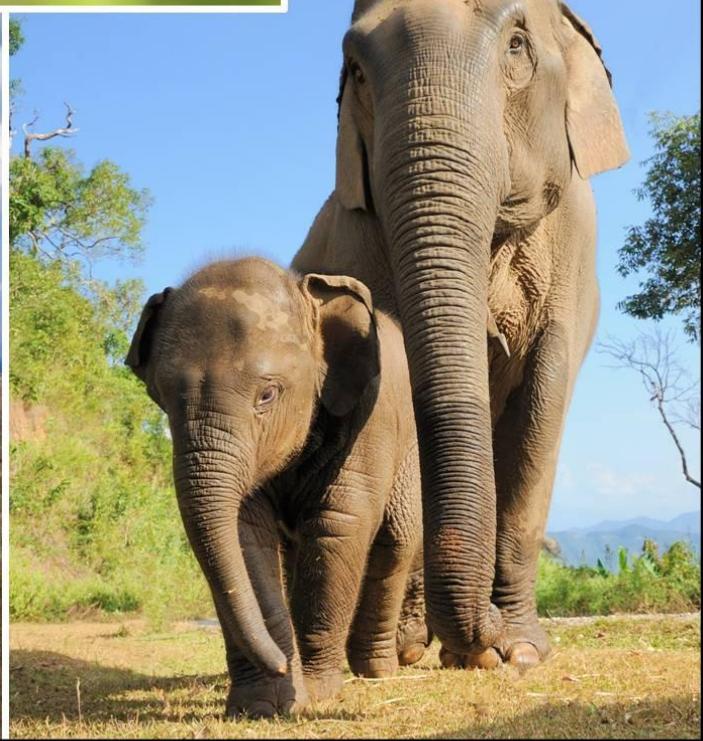
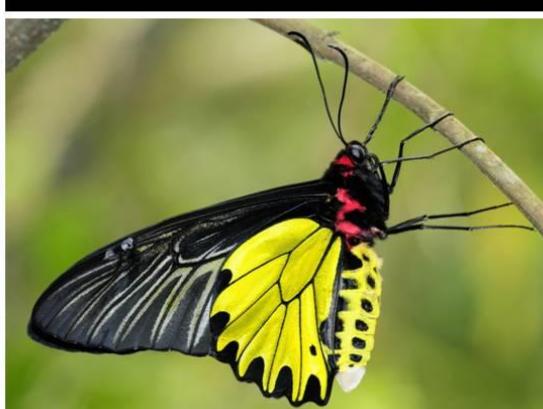




Index of CITES species



**CITES Secretariat**

International Environment House
15, Chemin des Anémones
CH 1219 Châtelaine (Geneva)
Switzerland
Tel: + 41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40
Email: info@cites.org
Website: www.cites.org

**UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre**

219 Huntingdon Road
Cambridge
CB3 0DL
United Kingdom
Tel: +44 (0) 1223 277314
Email: species@unep-wcmc.org
Website: www.unep-wcmc.org

Copyright: 2014 CITES Secretariat / United Nations Environment Programme

CITES (the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora) is an international agreement between governments. Its aim is to ensure that international trade in specimens of wild animals and plants does not threaten their survival. At the time of writing the present introduction (September 2013), 178 countries were party to CITES.

The United Nations Environment Programme World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC) is the specialist biodiversity assessment centre of the United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP), the world's foremost intergovernmental environmental organization. The Centre has been in operation for over 30 years, combining scientific research with practical policy advice.

This publication may be reproduced for educational or non-profit purposes without special permission, provided acknowledgement to the source is made. Reuse of any figures is subject to permission from the copyright holders. No use of this publication may be made for resale or any other commercial purpose without permission in writing from the CITES Secretariat. Applications for permission, with a statement of purpose and extent of reproduction, should be sent to the CITES Secretariat, International Environment House, 15, Chemin des Anémones, CH 1219 Châtelaine (Geneva), Switzerland.

The geographical designations employed in this publication do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the compilers, the CITES Secretariat or the United Nations Environment Programme concerning the legal status of any country, territory or area, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

Citation:

UNEP-WCMC (Comps.) 2014. *Checklist of CITES species*. CITES Secretariat, Geneva, Switzerland, and UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge, United Kingdom. Accessed on [Date].

CITES Checklist website: <http://checklist.cites.org>

With financial support from: CITES Secretariat, UNEP-WCMC and the European Commission



Front cover image copyrights: Green iguana: FikMik; Blue branching hard coral: Tyler Fox; Macaw Plumage: Eduardo Rivero; Frog shadow: Patryk Kosmider; Golden Birdwing butterfly: Jason S; Aloe ferox: Tish1; and Asian elephants: Ekkachai. All cover images used under licence from Shutterstock.com

UNEP promotes
environmentally sound practices
globally and in its own activities.
Printing on paper from environmentally
sustainable forests and recycled fibre is
encouraged. Our distribution policy aims to
reduce UNEP's carbon footprint.

FOREWORD AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The advent of new and innovative information and communication technologies provides CITES Parties with electronic tools and resources that can be used to facilitate the implementation of the Convention. Among these resources is the database-driven 2013 edition of the *Checklist of CITES species*, which offer a number of innovative ways to use nomenclatural information on CITES-listed species.

For example, this new edition allows users to download information on species in different data formats compatible with databases and other datasets. This will make it far easier to ensure consistency between national checklists and the nomenclature adopted by the Conference of the Parties to CITES. In addition, it is now possible to generate customized checklists where information can be collated using different criteria, including countries, Appendices or taxa, or any combination thereof. This possibility to tailor checklists to one's needs will make this resource much more flexible and capable of meeting the needs of a wide range of users. Another bonus is that, because the online *Checklist* will be updated as necessary, Parties will always have access to the most up-to-date information.

Equally exciting is the possibility of partnerships with other organizations developing projects to meet the needs of Parties. In this regard, the CITES Secretariat is working with the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC) to develop a system where data from the *Checklist of CITES species* will be integrated with those from checklists from other multilateral environmental agreements, with a view to promoting and facilitating harmonization of nomenclature.

A database-driven *Checklist* also makes information more accessible to the public through the provision of easy-to-use search criteria, including by country or Appendix. As a result, the *Checklist* can now serve a dual role, first as the official digest of scientific names contained in the official standard references, as recognized in Resolution Conf. 12.11 (Rev. CoP16) on *Standard nomenclature*, and, second, as an educational resource for students and teachers.

The CITES Secretariat is planning to enhance the *Checklist of CITES species* with a number of new services before the 17th meeting of the Conference of the Parties, scheduled for 2016. Such services will give CITES Management Authorities the possibility to update their own systems with amendments to the CITES Appendices as they are made, which will also reduce the risk of introducing errors in copying species names. Another possibility will be to "pull" the names of species and the Appendices they are included in directly into a CITES electronic permit or certificate. This function will also assist in the reduction of clerical errors, thereby making trade easier to monitor and trace.

This database-driven *Checklist* was developed by UNEP-WCMC using data from the CITES species database, under contract to the CITES Secretariat. I would like to acknowledge the excellent work of UNEP-WCMC, and most particularly the staff responsible for the meticulous work involved. I also recognize the contribution of the specific staff of the CITES Secretariat who not only gave guidance to the UNEP-WCMC production team but also helped to update the text and prepared the output received for final publication.

The *Checklist* was also reviewed by the nomenclature specialists of the CITES Animals and Plants Committees, Ms Ute Grimm and Mr Noel McGough, and the Secretariat is grateful for their work and their comments.

The production and publication of the *Checklist* have been made possible through the generous funding of the European Union. I should therefore like to express my sincere thanks to the European Union, not only for this project but also for their continued general support for CITES activities.

The *Checklist of CITES species* is widely used and appreciated by CITES Management Authorities, Scientific Authorities, Customs officers and others involved in the implementation and enforcement of CITES, as well as by intergovernmental entities, international and national non-governmental organizations, academics, the media and many others. We trust that this new electronic edition will be of value to you, and we very much welcome any feedback and suggestions on ways to improve this resource in the future.

John E. Scanlon
CITES Secretary-General

INTRODUCTION

The Conference of the Parties recognizes the *Checklist of CITES species* as an official digest of scientific names contained in the official standard references. The *Checklist of CITES species* is now dynamically linked to Species+, a database of information on MEA-listed species that is managed by UNEP-WCMC, allowing, for the first time, taxonomic and listing changes to be reflected within this document as they are updated. This will include amendments to CITES Appendix III made between meetings of the Conference of the Parties. For this reason, it will be important for users of the *Checklist* to take note of the date of download, as outputs will change over time on the basis of changes adopted by Parties.

The Checklist website also provides the flexibility to create tailored outputs by higher taxonomic group, Appendix and country or region, with additional “Advanced options” for including or excluding elements such as Authors' names, scientific synonyms and common names. If filters have been applied, some of the descriptions below may not be applicable. For instance, if scientific synonyms have been excluded, the synonym records will not appear in the output.

Structure

The *Checklist of CITES species* comprises two parts: the *Index of CITES species* (the present output) and the *History of CITES listings*. While users can choose to download tailored outputs of the *Index of CITES species*, the complete publication is an alphabetical list of all animal and plant taxa included in the CITES Appendices. The only exceptions to this are Appendix-II orchids. These are only included if they are listed in the *CITES Orchid Checklist*, volumes 1-4, published by the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, or in the *Checklist for Bulbophyllum and allied taxa* (Sieder, Rainer & Kiehn, 2007). For the orchid species not found in these references, the *CITES Species Index* contains a record of the genera to which they belong, e.g. *Aa* spp, but not of the individual species in each genus.

Three types of record are included in the *Index of CITES species*:

- 1) scientific names, which are the main records and contain all information;
- 2) common names, which refer to the main record; and
- 3) scientific synonyms, which refer to the main record.

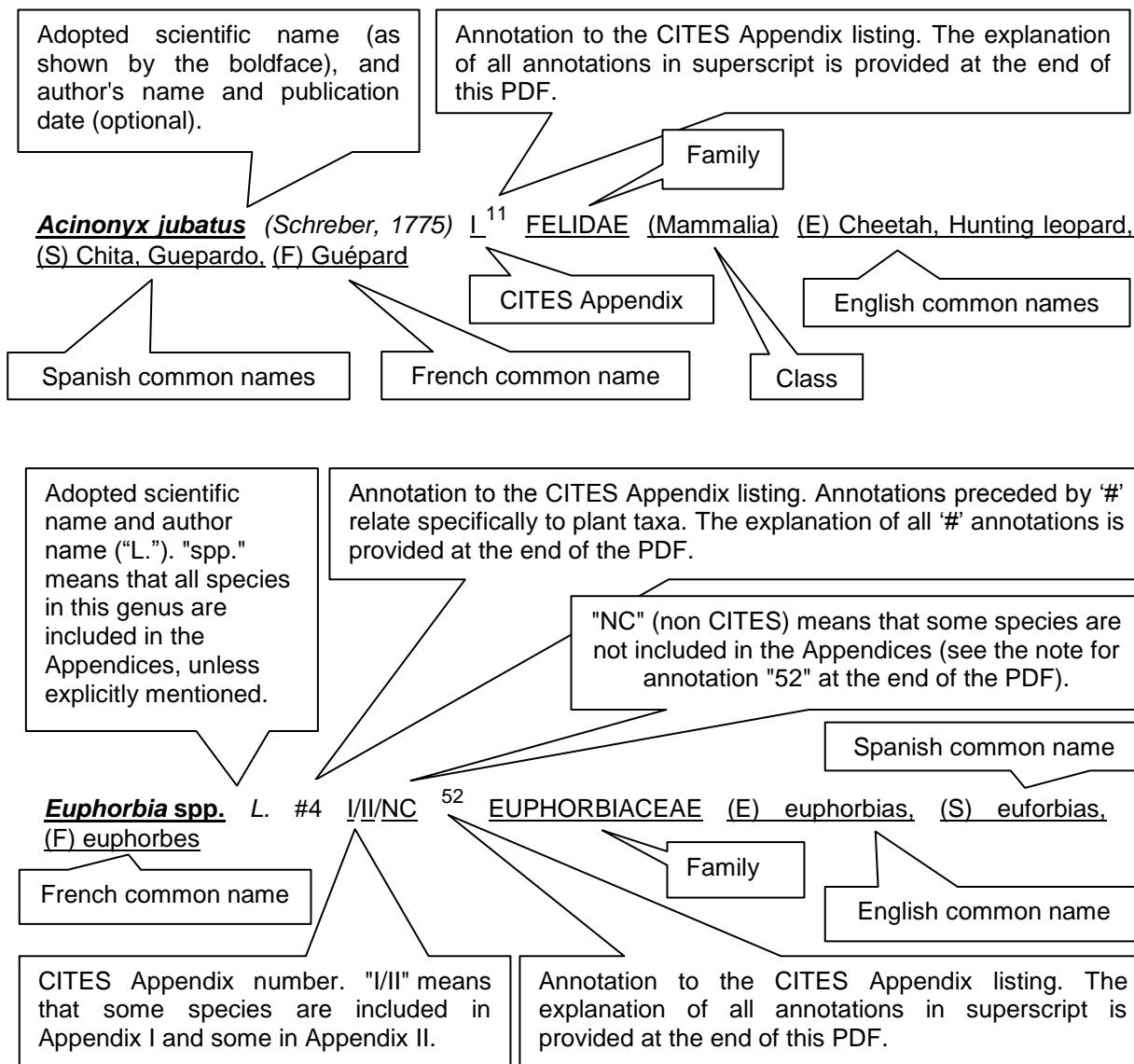
1 The scientific name record

This record is the main record that contains all the information available for each taxon.

Taxonomic names that have been officially adopted by the Conference of the Parties [see the list of standard nomenclatural references in [Resolution Conf. 12.11 \(Rev. CoP16\)](#)] appear in boldface in the *Checklist*, e.g. ***Acinonyx jubatus*** (the cheetah). This is the case for most taxa. In some cases, nevertheless, a standard nomenclatural reference for the constituent species of a higher taxon has not yet been adopted. In such instances, a reference identified by UNEP-WCMC has been used. The names of these taxa are not in boldface, e.g. *Tridacna maxima* (or any Tridacnidae species).

Higher taxa are only included when there is an Appendix listing at that level or if the higher taxon has inherited a listing from another higher taxon. For instance, a genus within Scleractinia spp. would be included so that it would be clear to readers that all species within the genus are listed (e.g. *Acropora* spp.). If, alternatively, the inclusion in the Appendices goes no further up than the species level, as in the case of *Dugong dugon*, the genus, family or order would not appear in this case (e.g. *Dugon*, *Dugongidae* and *Sirenia* would not appear).

Examples of scientific name records and explanation



Key to abbreviations and annotations

I	listed in Appendix I
II	listed in Appendix II
III	listed in Appendix III
NC	non CITES
spp.	all species of a higher taxon
var.	variety
Superscript annotations 1 to 74.	see the key for <i>Annotations not preceded by #</i> at the end of this PDF
#1-#14 (flora only)	see Key to # annotations at the end of the PDF

2 The common name record

Where available, English (E), Spanish (S) and French (F) common names are provided. The common name is followed by the corresponding scientific name under which all information is recorded. There is only one entry for each common name, e.g. there is an entry for 'Eagle, Golden' but not for 'Golden Eagle'.

Examples of common name records and explanation

- 1) Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): *Abeillia abeillei*
= go to "*Abeillia abeillei*" to see the full record of the "emerald-chinned hummingbird".
- 2) parrots (E): PSITTACIFORMES (Aves)
= go to "PSITTACIFORMES" to see the full record of "parrots".
- 3) orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp. / *Phragmipedium* spp.
= go to "*Paphiopedilum* spp." and "*Phragmipedium* spp." to see the full record of "slipper orchids", because the same common name is used for both genera.

3 The synonym record

A synonym is followed by '=' and the scientific name under which all information is recorded.

Example and explanation

Loxodonta cyclotis = *Loxodonta africana*

Explanation: *Loxodonta cyclotis* is a synonym of *Loxodonta africana*. Go to "*Loxodonta africana*" to see the full record.

Note: A same species name may be displayed as both a synonym and an accepted name when it has been given by different authors to different species. Thus, the *Index of CITES species* contains the following consecutive entries:

Porites solida = *Porites astreoides*

Porites solida II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

Selecting "Author's name" in the *Advanced options* will display the authors' names both on screen and in the downloads, thereby clarifying these records as:

Porites solida Verrill, 1868 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816

Porites solida (Forskål, 1775) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

In other words, the Conference of the Parties to CITES has adopted *Porites astreoides*, as named by Lamarck in 1816, and *Porites solida*, as named by Forskål in 1775, as the scientific names of two CITES-listed species. In addition, it is recognized that the species that Verrill named *Porites solida* in 1868 is the same as the one known to CITES as *Porites astreoides*.

FAUNA

- Aardwolf (E): *Proteles cristata*
 Abanico anaranjado (S): *Antipathes gracilis*
 Abanico gris (S): *Antipathes atlantica*
Abeillia spp. Bonaparte, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Abeillia abeillei (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Emerald-chinned
 Hummingbird (S) Colibrí barbiermeralda (F) Colibri d'Abeillé
 Abejero colilargo (S): *Henicopernis longicauda*
 Abejero de Célebes (S): *Pernis celebensis*
 Abejero europeo (S): *Pernis apivorus*
 Abejero negro (S): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
 Abejero oriental (S): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
 Abolí (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Aboma (F): *Epicrates cenchria*
Abranchus alleghaniensis Harlan, 1825 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Abranchus horrida Gray, 1831 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Aburria jacutinga (Spix, 1825) = *Pipile jacutinga* (Spix, 1825)
Aburria pipile (Jacquin, 1784) = *Pipile pipile* (Jacquin, 1784)
Abyssopathes spp. Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Abyssopathes lyra (Brook, 1889) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lyre Coral (S) Coral lira
Abyssopathes lyriformis Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthastrea spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthastrea amakusensis Veron, 1990 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthastrea bowerbanki Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthastrea braziliensis Verrill, 1868 = *Mussismilia brasiliensis* (Verrill, 1868)
Acanthastrea brevis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthastrea echinata (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Starry Cup Coral
Acanthastrea erythraea (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Sympyllia erythraea* (Klunzinger, 1879)
Acanthastrea faviaformis Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthastrea hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthastrea hillae Wells, 1955 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthastrea irregularis Quelch, 1886 = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
Acanthastrea ishigakiensis Veron, 1990 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthastrea lordhowensis Veron & Pichon, 1982 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthastrea maxima Sheppard & Salm, 1988 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Fleshy Artichoke Coral
Acanthastrea minuta Moll & Best, 1984 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthastrea regularis Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthastrea rotundoflora Chevalier, 1975 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthastrea spinosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
Acanthastrea subechinata Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthocyathus dentatus Moseley, 1876 = *Caryophyllia dentata* (Moseley, 1876)
Acanthocyathus grayi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Caryophyllia grayi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Acanthocyathus spinicarens Moseley, 1881 = *Caryophyllia spinicarens* (Moseley, 1881)
Acanthocyathus spiniger Kent, 1871 = *Caryophyllia spinigera* (Kent, 1871)
Acanthopathes spp. Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthopathes hancocki (Forster Cooper, 1909) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthopathes humilis (Pourtalès, 1867) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthopathes somervillei (Forster Cooper, 1909) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthopathes thyoides (Pourtalès, 1880) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthopathes undulata (van Pesch, 1914) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthophyllia spp. Wells, 1937 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthophyllia deshayesiana (Michelin, 1850) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthopora horrida (Dana, 1846) = *Echinopora horrida* Dana, 1846
Accipenser attilus Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
Accipenser lagenarius Rafinesque, 1820 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
Accipenser lutescens Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
Accipenser macrostomus Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Accipenser ohiensis Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Accipenser ruthenus major Schöpf, 1788 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchell, 1815
Accipenser serotinus Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Accipiter spp. Brisson, 1760 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Accipiter albogularis Gray, 1870 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pied Goshawk, Pied Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán pío (F) Autour pie
Accipiter badius (Gmelin, 1788) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Banded Sparrowhawk, Shikra (S) Gavilán chikra (F) Épervier shikra

- Accipiter bicolor** (Vieillot, 1817) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Bicolored Hawk, Bicolored Sparrowhawk (S)
 Azor bicolor, Esparvero bicolor, Gavilán bicolor,
 Gavilán pantalón (F) Épervier bicolore
- Accipiter brachyurus** (Ramsay, 1879) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) New Britain Sparrowhawk,
 Red-collared Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito de Nueva
 Bretaña (F) Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne
- Accipiter brevipes** (Severtsov, 1850) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Levant Sparrowhawk (S)
 Gavilán griego (F) Épervier à pieds courts
- Accipiter buergersi** (Reichenow, 1914) = *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* (Reichenow, 1914)
- Accipiter butleri** (Gurney, 1898) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Nicobar Shikra, Nicobar Sparrowhawk (S)
 Gavilán de Nicobar (F) Épervier des Nicobar
- Accipiter castanilius** Bonaparte, 1853 II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-bellied
 Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked Sparrowhawk (S)
 Gavilán flanquirrojo, Gavilán pechirrojo (F) Autour à
 flancs roux
- Accipiter chilensis** Philippi & Landbeck, 1864 = *Accipiter bicolor* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Accipiter chionogaster** (Kaup, 1852) = *Accipiter striatus* Vieillot, 1807
- Accipiter cirrhocephalus** (Vieillot, 1817) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Sparrowhawk (S)
 Gavilán acollarado (F) Épervier à collier roux
- Accipiter cirrocephalus** (Vieillot, 1817) = *Accipiter cooperii* (Bonaparte, 1828)
- Accipiter collaris** Sclater, 1860 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Semi-collared Hawk, Semi-collared
 Sparrowhawk (S) Azer semicollarejo, Gavilán
 acollarado, Gavilancito torcáz (F) Épervier à collier
 interrompu
- Accipiter cooperii** (Bonaparte, 1828) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cooper's Hawk (S) Gavilán
 de Cooper (F) Épervier de Cooper
- Accipiter doriae** (Salvadori & D'Albertis, 1875) =
Megatriorchis doriae Salvadori & D'Albertis, 1875
- Accipiter eichhorni imitator** Hartert, 1926 = *Accipiter imitator* Hartert, 1926
- Accipiter erythrauchen** Gray, 1861 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Moluccan Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked
 Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito moluqueño (F) Épervier
 à gorge grise
- Accipiter erythroneurus** (Kaup, 1850) = *Accipiter striatus* Vieillot, 1807
- Accipiter erythropus** (Hartlaub, 1855) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-thighed Sparrowhawk
 (S) Gavilancito de Hartlaub, Gavilancito muslirrojo (F)
 Autour minulle, Épervier de Hartlaub
- Accipiter fasciatus** (Vigors & Horsfield) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Australasian Goshawk,
 Brown Goshawk (S) Azor australiano (F) Autour
 australien
- Accipiter francesiae** Smith, 1834 = *Accipiter francesii* Smith, 1834
- Accipiter francesii** Smith, 1834 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Frances's Goshawk, Frances's Sparrowhawk
 (S) Gavilán de Frances (F) Épervier de Frances
- Accipiter gentilis** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Goshawk, Northern Goshawk (S) Azor, Azor
 común, Gavilán azor (F) Autour des palombes
- Accipiter griseiceps** (Schlegel, 1862) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Crested Goshawk,
 Sulawesi Goshawk (S) Gavilán de Célebes (F) Autour
 des Célèbes
- Accipiter griseogularis** (G. R. Gray, 1860) = *Accipiter novaehollandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Accipiter gularis** (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Japanese Lesser
 Sparrowhawk, Japanese Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito
 japonés (F) Épervier du Japon
- Accipiter gundlachi** Lawrence, 1860 II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gundlach's Hawk,
 Gundlach's Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán cubano (F)
 Épervier de Cuba
- Accipiter haplochrous** Sclater, 1859 II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) New Caledonia Goshawk,
 White-bellied Goshawk (S) Gavilán de Nueva
 Caledonia (F) Autour à ventre blanc
- Accipiter henicogrammus** (Gray, 1860) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gray's Goshawk, Moluccan
 Barred Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Goshawk (S) Azor
 moluqueño (F) Autour des Moluques
- Accipiter henstii** (Schlegel, 1873) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Henst's Goshawk (S) Azor malgache (F)
 Autour de Henst
- Accipiter hiogaster** (Müller, 1841) = *Accipiter novaehollandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Accipiter imitator** Hartert, 1926 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Imitator Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán imitador
 (F) Autour imitateur
- Accipiter luteoschistaceus** Rothschild & Hartert, 1926 II
 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-and-grey
 Sparrowhawk, Slaty-backed Goshawk, Slaty-mantled
 Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (F) Autour
 bleu et gris
- Accipiter madagascariensis** Smith, 1834 II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Sparrowhawk
 (S) Gavilán malgache (F) Épervier de Madagascar
- Accipiter melanochlamys** (Salvadori, 1875) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-mantled Goshawk,
 Black-mantled Hawk (S) Gavilán rufinegro (F) Autour à
 manteau noir
- Accipiter melanoleucus** Smith, 1830 II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Goshawk, Black
 Sparrowhawk, Great Sparrowhawk (S) Azor
 blanquinegro (F) Autour noir, Épervier pie
- Accipiter meyerianus** (Sharpe, 1878) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Meyer's Goshawk, Meyer's
 Hawk, Papuan Goshawk (S) Azor de Meyer (F) Autour
 de Meyer
- Accipiter minullus** (Daudin, 1800) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) African Little Sparrowhawk, Little

- Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito chico (F) Épervier minule
- Accipiter nanus** (Blasius, 1897) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Celebes Sparrowhawk, Small Sparrowhawk
(S) Gavilancito de Célebes (F) Épervier des Célèbes
- Accipiter nisus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Eurasian Sparrowhawk, Sparrowhawk (S)
Gavilán común (F) Épervier d'Europe
- Accipiter novaehollandiae** (Gmelin, 1788) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Goshawk,
Grey-throated Goshawk, Variable Goshawk, White
Goshawk (S) Azor variable (F) Autour blanc
- Accipiter ovampensis** Gurney, 1875 II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ovambo Sparrowhawk,
Ovampo Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de Ovampo (F)
Épervier de l'Ovampo
- Accipiter poliocephalus** Gray, 1858 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, Grey-headed
Sparrowhawk, New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk (S)
Gavilán cabecigrís (F) Autour à tête grise
- Accipiter poliogaster** (Temminck, 1824) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-bellied Goshawk,
Grey-bellied Hawk (S) Azor pechigrís, Azor ventrigrís,
Esparvero pechigrís, Gavilán vientrigris (F) Autour à
ventre gris
- Accipiter princeps** Mayr, 1934 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, New Britain
Goshawk (S) Azor de Nueva Bretaña (F) Autour de
Mayr
- Accipiter radiatus* (Latham, 1801) = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus* (Latham, 1801)
- Accipiter rhodogaster** (Schlegel, 1862) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Vinous-breasted
Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán pechirrojo (F) Épervier à
poitrine rousse
- Accipiter rufitorques** (Peale, 1848) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Fiji Goshawk, Fiji Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán
de las Fiji (F) Autour des Fidji
- Accipiter rufiventris** Smith, 1830 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán
papirrufo (F) Épervier menu
- Accipiter soloensis** (Horsfield, 1821) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese Goshawk, Chinese
Sparrowhawk, Grey Frog Hawk (S) Gavilán ranero (F)
Épervier de Horsfield
- Accipiter striatus** Vieillot, 1807 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Sharp-shinned Hawk (S) Azor chico,
Esparvero chico, Gavilán americano, Gavilán
arrastrador, Gavilán pajarero (F) Épervier brun
- Accipiter superciliosus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Tiny Hawk, Tiny
Sparrowhawk (S) Azor gris, Esparvero gris, Gavilancito
americano, Gavilán enano (F) Épervier nain
- Accipiter tachiro** (Daudin, 1800) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) African Goshawk (S) Azor tachiro (F) Autour
tachiro
- Accipiter tachiro* (Daudin, 1800) = *Accipiter toussenelii* (J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855)
- Accipiter toussenelii* (Daudin, 1800) = *Accipiter toussenelii* (J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855)
- Accipiter toussenelii** (J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-chested Goshawk,
Red-chested Hawk (S) Azor de Toussenel, Gavilán
pechirroseo (F) Autour de Toussenel
- Accipiter toussenelii* (J. & E. Verreaux, 1855) = *Accipiter tachiro* (Daudin, 1800)
- Accipiter trinotatus** Bonaparte, 1850 II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-tailed Goshawk,
Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán colipinto (F)
Épervier à queue tachetée
- Accipiter trivirgatus** (Temminck, 1824) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Crested Goshawk,
Crested Goshawk (S) Azor moñudo (F) Autour huppé
- Accipiter ventralis* Sclater, 1866 = *Accipiter striatus* Vieillot, 1807
- Accipiter virgatus** (Temminck, 1822) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Besra, Besra Sparrowhawk
(S) Gavilán besra (F) Épervier besra
- Accipiter virgatus gularis* (Temminck, 1822) = *Accipiter gularis* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844)
- ACCIPITRIDAE spp.** I/II 27 (Aves) (E) Hawks, Eagles (S)
Gavilanes, Águilas (F) Aigles, Milan De Wilson,
Pygargues
- Acerodon** spp. Wagner, 1839 I/II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia)
- Acerodon celebensis** (Peters, 1867) II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Signal-winged Acerodon, Sulawesi
Flying-fox, Sulawesi Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de las
Célebes (F) Renard volant de Suwalesi
- Acerodon humilis** K. Andersen, 1909 II
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Talaud Acerodon,
Talaud Flying-fox, Talaud Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de
Talaud (F) Roussette de Talaud
- Acerodon jubatus** (Eschscholtz, 1831) I
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-capped Fruit
Bat (S) Zorro volador filipino (F) Roussette à couronne
dorée
- Acerodon leucotis** (Sanborn, 1950) II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Palawan Flying-fox, Palawan Fruit Bat
(S) Zorro volador de Calamian (F) Roussette de
Palawan
- Acerodon lucifer* Elliot, 1896 = *Acerodon jubatus* (Eschscholtz, 1831)
- Acerodon mackloti** (Temminck, 1837) II
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Sunda
Flying-fox, Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Fruit Bat (S) Zorro
volador de Macklot (F) Petite roussette de Sunda
- Acerodon, Signal-winged (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
Acerodon, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
- Aceros** spp. J. E. Gray, 1844 I/II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Aceros cassidix** (Temminck, 1823) II BUCEROTIDAE
(Aves) (E) Buton Hornbill, Celebes Hornbill, Greater
Sulawesi Hornbill, Knobbed Hornbill, Red-knobbed
Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled Hornbill (S) Cálao grande
de Célebes (F) Calao à cimier
- Aceros comatus* (Raffles, 1822) = *Berenicornis comatus* (Raffles, 1822)

- Aceros corrugatus** (Temminck, 1832) II BUCEROTIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Sunda Wrinkled Hornbill, Wrinkled Hornbill
 (S) Cáalo arrugado (F) Calao à casque rouge
- Aceros everetti Rothschild, 1897** = *Rhyticeros everetti* (Rothschild, 1897)
- Aceros leucocephalus** (Vieillot, 1816) II BUCEROTIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Mindanao Wrinkled Hornbill, White-headed Hornbill, Writhed Hornbill (S) Cáalo grande de Mindanao (F) Calao de Vieillot
- Aceros leucocephalus waldeni** (Vieillot, 1816) = *Aceros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877)
- Aceros narcondami** (Hume, 1873) = *Rhyticeros narcondami* Hume, 1873
- Aceros nipalensis** (Hodgson, 1829) I BUCEROTIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Rufous-cheeked Hornbill, Rufous-necked Hornbill (S) Cáalo del Nepal (F) Calao à cou roux, Calao de montagne
- Aceros plicatus** (J. R. Forster, 1781) = *Rhyticeros plicatus* (J. R. Forster, 1781)
- Aceros plicatus subruficollis** (Forster, 1781) = *Rhyticeros subruficollis* (Blyth, 1843)
- Aceros subruficollis** (Blyth, 1843) = *Rhyticeros subruficollis* (Blyth, 1843)
- Aceros undulatus** (Shaw, 1811) = *Rhyticeros undulatus* (Shaw, 1811)
- Aceros waldeni** (Sharpe, 1877) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Panay Wrinkled Hornbill, Rufous-headed Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled Hornbill, Writhed-billed Hornbill (S) Cáalo grande de Panay (F) Calao de Walden
- Acestrura astreans** Bangs, 1899 = *Chaetocercus astreans* (Bangs, 1899)
- Acestrura berlepschi** (Simon, 1889) = *Chaetocercus berlepschi* Simon, 1889
- Acestrura bombus** (Gould, 1871) = *Chaetocercus bombus* Gould, 1871
- Acestrura heliodor** *astreans* (Bourcier, 1840) = *Chaetocercus astreans* (Bangs, 1899)
- Acestrura heliodor** (Bourcier, 1840) = *Chaetocercus heliodor* (Bourcier, 1840)
- Acestrura mulsant** (Bourcier, 1842) = *Chaetocercus mulsanti* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Achatinella spp.** Swainson, 1828 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella abbreviata** Reeve, 1850 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella apexfulva** (Dixon, 1789) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella bellula** Smith, 1873 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella buddii** Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella bulimoides** Swainson, 1828 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella byronii** (Wood, 1828) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella caesia** Gulick, 1858 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella casta** Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella cestus** Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella concavospira** Pfeiffer, 1859 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella curta** Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella decipiens** Newcomb, 1854 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella decora** (Férussac, 1821) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella dimorpha** Gulick, 1858 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella elegans** Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella fulgens** Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella fuscobasis** (Smith, 1873) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella juddii** Baldwin, 1895 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella juncea** Gulick, 1856 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella lehuiensis** Smith, 1873 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella leucorrhapha** Gulick, 1873 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella lila** Pilsbry, 1914 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella livida** Swainson, 1828 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella lorata** (Férussac, 1824) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella mustelina** Mighels, 1845 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella papyracea** Gulick, 1856 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella phaeozona** Gulick, 1856 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella pulcherrima** Swainson, 1828 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella pupukaniae** Pilsbry & Cooke, 1914 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella rosea** Swainson, 1828 = *Achatinella bulimoides* Swainson, 1828
- Achatinella sowerbyana** Pfeiffer, 1855 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella spaldingi** Pilsbry & Cooke, 1914 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella stewartii** Green, 1827 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella swiftii** Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella taeniolata** Pfeiffer, 1846 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella thaanumi** Pilsbry & Cooke, 1914 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella turgida** Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella valida** Pfeiffer, 1855 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)

- Achatinella viridans* Mighels, 1845 I ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
- Achatinella vittata* Reeve, 1850 = *Achatinella apexfulva* (Dixon, 1789)
- Achatinella vulpina* (Férussac, 1824) I ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
- Achoque (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- Acinixys planicauda* Grandidier, 1867 = *Pyxis planicauda* (Grandidier, 1867)
- Acinonyx* spp.** Brookes, 1828 I FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Acinonyx jubatus*** (Schreber, 1775) I¹¹ FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Cheetah, Hunting Leopard (S) Chita, Guepardo (F) Guépard
- Acipenser* spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II ACIPENSERIDAE
(Actinopterygii)
- Acipenser aculeatus* Fischer in Lovetsky, 1834 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser acutirostris* Ayres, 1854 = *Acipenser medirostris* Ayres, 1854
- Acipenser albula* Forster, 1767 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser aleutensis* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
- Acipenser aleutensis* Fitzinger in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser attilus* Gray, 1851 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser baeri chatys* Dryagin, 1948 = *Acipenser baerii* Brandt, 1869
- Acipenser baerii*** Brandt, 1869 II ACIPENSERIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Siberian Sturgeon (F) Esturgeon sibérien
- Acipenser beluga* Forster, 1767 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser brachyrhynchus* Ayres, 1854 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
- Acipenser brandtii* Günther, 1870 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser brevirostris* Heckel in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser brevirostrum*** Le Sueur, 1818 I
ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Short-nosed Little Sturgeon, Shortnose Sturgeon (S) Esturión chato, Esturión hociquicorto (F) Esturgeon à museau court, Esturgeon à nez court
- Acipenser carbonarius* Agassiz, 1850 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser cataphractus* Gray, 1834 = *Scaphirhynchus platorynchus* (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Acipenser cataphractus* Gray, 1835 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser dabryanus*** Duméril, 1869 II ACIPENSERIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Dabry's Sturgeon, Yangtze Sturgeon (F) Petit esturgeon du Yang Tse
- Acipenser dauricus* Georgi, 1775 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)
- Acipenser dubius* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser europeus* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser fulvescens*** Rafinesque, 1817 II
ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Lake Sturgeon (S) Esturión lacustre (F) Esturgeon jaune
- Acipenser glaber* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetsky, 1828
- Acipenser gmelini* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser grisescens* Brandt, 1853 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*** Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833 II
ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Azov-Black Sea Sturgeon, Danube Sturgeon, Kura Sturgeon, Osetr, Russian Sturgeon (S) Esturión del Danubio (F) Esturgeon du Danube, Esturgeon russe, Ossetre
- Acipenser heckelii* Fitzinger in Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser helops* Pallas, 1814 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser hepterus* Rafinesque, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser hospitus* Krøyer, 1852 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser huso* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser husoniformis* Lovetsky, 1834 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- ACIPENSERIDAE spp. I/II** (Actinopterygii) (E) Sturgeons (S) Esturiones (F) Esturgeons
- ACIPENSERIFORMES spp. I/II** (E) Paddlefishes, Sturgeons (S) Esturiones, Peces Espátulas (F) Polyodonts, Esturgeons
- Acipenser jeniscensis* Herzenstein, 1895 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser kamensis* Lovetsky, 1834 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser kikuchii* Jordan & Snyder, 1901 = *Acipenser sinensis* Gray, 1835
- Acipenser kostera* Fitzinger, 1832 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser ladanus* Chiareghini in Nardo, 1847 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser ladanus* Ninni, 1872 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser laevis* Agassiz, 1850 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser laevissimus* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser latirostris* Parnell, 1831 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser legenarius* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser leucotica* Brandt, 1853 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser lichtensteinii* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchell, 1815
- Acipenser lichtensteinii* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser liopeltis* Günther, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817

- Acipenser macrophthalmus* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 =
Acipenser gueldenstaedtii Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser maculosus* LeSueur, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser mantschuricus* Basilewsky, 1855 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)
- Acipenser marsiglii* Brandt in Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833 =
Acipenser ruthenus Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser measius* Lesueur in Vaillant, 1896 = *Acipenser brevirostrum* LeSueur, 1818
- Acipenser medirostris** Ayres, 1854 II ACIPENSERIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Green Japanese Sturgeon, Green Sturgeon (S) Esturión verde (F) Esturgeon de Sakhaline, Esturgeon vert
- Acipenser medioides* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser mikadoi** Hilgendorf, 1892 II ACIPENSERIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Sakhalin Sturgeon
- Acipenser multiscutatus* Tanaka, 1908 = *Acipenser schrenckii* Brandt, 1869
- Acipenser muricatus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser naccarii** Bonaparte, 1836 II ACIPENSERIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Adriatic Sturgeon (S) Esturión del Adriático (F) Esturgeon de l'Adriatique
- Acipenser nardoii* Heckel, 1851 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser nasus* Heckel, 1847 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser nudiventris** Lovetzky, 1828 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Bastard Sturgeon, Fringebarbel Sturgeon, Ship, Ship Sturgeon, Spiny Sturgeon, Thorn Sturgeon (S) Esturión barba de flecos (F) Esturgeon à barbillons frangés, Esturgeon nu
- Acipenser nudiventris derjavini* Borzenko, 1950 =
Acipenser nudiventris Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser obtusirostris* Lovetsky, 1834 = *Acipenser brevirostrum* LeSueur, 1818
- Acipenser obtusirostris* Lovetzky, 1834 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser orientalis* Pallas, 1814 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)
- Acipenser oxyrinchus desotoi* Vladykov, 1955 =
Acipenser oxyrinchus Mitchell, 1815
- Acipenser oxyrinchus** Mitchell, 1815 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Atlantic Sturgeon (S) Esturión del Atlántico (F) Esturgeon de l'Atlantique, Esturgeon noir
- Acipenser persicus** Borodin, 1897 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Persian Sturgeon
- Acipenser platirhynchus* Rafinesque, 1820 =
Scaphirhynchus platirhynchus (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Acipenser platycephalus* Heckel in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser primigenius* Chalikov, 1944 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser pygmaeus* Pallas, 1814 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser pygmaeus* Reisinger, 1830 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser ratzeburgii* Brandt in Brandt & Ratzeburg, 1833 =
Acipenserstellatus Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser rhynchos* Agassiz, 1850 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser rostratus* Fischer in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 =
Acipenser gueldenstaedtii Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser rostratus* Heckel in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 =
Acipenserstellatus Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser rubicundus* LeSueur, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser rupertianus* Richardson, 1836 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser ruthenicus* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser ruthenus** Linnaeus, 1758 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Sterlet, Sterlet Sturgeon (S) Esterlete, Esturión de Siberia (F) Esturgeon de Sibérie, Sterlet
- Acipenser ruthenus rutzskyi* Johansen, 1946 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser ruzskyi loganzeni*, 1946 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser schrenckii** Brandt, 1869 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Amur Sturgeon (F) Esturgeon écusonné, Esturgeon de l'Amour
- Acipenser schypa* Bonnaterre, 1788 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser schypa* Eichwald, 1831 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser schypa* Gmelin, 1789 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser schypa* Güldenstädt, 1772 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser seuruga* Güldenstädt, 1772 = *Acipenserstellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser shipa* Lovetzky, 1834 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser shypa* Eichwald, 1831 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser shyp Forster*, 1767 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser shyp Forster*, 1767 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser sinensis** Gray, 1835 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Chinese Sturgeon (F) Esturgeon chinois
- Acipenserstellatus** Pallas, 1771 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Sevruga, Starry Sturgeon, Star Sturgeon, Stellate Sturgeon (S) Esturión estrellado (F) Esturgeon étoilé, Sevruga
- Acipenserstellatus danubialis* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenserstellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenserstellatus donensis* Lovetsky, 1834 = *Acipenserstellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenserstellatus illyricus* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenserstellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenserstellatus ponticus* Movchan, 1970 = *Acipenserstellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenserstellatus ponticus* Movchan, 1970 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Acipenser stenorhynchus* Nikol'skii, 1896 = *Acipenser baerii* Brandt, 1869
- Acipenser sterleta* Güldenstädt, 1772 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser sterlet* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser sterlet* D'Aubenton, 1758 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser sturio*** Linnaeus, 1758 I ACIPENSERIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, Baltic Sturgeon, Common Sturgeon, European Sturgeon, Sea Sturgeon, Sturgeon (S) Esturión, Esturión común, Sollo, Sollo real, Sulio (F) Astourion, Créa, Créac, Créach, Estourioun, Esturgeon, Esturgeon atlantique, Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe, Esturgeon commun, Esturgeon de la Baltique, Esturgeon européen, Esturgeon européen occidentale, Étrujeon
- Acipenser sturioides* Malm, 1861 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser sturionaster* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser sturionellus* Nardo, 1827 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser thompsoni* Ball in Thompson, 1856 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser transmontanus*** Richardson, 1836 II
ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Columbia Sturgeon, Oregon Sturgeon, Pacific Sturgeon, Sacramento Sturgeon, White Sturgeon (S) Esturión blanco (F) Esturgeon blanc
- Acipenser tuecka* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser turritus* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzký, 1828
- Acipenser vallisnerii* Molin, 1851 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser vallisnerii* Molin, 1853 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser yarrellii* Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acoupa De Macdonald (F): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Acrantophis*** spp. Jan, 1863 I BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Acrantophis dumerili Jan, 1860 I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Duméril's Boa, Madagascar Ground Boa (S) Boa de Duméril (F) Boa de Duméril, Boa des savanes de Duméril
- Acrantophis madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Boa, Malagasy Ground Boa (S) Boa de Madagascar meridional (F) Boa de Madagascar, Boa des savanes de Madagascar
- Acrantophis madagascariensis dumerili* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) = *Acrantophis dumerili* Jan, 1860
- Acrhelia*** spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acrhelia horrescens*** (Dana, 1846) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scalpel Coral
- Acrhelia sebae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Acrhelia horrescens* (Dana, 1846)
- Acridophaga eriwanensis* Reuss, 1933 = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
- Acridophaga uralensis* Reuss, 1929 = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
- Acridophaga ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835) = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
- Acrocephalus rodericanus*** (Newton, 1865) III
MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Rodrigues Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues Warbler (F) Rousserolle de Rodriguez
- Acrocodia indica* (Desmarest, 1819) = *Tapirus indicus* Desmarest, 1819
- Acropora*** spp. Oken, 1815 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora abrolhosensis*** Veron, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora abrotanoides*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora aculeus*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora acuminata*** (Verrill, 1864) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora affinis* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora akajimensis*** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora angulata* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora horrida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora anthocercis*** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora arabensis*** Hodgson & Carpenter, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora arcuata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora armata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora aspera*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora austera*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora awi*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora azurea*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora baeodactyla* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora batunai*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora bifurcata*** Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora brachiata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora branchi*** Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora brevicollis* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora brueggemannii*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora bushyensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora canaliculata* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora canalis* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)

- Acropora cardenae*** Wells, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora carduus*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora caroliniana*** Nemenzo, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora cerealis*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora cervicornis*** (Lamarck, 1816) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Staghorn Coral (S)
Coral cuerno de ciervo (F) Corail cornes de cerf
- Acropora chesterfieldensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora clathrata*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Table Coral
- Acropora concinna* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora secale*
(Studer, 1878)
- Acropora conferta* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora hyacinthus*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora conigera* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora convexa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora cophodactyla*** (Brook, 1892) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora copiosa*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora crateriformis*** (Gardiner, 1898) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cribripora* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora aspera*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cuneata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora cuspidata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cyclopea* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cylindrica*** Veron & Fenner, 2000 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cymbocyathus* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora cerealis*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cytherea*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Table Coral
- Acropora cytherella* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora cytherea*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora danai*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora decipiens* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora robusta*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora deformis* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora danai* (Milne
Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora delicatula* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora selago*
(Studer, 1878)
- Acropora dendrum*** (Bassett-Smith, 1890) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora derawanensis*** Wallace, 1997 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora desalwii*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora diffusa* (Verrill, 1864) = *Acropora acuminata*
(Verrill, 1864)
- Acropora digitifera*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora diomedae* Vaughan, 1906 = *Acropora nasuta*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora dispar* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora grandis*
(Brook, 1892)
- Acropora dissimilis* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora valida* (Dana,
1846)
- Acropora divaricata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora diversa* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora secale*
(Studer, 1878)
- Acropora donei*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora downingi*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora echinata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora efflorescens*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora effusa* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana,
1846)
- Acropora eibli* Pillai & Scheer, 1976 = *Acropora tenella*
(Brook, 1892)
- Acropora elegans*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora elegantula*** (Ortmann, 1889) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora elizabethensis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora elseyi*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Christmas Coral
- Acropora eminens von Marenzeller, 1906* = *Acropora
intermedia* (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora eurystoma*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora exilis* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook,
1892)
- Acropora exquisita*** Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora fasciculare* Latypov, 1992 = *Acropora
bushyensis* Veron & Wallace, 1984
- Acropora fastigiata*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora fenneri*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora filiformis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora florida*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora formosa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora forskalii*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora fruticosa* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora humilis*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora gemmifera*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)

- Acropora glauca*** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora globiceps*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora gomezi*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora gracilis* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora grandis*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora granulosa*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora gravida* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora haimei*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora halmaherae*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora hebes* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora hemprichii*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora hispida* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora hoeksemai*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora horrida*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora humilis*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora hyacinthus*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora hystrix* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora imperfecta* Nemenzo = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora indiana*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora indonesia*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora inermis*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora insignis*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora intermedia*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora irregularis*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora jacquelineae*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora japonica*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora josephi*** George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora kenti* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora kimbeensis*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora kirstyae*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora kosurini*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora labrosa* (Dana, 1848) = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Acropora laevis* Crossland, 1952 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora lamarcki*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora latistella*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora leptocyathus* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora lianae*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora librata* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Acropora listeri*** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora loisetteae*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora lokani*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora longicyathus*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora loricata* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora loripes*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bluetip Coral
- Acropora lovelli*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora lutkeni*** Crossland, 1952 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora macrostoma*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora magnifica*** Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora mangarevensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Acropora abrotanoides* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Acropora mannarensis*** George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora manni* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora maryae*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora massawensis*** von Marenzeller, 1907 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora meridiana*** Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora microclados*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora microphtalma*** (Verrill, 1869) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora millepora*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora minuta*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora mirabilis*** (Quelch, 1886) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora monticulosa*** (Brüggemann, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Acropora mossambica*** Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora multiacuta*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora multiramosa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora muricata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora murrayensis* Vaughan, 1918 = *Acropora loripes* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora nana*** (Studer, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora nasuta*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora natalensis*** Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora navini*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora nobilis*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora obscura* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora ocellata*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora orbicularis*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora otteri* Crossland, 1952 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Acropora palifera*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora palmata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Elkhorn Coral (S) Coral cuerno de alce (F) Corail cornes d'élan
- Acropora palmerae*** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora paniculata*** Verrill, 1902 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora papillare*** Latypov, 1992 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora parahemprichii*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora parapharaonis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora parilis*** (Quelch, 1886) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora patula* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora paxilligera* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora pectinata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora pharaonis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora pichoni*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora pinguis*** Wells, 1950 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora plana*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora plantaginea*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora plumosa*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora pocilloporina*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora polymorpha* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora polystoma*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora ponderosa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora procumbens* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora profusa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora prolifera*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Fused Staghorn Coral (S) Coral cónico fundido
- Acropora prolixa* (Verrill, 1866) = *Acropora carduus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora prominens* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Acropora prostrata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora proximalis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora pruinosa*** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora pulchra*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora pustulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora pyramidalis* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora quelchi* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Acropora rambleri*** (Bassett-Smith, 1890) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora rayneri* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora speciosa* (Quelch, 1886)
- Acropora reclinata* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora recumbens* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora reticulata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora retusa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora ridzwani*** Ditlev, 2003 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora robusta*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora rongelapensis*** Richards & Wallace, 2004 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora rosaria*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora roseni*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)

<i>Acropora rotumana</i> (Gardiner, 1898) = <i>Acropora danai</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)	<i>Acropora striata</i> (Verrill, 1866) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Acropora rудis</i> (Rehberg, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Acropora subglabra</i> (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Acropora rufus</i> Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Acropora subulata</i> (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Acropora russelli</i> Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Acropora suharsonoi</i> Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Acropora samoensis</i> (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Acropora sukarnoi</i> Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Acropora sarmentosa</i> (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Acropora surculosa</i> (Dana, 1846) = <i>Acropora hyacinthus</i> (Dana, 1846)
<i>Acropora scandens</i> (Klunzinger, 1879) = <i>Acropora pharaonis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)	<i>Acropora symmetrica</i> (Brook, 1891) = <i>Acropora cytherea</i> (Dana, 1846)
<i>Acropora scherzeriana</i> (Brüggemann, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Acropora syringodes</i> (Brook, 1892) = <i>Acropora longicyathus</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
<i>Acropora schmitti</i> Wells, 1950 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Acropora tanegashimensis</i> Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Acropora secale</i> (Studer, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Acropora tenella</i> (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Acropora secunda</i> (Dana, 1846) = <i>Acropora nobilis</i> (Dana, 1846)	<i>Acropora tenuis</i> (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Acropora securis</i> (Dana, 1846) = <i>Acropora cuneata</i> (Dana, 1846)	<i>Acropora teres</i> (Verrill, 1866) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Acropora sekiseiensis</i> Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Acropora teres distans</i> (Verrill, 1866) = <i>Acropora teres</i> (Verrill, 1866)
<i>Acropora selago</i> (Studer, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Acropora thomasi</i> George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Acropora seriata</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Acropora tizardi</i> (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Acropora simplex</i> Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Acropora togianensis</i> Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Acropora singularis</i> Nemenzo, 1967 = <i>Acropora millepora</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834)	<i>Acropora torihalimeda</i> Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Acropora smithi</i> (Brook, 1893) = <i>Acropora robusta</i> (Dana, 1846)	<i>Acropora torresiana</i> Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Acropora solitaryensis</i> Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Acropora tortuosa</i> (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Acropora sordiensis</i> Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Acropora tumida</i> (Verrill, 1866) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Acropora spathulata</i> (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Acropora turaki</i> Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Acropora speciosa</i> (Quelch, 1886) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Acropora turbinata</i> (Dana, 1846) = <i>Acropora hyacinthus</i> (Dana, 1846)
<i>Acropora spectabilis</i> (Brook, 1892) = <i>Acropora humilis</i> (Dana, 1846)	<i>Acropora tutuilensis</i> Hoffmeister, 1925 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Acropora spicifera</i> (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Acropora valenciennesi</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Table Coral
<i>Acropora spicifera abbreviata</i> (Dana, 1846) = <i>Acropora spicifera</i> (Dana, 1846)	<i>Acropora valida</i> (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bush Coral
<i>Acropora spiniformis</i> Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 = <i>Acropora subglabra</i> (Brook, 1891)	<i>Acropora valimunensis</i> George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Acropora splendida</i> Nemenzo, 1967 = <i>Acropora valenciennesi</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)	<i>Acropora vanderhorsti</i> Hoffmeister, 1925 = <i>Acropora intermedia</i> (Brook, 1891)
<i>Acropora squamosa</i> (Brook, 1892) = <i>Acropora millepora</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834)	<i>Acropora variabilis</i> (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Acropora squarrosa</i> (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Acropora varia</i> Nemenzo, 1967 = <i>Acropora formosa</i> (Dana, 1846)
<i>Acropora stoddarti</i> Pillai & Scheer, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Acropora variolosa</i> (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Acropora vasiformis* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora vaughani*** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora vermiculata*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora verweyi*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora virgata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora walindii*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora wallaceae*** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora wardii* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora willisae*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora yaeyamaensis* Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora yongei*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- ACROPORIDAE spp.** Verrill 1902 II (Anthozoa)
- Acuá (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- Addax (E): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Addax (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Addax (S): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Addax à nez tacheté (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Addax nasomaculatus*** (de Blainville, 1816) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Addax (S) Addax (F) Addax, Addax à nez tacheté, Antilope blanche
- Adder, Field (E): *Vipera ursinii*
- Adelochelys crassa* Baur, 1896 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
- Adelomyia*** spp. Bonaparte, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Adelomyia melanogenys*** (Fraser, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Speckled Hummingbird (S) Colibrí jaspeado, Colibrí serrano gargantiazul, Picaflor gargantiazul (F) Colibri moucheté
- Adelopora*** spp. Cairns, 1982 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora crassilabrum*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora fragilis*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora moseleyi*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora pseudothyron*** Cairns, 1982 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelphobates*** spp. II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Adelphobates captivus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Adelphobates captivus* (Myers, 1982) = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Adelphobates castaneoticus*** (Caldwell & Myers, 1990) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Brazil-nut Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate du Xingu
- Adelphobates castaneoticus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Adelphobates castaneoticus* (Caldwell & Myers, 1990)
- Adelphobates galactonotus*** (Steindachner, 1864) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Splash-backed Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate du Tapajos
- Adelphobates galactonotus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Adelphobates galactonotus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Adelphobates quinquevittatus*** (Steindachner, 1864) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Amazonian Poison-Arrow Frog, Rio Madeira Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (F) Dendrobate à cinq bandes
- Adelphobates quinquevittatus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Aegolius*** spp. Kaup, 1829 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Aegolius acadicus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Northern Saw-whet Owl, Saw-whet Owl (S) Mochuelo cabezón, Tecolote-abetero norteño (F) Petite nyctale
- Aegolius funereus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Boreal Owl, Tengmalm's Owl (S) Lechuza de Tengmalm, Mochuelo boreal (F) Chouette de Tengmalm, Engoulevent d'Europe, Nyctale de Tengmalm
- Aegolius harrisii*** (Cassin, 1849) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-fronted Owl (S) Carburé acanelado, Curucú barriga amarilla, Lechucita acanelada, Mochuelo canela (F) Chouette de Harris, Nyctale de Harris
- Aegolius ridgwayi*** (Alfaro, 1905) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Unspotted Saw-whet Owl (S) Mochuelo moreno (F) Nyctale immaculée
- Aegypius*** spp. Savigny, 1809 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Aegypius calvus* (Scopoli, 1786) = *Sarcogyps calvus* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Aegypius monachus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Vulture, Cinereous Vulture (S) Buitre negro (F) Vautour moine
- Aegypius occipitalis* (Burchell, 1824) = *Trigonoceps occipitalis* (Burchell, 1824)
- Aegypius tracheliotus* (Forster, 1791) = *Torgos tracheliotus* (Forster, 1791)
- Aetheoptera alexandrae* Rothschild, 1907 = *Ornithoptera alexandrae* (Rothschild, 1907)
- Aetheoptera victoriae* (Gray, 1856) = *Ornithoptera victoriae* Gray, 1856
- Afrotis*** spp. Bonaparte, 1854 II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Afrotis afra*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Bustard, Black Korhaan (S) Sisón negro, Sisón negro aliascuro (F) Outarde korhaan, Outarde noire
- Afrotis afraoides*** (A. Smith, 1831) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) White-quilled Bustard (S) Sisón negro aliclaro (F) Outarde à miroir blanc

- Afrotis atra afraoides* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Afrotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Agalychnis* spp.** Cope, 1864 II HYLIDAE (Amphibia)
- Agalychnis annae*** (Duellman, 1963) II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blue-sided Leaf Frog (S) rana azul (F) Rainette arboricole à côtes bleues
- Agalychnis annae* Duellman, 1968 = *Agalychnis annae* (Duellman, 1963)
- Agalychnis callidryas*** (Cope, 1862) II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Red-eyed Leaf Frog (S) Rana arbórea de ojos rojos, Rana calzonuda (F) Grenouille aux yeux rouges, Rainette aux yeux rouges
- Agalychnis callidryas callidryas* Funkhouser, 1957 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Agalychnis callidryas* Cope, 1864 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Agalychnis callidryas* Duellman, 1968 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Agalychnis callidryas taylori* Funkhouser, 1957 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Agalychnis holochlora* Cope, 1865 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Agalychnis litodryas* Duellman, 1968 = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
- Agalychnis litodryas* (Duellman & Trueb, 1967) = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
- Agalychnis moreletii*** (Duméril, 1853) II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black-eyed leaf frog, Morelet's Leaf Frog (S) Rana de Ojos Negros, Rana Maki, Rana Morelet (F) Rainette arboricole de Morelet
- Agalychnis moreletii* Cope, 1865 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Agalychnis moreletti* Liner & Casas-Andreu, 2008 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Agalychnis saltator*** Taylor, 1955 II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Misfit Leaf Frog (S) Rana saltadora
- Agalychnis spurrelli*** Boulenger, 1913 II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Gliding Leaf Frog (S) Rana deslizadora (F) Grenouille d'arbre de spurrelli
- Agapeta gularis* (Gould, 1860) = *Heliodoxa gularis* (Gould, 1860)
- Agapornis* spp.** Selby, 1836 II/NC 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Agapornis canus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Lovebird, Madagascar Lovebird (S) Inseparable malgache (F) Inséparable à tête grise
- Agapornis coelestis* Lesson, 1847 = *Forpus coelestis* (Lesson, 1847)
- Agapornis fischeri*** Reichenow, 1887 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Fischer's Lovebird (S) Inseparable de Fischer (F) Inséparable de Fischer, Perruche de Fischer
- Agapornis lilianae*** Shelley, 1894 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Lilian's Lovebird, Nyasa Lovebird (S) Inseparable del-Nyasa (F) Inséparable de Lilian, Perruche de Lilian
- Agapornis lilianae nigrigenis* Shelley, 1894 = *Agapornis nigrigenis* W. L. Sclater, 1906
- Agapornis nigrigenis*** W. L. Sclater, 1906 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-cheeked Lovebird (S) Inseparable cachetón (F) Inséparable à joues noires, Perruche à joue noire
- Agapornis personatus*** Reichenow, 1887 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-masked Lovebird, Masked Lovebird, Yellow-collared Lovebird (S) Inseparable cabecinegro (F) Inséparable masqué, Perruche masquée
- Agapornis pullarius*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-faced Lovebird, Red-headed Lovebird (S) Inseparable carirrojo (F) Inséparable à tête rouge, Perruche à tête rouge
- Agapornis roseicollis*** (Vieillot, 1818) NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Peach-faced Lovebird, Rosy-faced Lovebird (S) Inseparable de Namibia (F) Inséparable à face rose, Inséparable rose-gorge, Perruche à face rose
- Agapornis swindernianus*** (Kuhl, 1820) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-collared Lovebird (S) Inseparable acollarado, Inseparable de collera (F) Inséparable à collier noir, Inséparable de Swindern, Perruche de Swindern
- Agapornis taranta*** (Stanley, 1814) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Abyssinian Lovebird, Black-winged Lovebird (S) Inseparable abisinio (F) Inséparable d'Abyssinie
- Agarice à spires (F): *Agaricia undata*
- Agarice de Graham (F): *Agaricia grahamae*
- Agarice de Lamarck (F): *Agaricia lamarcki*
- Agarice fragile (F): *Agaricia fragilis*
- Agarice laitue (F): *Agaricia agaricites*
- Agarice laitue fine (F): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
- Agarice plate (F): *Agaricia humilis*
- Agaricia* spp.** Lamarck, 1801 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Agaricia agaricites*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Leaf Coral, Lettuce Coral (S) Coral de lechuga (F) Agarice laitue
- Agaricia cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) = *Leptoseris cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Agaricia crassa* Verrill, 1901 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Agaricia crispa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Agaricia explanulata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona explanulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Agaricia flabellina* Lamouroux, 1821 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Agaricia fragilis*** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Fragile Saucer Coral (S) Coral frágil (F) Agarice fragile
- Agaricia grahamae*** Wells, 1973 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Graham's Sheet Coral (S) Coral laminar de Graham (F) Agarice de Graham
- Agaricia humilis*** Verrill, 1901 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lowrelief Lettuce Coral (S) Coral bajorrelieve (F) Agarice plate
- Agaricia lamarcki*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lamarck's Sheet Coral (S) Coral laminar (F) Agarice de Lamarck

<i>Agaricia levicollis</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Pachyseris speciosa</i> (Dana, 1846)	<i>Agouti paca</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) = <i>Cuniculus paca</i> (Linnaeus, 1766)
<i>Agaricia planulata</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Gardineroseris planulata</i> (Dana, 1846)	<i>Agouti ponctué</i> (F): <i>Dasyprocta punctata</i>
<i>Agaricia ponderosa</i> Gardiner, 1905 = <i>Gardineroseris planulata</i> (Dana, 1846)	<i>Agouti rojizo</i> (S): <i>Dasyprocta punctata</i>
<i>Agaricia purpurea</i> LeSueur, 1820 = <i>Agaricia agaricites</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	<i>Agrias amydon</i> (Hewitson, 1854) III/NC NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
<i>Agaricia rugosa</i> Lamarck, 1816 = <i>Pachyseris rugosa</i> (Lamarck, 1801)	<i>Agrias amydon boliviensis</i> III NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
<i>Agaricia speciosa</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Pachyseris speciosa</i> (Dana, 1846)	<i>Agriocharis ocellata</i> (Cuvier, 1820) = <i>Meleagris ocellata</i> Cuvier, 1820
Agaricia tenuifolia Dana, 1846 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ribbon Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce Coral (S) Coral de cinta (F) Agarice laitue fine	<i>Agrionemys horsfieldii</i> (Gray, 1844) = <i>Testudo horsfieldii</i> Gray, 1844
Agaricia undata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scroll Coral (S) Coral enrollado (F) Agarice à spires	Águila arpía (S): <i>Harpia harpyja</i>
<i>Agariciella minikoiensis</i> (Gardiner, 1905) = <i>Leptoseris mycetoseroidea</i> Wells, 1954	Águila audaz (S): <i>Aquila audax</i>
<i>Agariciella ponderosa</i> (Gardiner, 1905) = <i>Gardineroseris planulata</i> (Dana, 1846)	Águila-azor africana (S): <i>Hieraetus spilogaster</i>
AGARICIIDAE spp. Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)	Águila-azor blanca (S): <i>Spizaetus ornatus</i>
<i>Agelaius flavus</i> (Gmelin, 1788) = <i>Xanthopsar flavus</i> (Gmelin, 1788)	Águila-azor blanquinegra (S): <i>Spizastur melanoleucus</i>
Aglaeactis spp. Gould, 1848 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)	Águila-azor chica (S): <i>Spizastur melanoleucus</i>
Aglaeactis aliciae Salvin, 1896 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-backed Sunbeam (S) Colibrí de Alicia (F) Colibri d'Alice	Águila-azor congoleña (S): <i>Spizaetus africanus</i>
Aglaeactis castelnauii (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tufted Sunbeam (S) Colibrí condecorado (F) Colibri de Castelneau	Águila-azor de Ayres (S): <i>Hieraetus ayresii</i>
Aglaeactis cupripennis (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Shining Sunbeam (S) Colibrí cobrizo, Rayito brillante (F) Colibri étincelant	Águila-azor de Célebes (S): <i>Spizaetus lanceolatus</i>
Aglaeactis pamela (d'Orbigny, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-hooded Sunbeam (S) Colibrí negrito (F) Colibri paméla	Águila-azor de Java (S): <i>Spizaetus bartelsi</i>
Aglaiocercus spp. Zimmer, 1930 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)	Águila-azor de Wallace (S): <i>Spizaetus nanus</i>
<i>Aglaiocercus berlepschi</i> (Hartert, 1898) = <i>Aglaiocercus kingi</i> (Lesson, 1832)	Águila-azor filipina (S): <i>Spizaetus philippensis</i>
Aglaiocercus coelestis (Gould, 1861) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-tailed Sylph (S) Silfo celeste, Silfo colivioleta (F) Colibri céleste, Sylphe à queue violette	Águila-azor galana (S): <i>Spizaetus ornatus</i>
<i>Aglaiocercus emmae</i> (Berlepsch, 1892) = <i>Aglaiocercus kingi</i> (Lesson, 1832)	Águila-azor indonesia (S): <i>Spizaetus alboniger</i>
Aglaiocercus kingi (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Sylph (S) Colibrí coludo azul, Silfo colilargo, Silfo de King (F) Sylphe à queue d'azur	Águila-azor montañesa (S): <i>Spizaetus nipalensis</i>
<i>Aglaiocercus kingii</i> (Lesson, 1832) = <i>Aglaiocercus kingi</i> (Lesson, 1832)	Águila-azor negra (S): <i>Spizaetus tyrannus</i>
Agouti (S): <i>Cuniculus paca</i>	Águila-azor perdicera (S): <i>Hieraetus fasciatus</i>
Agouti (E): <i>Dasyprocta punctata</i>	Águila-azor variable (S): <i>Spizaetus cirrhatus</i>
Agouti (E): <i>Cuniculus paca</i>	Águila-azor ventrirroja (S): <i>Hieraetus kienerii</i>
Agouti (F): <i>Dasyprocta punctata</i>	Águila blanquinegra (S): <i>Spizastur melanoleucus</i>
Agouti (S): <i>Dasyprocta punctata</i>	Águila cabeciblanca (S): <i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus</i>
Agouti (F): <i>Cuniculus paca</i>	Águila cabeza blanca (S): <i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus</i>
Agouti, Central American (E): <i>Dasyprocta punctata</i>	Águila cafre (S): <i>Aquila verreauxii</i>
	Águila calzada (S): <i>Hieraetus pennatus</i>
	Águila castaña (S): <i>Oraetus isidori</i>
	Águila colorada (S): <i>Busarellus nigricollis</i>
	Águila comemonos (S): <i>Pithecopaga jefferyi</i>
	Águila copetuda africana (S): <i>Lophaetus occipitalis</i>
	Águila coronada (S): <i>Harpyhaliaetus coronatus</i>
	Águila coronada (S): <i>Stephanoaetus coronatus</i>
	Águila coronada rabuda (S): <i>Stephanoaetus coronatus</i>
	Águila crestada (S): <i>Morphnus guianensis</i>
	Águila crestilarga (S): <i>Lophaetus occipitalis</i>
	Águila culebrera (S): <i>Circaetus gallicus</i>
	Águila culebrera coliblanca (S): <i>Circaetus cinerascens</i>
	Águila culebrera colilarga (S): <i>Dryotriorchis spectabilis</i>
	Águila culebrera de Brown (S): <i>Circaetus cinereus</i>
	Águila de Azara (S): <i>Harpyhaliaetus coronatus</i>
	Águila de Bonelli (S): <i>Hieraetus fasciatus</i>
	Águila de copete (S): <i>Oraetus isidori</i>
	Águila de penacho (S): <i>Spizaetus ornatus</i>
	Águila de Wahlberg (S): <i>Hieraetus wahlbergi</i>
	Águila elegante (S): <i>Spizaetus ornatus</i>
	Águila escudada (S): <i>Geranoaetus melanoleucus</i>
	Águila Esteparia (S): <i>Aquila rapax</i>
	Águila esteparia (S): <i>Aquila nipalensis</i>
	Águila harpía (S): <i>Harpia harpyja</i>
	Águila imperial (S): <i>Aquila heliaca</i>
	Águila imperial ibérica (S): <i>Aquila adalberti</i>

- Águila imperial oriental (S): *Aquila heliaca*
 Águila marcial (S): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
 Águila milana (S): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Águila moluqueña (S): *Aquila gurneyi*
 Águila monera (S): *Pithecopaga jefferyi*
 Águila monera (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Águila mora (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Águila moteada (S): *Aquila clanga*
 Águila negra (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Águila perdicera (S): *Hieraetus fasciatus*
 Águila perdicera africana (S): *Hieraetus spilogaster*
 Águila pescadora (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Águila Pescadora, Águila Sangual, Gavilán Pescador, Guincho (S): *Pandionidae*
 Águila poma (S): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Águila pomerana (S): *Aquila pomarina*
 Águila rapáz (S): *Aquila rapax*
 Águila real (S): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Águila sangual (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Águilas, Halcones, Gavilanes, Buitres (S): *Falconiformes*
 Águila solitaria (S): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
 Águila tirana (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
 Águila volatinera (S): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Aguililla aluda (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Aguililla ártica (S): *Buteo lagopus*
 Aguililla aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Aguililla australiana (S): *Hieraetus morphnoides*
 Aguililla calzada (S): *Hieraetus pennatus*
 Aguililla caminera (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Aguililla coliblanca (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Aguililla colicorta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Aguililla colirroja (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Aguililla de Harris (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Aguililla de Swainson (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Aguililla langostera (S): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Aguililla negra mayor (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Aguililla negra menor (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Aguililla pechirroja (S): *Buteo lineatus*
 Aguililla real (S): *Buteo regalis*
 Aguilicho cabecinegro (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Aguilicho-caricalvo común (S): *Polyboroides typus*
 Aguilicho-caricalvo malgache (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Aguilicho cenizo (S): *Circus pygargus*
 Aguilicho chico (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Aguilicho cola colorada (S): *Buteo ventralis*
 Aguilicho cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Aguilicho colorada (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Aguilicho común (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Aguilicho de azara (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Aguilicho de ciénaga (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Aguilicho gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Aguilicho lagunero (S): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Aguilicho lagunero del pacífico (S): *Circus approximans*
 Aguilicho lagunero etiópico (S): *Circus ranivorus*
 Aguilicho lagunero malgache (S): *Circus maillardi*
 Aguilicho lagunero Occidental (S): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Aguilicho lagunero oriental (S): *Circus spilonotus*
 Aguilicho langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Aguilicho moteado (S): *Circus assimilis*
 Aguilicho negro (S): *Circus maurus*
 Aguilicho pálido (S): *Circus cyaneus*
 Aguilicho papialbo (S): *Circus macrourus*
 Aguilicho pío (S): *Circus melanoleucus*
 Aguilicho puna (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Aguilicho sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Aguilicho vari (S): *Circus cinereus*
 Aguilicho variado (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Agutí de América Central (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
Agyrtria brevirostris (Lesson, 1829) = *Amazilia brevirostris* (Lesson, 1829)
Agyrtria candida (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Amazilia candida* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
Agyrtria cyanocephala (Lesson, 1829) = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)
Agyrtria franciae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Amazilia franciae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
Agyrtria hollandi Todd, 1913 = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818)
Agyrtria leucogaster (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazilia leucogaster* (Gmelin, 1788)
Agyrtria rondoniae (Ruschi, 1982) = *Amazilia rondoniae* Ruschi, 1982
Agyrtria versicolor (Vieillot, 1818) = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818)
Agyrtria violiceps (Gould, 1859) = *Amazilia violiceps* (Gould, 1859)
Agyrtria viridifrons (Elliot, 1871) = *Amazilia viridifrons* (Elliot, 1871)
 Aï de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Aigle à épaules blanches (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Aigle-autour fascié (F): *Hieraetus spilogaster*
 Aigle à ventre roux (F): *Hieraetus kienerii*
 Aigle blanchard (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Aigle botté (F): *Hieraetus pennatus*
 Aigle couronné (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Aigle criard (F): *Aquila clanga*
 Aigle d'Australie (F): *Aquila audax*
 Aigle d'Ayres (F): *Hieraetus ayresii*
 Aigle de Blyth (F): *Spizaetus alboniger*
 Aigle de Bonelli (F): *Hieraetus fasciatus*
 Aigle de Cassin (F): *Spizaetus africanus*
 Aigle de Gurney (F): *Aquila gurneyi*
 Aigle de Java (F): *Spizaetus bartelsi*
 Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Aigle des Célèbes (F): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Spizaetus philippensis*
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Pithecopaga jefferyi*
 Aigle des singes (F): *Pithecopaga jefferyi*
 Aigle des steppes (F): *Aquila nipalensis*
 Aigle de Verreaux (F): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Aigle de Wahlberg (F): *Hieraetus wahlbergi*
 Aigle de Wallace (F): *Spizaetus nanus*
 Aigle d'Isidore (F): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Aigle doré (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Aigle fascié (F): *Hieraetus spilogaster*
 Aigle harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*
 Aigle huppard (F): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
 Aigle huppé (F): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Aigle ibérique (F): *Aquila adalberti*

- Aigle impérial (F): *Aquila heliaca*
Aigle impérial espagnol (F): *Aquila adalberti*
Aigle mangeur de singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
Aigle martial (F): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
Aigle montagnard (F): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
Aigle nain (F): *Hieraetaetus morphnoides*
Aigle noir (F): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
Aigle noir et blanc (F): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
Aigle orné (F): *Spizaetus ornatus*
Aigle pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
Aigle pêcheur africain (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
Aigle Pêcheur, Balbugard Fluviaatile, Balbuzard Pêcheur (F): *Pandionidae*
Aigle pomarin (F): *Aquila pomarina*
Aigle ravisieur (F): *Aquila rapax*
Aigle royal (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*
Aigle serpentaire (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
Aigle serpentaire (F): *Eutriorchis astur*
Aigles, Faucons, Éperviers, Vautours (F): *Falconiformes*
Aigles, Milan De Wilson, Pygargues (F): *Accipitridae*
Aigle tyran (F): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
***Ailuropoda* spp.** Milne-Edwards, 1870 I URSIDAE (Mammalia)
Ailuropoda melanoleuca (David, 1869) I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Panda (S) Panda gigante (F) Panda, Panda géant
Ailurus fulgens F. G. Cuvier, 1825 I AILURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Panda, Red Cat-bear, Red Panda (S) Panda chico, Panda rojo, Pequeño panda (F) Panda éclatant, Petit panda
Ailurus ochraceus Hodgson, 1847 = *Ailurus fulgens* F. G. Cuvier, 1825
Ailurus fulgens Milne-Edwards, 1874 = *Ailurus fulgens* F. G. Cuvier, 1825
Aithurus scitulus Brewster & Bangs, 1901 = *Trochilus scitulus* Brewster & Bangs, 1901
Ajolote de lago Pátzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Ajolote mexicano (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Ala de sable anteado (S): *Campylopterus duidae*
Ala de sable gris (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
Ala de sable pechivioleta (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
Ala de sable rufo (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
Ala de sable verde (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
Alasable azulino (S): *Campylopterus falciatus*
Alasable del Napo (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
***Alatotrochus* spp.** Cairns, 1994 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alatotrochus rubescens (Moseley, 1876) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alazafiro grande (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
Albatros (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
Albatros à pieds noirs (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*
Albatros à queue courte (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*
Albatros colicorto (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
Albatros de Steller (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*
Albatros patinegro (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
Albatros rabón (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
Albatross, Black-footed (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*
Albatross, Short-tailed (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*
Albatross, Steller's (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*
Alcachofa de mar (S): *Scolymia cubensis*
Alcaraván americano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
Alcaraván venezolano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
Alcatraz de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*
Alcotán (S): *Falco subbuteo*
Alcotán africano (S): *Falco cuvierii*
Alcotán australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*
Alcotán cuellirrojo (S): *Falco chicquera*
Alcotán europeo (S): *Falco subbuteo*
Alcotán filipino (S): *Falco severus*
Alcotán turumti (S): *Falco chicquera*
***Aldabrachelys* spp. II** 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Aldabrachelys elephantina (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Aldabrachelys gigantea (Schweigger, 1812) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Aldabra Giant Tortoise (S) Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (F) Tortue géante, Tortue géante d'Aldabra
Aligator de China (S): *Alligator sinensis*
Aligator del Mississippi (S): *Alligator mississippiensis*
Aligatores, Caimanes (S): *Alligatoridae*
Aligatores, Caimanes, Cocodrilos (S): *Crocodylia*
Alimoche (S): *Neophron percnopterus*
Alimoche común (S): *Neophron percnopterus*
Alimoche sombrío (S): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
Alipiopsitta xanthops (von Spix, 1824) = *Amazona xanthops* (Spix, 1824)
***Alisterus* spp.** Mathews, 1911 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Alisterus amboinensis (Linnaeus, 1766) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ambon King-Parrot, Moluccan King-Parrot (S) Papagayo moluqueño (F) Perruche tricolore
Alisterus chloropterus (Ramsay, 1879) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-winged King-Parrot, Papuan King-Parrot (S) Papagayo papú (F) Perruche à ailes vertes
Alisterus scapularis (Lichtenstein, 1818) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian King-Parrot (S) Papagayo australiano (F) Perruche royale
***Allenopithecus* spp.** Lang, 1923 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Allenopithecus nigroviridis (Pocock, 1907) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Allen's Swamp Monkey (F) Cercopithèque d'Allen
***Alligator* spp.** Rafinesque, 1815 I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)
Aligator américain (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*
Aligator, American (E): *Alligator mississippiensis*
Aligator, China (E): *Alligator sinensis*
Aligator, Chinese (E): *Alligator sinensis*
Alligator cowieii A. Smith, 1937 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
Alligator cynocephalus Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Caiman latirostris* (Daudin, 1802)
Aligator de Chine (F): *Alligator sinensis*
Aligator du Mississippi (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*
Alligator heloisi Cope, 1865 = *Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin, 1801)

- ALLIGATORIDAE spp. I/II** (Reptilia) (E) Alligators, Caimans (S) Aligatores, Caimanes (F) Alligators, Caimans
Alligator lacordairei Preudhomme de Borre, 1869 = *Crocodylus acutus* (Cuvier, 1807)
Alligator mississippiensis (Daudin, 1802) = *Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin, 1801)
Alligator mississippiensis (Daudin, 1801) II
 ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) American Alligator (S) Aligator del Mississippi (F) Aligator américain, Alligator du Mississippi
 Alligators, Caimans (F): *Alligatoridae*
Alligator sinensis Fauvel, 1879 I ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) China Alligator, Chinese Alligator (S) Aligator de China (F) Aligator de Chine
Allobates femoralis (Boulenger, 1884) II
 AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Brilliant-thighed Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate fémorale, Epipedobate simisimi, Simisimi
Allobates femoralis Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
Allobates femoralis Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
Allobates hodi Simões, Lima & Farias, 2010 II
 AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Allobates myersi (Pyburn, 1981) II AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Myers's Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (F) Epipedobate de Myers
Allobates rufulus (Gorzula, 1990) II AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chimantá Poison Frog, Gorzula's Poison Frog, Tepui Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate rougeâtre
Allobates rufulus Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Allobates rufulus* (Gorzula, 1990)
Allobates zaparo (Silverstone, 1976) II AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Sanguine Poison Frog, Zaparo's Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate zaparo
Allobates zaparo Vences, Kosuch, Boistel, Haddad, La Marca & Lötters, 2003 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
 Allocèbe (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
***Allocebus* spp. I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)**
Allocebus trichotis (Günther, 1875) I
 CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur (S) Lémur orejipeludo (F) Allocèbe, Chirogale aux oreilles poilues
***Allopatus* spp.** Opresco & Cairns 1994 II
 ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Allopatus denhartogi Opresco, 2003 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Allopatus desbonni (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Allopatus robillardi (Bell, 1891) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Allopora bithalamus (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster bithalamus* Broch, 1936
Allopora blattea Boschma, 1961 = *Stylaster blatteus* (Boschma, 1961)
Allopora bocki (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster bocki* Broch, 1936
Allopora boreopacifica (Broch, 1932) = *Stylaster boreopacificus* Broch, 1932
Allopora brochi Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster brochi* (Fisher, 1938)
Allopora californica Pourtalès, 1868 = *Stylaster venustus* (Verrill, 1870)
Allopora californica Verrill, 1866 = *Stylaster californicus* (Verrill, 1866)
Allopora campyleca Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster campyleucus* (Fisher, 1938)
Allopora carinata (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster carinatus* Broch, 1936
Allopora divergens (Marenzeller, 1904) = *Stylaster divergens* Marenzeller, 1904
Allopora eguchii Boschma, 1966 = *Stylaster eguchii* (Boschma, 1966)
Allopora explanata Kent, 1871 = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent, 1871)
Allopora granulosa (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Stylaster granulosus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
Allopora incompleta Tenison-Woods, 1883 = *Stylaster incompletus* (Tenison-Woods, 1883)
Allopora maderensis Johnson, 1862 = *Stenohelia maderensis* (Johnson, 1862)
Allopora miniata Pourtalès, 1868 = *Stylaster miniatus* (Pourtalès, 1868)
Allopora moseleyana Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster moseleyanus* (Fisher, 1938)
Allopora moseleyi Dall, 1884 = *Stylaster verrillii* (Dall, 1884)
Allopora nobilis Kent, 1871 = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent, 1871)
Allopora norvegica (Gunnerus, 1768) = *Stylaster norvegicus* (Gunnerus, 1768)
Allopora ochracea Quelch, 1884 = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent, 1871)
Allopora papillosa Dall, 1884 = *Stylantheca papillosa* (Dall, 1884)
Allopora petrograpta Fisher, 1938 = *Stylantheca petrograpta* (Fisher, 1938)
Allopora polymorpha (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster polymorphus* Broch, 1936
Allopora polyorchis Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster polyorchis* (Fisher, 1938)
Allopora porphyra (Fisher, 1931) = *Stylantheca porphyra* Fisher, 1931
Allopora profunda Moseley, 1879 = *Stylaster profundus* (Moseley, 1879)
Allopora rosacea Greeff, 1886 = *Stylaster rosaceus* (Greeff, 1886)
Allopora scabiosa (Broch, 1935) = *Stylaster scabiosus* Broch, 1935
Allopora solida (Broch, 1935) = *Stylaster solidus* Broch, 1935
Allopora stejnegeri Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster stejnegeri* (Fisher, 1938)
Allopora stellulata (Stewart, 1878) = *Stylaster stellulatus* Stewart, 1878
Allopora subviolacea Kent, 1871 = *Stylaster subviolaceus* (Kent, 1871)

- Allopora venusta* Verrill, 1870 = *Stylaster venustus* (Verrill, 1870)
Allopora verrillii Dall, 1884 = *Stylaster verrillii* (Dall, 1884)
 Almejas Gigantes (S): *Tridacnidae*
 Alouate à mains rouges (F): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Alouate brun (F): *Alouatta guariba*
 Alouate de Panama (F): *Alouatta palliata*
 Alouate noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*
 Alouate rouge (F): *Alouatta seniculus*
***Alouatta* spp.** Lacepède, 1799 I/II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
Alouatta arctoidea Cabrera, 1940 = *Alouatta seniculus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Alouatta belzebul (Linnaeus, 1766) II ATELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-red Howling Monkey, Red-handed Howler, Red-handed Howling Monkey (F) Alouate à mains rouges, Hurleur à mains rousses
Alouatta beniensis Lönnberg, 1941 = *Alouatta guariba* (Humboldt, 1812)
Alouatta caraya (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Black Howler, Black Howling Monkey (F) Alouate noir, Hurleur noir
Alouatta coibensis Thomas, 1902 I ATELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Coiba Island Howling Monkey
Alouatta fusca (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Alouatta guariba* (Humboldt, 1812)
Alouatta guariba (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Brown Howler, Brown Howling Monkey (F) Alouate brun, Hurleur brun
Alouatta hybridus (I. Geoffroy, 1829) = *Ateles hybridus* I. Geoffroy, 1829
Alouatta macconnelli (Linnaeus, 1766) II ATELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Guyanan Red Howler Monkey
Alouatta nigerrima Lönnberg, 1941 II ATELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Amazon Black Howler Monkey
Alouatta palliata (Gray, 1849) I ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Mantled Howler, Mantled Howling Monkey (S) Aullado, Guariba peludo, Mono aullador de Guatemala, Mono congo, Mono negro, Mono saraguato, Zarague (F) Alouate de Panama, Hurleur du Guatemala
Alouatta palliata coibensis (Gray, 1849) = *Alouatta coibensis* Thomas, 1902
Alouatta pigra Lawrence, 1933 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Guatemalan Howler, Guatemalan Howling Monkey (S) Araguato de Guatemala (F) Hurleur du Guatemala
Alouatta sara Elliot, 1910 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bolivian Red Howling Monkey
Alouatta seniculus (Linnaeus, 1766) II ATELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Red Howler, Red Howling Monkey (F) Alouate rouge, Hurleur roux
Alouatta seniculus sara (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Alouatta sara* Elliot, 1910
Alouatta villosa (Gray, 1845) = *Alouatta pigra* Lawrence, 1933
***Altiphrynoïdes* spp.** Dubois, 1987 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
Altiphrynoïdes malcolmi Grandison, 1978 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Malcolm's Ethiopian Toad (S) Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (F) Nectophrynoïde de Malcolm
Altiphrynoïdes osgoodi (Loveridge, 1932) I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Osgood's Ethiopian Toad (S) Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (F) Nectophrynoïde d'Ethiopie, Nectophrynoïde d'Osgood
Altiphrynoïdes osgoodi Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Altiphrynoïdes osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
***Alveopora* spp.** Blainville, 1830 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora allangi Hoffmeister, 1925 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora catalai Wells, 1968 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora daedalea (Forskål, 1775) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora excelsa Verrill, 1864 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora fenestrata (Lamarck, 1816) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora fijiensis Hoffmeister, 1932 = *Alveopora spongiosa* Dana, 1846
Alveopora gigas Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora irregularis Crossland, 1952 = *Goniopora stokesi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
Alveopora japonica Eguchi, 1968 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora japonica magna Eguchi, 1968 = *Alveopora japonica* Eguchi, 1968
Alveopora marionensis Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora minuta Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora mortenseni Crossland, 1952 = *Alveopora allangi* Hoffmeister, 1925
Alveopora naomiae Nemenzo, 1980 = *Alveopora verrilliana* Dana, 1872
Alveopora ocellata Wells, 1954 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora polyformis Zou, 1980 = *Goniopora fruticosa* Kent, 1891
Alveopora regularis Thiel, 1932 = *Alveopora spongiosa* Dana, 1846
Alveopora retusa Verrill, 1864 = *Alveopora fenestrata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Alveopora spongiosa Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora tizardi Bassett-Smith, 1890 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora trihedralis Nemenzo, 1980 = *Alveopora verrilliana* Dana, 1872
Alveopora verrilliana Dana, 1872 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora viridis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Amandava formosa (Latham, 1790) II ESTRILDIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Avadavat (S) Estrilda verde (F) Bengali vert
 Amapola (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
***Amazilia* spp.** Lesson, 1843 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Amazilia alfaroana Underwood, 1896 = *Amazilia cyanifrons* (Bourcier, 1843)
Amazilia alticola Gould, 1860 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Loja Hummingbird

- Amazilia alticola* Gould, 1860 = *Amazilia amazilia* (Lesson, 1828) **II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
- Amazilia amabilis* (Gould, 1853) **II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
- (E) Blue-chested Hummingbird (S) Amazilia amable, Amazilia pechiazul (F) Ariane aimable
- Amazilia amabilis decora* (Gould, 1853) = *Amazilia amabilis* (Gould, 1853)
- Amazilia amable (S): *Amazilia amabilis*
- Amazilia amazilia** (Lesson, 1828) **II TROCHILIDAE**
- (Aves) (E) Amazilia Hummingbird (S) Amazilia costeña, Amazilia ventrirrufa (F) Ariane de Lesson
- Amazilia amazilia* (Lesson & Garnot, 1827) = *Amazilia alticola* Gould, 1860
- Amazilia andina (S): *Amazilia franciae*
- Amazilia berilina (S): *Amazilia beryllina*
- Amazilia beryllina** (Lichtenstein, 1830) **II TROCHILIDAE**
- (Aves) (E) Berylline Hummingbird (S) Amazilia berilina, Colibrí de Berilo (F) Ariane béryl
- Amazilia boucardi** (Mulsant, 1877) **II TROCHILIDAE**
- (Aves) (E) Mangrove Hummingbird (S) Amazilia de manglar (F) Ariane de Boucard
- Amazilia brevirostris** (Lesson, 1829) **II TROCHILIDAE**
- (Aves) (E) White-chested Emerald (S) Amazilia pechiblanca, Diamante colidorado (F) Ariane à poitrine blanche
- Amazilia bronzeada coliazul (S): *Amazilia tobaci*
- Amazilia candida** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) **II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E) White-bellied Emerald (S) Amazilia cándida, Esmeralda viente-blanco (F) Ariane candide
- Amazilia cándida (S): *Amazilia candida*
- Amazilia canela (S): *Amazilia rutila*
- Amazilia capiazul (S): *Amazilia cyanifrons*
- Amazilia castaneiventris** (Gould, 1856) **II TROCHILIDAE**
- (Aves) (E) Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird (S) Amazilia ventricastaña (F) Ariane à ventre roux
- Amazilia chionogaster** (Tschudi, 1846) **II TROCHILIDAE**
- (Aves) (E) White-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ventriníveo, Picaflor ventriblanco (F) Ariane à ventre blanc
- Amazilia chionopectus* (Gould, 1859) = *Amazilia brevirostris* (Lesson, 1829)
- Amazilia coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura*
- Amazilia colimorada (S): *Amazilia viridigaster*
- Amazilia colirrufa (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Amazilia coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
- Amazilia coronivioleta (S): *Amazilia violiceps*
- Amazilia costeña (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
- Amazilia cupreicauda** Salvin & Godman, 1884 **II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E) Copper-tailed Hummingbird
- Amazilia cupreicauda* Salvin & Godman, 1884 = *Amazilia viridigaster* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Amazilia cyanifrons** (Bourcier, 1843) **II TROCHILIDAE**
- (Aves) (E) Indigo-capped Hummingbird (S) Amazilia capiazul (F) Ariane à front bleu
- Amazilia cyanocephala** (Lesson, 1829) **II TROCHILIDAE**
- (Aves) (E) Azure-crowned Hummingbird, Pied-billed Azurecrown (S) Amazilia coroniazul, Colibrí coroniazul (F) Ariane à couronne azur
- Amazilia cyanura** Gould, 1859 **II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
- (E) Blue-tailed Hummingbird (S) Amazilia coliazul, Colibrí coliazul (F) Ariane à queue bleue
- Amazilia decora* (Salvin, 1891) = *Amazilia amabilis* (Gould, 1853)
- Amazilia de Edward (S): *Amazilia edward*
- Amazilia de manglar (S): *Amazilia boucardi*
- Amazilia de Rosenberg (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
- Amazilia de Tobago (S): *Amazilia tobaci*
- Amazilia edward** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) **II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E) Snowy-breasted Hummingbird (S) Amazilia de Edward (F) Ariane d'Edward
- Amazilia fimbriata** (Gmelin, 1788) **II TROCHILIDAE**
- (Aves) (E) Glittering-throated Emerald (S) Amazilia gorjibrillante, Amazilia listada, Diamante gargantiverde (F) Ariane de Linné
- Amazilia franciae** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) **II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E) Andean Emerald (S) Amazilia andina (F) Ariane de Francia
- Amazilia frentiverde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons*
- Amazilia gorjibrillante (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
- Amazilia handleyi* Wetmore, 1963 = *Amazilia tzacatl* (de la Llave, 1833)
- Amazilia hollandi* (Todd, 1913) = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Amazilia hondureña (S): *Amazilia luciae*
- Amazilia lactea** (Lesson, 1829) **II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
- (E) Sapphire-spangled Emerald (S) Amazilia zafrina, Diamante pechizafiro (F) Ariane saphirine
- Amazilia leucogaster** (Gmelin, 1788) **II TROCHILIDAE**
- (Aves) (E) Plain-bellied Emerald (S) Amazilia ventriblanca, Diamante ventriblanco (F) Ariane vert-doré
- Amazilia listada (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
- Amazilia luciae** (Lawrence, 1867) **II TROCHILIDAE**
- (Aves) (E) Honduran Emerald (S) Amazilia hondureña, Esmeralda hondurena (F) Ariane de Lucy
- Amazilia microrhyncha* Elliot, 1876 = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)
- Amazilia pechiazul (S): *Amazilia amabilis*
- Amazilia pechiblanca (S): *Amazilia brevirostris*
- Amazilia pechimorada (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
- Amazilia rondoniae** Ruschi, 1982 **II TROCHILIDAE**
- (Aves) (E) Rondônia Emerald
- Amazilia rosenbergi** (Boucard, 1895) **II TROCHILIDAE**
- (Aves) (E) Purple-chested Hummingbird (S) Amazilia de Rosenberg, Amazilia pechimorada (F) Ariane de Rosenberg
- Amazilia rutila** (DeLattre, 1842) **II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
- (E) Cinnamon Hummingbird (S) Amazilia canela, Colibrí canelo (F) Ariane cannelle
- Amazilia saucerrottei** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) **II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E) Blue-vented Hummingbird, Steely-vented Hummingbird (S) Amazilia verdiazul (F) Ariane de Sophie
- Amazilia tobaci** (Gmelin, 1788) **II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
- (E) Copper-rumped Hummingbird (S) Amazilia bronceada coliazul, Amazilia de Tobago (F) Ariane de Félicie

- Amazilia tzacatl (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Amazilia tzacatl** (de la Llave, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Rufous-tailed Hummingbird (S) Amazilia colirrufa, Amazilia tzacatl, Colibrí colirrufo (F) Ariane à ventre gris
- Amazilia ventriblanca (S): *Amazilia leucogaster*
- Amazilia ventricastaña (S): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
- Amazilia ventrirrufa (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
- Amazilia verdiazul (S): *Amazilia saucerottei*
- Amazilia versicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
- Amazilia versicolor** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Versicolored Emerald (S) Amazilia versicolor, Diamante multicolor, Picaflor pequeño verde (F) Ariane versicolore
- Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Amazilia rondoniae* Ruschi, 1982
- Amazilia violiceps** (Gould, 1859) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Violet-crowned Hummingbird (S) Amazilia coronivioleta, Colibrí corona-violeta (F) Ariane à couronne violette
- Amazilia viridicauda** (Berlepsch, 1883) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Green-and-white Hummingbird (S) Colibrí blanquiverde (F) Ariane du Pérou
- Amazilia viridifrons** (Elliot, 1871) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Green-fronted Hummingbird (S) Amazilia frentiverde, Colibrí corona-verde (F) Ariane à front vert
- Amazilia viridigaster** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Green-bellied Hummingbird (S) Amazilia colimorada (F) Ariane à ventre vert
- Amazilia viridigaster* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Amazilia cupreicauda* Salvin & Godman, 1884
- Amazilia wagneri* Philips, 1965 = *Amazilia viridifrons* (Elliot, 1871)
- Amazilia xantusii* Lawrence, 1860 = *Basilinna xantusii* (Lawrence, 1860)
- Amazilia yucatanensis** (Cabot, 1845) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Buff-bellied Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted Hummingbird (S) Amazilia yucateca, Colibrí vientre-canelo (F) Ariane du Yucatan
- Amazilia yucateca (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
- Amazilia zafirina (S): *Amazilia lactea*
- Amazilia castaneiventris* Gould, 1856 = *Amazilia castaneiventris* (Gould, 1856)
- Amazona spp.** Lesson, 1830 I/II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Amazona aestiva** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29 PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Amazon, Blue-fronted Parrot, Turquoise-fronted Parrot (S) Amazona frentiazul, Loro hablador (F) Amazone à front bleu
- Amazona agilis** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29 PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black-billed Amazon, Black-billed Parrot (S) Amazona jamaicana piquioscura, Amazónico activo, Amazónico jamaica, Amazónico todo verde (F) Amazone agile, Amazone verte
- Amazona albifrons** (Sparrman, 1788) II 29
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-fronted Amazon, White-fronted Parrot (S) Amazona frentialba, Loro frente blanca, Perico manglero (F) Amazone à front blanc
- Amazona alinaranja (S): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazona amazonica** (Linnaeus, 1766) II 29
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-winged Amazon, Orange-winged Parrot (S) Amazona alinaranja, Loro guaro (F) Amazone à ailes oranges, Amazone à ailes vertes, Amazone aourou
- Amazona arausiaca** (Müller, 1776) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Jacquot, Red-necked Amazon, Red-necked Parrot (S) Amazona cabenazul, Amazona cabeza azul, Amazona gorgirroja (F) Amazone à cou rouge, Amazone de Bouquet, Jacquot
- Amazona auropalliata** (Lesson, 1842) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Yellow-naped Amazon, Yellow-naped Parrot (S) Loro nuquiamarillo (F) Amazone à nuque d'or
- Amazona autumnalis** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-lored Amazon, Red-lored Parrot (S) Amazona frentirroja, Cotorra cucha, Loro frente roja, Loro frentirrojo (F) Amazone à joues jaunes, Amazone diadème
- Amazona barbadensis** (Gmelin, 1788) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Yellow-shouldered Amazon, Yellow-shouldered Parrot (S) Amazona de espalda amarilla, Amazona hombrogualda, Cotorra cabeciamarilla, Loro de Barbados (F) Amazone à épaulettes jaunes, Amazone de la Barbade
- Amazona brasiliensis** (Linnaeus, 1758) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Red-tailed Amazon, Red-tailed Parrot (S) Amazona colirroja, Loro brasileño, Loro cariazul, Papagayo de cara roja (F) Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone à queue rouge, Amazone du Brésil
- Amazona cabecirroja (S): *Amazona pretrei*
- Amazona cabenazul (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazona cabeza azul (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazona cariazul (S): *Amazona dufresniana*
- Amazona charao (S): *Amazona pretrei*
- Amazona colirroja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazona collaria** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29 PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Yellow-billed Amazon, Yellow-billed Parrot (S) Amazona jamaicana piquiclarla, Loro de Jamaica (F) Amazone de la Jamaïque, Amazone sasabé
- Amazona coronirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Amazona crestirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Amazona cubana (S): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazona de cara amarilla (S): *Amazona xanthops*
- Amazona de Cuba (S): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazona de espalda amarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazona de Kawall (S): *Amazona kawalli*
- Amazona de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis*
- Amazona del cerrado (S): *Amazona xanthops*
- Amazona de Puerto Rico (S): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazona de Santa Lucía (S): *Amazona versicolor*
- Amazona de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii*
- Amazona dufresniana** (Shaw, 1812) II 29 PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blue-cheeked Amazon, Blue-cheeked Parrot (S) Amazona cariazul, Loro cariazul (F) Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone de Dufresne
- Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha* (Shaw, 1812) = *Amazona rhodocorytha* (Salvadori, 1890)
- Amazona farinosa** (Boddaert, 1783) II 29 PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Mealy Amazon, Mealy Parrot (S) Amazona

- harinosa, Loro burrón, Loro cabeza azul, Loro verde (F) Amazone farineuse, Amazone poudrée
- Amazona festiva** (Linnaeus, 1758) II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Festive Amazon, Festive Parrot (S) Amazona festiva, Loro lomirrojo (F) Amazone festive, Amazone tavoua
- Amazona festiva (S): *Amazona festiva*
- Amazona finschi** (Sclater, 1864) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Lilac-crowned Amazon, Lilac-crowned Parrot (S) Amazona guayabera, Cotorra frente roja, Loro corona-violeta (F) Amazone à couronne lilas, Amazone de Finsch
- Amazona frentialba (S): *Amazona albifrons*
- Amazona frentiazul (S): *Amazona aestiva*
- Amazona frentirroja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
- Amazona gorgirroja (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazona guayabera (S): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazona guildingii** (Vigors, 1837) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Saint Vincent Amazon, Saint Vincent Parrot (S) Amazone de San Vicente, Loro de San Vicente (F) Amazone de Guilding, Amazone de Saint-Vincent
- Amazona harinosa (S): *Amazona farinosa*
- Amazona hombrogualda (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazona imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*
- Amazona imperialis** Richmond, 1899 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Imperial Amazon, Imperial Parrot (S) Amazona imperial, Loro imperial (F) Amazone impériale
- Amazona jamaicana piquiclara (S): *Amazona collaria*
- Amazona jamaicana piquioscura (S): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazona kawalli** Grantsau & Camargo, 1989 II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Kawall's Amazon, Kawall's Parrot, White-faced Amazon (S) Amazone de Kawall (F) Amazone de Kawall
- Amazona leucocephala** (Linnaeus, 1758) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bahamas Parrot, Caribbean Amazon, Cuban Amazon, Cuban Parrot (S) Amazona cubana, Amazona de Cuba, Loro de cabeza blanca (F) Amazone à tête blanche, Amazone de Cuba
- Amazona mercenaria (S): *Amazona mercenaria*
- Amazona mercenaria** (Tschudi, 1844) II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-naped Amazon, Scaly-naped Parrot (S) Amazona mercenaria, Loro verde (F) Amazone mercenaire
- Amazona mercenarius (Tschudi, 1844) = *Amazona mercenaria* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Amazona ochrocephala** (Gmelin, 1788) II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-crowned Amazon, Yellow-crowned Parrot, Yellow-fronted Amazon (S) Amazona real, Loro cabeza amarilla, Loro mona amarilla, Loro nuca amarilla, Loro real (F) Amazone à front jaune
- Amazona ochrocephala europalliata (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazona europalliata* (Lesson, 1842)
- Amazona ochrocephala magna (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazona oratrix* Ridgway, 1887
- Amazona ochrocephala oratrix (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazona oratrix* Ridgway, 1887
- Amazona oratrix** Ridgway, 1887 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-headed Amazon, Yellow-headed Parrot (S) Loro cabeciamarillo (F) Amazone à tête jaune
- Amazona oratrix magna* Ridgway, 1887 = *Amazona oratrix* Ridgway, 1887
- Amazona pechinosa (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona portorriqueña (S): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazona pretrei** (Temminck, 1830) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-spectacled Amazon, Red-spectacled Parrot (S) Amazona cabecirroja, Amazona charao, Lora de cara roja, Loro cabecirrojo, Loro de cabeza roja (F) Amazone de Prêtre
- Amazona pretrei tucumana* (Temminck, 1830) = *Amazona tucumana* (Cabani, 1885)
- Amazona real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
- Amazona rhodocorytha** (Salvadori, 1890) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-browed Amazon, Red-browed Parrot, Red-topped Amazon, Red-topped Parrot (S) Amazona coronirroja, Amazona crestirroja, Loro de mejillas azules (F) Amazone à couronne rouge, Amazone à sourcils rouges
- Amazonas, Cotorras, Guacamayos, Periquitos, Loros (S): *Psittacidae*
- Amazona tamaulipeco (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazona tucumana** (Cabani, 1885) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Alder Parrot, Tucuman Amazon, Tucuman Parrot (S) Amazone tucumana, Loro alisero (F) Amazone de Tucuman
- Amazona tucumana (S): *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazona ventralis** (Müller, 1776) II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Amazon, Hispaniolan Parrot (S) Amazona de la Española, Cotorra, Loro de la Española (F) Amazone à ventre pourpre, Amazone d'Hispaniola
- Amazona versicolor** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Saint Lucia Amazon, Saint Lucia Parrot (S) Amazona de Santa Lucía, Loro multicolor (F) Amazone de Sainte-Lucie, Amazone versicolore
- Amazona vinacea** (Kuhl, 1820) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Vinaceous Amazon, Vinaceous Parrot (S) Amazona pechinosa, Amazona vinosa, Loro malva, Loro pechinoso, Loro pecho vinoso (F) Amazone bourgogne, Amazone vineuse
- Amazona vinosa (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona viridigenalis** (Cassin, 1853) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-cheeked Amazon, Green-cheeked Parrot, Red-crowned Amazon, Red-crowned Parrot (S) Amapola, Amazona tamaulipeco, Loro cabeza roja, Loro famaulepeco (F) Amazone à joues vertes
- Amazona vittata** (Boddaert, 1783) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Puerto Rican Amazon, Puerto Rican Parrot, Red-fronted Amazon (S) Amazona de Puerto Rico, Amazona portorriqueña, Loro de banda roja (F) Amazone à bandeau rouge, Amazone de Porto Rico
- Amazona xantholora** (G. R. Gray, 1859) II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-lored Amazon, Yellow-lored Parrot, Yucatan Parrot (S) Amazona yucateca, Loro yucateco (F) Amazone à lores jaunes, Amazone du Yucatan
- Amazona xanthops** (Spix, 1824) II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-faced Amazon, Yellow-faced Parrot (S) Amazona de cara amarilla, Amazona del cerrado (F) Amazone à face jaune

- Amazona yucateca (S): *Amazona xantholora*
 Amazon, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazon, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*
 Amazon, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
 Amazon, Caribbean (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Amazon, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Amazone à ailes oranges (F): *Amazona amazonica*
 Amazone à ailes vertes (F): *Amazona amazonica*
 Amazone à bandeau rouge (F): *Amazona vittata*
 Amazone à couronne lilas (F): *Amazona finschi*
 Amazone à couronne rouge (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazone à cou rouge (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Amazone à épaulettes jaunes (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Amazone à face jaune (F): *Amazona xanthops*
 Amazone à front blanc (F): *Amazona albifrons*
 Amazone à front bleu (F): *Amazona aestiva*
 Amazone à front jaune (F): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Amazone agile (F): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazone à joues bleues (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Amazone à joues bleues (F): *Amazona dufresniana*
 Amazone à joues jaunes (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Amazone à joues vertes (F): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Amazone à lores jaunes (F): *Amazona xantholora*
 Amazone à nuque d'or (F): *Amazona auropalliata*
 Amazone aourou (F): *Amazona amazonica*
 Amazone à queue rouge (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Amazone à sourcils rouges (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazone à tête blanche (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Amazone à tête jaune (F): *Amazona oratrix*
 Amazone à ventre pourpre (F): *Amazona ventralis*
 Amazone bourgogne (F): *Amazona vinacea*
 Amazone de Bouquet (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Amazone de Cuba (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Amazone de Dufresne (F): *Amazona dufresniana*
 Amazone de Finsch (F): *Amazona finschi*
 Amazone de Guilding (F): *Amazona guildingii*
 Amazone de Kawall (F): *Amazona kawalli*
 Amazone de la Barbade (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Amazone de la Jamaïque (F): *Amazona collaria*
 Amazone de Porto Rico (F): *Amazona vittata*
 Amazone de Prêtre (F): *Amazona pretrei*
 Amazone de Sainte-Lucie (F): *Amazona versicolor*
 Amazone de Saint-Vincent (F): *Amazona guildingii*
 Amazone de Tucuman (F): *Amazona tucumana*
 Amazone d'Hispaniola (F): *Amazona ventralis*
 Amazone diadème (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Amazone du Brésil (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Amazone du Yucatan (F): *Amazona xantholora*
 Amazone farineuse (F): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazone festive (F): *Amazona festiva*
 Amazone impériale (F): *Amazona imperialis*
 Amazone mercenaire (F): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Amazone poudrée (F): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazones, Aras, Perruches, Perroquets (F): *Psittacidae*
 Amazone sasabé (F): *Amazona collaria*
 Amazone tavoua (F): *Amazona festiva*
 Amazone versicolore (F): *Amazona versicolor*
 Amazone verte (F): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazone vineuse (F): *Amazona vinacea*
 Amazon, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*
 Amazon, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Amazon, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*
 Amazónico activo (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazónico jamaica (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazónico todo verde (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazon, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*
 Amazon, Kawall's (E): *Amazona kawalli*
 Amazon, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazona finschi*
 Amazon, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazon, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*
 Amazon, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*
 Amazon, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazon, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Amazon, Red-fronted (E): *Amazona vittata*
 Amazon, Red-lored (E): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Amazon, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Amazon, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*
 Amazon, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Amazon, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazon, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
 Amazon, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
 Amazon, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Amazon, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*
 Amazon, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*
 Amazon, White-faced (E): *Amazona kawalli*
 Amazon, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*
 Amazon, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*
 Amazon, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Amazon, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*
 Amazon, Yellow-fronted (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Amazon, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona oratrix*
 Amazon, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholora*
 Amazon, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona auropalliata*
 Amazon, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*
Amblyonyx cinereus (Illiger, 1815) = *Aonyx cinerea* (Illiger, 1815)
Amblyrhynchus cristatus Bell, 1825 II IGUANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Galapagos Marine Iguana, Marine Iguana, Sea Iguana (S) Iguana marina (F)
 Amblyrhynque à crête, Iguane marin
 Amblyrhynque à crête (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Ambystoma dumerili Cope, 1889 = *Ambystoma dumerili* (Dugès, 1870)
Ambystoma weismanni Wiedersheim, 1879 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma (ambystoma) mexicanum Tihen, 1958 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma (bathysiredon) dumerili Tihen, 1958 = *Ambystoma dumerili* (Dugès, 1870)
Ambystoma dumerili (Dugès, 1870) II
 AMBYSTOMATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Achoque, Lake Patzcuaro Salamander (S) Ajolote de lago Patzcuaro, Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro (F) Salamandre du lac Patzcuaro
Ambystoma dumerili Lafrentz, 1930 = *Ambystoma dumerili* (Dugès, 1870)
Ambystoma edule (Dugès, 1888) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma edule Dugès, 1888 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)

- Ambystoma mexicanum** (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) II
 AMBYSTOMATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Axolotl (S) Ajolote mexicano, Salamandra mexicana (F) Ambystome du Mexique, Axolotl, Salamandre du Mexique
Ambystoma mexicanum Garman, 1884 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma mexicanum Lafrentz, 1930 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma queretarensse Smith and Smith, 1976 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
Ambystoma weismanni Wiedersheim, 1879 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
 Ambystome du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Ameerega spp. Bauer, 1986 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega altamazonica Twomey & Brown, 2008 II
 DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega andina (Myers & Burrowes, 1987) II
 DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) La Planada Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha andino (F) Epipedobate andin
Ameerega andina Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega andina* (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
Ameerega anthonyi Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
Ameerega bassleri (Melin, 1941) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Pleasing Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (F) Dendrobate de Bassler, Phobobate de Bassler
Ameerega bassleri Bauer, 1986 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
Ameerega bassleri Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
Ameerega bilinguis (Jungfer, 1989) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ecuadorean Poison Frog, Ecuador Poison Frog
Ameerega bilinguis Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega bilinguis* (Jungfer, 1989)
Ameerega boehmei Lötters, Schmitz, Reichle, Rödder & Quennet, 2009 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega boliviiana (Boulenger, 1902) II
 DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Bolivian Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha boliviiana (F) Epipedobate bolivien, Epipedobate de Bolivie
Ameerega boliviiana Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega boliviiana (Boulenger, 1902) II
 DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Bolivian Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha boliviiana (F) Epipedobate bolivien, Epipedobate de Bolivie
Ameerega boliviiana Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega boliviiana (Boulenger, 1902) II
 DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Bolivian Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha boliviiana (F) Epipedobate bolivien, Epipedobate de Bolivie
Ameerega boliviiana Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega braccata (Steindachner, 1864) II
 DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega braccata Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
Ameerega cainarachi (Schulte, 1989) II
 DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega cainarachi Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
Ameerega erythromos (Vigle & Miyata, 1980) II
 DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Palenque Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate du Rio Palenque
Ameerega erythromos Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
Ameerega espinosai Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
Ameerega flavopicta (A. Lutz, 1925) II
 DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega flavopicta Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
Ameerega hahneli (Boulenger, 1884) II
 DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega hahneli Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
Ameerega hahneli rubriventris (Boulenger, 1884) = *Ameerega rubriventris* (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
Ameerega ignipedis Brown & Twomey, 2009 II
 DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega ingeri (Cochran & Goin, 1970) II
 DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Niceforo's Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (F) Epipedobate d'Inger
Ameerega ingeri Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =

- Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Ameerega labialis*** (Cope, 1874) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (F) Dendrobate labié
- Ameerega labialis* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Ameerega macero*** Rodríguez & Myers, 1993 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Manu Poison Frog
- Ameerega macero* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega macero* Rodríguez & Myers, 1993
- Ameerega maculata*** (W. Peters, 1873) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Confusing Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha maculada (F) Epipedobate tacheté
- Ameerega maculata* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Ameerega myersi* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Allobates myersi* (Pyburn, 1981)
- Ameerega parvula*** (Boulenger, 1882) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ruby Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate minime
- Ameerega parvula* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Ameerega pepperi*** Brown & Twomey, 2009 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega peruviridis*** Bauer, 1986 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega petersi*** (Silverstone, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Peruvian Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (F) Epipedobate de Peters
- Ameerega petersi* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Ameerega picta*** (Tschudi, 1838) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Spot-legged Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha picta (F) Epipedobate peint
- Ameerega picta* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Ameerega planipaleae*** (Morales & Velazco, 1998) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega planipaleae* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson,
- Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006* = *Ameerega planipaleae* (Morales & Velazco, 1998)
- Ameerega pongoensis*** (Schulte, 1999) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega pongoensis* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega pongoensis* (Schulte, 1999)
- Ameerega pulchripecta*** (Silverstone, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Beautiful-breasted Poison Frog, Blue-breasted Poison Frog, Silverstone's Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate calisterne
- Ameerega pulchripecta* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Ameerega rubriventris*** (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega rubriventris* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega rubriventris* (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
- Ameerega silverstonei*** (Myers & Daly, 1979) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Silverstone's Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (F) Dendrobate de Silverstone, Phobobate de Silverstone
- Ameerega silverstonei* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Ameerega simulans*** (Myers, Rodriguez & Icochea, 1998) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega simulans* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega simulans* (Myers, Rodriguez & Icochea, 1998)
- Ameerega smaragdina*** (Silverstone, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Emerald Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (F) Epipedobate émeraude
- Ameerega smaragdina* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Ameerega tricolor*** Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Paxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ameerega trivittata*** (Spix, 1824) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Three-striped Poison Frog (F)

- Dendrobate à trois bandes, Phobobate à trois bandes
Ameerega trivittata Bauer, 1986 = *Ameerega trivittata*
(Spix, 1824)
- Ameerega trivittata* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas,
Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan,
Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes,
Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega trivittata (Spix, 1824)
- Ameerega yoshina*** Brown & Twomey, 2009 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega yungicola*** (Lötters, Schmitz & Reichle, 2006)
II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega yungicola* Frost, 2006 = *Ameerega yungicola*
(Lötters, Schmitz & Reichle, 2006)
- Amietophrynyus superciliaris*** (Boulenger, 1888) I
BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Cameroon Toad, Zaire
Toad (S) Sapo del Camerún (F) Crapaud du Cameroun
- Amietophrynyus superciliaris* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain,
Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson,
Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler,
Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Amietophrynyus superciliaris (Boulenger, 1888)
- Ammotragus lervia*** (Pallas, 1777) II BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Aoudad, Barbary Sheep, Uaddan (S)
Arruí, Muflón del Atlas (F) Aoudad, Mouflon à
manchettes
- Amoropsittaca aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839) = *Psilopsiagon*
aymara (d'Orbigny, 1839)
- Ampalagua** (E): *Boa constrictor*
- Amphelia galapagensis* (Vaughan, 1906) = *Madrepora*
oculata Linnaeus, 1758
- Amphelia oculata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Madrepora oculata*
Linnaeus, 1758
- Amphihelia adminicularis* Rehberg, 1892 =
Enallopsammia rostrata (Pourtales, 1878)
- Amphihelia infundibulifera* Kent, 1871 = *Madrepora*
minutiseptum Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997
- Amphihelia moresbyi* Alcock, 1898 = *Madrepora oculata*
Linnaeus, 1758
- Amphihelia oculata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Madrepora oculata*
Linnaeus, 1758
- Amphihelia rostrata* Pourtales, 1878 = *Enallopsammia*
rostrata (Pourtales, 1878)
- Amphiuma (menopoma) gigantea* Van der Hoeven, 1833 =
Cryptobranchus alleganiensis (Daudin, 1803)
- Amyda cartilaginea*** (Boddaert, 1770) II TRIONYCHIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Softshell Turtle
- Anaconda (F): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda (S): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda (E): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda amarilla (S): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anaconda à taches sombres (F): *Eunectes*
deschauenseei
- Anaconda commun (F): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda, Dark-spotted (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee (F): *Eunectes*
deschauenseei
- Anaconda du Paraguay (F): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anaconda, Green (E): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda jaune (F): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's (E): *Eunectes*
deschauenseei
- Anaconda vert (F): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda, Yellow (E): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anacropora* spp.** Ridley, 1884 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Anacropora firma* Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 =
Anacropora forbesi Ridley, 1884
- Anacropora forbesi*** Ridley, 1884 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Anacropora gracilis* Quelch, 1886 = *Anacropora forbesi*
Ridley, 1884
- Anacropora matthai*** Pillai, 1973 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Anacropora pillai*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Anacropora puertogalerae*** Nemenzo, 1964 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora reptans* Bernard, 1897 = *Anacropora forbesi*
Ridley, 1884
- Anacropora reticulata*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora spinosa*** Rehberg, 1892 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Anacropora spumosa*** Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anas aucklandica*** (G. R. Gray, 1844) I ANATIDAE (Aves)
(E) Auckland Islands Flightless Teal, Brown Teal,
Flightless Teal (S) Cerceta alicorta de Auckland,
Cerceta maorí (F) Sarcelle aptère, Sarcelle brune,
Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande, Sarcelle terrestre des
îles Auckland
- Anas aucklandica chlorotis* (G. R. Gray, 1844) = *Anas*
chlorotis G. R. Gray, 1845
- Anas aucklandica* (G. R. Gray, 1844) = *Anas nesiotis* (J. H.
Fleming, 1935)
- Anas aucklandica* (G. R. Gray, 1844) = *Anas chlorotis* G.
R. Gray, 1845
- Anas aucklandica nesiotis* (G. R. Gray, 1844) = *Anas*
nesiotis (J. H. Fleming, 1935)
- Anas autumnalis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dendrocygna*
autumnalis (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anas bernieri*** (Hartlaub, 1860) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E)
Bernier's Teal, Madagascar Teal (S) Cerceta de
Madagascar, Cerceta malgache, Cerceta malgache de
Bernier, Pato de Bernier (F) Canard de Bernier,
Sarcelle de Bernier, Sarcelle de Madagascar, Sarcelle
malgache de Bernier
- Anas bicolor* Vieillot, 1816 = *Dendrocygna bicolor* (Vieillot,
1816)
- Anas caryophyllacea* Latham, 1790 = *Rhodonessa*
caryophyllacea (Latham, 1790)
- Anas chlorotis*** G. R. Gray, 1845 I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E)
New Zealand Brown Duck, New Zealand Brown Teal
(S) Cerceta alicorta neozelandesa (F) Sarcelle de la
Nouvelle-Zélande

- Anas chlorotis* G. R. Gray, 1845 = *Anas aucklandica* (G. R. Gray, 1844)
Anas coscoroba Molina, 1782 = *Coscoroba coscoroba* (Molina, 1782)
- Anas formosa** Georgi, 1775 II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Baikal Teal (S) Cerceta del Baikal (F) Sarcelle élégante, Sarcelle formose
- Anas laysanensis** Rothschild, 1892 I ANATIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Laysan Duck, Laysan Teal (S) Pato de Laysan, Pato real de Laysan (F) Canard de Laysan, Sarcelle de Laysan
- Anas leucocephala* Scopoli, 1769 = *Oxyura leucocephala* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Anas melanocorypha* Molina, 1782 = *Cygnus melancoryphus* (Molina, 1782)
- Anas moschata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Cairina moschata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anas nesiota** (J. H. Fleming, 1935) I ANATIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Campbell Island Flightless Teal, Campbell Island Teal (S) Cerceta alicorta de Campbell (F) Sarcelle de Campbell
- Anas nesiota* (J. H. Fleming, 1935) = *Anas aucklandica* (G. R. Gray, 1844)
- Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Anas laysanensis* Rothschild, 1892
- Anas scutulata* S. Müller, 1842 = *Asarcornis scutulata* (S. Müller, 1842)
- Anathana** spp. Lyon, 1913 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Anathana ellioti** (Waterhouse, 1850) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Treeshrew, Madras Treeshrew (S) Musaraña arborícola de la India (F) Toupaïe d'Elliot Anca de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Andigena bailloni* Vieillot, 1819 = *Baillonius bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Andinobates** spp. II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates abditus** (Myers & Daly, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Collins's Poison Frog (F) Minyobate secret
- Andinobates abditus* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Andinobates altobueyensis** (Silverstone, 1975) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Alto de Buey Poison Frog, Golden Poison Frog (F) Minyobate d'Alto del Buey
- Andinobates altobueyensis* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Andinobates bombetes** (Myers & Daly, 1980) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Cauca Poison Frog (F) Minyobate bourdonnant
- Andinobates bombetes* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Andinobates claudiae** (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates claudiae* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Andinobates daleswansonii** (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates daleswansonii* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Andinobates dorisswansonae** (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates dorisswansonae* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Andinobates fulguritus** (Silverstone, 1975) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Yellow-bellied Poison Frog (F) Minyobate étincelant
- Andinobates fulguritus* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Andinobates minutus** (Shreve, 1935) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blue-bellied Poison Frog (F) Minyobate menu
- Andinobates minutus* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Andinobates minutus ventrimaculatus* Shreve, 1935 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Andinobates opisthomelas** (Boulenger, 1899) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Andean Poison Frog (F) Minyobate opisthomèle
- Andinobates opisthomelas* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Andinobates tolimensis** Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates tolimensis* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007

<i>Andinobates viridis</i> (Myers & Daly, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha verde (F) Minyobate vert	<i>Anguilla acutirostris</i> Risso, 1827 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Andinobates viridis</i> Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = <i>Andinobates viridis</i> (Myers & Daly, 1976)	<i>Anguilla aegyptiaca</i> Kaup, 1856 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Andinobates virolensis</i> (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Santander Poison Frog	<i>Anguilla altirostris</i> Kaup, 1856 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Andinobates virolensis</i> Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = <i>Andinobates virolensis</i> (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)	<i>Anguilla ancidda</i> Kaup, 1856 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Andrias spp.</i> Tschudi, 1837 I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia)	<i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) II ANGUILLIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Common eel, Eel, European eel, River eel, Silver eel, Sing eel, Weed eel, Yellow eel (S) Anguila, Anguilla europea, Anguilla, Anguilla catarrojina, Anguilla fartona, Anguilla maresa, Anguilla martina, Anguilla pastorensa, Anguilla pugaron (F) Angèle, Anguielo, Anguille, Anguille argentée, Anguille d'Europe, Anguille jaune, Bomarinque, Bouiron, Civelle, Coureuse, De la riviere, Margignou, Pibale, Pimperneau, Pougau, Pounchurote, Pounchuroto, Resso, Sili, Thaoundella, Thaudelo, Verniau
<i>Andrias davidianus</i> (Blanchard, 1871) I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chinese Giant Salamander (S) Salamandra gigante de China (F) Salamandre du père David, Salamandre géante de Chine	<i>Anguilla bibroni</i> Kaup, 1856 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Andrias davidianus</i> Brame, 1967 = <i>Andrias davidianus</i> (Blanchard, 1871)	<i>Anguilla brevirostris</i> Cisternas, 1877 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Andrias japonicus</i> (Temminck, 1836) I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Japanese Giant Salamander (S) Salamandra gigante de Japón (F) Salamandre géante du Japon	<i>Anguilla callensis</i> Guichenot, 1850 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Andrias japonicus</i> Lapparent, 1900 = <i>Andrias japonicus</i> (Temminck, 1836)	<i>Anguilla canariensis</i> Valenciennes, 1843 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Andrias scheuchzeri davidiana</i> Westphal, 1958 = <i>Andrias davidianus</i> (Blanchard, 1871)	<i>Anguilla capitone</i> Kaup, 1856 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Andrias scheuchzeri japonicus</i> Westphal, 1958 = <i>Andrias japonicus</i> (Temminck, 1836)	<i>Anguilla catarrojina</i> (S): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>
<i>Androdon spp.</i> Gould, 1863 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)	<i>Anguilla cloacina</i> Bonaparte, 1846 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Androdon aequatorialis</i> Gould, 1863 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tooth-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí piqidentado (F) Colibri d'Equateur	<i>Anguilla cuvieri</i> Kaup, 1856 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ane sauvage d'Afrique (F): <i>Equus africanus</i>	<i>Anguilla eurystoma</i> Heckel & Kner, 1858 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ane sauvage d'Asie (F): <i>Equus hemionus</i>	<i>Anguilla fartona</i> (S): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>
Ane sauvage de l'Inde (F): <i>Equus hemionus khur</i>	<i>Anguilla fluviatilis</i> Anslijn, 1828 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F): <i>Equus hemionus hemionus</i>	<i>Anguilla fluviatilis</i> Gistel, 1848 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ane sauvage du Tibet (F): <i>Equus kiang</i>	<i>Anguilla hibernica</i> Couch, 1865 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Angel de sol amatista (S): <i>Heliangelus amethysticollis</i>	<i>Anguilla kieneri</i> Kaup, 1856 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Angel de sol cuelliocre (S): <i>Heliangelus mavora</i>	<i>Anguilla latirostris</i> Risso, 1827 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Angèle (F): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>	<i>Anguilla linnei</i> Malm, 1877 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Angia excavata</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = <i>Culicia excavata</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)	<i>Anguilla maresa</i> (S): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>
<i>Angia rubeola</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = <i>Culicia rubeola</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	<i>Anguilla marginata</i> Kaup, 1846 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Angia smithii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = <i>Culicia smithii</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)	<i>Anguilla martina</i> (S): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>
<i>Angia verreauxii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = <i>Culicia verreauxi</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)	<i>Anguilla mediorostris</i> Risso, 1827 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Angonoka (E): <i>Astrochelys yniphora</i>	<i>Anguilla melanochir</i> Kaup, 1856 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguielo (F): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>	<i>Anguilla microptera</i> Kaup, 1856 = <i>Anguilla anguilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguila (S): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>	
Anguila europea (S): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>	
Anguilla (S): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>	

- Anguilla migratoria* Krøyer, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla morena* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla nilotica* Heckel, 1847 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla oblongirostris* Blanchard, 1866 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla pastorensa* (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla platycephala* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla platyrhynchus* Costa, 1850 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla pugaron* (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla savignyi* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla septembrina* Bonaparte, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla vulgaris* Rafinesque, 1810 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla vulgaris* Shaw, 1803 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguille (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguille argentée (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguille d'Europe (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguille jaune (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguis cerastes* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguis colubrina* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguis helluo* Pallas, 1814 = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
- Anguis jaculus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguis miliaris* Pallas, 1773 = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
- Angwantibo (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
- Angwantibo (E): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
- Anisopsammia ampheliooides* (Alcock, 1902) = *Enallopssammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Anisopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878) = *Enallopssammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Annamemys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903) = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Annamemys grochovskiae* Dao, 1957 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Annamemys groschovskiae* Tien, 1957 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Annamemys merkleni* Bourret, 1939 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Anoa (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa de montaña (S): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anoa depressicornis* (C. H. Smith, 1827) = *Bubalus depressicornis* (C. H. Smith, 1827)
- Anoa de Quarle (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anoa des montagnes (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anoa des plaines (F): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa, Lowland (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa mindorensis* (Heude, 1888) = *Bubalus mindorensis* (Heude, 1888)
- Anoa, Mountain (E): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anoa quarlesi* Ouwens, 1910 = *Bubalus quarlesi* (Ouwens, 1910)
- Anodorhynchus* spp. Spix, 1824 I/NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Anodorhynchus glaucus* (Vieillot, 1816) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Glauco Macaw (S) Ara azul, Guacamayo glauco, Guacamayo violáceo (F) Ara glauque
- Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* (Latham, 1790) I/NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hyacinth Macaw (S) Guacamayo azul, Guacamayo jacinto (F) Ara bleu, Ara hyacinthe, Ara jacinthe
- Anodorhynchus leari* Bonaparte, 1856 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Indigo Macaw, Lear's Macaw (S) Guacamayo cobalto, Guacamayo de Lear (F) Ara cobalt, Ara de Lear
- Anomastraea* spp. Marenzeller, 1901 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anomastraea irregularis* Marenzeller, 1901 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crisp Pillow Coral
- Anomocora* spp. Studer, 1878 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anomocora carinata* Cairns, 1991 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anomocora fecunda* (Pourtalès, 1871) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Prolific Coral (S) Coral prolífico
- Anomocora gigas* (van der Horst, 1931) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anomocora marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anomocora prolifera* (Pourtalès, 1871) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anopetia* spp. Simon, 1918 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Anopetia gounellei* (Boucard, 1891) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-tipped Hermit (S) Ermitaño coliancho (F) Ermite de Gounelle
- Anorrhinus* spp. Reichenbach, 1849 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Anorrhinus austeni* Jerdon, 1872 = *Anorrhinus tickelli* (Blyth, 1855)
- Anorrhinus galeritus* (Temminck, 1831) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Bushy-crested Hornbill (S) Cálao crestado (F) Calao à crête hérissée
- Anorrhinus tickelli* (Blyth, 1855) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Assam Brown-backed Hornbill, Brown Hornbill, Tickell's Brown Hornbill (S) Cálao pardo de Tickell (F) Calao brun
- Anoxypristes* spp. I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Anoxypristes cuspidata* (Latham, 1794) I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Knifetooth Sawfish, Narrow sawfish, Pointed sawfish, Saw shark (S) Pez espada
- Anser melanotos* Pennant, 1769 = *Sarkidiornis melanotos* (Pennant, 1769)
- Anser ruficollis* Pallas, 1769 = *Branta ruficollis* (Pallas, 1769)
- Anser sandvicensis* Vigors, 1833 = *Branta sandvicensis* (Vigors, 1833)
- Anta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Anta brasileña (S): *Tapirus terrestris*

<i>Antaceus ayresii</i> Duméril, 1867 = <i>Acipenser transmontanus</i> Richardson, 1836	<i>Anthophyllum clavus</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Galaxea astreata</i> (Lamarck, 1816)
<i>Antaceus buffalo</i> Duméril, 1870 = <i>Acipenser fulvescens</i> Rafinesque, 1817	<i>Anthophyllum cyathus</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = <i>Caryophyllia cyathus</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
<i>Antaceus caryi</i> Duméril, 1867 = <i>Acipenser transmontanus</i> Richardson, 1836	<i>Anthophyllum distortum</i> Michelin, 1843 = <i>Fungia distorta</i> Michelin, 1842
<i>Antaceus cincinnati</i> Duméril, 1867 = <i>Acipenser fulvescens</i> Rafinesque, 1817	<i>Anthophyllum hystrix</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Galaxea fascicularis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Antaceus putnami</i> Duméril, 1867 = <i>Acipenser transmontanus</i> Richardson, 1836	Anthracoceros spp. Reichenbach, 1849 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
Antaresia spp. Wells & Wellington, 1984 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)	Anthracoceros albirostris (Shaw & Nodder, 1807) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Indian Pied Hornbill, Malaysian Pied-Hornbill, Northern Pied-Hornbill, Oriental Pied-Hornbill, Sunda Pied Hornbill (S) Cálao cariblanco (F) Calao pie
Antaresia childreni (Gray, 1842) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Children's (Rock) Python (S) Pitón enana (F) Python de Children	<i>Anthracoceros convexus</i> Temminck, 1831 = <i>Anthracoceros albirostris</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1807)
Antaresia maculosa (Peters, 1873) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Python (F) Python tacheté	Anthracoceros coronatus (Boddaert, 1783) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Malabar Pied-Hornbill, Pied Hornbill (F) Calao de Malabar
Antaresia perthensis (Stull, 1932) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perth Pygmy Python, Pygmy Python (F) Python pygmée de Perth	<i>Anthracoceros malabaricus</i> (Gmelin, 1788) = <i>Anthracoceros coronatus</i> (Boddaert, 1783)
<i>Antaresia saxacola</i> Wells & Wellington, 1985 = <i>Antaresia stimsoni</i> (L. A. Smith, 1985)	Anthracoceros malayanus (Raffles, 1822) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Black Hornbill, Black Hornbill, Malaysian Black Hornbill (S) Cálao malayo (F) Calao charbonnier
Antaresia stimsoni (L. A. Smith, 1985) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Large-blotched Python, Stimson's Python (F) Python à large tache, Python de Stimson	Anthracoceros marchei Oustalet, 1885 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Palawan Hornbill (S) Cálao de Palawan (F) Calao de Palawan
Anteater, Giant (E): <i>Myrmecophaga tridactyla</i>	Anthracoceros montani (Oustalet, 1880) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulu Hornbill (S) Cálao de las Sulu (F) Calao des Sulu
Anteater, Long-nosed Spiny (E): <i>Zaglossus bruijni</i>	Anthracothorax spp. Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Anteater, Scaly (E): <i>Manis temminckii</i>	Anthracothorax dominicus (Linnaeus, 1766) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Antillean Mango, Dominican Mango (S) Mango antillano, Zumbador grande (F) Mango doré
Anteburro (S): <i>Tapirus bairdii</i>	Anthracothorax mango (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Jamaican Mango (S) Mango jamaicano (F) Mango de la Jamaïque
<i>Antechinomys longicaudata</i> (Spencer, 1909) = <i>Sminthopsis longicaudata</i> Spencer, 1909	Anthracothorax nigricollis (Vieillot, 1817) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Mango (S) Mango, Mango gorginegro, Mango pechinegro, Picaflor ventrinegro (F) Mango à cravate noire
Antelope, Four-horned (E): <i>Tetracerus quadricornis</i>	Anthracothorax prevostii (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-breasted Mango (S) Mango pechiverde (F) Mango de Prévost
Antelope, Giant Sable (E): <i>Hippotragus niger variani</i>	Anthracothorax recurvirostris (Swainson, 1822) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiery-tailed Awlbill (S) Colibrí pico lezna, Mango picolezna (F) Colibri avocette
Antelope, Sable (E): <i>Hippotragus niger</i>	Anthracothorax veraguensis Reichenbach, 1855 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Veraguian Mango (S) Mango de Veragua (F) Mango de Veragua
Antelope, Saiga (E): <i>Saiga tatarica</i>	Anthracothorax viridigula (Boddaert, 1783) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-throated Mango (S) Mango gargantiverde, Mango gorgiverde (F) Mango à cravate verte
Antelope, Tibetan (E): <i>Pantholops hodgsonii</i>	Anthracothorax viridis (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Mango (S) Mango portorriqueño (F) Mango vert
Antelope, Zebra (E): <i>Cephalophus zebra</i>	
Anthemiphyllia spp. Pourtalès, 1878 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	
Anthemiphyllia dentata (Alcock, 1902) II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	
Anthemiphyllia frustum Cairns, 1994 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	
Anthemiphyllia macrolobata Cairns, 1999 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	
Anthemiphyllia multidentata Cairns, 1999 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	
Anthemiphyllia pacifica Vaughan, 1907 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	
Anthemiphyllia patera Pourtalès, 1878 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	
Anthemiphyllia spinifera Cairns, 1999 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	
ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE spp. Vaughan 1907 II (Anthozoa)	
Anthocephala spp. Cabanis & Heine, 1860 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)	
Anthocephala floriceps (Gould, 1854) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blossomcrown (S) Colibrí florido (F) Colibri à tête rose	

- Anthropoides spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II GRUIDAE (Aves)
- Anthropoides paradiseus** (Lichtenstein, 1793) II
GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Crane, Stanley Crane (S)
Grulla azul, Grulla de paraíso (F) Grue bleue, Grue de paradis
- Anthropoides regulorum* E. T. Bennett, 1834 = *Balearica regulorum* (E. T. Bennett, 1834)
- Anthropoides virgo** (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves)
(E) Demoiselle Crane (S) Grulla damisela, Grulla moruna (F) Demoiselle de Numidie, Grue demoiselle
- Antigone antigone* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Grus antigone* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antigone canadensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Grus canadensis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antigone rubicunda* (Perry, 1810) = *Grus rubicunda* (Perry, 1810)
- Antigone vipio* (Pallas, 1811) = *Grus vipio* Pallas, 1811
- Antillia duncani* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia flabelliformis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia grandiflora* Gerth, 1921 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Antillia infundibuliformis* Gerth, 1921 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia japonica* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Antillia lonsdaleia* Duncan, 1863 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia nomaensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Antillia orientalis* Gerth, 1921 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia sinuata* Gardiner, 1899 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antilophyllia lonsdaleia* (Duncan, 1863) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antilocapra americana** (Ord, 1815) I/NC¹
ANTILOCAPRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mexican Pronghorn, Pronghorn (S) Berrendo (F) Antilocapre, Antilocapre de Californie, Antilope américaine, Pronghorn
- Antilocapre (F): *Antilocapra americana*
- Antilocapre de Californie (F): *Antilocapra americana*
- Antilope américaine (F): *Antilocapra americana*
- Antilope blanche (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Antilope cervicapra** (Linnaeus, 1758) III BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Blackbuck, Sasin (S) Antílope negro indio, Cervicapra (F) Antilope cervicapre, Cervicapre
- Antilope cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*
- Antílope de cuatrocuerdos (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Antílope del Tibet (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antilope du Tibet (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antílope negro gigante (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*
- Antílope negro indio (S): *Antilope cervicapra*
- Antílope sable negro (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*
- Antílope saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica*
- Antílope tibetano (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antilope *tragocamelus* Pallas, 1766 = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
- ANTIPATHARIA spp.** II (E) Black Corals (S) Corales Negros (F) Coraux Noirs
- Antipathella spp.** Brook, 1889 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella aperta** (Totton, 1923) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella assimilis* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes assimilis* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella atlantica* (Gray, 1858) = *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
- Antipathella boscii* (Lamouroux, 1821) = *Antipathes boscii* Lamouroux, 1821
- Antipathella brookii* Whitelegge, 1899 = *Antipathes brookii* (Whitelegge, 1899)
- Antipathella brooki* Johnson, 1900 = *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
- Antipathella ceylonensis* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 = *Antipathes ceylonensis* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathella contorta* Brook, 1889 = *Tylopathes contorta* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella fiordensis** (Grange, 1990) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella gracilis* (Gray, 1860) = *Antipathes gracilis* Gray, 1860
- Antipathella intermedia* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes intermedia* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella irregularis* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 = *Antipathes irregularis* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathella minor* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes minor* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella paniculata* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) = *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
- Antipathella reticulata* (Esper, 1795) = *Rhipidopathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795)
- Antipathella rugosa* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 = *Myriopathes rugosa* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathella speciosa* (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathes speciosa* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella strigosa** Brook, 1889 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella subpinnata** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella tristis* (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Antipathes tristis* (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Antipathella wollastonii** (Gray, 1858) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes spp.** Pallas, 1766 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes abies paniculata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cupressopathes paniculata* (Esper, 1796)
- Antipathes abietina* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Elatopathes abietina* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Antipathes aculeata* (Brook, 1889) = *Arachnopathes aculeata* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes aenea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Antipathes aenea* von Koch, 1889 = *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766 *Antipathes cylindrica* Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes alata* (Brook, 1889) = *Tetrapathes alata* (Brook, 1889) *Antipathes delicatula* Schultze, 1896 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes alopecuroides** Ellis & Solander, 1786 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes americana* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1861 = *Stylopathes americana* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) *Antipathes dendrochristos* Opresko, 2005 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes anguina* Dana, 1846 = *Cirrhipathes anguina* (Dana, 1846) *Antipathes densa* Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes antrocrada* Opresko, 1999 = *Myriopathes antrocrada* (Opresko, 1999) *Antipathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) = *Allopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Antipathes aperta* Totton, 1923 = *Antipathella aperta* (Totton, 1923) *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes arborea** Dana, 1846 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes arctica* Lütken, 1871 = *Stauropathes arctica* (Lütken, 1871) *Antipathes dichotoma malayensis* Pallas, 1766 = *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes assimilis** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes atlantica** Gray, 1858 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Grey Sea-fan Black Coral (S) Abanico gris (F) Corail noir éventail gris
- Antipathes barbadensis* (Brook, 1889) = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes bifaria* Brook, 1889 = *Myriopathes bifaria* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes boscii** Lamouroux, 1821 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bosc's Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella de Bosc
- Antipathes brookii** (Whitelegge, 1899) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes brooki* (Johnson, 1900) = *Antipathes gracilis* Gray, 1860
- Antipathes cancellata* (Brook, 1889) = *Phanopathes cancellata* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes caribbeana** Opresko, 1996 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) King's Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella de King (F) Corail noir des Caraïbes
- Antipathes catharinae** (Pax, 1932) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes ceylonensis** (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes chamaemorus** Pax & Tischbierek, 1932 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes chota** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes clathrata* Pallas, 1766 = *Arachnopathes clathrata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Stylopathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Antipathes contorta* (Brook, 1889) = *Tylopathes contorta* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes crispa* (Brook, 1889) = *Tylopathes crispa* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes cupressina* Pallas, 1766 = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes curvata** van Pesch, 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) *Antipathes erinaceus* (Roule, 1905) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes eupteridea* Lamouroux, Bory de Saint Vincent & Deslongchamps, 1824 = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtales, 1867)
- Antipathes expansa* Opresko & Cairns, 1992 = *Phanopathes expansa* (Opresko & Cairns, 1992)
- Antipathes fernandezii* Pourtales, 1874 = *Plumapathes fernandezii* (Pourtales, 1874)
- Antipathes filix* Pourtales, 1867 = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtales, 1867)
- Antipathes fiordensis* Grange, 1990 = *Antipathella fiordensis* (Grange, 1990)
- Antipathes flabellum** Pallas, 1766 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes flexibilis* Gravier, 1919 = *Antipathes fragilis* Gravier, 1918
- Antipathes foeniculum* Lamarck, 1815 = *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes fragilis** Gravier, 1918 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes fragilis* (Brook, 1889) = *Pteropathes fragilis* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes fruticosa** Gray, 1858 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes furcata** Gray, 1858 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branched Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella ramificado
- Antipathes galapagensis** Deichmann, 1941 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes gallensis** Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes glaberrima* Esper, 1792 = *Leiopathes glaberrima* (Esper, 1792)

- Antipathes glutinata** Totton, 1923 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes gracilis** Gray, 1860 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Orange sea-fan Black Coral (S)
Abanico anaranjado (F) Corail noir éventail
- Antipathes gracilis** Gray, 1858 = *Stichopathes gracilis* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes gracilis** Thomson & Simpson, 1905 =
Cupressopathes gracilis (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathes gracilis** von Koch, 1889 = *Antipathes fragilis* Gravier, 1918
- Antipathes grandiflora** Silberfeld, 1909 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes grandis** Verrill, 1928 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes grayi** (Roule, 1902) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes griggi** Opresko, 2009 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes herdmani** Forster Cooper, 1909 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes heterorhodzos** Forster Cooper, 1909 =
Heliopathes heterorhodzos (Forster Cooper, 1909)
- Antipathes hirta** Gray, 1858 = *Tanacetipathes hirta* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes humilis** Pourtalès, 1867 = *Acanthopathes humilis* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Antipathes hypnoides** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes indistincta** van Pesch, 1914 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes intermedia** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes irregularis** (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes japonica** Brook, 1889 = *Myriopathes japonica* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes larix** Esper, 1790 = *Parantipathes larix* (Esper, 1790)
- Antipathes lata** Silberfeld, 1909 = *Myriopathes lata* (Silberfeld, 1909)
- Antipathes lenta** Pourtalès, 1871 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Hairnet Black Coral (S) Coral redecilla
(F) Corail noir à résille
- Antipathes lentipinna** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes lilliei** Totton, 1923 = *Lillipathes lilliei* (Totton, 1923)
- Antipathes longibrachiata** van Pesch, 1914 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes malayensis** Pax, 1932 = *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes mediterranea** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes melancholica** Duchassaing, 1870 =
Distichopathes filix (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Antipathes mimosella** Lamarck, 1815 = *Myriopathes ulex* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Antipathes minor** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes myriophylla** Pallas, 1766 = *Myriopathes myriophylla* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes nilanduensis** Forster Cooper, 1904 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes panamensis** Verrill, 1869 = *Myriopathes panamensis* (Verrill, 1870)
- Antipathes paniculata** Esper, 1796 = *Cupressopathes paniculata* (Esper, 1796)
- Antipathes pauroclema** Pax & Tischbierek, 1932 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes pectinata** Lamarck, 1815 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes pedata** Gray, 1858 = *Aphanipathes pedata* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes pennacea** Pallas, 1766 = *Plumapathes pennacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes picea** Pourtalès, 1880 = *Tanacetipathes hirta* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes pinnatifida** Lamouroux, 1821 = *Myriopathes myriophylla* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes plana** Forster Cooper, 1909 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes plantagenista** (Forster Cooper, 1904) II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes pluma** Gray, 1858 = *Plumapathes pennacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes pseudodichotoma** Silberfeld, 1909 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes pumila** Brook, 1889 = *Cupressopathes pumila* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes punctata** Roule, 1905 = *Stauropathes punctata* (Roule, 1905)
- Antipathes regularis** Forster Cooper, 1904 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes reticulata** Esper, 1795 = *Rhipidipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795)
- Antipathes rhipidion** Pax, 1916 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Rigidium Black Coral (S) Coral ripidio
- Antipathes rigida** Pourtalès, 1880 = *Phanopathes rigida* (Pourtalès, 1880)
- Antipathes robilliardi** Bell, 1891 = *Allopathes robilliardi* (Bell, 1891)
- Antipathes rubra** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes rubiformis** Warner & Opresko, 2004 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes rugosa** (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) =
Myriopathes rugosa (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathes salicoides** Summers, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes salix** Pourtalès, 1880 = *Aphanipathes salix* (Pourtalès, 1880)
- Antipathes sarothamnoides** (Brook, 1889) = *Aphanipathes sarothamnoides* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes sarothrum** Pax, 1932 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes scoparia** Lamarck, 1815 = *Antipathes virgata* Esper, 1798
- Antipathes sealarki** Forster Cooper, 1909 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Antipathes setacea** Gray, 1860 = *Stichopathes setacea* (Gray, 1860)
- Antipathes sibogae** van Pesch, 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes simplex** (Schultze, 1896) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes simpsoni** (Summers, 1910) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes speciosa** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes spinescens** Gray, 1858 = *Tanacetipathes spinescens* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes spinosa** (Carter, 1880) = *Myriopathes spinosa* (Carter, 1880)
- Antipathes spinulosa** (Schultze, 1896) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes spiralis** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cirrhipathes spiralis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes spiralis** Pourtalès, 1880 = *Stichopathes gracilis* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes squamosa** W. Koch, 1886 = *Tanacetipathes squamosa* (W. Koch, 1886)
- Antipathes stechowi** (Pax, 1932) = *Myriopathes stechowi* (Pax, 1932)
- Antipathes strigosa** (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathella strigosa* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes subpinnata** Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Antipathella subpinnata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Antipathes subpinnata** Gray, 1858 = *Antipathella wollastonii* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes tanacetum** Pourtalès, 1880 = *Tanacetipathes tanacetum* (Pourtalès, 1880)
- Antipathes tenuispina** (Silberfeld, 1909) = *Stylopathes tenuispina* (Silberfeld, 1909)
- Antipathes ternatensis** Schultze, 1896 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes tetrasticha** Pourtalès, 1868 = *Parantipathes tetrasticha* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Antipathes thamnea** Warner, 1981 = *Tanacetipathes thamnea* (Warner, 1981)
- Antipathes thamnoidea** Schultze, 1896 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes thyoides** Pourtalès, 1880 = *Acanthopathes thyoides* (Pourtalès, 1880)
- Antipathes triadocrada** (Opresco, 1999) = *Triadopathes triadocrada* (Opresco, 1999)
- Antipathes tristis** (Duchassaing, 1870) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lacklustre Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella opaco
- Antipathes ulex** Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Myriopathes ulex* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Antipathes umbratica** Opresco, 1996 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes undulata** van Pesch, 1914 = *Acanthopathes undulata* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Antipathes valdiviae** Pax, 1915 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes verticillata** (Brook, 1889) = *Aphanipathes verticillata* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes viminalis** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes virgata** Esper, 1798 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes wollastonii** Gray, 1858 = *Antipathella wollastonii* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes zoothallus** Pax, 1932 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- ANTIPATHIDAE spp. II** (Anthozoa)
- Aonyx spp.** Lesson, 1827 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Aonyx capensis** (Schinz, 1821) I/III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Clawless Otter, Cape Clawless Otter (S) Nutria africana, Nutria de cuello blanco (F) Loutre à joues blanches
- Aonyx capensis microdon** I 16 MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cameroon Clawless Otter, Small-toothed Clawless Otter, Swamp Otter (S) Nutria inerme de Camerún (F) Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun, Paraonyx tacheté
- Aonyx cinerea** (Illiger, 1815) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Oriental Small-clawed Otter, Small-clawed Otter (S) Nutria cenicienta, Nutria inerme asiatica (F) Loutre cendrée
- Aonyx cinereus** (Illiger, 1815) = *Aonyx cinerea* (Illiger, 1815)
- Aonyx congica** Lönnberg, 1910 = *Aonyx capensis* (Schinz, 1821)
- Aonyx microdon** Pohle, 1920 = *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Aonyx philippi** Hinton, 1921 = *Aonyx capensis* (Schinz, 1821)
- AOTIDAE spp.** Elliot, 1913 II (Mammalia)
- Aotus spp.** Humboldt, 1811 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Aotus azarae** (Humboldt, 1811) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Azara's Night Monkey (F) Singe de nuit d'Azara
- Aotus azarai** (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus azarae* (Humboldt, 1811)
- Aotus bipunctatus** Bole, 1937 = *Aotus lemurinus* (I. Geoffroy, 1843)
- Aotus herskovi** Ramírez-Cerquera, 1983 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Herskovitz's Night Monkey
- Aotus jorgehernandezi** Defler & Bueno, 2007 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Aotus lemurinus** (I. Geoffroy, 1843) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lemurine Night Monkey
- Aotus lemurinus** I. Geoffroy, 1846 = *Aotus herskovi* Ramírez-Cerquera, 1983
- Aotus miconax** Thomas, 1927 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Night Monkey (F) Singe de nuit de Thomas
- Aotus nancymaae** Herskovitz, 1983 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ma's Night Monkey
- Aotus nigriceps** Dollman, 1909 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Night Monkey, Peruvian Night Monkey (F) Singe de nuit à tête noire
- Aotus trivirgatus** (Humboldt, 1811) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Douroucouli, Night Monkey, Owl Monkey (F) Douroucouli, Singe de nuit
- Aotus trivirgatus azarae** (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus azarae* (Humboldt, 1811)
- Aotus trivirgatus herskovi** (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus herskovi* Ramírez-Cerquera, 1983

- Aotus trivirgatus lemurinus* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus lemurinus* (I. Geoffroy, 1843)
- Aotus trivirgatus miconax* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus miconax* Thomas, 1927
- Aotus trivirgatus nancymaae* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus nancymaae* Hershkovitz, 1983
- Aotus trivirgatus nigriceps* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus nigriceps* Dollman, 1909
- Aotus trivirgatus vociferans* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus vociferans* (Spix, 1823)
- Aotus vociferans*** (Spix, 1823) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Aoudad (F): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Aoudad (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Apalone atra* (Webb & Legler, 1960) = *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Apalone spinifera*** (LeSueur, 1827) I/NC
TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spiny Softshell Turtle
- Apalone spinifera atra*** I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Black Spiny Softshell Turtle, Cuatro Cienegas Softshell
(S) Tortuga negra (F) Tortue molle noire
- Ape, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*
- Aphanipathes*** spp. Brook, 1889 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aphanipathes abietina* (Pourtales, 1874) = *Elatopathes abietina* (Pourtales, 1874)
- Aphanipathes alata* Brook, 1889 = *Tetrapathes alata* (Brook, 1889)
- Aphanipathes barbadensis* Brook, 1889 = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis* (Brook, 1889)
- Aphanipathes cancellata* Brook, 1889 = *Phanopathes cancellata* (Brook, 1889)
- Aphanipathes catharinae* Pax, 1932 = *Antipathes catharinae* (Pax, 1932)
- Aphanipathes colombiana* (Opresco & Sánchez, 1997) = *Rhipidipathes colombiana* (Opresco & Sánchez, 1997)
- Aphanipathes erinaceus* Roule, 1905 = *Antipathes erinaceus* (Roule, 1905)
- Aphanipathes eupteridea* (Lamouroux, Bory de Saint Vincent & Deslongchamps, 1824) = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtales, 1867)
- Aphanipathes filix* (Pourtales, 1867) = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtales, 1867)
- Aphanipathes fruticosa* (Gray, 1858) = *Antipathes fruticosa* Gray, 1858
- Aphanipathes hancocki* Forster Cooper, 1909 = *Acanthopathes hancocki* (Forster Cooper, 1909)
- Aphanipathes humilis* (Pourtales, 1867) = *Acanthopathes humilis* (Pourtales, 1867)
- Aphanipathes indistincta* (van Pesch, 1914) = *Antipathes indistincta* van Pesch, 1914
- Aphanipathes pedata*** (Gray, 1858) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aphanipathes pennacea* (Pallas, 1766) = *Plumapathes pennacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Aphanipathes plantagenista* Forster Cooper, 1904 = *Antipathes plantagenista* (Forster Cooper, 1904)
- Aphanipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795) = *Rhipidipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795)
- Aphanipathes reticulata* van Pesch, 1914 = *Rhipidipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795)
- Aphanipathes rigida* (Pourtales, 1880) = *Phanopathes rigida* (Pourtales, 1880)
- Aphanipathes salix*** (Pourtales, 1880) II
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bushy Black Coral
(S) Matojo negro de mar
- Aphanipathes salix rigida* (Pourtales, 1880) = *Phanopathes rigida* (Pourtales, 1880)
- Aphanipathes sarothamnoides*** Brook, 1889 II
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aphanipathes sibogae* (van Pesch, 1914) = *Antipathes sibogae* van Pesch, 1914
- Aphanipathes somervillei* Forster Cooper, 1909 = *Acanthopathes somervillei* (Forster Cooper, 1909)
- Aphanipathes spinulosa* Schultze, 1896 = *Antipathes spinulosa* (Schultze, 1896)
- Aphanipathes stechowi* Pax, 1932 = *Myriopathes stechowi* (Pax, 1932)
- Aphanipathes thamnoides* (Schultze, 1896) = *Antipathes thamnoides* Schultze, 1896
- Aphanipathes thyoides* (Pourtales, 1880) = *Acanthopathes thyoides* (Pourtales, 1880)
- Aphanipathes undulata* (van Pesch, 1914) = *Acanthopathes undulata* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Aphanipathes verticillata*** Brook, 1889 II
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aphanipathes wollastoni* (Gray, 1858) = *Antipathella wollastonii* (Gray, 1858)
- APHANIPATHIDAE** spp. Opresco, 2004 II (Anthozoa)
- Aphantochroa*** spp. Gould, 1853 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Aphantochroa cirrochloris*** (Vieillot, 1818) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sombre Hummingbird (S)
Colibrí apagado (F) Colibri vert et gris
- Aphantochroa gularis* Gould, 1860 = *Heliodoxa gularis* (Gould, 1860)
- Aphantochroa hyposticta* Gould, 1862 = *Taphrospilus hypostictus* (Gould, 1862)
- Aphonopelma albiceps*** (Pocock, 1903) II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Aphonopelma pallidum*** (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Chihuahua
Rose-grey Tarantula, Mexican Grey Tarantula (S)
Tarantula mexicana gris (F) Tarantule grise du Mexique
- Aphrastrea deformis* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Apodora*** spp. Kluge, 1993 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Apodora papuana*** (Peters & Doria, 1878) II
PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Papuan Python (S) Pitón acuática de Papua (F) Python de Papouasie
- Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
- Apollo, Mountain (E): *Parnassius apollo*
- Apolo (S): *Parnassius apollo*
- Aporoscelis bentii* Anderson, 1894 = *Uromastyx bentii* (Anderson, 1894)
- Aporoscelis bentii* Schmidt, 1939 = *Uromastyx bentii* (Anderson, 1894)
- Aporoscelis princeps* Boulenger, 1885 = *Uromastyx princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
- Aprosmictus*** spp. Gould, 1842 II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

- Aprosmictus chloropterus* Ramsay, 1879 = *Alisterus chloropterus* (Ramsay, 1879)
- Aprosmictus erythropterus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II 29
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-winged Parrot (S)
Papagayo alirrojo (F) Perruche érythroptère
- Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*** (Vieillot, 1818) II 29
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Olive-shouldered Parrot,
Timor Red-winged Parrot (S) Papagayo de Timor (F)
Perruche jonquille
- Aquila spp.*** Brisson, 1760 I/II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Aquila adalberti*** Brehm, 1861 I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) Adalbert's Eagle, Spanish Imperial Eagle,
White-shouldered Eagle (S) Águila imperial ibérica (F)
Aigle à épaules blanches, Aigle ibérique, Aigle impérial espagnol, Aquila imperiale iberica
- Aquila africana* (Cassin, 1865) = *Spizaetus africanus* (Cassin, 1865)
- Aquila audax*** (Latham, 1801) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Wedge-tailed Eagle (S) Águila audaz (F) Aigle d'Australie
- Aquila chrysaetos*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden Eagle (S) Águila real (F) Aigle doré, Aigle royal
- Aquila clanga*** Pallas, 1811 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Spotted Eagle, Spotted Eagle (S) Águila moteada (F) Aigle criard
- Aquila fasciata* (Vieillot, 1822) = *Hieraetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)
- Aquila fasciata* Vieillot, 1822 = *Hieraetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)
- Aquila gurneyi*** Gray, 1860 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gurney's Eagle (S) Águila moluqueña (F) Aigle de Gurney
- Aquila hastata*** (Lesson, 1834) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Indian Spotted Eagle
- Aquila heliaca*** Savigny, 1809 I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Imperial Eagle, Imperial Eagle (S) Águila imperial, Águila imperial oriental (F) Aigle impérial
- Aquila heliaca adalberti* Savigny, 1809 = *Aquila adalberti* Brehm, 1861
- Aquila imperiale iberica (F): *Aquila adalberti*
- Aquila leucorypha* Pallas, 1771 = *Haliaeetus leucoryphus* (Pallas, 1771)
- Aquila megaloptera* Meyen, 1834 = *Phalcoboenus megalopterus* (Meyen, 1834)
- Aquila morphnoides* Gould, 1841 = *Hieraetus morphnoides* (Gould, 1841)
- Aquila nipalensis*** Hodgson, 1833 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Steppe Eagle (S) Águila esteparia (F) Aigle des steppes
- Aquila orientalis* Cabanis, 1854 = *Aquila nipalensis* Hodgson, 1833
- Aquila pelagica* Pallas, 1811 = *Haliaeetus pelagicus* (Pallas, 1811)
- Aquila pomarina*** Brehm, 1831 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Spotted Eagle (S) Águila pomerana (F) Aigle pomarin
- Aquila pomarina hastata* Brehm, 1831 = *Aquila hastata* (Lesson, 1834)
- Aquila rapax*** (Temminck, 1828) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny Eagle (S) Aguila Esteparia, Águila rapáz (F) Aigle ravisseur
- Aquila rapax nipalensis* (Temminck, 1828) = *Aquila nipalensis* Hodgson, 1833
- Aquila rapax orientalis* (Temminck, 1828) = *Aquila nipalensis* Hodgson, 1833
- Aquila spilogaster* (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Hieraetus spilogaster* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Aquila verreauxii*** Lesson, 1830 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Verreaux's Eagle (S) Águila cafre (F) Aigle de Verreaux
- Aquila vindhiana* Franklin, 1831 = *Aquila rapax* (Temminck, 1828)
- Aquila wahlbergi* Sundevall, 1850 = *Hieraetus wahlbergi* (Sundevall, 1850)
- Ara spp.*** Lacepède, 1799 I/II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Ara à collier jaune (F): *Primolius auricollis*
- Ara à face grise (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
- Ara à gorge bleue (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
- Ara ambiguus* (Bechstein, 1811) = *Ara ambiguus* (Bechstein, 1811)
- Ara ambiguus*** (Bechstein, 1811) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Buffon's Macaw, Great Green Macaw (S) Guacamayo ambiguo, Guacamayo verde mayor (F) Ara de Buffon
- Ara à nuque d'or (F): *Primolius auricollis*
- Ara ararauna*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-and-gold Macaw, Blue-and-yellow Macaw (S) Guacamayo azulamarillo, Guacamayo azul y amarillo (F) Ara bleu et jaune
- Ara auricollis* Cassin, 1853 = *Primolius auricollis* (Cassin, 1853)
- Ara azul (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
- Ara bleu (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
- Ara bleu et jaune (F): *Ara ararauna*
- Ara canindé (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
- Ara caninde* Wagler, 1832 = *Ara ararauna* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Araçari à cou noir (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
- Araçari à oreillons roux (F): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Aracari, Black-necked (E): *Pteroglossus aracari*
- Aracari, Chestnut-eared (E): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Aracari, Green (E): *Pteroglossus viridis*
- Araçari grigri (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
- Araçari vert (F): *Pteroglossus viridis*
- Ara chloroptera* Gray, 1859 = *Ara chloropterus* G. R. Gray, 1859
- Ara chloroptère (F): *Ara chloropterus*
- Ara chloropterus*** G. R. Gray, 1859 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-winged Macaw, Red-and-green Macaw (S) Guacamayo aliverde, Guacamayo rojo (F) Ara chloroptère
- Arachnopathes spp.*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Arachnopathes aculeata*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Arachnopathes clathrata*** (Pallas, 1766) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Arachnopathes columnaris* Duchassaing, 1870 =
Stylopathes columnaris (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Arachnopathes ericooides** (Pallas, 1766) II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Arachnopathes paniculata* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864
= *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
- Ara cobalt (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
- Ara couloni* P. L. Sclater, 1876 = *Primolius couloni* (P. L. Sclater, 1876)
- Ara de Buffon (F): *Ara ambiguus*
- Ara de Coulon (F): *Primolius couloni*
- Ara de Fresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
- Ara de Lafresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
- Ara de Lear (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
- Ara de Spix (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
- Ara d'Illiger (F): *Primolius maracana*
- Ara glaucogularis** Dabbene, 1921 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Blue-throated Macaw (S) Guacamayo amarillo, Guacamayo barbazul, Guacamayo caninde (F) Ara à gorge bleue, Ara canindé
- Ara glauque (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
- Araguato de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta pigra*
- Ara hyacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
- Ara jacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
- Ara macao** (Linnaeus, 1758) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Scarlet Macaw (S) Guacamayo bandera, Guacamayo macao, Lapa azul (F) Ara macao, Ara rouge
- Ara macao (F): *Ara macao*
- Ara macavouanne (F): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
- Ara manilata* (Boddaert, 1783) = *Orthopsittaca manilata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Ara maracana* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Primolius maracana* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Ara militaire (F): *Ara militaris*
- Ara militaris** (Linnaeus, 1766) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Military Macaw (S) Guacamayo militar, Guacamayo verde (F) Ara militaire
- Ara miracana (F): *Primolius maracana*
- Ara nobilis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Diopsittaca nobilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ara noble (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
- Arapaima (S): *Arapaima gigas*
- Arapaima (E): *Arapaima gigas*
- Arapaíma (F): *Arapaima gigas*
- Arapaima, Giant (E): *Arapaima gigas*
- Arapaima gigas** (Cuvier, 1829) II ARAPAIMIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Arapaima, Giant Arapaima, Pirarucu (S) Arapaima, Paiche (F) Arapaíma, Paiche, Pirarucu
- Arara aymara* d'Orbigny, 1839 = *Psilopsiagon aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839)
- Ara rouge (F): *Ara macao*
- Ara rubrogenys** Lafresnaye, 1847 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Red-fronted Macaw (S) Guacamayo de Cochabamba, Guacamayo frentirroja (F) Ara de Fresnaye, Ara de Lafresnaye
- Arasarí banana (S): *Baillonius bailloni*
- Arasarí caripardo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Arasarí cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*
- Arasarí orejicastano (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Arasarí verde (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*
- Ara severa* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ara severus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ara sévère (F): *Ara severus*
- Ara severus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Chestnut-fronted Macaw, Severe Macaw (S) Guacamayo severo (F) Ara sévère, Ara vert
- Ara spixii* (Wagler, 1832) = *Cyanopsitta spixii* (Wagler, 1832)
- Aratinga** spp. Spix, 1824 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Aratinga acuticaudata** (Vieillot, 1818) II 29
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Conure, Blue-crowned Parakeet (S) Aratinga cabeciazul, Carapaico, Cotorra de los Palos (F) Conure à tête bleue
- Aratinga alticola* Chapman, 1921 = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Aratinga aurea** (Gmelin, 1788) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-crowned Conure, Peach-fronted Conure, Peach-fronted Parakeet (S) Aratinga frentidorada, Cotorra frentidorada (F) Conure couronnée, Perruche à front doré
- Aratinga auricapilla* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Aratinga auricapillus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Aratinga auricapillus** (Kuhl, 1820) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-capped Conure, Golden-capped Parakeet (S) Aratinga testadorada (F) Conure à tête d'or
- Aratinga brevipes* (Lawrence, 1871) = *Aratinga holochlora* (Sclater, 1859)
- Aratinga cabeciazul (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
- Aratinga cabecifusca (S): *Aratinga weddellii*
- Aratinga cactácea (S): *Aratinga cactorum*
- Aratinga cactorum** (Kuhl, 1820) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Caatinga Parakeet, Cactus Conure, Cactus Parakeet (S) Aratinga cactácea (F) Conure des cactus
- Aratinga canicularis** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-fronted Conure, Orange-fronted Parakeet (S) Aratinga frentinaranja, Perico frentinaranja (F) Conure à front rouge
- Aratinga chloroptera** (Souancé, 1856) II 29
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Conure, Hispaniolan Parakeet (S) Aratinga de la Española, Perico (F) Conure maîtresse
- Aratinga cubana (S): *Aratinga euops*
- Aratinga de Finsch (S): *Aratinga finschi*
- Aratinga de Guayaquil (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
- Aratinga de la Española (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*
- Aratinga de pinceles (S): *Leptosittaca branickii*
- Aratinga de Wagler (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
- Aratinga erythrogenys** (Lesson, 1844) II 29
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-masked Conure, Red-masked Parakeet (S) Aratinga de Guayaquil, Perico caretirrojo (F) Conure à tête rouge
- Aratinga euops** (Wagler, 1832) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Conure, Cuban Parakeet (S) Aratinga cubana (F) Conure de Cuba
- Aratinga finschi** (Salvin, 1871) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson-fronted Conure, Crimson-fronted

- Parakeet, Finsch's Conure (S) Aratinga de Finsch (F)
 Conure de Finsch
 Aratinga frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*
 Aratinga frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*
Aratinga guarouba (Gmelin, 1788) = *Guarouba guarouba*
 (Gmelin, 1788)
 Aratinga guarouba (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
Aratinga holochlora (Sclater, 1859) II 29 PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Green Conure, Green Parakeet (S) Aratinga verde, Perico verde (F) Conure verte
Aratinga jandaya (Gmelin, 1788) II 29 PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Jandaya Conure, Jandaya Parakeet, Yellow-headed Parakeet (S) Aratinga jandaya (F) Conure jandaya, Perruche de Jenday
 Aratinga jandaya (S): *Aratinga jandaya*
Aratinga leucophthalma (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-eyed Conure, White-eyed Parakeet (S) Aratinga ojiblanca, Cotorra verde, Perico ojo blanco (F) Conure pavouane
Aratinga leucophthalmus (Müller, 1776) = *Aratinga leucophthalma* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Aratinga maculata (Statius Müller, 1776) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulphur-breasted Parakeet
Aratinga maculata (Statius Müller, 1776) = *Aratinga solstitialis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Aratinga melanurus Spix, 1824 = *Pyrrhura melanura* (Spix, 1824)
 Aratinga mitrada (S): *Aratinga mitrata*
Aratinga mitrata (Tschudi, 1844) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Mitred Conure, Mitred Parakeet (S) Aratinga mitrada, Cotorra carirroja (F) Conure mitrée
Aratinga nana (Vigors, 1830) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Aztec Parakeet, Olive-throated Conure, Olive-throated Parakeet (S) Aratinga pechisucia, Perico pechisucio (F) Conure aztèque
 Aratinga ñanday (S): *Nandayus nenday*
Aratinga nenday (Vieillot, 1823) = *Nandayus nenday* (Vieillot, 1823)
 Aratinga ojiblanca (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Aratinga orejigualda (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Aratinga pechisucia (S): *Aratinga nana*
Aratinga perlatus Spix, 1824 = *Pyrrhura perlata* (Spix, 1824)
Aratinga pertinax (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-throated Conure, Brown-throated Parakeet (S) Aratinga pertinaz, Perico cara sucia (F) Conure cuivrée
 Aratinga pertinaz (S): *Aratinga pertinax*
Aratinga pintoi Silveira, Lima & Höfling, 2005 = *Aratinga maculata* (Statius Müller, 1776)
Aratinga rubritorquis (Sclater, 1887) = *Aratinga holochlora* (Sclater, 1859)
 Aratinga sol (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*
Aratinga solstitialis (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sun Conure, Sun Parakeet (S) Aratinga sol, Perico dorado (F) Conure soleil, Perruche du soleil
Aratinga solstitialis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Aratinga maculata* (Statius Müller, 1776)
- Aratinga strenua** (Ridgway, 1915) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pacific Parakeet (S) Perico verde centroamericano (F) Conure de Ridgway
 Aratinga testadorada (S): *Aratinga auricapillus*
 Aratinga verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*
Aratinga wagleri (G. R. Gray, 1845) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Conure, Scarlet-fronted Parakeet (S) Aratinga de Wagler, Chacaraco (F) Conure de Wagler
Aratinga weddelli (Deville, 1851) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky-headed Conure, Dusky-headed Parakeet (S) Aratinga cabecifusca, Perico cabecioscuro (F) Conure de Weddell
 Ara vert (F): *Ara severus*
Archaius spp. II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Archaius tigris (Kuhl, 1820) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tiger Chameleon (F) Caméléon tigre
 Archibebe manchado (S): *Tringa guttifer*
 Archibebe moteado (S): *Tringa guttifer*
Archibuteo regalis G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Buteo regalis* (Gray, 1844)
Archilochus spp. Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Archilochus alexandri (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-chinned Hummingbird (S) Colibrí barbinegro, Colibrí gorgirrubí (F) Colibri à gorge noire
Archilochus anna (Lesson, 1829) = *Calypte anna* (Lesson, 1829)
Archilochus calliope (Gould, 1847) = *Stellula calliope* (Gould, 1847)
Archilochus colubris (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ruby-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gorjirrubí (F) Colibri à gorge rubis
Archohelia rediviva Wells & Alderslade, 1979 = *Petrophyllia rediviva* (Wells & Alderslade, 1979)
Arctictis binturong (Raffles, 1821) III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bearcat, Binturong (S) Binturong (F) Binturong
 Arctocèbe (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Arctocebus spp. Gray, 1863 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
Arctocebus aureus de Winton, 1902 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Potto
Arctocebus calabarensis (J. A. Smith, 1860) II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Angwantibo (S) Poto dorado (F) Angwantibo, Arctocèbe, Potto de Calabar
Arctocebus calabarensis aureus (J. A. Smith, 1860) = *Arctocebus aureus* de Winton, 1902
 Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Arctocéphale d'Australie (F): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Arctocéphale de Guadalupe (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez (F): *Arctocephalus philippii*
 Arctocéphale de Kerguelen (F): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 Arctocéphale des Galapagos (F): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
Arctocephalus spp. Cuvier, 1826 I/II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia)
Arctocephalus australis (Zimmermann, 1783) II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South American Fur Seal,

- Southern Fur Seal (S) Lobo fino sudamericano, Oso marino austral (F) Otarie à fourrure australe
Arctocephalus australis forsteri (Zimmermann, 1783) =
Arctocephalus forsteri (Lesson, 1828)
Arctocephalus australis galapagoensis (Zimmermann, 1783) = *Arctocephalus galapagoensis* Heller, 1904
Arctocephalus forsteri (Lesson, 1828) II OTARIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) New Zealand Fur Seal (S) Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda (F) Otarie à fourrure de Nouvelle-Zélande
Arctocephalus galapagoensis Heller, 1904 II
OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Galapagos Fur Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur Seal (S) Oso marino de las Galápagos (F) Arctocéphale des Galapagos
Arctocephalus gazella (Peters, 1875) II OTARIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Antarctic Fur Seal, Kerguelen Fur Seal (F) Arctocéphale de Kerguelen
Arctocephalus philippii (Peters, 1866) II OTARIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Juan Fernández Fur Seal (S) Oso marino de Chile (F) Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez
Arctocephalus pusillus (Schreber, 1775) II OTARIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Afro-Australian Fur Seal, Cape Fur Seal, South African Fur Seal (F) Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud
Arctocephalus tasmanicus Scott & Lord, 1926 =
Arctocephalus pusillus (Schreber, 1775)
Arctocephalus townsendi Merriam, 1897 I OTARIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Guadalupe Fur Seal, Lower Californian Fur Seal (S) Oso marino de Guadalupe, Otaria americana (F) Arctocéphale de Guadalupe, Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique
Arctocephalus tropicalis (J. E. Gray, 1872) II OTARIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Amsterdam Island Fur Seal, Subantarctic Fur Seal (F) Arctocéphale d'Australie
Arctophoca philippii (Peters, 1866) = *Arctocephalus philippii* (Peters, 1866)
Ardea americana Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus americana* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ardea antigone Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus antigone* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ardea canadensis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus canadensis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ardea carunculata Gmelin, 1789 = *Bugeranus carunculatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
Ardea grus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus grus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ardea japonensis P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Grus japonensis* (Müller, 1776)
Ardea nigra Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ciconia nigra* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ardea paradisea Lichtenstein, 1793 = *Anthropoides paradiseus* (Lichtenstein, 1793)
Ardea pavonina Linnaeus, 1758 = *Balearica pavonina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ardea rubicunda Perry, 1810 = *Grus rubicunda* (Perry, 1810)
Ardea virgo Linnaeus, 1758 = *Anthropoides virgo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ardeotis spp. Le Maout, 1853 I/II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Ardeotis arabs (Linnaeus, 1758) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
Arabian Bustard (S) Avutarda árabe (F) Grande outarde arabe, Outarde arabe
Ardeotis australis (J. E. Gray, 1829) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Bustard (S) Avutarda australiana (F) Outarde australienne, Outarde d'Australie
Ardeotis denhami (Children & Vigors, 1826) = *Neotis denhami* (Children, 1826)
Ardeotis heuglinii (Hartlaub, 1859) = *Neotis heuglinii* (Hartlaub, 1859)
Ardeotis kori (Burchell, 1822) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Kori Bustard (S) Avutarda kori (F) Outarde kori
Ardeotis ludwigii (Rüppell, 1837) = *Neotis ludwigii* (Rüppell, 1837)
Ardeotis nigriceps (Vigors, 1831) I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Indian Bustard, Indian Bustard (S) Avutarda de la India, Avutarda india, Avutarda índica (F) Outarde à tête noire, Outarde de l'Inde
Ardeotis nuba (Cretzschmar, 1826) = *Neotis nuba* (Cretzschmar, 1826)
Ardilla costarricense (S): *Sciurus deppei*
Ardilla de Deppe (S): *Sciurus deppei*
Ardilla de los pinos (S): *Sciurus deppei*
Arena boucardi Mulsant, 1877 = *Amazilia boucardi* (Mulsant, 1877)
Argali (F): *Ovis ammon*
Argali (E): *Ovis ammon*
Argalí (S): *Ovis ammon*
Argalí del Himalaya (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Argali, Kara Tau (E): *Ovis ammon nigrimontana*
Argali, Tibetan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Argos gigante (S): *Argusianus argus*
Argos real (S): *Argusianus argus*
Argus, Crested (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*
Argus géant (F): *Argusianus argus*
Argus, Great (E): *Argusianus argus*
Argusianus argus (Linnaeus, 1766) II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Argus Pheasant, Great Argus (S) Argos gigante, Argos real, Faisán argos (F) Argus géant
Argus ocellatus Elliot, 1871 = *Rheinardia ocellata* (Elliot, 1871)
Argus ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*
Ariane à couronne azur (F): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
Ariane à couronne violette (F): *Amazilia violiceps*
Ariane à front bleu (F): *Amazilia cyanifrons*
Ariane à front vert (F): *Amazilia viridifrons*
Ariane aimable (F): *Amazilia amabilis*
Ariane à poitrine blanche (F): *Amazilia brevirostris*
Ariane à queue bleue (F): *Amazilia cyanura*
Ariane à ventre blanc (F): *Amazilia chionogaster*
Ariane à ventre gris (F): *Amazilia tzacatl*
Ariane à ventre roux (F): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
Ariane à ventre vert (F): *Amazilia viridigaster*
Ariane beryl (F): *Amazilia beryllina*
Ariane candide (F): *Amazilia candida*
Ariane cannelle (F): *Amazilia rutila*
Ariane de Boucard (F): *Amazilia boucardi*
Ariane d'Edward (F): *Amazilia edward*
Ariane de Félicie (F): *Amazilia tobaci*
Ariane de Francia (F): *Amazilia franciae*
Ariane de Lesson (F): *Amazilia amazilia*
Ariane de Linné (F): *Amazilia fimbriata*

- Ariane de Lucy (F): *Amazilia luciae*
 Ariane de Rosenberg (F): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
 Ariane de Sophie (F): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
 Ariane du Pérou (F): *Amazilia viridicauda*
 Ariane du Yucatan (F): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
 Ariane saphirine (F): *Amazilia lactea*
 Ariane versicolore (F): *Amazilia versicolor*
 Ariane vert-doré (F): *Amazilia leucogaster*
 Arirai (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Armadillo, Andean Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Armadillo, Giant (E): *Priodontes maximus*
 Armadillo gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*
 Armadillo, Greater Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous tatouay*
 Armadillo, Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Armadillo, Northern Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous centralis*
 Armadillo peludo andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Armado de zapilots (S): *Cabassous centralis*
Armandia lidderdalii (Atkinson, 1873) = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii* Atkinson, 1873
Armandia mansfieldi Riley, 1939 = *Bhutanitis mansfieldi* (Riley, 1939)
Armandia thaidina Blanchard, 1871 = *Bhutanitis thaidina* (Blanchard, 1871)
 Armiño (S): *Mustela erminea*
 Arni (F): *Bubalus arnee*
 Arowana (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Arowana, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Arowana, Golden (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Arpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
 Arpía mayor (S): *Harpia harpyja*
 Arpía menor (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Arpía papúa (S): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Arrau (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
 Arruí (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
Asarcornis scutulata (S. Müller, 1842) I ANATIDAE
 (Aves) (E) White-winged Duck, White-winged Wood Duck (S) Pato aliblanco, Pato almizclero aliblanco, Pato de jungla (F) Canard à ailes blanches, Canard musqué à ailes blanches
 Ascagne (F): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
Asio spp. Brisson, 1760 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Asio abyssinicus (Guérin-Méneville, 1843) II 30
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Abyssinian Long-eared Owl, Abyssinian Owl (S) Búho abisinio (F) Hibou d'Abyssinie
Asio butleri Hume, 1878 = *Strix butleri* (Hume, 1878)
Asio capensis (Smith, 1834) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 African Marsh Owl, Marsh Owl (S) Búho moro, Lechuza mora (F) Hibou du Cap
Asio clamator (Vieillot, 1808) = *Pseudoscops clamator* (Vieillot, 1808)
Asio flammeus (Pontoppidan, 1763) II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Short-eared Owl (S) Búho campestre, Búho orejicorto, Lechuza campestre, Lechuza orejicorta, Lechuzón campestre (F) Hibou brachyote, Hibou des marais
Asio madagascariensis (Smith, 1834) II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Madagascar Owl (S) Búho malgache, Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (F) Hibou de Madagascar, Hibou malgache
Asio otus (Linnaeus, 1758) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Long-eared Owl (S) Búho Chico, Búho-cornudo caricafe (F) Hibou moyen-duc
Asio otus abyssinicus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Asio abyssinicus* (Guérin-Méneville, 1843)
Asio stygius (Wagler, 1832) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Stygian Owl (S) Búho-cornudo oscuro, Búho negruzco, Lechuza estigia, Lechuzón negruzco (F) Hibou maître-bois
 Asno salvaje de África (S): *Equus africanus*
Aspideretes gangeticus (Cuvier, 1825) = *Nilssonia gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)
Aspideretes hurum (Gray, 1831) = *Nilssonia hurum* (Gray, 1831)
Aspideretes leithii (Gray, 1872) = *Nilssonia leithii* (Gray, 1872)
Aspideretes nigricans (Anderson, 1875) = *Nilssonia nigricans* (Anderson, 1875)
Aspidites spp. Peters, 1877 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Aspidites collaris Longman, 1913 = *Aspidites ramsayi* (Macleay, 1882)
Aspidites melanocephalus (Krefft, 1864) II
 PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-headed Python, Woma (S) Pitón de cabeza negra (F) Python à tête noire d'Australie, Woma
Aspidites melanocephalus ramsayi (Krefft, 1864) = *Aspidites ramsayi* (Macleay, 1882)
Aspidites ramsayi (Macleay, 1882) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ramsay's Python, Woma (S) Pitón de Ramsay (F) Python de Ramsay, Woma
Aspidoboa curtus (Schlegel, 1872) = *Python curtus* Schlegel, 1872
Aspidonectes californiana rivers 1889 Rivers, 1889 = *Palea steindachneri* (Siebenrock, 1906)
Aspidopython jakati Meyer, 1874 = *Morelia amethistina* (Schneider, 1801)
Aspidus gatagholt Gray, 1872 = *Nilssonia gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)
Aspidus punctulatus Gray, 1864 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
 Ass, African (E): *Equus africanus*
 ass, African wild (E): *Equus africanus*
 Ass, Asian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*
 Ass, Asiatic Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*
 Ass, Indian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
 Ass, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Asteriopathes spp. Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Asteriopathes arachniformis Opresko, 2004 II
 APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Asteriopathes colini Opresko, 2004 II
 APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Asterosericis planulata (Dana, 1846) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
Asterosmilia gigas (van der Horst, 1931) = *Anomocora gigas* (van der Horst, 1931)
Asterosmilia marchadi (Chevalier, 1966) = *Anomocora marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966)
Asterosmilia prolifera (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Anomocora prolifera* (Pourtalès, 1871)

- Astourion (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Astraeosmilia* spp.** Ortmann, 1892 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Astraeosmilia connata*** Ortmann, 1892 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Astrange solitaire (F): *Astrangia solitaria*
- Astrangia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia astreiformis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Astrangia poculata (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrangia atrata*** (Dennant, 1906) II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Astrangia braziliensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Astrangia solitaria*
(LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia browni*** Palmer, 1928 II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Astrangia caboensis* Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia haimei*
Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia californica*** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II
RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia concepcionensis* Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia haimei*
Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia concinna* Verrill, 1866 = *Astrangia haimei* Verrill,
1866
- Astrangia conferta*** Verrill, 1870 II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Astrangia coronadosensis* Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia haimei*
Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia cortezi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Astrangia haimei*
Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia costata*** Verrill, 1866 II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Astrangia danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Astrangia poculata (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrangia dentata*** Verrill, 1866 II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Astrangia edwardsii* Verrill, 1866 = *Astrangia poculata*
(Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrangia epithecata* Duncan, 1876 = *Astrangia solitaria*
(LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia equatorialis*** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II
RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia gardnerensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Astrangia equatorialis Durham & Barnard, 1952
- Astrangia granulata* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 =
Astrangia solitaria (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia haimei*** Verrill, 1866 II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Astrangia hancocki* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Astrangia haimei*
Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia hayamaensis* Eguchi, 1968 = *Phyllangia*
hayamaensis (Eguchi, 1968)
- Astrangia hondaensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Polycyathus hondaensis (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Astrangia howardi*** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II
RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia insignifica* Ricketts & Calvin, 1939 = *Astrangia*
haimei Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia lajollaensis* Duncan, 1947 = *Astrangia haimei*
Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia macrodentata*** Thiel, 1940 II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Astrangia mercatoris*** Thiel, 1941 II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Astrangia michelinii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Astrangia poculata (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrangia minuta* Duncan, 1876 = *Astrangia solitaria*
(LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia neglecta* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 =
Astrangia solitaria (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia oaxacensis* Palmer, 1928 = *Astrangia haimei*
Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia pedersenii* Verrill, 1870 = *Astrangia haimei*
Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia poculata*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Northern Star Coral (S)
Coral tacita estrella
- Astrangia pulchella* Verrill, 1866 = *Astrangia haimei* Verrill,
1866
- Astrangia rathbuni*** Vaughan, 1906 II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Rathbun's Dwarf Cup Coral (S) Coral
tacita de Rathbun
- Astrangia sanfelipensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Astrangia haimei Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia solitaria*** (LeSueur, 1817) II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Dwarf Cup Coral (S) Coral tacita
solitario (F) Astrange solitaire
- Astrangia solitaria portoricensis* (LeSueur, 1817) =
Astrangia solitaria (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia tangolaensis* Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia*
californica Durham & Barnard, 1952
- Astrangia woodsi*** Wells, 1955 II RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Astrapia* spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Astrapia, Arfak (E): *Astrapia nigra*
- Astrapia, Huon (E): *Astrapia rothschildi*
- Astrapia mayeri*** Stonor, 1939 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
(E) Ribbon-tailed Astrapia, Ribbon-tailed
Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier à rubans
- Astrapia nigra*** (Gmelin, 1788) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
(E) Arfak Astrapia (F) Housse-col doré, Paradisier à
gorge noire
- Astrapia, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*
- Astrapia rothschildi*** Förster, 1906 II PARADISAEIDAE
(Aves) (E) Huon Astrapia (F) Housse-col de
Rothschild, Paradisier de Rothschild
- Astrapia, Splendid (E): *Astrapia splendidissima*
- Astrapia splendidissima*** Rothschild, 1895 II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Splendid Astrapia (F)
Housse-col splendide, Paradisier splendide
- Astrapia stephaniae*** (Finsch, 1885) II PARADISAEIDAE
(Aves) (E) Princess Stephanie's Bird-of-paradise,
Stephanie's Astrapia (F) Housse-col à queue rubanée,
Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie, Paradisier de
Stéphanie
- Astrapia, Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Astrea affinis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Favia*
favus (Forskål, 1775)
- Astrea ananas* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Barabattoia*
amicorum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)

- Astrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea annuligera* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
- Astrea argus* Lamarck, 1816 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Astrea cellulosa* Verrill, 1869 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea cellulosa* Verrill, 1872 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea cerium* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrea conferta* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Astrea coronata* Dana, 1846 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea crispata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Oulastrea crispata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea curta* Dana, 1846 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea decactis* Lyman, 1859 = *Madracis decactis* (Lyman, 1859)
- Astrea deformis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Astrea denticulata* Dana, 1846 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea denticulata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Astrea diffluens* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona diffluens* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea dipsacea* Lamarck, 1816 = *Mussismilia hispida* (Verrill, 1901)
- Astrea echinata* Dana, 1846 = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea eximia* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea faviatella* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrea favulus* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea filicosa* Dana, 1846 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea flexuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Favites flexuosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea forskaliana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora forskaliana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Astrea fragilis* Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea fuscoviridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea glaucopsis* Dana, 1846 = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea halicora* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites halicora* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrea heliopora* Lamarck, 1816 = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea hyades* Dana, 1846 = *Solenastrea hyades* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea intersepta* Dana, 1846 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea intersepta* (Esper, 1795) = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
- Astrea laperousiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea magnifica* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Astrea microphthalmalma* Lamarck, 1816 = *Cyphastrea microphthalmalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea myriophthalma* Lamarck, 1816 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea ocellina* Dana, 1846 = *Cyphastrea ocellina* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea okeni* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea ordinata* Verrill, 1866 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea palifera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea pallida* Dana, 1846 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea pandanus* Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea parvistella* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea patula* Dana, 1846 = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea pectinata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrea planulata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Goniopora planulata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrea pulchra* Dana, 1846 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea pulvinaria* Lamarck, 1816 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea punctifera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Astrea purpurea* Dana, 1846 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea puteolina* Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea quadrangularis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea radiata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Astrea retiformis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea rigida* Dana, 1846 = *Isophyllastrea rigida* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea robusta* Dana, 1846 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea rotumana* Gardiner, 1899 = *Favia rotumana* (Gardiner, 1899)
- Astrea rudis* Verrill, 1866 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea sinuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrea solidior* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea speciosa* Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea spongia* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea stelligera* Dana, 1846 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)

- Astrea stellulata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea versipora* Lamarck, 1816 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea virens* Dana, 1846 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea viridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Alveopora viridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Astreopora* spp.** Blainville, 1830 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora arenaria* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora cucullata*** Lamberts, 1980 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora ehrenbergii* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora elliptica* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora expansa*** Brüggemann, 1877 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora explanata*** Veron, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora gracilis*** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora hirsuta* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora ocellata* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora horizontalis* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora incrustans*** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora kenti* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora lamberti*** Moll & Best, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora listeri*** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora macrostoma*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora moretonensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora myriophthalma*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Star Coral
- Astreopora ocellata*** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora ovalis* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora profunda* Verrill, 1872 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora punctifera* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora randalli*** Lamberts, 1980 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora scabra*** Lamberts, 1982 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora stellae* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Astreopora gracilis* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora suggesta*** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora tabulata* Gardiner, 1898 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora tabulata* Wells, 1954 = *Astreopora suggesta* Wells, 1954
- Astreopora tayamai* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrochelys* spp.** Gray, 1873 I⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Astrochelys radiata*** (Shaw, 1802) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Radiated Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar, Tortuga rayada (F) Tortue radiée de Madagascar, Tortue rayonnée
- Astrochelys yniphora*** (Vaillant, 1885) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angonoka, Madagascar Angulated Tortoise, Madagascar Tortoise (S) Tortuga de espolones, Tortuga de Madagascar, Tortuga globulosa malagache (F) Tortue à éperon, Tortue à plastron éperonné, Tortue à soc, Tortue à soc de Madagascar, Tortue de Madagascar
- Astrocoenia hanzawai* (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1933) = *Stylocoeniella armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrocoenia pharensis* Heller, 1868 = *Madracis pharensis* (Heller, 1868)
- ASTROCOENIIDAE** spp. Koby 1890 II (Anthozoa)
- Astroides* spp.** Quoy & Gaimard, 1827 II DENDROPHYLLOIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astroides calicularis*** (Pallas, 1766) II DENDROPHYLLOIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astropsammia pedersenii* Verrill, 1869 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Astroria astreiformis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astroria daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astroria esperi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astroria sinensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Astroria stricta* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Astur brachyurus* Ramsay, 1879 = *Accipiter brachyurus* (Ramsay, 1879)
- Astur brevipes* Severtsov, 1850 = *Accipiter brevipes* (Severtsov, 1850)
- Astur buergersi* Reichenow, 1914 = *Erythrotiorchis buergersi* (Reichenow, 1914)
- Astur butleri* Gurney, 1898 = *Accipiter butleri* (Gurney, 1898)
- Astur fasciatus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = *Accipiter fasciatus* (Vigors & Horsfield)
- Astur griseiceps* Schlegel, 1862 = *Accipiter griseiceps* (Schlegel, 1862)
- Astur gularis* Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 = *Accipiter gularis* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844)
- Astur henicogrammus* G. R. Gray, 1860 = *Accipiter henicogrammus* (Gray, 1860)
- Astur henstii* Schlegel, 1873 = *Accipiter henstii* (Schlegel, 1873)
- Asturina* spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)

- Asturina nitida** (Latham, 1790) II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Grey-lined Hawk (S) Aguilucho gris,
 Busardo gris, Gavilán gris (F) Buse cendrée
Asturina plagiata Schlegel, 1862 = *Asturina nitida*
 (Latham, 1790)
- Asturina schistacea** Sundevall, 1851 = *Leucopternis schistaceus* (Sundevall, 1851)
- Astur kienerii** Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835 = *Hieraetus kienerii* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835)
- Astur macrourus** Hartlaub, 1855 = *Urotriorchis macrourus* (Hartlaub, 1855)
- Astur meyerianus** Sharpe, 1878 = *Accipiter meyerianus* (Sharpe, 1878)
- Astur mirandollei** Schlegel, 1862 = *Micrastur mirandollei* (Schlegel, 1862)
- Astur rufitorques** Peale, 1848 = *Accipiter rufitorques* (Peale, 1848)
- Astur spectabilis** Schlegel, 1863 = *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* (Schlegel, 1863)
- Astyia spp.** Stechow, 1921 II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
- Astyia aspidopora** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
- Astyia subviridis** (Moseley, 1879) II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
- Astylus subviridis** Moseley, 1879 = *Astyia subviridis* (Moseley, 1879)
- Atèle à face encadrée (F): *Ateles marginatus*
 Atèle arachnoïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Atèle à tête brune (F): *Ateles fusciceps*
 Atèle à tête noire (F): *Ateles chamek*
 Atèle belzébuth (F): *Ateles belzebuth*
 Atèle de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Atèle du Costa Rica (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Atèle du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Atèle noir (F): *Ateles paniscus*
 Atèle noir (F): *Ateles chamek*
- Ateles spp.** Geoffroy, 1806 I/II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Ateles belzebuth** É. Geoffroy, 1806 II ATELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Long-haired Spider Monkey,
 White-bellied Spider Monkey (F) Atèle belzébuth
- Ateles belzebuth hybridus** É. Geoffroy, 1806 = *Ateles hybridus* I. Geoffroy, 1829
- Ateles belzebuth marginatus** É. Geoffroy, 1806 = *Ateles marginatus* É. Geoffroy, 1809
- Ateles chamek** (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Black-faced Black Spider Monkey (F)
 Atèle à tête noire, Atèle noir, Singe-araignée noir
- Ateles de Geoffroy (S): *Ateles geoffroyi*
- Ateles de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
- Ateles fusciceps** Gray, 1866 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Brown-headed Spider Monkey (F) Atèle à tête brune
- Ateles geoffroyi** Kuhl, 1820 I/II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Black-handed Spider Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider Monkey (S) Ateles de Geoffroy (F) Atèle de Geoffroy
- Ateles geoffroyi frontatus** Gray, 1842 I ATELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Black-browed Spider Monkey,
 Red-bellied Spider Monkey (S) Mono araña maninegro
- (F) Atèle du Costa Rica, Singe-araignée aux mains noires, Singe araignée du Panama
- Ateles geoffroyi fusciceps** Kuhl, 1820 = *Ateles fusciceps* Gray, 1866
- Ateles geoffroyi panamensis** Kellogg & Goldman, 1944 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Panama Spider Monkey, Red Spider Monkey (S) Ateles de Panamá, Mono araña de Panamá (F) Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama, Atèle du Panama
- Ateles geoffroyi rufiventris** Kuhl, 1820 = *Ateles fusciceps* Gray, 1866
- Ateles hybridus** I. Geoffroy, 1829 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hybrid Spider Monkey
- Ateles marginatus** É. Geoffroy, 1809 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-whiskered Spider Monkey (F) Atèle à face encadrée
- Ateles paniscus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-faced Black Spider Monkey (F) Atèle noir
- Ateles paniscus chamek** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ateles chamek* (Humboldt, 1812)
- ATELIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Howler And Prehensile-Tailed Monkeys (S) Monos Aulladores Y Arañas (F) Singe Hurleur, Atèle
- Atelope variable du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Atelopus varius zeteki* Dunn, 1933 = *Atelopus zeteki* Dunn, 1933
- Atelopus varius zeteki* (Lichtenstein & Martens, 1856) = *Atelopus zeteki* Dunn, 1933
- Atelopus zeteki** Dunn, 1933 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
 (E) Cerro Campana Stubfoot Toad, Golden Arrow Poison Frog, Golden Frog, Zetek's Golden Frog (S) Rana dorada, Rana dorada de Panamá, Rana venenosa de Zetek (F) Atelope variable du Panama, Crapaud orange, Grenouille de Zetek, Grenouille dorée du Panama
- Atelopus zeteki* Kim, Brown, Mosher & Fuhrman, 1975 = *Atelopus zeteki* Dunn, 1933
- Athene spp.** Boie, 1822 II³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Athene albifacies* G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Sceloglaux albifacies* (G. R. Gray, 1844)
- Athene blewitti* (Hume, 1873) = *Heteroglaux blewitti* Hume, 1873
- Athene brama** (Temminck, 1821) II³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Spotted Little Owl, Spotted Owlet (S) Mochuelo brahmán (F) Chevêche brame
- Athene castanonota* Blyth, 1852 = *Glaucidium castanopterum* (Blyth, 1852)
- Athene cunicularia** (Molina, 1782) II³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (Aves) (E) Burrowing Owl (S) Búho llanero, Cucú, Lechucita común, Lechucita de las viscacheras, Mochuelo de Hoyo, Mochuelo de madriguera (F) Chevêche des terriers, Chouette de terrier
- Athene dimorpha* Salvadori, 1874 = *Uroglaux dimorpha* (Salvadori, 1874)
- Athene jacquinoti* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Ninox jacquinoti* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Athene noctua** (Scopoli, 1769) II³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Little Owl, Northern Little Owl, Tibet Owlet (S)

- Mochuelo común, Mochuelo europeo (F) Chevêche d'Athéna, Chouette chevêche
- Athene rufa* Gould, 1846 = *Ninox rufa* (Gould, 1846)
- Athene squamipila* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Ninox squamipila* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Athene strenua* Gould, 1838 = *Ninox strenua* (Gould, 1838)
- Athene superciliaris* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Ninox superciliaris* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Athene whitneyi* Cooper, 1861 = *Micrathene whitneyi* (Cooper, 1861)
- Atretium schistosum* (Daudin, 1803) III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Olivaceous Keelback, Olive Keelback, Split Keelback (F) Serpent à caréné olive, Serpent ardoisé
- Atrichorne bruyant (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*
- Atrichornis clamosus*** (Gould, 1844) I
ATRICHORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Noisy Scrub-bird, Western Scrub-bird (S) Corredor Chillón, Pájaro de los matorrales (F) Atrichorne bruyant, Oiseau bruyant des buissons
- Atrophaneura jophon* (Gray, 1853) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Sri Lankan Rose
- Atrophaneura pandiyana* (Moore, 1881) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Malabar Rose
- Atthis* spp.** Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Atthis ellioti*** Ridgway, 1878 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wine-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Elliot, Zimbador centroamericano (F) Colibri d'Elliot
- Atthis heloisa*** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bumblebee Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Eloísa, Zimbador mexicano (F) Colibri héroïse
- Atthis heloisa ellioti* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) = *Atthis ellioti* Ridgway, 1878
- Augastes* spp.** Gould, 1849 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Augastes geoffroyi* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Schistes geoffroyi* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Augastes lumachella*** (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hooded Visorbearer (S) Colibrí lumaquela (F) Colibri lumachelle
- Augastes scutatus*** (Temminck, 1822) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hyacinth Visorbearer (S) Colibrí colaceste (F) Colibri superbe
- Aullado (S): *Alouatta palliata*
- Aulocyathus* spp.** Marenzeller, 1904 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus atlanticus*** Zibrowius, 1980 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus conotrochoides* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1932) = *Aulocyathus matridicus* (Kent, 1871)
- Aulocyathus juvenescens*** Marenzeller, 1904 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus matridicus*** (Kent, 1871) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus recidivus*** (Dennant, 1906) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australiasis amethystinus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis clarki* (Barbour, 1914) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis clastolepis* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia clastolepis* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Australiasis duceboraensis* (Günther, 1879) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis kinghorni* (Stull, 1933) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis nauta* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia nauta* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Australiasis oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977) = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)
- Australiasis timoriensis* (Peters, 1876) = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
- Australiasis tracyae* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia tracyae* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Australocyathus* spp.** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australocyathus vincentinus*** (Dennant, 1904) II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australogyra* spp.** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australogyra zelli*** (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australomussa* spp.** Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australomussa rowleyensis*** Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australophocaena dioptrica* (Lahille, 1912) = *Phocoena dioptrica* Lahille, 1912
- Autillo (S): *Otus scops*
- Autillo africano (S): *Otus senegalensis*
- Autillo barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*
- Autillo bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*
- Autillo californiano (S): *Otus kennicottii*
- Autillo capirogado (S): *Otus atricapilla*
- Autillo cariblanco (S): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
- Autillo chino (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
- Autillo chóliba (S): *Otus choliba*
- Autillo Colombiano (S): *Otus colombianus*
- Autillo cubano (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- Autillo de Andamán (S): *Otus balli*
- Autillo de Anjouan (S): *Otus capnodes*
- Autillo de Célebes (S): *Otus manadensis*
- Autillo de Flores (S): *Otus alfredi*
- Autillo de Guernsey (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Autillo de Java (S): *Otus angelinae*
- Autillo de Koepcke (S): *Otus koepckeae*
- Autillo de la Mantanani (S): *Otus mantananensis*
- Autillo del Amazonas (S): *Otus watsonii*
- Autillo de la Sangihe (S): *Otus collari*
- Autillo de las Comores (S): *Otus pauliani*
- Autillo de la Simeulue (S): *Otus umbra*
- Autillo de las Mentawai (S): *Otus mentawi*
- Autillo de la Sonda (S): *Otus bakkamoena*

Autillo de las Palau (S): *Pyrroglaux podargina*
Autillo del Balsas (S): *Otus seductus*
Autillo de Luzón (S): *Otus longicornis*
Autillo de Manglar (S): *Otus cooperi*
Autillo de Marshall (S): *Otus marshalli*
Autillo de Mindanao (S): *Otus mirus*
Autillo de Mindoro (S): *Otus mindorensis*
Autillo de Moheli (S): *Otus moheliensis*
Autillo de Nicobar (S): *Otus alienus*
Autillo de Palawan (S): *Otus fuliginosus*
Autillo de Pemba (S): *Otus pemaensis*
Autillo de Peterson (S): *Otus petersoni*
Autillo de Santa Catalina (S): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
Autillo de Santo Tomé (S): *Otus hartlaubi*
Autillo de Seychelles (S): *Otus insularis*
Autillo de Sokoke (S): *Otus ireneae*
Autillo de Wallace (S): *Otus silvicola*
Autillo elegante (S): *Otus elegans*
Autillo europeo (S): *Otus scops*
Autillo filipino (S): *Otus megalotis*
Autillo flamulado (S): *Otus flammeolus*
Autillo frentiblanco (S): *Otus sagittatus*
Autillo fresco (S): *Otus hoyi*
Autillo gorgiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis*
Autillo Guatimalteco (S): *Otus guatemalae*
Autillo indio (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
Autillo malgache (S): *Otus rutilus*
Autillo moluqueño (S): *Otus magicus*
Autillo montano (S): *Otus spilocephalus*
Autillo oriental (S): *Otus sunia*
Autillo pálido (S): *Otus ingens*
Autillo persa (S): *Otus brucei*
Autillo peruano (S): *Otus roboratus*
Autillo piquigualdo (S): *Otus icterorhynchus*
Autillo portorriqueño (S): *Otus nudipes*
Autillo rajá (S): *Otus brookii*
Autillo roborado (S): *Otus roboratus*
Autillo rojizo (S): *Otus rufescens*
Autillo serrano (S): *Otus clarkii*
Autillo vermiculado (S): *Otus vermiculatus*
Autillo yanqui (S): *Otus asio*
Autour à ailes grises (F): *Melierax poliopterus*
Autour à flancs roux (F): *Accipiter castanilius*
Autour à longue queue (F): *Erythrocercus macrourus*
Autour à manteau noir (F): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
Autour à tête grise (F): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
Autour australien (F): *Accipiter fasciatus*
Autour à ventre blanc (F): *Accipiter haplochrous*
Autour à ventre gris (F): *Accipiter poliogaster*
Autour blanc (F): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Autour bleu et gris (F): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
Autour chanteur (F): *Melierax canorus*
Autour de Bürger (F): *Erythrocercus buergersi*
Autour de Doria (F): *Megatriorchis doriae*
Autour de Henst (F): *Accipiter henstii*
Autour de Mayr (F): *Accipiter princeps*
Autour de Meyer (F): *Accipiter meyerianus*
Autour des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter griseiceps*
Autour des Fidji (F): *Accipiter rufitorques*
Autour des Moluques (F): *Accipiter henicogrammus*

Autour des palombes (F): *Accipiter gentilis*
Autour de Toussenel (F): *Accipiter toussenelii*
Autour gabar (F): *Micronisus gabar*
Autour huppé (F): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
Autour imitateur (F): *Accipiter imitator*
Autour minulle (F): *Accipiter erythropus*
Autour noir (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
Autour pie (F): *Accipiter albogularis*
Autour rouge (F): *Erythrocercus radiatus*
Autour sombre (F): *Melierax metabates*
Autour tachiro (F): *Accipiter tachiro*
Autour unibande (F): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
Autres Coraux (F): *Stylersteridae*
Autruche d'Afrique (F): *Struthio camelus*
Avadavat, Green (E): *Amandava formosa*
Avahi (F): *Avahi laniger*
Avahi spp. Jourdan, 1834 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)
Avahi (E): *Avahi laniger*
Avahi, Eastern (E): *Avahi laniger*
Avahi laineux (F): *Avahi laniger*
Avahi laineux unicolore (F): *Avahi unicolor*
Avahi laniger (Gmelin, 1788) I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Avahi, Eastern Avahi, Eastern Woolly Lemur,
Woolly Indris, Woolly Lemur (S) Indri lanudo (F) Avahi,
Avahi laineux, Maki à boure
Avahi occidentalis von Lorenz-Liburnau, 1898 I
INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Western Avahi, Western
Woolly Lemur
Avahis Laineux, Indris, Sifakas (F): *Indriidae*
Avahi unicolor Thalmann & Geissmann, 2000 I
INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Unicoloured Avahi (F)
Avahi laineux unicolore
Avahi, Unicoloured (E): *Avahi unicolor*
Avahi, Western (E): *Avahi occidentalis*
Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco (S): *Zosterops
albogularis*
Aves Del Paraíso (S): *Paradisaeidae*
Avestruz (S): *Struthio camelus*
Avestruz (S): *Rhea americana*
Avestruz de Magallanes (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
Aviceda spp. Swainson, 1836 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves)
Aviceda cuculoides Swainson, 1837 II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Baza, African
Cuckoo-Falcon, African Cuckoo-Hawk (S) Baza
africano (F) Baza coucou, Faucon-coucou
Aviceda jerdoni (Blyth, 1842) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Asian Baza, Jerdon's Baza (S) Baza oriental
(F) Baza de Jerdon
Aviceda leuphotes (Dumont, 1820) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black Baza (S) Baza negro (F) Baza
huppard
Aviceda madagascariensis (Smith, 1834) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Baza,
Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar
Cuckoo-Hawk (S) Baza malgache (F) Baza malgache
Aviceda subcristata (Gould, 1838) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Crested Baza, Pacific Baza (S) Baza
australiano (F) Baza huppé
Avocetbill, Mountain (E): *Opisthoproraeuryptera*

<i>Avocettula recurvirostris</i> (Swainson, 1822) =	<i>Axolotl pisciformis</i> (Shaw, 1802) = <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i>
<i>Anthracothorax recurvirostris</i> (Swainson, 1822)	(Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Avutarda (S): <i>Otis tarda</i>	<i>Axolotl pisciformis</i> Cuvier, 1831 = <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Avutarda árabe (S): <i>Ardeotis arabs</i>	<i>Axolotl pisciformis</i> (Shaw, 1802) = <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Avutarda australiana (S): <i>Ardeotis australis</i>	
Avutarda bengalí (S): <i>Houbaropsis bengalensis</i>	
Avutarda cafre (S): <i>Neotis denhami</i>	Aye-aye (E): <i>Daubentonias madagascariensis</i>
Avutarda común (S): <i>Otis tarda</i>	Aye-aye (S): <i>Daubentonias madagascariensis</i>
Avutarda de Bengala (S): <i>Houbaropsis bengalensis</i>	Aye-aye (E): <i>Daubentoniidae</i>
Avutarda de Burchell (S): <i>Neotis denhami</i>	Aye-aye (S): <i>Daubentoniidae</i>
Avutarda de Denham (S): <i>Neotis denhami</i>	Aye-Aye (F): <i>Daubentonias madagascariensis</i>
Avutarda de Heuglin (S): <i>Neotis heuglinii</i>	Aye-Aye (F): <i>Daubentoniidae</i>
Avutarda de la India (S): <i>Ardeotis nigriceps</i>	Azer semicollarejo (S): <i>Accipiter collaris</i>
Avutarda de Ludwig (S): <i>Neotis ludwigii</i>	Azor (S): <i>Accipiter gentilis</i>
Avutarda de Namibia (S): <i>Neotis ludwigii</i>	Azor australiano (S): <i>Accipiter fasciatus</i>
Avutarda de Savile (S): <i>Lophotis savilei</i>	Azor bicolor (S): <i>Accipiter bicolor</i>
Avutarda euroasiática (S): <i>Otis tarda</i>	Azor blanquinegro (S): <i>Accipiter melanoleucus</i>
Avutarda hubara (S): <i>Chlamydotis undulata</i>	Azor chico (S): <i>Accipiter striatus</i>
Avutarda india (S): <i>Ardeotis nigriceps</i>	Azor común (S): <i>Accipiter gentilis</i>
Avutarda índica (S): <i>Ardeotis nigriceps</i>	Azor culebrero (S): <i>Polyboroides radiatus</i>
Avutarda kori (S): <i>Ardeotis kori</i>	Azor de Bürgers (S): <i>Erythrorhynchus buergersi</i>
Avutarda núbica (S): <i>Neotis nuba</i>	Azor de Doria (S): <i>Megatriorchis doriae</i>
Avutardas (S): <i>Otididae</i>	Azor de Meyer (S): <i>Accipiter meyerianus</i>
Avutarda somalí (S): <i>Neotis heuglinii</i>	Azor de Nueva Bretaña (S): <i>Accipiter princeps</i>
Awlbill, Fiery-tailed (E): <i>Anthracothorax recurvirostris</i>	Azor de Toussenel (S): <i>Accipiter toussenelii</i>
Axhelia mirabilis (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) =	Azor gris (S): <i>Accipiter superciliosus</i>
<i>Madracis myriaster</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Azor-lagartijero claro (S): <i>Melierax canorus</i>
Axhelia myriaster Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 =	Azor lagartijero oscuro (S): <i>Melierax metabates</i>
<i>Madracis myriaster</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Azor-lagartijero somalí (S): <i>Melierax poliopterus</i>
Axis calamianensis (Heude, 1888) CERVIDAE	Azor malgache (S): <i>Accipiter henstii</i>
(Mammalia) (E) Calamian Deer, Calamian Hog Deer	Azor moluqueño (S): <i>Accipiter henicogrammus</i>
(S) Ciervo de los Calamianes, Ciervo porquerizo de los	Azor moñudo (S): <i>Accipiter trivirgatus</i>
Calamianes (F) Cerf-cochon calamien	Azor pechigrís (S): <i>Accipiter poliogaster</i>
Axis kuhlii (Temminck, 1836) CERVIDAE (Mammalia)	Azor rabilargo (S): <i>Urotriorchis macrourus</i>
(E) Bawean Deer, Kuhl's Hog Deer (S) Cervo de Kuhl,	Azor rojo (S): <i>Erythrorhynchus radiatus</i>
Ciervo de Kuhl, Ciervo de Marjal, Ciervo porquerizo de	Azor tachiro (S): <i>Accipiter tachiro</i>
Kuhl (F) Cerf-cochon de Bawean, Cerf-cochon de Kuhl	Azor variable (S): <i>Accipiter novaehollandiae</i>
Axis porcinus (Zimmermann, 1780) I/III CERVIDAE	Azor ventrigrís (S): <i>Accipiter poliogaster</i>
(Mammalia) (E) Hog Deer	Azor zancón (S): <i>Geranospiza caerulescens</i>
Axis porcinus annamiticus (Heude, 1888) CERVIDAE	Azurecrown, Pied-billed (E): <i>Amazilia cyanocephala</i>
(Mammalia) (E) Ganges Hog Deer, Indochinese Hog	Babilla (S): <i>Caiman crocodilus</i>
Deer, Thai Hog Deer (S) Cervo tailandés, Ciervo	Babiroussa (F): <i>Babyrousa babyrussa</i>
porquerizo de Indochina (F) Cerf-cochon de Tailandia,	Babiroussa (E): <i>Babyrousa babyrussa</i>
Cerf-cochon d'Indochine	Babirusa (S): <i>Babyrousa babyrussa</i>
Axohelia dumetosa (Duchassaing, 1870) = <i>Madracis myriaster</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Babirusa (E): <i>Babyrousa babyrussa</i>
Axohelia mirabilis (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) =	Babirusa, Bola Batu (E): <i>Babyrousa bolabatuensis</i>
<i>Madracis myriaster</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Babirusa, Malenge (E): <i>Babyrousa togeanensis</i>
Axohelia myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =	Babirusa, North Sulawesi (E): <i>Babyrousa celebensis</i>
<i>Madracis myriaster</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Babisuri (S): <i>Bassariscus sumichrasti</i>
Axohelia schrammii Pourtalès, 1874 = <i>Madracis myriaster</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Baboon, Anubis (E): <i>Papio anubis</i>
Axoloteles guttatus Wood, 1863 = <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)	Baboon, Chacma (E): <i>Papio ursinus</i>
Axolotes guttata Owen, 1844 = <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)	Baboon, Gelada (E): <i>Theropithecus gelada</i>
Axolotl (F): <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i>	Baboon, Guinea (E): <i>Papio papio</i>
Axolotl (E): <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i>	Baboon, Hamadryas (E): <i>Papio hamadryas</i>
Axolotl pisciformis Guérin-Méneville, 1838 = <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)	Baboon, Olive (E): <i>Papio anubis</i>
	Baboon, Western (E): <i>Papio papio</i>
	Baboon, Yellow (E): <i>Papio cynocephalus</i>
	Babouin anubis (F): <i>Papio anubis</i>
	Babouin chacma (F): <i>Papio ursinus</i>
	Babouin de Guinée (F): <i>Papio papio</i>

- Babouin jaune (F): *Papio cynocephalus*
- Babyrousa babyrussa*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I SUIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Babiroussa, Babirusa, Deer Hog (S)
 Babirusa (F) Babiroussa
- Babyrousa bolabatuensis*** Hoojer, 1950 I SUIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bola Batu Babirusa
- Babyrousa celebensis*** (Deninger, 1909) I SUIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) North Sulawesi Babirusa
- Babyrousa celebensis* (Deninger, 1909) = *Babyrousa bolabatuensis* Hoojer, 1950
- Babyrousa merkusi* De Beaufort, 1964 = *Babyrousa bolabatuensis* Hoojer, 1950
- Babyrousa togeanensis*** (Sody, 1949) I SUIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Malenge Babirusa
- Badger, Honey (E): *Mellivora capensis*
- Baiji (S): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Baiji (F): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Baiji (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Baillonius bailloni*** (Vieillot, 1819) III RAMPHASTIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Saffron Toucanet (S) Arasarí banana (F)
 Toucan de Baillon
- Balaena* spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I¹⁸ BALAENIDAE
 (Mammalia)
- Balaena glacialis australis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Eubalaena australis* (Desmoulins, 1822)
- Balaena glacialis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Eubalaena glacialis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Balaena mysticetus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I BALAENIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bowhead Whale, Greenland Right Whale (S) Ballena boreal (F) Baleine de grande baie, Baleine du Groenland
- Balaeniceps rex*** Gould, 1850 II BALAENICIPITIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Shoebill, Whale-headed Stork (S)
 Picozapato (F) Baléniceps roi, Bec-En-Sabot, Bec-en-sabot du Nil
- BALAEINIDAE** spp. Gray, 1821 I¹⁸ (Mammalia) (S)
 Ballenas Verdaderas O Misticetos (F) Baleine Du Groenland, Baleines Franches
- Balaenoptera* spp.** Lacepède, 1804 I/II¹⁸
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia)
- Balaenoptera acutorostrata*** Lacépède, 1804 I/II¹⁹
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Rorqual, Little Piked Whale, Minke Whale, Northern Minke Whale (S) Ballena minke, Rorqual menor (F)
 Baleinoptère à museau pointu, Petit rorqual
- Balaenoptera bonaerensis*** Burmeister, 1867 I
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Antarctic Minke Whale, Southern Minke Whale (S) Rorqual enano del antarctica (F) Petit rorqual de l'Antarctique
- Balaenoptera borealis*** Lesson, 1828 I
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coalfish Whale, Pollack Whale, Rudophi's Rorqual, Sei Whale (S)
 Ballena boba, Ballena sei, Rorqual boreal, Rorqual de Rudolphi, Rorqual norteno (F) Baleinoptère de Rudolphi, Rorqual boréal, Rorqual de Rudolphi, Rorqual sei
- Balaenoptera brydei* Olsen, 1912 = *Balaenoptera edeni* Anderson, 1879
- Balaenoptera edeni*** Anderson, 1879 I
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bryde's Whale, Tropical Whale (S) Ballena de Bryde (F) Baleinoptère de Bryde, Rorqual de Bryde, Rorqual d'Eden, Rorqual tropical
- Balaenoptera musculus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Whale, Sibbald's Rorqual, Sulphur-bottom Whale (S) Ballena azul, Rorqual azul (F) Baleine bleue, Baleine d'Ostende, Baleinoptère bleue, Rorqual à ventre cannelé, Rorqual bleu, Rorqual de Sibbold
- Balaenoptera omurai*** Wada, Oishi & Yamada, 2003 I
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Omura's whale
- Balaenoptera physalus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Rorqual, Finback, Fin-backed Whale, Finner, Fin Whale, Herring Whale, Razorback (S) Ballena aleta, Ballena boba, Rorqual común (F) Baleine à nageoires, Baleine fin, Baleinoptère commun, Rorqual commun
- BALAEINOPTERIDAE** spp. Gray, 1864 I/II¹⁸ (Mammalia)
 (E) Humpback Whale, Rorquals (S) Rorcuales (F)
 Baleinoptères, Rorquals
- Balanophyllia* spp.** S. V. Wood, 1844 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia affinis* (Semper, 1872) = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Balanophyllia annae van der Horst*, 1933 = *Rhizopsammia annae* (van der Horst, 1933)
- Balanophyllia bairdiana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia bayeri*** Cairns, 1979 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia bonaespei*** van der Horst, 1938 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia brevis* Duncan, 1882 = *Balanophyllia regia* Gosse, 1853
- Balanophyllia buccina*** Tenison-Woods, 1878 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia capensis*** Verrill, 1865 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia caribbeana*** Cairns, 1977 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Caribbean Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo caribeño
- Balanophyllia carinata*** (Semper, 1872) II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia cedrosensis*** Durham, 1947 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia cellulosa*** Duncan, 1873 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia chnous*** Squires, 1962 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia corniculans*** (Alcock, 1902) II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia cornu*** Moseley, 1881 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia crassiseptum*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia crassitheca*** Cairns, 1995 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia cumingii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Balanophyllia cyathoides** (Pourtalès, 1871) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia dentata** Tenison-Woods, 1879 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia desmophylloides** Vaughan, 1907 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia diademata** van der Horst, 1927 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia diffusa** Harrison & Poole, 1910 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia dilatata** Dennant, 1904 = *Balanophyllia dentata* Tenison-Woods, 1879
- Balanophyllia dineta** Cairns, 1977 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Chaotic Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo caótico
- Balanophyllia diomedae** Vaughan, 1907 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia diomedae maulensis** Vaughan, 1907 = *Balanophyllia diomedae* Vaughan, 1907
- Balanophyllia dubia** (Semper, 1872) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia eguchii** Wells, 1982 = *Cladopsammia eguchii* (Wells, 1982)
- Balanophyllia elegans** Verrill, 1864 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia elliptica** (Tenison-Woods, 1878) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia elongata** (Moseley, 1881) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia europaea** (Risso, 1826) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia fistula** Alcock, 1902 = *Eguchipsammia fistula* (Alcock, 1902)
- Balanophyllia floridana** Pourtalès, 1868 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo poroso (F) Dent de cochon poreuse
- Balanophyllia formosa** Gravier, 1915 = *Leptopsammia formosa* (Gravier, 1915)
- Balanophyllia gaditana** Duncan, 1873 = *Eguchipsammia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873)
- Balanophyllia galapagensis** Vaughan, 1906 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia gemma** (Moseley, 1881) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia gemmifera** Klunzinger, 1879 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia generatrix** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia gigas** Moseley, 1881 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia grandis** Cairns, 1977 = *Balanophyllia pittieri* Vaughan, 1919
- Balanophyllia hadros** Cairns, 1979 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia hawaiiensis** Vaughan, 1907 = *Balanophyllia gigas* Moseley, 1881
- Balanophyllia hawaiiensis** Vaughan, 1907 = *Balanophyllia cornu* Moseley, 1881
- Balanophyllia imperialis** Kent, 1871 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia iwayamaensis** Abe, 1938 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia laysanensis** Vaughan, 1907 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia malouinensis** Squires, 1961 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia nouhuysi** van der Horst, 1922 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Balanophyllia osburni** Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Balanophyllia galapagensis* Vaughan, 1906
- Balanophyllia palifera** Pourtalès, 1878 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Chaff Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo de la broza
- Balanophyllia parallela** (Semper, 1872) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia parvula** Moseley, 1881 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia pittieri** Vaughan, 1919 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia ponderosa** van der Horst, 1926 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia praecipua** Gardiner & Waugh, 1939 = *Eguchipsammia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873)
- Balanophyllia profundicella** Gardiner, 1899 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia rediviva** Moseley, 1881 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia regalis** (Alcock, 1893) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia regia** Gosse, 1853 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scarlet-and-gold Star Coral
- Balanophyllia regularis** (Gardiner, 1899) = *Endopsammia philippensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Balanophyllia scabra** Alcock, 1893 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia scheeri** Durham, 1962 = *Rhizopsammia verrilli* van der Horst, 1922
- Balanophyllia serrata** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia socialis britannica** (Semper, 1872) = *Leptopsammia britannica* (Duncan, 1870)
- Balanophyllia socialis** (Semper, 1872) = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Balanophyllia spongiosa** Cairns, 2004 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia stimpsonii** (Verrill, 1865) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia stokesiana** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Leptopsammia stokesiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Balanophyllia taprobanae** Bourne, 1905 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia tenuis** van der Horst, 1922 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia teres** Cairns, 1994 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

<i>Balanophyllia thalassae</i> Zibrowius, 1980 II	Ballena de Bryde (S): <i>Balaenoptera edeni</i>
DENDROPHYLLOIDAE (Anthozoa)	Ballena de Cuvier (S): <i>Ziphius cavirostris</i>
<i>Balanophyllia tiburomensis</i> Durham, 1947 = <i>Balanophyllia cedrosensis</i> Durham, 1947	Ballena de pico de Andrew (S): <i>Mesoplodon bowdoini</i>
<i>Balanophyllia togata</i> van der Horst, 1927 = <i>Trochopsammia togata</i> (van der Horst, 1927)	Ballena de pico de Arnoux (S): <i>Berardius arnuxii</i>
<i>Balanophyllia verrucaria</i> (Pallas, 1766) = <i>Balanophyllia europaea</i> (Risso, 1826)	Ballena de pico de Baird (S): <i>Berardius bairdii</i>
<i>Balanophyllia wellsi</i> Cairns, 1977 II	Ballena de pico de Blainville (S): <i>Mesoplodon densirostris</i>
DENDROPHYLLOIDAE (Anthozoa)	Ballena de pico de Gervais (S): <i>Mesoplodon europaeus</i>
<i>Balanophyllia yongei</i> Crossland, 1952 II	Ballena de pico de Gray (S): <i>Mesoplodon grayi</i>
DENDROPHYLLOIDAE (Anthozoa)	Ballena de pico de Héctor (S): <i>Mesoplodon hectori</i>
Balbugard fluviatile (F): <i>Pandion haliaetus</i>	Ballena de pico de Hubbs (S): <i>Mesoplodon carlhubbsi</i>
Balbuzard pêcheur (F): <i>Pandion haliaetus</i>	Ballena de pico de Layard (S): <i>Mesoplodon layardi</i>
<i>Balearica</i> spp. Brisson, 1760 II GRUIDAE (Aves)	Ballena de pico de Longman (S): <i>Indopacetus pacificus</i>
<i>Balearica pavonina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves)	Ballena de pico de Sowerby (S): <i>Mesoplodon bidens</i>
(E) Black Crowned-Crane, West African Crowned Crane (S) Grulla coronada, Grulla coronada cuellinegra, Grulla coronada del África occidental (F)	Ballena de pico de Stejneger (S): <i>Mesoplodon stejnegeri</i>
Grue couronnée, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan	Ballena de pico de True (S): <i>Mesoplodon mirus</i>
<i>Balearica regulorum</i> (E. T. Bennett, 1834) II GRUIDAE (Aves)	Ballena de Shepherd (S): <i>Tasmacetus shepherdii</i>
(E) Grey Crowned-Crane, South African Crowned Crane (S) Grulla coronada cuelligris, Grulla coronada sudafricana (F) Grue couronnée de Cap, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est, Grue royale	Ballena esperma (S): <i>Physeter macrocephalus</i>
Baleine à bosse (F): <i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i>	Ballena franca (S): <i>Eubalaena australis</i>
Baleine à nageoires (F): <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>	Ballena franca del Norte (S): <i>Eubalaena glacialis</i>
Baleine à six bosses (F): <i>Eschrichtius robustus</i>	Ballena franca pigmea (S): <i>Caperea marginata</i>
Baleine à taquet (F): <i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i>	Ballena Franca Prigmea (S): <i>Neobalaenidae</i>
Baleine australe (F): <i>Eubalaena australis</i>	Ballena gris (S): <i>Eschrichtius robustus</i>
Baleine bleue (F): <i>Balaenoptera musculus</i>	Ballena gris (S): <i>Eschrichtiidae</i>
Baleine de Biscaye (F): <i>Eubalaena glacialis</i>	Ballena hocico de botella del norte (S): <i>Hyperoodon ampullatus</i>
Baleine de grande baie (F): <i>Balaena mysticetus</i>	Ballena hocico de botella del sur (S): <i>Hyperoodon planifrons</i>
Baleine des Basques (F): <i>Eubalaena glacialis</i>	Ballena jorobada (S): <i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i>
Baleine d'Ostende (F): <i>Balaenoptera musculus</i>	Ballena minke (S): <i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i>
Baleine du Groenland (F): <i>Balaena mysticetus</i>	Ballena sei (S): <i>Balaenoptera borealis</i>
Baleine Du Groenland, Baleines Franches (F): <i>Balaenidae</i>	Ballenas Hocico De Botella (S): <i>Ziphiidae</i>
Baleine fin (F): <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>	Ballenas Verdaderas O Misticetos (S): <i>Balaenidae</i>
Baleine franche (F): <i>Eubalaena glacialis</i>	Ballenga (S): <i>Eubalaena glacialis</i>
Baleine Gris (F): <i>Eschrichtiidae</i>	Banderón caballo (S): <i>Myrmecophaga tridactyla</i>
Baleine grise (F): <i>Eschrichtius robustus</i>	Bandicoot, Barred (E): <i>Perameles bougainville</i>
Baleine Pygmée (F): <i>Neobalaenidae</i>	Bandicoot de Bougainville (F): <i>Perameles bougainville</i>
Baleine Pygmée (F): <i>Caperea marginata</i>	Bandicoot, Greater Rabbit-eared (E): <i>Macrotis lagotis</i>
Baleinoptère à museau pointu (F): <i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i>	Bandicoot-lapin (F): <i>Macrotis lagotis</i>
Baleinoptère bleue (F): <i>Balaenoptera musculus</i>	Bandicoot, Long-nosed (E): <i>Perameles bougainville</i>
Baleinoptère commun (F): <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>	Bandicoot, Western Barred (E): <i>Perameles bougainville</i>
Baleinoptère de Bryde (F): <i>Balaenoptera edeni</i>	Bandicot conejo (S): <i>Macrotis lagotis</i>
Baleinoptère de Rudolphi (F): <i>Balaenoptera borealis</i>	Bandicot de Bouganville (S): <i>Perameles bougainville</i>
Baleinoptères, Rorquals (F): <i>Balaenopteridae</i>	<i>Banksianus fulgidus</i> Lesson, 1830 = <i>Psittrichas fulgidus</i> (Lesson, 1830)
Baléniceps roi (F): <i>Balaeniceps rex</i>	<i>Bantamia merleti</i> Wells, 1961 = <i>Blastomussa merleti</i> (Wells, 1961)
Ballena (S): <i>Eubalaena glacialis</i>	<i>Barabattoia</i> spp. Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ballena aleta (S): <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>	<i>Barabattoia amicorum</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ballena azul (S): <i>Balaenoptera musculus</i>	<i>Barabattoia goroensis</i> Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = <i>Barabattoia amicorum</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Ballena blanca (S): <i>Delphinapterus leucas</i>	<i>Barabattoia laddi</i> (Wells, 1954) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ballena boba (S): <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>	<i>Barabattoia mirabilis</i> Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ballena boba (S): <i>Balaenoptera borealis</i>	<i>Barabattoia modesta</i> Nemenzo = <i>Barabattoia amicorum</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Ballena boreal (S): <i>Balaena mysticetus</i>	Barasingha (S): <i>Rucervus duvaucelii</i>

- Barasingha (E): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 Barb, Congo Blind (E): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
 Barbeau de Jullien (F): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Barbet, Toucan (E): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
 Barb, Isok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Barbita colibandeada (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Barbita colipalida (S): *Threnetes niger*
 Barb, Seven-line (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Barb, Seven-striped (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Barbthroat, Band-tailed (E): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Barbthroat, Bronze-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*
 Barbthroat, Pale-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*
 Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Barbu aveugle (F): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
Barbus pahangensis Duncker, 1904 = *Probarbus jullieni*
 Sauvage, 1880
 Baribal (F): *Ursus americanus*
 Barizo dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Barnacla cuellirroja (S): *Branta ruficollis*
 Barnacla de las Aleutianas (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Barnacla hawaiana (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Barnacla nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
Barnardius spp. Bonaparte, 1854 II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves)
Barnardius barnardi (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) =
Barnardius zonarius (Shaw, 1805)
Barnardius zonarius (Shaw, 1805) II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Australian Ringneck, Port Lincoln Ringneck,
 Twenty-eight Parakeet (S) Perico de Port Lincoln (F)
 Perruche à collier jaune
 Barn-Owl, Common (E): *Tyto alba*
 Barn-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexspectata*
 Barn-Owl, Sula (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
Bartlettia pitipi Gray, 1870 = *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
 Cornalia, 1849
Baryastrea solida Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Leptastrea bottae (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
 Basáride (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Basilinna spp. Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Basilinna leucotis (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) White-eared Hummingbird (S) Colibrí orejiblanco (F) Saphir à oreilles blanches
Basilinna xantusii (Lawrence, 1860) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Black-fronted Hummingbird, Xantus's
 Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Xantus (F) Saphir de
 Xantus
 Bassarai rusé (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Bassaricyon gabbii J. A. Allen, 1876 III PROCYONIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bushy-tailed Olingo, Olingo (S)
 Chosna pericote, Cuataquil, Cuchumbi, Lingo, Olingo
 (F) Cataquil, Olingo
Bassariscus sumichrasti (Saussure, 1860) III
 PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cacomistle, Central
 American Cacomistle (S) Babisuri, Basáride,
 Cacomistle, Mico de noche, Mico rayado (F) Bassarai
 rusé, Bassaris d'Amérique centrale
 Bassaris d'Amérique centrale (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
 Batagur (E): *Batagur baska*
- Batagur affinis** (Cantor, 1847) I GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Southern River Terrapin
Batagur baska (Gray, 1831) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Batagur, Common Batagur, Four-toed Terrapin,
 River Terrapin (S) Galápago Batagur, Galápago indio
 (F) Batagur malais, Émyde fluviale indienne
Batagur borneoensis (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II³⁹
 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Painted Batagur,
 Painted Terrapin, Saw-jawed Turtle, Three-striped
 Batagur (S) Galápago pintado (F) Émyde peinte de
 Bornéo
 Batagur, Common (E): *Batagur baska*
Batagur dhongoka (Gray, 1835) II GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Dhongoka Roofed Turtle, Three-striped
 Roofed Turtle (F) Kachuga à cou rayé
Batagur ellioti Gray, 1862 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Batagur kachuga (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Roof Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed
 Turtle, Sail Terrapin (F) Kachuga à front rouge
 Batagur malais (F): *Batagur baska*
 Batagur, Painted (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
Batagur petersi Anderson, 1879 = *Morenia petersi*
 (Anderson, 1879)
Batagur picta Gray, 1862 = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Batagur smithii Gray, 1863 = *Pangshura smithii* (Gray, 1863)
 Batagur, Three-striped (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
Batagur trivittata (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) II⁴⁰
 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Roofed Turtle
 Bat, Bonin Fruit (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*
 Bateleur (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Bateleur des savanes (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Bat, Golden-capped Fruit (E): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Bat, Guam Fruit (E): *Pteropus tokudae*
Bathelia spp. Moseley, 1881 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Bathelia candida Moseley, 1881 II OCULINIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Bathyactis kikaiensis Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 =
Fungiacyathus paliferus (Alcock, 1902)
Bathyactis marenzelleri Vaughan, 1906 = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)
Bathyactis palifera Alcock, 1902 = *Fungiacyathus paliferus* (Alcock, 1902)
Bathyactis sibogae Alcock, 1902 = *Fungiacyathus sibogae* (Alcock, 1902)
Bathyactis stabilis Gardiner & Waugh, 1939 =
Fungiacyathus sibogae (Alcock, 1902)
Bathyactis stephanus Alcock, 1893 = *Fungiacyathus stephanus* (Alcock, 1893)
Bathyactis symmetrica (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus* (Pourtalès, 1871)
Bathyctathus spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Bathyctathus atlanticus Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
Bathyctathus chilensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Bathycyathus consagensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Phyllangia consagensis (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Bathycyathus elegans* Studer, 1878 = *Dasmosmilia variegata* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Bathycyathus indicus* Milne, Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Bathycyathus chilensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Bathycyathus maculatus* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Rhizosmilia maculata* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Bathypathes* spp.** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes affinis* (Brook, 1889) = *Schizopathes affinis* Brook, 1889
- Bathypathes alternata*** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes arctica* (Lütken, 1871) = *Stauropathes arctica* (Lütken, 1871)
- Bathypathes bayeri*** Opresko, 2001 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes bifida*** Thomson, 1905 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes erotema*** Schultze, 1903 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes euantha* Pasternak, 1958 = *Parantipathes euantha* (Pasternak, 1958)
- Bathypathes galatheae*** Pasternak, 1977 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes heterorhodzos* (Forster Cooper, 1909) =
Heliopathes heterorhodzos (Forster Cooper, 1909)
- Bathypathes lyra* Brook, 1889 = *Abyssopathes lyra* (Brook, 1889)
- Bathypathes patula*** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Extended Black Coral (S) Coral
despatarrado
- Bathypathes patula plenispina* Brook, 1889 = *Bathypathes patula* Brook, 1889
- Bathypathes platycaulus*** Totton, 1923 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes quadribrachiata* van Pesch, 1914 =
Lillipathes quadribrachiata (van Pesch, 1914)
- Bathypathes scoparia* Totton, 1923 = *Saropathes scoparia* (Totton, 1923)
- Bathypathes seculata*** Opresko, 2005 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes tenuis*** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Bathypammia* spp.** Marenzeller, 1907 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypammia fallosocialis*** Squires, 1959 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypammia tintinnabulum*** (Pourtalès, 1868) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii* (Dugès, 1839) = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii dumerilii* Maldonado-Koerdell, 1948
= *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii queretarensis* Maldonado-Koerdell,
1948 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii* Smith and Necker, 1943 =
Ambystoma dumerilii (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathytrochus hexagonalis* Gravier, 1915 = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)
- Bat, Least Fruit (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
- Bat, Madagascar Fruit (E): *Pteropus rufus*
- Bat, Masked Fruit (E): *Pteropus personatus*
- Batotrochus corbicula* (Pourtalès, 1878) = *Trematotrochus corbicula* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Bat, Palau Fruit (E): *Pteropus pilosus*
- Bat, Palawan Fruit (E): *Acerodon leucotis*
- Bat, Rodrigues Fruit (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*
- Bat, Seram Fruit (E): *Pteropus ocellaris*
- Bat, Sulawesi Fruit (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
- Bat, Sunda Fruit (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
- Bat, Talaud Fruit (E): *Acerodon humilis*
- Bat, White-lined (E): *Platyrhinus lineatus*
- Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed (E): *Platyrhinus lineatus*
- Bay-Owl, Common (E): *Phodilus badius*
- Bay-Owl, Congo (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
- Bay-Owl, Oriental (E): *Phodilus badius*
- Baza, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Baza africano (S): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Baza, Asian (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*
- Baza australiano (S): *Aviceda subcristata*
- Baza, Black (E): *Aviceda leuphotes*
- Baza coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Baza, Crested (E): *Aviceda subcristata*
- Baza de Jerdon (F): *Aviceda jerdoni*
- Baza huppard (F): *Aviceda leuphotes*
- Baza huppé (F): *Aviceda subcristata*
- Baza, Jerdon's (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*
- Baza, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Baza malgache (S): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Baza malgache (F): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Baza negro (S): *Aviceda leuphotes*
- Baza oriental (S): *Aviceda jerdoni*
- Baza, Pacific (E): *Aviceda subcristata*
- Beak-head (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Bean, Cumberland (E): *Villosa trabelsis*
- Bear, American Black (E): *Ursus americanus*
- Bear, Andean (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Bear, Asian Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Bear, Brown (E): *Ursus arctos*
- Bearcat (E): *Arctictis binturong*
- Bear, Grizzly (E): *Ursus arctos*
- Bear, Himalayan Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Bear, Himalayan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
- Bear, Malayan Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*
- Bear, Polar (E): *Ursus maritimus*
- Bear, Red (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
- Bear, Sloth (E): *Melursus ursinus*
- Bear, Spectacled (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Bear, Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*
- Bear, Tien-Shan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
- Bebrornis rodericanus* (Newton, 1865) = *Acrocephalus rodericanus* (Newton, 1865)
- Bec-en-faucille aigle (F): *Eutoxeres aquila*
- Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine (F): *Eutoxeres condamini*
- Bec-En-Sabot (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
- Bec-en-sabot du Nil (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
- beetle, Satanás (E): *Dynastes satanas*

Belette alpine (F): <i>Mustela altaica</i>	Bettongia penicillata Gray, 1837 I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brush-tailed Bettong, Brush-tailed Rat
Belette à ventre jaune (F): <i>Mustela kathiah</i>	Kangaroo, Woylie (S) Canguro-rata colipeludo (F)
Belette des Alpes (F): <i>Mustela altaica</i>	Bettongie à queue touffue, Kangourou-rat à queue touffue
Belette de Sibérie (F): <i>Mustela sibirica</i>	
<i>Bellia borneensis</i> (Gray, 1873) = <i>Orlitia borneensis</i> Gray, 1873	Bettongia tropica Wakefield, 1967 I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Bettong
<i>Bellia crassicollis</i> (Gray, 1831) = <i>Siebenrockiella crassicollis</i> (Gray, 1831)	Bettongie à queue touffue (F): <i>Bettongia penicillata</i>
Bélouga (F): <i>Delphinapterus leucas</i>	Bettongie de Lesueur (F): <i>Bettongia lesueur</i>
Beluga (E): <i>Huso huso</i>	Bettong, Northern (E): <i>Bettongia tropica</i>
Beluga (F): <i>Huso huso</i>	Bettong, Tasmanian (E): <i>Bettongia gaimardi</i>
Beluga (S): <i>Delphinapterus leucas</i>	Bharal (E): <i>Pseudois nayaur</i>
Beluga (S): <i>Huso huso</i>	<i>Bhutanitis</i> spp. Atkinson, 1873 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Beluga (F): <i>Delphinapterus leucas</i>	<i>Bhutanitis lidderdalii</i> Atkinson, 1873 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Bhutan Glory
Beluga (E): <i>Delphinapterus leucas</i>	<i>Bhutanitis ludlowi</i> Gabriel, 1942 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail
Bengali vert (F): <i>Amandava formosa</i>	<i>Bhutanitis mansfieldi</i> (Riley, 1939) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Mansfield's Three-tailed Swallowtail
Bénitier de Rosewater (F): <i>Tridacna rosewateri</i>	<i>Bhutanitis nigrilima</i> Chou, 1992 = <i>Bhutanitis thaidina</i> (Blanchard, 1871)
Bénitier de Tevoro (F): <i>Tridacna tevoroa</i>	<i>Bhutanitis ocellatomaculata</i> Igarashi, 1979 = <i>Bhutanitis lidderdalii</i> Atkinson, 1873
Bénitier géant (F): <i>Tridacna gigas</i>	<i>Bhutanitis ochracea</i> (Tytler, 1839) = <i>Bhutanitis lidderdalii</i> Atkinson, 1873
Bénitiers (F): <i>Tridacnidae</i>	<i>Bhutanitis spinosa</i> Stichel, 1907 = <i>Bhutanitis lidderdalii</i> Atkinson, 1873
Bérardien d'Arnoux (F): <i>Berardius arnuxii</i>	<i>Bhutanitis thaidina</i> (Blanchard, 1871) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail
Bérardien de Baird (F): <i>Berardius bairdii</i>	<i>Bhutanitis yulongensis</i> Chou, 1992 = <i>Bhutanitis thaidina</i> (Blanchard, 1871)
Berardius spp. Duvernoy, 1851 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)	Bichichi (S): <i>Saguinus oedipus</i>
Berardius arnuxii Duvernoy, 1851 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Arnoux's Beaked Whale, Southern Four-toothed Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Arnoux (F)	<i>Biflabellum anthophyllum</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) = <i>Monomyces pygmaea</i> (Risso, 1826)
Bérardien d'Arnoux	Bighorn (F): <i>Ovis canadensis</i>
Berardius bairdii Stejneger, 1883 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Baird's Beaked Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed Whale, Northern Four-toothed Whale (S)	<i>Bikiniastrea laddi</i> Wells, 1954 = <i>Barabattoia laddi</i> (Wells, 1954)
Ballena de pico de Baird (F) Bérardien de Baird	Bilby (E): <i>Macrotis lagotis</i>
Berenicornis spp. Bonaparte, 1850 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)	Bilby, Greater (E): <i>Macrotis lagotis</i>
Berenicornis comatus (Raffles, 1822) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian White-crested Hornbill, Long-crested Hornbill, White-crested Hornbill, White-crowned Hornbill (S) Cálar crestiblanco (F) Calao coiffé	Binturong (S): <i>Arctictis binturong</i>
Bernache à cou roux (F): <i>Branta ruficollis</i>	Binturong (E): <i>Arctictis binturong</i>
Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F): <i>Branta canadensis leucopareia</i>	Binturong (F): <i>Arctictis binturong</i>
Bernache des îles Sandwich (F): <i>Branta sandvicensis</i>	Bird-of-paradise, Blue (E): <i>Paradisaea rudolphi</i>
Bernache d'Hawaï (F): <i>Branta sandvicensis</i>	Bird-of-paradise, Count Raggi's (E): <i>Paradisaea raggiana</i>
Bernache du Canada aléoute (F): <i>Branta canadensis leucopareia</i>	Bird-of-paradise, Crested (E): <i>Cnemophilus macgregorii</i>
Bernache néné (F): <i>Branta sandvicensis</i>	Bird-of-paradise, Emperor (E): <i>Paradisaea guilielmi</i>
Berrendo (S): <i>Antilocapra americana</i>	Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's (E): <i>Paradisaea guilielmi</i>
Besra (E): <i>Accipiter virgatus</i>	Bird-of-paradise, Goldie's (E): <i>Paradisaea decora</i>
Bettong, Brush-tailed (E): <i>Bettongia penicillata</i>	Bird-of-paradise, Greater (E): <i>Paradisaea apoda</i>
Bettong, Burrowing (E): <i>Bettongia lesueur</i>	Bird-of-paradise, King (E): <i>Cicinnurus regius</i>
Bettong, Eastern (E): <i>Bettongia gaimardi</i>	Bird-of-paradise, King-of-Saxony (E): <i>Pteridophora alberti</i>
Bettongia spp. Gray, 1837 I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia)	Bird-of-paradise, Lesser (E): <i>Paradisaea minor</i>
Bettongia gaimardi (Desmarest, 1822) I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Bettong, Tasmanian Bettong, Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo (S) Canguro-rata de Tasmania (F) Kangourou-rat de Tasmania	Bird-of-paradise, Loria's (E): <i>Cnemophilus loriae</i>
Bettongia lesueur (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Boodie, Burrowing Bettong, Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo (S) Canguro-rata de Lesueur (F) Bettongie de Lesueur, Kangourou-rat de Lesueur	Bird-of-paradise, Macgregor's (E): <i>Macgregoria pulchra</i>
	Bird-of-paradise, Magnificent (E): <i>Diphyllodes magnificus</i>
	Bird-of-paradise, Princess Stephanie's (E): <i>Astrapia stephaniae</i>
	Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana (E): <i>Paradisaea raggiana</i>
	Bird-of-paradise, Red (E): <i>Paradisaea rubra</i>

- Bird-of-paradise, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*
 Bird-of-paradise, Standard-wing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Bird-of-paradise, Superb (E): *Lophorina superba*
 Bird-of-paradise, Twelve-wired (E): *Seleucidis melanoleucus*
 Bird-of-paradise, Wattle-billed (E): *Loboparadisea sericea*
 Bird-of-paradise, Wilson's (E): *Diphyllodes respublica*
 Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted (E): *Loboparadisea sericea*
 Birdwing, Black-and-gold (E): *Troides helena*
 Birdwing, Buru Opalescent (E): *Troides prattorum*
 Birdwing, Chimaera (E): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
 Birdwing, Common (E): *Troides helena*
 Birdwing, Common (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Common Green (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides cuneifera*
 Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides aeacus*
 Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides amphrysus*
 Birdwing, Goliath (E): *Ornithoptera goliath*
 Birdwing, Malay (E): *Troides amphrysus*
 Birdwing, New Guinea (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Obi (E): *Ornithoptera aesacus*
 Birdwing, Paradise (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Birdwing, Priam's (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Queen Alexandra's (E): *Ornithoptera alexandri*
 Birdwing, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ornithoptera victoriae*
 Birdwing, Rajah Brooke's (E): *Trogonoptera brookiana*
 Birdwing, Rothschild's (E): *Ornithoptera rothschildi*
 Birdwing, Small (E): *Troides aeacus*
 Birdwing, Southern Tailed (E): *Ornithoptera meridionalis*
 Birdwing, Tailed (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Birdwing, Talaud Black (E): *Troides dohertyi*
 Birdwing, Tithonus (E): *Ornithoptera tithonus*
 birdwing, Wallace's golden (E): *Ornithoptera croesus*
 Bison, American (E): *Bison bison*
Bison bison (Linnaeus, 1758) II/NC BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) American Bison, Buffalo
Bison bison athabascae Rhoads, 1898 II BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Wood Bison (S) Bisonte americano de bosque, Bisonte selvático de Athabasca (F) Bison des forêts
 Bison des forêts (F): *Bison bison athabascae*
 Bison, Indian (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Bisonte americano de bosque (S): *Bison bison athabascae*
 Bisonte selvático de Athabasca (S): *Bison bison athabascae*
 Bison, Wood (E): *Bison bison athabascae*
 Blackbird, Saffron-cowled (E): *Xanthopsar flavus*
 Blackbuck (E): *Antilope cervicapra*
 Black-cockatoo, Glossy (E): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
 Black-Cockatoo, Long-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Red-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Short-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
 Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
 Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Yellow-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
 Blackfish, Slender (E): *Feresa attenuata*
 Black-Hawk, Common (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Black-Hawk, Great (E): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Black-Hawk, Lesser (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Black-Hawk, Mangrove (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Blanc-nez (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
Blastocerus dichotomus (Illiger, 1815) I CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Marsh Deer (S) Ciervo de los pantanos, Ciervo marismeño (F) Cerf des marais
Blastomussa spp. Wells, 1968 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Blastomussa lawtoni Nemenzo, 1988 = *Phyllangia papuensis* Studer, 1878
Blastomussa merleti (Wells, 1961) II MUSSIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Branched Cup Coral
Blastomussa pourtalesi Duncan, 1878 = *Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Blastomussa wellsi Wijsman-Best, 1973 II MUSSIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Blastosmilia fecunda (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Anomocora fecunda* (Pourtalès, 1871)
Blastotrochus spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Blastotrochus nutrix Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Bleeding-heart, Luzon (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Blesbok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus*
 Blossomcrown (E): *Anthocephala floriceps*
 Blossom, Green (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
 Blossom, Tuberclad (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
 Blossom, Tuberclad (E): *Epioblasma torulosa*
 Blossom, Turgid (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
 Blossom, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
 Bluebonnet (E): *Northiella haematogaster*
 Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*
Boa spp. Linnaeus, 1758 I/II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
 Boa, Abaco Island (E): *Epicrates exsul*
Boa aboma Daudin, 1803 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa albicans Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Amazon Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa, Ambergris Cay Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
Boa ambocephala Donndorff, 1798 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa amethystina Schneider, 1801 = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
Boa anacondoides Daudin, 1803 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa anguiformis Schneider, 1801 = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
 Boa annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*
Boa annulata (Cope, 1875) = *Corallus annulatus* (Cope, 1875)
 Boa, Annulated Tree (E): *Corallus annulatus*
Boa annulifer Daudin, 1803 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa aquatica Wied-Neuwied, 1824 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Boa, Arabian Sand (E): *Eryx jayakari*
 Boa arborícola anillada (S): *Corallus annulatus*
 Boa arborícola de jardín (S): *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa arborícola de Madagascar (S): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
 Boa arboricole annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*
 Boa arboricole d'Amazonie (F): *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa arboricole gracie (F): *Epicrates gracilis*
 Boa arc-en-ciel (F): *Epicrates cenchria*
 Boa à trois bandes (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa aurantiaca Laurenti, 1768 = Corallus caninus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa australis Montrouzier, 1860 = Candoia bibroni (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
 Boa aux écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa, Bahamas Islands (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster*
 Boa, Banana (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
 Boa, Banded Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
 Boa, Battersby's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
 Boa, Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia carinata*
 Boa, Black-bellied Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis nigriventris*
 Boa, Blunt-tailed Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*
 Boa, Bogert's (E): *Exiliboa placata*
 Boa, Brazilian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
 Boa, Brown Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*
 Boa canin (F): *Corallus caninus*
Boa canina Amaral, 1925 = Corallus batesii (Gray, 1860)
Boa canina Linnaeus, 1758 = Corallus caninus (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa caoutchouc (F): *Charina bottae*
Boa carinata Schneider, 1801 = Candoia carinata (Schneider, 1801)
Boa castanea Schneider, 1801 = Python molurus (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Caucasian Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa, Cayman Islands Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
 Boa, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
Boa cenchria Linnaeus, 1758 = Epicrates cenchria (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa cenchris Gmelin, 1788 = Epicrates cenchria (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Central American Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
 Boa, Central Asian Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*
 Boa, Chiapan (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Boa cinerea Schneider, 1801 = Python molurus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa conica Schneider, 1801 = Gongylophis conicus (Schneider, 1801)
 Boa constrictor (S): *Boa constrictor*
 Boa constrictor (F): *Boa constrictor*
Boa constrictor Linnaeus, 1758 I/II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Ampalagua, Boa Constrictor, Giboya, Masacuate (S)
 Boa constrictor (F) Boa constrictor
Boa constrictor isthmica Linnaeus, 1758 = Boa constrictor Linnaeus, 1758
Boa constrictor longicauda Linnaeus, 1758 = Boa constrictor Linnaeus, 1758

 Boa constrictor melanogaster Linnaeus, 1758 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa constrictor nebulosa Linnaeus, 1758 = Boa constrictor Linnaeus, 1758
 Boa constrictor occidental (F): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
Boa constrictor occidentalis Philippi, 1873 I BOIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Argentine Boa Constrictor (F) Boa constrictor occidental
Boa cookii (Gray, 1842) = Corallus cookii Gray, 1842
 Boa, Cook's Tree (E): *Corallus cookii*
Boa costera de Brasil (S): Corallus cropanii
 Boa, Cropan's (E): *Corallus cropanii*
 Boa, Cuban (E): *Epicrates angulifer*
 Boa, Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Boa, Cuban Tree (E): *Epicrates angulifer*
Boa de arena de Egipto (S): Gongylophis colubrinus
Boa de arena de la India (S): Eryx johnii
Boa de arena de Müller (S): Gongylophis muelleri
Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (S): Gongylophis conicus
Boa de arena de Whitaker (S): Eryx whitakeri
Boa de arena somalí (S): Eryx somalicus
Boa de bosque (S): Tropidophis melanurus
Boa de Cook (F): Corallus cookii
Boa de Cropan (F): Corallus cropanii
Boa de Cuba (S): Epicrates angulifer
Boa de Cuba (F): Epicrates angulifer
Boa de Duméril (S): Acrantophis dumerili
Boa de Duméril (F): Acrantophis dumerili
Boa de Fiji (S): Candoia bibroni
Boa de Ford (F): Epicrates fordii
Boa de Gomme (S): Charina bottae
Boa de Jamaica (S): Epicrates subflavus
Boa de la Jamaïque (F): Epicrates subflavus
Boa de l'île Abaco (F): Epicrates exsul
Boa de l'île Mona (F): Epicrates monensis
Boa de l'Île Ronde de Dussumier (F): Bolyeria multocarinata
Boa de l'Île Ronde de Dussumier (F): Casarea dussumieri
Boa de l'île Turques (F): Epicrates chrysogaster
Boa del Pacífico (S): Candoia carinata
Boa de Madagascar (F): Acrantophis madagascariensis
Boa de Madagascar meridional (S): Acrantophis madagascariensis
Boa de Mauricio (S): Bolyeria multocarinata
Boa de Mona (F): Epicrates monensis
Boa de Nueva Guinea (S): Candoia aspera
Boa de Porto Rico (F): Epicrates inornatus
Boa de Puerto Rico (S): Epicrates inornatus
Boa de Round Island (S): Casarea dussumieri
Boa des arbres d'Amérique centrale (F): Corallus ruschenbergerii
Boa des arbres de la Grenade (F): Corallus grenadensis
Boa, Desert Sand (E): Eryx miliaris
Boa des forêts de Madagascar (F): Sanzinia madagascariensis
Boa des jardins (F): Corallus hortulanus
Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses (F): Gongylophis conicus
Boa des sables brun (F): Eryx johnii
Boa des sables couleuvrin (F): Gongylophis colubrinus

- Boa des sables d'Arabie (F): *Eryx jayakari*
 Boa des sables d'Asie centrale (F): *Eryx elegans*
 Boa des sables d'Egypte (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa des sables de Müller (F): *Gongylophis muelleri*
 Boa des sables des Indes (F): *Gongylophis conicus*
 Boa des sables de Somalie (F): *Eryx somalicus*
 Boa des sables de Tatarie (F): *Eryx tataricus*
 Boa des sables de Whitaker (F): *Eryx whitakeri*
 Boa des sables du Kenya (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa des sables élégant (F): *Eryx elegans*
 Boa des sables miliaire (F): *Eryx miliaris*
 Boa des sables nain (F): *Eryx miliaris*
 Boa des sables occidental (F): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa des savanes de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*
 Boa des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
 Boa d'Haïti (F): *Epicrates striatus*
 Boa d'Hispaniola (F): *Epicrates gracilis*
Boa diviniloqua (Laurenti, 1768) = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa diviniloqua mexicana Jan, 1864 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa dumerili (Jan, 1860) = *Acrantophis dumerili* Jan, 1860
 Boa, Duméril's (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*
Boa dussumieri Schlegel, 1837 = *Casarea dussumieri* (Schlegel, 1837)
 Boa, Dwarf Sand (E): *Eryx miliaris*
 Boa, East African Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
 Boa, Ecuadorian Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
 Boa, Egyptian Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Boa elegans Daudin, 1803 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Elegant Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*
 Boa, Emerald Tree (E): *Corallus caninus*
 Boa émeraude (F): *Corallus caninus*
 Boa enana de las Bahamas (S): *Tropidophis canus*
 Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
 Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (S): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
 Boa enana mexicana (S): *Exiliboa placata*
Boa enydris cookii Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus cookii* Gray, 1842
Boa enydris Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa eques Eydoux & Souleyet, 1842 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
 Boa esmeralda (S): *Corallus caninus*
 Boa excavadora de Round Island (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Boa exigua Laurenti, 1768 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Feick's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis feicki*
 Boa, Fischer's Tree (E): *Epicrates striatus*
 Boa, Ford's (E): *Epicrates fordii*
 Boa forestier annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
 Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Boa forestier à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigrovittatus*
 Boa forestier brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*
 Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
 Boa forestier de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
 Boa forestier de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*
 Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus*
 Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilosbryi*
 Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
 Boa forestier de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
 Boa forestier de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*
 Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*
 Boa forestier du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
 Boa forestier léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*
 Boa forestier tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*
 Boa fouisseur de l'île Maurice (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Boa fouisseur de l'Île Ronde (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Boa, Garden Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa gigas Latreille, 1801 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Great Inagua Island Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis canus*
Boa grenadensis Barbour, 1914 = *Corallus grenadensis* (Barbour, 1914)
 Boa, Haitian (E): *Epicrates striatus*
 Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*
 Boa, Haitian Ground (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*
 Boa, Haitian Vine (E): *Epicrates gracilis*
Boa hieroglyphica Schneider, 1801 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Boa hipnale Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Hispaniolan (E): *Epicrates gracilis*
Boa hortulana (Linnaeus, 1754) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa imperator Daudin, 1803 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
 Boa, Indian Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*
 Boa, Indian Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa inornata Reinhardt, 1843 = *Epicrates inornatus* (Reinhardt, 1843)
 Boa irisada (S): *Epicrates cenchria*
 Boa, Isthmian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
 Boa jabalina (S): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa, Jamaican (E): *Epicrates subflavus*
 Boa, Javelin Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa-javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa, Jayakar's Sand (E): *Eryx jayakari*
Boa johnii Russell, 1801 = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
 Boa, Kenyan Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa, Leopard Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*
Boa liberiensis (Hallowell, 1845) = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
 Boa, Madagascar (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
 Boa, Madagascar Ground (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*
Boa madagascariensis (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) = *Acrantophis madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
 Boa, Madagascar Tree (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*

- Boa, Malagasy Ground (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Boa manditra Kluge, 1991 = Sanzinia madagascariensis (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
Boa melanura Schlegel, 1837 = Tropidophis melanurus (Schlegel, 1837)
Boa merremi Schneider, 1801 = Corallus hortulanus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa mexicana Jan, 1864 = Boa constrictor Linnaeus, 1758
Boa mexicana rosada (S): *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa, Mexican Dwarf (E): *Loxocemidae*
Boa modesta Reuss, 1834 = Corallus hortulanus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa, Mona Island (E): *Epicrates monensis*
Boa, Müller's Sand (E): *Gongylophis muelleri*
Boa murina Linnaeus, 1758 = Eunectes murinus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa nain à carènes (F): *Candoia carinata*
Boa nain annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus*
Boa nain à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris*
Boa nain brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*
Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
Boa nain d'Amérique centrale (F): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Boa nain de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
Boa nain de Bibron (F): *Candoia bibroni*
Boa nain de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa nain de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*
Boa nain de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus*
Boa nain de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
Boa nain des îles Caïmanes (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
Boa nain des îles du Pacifique (F): *Candoia bibroni*
Boa nain des Salomon (F): *Candoia carinata*
Boa nain de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
Boa nain de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*
Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*
Boa nain d'Oaxaca (F): *Exiliboa placata*
Boa nain du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Boa nain du Panama (F): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
Boa nain léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*
Boa nain tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*
Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
Boa, New Guinea Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia carinata*
Boa, New Guinea Viper (E): *Candoia aspera*
Boa, Northern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa, Oaxacan (E): *Exiliboa placata*
Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf (E): *Exiliboa placata*
Boa obtusiceps Bechstein, 1802 = Corallus hortulanus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa occidentalis Philippi, 1873 = Boa constrictor occidentalis Philippi, 1873
Boa orbiculata Schneider, 1801 = Python molurus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa ordinata Schneider, 1801 = Python molurus (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Boa ornata Daudin, 1803 = Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
Boa ophias Linnaeus, 1758 = Boa constrictor Linnaeus, 1758
Boa ortonii Cope, 1878 = Boa constrictor Linnaeus, 1758
Boa, Pacific (E): *Candoia bibroni*
Boa, Palau Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia superciliosa*
Boa, Panamanian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
Boa, Papuan Ground (E): *Candoia aspera*
Boa pardalis Gundlach, 1840 = Tropidophis pardalis (Gundlach, 1840)
Boa, Paulson's Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia paulsoni*
Boa phrygia Shaw, 1802 = Python reticulatus (Schneider, 1801)
Boa, Pilsbry's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
Boa, Puerto Rican (E): *Epicrates inornatus*
Boa, Rainbow (E): *Epicrates cenchria*
Boa regia Shaw, 1802 = Python regius (Shaw, 1802)
Boa reticulata Schneider, 1801 = Python reticulatus (Schneider, 1801)
Boa rhombeata Schneider, 1801 = Python reticulatus (Schneider, 1801)
Boa rose (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa, Rosy (E): *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa, Rough-scaled (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa, Rough-scaled Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa, Round Island Burrowing (E): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Boa, Round Island Keel-scaled (E): *Casarea dussumieri*
Boa, Rubber (E): *Charina bottae*
Boa rugosa (S): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa rugosa de Ecuador (S): *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa rugueux de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa rugueux de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa, Russell's Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
Boas (F): *Tropidophiidae*
Boas (S): *Boidae*
Boas (F): *Boidae*
Boas (S): *Tropidophiidae*
Boa salmonidæ Briceño-Rossi, 1934 = Corallus ruschenbergerii (Cope, 1876)
Boas Arborícolas (S): *Tropidophiidae*
Boas De L'Île Ronde (F): *Bolyeriidae*
Boas De Round Island (S): *Bolyeriidae*
Boa sobre (F): *Epicrates inornatus*
Boa, Solomon Ground (E): *Candoia carinata*
Boa, Somali Sand (E): *Eryx somalicus*
Boa, Southern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa, Spiny (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa, Spotted Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis maculatus*
Boa, Spotted Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
Boas, Round Island (E): *Bolyeriidae*
Boas, Wood (E): *Tropidophiidae*
Boa, Taczanowsky's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
Boa, Tartary Sand (E): *Eryx tataricus*
Boa tatarica Lichtenstein, 1823 = Eryx tataricus (Lichtenstein, 1823)
Boa ternatea Daudin, 1803 = Epicrates cenchria (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa thalassina Laurenti, 1768 = Corallus caninus (Linnaeus, 1758)

Boa, Theban Sand (E): <i>Gongylophis colubrinus</i>	Bolborhynchus orbygnesius (Souancé, 1856) II 29
Boa, Tree (E): <i>Candoia carinata</i>	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Parakeet (S) Catita andina (F) Toui d'Orbigny
<i>Boa turcica</i> Oliver, 1801 = <i>Eryx jaculus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Bolyeria spp. Gray, 1842 I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia)
Boa, Turks Islands (E): <i>Epicrates chrysogaster</i>	Bolyeria multocarinata (Boie, 1827) I BOLYERIIDAE
Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): <i>Candoia aspera</i>	(Reptilia) (E) Round Island Burrowing Boa (S) Boa de Mauricio, Boa excavadora de Round Island (F) Boa de l'Île Ronde de Dussumier, Boa fousisseur de l'île Maurice, Boa fousisseur de l'Île Ronde, Bolyeride
<i>Boa viperina</i> Shaw, 1802 = <i>Gongylophis conicus</i> (Schneider, 1801)	<i>Bolyeria pseudoeryx</i> (Schlegel, 1837) = <i>Bolyeria multocarinata</i> (Boie, 1827)
Boa, Virgin Islands Tree (E): <i>Epicrates monensis</i>	Bolyeride (F): <i>Bolyeria multocarinata</i>
Boa, Water (E): <i>Eunectes murinus</i>	BOLYERIIDAE spp. Hoffstetter, 1946 I/II (Reptilia) (E)
Boa, West African Sand (E): <i>Gongylophis muelleri</i>	Round Island Boas (S) Boas De Round Island (F) Boas De L'Île Ronde
Boa, Whitaker's (E): <i>Eryx whitakeri</i>	Bomarinde (F): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>
Boa, Wright's Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis wrighti</i>	Bondrée à longue queue (F): <i>Henicopernis longicauda</i>
Boa, Yellow Tree (E): <i>Epicrates inornatus</i>	Bondrée apivore (F): <i>Pernis apivorus</i>
Bobcat (E): <i>Lynx rufus</i>	Bondrée des Célèbes (F): <i>Pernis celebensis</i>
Bobwhite, Masked (E): <i>Colinus virginianus ridgwayi</i>	Bondrée noire (F): <i>Henicopernis infuscatus</i>
Bobwhite, Northern (E): <i>Colinus virginianus</i>	Bondrée orientale (F): <i>Pernis ptilorhynchus</i>
Bockadam (E): <i>Cerberus rynchops</i>	Boninastrea spp. Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 II
<i>Boella tenella</i> Smith & Chiszar, 1992 = <i>Epicrates inornatus</i> (Reinhardt, 1843)	MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
BOIDAE spp. Gray, 1825 I/II (Reptilia) (S) Boas (F) Boas	Boninastrea boninensis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 II
<i>Boiruna maculata</i> (Boulenger, 1896) = <i>Clelia clelia</i> (Daudin, 1803)	MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Boissonneaua spp. Reichenbach, 1854 II	Bonobo (F): <i>Pan paniscus</i>
TROCHILIDAE (Aves)	Bonobo (E): <i>Pan paniscus</i>
Boissonneaua flavescens (Loddiges, 1832) II	Bontebok (E): <i>Damaliscus pygargus pygargus</i>
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-tailed Coronet (S)	Bontebok (F): <i>Damaliscus pygargus</i>
Colibrí cabecidorado, Colibrí colihabano, Coronita colihabana (F) Colibri flavescent	Bontebok (F): <i>Damaliscus pygargus pygargus</i>
Boissonneaua jardini (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE	Bontebok (S): <i>Damaliscus pygargus</i>
(Aves) (E) Velvet-purple Coronet (S) Colibrí sietecolores, Coronita aterciopelada (F) Colibri de Jardine	Bontebok (S): <i>Damaliscus pygargus pygargus</i>
Boissonneaua matthewsii (Bourcier, 1847) II	Bontebok (E): <i>Damaliscus pygargus</i>
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-breasted Coronet (S) Colibrí pechirrojo, Coronita pechicastaña (F) Colibri de Matthews	Bonytongue, Asian (E): <i>Scleropages formosus</i>
Bolbopsittacus spp. Salvadori, 1891 II 29 PSITTACIDAE	Bonytongue, Malayan (E): <i>Scleropages formosus</i>
(Aves)	Boobook, Andaman (E): <i>Ninox affinis</i>
Bolbopsittacus lunulatus (Scopoli, 1786) II 29	Boobook, Bismarck (E): <i>Ninox variegata</i>
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Guaiabero (S) Lorito guayabero (F) Perruche lunulée	Boobook, Brown (E): <i>Ninox scutulata</i>
Bolborhynchus spp. Bonaparte, 1857 II 29	Boobook, Jungle (E): <i>Ninox theomacha</i>
PSITTACIDAE (Aves)	Boobook, Manus (E): <i>Ninox meeki</i>
<i>Bolborhynchus andicolus</i> (Finsch, 1874) = <i>Bolborhynchus orbygnesius</i> (Souancé, 1856)	Boobook, Moluccan (E): <i>Ninox squamipila</i>
<i>Bolborhynchus aurifrons</i> (Lesson, 1830) = <i>Psilopsiagon aurifrons</i> (Lesson, 1830)	Boobook, Norfolk (E): <i>Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata</i>
<i>Bolborhynchus aymara</i> (d'Orbigny, 1839) = <i>Psilopsiagon aymara</i> (d'Orbigny, 1839)	Boobook, Ochre-bellied (E): <i>Ninox ochracea</i>
<i>Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons</i> (Lawrence, 1880) II 29	Boobook, Papuan (E): <i>Uroglau dimorpha</i>
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-fronted Parakeet (S) Catita frentirrufa (F) Toui à front roux	Boobook, Philippine (E): <i>Ninox philippensis</i>
<i>Bolborhynchus lineola</i> (Cassin, 1853) II 29	Boobook, Russet (E): <i>Ninox odiosa</i>
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Parakeet (S) Catita barrada, Perico barreteado, Periquito barrado (F) Toui catherine	Boobook, Solomon Islands (E): <i>Ninox jacquinoti</i>
<i>Bolborhynchus luchsi</i> Finsch, 1868 = <i>Myiopsitta monachus</i> (Boddaert, 1783)	Boobook, Southern (E): <i>Ninox boobook</i>
	Boobook, Speckled (E): <i>Ninox punctulata</i>
	Boobook, Sumba (E): <i>Ninox rudolfi</i>
	Boobook, White-browed (E): <i>Ninox superciliaris</i>
	Booby, Abbott's (E): <i>Papasula abbotti</i>
	Boodie (E): <i>Bettongia lesueur</i>
	Borrego cimarrón (S): <i>Ovis canadensis</i>
	<i>Bos bison</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Bison bison</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
	<i>Boselaphus albipes</i> (Erxleben, 1777) = <i>Boselaphus tragocamelus</i> (Pallas, 1766)
	<i>Boselaphus hippelaphus</i> (Ogilby, 1837) = <i>Boselaphus tragocamelus</i> (Pallas, 1766)

- Boselaphus picta* (Pallas, 1777) = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
Boselaphus risia (C.H. Smith, 1827) = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
Boselaphus tragelaphus (Sundevall, 1846) = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
Boselaphus tragocamelus (Pallas, 1766) III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nilgai
Bos frontalis Lambert, 1804 = *Bos gaurus* C. H. Smith, 1827
Bos gaurus C. H. Smith, 1827 I² BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gaur, Indian Bison, Indian Wild Ox, Saladang (S) Gaur, Gauru (F) Gaur
Bos grunniens Linnaeus, 1766 = *Bos mutus* Przewalski, 1883
Bos mutus Przewalski, 1883 I³ BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wild Yak (S) Yak, Yak salvaje (F) Yack sauvage
Bos sauveli Urbain, 1937 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kouprey (S) Kouprey, Toro cuprey (F) Kouprey
 Bothrochile (F): *Bothrochilus boa*
Bothrochilus spp. Fitzinger, 1843 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Bothrochilus albertisii Cogger, Cameron & Cogger, 1983 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Bothrochilus albertisii (Peters & Doria, 1878) = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Bothrochilus bennettorum (Hoser, 2000) = *Leiopython bennettorum* Hoser, 2000
Bothrochilus biakensis (Schleip, 2008) = *Leiopython biakensis* Schleip, 2008
Bothrochilus boa (Schlegel, 1837) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barred Python, Bismarck Ringed Python, Ringed Python (S) Pitón anillada de Bismarck (F) Bothrochile
Bothrochilus childreni (Gray, 1842) = *Antaresia childreni* (Gray, 1842)
Bothrochilus fredparkeri (Schleip, 2008) = *Leiopython fredparkeri* Schleip, 2008
Bothrochilus fuscus (Peters, 1873) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
Bothrochilus hoserae (Hoser, 2000) = *Leiopython hoserae* Hoser, 2000
Bothrochilus huonensis (Schleip, 2008) = *Leiopython huonensis* Schleip, 2008
Bothrochilus olivaceus (Gray, 1842) = *Liasis olivaceus* Gray, 1842
Bothrochilus perthensis (Stull, 1932) = *Antaresia perthensis* (Stull, 1932)
 Boto (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
Botryphyllia yaeyamaensis Shirai, 1980 = *Euphyllia yaeyamaensis* (Shirai, 1980)
 Bottlehead (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
 Bouiron (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Bouquetin du Népal (F): *Naemorhedus goral*
Bourcieria inca Gould, 1852 = *Coeligena torquata* (Boissonneau, 1840)
Bourneotrochus spp. Wells, 1984 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Bourneotrochus stellulatus (Cairns, 1984) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bourneotrochus veroni* Wells, 1984 = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus* (Cairns, 1984)
 Boutu (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
Brachylophus spp. Wagler, 1830 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
Brachylophus breviceps Avery & Tanner, 1970 = *Brachylophus fasciatus* (Brongniart, 1800)
Brachylophus bulabula Fisher, Harlow, Edwards & Keogh 2008 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
Brachylophus fasciatus (Brongniart, 1800) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fiji Banded Iguana, South Pacific Banded Iguana (F) Iguane à bandes des Fidji
Brachylophus vitiensis Gibbons, 1981 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fiji Crested Iguana (S) Iguana crestada de Fiji (F) Iguane à crête des Fidji
Brachypelma spp. Simon, 1892 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
Brachypelma albiceps Pocock, 1903 = *Aphonopelma albiceps* (Pocock, 1903)
Brachypelma albopilosum Valerio, 1980 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Curly-hair Tarantula (S) Tarantula de pelo crespo (F) Tarantule frisée
Brachypelma andrewi Schmidt, 1992 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
Brachypelma angustum Valerio, 1980 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Costa Rican Red Tarantula (S) Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (F) Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica
Brachypelma annitha Tesmoingst, Cleton & Verdez, 1997 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
Brachypelma auratum Schmidt, 1992 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Flamernee Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama (F) Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique
Brachypelma aureoceps (Chamberlin, 1917) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Florida Golden Chestnut Tarantula
Brachypelma baumgartneri Smith, 1993 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Orangebeauty Tarantula, Michoacan Orange Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana naranja (F) Tarantule orange du Mexique
Brachypelma boehmei Schmidt & Klaas, 1993 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Guerrero Orange Legs Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (F) Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille
Brachypelma embrithes (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
Brachypelma emilia (White, 1856) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Blackcap Tarantula, Mexican Redleg Tarantula, Orange-knee Tarantula, True Red Leg Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (F) Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges
Brachypelma epicureanum (Chamberlin, 1925) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Yucatan Rusty-rumped Tarantula
Brachypelma fossorium Valerio, 1980 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Filadelfia Rusty Brown Tarantula

- Brachypelma hamorii*** Tesmoingst, Cleton & Verdez, 1997 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma kahlenbergi*** Rudloff, 2009 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma klaasi*** (Schmidt & Krause, 1994) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Acapulco Lesser Orange Tarantula, Mexican Pink Tarantula
- Brachypelma pallidum*** F. O. P. Cambridge, 1897 = *Aphonopelma pallidum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Brachypelma ruhnaui*** (Schmidt, 1997) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma sabulosum*** (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Guatemalan Red-rumped Tarantula
- Brachypelma schroederi*** Rudloff, 2003 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma smithi*** (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Redknee Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (F) Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique
- Brachypelma vagans*** (Ausserer, 1875) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Redrump Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana cadera roja (F) Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique
- Brachypelma verdezi*** Schmidt, 2003 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma klahasi Schmidt & Krause, 1994* = *Brachypelma klahasi* (Schmidt & Krause, 1994)
- Brachypelma ruhnaui Schmidt, 1997* = *Brachypelma ruhnaui* (Schmidt, 1997)
- Brachyteles*** spp. Spix & Martius, 1823 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Brachyteles arachnoides*** (É. Geoffroy, 1806) I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Muriqui, Southern Muriqui, Woolly Spider Monkey (S) Mono araña, Mono grande, Muriki (F) Atèle arachnoïde, Eroïde, Singe-araignée laineux
- Brachyteles hypoxanthus*** (Kuhl, 1820) I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Muriqui
- Bradype (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Bradypodion*** spp. Fitzinger, 1843 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bradypodion adolfifriedericii Sternfeld, 1912* = *Kinyongia adolfifriedericici* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Bradypodion atromontanum*** Branch, Tolley & Tilbury, 2006 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bradypodion caeruleogula*** Raw & Brothers, 2008 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eshowe Dwarf Chameleon
- Bradypodion caffer* (Boettger) = *Bradypodion caffrum* (Boettger, 1889)
- Bradypodion caffrum*** (Boettger, 1889) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Transkei Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Transkei
- Bradypodion carpenteri* Boulenger, 1901 = *Kinyongia carpenteri* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Bradypodion damaranum*** (Boulenger, 1887) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Knysna Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Kenya
- Bradypodion dracomontanum*** Raw, 1976 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Drakensberg
- Bradypodion excubitor* (Barbour, 1911) = *Kinyongia excubitor* (Barbour, 1911)
- Bradypodion fischeri* *excubitor* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia excubitor* (Barbour, 1911)
- Bradypodion fischeri multituberculatum* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia multituberculata* (Nieden, 1913)
- Bradypodion fischeri* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Bradypodion fischeri uluguruense* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia uluguruensis* (Loveridge, 1957)
- Bradypodion gutturale*** (Smith, 1849) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Robertson's Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Karro
- Bradypodion kentanicum*** Hewitt, 1935 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bradypodion melanocephalum*** (Gray, 1865) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-headed Dwarf Chameleon, KwaZulu Dwarf Chameleon
- Bradypodion mlanjensis* (Broadley, 1965) = *Nadzikambia mlanjensis* (Broadley, 1965)
- Bradypodion nemorale*** Raw, 1978 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Zululand Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain à nez rouge
- Bradypodion ngomeense*** Tilbury & Tolley, 2009 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ngome Dwarf Chameleon
- Bradypodion nkandiae* Raw and Brothers, 2008 = *Bradypodion nemorale* Raw, 1978
- Bradypodion occidentale*** (Hewitt, 1935) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bradypodion oxyrhinum* (Klaver & Böhme, 1988) = *Kinyongia oxyrhina* Klaver & Böhme, 1988
- Bradypodion pumilum*** (Gmelin, 1789) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cape Dwarf Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Setaro
- Bradypodion pumilum caffer* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion caffrum* (Boettger, 1889)
- Bradypodion pumilum damaranum* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion damaranum* (Boulenger, 1887)
- Bradypodion pumilum gutturale* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion gutturale* (Smith, 1849)
- Bradypodion pumilum transvaalense* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion transvaalense* (FitzSimons, 1930)
- Bradypodion pumilum ventrale* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion ventrale* (Gray, 1845)
- Bradypodion setaro*** Raw, 1976 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain épineux
- Bradypodion spinosum*** (Matschie, 1892) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Prickly Chameleon, Rosette-nosed Chameleon, Spiny Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Smith
- Bradypodion taeniabronchum*** Smith, 1831 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bradypodion tavetanum* (Steindachner, 1891) = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)

<i>Bradypodion tenuie</i> (Matschie, 1892) = <i>Kinyongia tenuis</i> (Matschie, 1892)	Brillant à gorge rose (F): <i>Heliodoxa gularis</i>
<i>Bradypodion thamnobates</i> Raw, 1976 II	Brillant de Branicki (F): <i>Heliodoxa branickii</i>
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Natal Midlands Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Transvaal	Brillante alicanelia (S): <i>Heliodoxa branickii</i>
<i>Bradypodion transvaalense</i> (FitzSimons, 1930) II	Brillante coroniverde (S): <i>Heliodoxa jacula</i>
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Transvaal Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Muller	Brillante de Tepui (S): <i>Heliodoxa xanthogonyx</i>
<i>Bradypodion uthmoelleri</i> (Müller, 1938) = <i>Kinyongia uthmoelleri</i> (Müller, 1938)	Brillante emperador (S): <i>Heliodoxa imperatrix</i>
<i>Bradypodion ventrale</i> (Gray, 1845) II	Brillante frentivioleta (S): <i>Heliodoxa leadbeateri</i>
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain des Monts Ruwenzori	Brillante gorgirrosado (S): <i>Heliodoxa gularis</i>
<i>Bradypodion xenorhinum</i> (Boulenger, 1901) = <i>Kinyongia xenorhina</i> (Boulenger, 1901)	Brillante gorjinegro (S): <i>Heliodoxa schreibersii</i>
<i>Bradypus boliviensis</i> (Gray, 1871) = <i>Bradypus variegatus</i> Schinz, 1825	Brillante pechianteado (S): <i>Heliodoxa rubinoides</i>
<i>Bradypus boliviensis</i> Gray, 1871 = <i>Bradypus pygmaeus</i> Anderson and Handley, 2001	Brillante pechicastaño (S): <i>Heliodoxa aurescens</i>
<i>Bradypus griseus</i> Gray, 1871 = <i>Bradypus variegatus</i> Schinz, 1825	Brillante pechigamuza (S): <i>Heliodoxa rubinoides</i>
<i>Bradypus infuscatus</i> Wagler, 1831 = <i>Bradypus variegatus</i> Schinz, 1825	Brillante ventinegro (S): <i>Heliodoxa schreibersii</i>
<i>Bradypus pygmaeus</i> Anderson and Handley, 2001 II	Brillant fer-de-lance (F): <i>Heliodoxa jacula</i>
BRADYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Tree-toes Sloth	Brillant impératrice (F): <i>Heliodoxa imperatrix</i>
<i>Bradypus variegatus</i> Schinz, 1825 II BRADYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bolivian Three-toed Sloth, Brown-throated Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed Sloth (S) Perezoso grisaceo, Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia, Perezoso tridáctilo, Perico ligero (F) Aï de Bolivie, Bradype, Paresseux tridactyle, Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie	Brillant rubinoïde (F): <i>Heliodoxa rubinoides</i>
<i>Bradypus variegatus</i> Schinz, 1825 = <i>Bradypus pygmaeus</i> Anderson and Handley, 2001	Brilliant, Black-throated (E): <i>Heliodoxa schreibersii</i>
<i>Branta canadensis leucopareia</i> (Brandt, 1836) I	Brilliant, Empress (E): <i>Heliodoxa imperatrix</i>
ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Aleutian Canada Goose, Aleutian Goose (S) Barnacla de las Aleutianas, Ganso canadiense aleutiana (F) Bernache des Aléoutiennes, Bernache du Canada aléoute	Brilliant, Fawn-breasted (E): <i>Heliodoxa rubinoides</i>
<i>Branta hutchinsii leucopareia</i> (von Brandt, 1836) = <i>Branta canadensis leucopareia</i> (Brandt, 1836)	Brilliant, Green-crowned (E): <i>Heliodoxa jacula</i>
<i>Branta ruficollis</i> (Pallas, 1769) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-breasted Goose (S) Barnacla cuellirroja (F) Bernache à cou roux	Brilliant, Pink-throated (E): <i>Heliodoxa gularis</i>
<i>Branta sandvicensis</i> (Vigors, 1833) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Hawaiian Goose, Nene (S) Barnacla hawaiana, Barnacla nene, Ganso nene (F) Bernache des Iles Sandwich, Bernache d'Hawaï, Bernache néné, Oie néné	Brilliant, Rufous-webbed (E): <i>Heliodoxa branickii</i>
Brève à queue bleue (F): <i>Pitta guajana</i>	Brilliant, Velvet-browed (E): <i>Heliodoxa xanthogonyx</i>
Brève azurine (F): <i>Pitta guajana</i>	Brilliant, Velvet-crowned (E): <i>Heliodoxa xanthogonyx</i>
Brève de Gurney (F): <i>Pitta gurneyi</i>	Brilliant, Violet-fronted (E): <i>Heliodoxa leadbeateri</i>
Brève de Koch (F): <i>Pitta kochi</i>	Bristlebird, Lesser Rufous (E): <i>Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis</i>
Brève du Japon (F): <i>Pitta nymph</i>	Bristlebird, Long-billed (E): <i>Dasyornis longirostris</i>
Brève migratrice (F): <i>Pitta nymph</i>	Bristlebird, Rufous (E): <i>Dasyornis broadbenti</i>
Brillant à bandeau bleu (F): <i>Heliodoxa aurescens</i>	Bristlebird, Rufous-headed (E): <i>Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis</i>
Brillant à couronne verte (F): <i>Heliodoxa xanthogonyx</i>	Bristlebird, Western (E): <i>Dasyornis longirostris</i>
Brillant à front violet (F): <i>Heliodoxa leadbeateri</i>	Bristlebird, Western Rufous (E): <i>Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis</i>
Brillant à gorge noire (F): <i>Heliodoxa schreibersii</i>	Brocket, Central American Red (E): <i>Mazama temama</i>
	Brocket, Guatemalan Red (E): <i>Mazama temama cerasina</i>
	Brocket, Middle American Red (E): <i>Mazama temama cerasina</i>
	<i>Broghammerus reticulatus</i> (Schneider, 1801) = <i>Python reticulatus</i> (Schneider, 1801)
	<i>Broghammerus timoriensis</i> (Peters, 1876) = <i>Python timoriensis</i> (Peters, 1876)
	Brolga (E): <i>Grus rubicunda</i>
	<i>Brookesia spp.</i> Gray, 1865 I/II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
	<i>Brookesia amboensis</i> Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
	<i>Brookesia antakarana</i> Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
	<i>Brookesia antoetrae Brygoo & Domergue, 1971</i> = <i>Brookesia thieli</i> Brygoo & Domergue, 1969
	<i>Brookesia bekolosy</i> Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
	<i>Brookesia betschi</i> Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blanc's Leaf Chameleon
	<i>Brookesia betsileana</i> Ahl, 1927 = <i>Brookesia nasus</i> Boulenger, 1887
	<i>Brookesia bonisi</i> Ramanantsoa, 1980 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)

- Brookesia brygooi** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia decaryi** Angel, 1939 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spiny Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie épineuse
- Brookesia dentata** Mocquard, 1900 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Toothed Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia ebenaui** (Boettger, 1880) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie d'Ebenaui
- Brookesia exarmata** Schimmenti & Jesu, 1996 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia griveaudi** Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marojejy Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia karchei** Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1970 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Naturelle Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia lambertoni** Brygoo & Domergue, 1970 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fito Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia legendrei Ramanantsoa, 1980 = Brookesia ebenaui* (Boettger, 1880)
- Brookesia lineata** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia lolontany** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia minima** Boettger, 1893 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Minute Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie naine
- Brookesia nasus** Boulenger, 1887 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Elongate Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia perarmata** (Angel, 1933) I
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antsingy Leaf Chameleon, Armoured Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie d'Antsingy
- Brookesia peyrierasi** Brygoo & Domergue, 1975 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antongil Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia ramanantsoai** Brygoo & Domergue, 1975 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ramanantsoa's Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia stumpffi** Boettger, 1894 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Plated Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie de Stumpff
- Brookesia superciliaris** (Kuhl, 1820) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie commune
- Brookesia therezieni** Brygoo & Domergue, 1970 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perinet Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia thieli** Brygoo & Domergue, 1969 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Domergue's Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie de Domergue
- Brookesia tuberculata** Mocquard, 1894 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount d'Ambre Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia vadoni** Brygoo & Domergue, 1968 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) laraka River Leaf Chameleon, Mossy Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia valerieae** Raxworthy, 1991 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Raxworthy's Leaf Chameleon
- Brookésie commune (F): *Brookesia superciliaris*
Brookésie d'Antsingy (F): *Brookesia perarmata*
Brookésie d'Ebenaui (F): *Brookesia ebenaui*
Brookésie de Domergue (F): *Brookesia thieli*
Brookésie de Stumpff (F): *Brookesia stumpffi*
Brookésie épineuse (F): *Brookesia decaryi*
Brookésie naine (F): *Brookesia minima*
- Brotogeris spp.** Vigors, 1825 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Brotogeris chiriri** (Vieillot, 1818) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-chevroned Parakeet (S) Catita chiriri (F) Toui à ailes jaunes
- Brotogeris chrysoptera** (Linnaeus, 1766) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-winged Parakeet (S) Catita alidorada, Periquito ala dorada (F) Toui para
- Brotogeris chrysopterus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Brotogeris chrysoptera* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Brotogeris cyanoptera** (Pelzeln, 1870) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Cobalt-winged Parakeet (S) Catita aliazul, Periquito azul (F) Toui de Deville
- Brotogeris ferrugineifrons** Lawrence, 1880 = *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons* (Lawrence, 1880)
- Brotogeris gustavi** Berlepsch, 1889 = *Brotogeris cyanoptera* (Pelzeln, 1870)
- Brotogeris jugularis** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-chinned Parakeet (S) Catita churica, Churica, Periquito barbinaranja (F) Perruche tovi, Toui à menton d'or
- Brotogeris panychlorus* Salvin & Godman, 1883 = *Nannopsittaca panychlora* (Salvin & Godman, 1883)
- Brotogeris pyrrhoptera** (Latham, 1801) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-cheeked Parakeet (S) Catita macareña, Perico cachetigris, Perico macareño (F) Perruche orangé, Toui flamboyant
- Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* (Latham, 1801) = *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera* (Latham, 1801)
- Brotogeris sanctithomae** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Tui Parakeet (S) Catita frentiguadla, Perico tui (F) Toui à front d'or
- Brotogeris tirica** (Gmelin, 1788) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Plain Parakeet (S) Catita tirica (F) Toui tirica
- Brotogeris versicolorus** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Canary-winged Parakeet (S) Catita aliamarilla, Catita versicolor (F) Toui à ailes variées
- Brotogeris versicolorus chiriri* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Brotogeris chiriri* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Brush-turkey, Gray's (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
- Bubalus arnee* (Kerr, 1792) III 4 BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Wild Asiatic Buffalo, Wild Water Buffalo (S) Búfalo acuático, Búfalo arni, Caraboa (F) Arni, Buffle d'eau, Buffle de l'Inde

Bubalus depressicornis (C. H. Smith, 1827) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anoa, Lowland Anoa (S) Anca de Ilanura, Anoa de Ilanura (F) Anoa des plaines	népalí (F) Grand-duc du Népal
Bubalus mindorensis (Heude, 1888) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tamaraw, Tamarou (S) Búfalo de Mindoro, Tamarao, Tamarau (F) Tamarau	Bubo philippensis (Kaup, 1851) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Eagle-Owl (S) Búho filipino (F) Grand-duc des Philippines
Bubalus quarlesi (Ouwens, 1910) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mountain Anoa (S) Anoa de montaña (F) Anoa de Quarle, Anoa des montagnes	Bubo poensis Fraser, 1853 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) Fraser's Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de Guinea (F) Grand-duc à aigrettes
Bubo spp. Duméril, 1806 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)	Bubo poensis Fraser, 1854 = <i>Bubo vosseleri</i> Reichenow, 1908
Bubo africanus (Temminck, 1821) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Eagle-Owl, Spotted Eagle-Owl (S) Búho africano, Búho africano chico (F) Grand-duc africain	Bubo poensis Fraser, 1853 = <i>Bubo vosseleri</i> Reichenow, 1908
<i>Bubo africanus</i> = <i>Bubo cinerascens</i> Guérin-Méneville, 1843	Bubo scandiaca (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Nyctea scandiaca</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Bubo ascalaphus Savigny, 1809 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pharaoh Eagle-Owl (S) Búho désertico (F) Grand-duc ascalaphe, Grand-duc du désert	Bubo scandiacus (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Nyctea scandiaca</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Bubo bengalensis</i> (Franklin, 1831) = <i>Bubo bubo</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Bubo shelleyi (Sharpe & Ussher, 1872) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Eagle-Owl, Shelley's Eagle-Owl (S) Búho barrado (F) Grand-duc de Shelley
Bubo blakistoni Seeböhm, 1884 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Blakiston's Fish-owl (S) Búho manchú (F) Grand-duc de Blakiston, Kétoupa de Blakiston	Bubo sumatranus (Raffles, 1822) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Eagle-Owl (S) Búho malayo (F) Grand-duc bruyant
Bubo bubo (Linnaeus, 1758) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Eagle Owl, Eurasian Eagle-Owl (S) Búho real (F) Grand-duc d'Europe, Hibou grand-duc	Bubo virginianus (Gmelin, 1788) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Horned Owl (S) Búho, Búho americano, Búho cornudo, Lechuzón orejudo, Nacurutú (F) Grand-duc d'Amérique
<i>Bubo bubo ascalaphus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Bubo ascalaphus</i> Savigny, 1809	Bubo vosseleri Reichenow, 1908 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Usambara Eagle-owl (S) Búho de Usambara (F) Grand-duc des Usambara
<i>Bubo bubo desertorum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Bubo ascalaphus</i> Savigny, 1809	<i>Bubo vosseleri</i> Reichenow, 1908 = <i>Bubo poensis</i> Fraser, 1853
Bubo capensis A. Smith, 1834 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cape Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's Eagle-Owl, Mountain Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de El Cabo (F) Grand-duc du Cap	<i>Bubo zeylonensis</i> (Gmelin, 1788) = <i>Ketupa zeylonensis</i> (Gmelin, 1788)
Bubo cinerascens Guérin-Méneville, 1843 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Greyish Eagle-Owl	Buceros spp. Linnaeus, 1758 I/II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
<i>Bubo cinerascens</i> Guérin-Méneville, 1843 = <i>Bubo africanus</i> (Temminck, 1821)	Buceros bicornis Linnaeus, 1758 I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Concave-casqued Hornbill, Great Hornbill, Great Indian Hornbill, Great Pied Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued Hornbill, Indian Hornbill (S) Cálao bicone, Cálao grande (F) Calao bicone
<i>Bubo clamator</i> Vieillot, 1808 = <i>Pseudoscops clamator</i> (Vieillot, 1808)	<i>Buceros cassidix</i> Temminck, 1823 = <i>Aceros cassidix</i> (Temminck, 1823)
Bubo coromandus (Latham, 1790) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de Coromandel (F) Grand-duc de Coromandel	<i>Buceros comatus</i> Raffles, 1822 = <i>Berenicornis comatus</i> (Raffles, 1822)
<i>Bubo flavipes</i> (Hodgson, 1836) = <i>Ketupa flavipes</i> (Hodgson, 1836)	<i>Buceros coronatus</i> Boddaert, 1783 = <i>Anthracoceros coronatus</i> (Boddaert, 1783)
<i>Bubo ketupu</i> (Horsfield, 1821) = <i>Ketupa ketupu</i> (Horsfield, 1821)	<i>Buceros corrugatus</i> Temminck, 1832 = <i>Aceros corrugatus</i> (Temminck, 1832)
Bubo lacteus (Temminck, 1820) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Giant Eagle-Owl, Milky Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's Eagle-Owl (S) Búho lechoso, Gran búho etiópico (F) Grand-duc de Verreaux	<i>Buceros exarhatus</i> Temminck, 1823 = <i>Penelopides exarhatus</i> (Temminck, 1823)
<i>Bubo lettii</i> Büttikofer, 1889 = <i>Jubula lettii</i> (Büttikofer, 1889)	<i>Buceros galeritus</i> Temminck, 1831 = <i>Anorrhinus galeritus</i> (Temminck, 1831)
Bubo leucostictus Hartlaub, 1855 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Akun Eagle-Owl, Sooty Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de Akún (F) Grand-duc tacheté	Buceros hydrocorax Linnaeus, 1766 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Hornbill (S) Cálao filipino grande, Cálao rojipardo (F) Calao à casque plat, Calao des Philippines
<i>Bubo magellanicus</i> Gmelin, 1789 = <i>Bubo virginianus</i> (Gmelin, 1788)	<i>Buceros leucocephalus</i> Vieillot, 1816 = <i>Aceros leucocephalus</i> (Vieillot, 1816)
Bubo nipalensis Hodgson, 1836 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Forest Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl (S) Búho	<i>Buceros malabaricus</i> Gmelin, 1788 = <i>Anthracoceros albirostris</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1807)
	<i>Buceros malayanus</i> Raffles, 1822 = <i>Anthracoceros malayanus</i> (Raffles, 1822)

<i>Buceros montani</i> Oustalet, 1880 = <i>Anthracoceros montani</i> (Oustalet, 1880)	Búho abisinio (S): <i>Asio abyssinicus</i>
<i>Buceros nipalensis</i> Hodgson, 1829 = <i>Aceros nipalensis</i> (Hodgson, 1829)	Búho africano (S): <i>Bubo africanus</i>
<i>Buceros panini</i> Boddaert, 1783 = <i>Penelopides panini</i> (Boddaert, 1783)	Búho africano chico (S): <i>Bubo africanus</i>
<i>Buceros plicatus</i> J. R. Forster, 1781 = <i>Rhyticeros plicatus</i> (J. R. Forster, 1781)	Búho americano (S): <i>Bubo virginianus</i>
<i>Buceros rhinoceros</i> Linnaeus, 1758 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Rhinoceros Hornbill (S) Cálar rinoceronte (F) Calao rinocerós	Búho barrado (S): <i>Strix varia</i> Búho barrado (S): <i>Bubo shelleyi</i>
<i>Buceros subruficollis</i> Blyth, 1843 = <i>Rhyticeros subruficollis</i> (Blyth, 1843)	Búho blanquinegro (S): <i>Ciccaba nigrolineata</i>
<i>Buceros tickelli</i> Blyth, 1855 = <i>Anorrhinus tickelli</i> (Blyth, 1855)	Búho café (S): <i>Strix virgata</i>
<i>Buceros undulatus</i> Shaw, 1811 = <i>Rhyticeros undulatus</i> (Shaw, 1811)	Búho campestre (S): <i>Asio flammeus</i>
<i>Buceros vigil</i> J. R. Forster, 1781 = <i>Rhinoplax vigil</i> (J. R. Forster, 1781)	Búho Chico (S): <i>Asio otus</i>
Budeng (F): <i>Trachypithecus villosum</i>	Búho corniblanco (S): <i>Lophostrix cristata</i>
Budgerigar (E): <i>Melopsittacus undulatus</i>	Búho cornudo (S): <i>Lophostrix cristata</i>
<i>Budorcas bedfordi</i> Thomas, 1911 = <i>Budorcas taxicolor</i> Hodgson, 1850	Búho cornudo (S): <i>Bubo virginianus</i>
<i>Budorcas taxicolor</i> Hodgson, 1850 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Takin (S) Takin (F) Takin	Búho-cornudo cariblanco (S): <i>Pseudoscops clamator</i>
<i>Budorcas tibetana</i> Milne-Edwards, 1874 = <i>Budorcas taxicolor</i> Hodgson, 1850	Búho-cornudo caricafe (S): <i>Asio otus</i>
<i>Budorcas whitei</i> Lydekker, 1907 = <i>Budorcas taxicolor</i> Hodgson, 1850	Búho-cornudo oscuro (S): <i>Asio stygius</i>
Búfalo acuático (S): <i>Bubalus arnee</i>	Búho de Akún (S): <i>Bubo leucostictus</i>
Búfalo arni (S): <i>Bubalus arnee</i>	Búho de anteojos (S): <i>Pulsatrix perspicillata</i>
Búfalo de Mindoro (S): <i>Bubalus mindorensis</i>	Búho de Coromandel (S): <i>Bubo coromandus</i>
Bufeo (S): <i>Inia geoffrensis</i>	Búho de Crin (S): <i>Jubula lettii</i>
Bufeo africano (S): <i>Sousa teuszii</i>	Búho de El Cabo (S): <i>Bubo capensis</i>
Bufeo asiático (S): <i>Sousa chinensis</i>	Búho de Guinea (S): <i>Jubula lettii</i>
Bufeo negro (S): <i>Sotalia fluviatilis</i>	Búho de Guinea (S): <i>Bubo poensis</i>
Buffalo (E): <i>Bison bison</i>	Búho de Jamaica (S): <i>Pseudoscops grammicus</i>
Buffalo, Wild Asiatic (E): <i>Bubalus arnee</i>	Búho de las Salomón (S): <i>Nesasio solomonensis</i>
Buffalo, Wild Water (E): <i>Bubalus arnee</i>	Búho de Mindanao (S): <i>Mimizuku gurneyi</i>
Buffle d'eau (F): <i>Bubalus arnee</i>	Búho desértico (S): <i>Bubo ascalaphus</i>
Buffle de l'Inde (F): <i>Bubalus arnee</i>	Búho de Usambara (S): <i>Bubo vosseleri</i>
<i>Bufo chevalieri</i> Mocquard, 1908 = <i>Amietophrynu superciliaris</i> (Boulenger, 1888)	Búho filipino (S): <i>Bubo philippensis</i>
<i>Bufo laevissimus</i> Werner, 1897 = <i>Amietophrynu superciliaris</i> (Boulenger, 1888)	Búho fulvo (S): <i>Strix fulvescens</i>
<i>Bufo osgoodi</i> Loveridge, 1932 = <i>Altiphrynoides osgoodi</i> (Loveridge, 1932)	Búho gavilán (S): <i>Surnia ulula</i>
<i>Bufo periglenes</i> Savage, 1967 "1966" = <i>Inciilius periglenes</i> (Savage, 1967)	Búho gritón (S): <i>Pseudoscops clamator</i>
<i>Bufo superciliaris</i> Boulenger, 1888 "1887" = <i>Amietophrynu superciliaris</i> (Boulenger, 1888)	Búho jamaicano (S): <i>Pseudoscops grammicus</i>
<i>Bufo superciliosus</i> Werner, 1897 = <i>Amietophrynu superciliaris</i> (Boulenger, 1888)	Búho lechoso (S): <i>Bubo lacteus</i>
<i>Bugeranus</i> spp. Gloger, 1842 II GRUIDAE (Aves)	Búho llanero (S): <i>Athene cunicularia</i>
<i>Bugeranus carunculatus</i> (Gmelin, 1789) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Wattled Crane (S) Grulla carunculada, Grulla zarzo (F) Grue caronculée	Búho malayo (S): <i>Bubo sumatranaus</i>
Buhito en Pernetas (S): <i>Otus clarkii</i>	Búho malgache (S): <i>Asio madagascariensis</i>
Buho (S): <i>Strigiformes</i>	Búho manchado (S): <i>Strix occidentalis</i>
Búho (S): <i>Bubo virginianus</i>	Búho manchú (S): <i>Bubo blakistoni</i>
	Búho moro (S): <i>Asio capensis</i>
	Búho negruzco (S): <i>Asio stygius</i>
	Búho nepalí (S): <i>Bubo nipalensis</i>
	Búho nival (S): <i>Nyctea scandiaca</i>
	Búho orejicorto (S): <i>Asio flammeus</i>
	Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados (S): <i>Xenoglaux loweryi</i>
	Búho pescador (S): <i>Ketupa flavipes</i>
	Búho pescador de Ceilán (S): <i>Ketupa zeylonensis</i>
	Búho pescador leonado (S): <i>Ketupa flavipes</i>
	Búho pescador malayo (S): <i>Ketupa ketupu</i>
	Búho pescador rojizo (S): <i>Scotopelia ussheri</i>
	Búho real (S): <i>Bubo bubo</i>
	Buhos (S): <i>Strigidae</i>
	Buitre cabeciblanco (S): <i>Trigonoceps occipitalis</i>
	Buitre cabecirrojo (S): <i>Sarcogyps calvus</i>
	Buitre común (S): <i>Gyps fulvus</i>
	Buitre del Himalaya (S): <i>Gyps himalayensis</i>
	Buitre dorsiblanco africano (S): <i>Gyps africanus</i>
	Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí (S): <i>Gyps bengalensis</i>
	Buitre el cabo (S): <i>Gyps coprotheres</i>

- Buitre Leonado (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre leonado bengalés (S): *Gyps bengalensis*
 Buitre leonado común (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre moteado (S): *Gyps rueppellii*
 Buitre negro (S): *Aegypius monachus*
 Buitre orejudo (S): *Torgos tracheliotus*
 Buitre palmero (S): *Gypohierax angolensis*
 Buitre picofino (S): *Gyps indicus*
 Buitre piquirrojo (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
 Buitres Del Nuevo Mundo (S): *Cathartidae*
 Bulbul à tête jaune (F): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul bigotudo (S): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul, Straw-crowned (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul, Straw-headed (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bullfrog, Indian (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Bullfrog, Indian (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Bunch (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Bungarra (E): *Varanus gouldii*
- Bunopithecus* spp.** Matthew & Granger, 1925 I
 HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
- Bunopithecus hoolock*** (Harlan, 1834) I HYLOBATIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Hoolock Gibbon (S) Gibón hulock (F)
 Hoolock
- Burhinus bistriatus*** (Wagler, 1829) III BURHINIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Double-striped Thick-knee (S) Alcaraván americano, Alcaraván venozolano, Dara (F)
 Oedicnème américain, Oedicnème Bistrié
- Busard bariolé (F): *Circus cinereus*
 Busard cendré (F): *Circus pygargus*
 Busard de Buffon (F): *Circus buffoni*
 Busard de Gould (F): *Circus approximans*
 Busard de Maillard (F): *Circus maillardi*
 Busard de montagne (F): *Circus pygargus*
 Busard des roseaux (F): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Busard de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Busard d'Orient (F): *Circus spilonotus*
 Busard grenouillard (F): *Circus ranivorus*
 Busard maure (F): *Circus maurus*
 Busardo aliencho (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Busardo alirrufo (S): *Butastur liventer*
 Busardo augur meridional (S): *Buteo rufofuscus*
 Busardo augur oriental (S): *Buteo augur*
 Busardo aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Busardo azoreño (S): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Busardo blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis*
 Busardo blanquinegro (S): *Leucopternis polionotus*
 Busardo calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*
 Busardo caminero (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Busardo carigrís (S): *Butastur indicus*
 Busardo carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Busardo cejiblanco (S): *Leucopternis kuhli*
 Busardo chapulinero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Busardo coliblanco (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Busardo colicorto (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Busardo colirrojo (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Busardo colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Busardo cuelliblanco (S): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
 Busardo cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*
 Busardo culiblanco (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Busardo de Galápagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*
- Busardo de la Española (S): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Busardo de Wilson (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Busardo dorsi (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Busardo dorsigrís (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Busardo dorsirrojo (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Busardo gavilán (S): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
 Busardo gorgiblanco (S): *Buteo albogularis*
 Busardo gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Busardo hawaiano (S): *Buteo solitarius*
 Busardo herrumbroso (S): *Buteo regalis*
 Busardo hombrorrojo (S): *Buteo lineatus*
 Busardo langostero (S): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busardo malgache (S): *Buteo brachypterus*
 Busardo mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Busardo mongol (S): *Buteo hemilasius*
 Busardo montañés (S): *Buteo oreophilus*
 Busardo moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*
 Busardo-negro del atlántico (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Busardo-negro del pacífico (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Busardo-negro norteño (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Busardo-negro urubitinga (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Busardo patagón (S): *Buteo ventralis*
 Busardo pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Busardo plomizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Busardo puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Busardo ratonero (S): *Buteo buteo*
 Busardo sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Busardo semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
 Busardo tisa (S): *Butastur teesa*
 Busard pâle (F): *Circus macrourus*
 Busard Saint-Martin (F): *Circus cyaneus*
 Busard tacheté (F): *Circus assimilis*
 Busard tchoug (F): *Circus melanoleucus*
- Busarellus* spp.** de la Fresnaye, 1839 II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Busarellus nigricollis*** (Latham, 1790) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-collared Hawk, Collared Fishing Hawk (S) Águila colorada, Busardo colorado, Gavilán colorado (F) Buse à tête blanche
- Busautour à joues grises (F): *Butastur indicus*
 Busautour aux yeux blancs (F): *Butastur teesa*
 Busautour des sauterelles (F): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busautour pâle (F): *Butastur liventer*
 Buse à dos gris (F): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Buse à épaulettes (F): *Buteo lineatus*
 Buse à face noire (F): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Buse à gorge blanche (F): *Buteo albogularis*
 Buse à gros bec (F): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Buse aguia (F): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Buse à queue barrée (F): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Buse à queue blanche (F): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Buse à queue courte (F): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo auguralis*
 Buse ardoisée (F): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Buse à sourcils blancs (F): *Leucopternis kuhli*
 Buse à tête blanche (F): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Buse augure (F): *Buteo augur*
 Buse barrée (F): *Leucopternis princeps*

- Buse blanche (F): *Leucopternis albicollis*
 Buse buson (F): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Buse cendrée (F): *Asturina nitida*
 Buse couronnée (F): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
 Buse cul-blanc (F): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Buse d'Afrique (F): *Buteo auguralis*
 Buse de Chine (F): *Buteo hemilasius*
 Buse de Harris (F): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Buse de Madagascar (F): *Buteo brachypterus*
 Buse de Patagonie (F): *Buteo ventralis*
 Buse de Ridgway (F): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Buse des Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Buse des îles Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Buse des mangroves (F): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Buse de Swainson (F): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Buse d'Hawaï (F): *Buteo solitarius*
 Buse du puna (F): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Buse échasse (F): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Buse féroce (F): *Buteo rufinus*
 Buse lacernulée (F): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
 Buse mantelée (F): *Leucopternis polionotus*
 Buse montagnarde (F): *Buteo oreophilus*
 Buse noire (F): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Buse pattue (F): *Buteo lagopus*
 Buse plombée (F): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Buse rouilleuse (F): *Buteo regalis*
 Buse rounoir (F): *Buteo rufofuscus*
 Buse roussâtre (F): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Buse semiplombée (F): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
 Buse solitaire (F): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
 Buse tricolore (F): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Buse urubu (F): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Buse variable (F): *Buteo buteo*
 Bushbaby, Allen's (E): *Galago allenii*
 Bushbaby, Bioko Allen's (E): *Galago allenii*
 Bushbaby, Cross River (E): *Galago cameronensis*
 Bushbaby, Dusky (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Bushbaby, Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
 Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Bushbaby, Gabon (E): *Galago gabonensis*
 Bushbaby, Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Bushbaby, Lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*
 Bushbaby, Lesser (E): *Galago moholi*
 Bushbaby, Malawi (E): *Galago nyasae*
 Bushbaby, Moholi (E): *Galago moholi*
 Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*
 Bushbaby, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*
 Bushbaby, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*
 Bushbaby, Thick-tailed (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Bushbaby, Uluguru (E): *Galago orinus*
 Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Bushbaby, Zanzibar (E): *Galago zanzibaricus*
 Bustard, Arabian (E): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Bustard, Asian Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
 Bustard, Australian (E): *Ardeotis australis*
 Bustard, Bengal (E): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Bustard, Black (E): *Afrotis afra*
 Bustard, Black-bellied (E): *Lissotis melanogaster*
 Bustard, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
 Bustard, Buff-crested (E): *Lophotis gindiana*
 Bustard, Denham's (E): *Neotis denhami*
 Bustard, Great (E): *Otis tarda*
 Bustard, Great Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Bustard, Hartlaub's (E): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
 Bustard, Heuglin's (E): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Bustard, Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Bustard, Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Bustard, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Bustard, Kori (E): *Ardeotis kori*
 Bustard, Little (E): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Bustard, Little Brown (E): *Eupodotis humilis*
 Bustard, Ludwig's (E): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Bustard, MacQueen's (E): *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
 Bustard, Nubian (E): *Neotis nuba*
 Bustard, Red-crested (E): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Bustard, Rüppell's (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Bustards (E): *Otididae*
 Bustard, Savile's (E): *Lophotis savilei*
 Bustard, Senegal (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Bustard, Stanley (E): *Neotis denhami*
 Bustard, Vigors's (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Bustard, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Bustard, White-quilled (E): *Afrotis afraoides*
Butastur spp. Hodgson, 1843 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves)
Butastur indicus (Gmelin, 1788) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Grey-faced Buzzard, Grey-faced
 Buzzard-Eagle (S) Busardo carigrís (F) Busautour à
 joues grises
Butastur liventer (Temminck, 1827) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Rufous-winged Buzzard, Rufous-winged
 Buzzard-Eagle (S) Busardo alirrufo (F) Busautour pâle
Butastur rufipennis (Sundevall, 1851) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grasshopper Buzzard,
 Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle (S) Aguililla langostera,
 Busardo langostero (F) Busautour des sauterelles
Butastur teesa (Franklin, 1831) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) White-eyed Buzzard (S) Busardo tisa (F)
 Busautour aux yeux blancs
Buteo spp. Moehring, 1758 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Buteo albicaudatus Vieillot, 1816 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) White-tailed Hawk (S) Aguililla coliblanca,
 Aguilicho cabecinegro, Busardo coliblanco, Gavilán
 tejé (F) Buse à queue blanche
Buteo albigula Philippi, 1899 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) White-throated Hawk (S) Aguilucho chico, Busardo
 gorgiblanco, Gavilán gargantiblanco (F) Buse à gorge
 blanche
Buteo albonotatus Kaup, 1847 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Zone-tailed Hawk (S) Aguililla aura, Busardo
 aura, Gavilán albonotatus, Gavilán colifajeado (F) Buse
 à queue barrée
Buteo archeri W. L. Sclater, 1918 = *Buteo augur* (Rüppell,
 1836)
Buteo augur (Rüppell, 1836) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Augur Buzzard (S) Busardo augur oriental (F) Buse
 augure

- Buteo auguralis** Salvadori, 1865 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) African Red-tailed Buzzard, Red-necked Buzzard, Red-tailed Buzzard (S) Busardo cuellirrojo, Ratonero cuellirrojo (F) Buse à queue rousse, Buse d'Afrique
- Buteo bannermani** Swann, 1919 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Buteo brachypterus** Hartlaub, 1860 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Madagascar Buzzard (S) Busardo malgache (F) Buse de Madagascar
- Buteo brachyurus** Vieillot, 1816 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Hawk (S) Aguililla colicorta, Aguilucho cola corta, Busardo colicorto, Gavilán cola corta (F) Buse à queue courte
- Buteo brachyurus albogula** Vieillot, 1816 = *Buteo albogula* Philippi, 1899
- Buteo buteo** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Buzzard, Common Buzzard, Eurasian Buzzard (S) Busardo ratonero, Ratonero común (F) Buse variable
- Buteo galapagoensis** (Gould, 1837) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Galapagos Hawk (S) Busardo de Galápagos, Gavilán de Galapagos (F) Buse des Galapagos, Buse des îles Galapagos
- Buteogallus spp.** Lesson, 1830 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves)
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis** (Gmelin, 1788) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Crab-Hawk (S) Busardo-negro del atlántico, Gavilán de Manglares (F) Buse buson
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis subtilis* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Buteogallus subtilis* (Thayer & Bangs, 1905)
- Buteogallus anthracinus** (Deppe, 1830) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Black-Hawk, Cuban Black Hawk, Lesser Black-Hawk (S) Aguililla negra menor, Busardo-negro norteño, Gavilán cangrejero (F) Buse noire
- Buteogallus anthracinus* (Deppe, 1830) = *Buteogallus subtilis* (Thayer & Bangs, 1905)
- Buteogallus coronatus** (Vieillot, 1817) = *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Buteogallus gundlachii** (Cabanis, 1855) = *Buteogallus anthracinus* (Deppe, 1830)
- Buteogallus lacernulatus** (Temminck, 1827) = *Leucopternis lacernulatus* (Temminck, 1827)
- Buteogallus meridionalis** (Latham, 1790) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Savanna Hawk (S) Aguilucho colorada, Aguilucho sabanero, Busardo sabanero, Gavilán pita venado, Gavilán sabanero (F) Buse roussâtre
- Buteogallus schistaceus* (Sundevall, 1850) = *Leucopternis schistaceus* (Sundevall, 1851)
- Buteogallus solitarius** (Tschudi, 1844) = *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Buteogallus subtilis** (Thayer & Bangs, 1905) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Mangrove Black-Hawk, Pacific Black Hawk (S) Busardo-negro del pacífico, Gavilán negro común (F) Buse des mangroves
- Buteogallus subtilis** (Thayer & Bangs, 1905) = *Buteogallus anthracinus* (Deppe, 1830)
- Buteogallus urubitinga** (Gmelin, 1788) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Black-Hawk (S) Águila negra, Aguililla negra mayor, Busardo-negro urubitinga, Gavilán negro grande (F) Buse urubu
- Buteo hemilasius** Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Upland Buzzard (S) Busardo mongol (F) Buse de Chine
- Buteo jakal archeri** (Daudin, 1800) = *Buteo augur* (Rüppell, 1836)
- Buteo jamaicensis** (Gmelin, 1788) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Hawk (S) Aguililla colirroja, Busardo colirrojo, Guaraguao (F) Buse à queue rousse
- Buteo japonicus** Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Buteo lagopus** (Pontoppidan, 1763) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Rough-legged Buzzard, Rough-legged Hawk (S) Aguililla ártica, Busardo calzado, Ratonero calzado (F) Buse pattue
- Buteo leucorrhous** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-thighed Hawk, White-rumped Hawk (S) Busardo culiblanco, Gavilán negro, Gavilán rabadilla blanca (F) Buse cul-blanc
- Buteo lineatus** (Gmelin, 1788) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Red-shouldered Hawk (S) Aguililla pechirroja, Busardo hombrorrojo (F) Buse à épaulettes
- Buteo magnirostris** (Gmelin, 1788) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Roadside Hawk (S) Aguililla caminera, Busardo caminero, Gavilán alirrojizo, Gavilán común, Gavilán habado (F) Buse à gros bec
- Buteo melanoleucus** Vieillot, 1816 = *Spizastur melanoleucus* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Buteo melanosternon** Gould, 1841 = *Hamirostra melanosternon* (Gould, 1841)
- Buteo nitidus** (Latham, 1790) = *Asturina nitida* (Latham, 1790)
- Buteo oreophilus** Hartert & Neumann, 1914 II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Forest Buzzard, Mountain Buzzard (S) Busardo montañés (F) Buse montagnarde
- Buteo plagiatus** (Schlegel, 1862) = *Asturina nitida* (Latham, 1790)
- Buteo platypterus** (Vieillot, 1823) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Broad-winged Hawk (S) Aguililla aluda, Busardo aliencho, Gavilán bebehumo (F) Petite buse
- Buteo poecilochrous** Gurney, 1879 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Gurney's Hawk, Puna Hawk, Variable Hawk (S) Aguilucho puna, Busardo puneño, Gavilán puneño (F) Buse du puna
- Buteo polionotus** Kaup, 1847 = *Leucopternis polionotus* (Kaup, 1847)
- Buteo polyosoma** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-backed Hawk (S) Aguilucho común, Aguilucho variado, Busardo dorsirrojo (F) Buse tricolore
- Buteo refectus** Portenko, 1935 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Buteo regalis** (Gray, 1844) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Ferruginous Hawk (S) Aguililla real, Busardo

herrumbroso (F) Buse rouilleuse	Buzzard, White-eyed (E): <i>Butastur teesa</i>
<i>Buteo ridgwayi</i> (Cory, 1883) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)	Caballito de mar del Pacífico (S): <i>Hippocampus ingens</i>
(E) Hispaniolan Hawk, Ridgway's Hawk (S) Busardo de la Española (F) Buse de Ridgway	Caballito erecto (S): <i>Hippocampus erectus</i>
<i>Buteo rufinus</i> (Cretzschmar, 1827) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE	Caballito oliváceo (S): <i>Hippocampus zosterae</i>
(Aves) (E) Long-legged Buzzard (S) Busardo moro, Ratonero moro (F) Buse féroce	Caballito punteado (S): <i>Hippocampus erectus</i>
<i>Buteo rufinus</i> (Cretzschmar, 1829) = <i>Buteo socotraensis</i>	Caballo de Przewalski (S): <i>Equus przewalskii</i>
Porter & Kirwan, 2010	Caballo marino (S): <i>Hippocampus hippocampus</i>
<i>Buteo rufofuscus</i> (Forster, 1798) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE	Caballo salvaje (S): <i>Equus przewalskii</i>
(Aves) (E) Jackal Buzzard (S) Busardo augur meridional (F) Buse rounoir	Cabalo de mar (S): <i>Hippocampus hippocampus</i>
<i>Buteo rufofuscus augur</i> (Forster, 1798) = <i>Buteo augur</i>	<i>Cabassous centralis</i> (Miller, 1899) III DASYPODIDAE
(Rüppell, 1836)	(Mammalia) (E) Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo (S) Armado de zapilots, Tatú de América central (F) Tatou, Tatou d'Amérique centrale
<i>Buteo socotraensis</i> Porter & Kirwan, 2010 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Socotra Buzzard	<i>Cabassous gymnurus</i> (Olfers, 1818) = <i>Cabassous tatouay</i> (Desmarest, 1804)
<i>Buteo socotraensis</i> Porter & Kirwan, 2010 = <i>Buteo rufinus</i> (Cretzschmar, 1827)	<i>Cabassous tatouay</i> (Desmarest, 1804) III DASYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo (S) Cabasu de orejas largas, Tatú cabasú, Tatú de rabo mol, Tatú de rabo molle (F) Tatou à queue nue, Tatou gumnure
<i>Buteo solitarius</i> Peale, 1848 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)	Cabasu de orejas largas (S): <i>Cabassous tatouay</i>
(E) Hawaiian Hawk (S) Busardo hawaiano (F) Buse d'Hawai'i	Cabeza de viejo (S): <i>Eira barbara</i>
<i>Buteo swainsoni</i> Bonaparte, 1838 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Swainson's Hawk (S) Aguililla de Swainson, Aguilucho langostero, Busardo chapulinero, Gavilán langostero (F) Buse de Swainson	Cabezón (S): <i>Peltcephalus dumerilianus</i>
<i>Buteo tachardus</i> Daudin, 1800 = <i>Buteo oreophilus</i> Harttert & Neumann, 1914	Cabézon toucan (F): <i>Semnornis ramphastinus</i>
<i>Buteo ventralis</i> Gould, 1837 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)	Cabezón tucán (S): <i>Semnornis ramphastinus</i>
(E) Red-tailed Hawk, Rufous-tailed Hawk (S) Aguilucho cola colorada, Busardo patagón (F) Buse de Patagonie	Caburé (S): <i>Micrastur ruficollis</i>
Butterfly, Apollo (E): <i>Parnassius apollo</i>	Caburé (S): <i>Glaucidium brasiliandum</i>
Buzzard (E): <i>Buteo buteo</i>	Caburé patagónico (S): <i>Glaucidium nana</i>
Buzzard, African Red-tailed (E): <i>Buteo auguralis</i>	Cacajao (S): <i>Cacajao calvus</i>
Buzzard, Augur (E): <i>Buteo augur</i>	<i>Cacajao spp.</i> Lesson, 1840 I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
Buzzard, Black-breasted (E): <i>Hamirostra melanosternon</i>	<i>Cacajao ayresi</i> Boubli, da Silva, Amado Hrbek, Pontual & Farias, 2008 I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
Buzzard, Common (E): <i>Buteo buteo</i>	<i>Cacajao calvus</i> (I. Geoffroy, 1847) I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested (E): <i>Geranoaetus melanoleucus</i>	(Mammalia) (E) Bald-headed Uacari, Red-and-white Uacari (S) Cacajao, Cacayo, Huapo colorado, Huapo rojo, Uacari blanco (F) Ouakari chauve
Buzzard-Eagle, Grasshopper (E): <i>Butastur rufipennis</i>	<i>Cacajao hosomi</i> Boubli, da Silva, Amado, Hrbek, Pontual & Farias, 2008 I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
Buzzard-Eagle, Grey (E): <i>Geranoaetus melanoleucus</i>	<i>Cacajao melanocephalus</i> (Humboldt, 1812) I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Uacari, Black Uacari (F) Ouakari à tête noire
Buzzard-Eagle, Grey-faced (E): <i>Butastur indicus</i>	Cacatoès (F): <i>Cacatuidae</i>
Buzzard-Eagle, Rufous-winged (E): <i>Butastur liventer</i>	Cacatoès à bec gracile (F): <i>Cacatua tenuirostris</i>
Buzzard, Eurasian (E): <i>Buteo buteo</i>	Cacatoès à huppe blanche (F): <i>Cacatua alba</i>
Buzzard, Forest (E): <i>Buteo oreophilus</i>	Cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): <i>Cacatua galerita</i>
Buzzard, Grasshopper (E): <i>Butastur rufipennis</i>	Cacatoès à huppe rouge (F): <i>Cacatua moluccensis</i>
Buzzard, Grey-faced (E): <i>Butastur indicus</i>	Cacatoès à lores rouges (F): <i>Cacatua pastinator</i>
Buzzard, Honey (E): <i>Pernis apivorus</i>	Cacatoès à oeil bleu (F): <i>Cacatua ophthalmica</i>
Buzzard, Jackal (E): <i>Buteo rufofuscus</i>	Cacatoès à oreilles blanches (F): <i>Calyptorhynchus funereus</i>
Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted (E): <i>Hamirostra melanosternon</i>	Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes (F): <i>Calyptorhynchus funereus</i>
Buzzard, Lizard (E): <i>Kaupifalco monogrammicus</i>	Cacatoès à rectrices blanches (F): <i>Calyptorhynchus latirostris</i>
Buzzard, Long-legged (E): <i>Buteo rufinus</i>	Cacatoès à tête brune (F): <i>Calyptorhynchus lathami</i>
Buzzard, Madagascar (E): <i>Buteo brachypterus</i>	Cacatoès à tête rouge (F): <i>Callocephalon fimbriatum</i>
Buzzard, Mountain (E): <i>Buteo oreophilus</i>	Cacatoès aux yeux bleus (F): <i>Cacatua ophthalmica</i>
Buzzard, Red-necked (E): <i>Buteo auguralis</i>	Cacatoès aux yeux nus (F): <i>Cacatua pastinator</i>
Buzzard, Red-tailed (E): <i>Buteo auguralis</i>	Cacatoès à ventre rouge (F): <i>Cacatua haematuropygia</i>
Buzzard, Rough-legged (E): <i>Buteo lagopus</i>	Cacatoès banksien (F): <i>Calyptorhynchus banksii</i>
Buzzard, Rufous-winged (E): <i>Butastur liventer</i>	Cacatoès blanc (F): <i>Cacatua alba</i>
Buzzard, Socotra (E): <i>Buteo socotraensis</i>	
Buzzard, Upland (E): <i>Buteo hemilasius</i>	

- Cacatoès casqué (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
 Cacatoès corella (F): *Cacatua sanguinea*
 Cacatoès de Banks (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Cacatoès de Baudin (F): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
 Cacatoès de Ducorps (F): *Cacatua ducorpii*
 Cacatoès de Goffin (F): *Cacatua goffiniana*
 Cacatoès de Latham (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
 Cacatoès de Leadbeater (F): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cacatoès des Moluques (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*
 Cacatoès des Philippines (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
 Cacatoès funèbre (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
 Cacatoès laboureur (F): *Cacatua pastinator*
 Cacatoès nasique (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
 Cacatoès noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*
 Cacatoès rosalbin (F): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
 Cacatoès soufré (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*
Cacatua spp. Vieillot, 1817 I/II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves)
Cacatua alba (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II 29 CACATUIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Umbrella Cockatoo, White Cockatoo (S)
 Cacatúa alba, Cacatúa blanca (F) Cacatoès à huppe blanche, Cacatoès blanc
 Cacatúa alba (S): *Cacatua alba*
 Cacatúa blanca (S): *Cacatua alba*
 Cacatúa de alas doradas (S): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
 Cacatúa de cabeza roja (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
 Cacatúa de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Cacatúa de cola sangrante (S): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
 Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (S): *Cacatua galerita*
 Cacatúa de Ducorps (S): *Cacatua ducorpii*
 Cacatúa de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Cacatúa de Goffin (S): *Cacatua goffiniana*
 Cacatúa de las Molucas (S): *Cacatua moluccensis*
 Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*
 Cacatúa de Leadbeater (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cacatúa del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Cacatúa de pico afilado (S): *Cacatua pastinator*
 Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (S): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
 Cacatúa de vientre naranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Cacatúa dorada (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
Cacatua ducorpii Pucheran, 1853 II 29 CACATUIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Ducorps's Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de Ducorps (F) Cacatoès de Ducorps
 Cacatúa enlutada (S): *Probosciger aterrimus*
Cacatua galerita (Latham, 1790) II 29 CACATUIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (F) Cacatoès à huppe jaune, Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune
Cacatua goffiniana (Finsch, 1863) I CACATUIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Goffin's Cockatoo, Tanimbar Cockatoo, Tanimbar Corella (S) Cacatúa de Goffin (F) Cacatoès de Goffin
Cacatua goffini (Finsch, 1863) = *Cacatua goffiniana* (Finsch, 1863)
Cacatua haematuropygia (Müller, 1776) I CACATUIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Philippine Cockatoo, Red-vented Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de cola sangrante (F) Cacatoès à ventre rouge, Cacatoès des Philippines
 Cacatúa inca (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
Cacatua leadbeateri (Vigors, 1831) II 29 CACATUIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Leadbeater's Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's Cockatoo, Pink Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de Leadbeater, Cacatúa inca (F) Cacatoès de Leadbeater
Cacatua moluccensis (Gmelin, 1788) I CACATUIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Moluccan Cockatoo, Salmon-crested Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de las Molucas (F) Cacatoès à huppe rouge, Cacatoès des Moluques
 Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (S): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
 Cacatúa negra de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Cacatúa negra de Latham (S): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
 Cacatúa nocturna (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
 Cacatúa oftálmica (S): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
Cacatua ophthalmica Sclater, 1864 II 29 CACATUIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Blue-eyed Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa oftálmica (F) Cacatoès à oeil bleu, Cacatoès aux yeux bleus
Cacatua pastinator (Gould, 1841) II 29 CACATUIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Western Corella (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado (F) Cacatoès à lores rouges, Cacatoès aux yeux nus, Cacatoès laboureur
 Cacatúa rosada (S): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
Cacatua roseicapilla Vieillot, 1817 = *Eolophus roseicapilla* (Vieillot, 1817)
 Cacatúas (S): *Cacatuidae*
Cacatua sanguinea Gould, 1843 II 29 CACATUIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Bare-eyed Cockatoo, Little Cockatoo, Little Corella (F) Cacatoès corella
Cacatua sulphurea (Gmelin, 1788) I CACATUIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Yellow-crested Cockatoo (F) Cacatoès soufré, Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune
Cacatua tenuirostris (Kuhl, 1820) II 29 CACATUIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Long-billed Corella (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (F) Cacatoès à bec gracile, Cacatoès nasique
Cacatua tenuirostris pastinator (Kuhl, 1820) = *Cacatua pastinator* (Gould, 1841)
 Cacatúa terrera (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
CACATUIDAE spp. I/II 29 (Aves) (E) Cockatoos (S) Cacatúas (F) Cacatoès
 Cacayo (S): *Cacajao calvus*
 Cachalot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
 Cachalot (F): *Physeteridae*
 Cachalot (F): *Physeter macrocephalus*
 Cachalot (E): *Physeteridae*
 Cachalote (S): *Physeter macrocephalus*
 Cachalote cabeza chica (S): *Kogia breviceps*
 Cachalote enano (S): *Kogia sima*
 Cachalote pigmeo (S): *Kogia breviceps*
 Cachalotes (S): *Physeteridae*
 Cachalot nain (F): *Kogia sima*
 Cachalot pygmée (F): *Kogia breviceps*
 Cachelot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
 Cachona (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
 Cachorro de mato vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Cachorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Cacomistle (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
 Cacomistle (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*

Cacomistle, Central American (E): <i>Bassariscus sumichrasti</i>	Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) (E): <i>Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis</i>
Caébézon toucan (F): <i>Semnornis ramphastinus</i>	Caimans, Alligators, (E): <i>Alligatoridae</i>
Caecobarbus geertsii Boulenger, 1921 II CYPRINIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) African Blind Barb Fish, Congo	Caiman, Schneider's Smooth-fronted (E): <i>Paleosuchus trigonatus</i>
Blind Barb (F) Barbu aveugle, Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique	<i>Caiman sclerops apaporiensis</i> (Schneider, 1801) = <i>Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis</i> Medem, 1955
Cailón (S): <i>Lamna nasus</i>	<i>Caiman sclerops</i> (Schneider, 1801) = <i>Caiman crocodilus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cailón marrajo (S): <i>Lamna nasus</i>	Caiman, Spectacled (E): <i>Caiman crocodilus</i>
Caiman spp. Spix, 1825 I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)	<i>Caiman trigonatus</i> (Schneider, 1801) = <i>Paleosuchus trigonatus</i> (Schneider, 1801)
Caimán (S): <i>Caiman crocodilus</i>	<i>Caiman yacare</i> Daudin, 1802 = <i>Caiman crocodilus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caïman à lunettes (F): <i>Caiman crocodilus</i>	Caïque à ailes noires (F): <i>Hapalopsittaca melanotos</i>
Caimán americano (S): <i>Crocodylus acutus</i>	Caïque à capuchon (F): <i>Pionopsitta haematotis</i>
Caïman à museau large (F): <i>Caiman latirostris</i>	Caïque à face rouge (F): <i>Hapalopsittaca amazonina</i>
Caiman, Apaporis River (E): <i>Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis</i>	Caïque à joues roses (F): <i>Pionopsitta pulchra</i>
Caïman à paupières osseuses (F): <i>Paleosuchus palpebrosus</i>	Caïque à queue courte (F): <i>Graydidascalus brachyurus</i>
Caiman, Black (E): <i>Melanosuchus niger</i>	Caïque à tête noire (F): <i>Pionopsitta caica</i>
Caiman, Broad-nosed (E): <i>Caiman latirostris</i>	Caïque à ventre blanc (F): <i>Pionites leucogaster</i>
Caiman, Broad-snouted (E): <i>Caiman latirostris</i>	Caique, Black-headed (E): <i>Pionites melanocephalus</i>
Caiman, Brown (E): <i>Caiman crocodilus</i>	Caïque de Barraband (F): <i>Pionopsitta barrabandi</i>
Caiman, Common (E): <i>Caiman crocodilus</i>	Caïque de Bonaparte (F): <i>Pionopsitta pyrrhura</i>
Caiman crocodilus (Linnaeus, 1758) III	Caïque de Fuertes (F): <i>Hapalopsittaca fuertesi</i>
ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown Caiman, Common Caiman, Spectacled Caiman (S) Babilla, Caimán (F) Caïman à lunettes	Caïque de Salvin (F): <i>Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops</i>
Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis Medem, 1955 I	Caïque maïpourri (F): <i>Pionites melanocephalus</i>
ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Apaporis River	Caïque mitré (F): <i>Pionopsitta pileata</i>
Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman (S)	Caïque vautourin (F): <i>Pionopsitta vulturina</i>
Caimán del Río Apaporis (F) Caïman du Rio Apaporis	Caique, White-bellied (E): <i>Pionites leucogaster</i>
Caiman, Cuvier's Smooth-fronted (E): <i>Paleosuchus palpebrosus</i>	Cairina moschata (Linnaeus, 1758) III ANATIDAE (Aves)
Caimán de Cuba (S): <i>Crocodylus rhombifer</i>	(E) Muscovy Duck (S) Pato criollo, Pato real (F) Canard de Barbarie, Canard musqué
Caïmán de hocico ancho (S): <i>Caiman latirostris</i>	<i>Cairina scutulata</i> (S. Müller, 1842) = <i>Asarcornis scutulata</i> (S. Müller, 1842)
Caimán del Orinoco (S): <i>Crocodylus intermedius</i>	Calabare de Reinhardt (F): <i>Calabaria reinhardtii</i>
Caimán del Río Apaporis (S): <i>Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis</i>	<i>Calabaria</i> spp. Gray, 1858 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Caimán de Morelet (S): <i>Crocodylus moreletii</i>	Calabaria de Reinhardt (F): <i>Calabaria reinhardtii</i>
Caïman du Rio Apaporis (F): <i>Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis</i>	<i>Calabaria fusca</i> Gray, 1858 = <i>Calabaria reinhardtii</i> (Schlegel, 1848)
Caiman, Dwarf (E): <i>Paleosuchus palpebrosus</i>	<i>Calabaria reinhardtii</i> (Schlegel, 1848) II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Caimán enano (S): <i>Paleosuchus palpebrosus</i>	(E) African Burrowing Python, Calabar Ground Python
Caiman <i>fissipes</i> Spix, 1825 = <i>Caiman latirostris</i> (Daudin, 1802)	(S) Pitón de Calabar (F) Calabare de Reinhardt, Calabaria de Reinhardt
Caiman, Four-foot (E): <i>Dracaena guianensis</i>	Calamita tinctorius Merrem, 1820 = <i>Dendrobates tinctorius</i> (Cuvier, 1797)
Caimán frentiplano (S): <i>Paleosuchus trigonatus</i>	<i>Calamita tinctorius</i> Schneider, 1799 = <i>Dendrobates tinctorius</i> (Cuvier, 1797)
Caïman hérissé (F): <i>Paleosuchus trigonatus</i>	Calao à casque (F): <i>Rhinoplax vigil</i>
Caimán hociquiancho (S): <i>Caiman latirostris</i>	Calao à casque plat (F): <i>Buceros hydrocorax</i>
Caiman latirostris (Daudin, 1802) I/II 32	Calao à casque rond (F): <i>Rhinoplax vigil</i>
ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Broad-nosed Caiman, Broad-snouted Caiman (S) Caïman de hocico ancho, Caimán hociquiancho, Yacaré de hocico ancho, Yacaré overo (F) Caïman à museau large	Calao à casque rouge (F): <i>Aceros corrugatus</i>
Caimán negro (S): <i>Melanosuchus niger</i>	Calao à cimier (F): <i>Aceros cassidix</i>
Caiman <i>niger</i> Spix, 1825 = <i>Melanosuchus niger</i> (Spix, 1825)	Calao à cou roux (F): <i>Aceros nipalensis</i>
Caïman noir (F): <i>Melanosuchus niger</i>	Calao à crête hérissée (F): <i>Anorrhinus galeritus</i>
Caiman <i>palpebrosus</i> (Cuvier, 1807) = <i>Paleosuchus palpebrosus</i> (Cuvier, 1807)	Calao à gorge claire (F): <i>Rhyticeros subruficollis</i>
	Calao à poche unie (F): <i>Rhyticeros subruficollis</i>
	Cálaos arrugado (S): <i>Aceros corrugatus</i>
	Calao bicorné (F): <i>Buceros bicornis</i>
	Cálaos bicorné (S): <i>Buceros bicornis</i>

- Calao brun (F): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 Cálar cariblanco (S): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Calao charbonnier (F): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
 Cálar chico de Célebes (S): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Cálar chico de Panay (S): *Penelopides panini*
 Calao coiffé (F): *Berenicornis comatus*
 Cálar crestado (S): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
 Cálar crestiblanco (S): *Berenicornis comatus*
 Cálar de casco (S): *Rhinoplax vigil*
 Cálar de la Narcondam (S): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
 Cálar de las Sulu (S): *Anthracoceros montani*
 Cálar de la Sumba (S): *Rhyticeros everetti*
 Cálar del Nepal (S): *Aceros nipalensis*
 Calao de Malabar (F): *Anthracoceros coronatus*
 Calao de montagne (F): *Aceros nipalensis*
 Calao de Narcondam (F): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
 Calao de Palawan (F): *Anthracoceros marchei*
 Cálar de Palawan (S): *Anthracoceros marchei*
 Calao des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Calao des Philippines (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calao des Sulu (F): *Anthracoceros montani*
 Calao de Sumba (F): *Rhyticeros everetti*
 Calao de Vieillot (F): *Aceros leucocephalus*
 Calao de Walden (F): *Aceros waldeni*
 Cálar de Yelmo (S): *Rhinoplax vigil*
 Calao festonné (F): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
 Cálar filipino grande (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Cálar gorgiclaro (S): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
 Cálar gorginegro (S): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
 Cálar grande (S): *Buceros bicornis*
 Cálar grande de Célebes (S): *Aceros cassidix*
 Cálar grande de Mindanao (S): *Aceros leucocephalus*
 Cálar grande de Panay (S): *Aceros waldeni*
 Cálar malayo (S): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
 Calao papou (F): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
 Cálar pardo de Tickell (S): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 Calao pie (F): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Calao rhinocéros (F): *Buceros rhinoceros*
 Cálar rinoceronte (S): *Buceros rhinoceros*
 Cálar rojipardo (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calaos à canelure des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Calao tarictic (F): *Penelopides panini*
 Caldrón negro (S): *Globicephala melas*
 Caldrón negro (S): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
Callagur borneoensis (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) =
Batagur borneoensis (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Callagur picta (Gray, 1862) = *Batagur borneoensis*
(Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Callibella humilis (M. van Roosmalen, T. van Roosmalen,
R.A. Mittermeier & de Fonseca, 1998) = *Callithrix humilis* van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier &
Fonseca, 1998
Calicèbe cuivré (F): *Callicebus cupreus*
Calicèbe roux (F): *Callicebus cupreus*
Callicebus spp. Thomas, 1903 II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia)
Callicebus aureipalatii Wallace, Gómez, A. Felton & A.
M. Felton, 2006 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
GoldenPalace.com Monkey, Madidi titi monkey
- Callicebus baptista** Lönnberg, 1939 II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Baptista Lake Titi
Callicebus barbarabrownae Hershkovitz, 1990 II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barbara Brown's Titi,
Northern Bahian Blond Titi
Callicebus bernhardi van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen &
Mittermeier, 2002 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Prince Bernhard's Titi (F) Titi du Prince Bernhard
Callicebus brunneus (Wagner, 1842) II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Brown Titi (F) Titi brun
Callicebus caligatus (Wagner, 1842) II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Booted Titi, Chestnut-bellied Titi (F)
Titi botté
Callicebus caquetensis Defler, Bueno & García, 2010 II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
Callicebus cinerascens (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Ashy-black Titi (F) Titi gris cendré
Callicebus coimbrai Kobayashi & Langguth, 1999 II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coimbra-Filho's Titi (F)
Titi de Coimbra
Callicebus cupreus (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Coppery Titi (F) Callicèbe cuivré,
Callicèbe roux, Titi roux
Callicebus cupreus ornatus (Spix, 1823) = *Callicebus ornatus* (Gray, 1866)
Callicebus discolor (I. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Double-browed Titi,
White-tailed Titi
Callicebus donacophilus (d'Orbigny, 1836) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-eared Titi (F) Titi d'Orbigny
Callicebus dubius Hershkovitz, 1988 II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Dubious Titi, Hershkovitz's Titi (F) Titi d'Hershkovitz
Callicebus hoffmannsi Thomas, 1908 II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Hoffmann's Titi (F) Titi d'Hoffman
Callicebus lucifer Thomas, 1914 II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Lucifer Titi, Widow Monkey
Callicebus lugens (Humboldt, 1811) II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Black Titi, Mourning Titi
Callicebus medemi Hershkovitz, 1963 II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Colombian Black-handed Titi
Callicebus melanochir (Wied-Neuwied, 1820) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coastal Black-handed
Titi, Southern Bahian Masked Titi
Callicebus modestus Lönnberg, 1939 II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Rio Beni Titi
Callicebus moloch (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Titi, Red-bellied
Titi (F) Titi gris, Titi molock
Callicebus moloch brunneus (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus cupreus (Wagner, 1842)
Callicebus moloch caligatus (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus caligatus (Wagner, 1842)
Callicebus moloch cinerascens (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus cinerascens (Spix, 1823)
Callicebus moloch cupreus (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus cupreus (Spix, 1823)
Callicebus moloch donacophilus (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus donacophilus (d'Orbigny, 1836)

- Callicebus moloch dubius* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus dubius Hershkovitz, 1988
- Callicebus moloch Hoffmannsegg, 1807* = *Callicebus caquetensis* Defler, Bueno & García, 2010
- Callicebus moloch hoffmannsi* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus hoffmannsi Thomas, 1908
- Callicebus moloch modestus* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus modestus Lönnberg, 1939
- Callicebus moloch oenanthe* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus oenanthe Thomas, 1924
- Callicebus moloch olallae* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus olallae Lönnberg, 1939
- Callicebus nigrifrons*** (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Black-fronted Titi
- Callicebus oenanthe*** Thomas, 1924 II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Andean Titi, Rio Mayo Titi (F) Titi des montagnes du Pérou
- Callicebus olallae*** Lönnberg, 1939 II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Beni Titi, Olalla Brothers' Titi (F) Titi d'Olalla
- Callicebus ornatus*** (Gray, 1866) II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Ornate Titi
- Callicebus pallescens*** Thomas, 1907 II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Pallid Titi, White-coated Titi
- Callicebus personatus*** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Titi, Masked Titi
(F) Titi à masque
- Callicebus personatus barbarabrowniae* (É.
Geoffroy, 1812) = *Callicebus barbarabrowniae*
Hershkovitz, 1990
- Callicebus personatus melanochir* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) =
Callicebus melanochir (Wied-Neuwied, 1820)
- Callicebus personatus nigrifrons* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) =
Callicebus nigrifrons (Spix, 1823)
- Callicebus purinus*** Thomas, 1927 II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Red-crowned Titi, Rio Purus Titi
- Callicebus regulus*** Thomas, 1927 II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Kinglet Titi, Red-headed Titi
- Callicebus stephennashi*** van Roosmalen, van
Roosmalen & Mittermeier, 2002 II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Stephen Nash's Titi
- Callicebus torquatus*** (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Titi, Widow Titi
(F) Titi à collier, Titi à fraise
- Callicebus torquatus lucifer* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus lucifer Thomas, 1914
- Callicebus torquatus medemi* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus medemi Hershkovitz, 1963
- Callimico* spp.** Ribeiro, 1912 I CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
- Callimico goeldii*** (Thomas, 1904) I CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Goeldi's Marmoset, Goeldi's Monkey,
Goeldi's Tamarin (S) Pichico negro, Tamarín de Goeldi,
Tití de Goeldi (F) Tamarin de Goeldi, Tamarin sauteur
- Calliphlox* spp.** Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Calliphlox amethystina*** (Boddaert, 1783) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst Woodstar (S)
Colibrí amatista, Estrellita amatista, Picaflor amatista,
Tucusito amatista (F) Colibri améthyste
- Calliphlox bryantae*** (Lawrence, 1867) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Magenta-throated Woodstar (S) Colibrí
- magenta (F) Colibri magenta
- Calliphlox evelynae*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Bahama Woodstar (S) Colibrí de las Bahamas
(F) Colibri des Bahamas
- Calliphlox mitchellii*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Purple-throated Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Mitchell, Estrellita gorjipúrpura (F) Colibri de Mitchell
- Calliptilus stepheni* North, 1908 = *Vini stepheni* (North, 1908)
- Calliste superbe (F): *Tangara fastuosa*
- Callithrix* spp.** Erxleben, 1777 I/II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
- Callithrix acariensis*** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Acari Marmoset
- Callithrix argentata*** (Linnaeus, 1771) II CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Silvery Marmoset (F) Ouistiti argenté
- Callithrix argentata leucippe* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Callithrix leucippe* (Thomas, 1922)
- Callithrix aurita*** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset, White-eared Marmoset (S) Callitrix de orejas blancas (F) Marmouset à oreilles blanches, Oustiti à oreilles blanches, Oustiti oreillard
- Callithrix chrysoleuca*** (Wagner, 1842) II CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Gold-and-white Marmoset, Golden-white Tassel-ear Marmoset
- Callithrix emiliae*** (Thomas, 1920) II CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Emilia's Marmoset
- Callithrix flaviceps*** (Thomas, 1903) I CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Buffy-headed Marmoset (S) Callitrix de cabeza amarilla (F) Ouistiti à tête jaune
- Callithrix geoffroyi*** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-fronted Marmoset (S) Tití de caba blanca (F) Ouistiti de Geoffroy
- Callithrix humeralifera*** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset, Tassel-eared Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à camail
- Callithrix humilis*** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Fonseca, 1998 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-crowned Dwarf Marmoset, Roosmalen's Dwarf Marmoset (F) Ouistiti nain
- Callithrix intermedia*** Hershkovitz, 1977 II CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Aripuana Marmoset, Hershkovitz's Marmoset
- Callithrix jacchus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Common Marmoset, White-tufted-ear Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux blancs, Ouistiti à toupet blanc, Ouistiti commun
- Callithrix jacchus aurita* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix aurita* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)
- Callithrix jacchus flaviceps* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix flaviceps* (Thomas, 1903)
- Callithrix jacchus geoffroyi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix geoffroyi* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)
- Callithrix jacchus kuhlii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix kuhlii* (Coimbra-Filho, 1985)
- Callithrix jacchus penicillata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix penicillata* (E. Geoffroy, 1812)

- Callithrix kuhlii*** (Coimbra-Filho, 1985) II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset,
 Wied's Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs, Ouistiti
 de Kuhl
- Callithrix leucippe*** (Thomas, 1922) II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) White Marmoset
- Callithrix manicorensis*** van Roosmalen, van
 Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000 II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Rio Manicoré Marmoset (F) Ouistiti de
 Manicore
- Callithrix marcai*** Alperin, 1993 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Marca's Marmoset (F) Ouistiti de Marca
- Callithrix maeusi*** Mittermeier, Schwarz & Ayres, 1992 II
 CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Maués Marmoset
- Callithrix melanura*** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II
 CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-tailed Marmoset
- Callithrix nigriceps*** Ferrari & Lopes, 1992 II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à
 tête noire
- Callithrix penicillata*** (E. Geoffroy, 1812) II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Black-pencilled Marmoset,
 Black-tufted-ear Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs
- Callithrix pygmaea*** (Spix, 1823) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Pygmy Marmoset (F) Ouistiti mignon
- Callithrix saterei*** Silva, Jr & Noronha, 1998 II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Sateré Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à oreilles
 argentées
- Callitrix de cabeza amarilla (S): *Callithrix flaviceps*
 Callitrix de orejas blancas (S): *Callithrix aurita*
- Callocephalon spp.*** Lesson, 1837 II 29 CACATUIDAE
 (Aves)
- Callocephalon fimbriatum*** (J. Grant, 1803) II 29
 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Gang-gang Cockatoo (S)
 Cacatúa de cabeza roja, Gan-Gan (F) Cacatoès à tête
 rouge, Cacatoès casqué
- Callogryra formosa*** Verrill, 1901 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 (Audouin, 1826)
- Caloenas nicobarica*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I COLUMBIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Nicobar Dove, Nicobar Pigeon (S) Paloma
 calva, Paloma de Nicobar (F) Nicobar à camail, Pigeon
 à camail, Pigeon à collierette, Pigeon de Nicobar
- Calophasia humiae*** Hume, 1881 = *Syrmaticus humiae*
 (Hume, 1881)
- Calophasia mikado*** Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 = *Syrmaticus*
mikado (Ogilvie-Grant, 1906)
- Calopsitte élégante (F): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
- Calothorax spp.*** Gray, 1840 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Calothorax eliza (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) = *Doricha*
eliza (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Calothorax enicura*** (Vieillot, 1818) = *Doricha enicura*
 (Vieillot, 1818)
- Calothorax lucifer*** (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Lucifer Hummingbird (S) Colibrí lucifer,
 Tijereta nortena (F) Colibri lucifer
- Calothorax micrurus*** Gould, 1854 = *Myrmia micrura*
 (Gould, 1854)
- Calothorax pulcher*** Gould, 1859 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Beautiful Hummingbird (S) Colibrí bonito, Tijereta
 oaxaqueña (F) Colibri charmant
- Calumma spp.*** Gray, 1865 II CHAMELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
- Calumma amber*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II
 CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma ambreense*** (Ramanantsoa, 1974) II
 CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma andringitraense*** (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue,
 1972) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma boettgeri*** (Boulenger, 1888) II
 CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Boettger's
 Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Boettger (F) Caméléon
 de Boettger
- Calumma brevicorne*** (Günther, 1879) II
 CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Short-horned
 Chameleon (F) Caméléon à cornes courtes
- Calumma brevicornis hilleniusi*** (Günther, 1879) =
Calumma hilleniusi (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973)
- Calumma capuronii*** (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972) II
 CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar
 Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Madagascar
- Calumma crypticum*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II
 CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cryptic Chameleon
- Calumma cucullata*** (Gray, 1831) = *Calumma cucullatum*
 (Gray, 1831)
- Calumma cucullatum*** (Gray, 1831) II
 CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hooded Chameleon
 (F) Caméléon à capuchon
- Calumma fallax*** (Mocquard, 1900) II
 CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Deceptive
 Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Mocquard
- Calumma furcifer*** (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880) II
 CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Forked Chameleon,
 Fork-nosed Chameleon (F) Caméléon à nez fourchu
- Calumma furciferum*** (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880) =
Calumma furcifer (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880)
- Calumma gallus*** (Günther, 1877) II CHAMELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Blade Chameleon (F) Caméléon épée
- Calumma gastrotaenia*** (Boulenger, 1888) II
 CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perinet Chameleon
 (F) Caméléon de Péritet
- Calumma gastrotaenia andringitraensis*** (Boulenger, 1888)
 = *Calumma andringitraense* (Brygoo, Blanc &
 Domergue, 1972)
- Calumma gastrotaenia guillaumeti*** (Boulenger, 1888) =
Calumma guillaumeti (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue,
 1974)
- Calumma gastrotaenia marojezensis*** (Boulenger, 1888) =
Calumma marojezense (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue,
 1970)
- Calumma glawi*** Böhme, 1997 II CHAMELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
- Calumma globifer*** (Günther, 1879) II
 CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flat-casqued
 Chameleon (F) Caméléon à casque plat
- Calumma globiferum*** (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma globifer*
 (Günther, 1879)
- Calumma guibei*** (Hillenius, 1959) II CHAMELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Guibe's Chameleon, North-western
 Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Guibé

- Calumma guillaumeti* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma hafahafa* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bizarre-nosed Chameleon
- Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma jeiy* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marojejy Peak Chameleon
- Calumma linota* (Müller, 1924) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Maroantsetra Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Maroantsetra
- Calumma linotum* (Müller, 1924) = *Calumma linota* (Müller, 1924)
- Calumma malthe* (Günther, 1879) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-green Chameleon (F) Caméléon vert-et-jaune
- Calumma marojezense* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1970) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma nasuta* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) = *Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-nosed Chameleon (F) Caméléon nasique
- Calumma oshaughnessyi* (Günther, 1881) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy
- Calumma oshaughnessyi ambreensis* (Günther, 1881) = *Calumma ambreense* (Ramanantsoa, 1974)
- Calumma parsonii* (Cuvier, 1824) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Parson's Giant Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Parson (F) Caméléon de Parson
- Calumma peltierorum* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Peltiers' Chameleon
- Calumma peyrierasi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bryggo's Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Peyrieras
- Calumma tarzan* Gehring, Pabijan, Ratsoavina, Köhler, Vences & Glaw, 2010 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma tigris* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Archaius tigris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Calumma tsaratananense* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tsaratanan Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Tsaratana
- Calumma tsycorne* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blunt-nosed Chameleon
- Calumma vatosoa* Andreone, Mattioli, Jesu & Randrianirina, 2001 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma vencesi* Andreone, Mattioli, Jesu & Randrianirina, 2001 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma vohibola* Gehring, Ratsoavina, Vences & Glaw, 2011 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calypte* spp. Gould, 1861 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Calypte anna* (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Anna's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Anna (F) Colibri d'Anna
- Calypte costae* (Bourcier, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Costa's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Costa (F) Colibri de Costa
- Calypte helena* (Lembeye, 1850) = *Mellisuga helena* (Lembeye, 1850)
- Calyptocephalella gayi* (Duméril & Bibron, 1841) III CALYPTOCEPHALELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chilean toad, Gay's frog, Helmeted water toad
- Calyptopora* spp. Boschma, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Calyptopora complanata* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Stylaster complanatus* Pourtalès, 1867
- Calyptopora pachypoma* (Hickson & England, 1905) = *Pseudocryptothelia pachypoma* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Calyptopora reticulata* Boschma, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Calyptopora sinuosa* Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Calyptoprymnus verecundus* De Vis, 1905 = *Cordylus niger* Cuvier, 1829
- Calyptorhynchus* spp. Desmarest, 1826 II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Calyptorhynchus banksii* (Latham, 1790) II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de cola roja, Cacatúa negra de cola roja (F) Cacatoès banksien, Cacatoès de Banks
- Calyptorhynchus baudinii* Lear, 1832 II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed Black-Cockatoo (F) Cacatoès de Baudin
- Calyptorhynchus funereus* (Shaw, 1794) II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (F) Cacatoès à oreilles blanches, Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes, Cacatoès funèbre
- Calyptorhynchus funereus baudinii* (Shaw, 1794) = *Calyptorhynchus baudinii* Lear, 1832
- Calyptorhynchus lathami* (Temminck, 1807) II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Glossy Black-cockatoo (S) Cacatúa negra de Latham (F) Cacatoès à tête brune, Cacatoès de Latham
- Calyptorhynchus latirostris* Carnaby, 1948 II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-billed Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed Black-Cockatoo (F) Cacatoès à rectrices blanches
- Calyptorhynchus magnificus* Shaw, 1790 = *Calyptorhynchus banksii* (Latham, 1790)
- Calzadito admirable (S): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
- Calzadito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*
- Calzadito cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreoventris*
- Calzadito colilargo norteño (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*
- Calzadito de Mosquera (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
- Calzadito frentiazul (S): *Eriocnemis glaucomoides*
- Calzadito patinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
- Calzadito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*
- Calzadito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
- Calzadito reluciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*
- Calzadito turquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*
- Calzadito verdoso norteño (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
- Calzonario colibronceado (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
- Camaleon nasutus* Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Camaleón africano (S): *Chamaeleo africanus*

- Camaleón común (S): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Camaleón crestado (S): *Trioceros cristatus*
 Camaleón cuadricorne (S): *Trioceros quadricornis*
 Camaleón de Boettger (S): *Calumma boettgeri*
 Camaleón de casco (S): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
 Camaleón de dos bandas (S): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
 Camaleón de Elliot (S): *Trioceros ellioti*
 Camaleón de Fuelleborn (S): *Trioceros fuelleborni*
 Camaleón de Jackson (S): *Trioceros jacksonii*
 Camaleón de Johnston (S): *Trioceros johnstoni*
 Camaleón del Senegal (S): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
 Camaleón de Meller (S): *Trioceros melleri*
 Camaleón de montaña (S): *Trioceros montium*
 Camaleón de Oustalet (S): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Camaleón de Owen (S): *Trioceros oweni*
 Camaleón de Parson (S): *Calumma parsonii*
 Camaleón de Petter (S): *Furcifer petteri*
 Camaleón de Pfeffer (S): *Trioceros pfefferi*
 Camaleón de Schouteden (S): *Trioceros schoutedeni*
 Camaleón de Schubotz (S): *Trioceros schubotzi*
 Camaleón de Sri Lanka (S): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
 Camaleón de Werner (S): *Trioceros werneri*
 Camaleón de Wiedersheim (S): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*
 Camaleón grácil (S): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Camaleón lobulado (S): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Camaleón rinoceronte (S): *Furcifer rhinoceratus*
 Camaleón verrugoso (S): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Caméléon à bandes latérales (F): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Caméléon à capuchon (F): *Calumma cucullatum*
 Caméléon à casque élevé (F): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
 Caméléon à casque plat (F): *Calumma globifer*
 Caméléon à cornes courtes (F): *Calumma brevicorne*
 Caméléon à crête (F): *Trioceros cristatus*
 Caméléon à deux bandes (F): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
 Caméléon à deux cornes (F): *Furcifer bifidus*
 Caméléon à écailles doubles (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 Caméléon africain (F): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 Caméléon à lignes blanches (F): *Furcifer antimena*
 Caméléon à nez fourchu (F): *Furcifer bifidus*
 Caméléon à nez fourchu (F): *Calumma furcifer*
 Caméléon à quatre cornes (F): *Trioceros quadricornis*
 Caméléon à une corne (F): *Furcifer monoceros*
 Caméléon à voile du Cameroun (F): *Trioceros montium*
 Caméléon bilobé (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Caméléon casqué (F): *Chamaeleo calyptatus*
 Caméléon commun (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola (F): *Furcifer tuzetae*
 Caméléon d'Angel (F): *Furcifer angeli*
 Caméléon d'Angola (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 Caméléon d'Arabie (F): *Chamaeleo arabicus*
 Caméléon de Belalanda (F): *Furcifer belalandaensis*
 Caméléon de Bocage (F): *Chamaeleo quilenensis*
 Caméléon de Boettger (F): *Calumma boettgeri*
 Caméléon de Ceylan (F): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
 Caméléon de Chapin (F): *Trioceros chapini*
 Caméléon de Fea (F): *Trioceros feae*
 Caméléon de Goetze (F): *Trioceros goetzei*
 Caméléon de Guibé (F): *Calumma guibei*
 Caméléon de Günther (F): *Furcifer minor*
 Caméléon d'Eisentraut (F): *Trioceros eisentrauti*
- Caméléon de Jackson (F): *Trioceros jacksonii*
 Caméléon de Johnston (F): *Trioceros johnstoni*
 Caméléon de Laborde (F): *Furcifer labordi*
 Caméléon de la canopée (F): *Furcifer willsii*
 Caméléon de Leach (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Caméléon d'Elliot (F): *Trioceros ellioti*
 Caméléon de Madagascar (F): *Calumma capuroni*
 Caméléon de Maroantsetra (F): *Calumma linota*
 Caméléon de Mayotte (F): *Furcifer polleni*
 Caméléon de Meller (F): *Trioceros melleri*
 Caméléon de Mocquard (F): *Calumma fallax*
 Caméléon de Parson (F): *Calumma parsonii*
 Caméléon de Périer (F): *Calumma gastrotaenia*
 Caméléon de Petter (F): *Furcifer petteri*
 Caméléon de Peyrieras (F): *Calumma peyrierasi*
 Caméléon de Pfeffer (F): *Trioceros pfefferi*
 Caméléon de Rüpell (F): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
 Caméléon de Schouteden (F): *Trioceros schoutedeni*
 Caméléon de Schubotz (F): *Trioceros schubotzi*
 Caméléon des Comores (F): *Furcifer cephalolepis*
 Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie (F): *Trioceros tempeli*
 Caméléon des monts Uzungwe (F): *Trioceros laterispinis*
 Caméléon de Tilbury (F): *Trioceros marsabitensis*
 Caméléon de Tsaratanana (F): *Calumma tsaratananense*
 Caméléon de Werner (F): *Trioceros werneri*
 Caméléon de Wills (F): *Furcifer willsii*
 Caméléon d'Iollo (F): *Trioceros goetzei*
 Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
 Caméléon d'Oustalet (F): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Caméléon d'Owen (F): *Trioceros oweni*
 Caméléon du Cameroun (F): *Trioceros camerunensis*
 Caméléon du mont Lefo (F): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*
 Caméléon du mont Poroto (F): *Trioceros incornutus*
 Caméléon du Namaqua (F): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
 Caméléon du Sénégal (F): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
 Caméléon du volcan Ngosi (F): *Trioceros fuelleborni*
 Caméléon du Yémen (F): *Chamaeleo calcaricarens*
 Caméléon épée (F): *Calumma gallus*
 Caméléon forestier (F): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Caméléon forestier de Madagascar (F): *Furcifer campani*
 Caméléon gracile (F): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Caméléon gris (F): *Trioceros chapini*
 Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Caméléon-moine (F): *Chamaeleo monachus*
 Caméléon nain à nez rouge (F): *Bradypodion nemorale*
 Caméléon nain de Carpenter (F): *Kinyongia carpenteri*
 Caméléon nain de Fischer (F): *Kinyongia fischeri*
 Caméléon nain de Karro (F): *Bradypodion gutturale*
 Caméléon nain de Matschie (F): *Kinyongia tavetana*
 Caméléon nain de Muller (F): *Bradypodion transvaalense*
 Caméléon nain de Setaro (F): *Bradypodion pumilum*
 Caméléon nain de Smith (F): *Bradypodion spinosum*
 Caméléon nain des Monts Ruwenzori (F): *Bradypodion ventrale*
 Caméléon nain d'Ituri (F): *Kinyongia adolfifriederici*
 Caméléon nain du Cap (F): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
 Caméléon nain du Drakensberg (F): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*

- Caméléon nain du Kenya (F): *Bradypodion damaranum*
 Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua (F): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*
 Caméléon nain du Transkei (F): *Bradypodion cafrum*
 Caméléon nain du Transvaal (F): *Bradypodion thamnobates*
 Caméléon nain du Zululand (F): *Nadzikambia mlanjensis*
 Caméléon nain épineux (F): *Bradypodion setaroi*
 Caméléon nasique (F): *Calumma nasutum*
 Caméléon ondulé (F): *Trioceros deremensis*
 Caméléon panthère (F): *Furcifer pardalis*
 Caméléon rhinocéros (F): *Furcifer rhinoceratus*
 Caméléon rude (F): *Trioceros rudis*
 Caméléon tigre (F): *Archaius tigris*
 Caméléon verruqueux (F): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Caméléon vert-et-jaune (F): *Calumma malthe*
 Caméléon vulgaire (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Campyloptère à queue blanche (F): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Campyloptère à ventre gris (F): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
 Campyloptère du Napo (F): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
 Campyloptère lazulite (F): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Campyloptère montagnard (F): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Campyloptère pampa (F): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Campyloptère rougeâtre (F): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Campyloptère roux (F): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Campyloptère violet (F): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
***Campylopterus* spp.** Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Campylopterus cirrochloris (Vieillot, 1818) = *Aphantochroa cirrochloris* (Vieillot, 1818)
Campylopterus curvipennis (Deppe, 1830) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wedge-tailed Sabrewing (S) Colibrí ruiseñor, Fandangero colicuna (F) Campyloptère pampa
Campylopterus cuvierii (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-breasted Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Cuvier, Fandangero pechiescamosa (F) Colibri de Cuvier
Campylopterus duidae Chapman, 1929 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-breasted Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable anteado, Colibrí del Duida (F) Campyloptère montagnard
Campylopterus ensipennis (Swainson, 1822) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable verde, Colibrí coliblanco (F) Campyloptère à queue blanche
Campylopterus excellens (Wetmore, 1941) = *Campylopterus curvipennis* (Deppe, 1830)
Campylopterus falcatus (Swainson, 1821) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Lazuline Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable pechivioleta, Alasable azulino, Colibrí lazulita (F) Campyloptère lazulite
Campylopterus hemileucurus (Deppe, 1830) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet Sabrewing (S) Colibrí morado, Fandangero morado (F) Campyloptère violet
Campylopterus hyperythrus Cabanis, 1848 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-breasted Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable rufo, Colibrí rojizo venezolano (F) Campyloptère rougeâtre
Campylopterus largipennis (Boddaert, 1783) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-breasted Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable gris, Alasable del Napo, Colibrí pechigrís (F) Campyloptère à ventre gris
Campylopterus macrourus (Gmelin, 1788) = *Eupetomena macroura* (Gmelin, 1788)
Campylopterus phainopeplus Salvin & Godman, 1879 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Sabrewing (S) Colibrí de Santa Marta (F) Campyloptère des Santa Marta
Campylopterus rufus Lesson, 1840 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Sabrewing (S) Colibrí rojizo mexicano, Fandangero rufo (F) Campyloptère roux
Campylopterus villaviscensio (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Napo Sabrewing (S) Colibrí del Napo (F) Campyloptère du Napo
 Canal (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Canard à ailes blanches (F): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 Canard à bosse (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Canard à bosse bronzé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Canard à tête rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Canard coronculé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Canard de Barbarie (F): *Cairina moschata*
 Canard de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Canard de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
 Canard musqué (F): *Cairina moschata*
 Canard musqué à ailes blanches (F): *Asarcornis scutulata*
***Candoia* spp.** Gray, 1842 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Candoia aspera (Günther, 1877) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) New Guinea Viper Boa, Papuan Ground Boa (S) Boa de Nueva Guinea (F) Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée
Candoia bibroni (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pacific Boa (S) Boa de Fiji (F) Boa nain de Bibron, Boa nain des îles du Pacifique
Candoia carinata (Schneider, 1801) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bevel-nosed Boa, New Guinea Bevel-nosed Boa, Solomon Ground Boa, Tree Boa (S) Boa del Pacífico (F) Boa nain à carènes, Boa nain des Salomon
Candoia carinata Gray, 1842 = *Candoia carinata* (Schneider, 1801)
Candoia carinata paulsoni Stimson, 1969 = *Candoia paulsoni* (Stull, 1956)
Candoia paulsoni (Stull, 1956) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Paulson's Bevel-nosed Boa
Candoia superciliosa (Günther, 1863) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Palau Bevel-nosed Boa
 Cangurito narigudo grande (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Canguro arbóreo gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 Canguro arbóreo negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Canguro arborícola gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 Canguro arborícola negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Canguro-liebre peludo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Canguro-liebre rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
 Canguro rabipelado oriental (S): *Onychogalea fraenata*
 Canguro-rata colipeludo (S): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S): *Bettongia gaimardi*

Canis aureus Linnaeus, 1758 III CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Jackal, Golden Jackal (S) Chacal (F) Chacal commun, Chacal doré	Capra sakin Lydekker, 1898 = <i>Capra sibirica</i> Capra sakeen Blyth, 1842 = <i>Capra sibirica</i> Capra sakin (Hodgson, 1847) = <i>Capra sibirica</i>
Canis familiaris Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Canis lupus</i> Linnaeus, 1758	Capra sibirica III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siberian Ibex <i>Capra skyn</i> (Wagner, 1844) = <i>Capra sibirica</i>
Canis himalayensis Aggarwal, Kivisild, Ramadevi & Singh, 2007 = <i>Canis lupus</i> Linnaeus, 1758	<i>Capra transalaiana</i> Lorenz, 1906 = <i>Capra sibirica</i>
Canis indica Aggarwal, Kivisild, Ramadevi & Singh, 2007 = <i>Canis lupus</i> Linnaeus, 1758	<i>Capra typica</i> Lorenz, 1906 = <i>Capra sibirica</i>
Canis lupus Linnaeus, 1758 I/II ⁹ CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Wolf, Grey Wolf, Timber Wolf, Wolf (S) Lobo, Lobo común (F) Loup, Loup gris, Loup vulgaire	<i>Capra wardi</i> Lydekker, 1900 = <i>Capra sibirica</i> Capricorne de Sumatra (F): <i>Capricornis sumatraensis</i> <i>Capricornis maritimus</i> Heude, 1888 = <i>Capricornis milneedwardsii</i> David, 1869
Canis lupus dingo Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Canis lupus</i> Linnaeus, 1758	Capricornis milneedwardsii David, 1869 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Serow
Canis lycaon Schreber, 1775 = <i>Canis lupus</i> Linnaeus, 1758	Capricornis rubidus Blyth, 1863 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red Serow
Canis niger Bartram, 1791 = <i>Canis lupus</i> Linnaeus, 1758	Capricornis sumatraensis (Bechstein, 1799) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mainland Serow, Serow, Southern Serow, Sumatran Serow (S) Serau, Serow de Sumatra (F) Capricorne de Sumatra
Canis rufus Audubon & Bachman, 1851 = <i>Canis lupus</i> Linnaeus, 1758	<i>Capricornis sumatraensis milneedwardsii</i> (Bechstein, 1799) = <i>Capricornis milneedwardsii</i> David, 1869
Cantharellus spp. Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Capricornis sumatraensis rubidus</i> (Bechstein, 1799) = <i>Capricornis rubidus</i> Blyth, 1863
Cantharellus doederleini (Marenzeller, 1907) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Capricornis sumatraensis thar</i> (Bechstein, 1799) = <i>Capricornis thar</i> (Hodgson, 1831) Capricornis thar (Hodgson, 1831) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Serow
Cantharellus jebbi Hoeksema, 1993 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Caprolagus hispidus (Pearson, 1839) I LEPORIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Assam Rabbit, Hispid Hare, Hispid Rabbit (S) Conejo de Assam (F) Lapin de l'Assam
Cantharellus noumeae Hoeksema & Best, 1984 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Capuchin, Black-capped (E): <i>Cebus apella</i>
Cantil coral (S): <i>Micrurus diastema</i>	Capuchin, Black-striped Tufted (E): <i>Cebus libidinosus</i>
<i>Caouana elongata</i> Gray, 1844 = <i>Caretta caretta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Capuchin, Black Tufted (E): <i>Cebus nigritus</i>
<i>Caouana ruppellii</i> Gray, 1844 = <i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i> (Eschscholtz, 1829)	Capuchin, Brown Pale-fronted (E): <i>Cebus albifrons</i>
Caouanne (F): <i>Caretta caretta</i>	Capuchin, Golden-bellied Tufted (E): <i>Cebus xanthosternos</i>
Caperea spp. Gray, 1864 I ¹⁸ NEOBALAENIDAE (Mammalia)	Capuchin, Kaapori (E): <i>Cebus kaapori</i>
Caperea marginata (Gray, 1846) I NEOBALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Right Whale (S) Ballena franca pigmea (F) Baleine Pygmée	Capuchin, Tufted (E): <i>Cebus apella</i>
<i>Capra aegagrus</i> Erxleben, 1777 = <i>Capra hircus aegagrus</i>	Capuchin, Weeper (E): <i>Cebus olivaceus</i>
<i>Capra alaiana</i> Noack 1902 = <i>Capra sibirica</i>	Capuchin, White-faced (E): <i>Cebus capucinus</i>
<i>Capra almasyi</i> Lorenz, 1906 = <i>Capra sibirica</i>	Capuchin, White-fronted (E): <i>Cebus albifrons</i>
<i>Capra altaica</i> Noack, 1902 = <i>Capra sibirica</i>	Capuchin, White-throated (E): <i>Cebus capucinus</i>
<i>Capra dauvergnii</i> Sterndale, 1886 = <i>Capra sibirica</i>	Capuchin, Yellow-breasted (E): <i>Cebus xanthosternos</i>
<i>Capra dementievi</i> Tzalkin, 1949 = <i>Capra sibirica</i>	Cárabo (S): <i>Strix aluco</i>
Capra falconeri (Wagner, 1839) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Markhor (S) Markhor (F) Markhor	Caraboa (S): <i>Bubalus arnee</i>
<i>Capra fasciata</i> Noack, 1902 = <i>Capra sibirica</i>	Cárabo africano (S): <i>Strix woodfordii</i>
<i>Capra filippii</i> Camerano, 1911 = <i>Capra sibirica</i>	Cárabo árabe (S): <i>Strix butleri</i>
<i>Capra formosovi</i> Tzalkin, 1949 = <i>Capra sibirica</i>	Cárabo bataraz (S): <i>Strix rufipes</i>
<i>Capra hagenbecki</i> Noack, 1903 = <i>Capra sibirica</i>	Cárabo blanquinegro (S): <i>Ciccaba nigrolineata</i>
<i>Capra hemalayana</i> Hodgson, 1841 = <i>Capra sibirica</i>	Cárabo brasileño (S): <i>Strix hylophila</i>
Capra hircus Linnaeus, 1758 III/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia)	Cárabo café (S): <i>Strix virgata</i>
Wild Goat	Cárabo californiano (S): <i>Strix occidentalis</i>
Capra hircus aegagrus III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)	Cárabo común (S): <i>Strix aluco</i>
<i>Capra lorenzi</i> Satunin, 1905 = <i>Capra sibirica</i>	Cárabo de Hume (S): <i>Strix butleri</i>
<i>Capra lydekeri</i> W.Rothschild, 1900 = <i>Capra sibirica</i>	Cárabo de las pagodas (S): <i>Strix seloputo</i>
<i>Capra merzbacheri</i> (Leisewitz, 1906) = <i>Capra sibirica</i>	Cárabo de sudamérica (S): <i>Ciccaba nigrolineata</i>
<i>Capra pallasii</i> Schinz, 1838 = <i>Capra sibirica</i>	Cárabo gavilán (S): <i>Surnia ulula</i>
<i>Capra pedri</i> Lorenz, 1906 = <i>Capra sibirica</i>	Cárabo guatemalteco (S): <i>Strix fulvescens</i>

Cárabo ocelado (S): <i>Strix ocellata</i>	Caracara noir (F): <i>Daptrius ater</i>
Cárabo oriental (S): <i>Strix leptogrammica</i>	Caracara plancus (J. F. Miller, 1777) II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE
Cárabo patiblanco (S): <i>Strix albifrons</i>	(Aves) (E) Common Caracara, Crested Caracara,
Cárabo pescador común (S): <i>Scotopelia peli</i>	Southern Caracara (S) Caracara carancho, Caracara
Cárabo pescador rojizo (S): <i>Scotopelia ussheri</i>	común, Carancho, Caricare encrestado, Traro (F)
Cárabo pescador vermiculado (S): <i>Scotopelia bouvieri</i>	Caracara commun, Caracara huppé
Cárabo uralense (S): <i>Strix uralensis</i>	<i>Caracara plancus lutosus</i> = <i>Caracara lutescens</i> (Ridgway, 1876)
Caracal spp. Gray, 1842 I/II ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia)	Caracara, Red-throated (E): <i>Ibycter americanus</i>
Caracal (S): <i>Caracal caracal</i>	Caracara, Southern (E): <i>Caracara plancus</i>
Caracal (F): <i>Caracal caracal</i>	Caracara, Striated (E): <i>Phalcoboenus australis</i>
Caracal (E): <i>Caracal caracal</i>	Caracara, White-throated (E): <i>Phalcoboenus albogularis</i>
Caracal, African (E): <i>Caracal caracal</i>	Caracara, Yellow-headed (E): <i>Milvago chimachima</i>
Caracal, Asian (E): <i>Caracal caracal</i>	Caracara, Yellow-throated (E): <i>Daptrius ater</i>
<i>Caracal aurata</i> (Temminck, 1827) = <i>Profelis aurata</i> (Temminck, 1827)	Carachupa Manan (S): <i>Priodontes maximus</i>
Caracal caracal (Schreber, 1776) I/II ¹² FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Caracal, Asian Caracal, Caracal, Desert Lynx (S) Caracal, Lince africano, Lince caracal (F) Caracal, Lynx du désert	Caracolero (S): <i>Rostrhamus hamatus</i>
Caracara spp. Merrem, 1826 II/NC ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves)	Caracolero plomizo (S): <i>Rostrhamus hamatus</i>
Caracara à gorge blanche (F): <i>Phalcoboenus albogularis</i>	Carancho (S): <i>Caracara plancus</i>
Caracara à gorge rouge (F): <i>Ibycter americanus</i>	Carancho andino (S): <i>Phalcoboenus megalopterus</i>
Caracara andino (S): <i>Phalcoboenus megalopterus</i>	Carancho de Guadalupe (S): <i>Caracara lutescens</i>
Caracara araucano (S): <i>Phalcoboenus albogularis</i>	Carancho negro (S): <i>Daptrius ater</i>
Caracara à tête jaune (F): <i>Milvago chimachima</i>	Carancho ventri-blanc (S): <i>Ibycter americanus</i>
Caracara austral (S): <i>Phalcoboenus australis</i>	Carapaico (S): <i>Aratinga acuticaudata</i>
Caracara austral (F): <i>Phalcoboenus australis</i>	Carburé acanelado (S): <i>Aegolius harrisii</i>
Caracara à ventre rouge (F): <i>Ibycter americanus</i>	<i>Carcharhinus longimanus</i> (Poey 1861) II
Caracara, Black (E): <i>Daptrius ater</i>	CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Oceanic whitetip shark
Caracara carancho (S): <i>Caracara plancus</i>	<i>Carcharias atwoodi</i> Storer, 1848 = <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caracara caronculé (F): <i>Phalcoboenus carunculatus</i>	<i>Carcharias lamia</i> Rafinesque, 1810 = <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caracara carunculado (S): <i>Phalcoboenus carunculatus</i>	<i>Carcharias maso</i> Morris, 1898 = <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caracara, Carunculated (E): <i>Phalcoboenus carunculatus</i>	<i>Carcharias rondeletti</i> Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1829 = <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caracara cheriway (Jacquin, 1784) II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves)	<i>Carcharias verus</i> Cloquet, 1817 = <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caracara chimachima (S): <i>Milvago chimachima</i>	<i>Carcharias vulgaris</i> (Richardson, 1836) = <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caracara chimachima (F): <i>Milvago chimachima</i>	<i>Carcharius insularum</i> (Zindler, 1904) = <i>Carcharhinus longimanus</i> (Poey 1861)
Caracara chimango (S): <i>Milvago chimango</i>	<i>Carcharius obtusus</i> (Garman, 1881) = <i>Carcharhinus longimanus</i> (Poey 1861)
Caracara chimango (F): <i>Milvago chimango</i>	<i>Carcharodon albimors</i> Whitley, 1939 = <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caracara, Chimango (E): <i>Milvago chimango</i>	<i>Carcharodon capensis</i> Smith, 1839 = <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caracara comecacao (S): <i>Ibycter americanus</i>	Carcharodon carcharias (Linnaeus, 1758) II LAMNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Great White Shark, Man-eater Shark, Mango-taniwha, Mango-ururoa, White-death, White Pointer, White Shark (S) Devorador de hombres, Jaquetón, Jaquetón blanco, Jaquetón de ley, Marrajo, Tiburón antropófago, Tiburón blanco (F) Grand requin blanc, Lamie, Mangeur d'hommes, Requin blanc
Caracara, Common (E): <i>Caracara plancus</i>	<i>Carcharodon rondeletii</i> Müller & Henle, 1839 = <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caracara commun (F): <i>Caracara plancus</i>	<i>Carcharodon smithi</i> Bonaparte, 1838 = <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caracara comén (S): <i>Caracara plancus</i>	<i>Carcharodon smithii</i> Agassiz, 1838 = <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caracara Crested (E): <i>Caracara plancus</i>	
Caracara de Guadalupe (F): <i>Caracara lutescens</i>	
Caracara, Forster's (E): <i>Phalcoboenus australis</i>	
Caracara funèbre (F): <i>Phalcoboenus australis</i>	
Caracara gorgirrojo (S): <i>Ibycter americanus</i>	
Caracara, Guadalupe (E): <i>Caracara lutescens</i>	
Caracara huppé (F): <i>Caracara plancus</i>	
Caracara lutescens (Ridgway, 1876) NC FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Guadalupe Caracara (S) Carancho de Guadalupe (F) Caracara de Guadalupe	
<i>Caracara lutescens</i> (Ridgway, 1876) = <i>Caracara lutescens</i> (Ridgway, 1876)	
Caracara montagnard (F): <i>Phalcoboenus megalopterus</i>	
Caracara, Mountain (E): <i>Phalcoboenus megalopterus</i>	
Caracara negro (S): <i>Daptrius ater</i>	

- Carcoramphe roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
 Cardenal amarillo (S): *Gubernatrix cristata*
 Cardenal cabecirrojo (S): *Paroaria capitata*
 Cardenal copetón (S): *Paroaria coronata*
 Cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Cardinal gris (F): *Paroaria coronata*
 Cardinal, Red-crested (E): *Paroaria coronata*
 Cardinal vert (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*
 Cardinal, Yellow (E): *Gubernatrix cristata*
 Cardinal, Yellow-billed (E): *Paroaria capitata*
Carduelis cucullata Swainson, 1820 I FRINGILLIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Red Siskin (S) Cardenalito, Jilguero rojo, Lúgano cardenalito, Lúgano encapuchado (F)
 Chardonneret rouge, Tarin rouge du Venezuela, Tatin rouge du Venezuela
Carduelis yarrellii (Audubon, 1839) II FRINGILLIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Yellow-faced Siskin (S) Jilguero cara amarilla, Jilguero de Yarrell, Lúgano de Yarrell (F)
 Chardonneret de Yarrell, Tarin de Yarell, Tatin de Yarrell
Caret (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
***Caretta* spp.** Rafinesque, 1814 I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
Caretta atra Merrem, 1820 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caretta bissa Rüppell, 1835 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Caretta caretta (Linnaeus, 1758) I CHELONIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Loggerhead (S) Cayuma, Tortuga boba (F) Caouanne, Cayunne, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue caouanne, Tortue caret
Caretta caretta olivacea (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
Caretta cepedii Merrem, 1820 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caretta esculenta Merrem, 1820 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caretta gigas Deraniyagala, 1933 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caretta nasuta Rafinesque, 1814 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caretta remivaga Hay, 1908 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
Caretta rostrata Girard, 1858 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Caretta squamosa Girard, 1858 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Caretta thunbergii Merrem, 1820 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carettochelys insculpta Ramsay, 1887 II
 CARETTOCHELYIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fly River Turtle, New Guinea Plateless Turtle, Pig-nosed Turtle, Pitted-shell Turtle (F) Tortue à nez de cochon
 Carib, Green-throated (E): *Eulampis holosericeus*
 Carib, Purple-throated (E): *Eulampis jugularis*
 Caricare encrestado (S): *Caracara plancus*
 Caricare sabanero (S): *Milvago chimachima*
 Carnero del Canadá (S): *Ovis canadensis*
 Carnero salvaje (S): *Ovis canadensis*
 Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
 Carnifex à collier (F): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Carnifex à cou roux (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
 Carnifex ardoisé (F): *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Carnifex barré (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Carnifex de Buckley (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Carnifex de Traylor (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Carnifex plombé (F): *Micrastur plumbeus*
 Carocolero común (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Carouge safran (F): *Xanthopsar flavus*
 Carp, Giant River (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Carpilla ikan temoleh (S): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Carp, Jullien's Golden (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Carpophaga mindorensis Whitehead, 1896 = *Ducula mindorensis* (Whitehead, 1896)
 Carpophage de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*
Carunculina cylindrellus (I. Lea, 1868) = *Toxolasma cylindrella* (I. Lea, 1868)
 Caryophille bicolore (F): *Phacelocyathus flos*
***Caryophyllia* spp.** Lamarck, 1801 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia abrupta Cairns, 1999 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia abyssorum Duncan, 1873 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia alaskensis Vaughan, 1941 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia alberti Zibrowius, 1980 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia alcocki Vaughan, 1907 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
Caryophyllia ambrosia Alcock, 1898 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia antarctica Marenzeller, 1904 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia antillarum Pourtalès, 1874 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Antillean Horn Coral (S) Coral cuernito antillano
Caryophyllia arborea Blainville, 1817 = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caryophyllia arbuscula Le Sueur, 1820 = *Cladocora arbuscula* (Le Sueur, 1821)
Caryophyllia arnoldi Vaughan, 1900 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia aspera Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia astreata Lamarck, 1816 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Caryophyllia atlantica (Duncan, 1873) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia aurantiaca Milne Edwards, 1836 = *Tubastraera coccinea* Lesson, 1829
Caryophyllia australis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Scolymia australis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Caryophyllia balaenacea Zibrowius & Gili, 1990 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia barbadensis Cairns, 1979 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia berteriana Duchassaing, 1850 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Beautiful Horn Coral (S) Coral cuernito hermoso

- Caryophyllia borealis* (Fleming, 1828) = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia burchae* (Cairns, 1984) = *Trochocyathus burchae* (Cairns, 1984)
- Caryophyllia calveri*** Duncan, 1873 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia capensis*** Gardiner, 1904 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia carduus* Audouin, 1826 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Caryophyllia carduus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Caryophyllia carpenteri* Duncan, 1878 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Caryophyllia cincticulatus*** (Alcock, 1898) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia clavus* Scacchi, 1835 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia clavus transversalis* Scacchi, 1835 = *Caryophyllia transversalis* Moseley, 1881
- Caryophyllia communis* Wood-Mason & Alcock, 1891 = *Caryophyllia ambrosia* Alcock, 1898
- Caryophyllia compressa* Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 = *Caryophyllia zanzibarensis* Zou, 1984
- Caryophyllia compressa* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Premocyathus dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902)
- Caryophyllia concreta*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia cornigera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Dendrophyllia cornigera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Caryophyllia cornuformis* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Premocyathus cornuformis* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Caryophyllia cornulum*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia corrugata*** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Corrugated Coral (S) Coral corrugado
- Caryophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775) = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
- Caryophyllia crosnieri*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia crypta*** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cryptic Coral (S) Coral camouflado
- Caryophyllia cubensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Scolymia cubensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Caryophyllia cultrifera* Alcock, 1902 = *Caryophyllia scobinosa* Alcock, 1902
- Caryophyllia cyathus*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia decamera*** Cairns, 1998 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia decapali* Grygier, 1983 = *Caryophyllia quadragenaria* Alcock, 1902
- Caryophyllia dentata*** (Moseley, 1876) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902) = *Premocyathus dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902)
- Caryophyllia deshayesiana* Michelin, 1850 = *Acanthophyllia deshayesiana* (Michelin, 1850)
- Caryophyllia dianthus* (Esper, 1794) = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Caryophyllia diomedae*** Marenzeller, 1904 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia elongata* Cairns, 1993 = *Caryophyllia crosnieri* Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997
- Caryophyllia eltaninae*** Cairns, 1982 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ephyala*** Alcock, 1891 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia epithecata* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766) = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Caryophyllia foresti*** Zibrowius, 1980 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia formosa* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Caryophyllia berteriana* Duchassaing, 1850
- Caryophyllia glabrescens* Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Caryophyllia grandis*** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia grayi*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia hawaiiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia horologium*** Cairns, 1977 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia huinayensis*** Cairns, Häussermann & Försterra, 2005 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia inornata*** (Duncan, 1878) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia inskipi* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia abyssorum* Duncan, 1873
- Caryophyllia japonica*** Marenzeller, 1888 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia jogashimaensis*** Eguchi, 1968 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia karubarica*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia lacera* (Pallas, 1766) = *Scolymia lacera* (Pallas, 1766)
- Caryophyllia lacrymalis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Caryophyllia laevicostata* Moseley, 1881 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Caryophyllia laevigata*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia lamellifera*** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia mabahithi*** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia maculata* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Rhizosmilia maculata* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Caryophyllia marmorea*** Cairns, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia oblonga*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octonaria*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Caryophyllia octopali** Vaughan, 1907 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octopali incerta** Vaughan, 1907 =
Caryophyllia octopali Vaughan, 1907
- Caryophyllia pacifica** Keller, 1981 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Caryophyllia pacifica** (Yabe & Eguchi, 1932) =
Dasmosmilia lymani (Pourtales, 1871)
- Caryophyllia panda** Alcock, 1902 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Caryophyllia paradoxus** Alcock, 1898 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia paraoctopali** Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 =
Caryophyllia rugosa Moseley, 1881
- Caryophyllia parvula** Cairns, 1979 = *Coenocyathus parvulus* (Cairns, 1979)
- Caryophyllia paucipalata** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pauciseptata** Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia perculta** Cairns, 1991 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia planilamellata** Dennant, 1906 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia polygona** Pourtales, 1878 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pourtalesi** Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia profunda** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pygmaea** Risso, 1826 = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Caryophyllia quadragenaria** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia quangdongensis** Zou, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ralphae** Cairns, 1995 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ramea** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caryophyllia rugosa** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia sarsiae** Zibrowius, 1974 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia scillaemorpha** Alcock, 1894 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia scobinosa** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia secta** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia sequenziae** Duncan, 1873 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia simplex** Duncan, 1878 = *Stenocyathus vermiciformis* (Pourtales, 1868)
- Caryophyllia smithii** Stokes & Broderip, 1828 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Devonshire Cup Coral
- Caryophyllia solida** Cairns, 1991 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia solitaria** LeSueur, 1817 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Caryophyllia spinicarens** (Moseley, 1881) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia spinigera** (Kent, 1871) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia squiresi** Cairns, 1982 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia stellula** Cairns, 1998 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia tangaroae** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia transversalis** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia turbinata** Philippi, 1836 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia unicristata** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia valdiviae** Zibrowius & Gili, 1990 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia variabilis** Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia abyssorum* Duncan, 1873
- Caryophyllia versicolorata** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia zanzibarensis** Zou, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia zopyros** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** spp. Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
- Casarea** spp. Gray, 1842 I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Casarea dussumieri** (Schlegel, 1837) I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Round Island Keel-scaled Boa (S) Boa de Round Island (F) Boa de l'Île Ronde de Dussumier
- Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*
- Cascabel (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Cascavelle (S): *Crotalus durissus*
- Cascavelle (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Cat, African Golden (E): *Profelis aurata*
- Catagonus** spp. Ameghino, 1904 I⁸ TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)
- Catagonus wagneri** (Rusconi, 1930) I TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chacoan Peccary, Tagua (S) Chaco argentino, Quimilero (F) Pécari du Chaco
- Catalaphyllia** spp. Wells, 1972 II/NC
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Catalaphyllia jardinei** (Kent, 1893) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elegant Coral
- Catalaphyllia plicata** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) NC
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cat, Andean (E): *Leopardus jacobitus*
- Catanuda (S): *Pristis perotteti*
- Catanuda (S): *Pristis microdon*
- Cataquil (F): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Cat, Asian Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
- Cat, Bay (E): *Catopuma badia*
- Cat-bear, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
- Cat, Bengal Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
- Cat, Black-footed (E): *Felis nigripes*
- Cat, Bornean Marbled (E): *Catopuma badia*

- Cat, Chilean (E): *Leopardus guigna*
 Cat, Chilean Pampa (E): *Leopardus colocolo*
 Cat, Chinese Desert (E): *Felis bieti*
 Cat, Domestic (E): *Felis catus*
 Cat, Duckbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
 Cat, Eyra (E): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 Catfish, Giant (E): *Pangasianodon gigas*
 Cat, Fishing (E): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
 Catfish, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
 Cat, Flat-headed (E): *Prionailurus planiceps*
 Cat, Geoffroy's (E): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
 Cat, Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Cat, Golden (E): *Profelis aurata*
Cathartes spp. Illiger, 1811 NC CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
Cathartes monachus Temminck, 1823 = *Necrosyrtes monachus* (Temminck, 1823)
CATHARTIDAE spp. I/III/NC (Aves) (E) New World
 Vultures (S) Buitres Del Nuevo Mundo (F) Vautours Du Nouveau Monde
 Cat, Iriomote (E): *Prionailurus iriomotensis*
 Catita aimará (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Catita aliamarilla (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
 Catita aliazul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
 Catita alidorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
 Catita andina (S): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesius*
 Catita barrada (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Catita chiriri (S): *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Catita churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Catita común (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Catita enana (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
 Catita frentidorada (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Catita frentigualda (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Catita frentirrufa (S): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
 Catita macareña (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Catita serrana común (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Catita serrana verde (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Catita tirica (S): *Brotogeris tirica*
 Catita versicolor (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
 Cat, Jungle (E): *Felis chaus*
 Cat, Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Cat, Little Spotted (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Cat, Marbled (E): *Pardofelis marmorata*
 Cat, Mountain (E): *Leopardus jacobitus*
Catopuma spp. Severtzov, 1858 I/II 10 FELIDAE
 (Mammalia)
Catopuma badia (Gray, 1874) II 10 FELIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Bay Cat, Bornean Marbled Cat (F) Chat bai
Catopuma temminckii (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) I
 FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Golden Cat, Golden Cat, Temminck's Cat (S) Gato dorado asiático (F) Chat de Temminck, Chat doré d'Asie
 Cat, Pallas's (E): *Felis manul*
 Cat, Pampas (E): *Leopardus pajeros*
 Cat, Pampas (E): *Leopardus colocolo*
 Cat, Pantanal (E): *Leopardus braccatus*
 Cat, Reed (E): *Felis chaus*
Catreus wallichii (Hardwicke, 1827) = *Catreus wallichii* (Hardwicke, 1827)
Catreus wallichii (Hardwicke, 1827) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Cheer Pheasant, Chir Pheasant, Wallich's Pheasant (S) Faisán chir, Faisán de Wallich (F) Faisan de l'Himalaya, Faisan de Wallich
 Cat, Rusty-spotted (E): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Cats (E): *Felidae*
 Cat, Sand (E): *Felis margarita*
 Cat, Sand Dune (E): *Felis margarita*
 Cat, Sea (E): *Lontra felina*
 Cat, Small-spotted (E): *Felis nigripes*
 Catspaw, White (E): *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
 Cat, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
 Cat, Swamp (E): *Felis chaus*
 Cat, Temminck's (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Cat, Tiger (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Cat, Wild (E): *Felis silvestris*
 Caucel (S): *Leopardus wiedii*
 Caucel (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Caudisona durissa (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Caudisona gronovii Laurenti, 1768 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Caudisona orientalis Laurenti, 1768 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Caudisona terrifica Laurenti, 1768 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Caulastraea spp. Dana, 1846 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea aiharai Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Caulastraea echinulata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Caulastraea connata (Ortmann, 1892) = *Astraeosmlia connata* Ortmann, 1892
Caulastraea curvata Wijsman-Best, 1972 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea distorta Dana, 1846 = *Caulastraea furcata* Dana, 1846
Caulastraea echinulata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea furcata Dana, 1846 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea plana Hodgson & Ross, 1982 = *Caulastraea tumida* Matthai, 1928
Caulastraea tumida Matthai, 1928 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Cayuma (S): *Caretta caretta*
 Cayunne (F): *Natator depressus*
 Cayunne (F): *Caretta caretta*
CEBIDAE spp. Bonaparte, 1831 I/II (Mammalia) (E) New World Monkeys (S) Monos Del Nuevo Mundo (F) Singes Du Nouveau Monde
 Cebara de Grévy (S): *Equus grevyi*
 Cebara de Hartmann (S): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Cebara de montaña del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*
 Cebara montanesa del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*
Cebuella pygmaea (Spix, 1823) = *Callithrix pygmaea* (Spix, 1823)
Cebus spp. Erxleben, 1777 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
Cebus albifrons (Humboldt, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin, White-fronted Capuchin (F) Sajou à front blanc
Cebus albifrons hypoleucus (Humboldt, 1812) = *Cebus capucinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Cebus apella*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Black-capped Capuchin, Tufted Capuchin (F) Sajou
 apelle
- Cebus apella xanthosternos*** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cebus xanthosternos* Wied-Neuwied, 1826
- Cebus capucinus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) White-faced Capuchin, White-throated
 Capuchin (S) Mono capuchino (F) Sajou à gorge
 blanche
- Cebus flavius*** Schreber, 1774 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cebus griseus*** F. Cuvier, 1819 = *Cebus apella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cebus kaapori*** Queiroz, 1992 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Kaapori Capuchin
- Cebus libidinosus*** Spix, 1823 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Black-striped Tufted Capuchin
- Cebus nigritus*** (Goldfuss, 1809) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Black Tufted Capuchin
- Cebus nigrivittatus*** Wagner, 1848 = *Cebus olivaceus* Schomburgk, 1848
- Cebus olivaceus*** Schomburgk, 1848 II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Weeper Capuchin (F) Sajou brun
- Cebus olivaceus kaapori*** Schomburgk, 1848 = *Cebus kaapori* Queiroz, 1992
- Cebus xanthosternos*** Wied-Neuwied, 1826 II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Tufted Capuchin,
 Yellow-breasted Capuchin
- Cefalofo azul (S): *Philantomba monticola*
- Cefalofo silvicultor (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Celecanto (S): *Latimeria chalumnae*
- Cenchrus regia*** (Shaw, 1802) = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
- Centrocercus griseus*** Fitzinger, 1843 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Centrochelys sulcata*** (Miller, 1779) = *Geochelone sulcata* (Miller, 1779)
- Centrotrachelis loricatus*** Haas & Werner, 1969 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Centrotrachelus asmussi*** Murray, 1884 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Centrotrachelus asmussi*** Strauch, 1863 = *Saara asmussi* (Strauch, 1863)
- Centrotrachelus loricatus*** Blanford, 1874 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Cephalochelys oceanica*** Gray, 1864 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
- Céphalophe à dos jaune (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Céphalophe bai (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
- Céphalophe bleu (F): *Philantomba monticola*
- Céphalophe de Jentink (F): *Cephalophus jentinki*
- Céphalophe d'Ogilby (F): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
- Céphalophe géant (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Céphalophe rayé (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Céphalophe zèbre (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Cephalophus brookei*** Thomas, 1903 II BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Brooke's duiker
- Cephalophus castaneus*** Thomas, 1892 = *Cephalophus dorsalis* Gray, 1846
- Cephalophus crusalbum*** Grubb, 1978 = *Cephalophus ogilbyi* (Waterhouse, 1838)
- Cephalophus curticeps*** Grubb & Groves, 2002 = *Cephalophus silvicultor* (Afzelius, 1815)
- Cephalophus dorsalis*** Gray, 1846 II BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bay Duiker (S) Duiquero bayo (F) Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire, Céphalophe bai
- Cephalophus jentinki*** Thomas, 1892 I BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Jentink's Duiker (S) Duiquero de Jentink (F) Céphalophe de Jentink
- Cephalophus monticola*** (Thunberg, 1789) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Cephalophus ogilbyi*** (Waterhouse, 1838) II BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Ogilby's Duiker (S) Duiquero de Ogilby (F) Céphalophe d'Ogilby
- Cephalophus ogilbyi brookei*** Thomas, 1903 = *Cephalophus brookei* Thomas, 1903
- Cephalophus ogilbyi*** (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Cephalophus brookei* Thomas, 1903
- Cephalophus silvicultor*** (Afzelius, 1815) II BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-backed Duiker (S) Cefalofo silvicultor, Duiquero de lomo amarillo (F) Céphalophe à dos jaune, Céphalophe géant
- Cephalophus sylvicultor*** (Afzelius, 1815) = *Cephalophus silvicultor* (Afzelius, 1815)
- Cephalophus zebra*** Gray, 1838 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Banded Duiker, Zebra Antelope, Zebra Duiker (S) Duiquero cebrado (F) Céphalophe rayé, Céphalophe zèbre
- Cephalopterus ornatus*** Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809 III
 COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazonian Umbrellabird, Ornate Umbrellabird (S) Pájaro-paraguas amazónico, Pájaros paraguas (F) Coracine ornée
- Cephalopterus penduliger*** Sclater, 1859 III
 COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-wattled Umbrellabird (S) Pájaro paraguas bigotudo, Pájaro-paraguas longuipendulo (F) Coracine casquée
- Cephalorhynchus spp.*** Gray, 1846 II¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cephalorhynchus commersonii*** (Lacépède, 1804) II¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Commerson's Dolphin, Piebald Dolphin (S) Jacobita, Tunina overa (F) Dauphin de Commerson
- Cephalorhynchus eutropia*** Gray, 1846 II¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Dolphin, Chilean Dolphin, White-bellied Dolphin (S) Delfín negro, Tunina de vientre blanco (F) Dauphin noir du Chili
- Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*** (Gray, 1828) II¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Benguela Dolphin, Heaviside's Dolphin (S) Tunina de Heaviside (F) Dauphin de Heaviside
- Cephalorhynchus hectori*** (van Beneden, 1881) II¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hector's Dolphin, New Zealand Dolphin, White-headed Dolphin (S) Delfín de Héctor, Tunina de Héctor (F) Dauphin d'Hector
- Cepillo de botella (S): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
- Cepillo de botella áspero (S): *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
- Cepillo de botella columnar (S): *Stylopatus columnaris*
- Cepillo de botella cortado (S): *Antipathes dissecta*
- Cepillo de botella de Bosc (S): *Antipathes boscii*

- Cepillo de botella de King (S): *Antipathes caribbeana*
 Cepillo de botella occidental (S): *Stylopathes americana*
 Cepillo de botella opaco (S): *Antipathes tristis*
 Cepillo de botella plumoso (S): *Tanacetipathes thamnea*
 Cepillo de botella ramificado (S): *Antipathes furcata*
Ceratocyathus prolifer Pourtalès, 1871 = *Anomocora prolifera* (Pourtalès, 1871)
 Cératode (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Ceratodus (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Ceratodus forsteri Krefft, 1870 = *Neoceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870)
Ceratodus miolepis Günther, 1871 = *Neoceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870)
***Ceratotherium* spp.** Gray, 1868 I/II RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)
Ceratotherium simum (Burchell, 1817) I/II
 RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grass Rhinoceros, Square-lipped Rhinoceros, White Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte blanco (F) Rhinocéros blanc
Ceratotherium simum simum (Burchell, 1817) I/II 23
 RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros, Southern White Rhinoceros (F) Rhinocéros blanc du sud
***Ceratotrochus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ceratotrochus brunneus (Moseley, 1881) = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)
Ceratotrochus delicatus Marenzeller, 1904 = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus* (Marenzeller, 1904)
Ceratotrochus diadema Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
Ceratotrochus discoides Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
Ceratotrochus franciscana Durham & Barnard, 1952 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ceratotrochus funicolumna Alcock, 1902 = *Conotrochus funicolumna* (Alcock, 1902)
Ceratotrochus hispidus Pourtalès, 1878 = *Pourtalocyathus hispidus* (Pourtalès, 1878)
Ceratotrochus hiugaensis Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Conotrochus funicolumna* (Alcock, 1902)
Ceratotrochus hospes (Alcock, 1902) = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)
Ceratotrochus japonicus Eguchi, 1968 = *Trochocyathus japonicus* Eguchi, 1968
Ceratotrochus jogashimaensis Eguchi, 1968 = *Trochocyathus japonicus* Eguchi, 1968
Ceratotrochus johnsoni Duncan, 1882 = *Anomocora marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966)
Ceratotrochus limatulus Squires, 1964 = *Labyrinthocyathus limatulus* (Squires, 1964)
Ceratotrochus magnaghii Cecchini, 1914 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ceratotrochus nobilis Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus nobilis* (Moseley, 1873)
Ceratotrochus parahispidus Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Conotrochus funicolumna* (Alcock, 1902)
Ceratotrochus platypus Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus platypus* (Moseley, 1876)
Ceratotrochus recidivus Dennant, 1906 = *Aulocyathus recidivus* (Dennant, 1906)
Ceratotrochus venustus Alcock, 1902 = *Pleotrochus venustus* (Alcock, 1902)
Cerberus rynchops (Schneider, 1799) III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bockadam, Dog-faced Water Snake (F) Serpent d'eau à museau de chien, Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc
 Cerceta alicorta de Auckland (S): *Anas aucklandica*
 Cerceta alicorta de Campbell (S): *Anas nesiotis*
 Cerceta alicorta neozelandesa (S): *Anas chlorotis*
 Cerceta del Baikal (S): *Anas formosa*
 Cerceta de Madagascar (S): *Anas bernieri*
 Cerceta malgache (S): *Anas bernieri*
 Cerceta malgache de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*
 Cerceta maorí (S): *Anas aucklandica*
Cerchneis aarea Oberholser, 1917 = *Falco aeraeus* (Oberholser, 1917)
 Cercocèbe agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*
 Cercocèbe noir (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
***Cercocebus* spp.** Geoffroy, 1812 I/II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Cercocebus agilis Milne-Edwards, 1886 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agile Mangabey (F) Cercocèbe agile, Mangabey agile
Cercocebus agilis chrysogaster Milne-Edwards, 1886 = *Cercocebus chrysogaster* Lydekker, 1900
Cercocebus albigena (Gray, 1850) = *Lophocebus albigena* (Gray, 1850)
Cercocebus atys (Audebert, 1797) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sooty Mangabey (F) Mangabey enfumé
Cercocebus chrysogaster Lydekker, 1900 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Mangabey
Cercocebus galeritus Peters, 1879 I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tana River Mangabey (S) Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (F) Mangabey à crête, Mangabey de la Tana
Cercocebus galeritus agilis Peters, 1879 = *Cercocebus agilis* Milne-Edwards, 1886
Cercocebus galeritus chrysogaster Peters, 1879 = *Cercocebus chrysogaster* Lydekker, 1900
Cercocebus galeritus galeritus Peters, 1879 = *Cercocebus galeritus* Peters, 1879
Cercocebus sanjei Mittermeier, 1986 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Cercocebus torquatus (Kerr, 1792) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Mangabey, Red-capped Mangabey, White-collared Mangabey (S) Mangabey de collar blanco (F) Mangabey couronné
Cercocebus torquatus atys (Kerr, 1792) = *Cercocebus atys* (Audebert, 1797)
 Cercopiteco de Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*
***CERCOPITHECIDAE* spp.** Gray, 1821 I/II/NC (Mammalia) (S) Monos Del Viejo Mundo (F) Singes Du L'Ancien Monde
***Cercopithecus* spp.** Gronovius, 1763 I/II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)

- Cercopithecus aethiops djamjamensis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 = *Chlorocebus djamjamensis* (Neumann, 1902)
- Cercopithecus aethiops* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Chlorocebus aethiops* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cercopithecus albogularis*** (Sykes, 1831) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sykes's Monkey, White-throated Monkey
- Cercopithecus ascanius*** (Audebert, 1799) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey, Red-tailed Monkey, Redtail Monkey, Schmidt's Guenon (F) Ascagne
- Cercopithecus campbelli*** Waterhouse, 1838 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Campbell's Guenon, Campbell's Monkey (F) Cercopithèque de Campbell
- Cercopithecus campbelli lowei* Thomas, 1923 =
 Cercopithecus lowei Thomas, 1923
- Cercopithecus cephus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Moustached Monkey (F) Moustac, Moustac bleu, Moustac de Buffon
- Cercopithecus denti*** Thomas, 1907 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dent's Monkey
- Cercopithecus diana*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Diana Guenon, Diana Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de Diana, Diana (F) Cercopithèque diane
- Cercopithecus diana roloway* (Linnaeus, 1758) =
 Cercopithecus roloway (Schreber, 1774)
- Cercopithecus djamjamensis* Neumann, 1902 =
 Chlorocebus djamjamensis (Neumann, 1902)
- Cercopithecus doggetti*** Pocock, 1907 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silver Monkey
- Cercopithecus dryas*** Schwartz, 1932 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dryas Guenon, Dryas Monkey (S) Mono dryas (F) Cercopithèque dryas
- Cercopithecus erythrogaster*** Gray, 1866 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-bellied Guenon, Red-bellied Monkey, White-throated Guenon, White-throated Monkey (F) Cercopithèque à ventre roux
- Cercopithecus erythrotis*** Waterhouse, 1838 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-eared Guenon, Red-eared Monkey, Russet-eared Guenon (S) Mono de orejas rojas (F) Hocheur à nez rouge, Moustac à oreilles rouges
- Cercopithecus erythrotis sclateri* Waterhouse, 1838 =
 Cercopithecus sclateri Pocock, 1904
- Cercopithecus hamlyni*** Pocock, 1907 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Owl-faced Guenon, Owl-faced Monkey (F) Cercopithèque à tête de hibou, Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn
- Cercopithecus kandti*** Matschie, 1905 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Monkey
- Cercopithecus lhoesti*** P. Sclater, 1899 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) L'Hoest's Monkey, Mountain Monkey (F) Cercopithèque à barbe en collier, Cercopithèque de l'Hoest
- Cercopithecus lhoesti preussi* P. Sclater, 1899 =
 Cercopithecus preussi Matschie, 1898
- Cercopithecus lowei*** Thomas, 1923 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lowe's Monkey
- Cercopithecus mitis*** Wolf, 1822 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Monkey, Diademed Monkey, Gentle Monkey (F) Cercopithèque à diadème
- Cercopithecus mitis albogularis* Wolf, 1822 =
 Cercopithecus albogularis (Sykes, 1831)
- Cercopithecus mitis doggetti* Pocock, 1907 =
 Cercopithecus doggetti Pocock, 1907
- Cercopithecus mitis kandti* Wolf, 1822 = *Cercopithecus kandti* Matschie, 1905
- Cercopithecus mona*** (Schreber, 1774) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mona Monkey (F) Cercopithèque mone
- Cercopithecus neglectus*** Schlegel, 1876 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) De Brazza's Monkey (F) Cercopithèque de Brazza
- Cercopithecus nictitans*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater White-nosed Monkey, Putty-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Guenon, White-nosed Guenon (F) Blanc-nez, Cercopithèque à nez blanc proéminent, Hocheur
- Cercopithecus nigroviridis* (Pocock, 1907) =
 Allenopithecus nigroviridis (Pocock, 1907)
- Cercopithecus patas* (Schreber, 1775) = *Erythrocebus patas* (Schreber, 1775)
- Cercopithecus petaurista*** (Schreber, 1774) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Monkey (F) Hocheur blanc-nez du Bénin, Hocheur du Ghana
- Cercopithecus pogonias*** Bennett, 1833 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crowned Guenon, Crowned Monkey, Golden-bellied Guenon, Golden-bellied Monkey (S) Mono coronado (F) Guenon couronnée, Mone
- Cercopithecus pogonias denti* Thomas, 1907 =
 Cercopithecus denti Thomas, 1907
- Cercopithecus pogonias wolffii* Bennett, 1833 =
 Cercopithecus wolffii A. Meyer, 1891
- Cercopithecus preussi*** Matschie, 1898 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Preuss's Guenon, Preuss's Monkey (S) Mono de Preuss (F) Cercopithèque de Preuss
- Cercopithecus pygerythrus* (Cuvier, 1821) = *Chlorocebus pygerythrus* (F. Cuvier, 1821)
- Cercopithecus roloway*** (Schreber, 1774) I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Roloway Monkey
- Cercopithecus sabaeus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Chlorocebus sabaeus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Cercopithecus salongo* Thys van Audenaerde, 1977 =
 Cercopithecus dryas Schwartz, 1932
- Cercopithecus sclateri*** Pocock, 1904 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sclater's Guenon, White-throated Guenon (S) Mono de Sclater (F) Cercopithèque de Sclater
- Cercopithecus solatus*** M. J. S. Harrison, 1988 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sun-tailed Guenon, Sun-tailed Monkey (S) Mono del Gabón (F)

Cercopithèque à queue de soleil, Cercopithèque à queue dorée	Cerf rouge du Turkestan (F): <i>Cervus elaphus bactrianus</i>
<i>Cercopithecus talapoin</i> (Schreber, 1774) = <i>Miopithecus talapoin</i> (Schreber, 1774)	<i>Ceriornis blythii</i> Jerdon, 1870 = <i>Tragopan blythii</i> (Jerdon, 1870)
<i>Cercopithecus tantalus</i> (Ogilby, 1841) = <i>Chlorocebus tantalus</i> (Ogilby, 1841)	<i>Ceriornis caboti</i> Gould, 1857 = <i>Tragopan caboti</i> (Gould, 1857)
<i>Cercopithecus thomasi</i> Matschie, 1905 = <i>Cercopithecus lhoesti</i> P. Sclater, 1899	Cernícalo (S): <i>Gampsonyx swainsonii</i>
<i>Cercopithecus wolfi</i> A. Meyer, 1891 II	Cernícalo americano (S): <i>Falco sparverius</i>
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wolf's Monkey (S) Mono de Wolf (F) Cercopithèque de Wolf, Mone de Wolf	Cernícalo australiano (S): <i>Falco cenchroides</i>
Cercopithèque à barbe en collier (F): <i>Cercopithecus lhoesti</i>	Cernícalo común (S): <i>Falco tinnunculus</i>
Cercopithèque à diadème (F): <i>Cercopithecus mitis</i>	Cernícalo de Aldabra (S): <i>Falco newtoni</i>
Cercopithèque à nez blanc proéminent (F): <i>Cercopithecus nictitans</i>	Cernícalo de Dickinson (S): <i>Falco dickinsoni</i>
Cercopithèque à queue de soleil (F): <i>Cercopithecus solatus</i>	Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra (S): <i>Falco newtoni</i>
Cercopithèque à queue dorée (F): <i>Cercopithecus solatus</i>	Cernícalo de la Mauricio (S): <i>Falco punctatus</i>
Cercopithèque à tête de hibou (F): <i>Cercopithecus hamlyni</i>	Cernícalo del Amur (S): <i>Falco amurensis</i>
Cercopithèque à ventre roux (F): <i>Cercopithecus erythrogaster</i>	Cernícalo de las Molucas (S): <i>Falco moluccensis</i>
Cercopithèque d'Allen (F): <i>Allenopithecus nigroviridis</i>	Cernícalo de las Seychelles (S): <i>Falco araeus</i>
Cercopithèque de Brazza (F): <i>Cercopithecus neglectus</i>	Cernícalo de Madagascar (S): <i>Falco newtoni</i>
Cercopithèque de Campbell (F): <i>Cercopithecus campbelli</i>	Cernícalo de Mauricio (S): <i>Falco punctatus</i>
Cercopithèque de l'Hoest (F): <i>Cercopithecus lhoesti</i>	Cernícalo dorsinegro (S): <i>Falco dickinsoni</i>
Cercopithèque de Preuss (F): <i>Cercopithecus preussi</i>	Cernícalo gris (S): <i>Falco ardosiaceus</i>
Cercopithèque de Sclater (F): <i>Cercopithecus sclateri</i>	Cernícalo malgache (S): <i>Falco zoniventris</i>
Cercopithèque de Wolf (F): <i>Cercopithecus wolfi</i>	Cernícalo moluqueño (S): <i>Falco moluccensis</i>
Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn (F): <i>Cercopithecus hamlyni</i>	Cernícalo ojiblanco (S): <i>Falco rupicoloides</i>
Cercopithèque diane (F): <i>Cercopithecus diana</i>	Cernícalo ojiblanco de Africa (S): <i>Falco rupicoloides</i>
Cercopithèque dryas (F): <i>Cercopithecus dryas</i>	Cernícalo Patirrojo (S): <i>Falco vespertinus</i>
Cercopithèque mone (F): <i>Cercopithecus mona</i>	Cernícalo pizarroso (S): <i>Falco ardosiaceus</i>
<i>Cerdocyon thous</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) II CANIDAE	Cernícalo primilla (S): <i>Falco naumanni</i>
(Mammalia) (E) Common Zorro, Crab-eating Zorro, Forest Fox (S) Zorro cangrejero, Zorro de monte (F)	Cernícalo primito (S): <i>Falco sparverius</i>
Renard crabier	Cernícalo Vulgar (S): <i>Falco tinnunculus</i>
Cerde de Kuhl (S): <i>Axis kuhlii</i>	Cernícalo zorrudo (S): <i>Falco alopec</i>
Cerde tailandés (S): <i>Axis porcinus annamiticus</i>	Cerveau de neptune (F): <i>Diploria labyrinthiformis</i>
Cerf-cochon calamien (F): <i>Axis calamianensis</i>	Cervicapra (S): <i>Antilope cervicapra</i>
Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F): <i>Axis kuhlii</i>	Cervicapre (F): <i>Antilope cervicapra</i>
Cerf-cochon de Kuhl (F): <i>Axis kuhlii</i>	<i>Cervus canadensis</i> Erxleben, 1777 = <i>Cervus elaphus</i> Linnaeus, 1758
Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande (F): <i>Axis porcinus annamiticus</i>	<i>Cervus dama</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Dama dama</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F): <i>Axis porcinus annamiticus</i>	<i>Cervus dama mesopotamicus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Dama dama mesopotamica</i>
Cerf de Bactriane (F): <i>Cervus elaphus bactrianus</i>	<i>Cervus duvaucelii</i> G. Cuvier, 1823 = <i>Rucervus duvaucelii</i> (G. Cuvier, 1823)
Cerf de Barbarie (F): <i>Cervus elaphus barbarus</i>	<i>Cervus elaphus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 I/II/III/NC CERVIDAE
Cerf de Duvauzel (F): <i>Rucervus duvaucelii</i>	(Mammalia) (E) Elk, Red Deer, Wapiti (S) Ciervo rojo (F) Cerf élaphe
Cerf d'Eld (F): <i>Rucervus eldii</i>	<i>Cervus elaphus bactrianus</i> Lydekker, 1900 II
Cerf des Andes méridionales (F): <i>Hippocamelus bisulcus</i>	CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bactrian Deer, Bactrian Red Deer, Bactrian Wapiti, Bokharan Deer, Bukhara Deer (S) Ciervo bactriano, Ciervo del Turquestán (F) Cerf de Bactriane, Cerf du Turkestán, Cerf élaphe du Turkestán, Cerf rouge du Turkestán
Cerf des Andes septentrionales (F): <i>Hippocamelus antisensis</i>	<i>Cervus elaphus barbarus</i> Bennett, 1833 III CERVIDAE
Cerf des marais (F): <i>Blastocerus dichotomus</i>	(Mammalia) (E) Atlas Deer, Barbary Deer, Barbary Red Deer, Barbary Stag (S) Ciervo de la Berberia (F) Cerf de Barbarie
Cerf des pampas (F): <i>Ozotoceros bezoarticus</i>	<i>Cervus elaphus hanglu</i> Wagner, 1844 I CERVIDAE
cerf de Virginie (F): <i>Odocoileus virginianus</i>	(Mammalia) (E) Hangul, Kashmir Deer, Kashmir Red Deer, Kashmir Stag (S) Ciervo de Cachemira (F) Cerf élaphe du Cachemire, Hangul
Cerf du Turkestán (F): <i>Cervus elaphus bactrianus</i>	<i>Cervus elaphus</i> McClelland, 1842 = <i>Rucervus eldii</i> (McClelland, 1842)
Cerf élaphe (F): <i>Cervus elaphus</i>	
Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F): <i>Cervus elaphus hanglu</i>	
Cerf élaphe du Turkestán (F): <i>Cervus elaphus bactrianus</i>	
Cerf porte-musc (F): <i>Moschus moschiferus</i>	

- Cervus hanglu* Wagner, 1844 = *Cervus elaphus hanglu* Wagner, 1844
- Cervus porcinus annamiticus* Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis porcinus annamiticus* (Heude, 1888)
- Cervus porcinus calamianensis* Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis calamianensis* (Heude, 1888)
- Cervus porcinus kuhlii* Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis kuhlii* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cervus porcinus* Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis porcinus* (Zimmermann, 1780)
- Cestracion leeuwenii* (Day 1865) = *Sphyraena lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
- Cestracion oceanica* (Garman 1913) = *Sphyraena lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
- CETACEA spp. I/II** ¹⁸ (E) Dolphins, Porpoises, Whales (S) Delfines, Marsopas, Ballenas (F) Dauphins, Marsouins, Baleines
- Cetorhinus blainvilliei* Brito Capello, 1870 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Cetorhinus maccoyi* Barrett, 1933 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Cetorhinus maximus*** (Gunnerus, 1765) **II**
- CETORHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Basking Shark, Bone Shark, Elephant Shark, Hoe-mother, Sun-fish (S) Colayo, Marajo ballenato, Marajo gigante, Peje vaca, Peregrino, Pez elefante, Tiburón canasta, Tiburón peregrino (F) Pèlerin, Poisson à voiles, Requin Pèlerin, Squale géant, Squale-pèlerin
- Cetorhinus maximus infanuncula forma van Deinse & Adriani, 1953* = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Cetorhinus normani* Siccardi, 1961 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Chacal (S): *Canis aureus*
- Chacal commun (F): *Canis aureus*
- Chacal doré (F): *Canis aureus*
- Chacaraco (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
- Chachalaca (E): *Ornithodoris vetula*
- Chachalaca, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
- Chachalaca, Common (E): *Ornithodoris vetula*
- Chachalaca cornuda (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Chachalaca de la Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
- Chachalaca de los Llenos (S): *Ornithodoris vetula*
- Chachalaca de remiges blancas (S): *Penelope albipennis*
- Chachalaca manchada (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Chachalaca, Mexican (E): *Ornithodoris vetula*
- Chachalaca negra (S): *Penelopina nigra*
- Chachalaca norteña (S): *Ornithodoris vetula*
- Chachalaca, Plain (E): *Ornithodoris vetula*
- Chaco argentino (S): *Catagonus wagneri*
- Chaetocercus* spp.** Gray, 1855 **II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Chaetocercus astreans*** (Bangs, 1899) **II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Woodstar (S) Colibrí astral (F) Colibri de Santa Marta
- Chaetocercus berlepschi*** Simon, 1889 **II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Esmeraldas Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Esmeraldas, Estrellita esmeraldeña (F) Colibri de Berlepsch
- Chaetocercus bombus*** Gould, 1871 **II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Woodstar (S) Colibrí abejorro, Estrellita chica (F) Colibri bourdon
- Chaetocercus burmeisteri* P. L. Sclater, 1888 = *Microstilbon burmeisteri* (P. L. Sclater, 1888)
- Chaetocercus heliodor*** (Bourcier, 1840) **II**
- TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gorgeted Woodstar (S) Colibrí heliodoro, Estrella cuellirroja, Estrellita de gorguera (F) Colibri héliodore
- Chaetocercus jourdanii*** (Bourcier, 1839) **II**
- TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-shafted Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Jourdan, Tucusito garganta rosa (F) Colibri de Jourdan
- Chaetocercus mulsant* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Chaetocercus mulsanti* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Chaetocercus mulsanti*** (Bourcier, 1842) **II**
- TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Mulsant, Estrellita ventriblanca (F) Colibri de Mulsant
- Chaetophractus nationi*** (Thomas, 1894) **II** ²¹
- DASYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Hairy Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy Armadillo, Hairy Armadillo (S) Armadillo peludo andino, Quirquincho andino (F) Tatou à neuf bandes
- Chagrin (F): *Rhincodon typus*
- Chalcopsitta* spp.** Bonaparte, 1850 **II** ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Chalcopsitta atra*** (Scopoli, 1786) **II** ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Lory (S) Lori negro (F) Lori noir
- Chalcopsitta cardinalis*** (G. R. Gray, 1849) **II** ²⁹
- LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Cardinal Lory (S) Lori cardenal (F) Lori cardinal
- Chalcopsittacus duivenbodei* Dubois, 1884 = *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei* (Dubois, 1884)
- Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*** (Dubois, 1884) **II** ²⁹
- LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Lory, Duyvenbode's Lory (S) Lori pardo (F) Lori de Duyvenbode
- Chalcopsitta rubiginosa* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Trichoglossus rubiginosus* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Chalcopsitta sintillata*** (Temminck, 1835) **II** ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Streaked Lory, Yellow-streaked Lory (S) Lori chispeado (F) Lori flamméché
- Chalcostigma* spp.** Reichenbach, 1853 **II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Chalcostigma herrani*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) **II**
- TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rainbow-bearded Thornbill (S) Colibrí de Herrán, Picoespina arcoiris (F) Métallure arc-en-ciel
- Chalcostigma heteropogon*** (Boissonneau, 1839) **II**
- TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Thornbill (S) Colibrí picoespina, Pico espina bronzeado (F) Métallure à queue bronzée
- Chalcostigma olivaceum*** (Lawrence, 1864) **II**
- TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Olivaceous Thornbill (S) Colibrí oliváceo (F) Métallure olivâtre
- Chalcostigma ruficeps*** (Gould, 1846) **II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-capped Thornbill (S) Colibrí capirrufo, Picoespina gorirrufa (F) Métallure à tête rousse
- Chalcostigma stanleyi*** (Bourcier, 1851) **II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-mantled Thornbill (S) Colibrí de Stanley, Picoespina dorsiazul (F) Métallure de Stanley

- Chalybura* spp.** Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves)
- Chalybura buffonii*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-vented Plumeleteer (S) Calzonario colibronceado, Colibrí de Buffon, Colibrí grande colinegro (F) Colibri de Buffon
- Chalybura urochrysa*** (Gould, 1861) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Plumeleteer (S) Colibrí patirrojo (F) Colibri à queue bronzée
- Chamaeleo* spp.** Laurenti, 1768 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chamaeleo abbotti Stejneger, 1891* = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleo adolfifrigerici* (Sternfeld, 1912) = *Kinyongia adolfifrigerici* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Chamaeleo aegiptius Bonnaterre, 1789* = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo affinis Rüppell, 1845* = *Trioceros affinis* (Rüppell, 1845)
- Chamaeleo africanus*** Laurenti, 1768 II
CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Chameleon, Sahel Chameleon (S) Camaleón africano (F) Caméléon africain
- Chamaeleo anchietae*** Bocage, 1872 II
CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anchiesta's Chameleon, Angola Chameleon, Double-scaled Chameleon (F) Caméléon à écailles doubles, Caméléon d'Angola
- Chamaeleo angeli Brygoo & Domergue, 1968* = *Furcifer angeli* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968)
- Chamaeleo angusticoronatus Barbour, 1903* = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo antimena Grandidier, 1872* = *Furcifer antimena* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo arabicus*** (Matschie, 1893) II
CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arabian Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'Arabie
- Chamaeleo ater Lesson, 1832* = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleo balebicornutus Tilbury, 1998* = *Trioceros balebicornutus* (Tilbury, 1998)
- Chamaeleo balteatus Duméril & Bibron, 1851* = *Furcifer balteatus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Chamaeleo barbouri Hechenbleikner, 1942* = *Furcifer labordi* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo basiliscus Cope, 1868* = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo belalandaensis Brygoo & Domergue, 1970* = *Furcifer belalandaensis* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1970)
- Chamaeleo bequaerti De Witte, 1922* = *Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895)
- Chamaeleo bifidus balteatus Brongniart, 1800* = *Furcifer balteatus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Chamaeleo bifidus Brongniart, 1800* = *Furcifer bifidus* (Brongniart, 1800)
- Chamaeleo bilobus Kuhl, 1820* = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo bitaeniatus Fischer, 1884* = *Trioceros bitaeniatus* (Fischer, 1884)
- Chamaeleo boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleo brevicornis* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo brevicornis hilleniusi* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973)
- Chamaeleo brookesiana* Gray, 1827 = *Brookesia superciliaris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Chamaeleo burchelli Hallowell, 1857* = *Chamaeleo gracilis* Hallowell, 1842
- Chamaeleo calcaratus Merrem, 1820* = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo calcaratus Peters, 1869* = *Chamaeleo calyptratus* Duméril, 1851
- Chamaeleo calcaricarens*** Böhme, 1985 II
CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Awash Chameleon (F) Caméléon du Yémen
- Chamaeleo calyptratus*** Duméril, 1851 II
CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Veiled Chameleon (F) Caméléon casqué
- Chamaeleo cameronensis* (Müller, 1909) = *Trioceros cameronensis* (Müller, 1909)
- Chamaeleo campani* (Grandidier, 1872) = *Furcifer campani* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo candidus Laurenti, 1768* = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo capellii Bocage, 1866* = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo capensis Bonnaterre, 1789* = *Chamaeleo namaquensis* Smith, 1831
- Chamaeleo capuroni Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972* = *Calumma capuroni* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972)
- Chamaeleo carpenteri Parker, 1929* = *Kinyongia carpenteri* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleo cephalolepis* (Günther, 1880) = *Furcifer cephalolepis* (Günther, 1880)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon*** Linnaeus, 1758 II
CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Chameleon, European Chameleon, Mediterranean Chameleon (S) Camaleón común (F) Caméléon commun, Caméléon vulgaire
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon arabicus Linnaeus, 1758* = *Chamaeleo arabicus* (Matschie, 1893)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon calcarifer Linnaeus, 1758* = *Chamaeleo calyptratus* Duméril, 1851
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon zeylanicus Linnaeus, 1758* = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo sternfeldi Rand, 1963* = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo sternfeldi Rand, 1963* = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo thermophilus Gravenhorst, 1807* = *Bradyopodium melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo thermophilus Gravenhorst, 1807* = *Bradyopodium kentanicum* Hewitt, 1935
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo thermophilus Gravenhorst, 1807* = *Bradyopodium pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Chamaeleo chapini De Witte, 1964* = *Trioceros chapini* (Witte, 1964)

- Chamaeleo cinereus* Strauch, 1862 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo conirostratus* Tilbury, 1998 = *Trioceros conirostratus* (Tilbury, 1998)
- Chamaeleo cristatus* (Stutchbury, 1837) = *Trioceros cristatus* (Stutchbury, 1837)
- Chamaeleo cucullatus* (Gray, 1831) = *Calumma cucullatum* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo deremensis* (Matschie, 1892) = *Trioceros deremensis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleo dilepis*** (Leach, 1819) II CHAMELEONIDAE
(*Reptilia*) (E) Flap-necked Chameleon (S) Camaleón lobulado (F) Caméléon bilobé, Caméléon de Leach
- Chamaeleo dilepis quilensis* (Leach, 1819) = *Chamaeleo quilensis* Bocage, 1866
- Chamaeleo ebenaui* Boettger, 1880 = *Brookesia ebenaui* (Boettger, 1880)
- Chamaeleo eisentrauti* Mertens, 1968 = *Trioceros eisentrauti* (Mertens, 1968)
- Chamaeleo ellioti* (Günther, 1895) = *Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895)
- Chamaeleo fallax* (Mocquard, 1900) = *Calumma fallax* (Mocquard, 1900)
- Chamaeleo feae* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros feae* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleo fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Kinyongia fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Chamaeleo fischeri tavetanus* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleo fischeri uthmoelleri* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Kinyongia uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938)
- Chamaeleo fuelleborni* (Tornier, 1900) = *Trioceros fuelleborni* (Tornier, 1900)
- Chamaeleo furcifer* Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880 = *Calumma furcifer* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880)
- Chamaeleo gallus* (Günther, 1877) = *Calumma gallus* (Günther, 1877)
- Chamaeleo gastrotaenia andringitraensis* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma andringitraense* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972)
- Chamaeleo gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleo globifer* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma globifer* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo goetzei* (Tornier, 1899) = *Trioceros goetzei* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo gracilis*** Hallowell, 1842 II
CHAMELEONIDAE (*Reptilia*) (E) Graceful Chameleon, Gracile Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Spur-heeled Chameleon (S) Camaleón grácil (F) Caméléon gracile
- Chamaeleo granulosus* Hallowell, 1857 = *Chamaeleo gracilis* Hallowell, 1842
- Chamaeleo guentheri* Boulenger, 1888 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleo guibei* Hillenius, 1959 = *Calumma guibei* (Hillenius, 1959)
- Chamaeleo gutturalis* Smith, 1849 = *Bradypodion gutturale* (Smith, 1849)
- Chamaeleo harennae* Largen, 1995 = *Trioceros harennae* (Largen, 1995)
- Chamaeleo hilleniusi* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973 = *Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973)
- Chamaeleo hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleo incornutus* (Loveridge, 1932) = *Trioceros incornutus* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleo ituriensis* Schmidt, 1919 = *Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919)
- Chamaeleo jacksonii* (Boulenger, 1896) = *Trioceros jacksonii* (Boulenger, 1896)
- Chamaeleo johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901) = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleo kinetensis* Schmidt, 1943 = *Trioceros kinetensis* (Schmidt, 1943)
- Chamaeleo labordi* Grandidier, 1872 = *Furcifer labordi* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo laevigatus*** Gray, 1863 II
CHAMELEONIDAE (*Reptilia*) (E) Smooth Chameleon
- Chamaeleo lambertoni* Angel, 1921 = *Furcifer lateralis* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo lateralis* Gray, 1831 = *Furcifer lateralis* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo laterispinis* (Loveridge, 1932) = *Trioceros laterispinis* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleo linotus* Müller, 1924 = *Calumma linota* (Müller, 1924)
- Chamaeleo macrorhinus* Barbour, 1903 = *Calumma boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleo madecasseus* Lesson, 1832 = *Calumma parsonii* (Cuvier, 1824)
- Chamaeleo malthe* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma malthe* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo marsabitensis* Tilbury, 1991 = *Trioceros marsabitensis* (Tilbury, 1991)
- Chamaeleo melleri* (Gray, 1865) = *Trioceros melleri* (Gray, 1865)
- Chamaeleo mexicanus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo michelli* Müller, 1913 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo minor* (Günther, 1879) = *Furcifer minor* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo mlanjensis* Broadley, 1965 = *Nadzikambia mlanjensis* (Broadley, 1965)
- Chamaeleo monachus*** (Gray, 1865) II
CHAMELEONIDAE (*Reptilia*) (E) Monarch Chameleon, Socotra Chameleon (F) Caméléon-moine
- Chamaeleo monoceras* (Boettger, 1913) = *Furcifer monoceras* (Boettger, 1913)
- Chamaeleo montium* Buchholz, 1874 = *Trioceros montium* (Buchholz, 1874)
- Chamaeleon adolfifridericci* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Kinyongia adolfifridericci* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Chamaeleo namaquensis*** Smith, 1831 II
CHAMELEONIDAE (*Reptilia*) (E) Desert Chameleon, Namaqua Chameleon (F) Caméléon du Namaqua
- Chamaeleon arabicum* Matschie, 1893 = *Chamaeleo arabicus* (Matschie, 1893)

- Chamaeleo narraioca* Necas, Modrý & Slapeta, 2003 =
Trioceros narraioca (Necas, Modry & Slapeta, 2003)
- Chamaeleo nasutus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) = *Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Chamaeleon auratus* Gray, 1865 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleon axillaris* Werner, 1899 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleon bibroni* Martin, 1838 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus altaeelgonis* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus graueri* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus sternfeldi* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus hoehnelii* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus leikipiensis* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus rudis* Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus rudis* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus schubotzi* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus tornieri* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus tornieri* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon boettgeri* Boulenger, 1888 = *Calumma boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleon brevicornis* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon burgeoni* De Witte, 1933 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon burgeoni* De Witte, 1933 = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon caffer* Boettger, 1889 = *Bradypodion caffrum* (Boettger, 1889)
- Chamaeleon camerunensis* Müller, 1909 = *Trioceros camerunensis* (Müller, 1909)
- Chamaeleon campani* Grandidier, 1872 = *Furcifer campani* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleon cephalolepis* Günther, 1880 = *Furcifer cephalolepis* (Günther, 1880)
- Chamaeleon chauvini* Methuen & Hewitt, 1913 = *Calumma furcifer* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880)
- Chamaeleon coromandelicus* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleon cristatus* Stutchbury, 1837 = *Trioceros cristatus* (Stutchbury, 1837)
- Chamaeleon cucullatus* Gray, 1831 = *Calumma cucullatum* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleon damaranus* Boulenger, 1887 = *Bradypodion damaranum* (Boulenger, 1887)
- Chamaeleon deremensis* Matschie, 1892 = *Trioceros deremensis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleon dilepis* Leach, 1819 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo necasi*** Ullenbruch, Krause & Böhme, 2007 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chamaeleon ellioti* Günther, 1895 = *Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895)
- Chamaeleon fallax* Mocquard, 1900 = *Calumma fallax* (Mocquard, 1900)
- Chamaeleon fasciatus* Smith, 1866 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleon feae* Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros feae* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon fischeri* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Chamaeleon fuelleborni* Tornier, 1900 = *Trioceros fuelleborni* (Tornier, 1900)
- Chamaeleon gallus* Günther, 1877 = *Calumma gallus* (Günther, 1877)
- Chamaeleon gastrotaenia* Boulenger, 1888 = *Calumma gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleon globifer* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma globifer* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon goetzei* Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros goetzei* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleon grandidieri* Mocquard, 1900 = *Calumma gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleon graueri* Steindachner, 1911 = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleon gularis* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon hoehnelii* Steindachner, 1891 = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon incornutus* Loveridge, 1932 = *Trioceros incornutus* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleon jacksonii* Boulenger, 1896 = *Trioceros jacksonii* (Boulenger, 1896)
- Chamaeleon johnstoni affinis* Boulenger, 1901 = *Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919)
- Chamaeleon johnstoni* Boulenger, 1901 = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleon krempfi* Chabanaud, 1923 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleon, KwaZulu Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion melanocephalum*
- Chamaeleon laevigularis* Müller, 1926 = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleon laterispinis* Loveridge, 1932 = *Trioceros laterispinis* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleon leikipiensis* Steindachner, 1891 = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon linotus* Müller, 1924 = *Calumma linota* (Müller, 1924)
- Chamaeleon longicauda* Günther, 1891 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleon malthe* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma malthe* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon margaritaceus* Merrem, 1820 = *Bradypodion melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865)
- Chamaeleon margaritaceus* Merrem, 1820 = *Bradypodion kentanicum* Hewitt, 1935
- Chamaeleon margaritaceus* Merrem, 1820 = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)

- chamaeleon, Matschie's two-horned (E): *Kinyongia matschiei*
Chamaeleon minor Günther, 1879 = *Furcifer minor* (Günther, 1879)
Chamaeleon monachus Gray, 1865 = *Chamaeleo monachus* (Gray, 1865)
Chamaeleon monoceras Boettger, 1913 = *Furcifer monoceras* (Boettger, 1913)
Chamaeleon oustaleti Mocquard, 1894 = *Furcifer oustaleti* (Mocquard, 1894)
Chamaeleon petersii kirkii Gray, 1865 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
Chamaeleon pfefferi Tornier, 1900 = *Trioceros pfefferi* (Tornier, 1900)
Chamaeleon rhinoceratus lineatus (Gray, 1845) = *Furcifer antimena* (Grandidier, 1872)
Chamaeleon rufus Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
Chamaeleon rufus Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros rufus* (Boulenger, 1906)
Chamaeleon serratus Mertens, 1922 = *Trioceros wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910)
Chamaeleon serratus Mertens, 1922 = *Trioceros serratus* Mertens, 1922
Chamaeleon sphaeropholis Reichenow, 1887 = *Chamaeleo laevigatus* Gray, 1863
Chamaeleon spinosus Matschie, 1892 = *Bradypodion spinosum* (Matschie, 1892)
Chamaeleon subcroceus Merrem, 1820 = *Chamaeleo senegalensis* Daudin, 1802
Chamaeleon tavetanus Steindachner, 1891 = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
Chamaeleon tempeli Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros tempeli* (Tornier, 1899)
Chamaeleon tenuis Matschie, 1892 = *Kinyongia tenuis* (Matschie, 1892)
Chamaeleon transvaalensis FitzSimons, 1930 = *Bradypodion transvaalense* (FitzSimons, 1930)
Chamaeleo ntunze Necas, Modrý & Slapeta, 2005 = *Trioceros ntunze* (Necas, Modry & Slapeta, 2005)
chamaeleon, Uluguru two-horned (E): *Kinyongia uluguruensis*
Chamaeleon unicornis Mocquard, 1906 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
Chamaeleon voeltzkowi Boettger, 1893 = *Furcifer rhinoceratus* (Gray, 1845)
Chamaeleon vulgaris marmoratus (Daudin, 1802) = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
Chamaeleon wernerii Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros wernerii* (Tornier, 1899)
chamaeleon, West Usambara two-horned (E): *Kinyongia multituberculata*
Chamaeleon wiedersheimi Nieden, 1910 = *Trioceros wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910)
Chamaeleon willsii Günther, 1890 = *Furcifer willsii* (Günther, 1890)
Chamaeleon xenorhinus Boulenger, 1901 = *Kinyongia xenorhina* (Boulenger, 1901)
Chamaeleon zebra Bory de St Vincent, 1823 = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
Chamaeleo octotaeniatus Boettger, 1881 = *Furcifer campani* (Grandidier, 1872)
Chamaeleo oshaughnessyi (Günther, 1881) = *Calumma oshaughnessyi* (Günther, 1881)
Chamaeleo oustaleti (Mocquard, 1894) = *Furcifer oustaleti* (Mocquard, 1894)
Chamaeleo oweni Gray, 1831 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
Chamaeleo oxyrhinus (Klaver & Böhme, 1988) = *Kinyongia oxyrhina* Klaver & Böhme, 1988
Chamaeleo pardalis Cuvier, 1829 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
Chamaeleo parisiensium Laurenti, 1768 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
Chamaeleo parsonii Cuvier, 1824 = *Calumma parsonii* (Cuvier, 1824)
Chamaeleo parvirostris Boulenger, 1887 = *Chamaeleo quilensis* Bocage, 1866
Chamaeleo petteri Brygoo & Domergue, 1966 = *Furcifer petteri* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1966)
Chamaeleo peyrierasi Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974 = *Calumma peyrierasi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974)
Chamaeleo pfefferi (Tornier, 1900) = *Trioceros pfefferi* (Tornier, 1900)
Chamaeleo planiceps Merrem, 1820 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
Chamaeleo polleni Peters, 1874 = *Furcifer polleni* (Peters, 1874)
Chamaeleo pumilus (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
Chamaeleo pumilus Gmelin, 1789 = *Bradypodion melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865)
Chamaeleo pumilus Gmelin, 1789 = *Bradypodion kentanicum* Hewitt, 1935
Chamaeleo pumilus setaroii (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion setaroii* Raw, 1976
Chamaeleo pumilus thamnobates (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion thamnobates* Raw, 1976
Chamaeleo quadricornis Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros quadricornis* (Tornier, 1899)
Chamaeleo quilensis Bocage, 1866 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bocage's Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Bocage
Chamaeleo radamanus Mertens, 1933 = *Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
Chamaeleo rhinoceratus Gray, 1845 = *Furcifer rhinoceratus* (Gray, 1845)
Chamaeleo rhinoceratus labordi Gray, 1845 = *Furcifer labordi* (Grandidier, 1872)
Chamaeleo rudis (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
Chamaeleo ruspolii Lanza, 1983 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
Chamaeleo saharicus Müller, 1887 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
Chamaeleo schoutedeni Laurent, 1952 = *Trioceros schoutedeni* (Laurent, 1952)
Chamaeleo schubotzi (Sternfeld, 1912) = *Trioceros schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912)

- Chamaeleo senegalensis** Daudin, 1802 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Senegal
 Chameleon (S) Camaleón del Senegal (F) Caméléon du Sénégal
- Chamaeleo senegalensis anchietae* Daudin, 1802 =
Chamaeleo anchietae Bocage, 1872
- Chamaeleo senegalensis laevigatus* Daudin, 1802 =
Chamaeleo laevigatus Gray, 1863
- Chamaeleo senegalensis tibatiensis* Daudin, 1802 =
Chamaeleo laevigatus Gray, 1863
- Chamaeleo seychellensis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Archaius tigris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Chamaeleo simoni* Boettger, 1885 = *Chamaeleo gracilis* Hallowell, 1842
- Chamaeleo spinosus* (Matschie, 1892) = *Bradypodion spinosum* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleo superciliaris* Kuhl, 1820 = *Brookesia superciliaris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Chamaeleo tavetanus* (Steindachner, 1891) = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleo tempeli* (Tornier, 1900) = *Trioceros tempeli* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo tenuis* (Matschie, 1892) = *Kinyongia tenuis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleo tigris* Kuhl, 1820 = *Archaius tigris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Chamaeleo tremperi** Necas, 1994 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eldama Ravine Chameleon
- Chamaeleo tricornis* Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo tsaratananensis* Brygoo & Domergue, 1968 = *Calumma tsaratananense* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968)
- Chamaeleo tuberculiferus* Gray, 1845 = *Chamaeleo namaquensis* Smith, 1831
- Chamaeleo tuzetae* Brygoo, Bourgat & Domergue, 1972 = *Furcifer tuzetae* (Brygoo, Bourgat & Domergue, 1972)
- Chamaeleo uthmoelleri* Müller, 1938 = *Kinyongia uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938)
- Chamaeleo ventralis* Gray, 1845 = *Bradypodion ventrale* (Gray, 1845)
- Chamaeleo verrucosus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Furcifer verrucosus* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleo vinckeii* Laurent, 1950 = *Chamaeleo anchietae* Bocage, 1872
- Chamaeleo vulgaris musae* (Daudin, 1802) = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo vulgaris recticrista* (Daudin, 1802) = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo werneri* (Tornier, 1899) = *Trioceros werneri* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910) = *Trioceros wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910)
- Chamaeleo wiedersheimi perreti* Klaver & Böhme, 1992 = *Trioceros perreti* (Klaver & Böhme, 1992)
- Chamaeleo willsii* (Günther, 1890) = *Furcifer willsii* (Günther, 1890)
- Chamaeleo willsii petteri* (Günther, 1890) = *Furcifer petteri* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1966)
- Chamaeleo xenorhinus* (Boulenger, 1901) = *Kinyongia xenorhina* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleo zeylanicus** Laurenti, 1768 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Sri Lanka (F) Caméléon de Ceylan
- Chameleon, African (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*
- Chameleon, Ambiky (E): *Furcifer tuzetae*
- Chameleon, Ancheta's (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
- Chameleon, Angel's (E): *Furcifer angelii*
- Chameleon, Angola (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
- Chameleon, Antongil Leaf (E): *Brookesia peyrierasi*
- Chameleon, Antsingy Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*
- Chameleon, Arabian (E): *Chamaeleo arabicus*
- Chameleon, Armoured Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*
- Chameleon, Awash (E): *Chamaeleo calcaricarens*
- Chameleon, Bale Mountains Heather (E): *Trioceros harennae*
- Chameleon, Bale Mountains Two-horned (E): *Trioceros balebicornutus*
- Chameleon, Belalanda (E): *Furcifer belalandaensis*
- Chameleon, Big-nosed (E): *Calumma nasutum*
- Chameleon, Bizarre-nosed (E): *Calumma hafaifa*
- Chameleon, Black-headed Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion melanocephalum*
- Chameleon, Blade (E): *Calumma gallus*
- Chameleon, Blanc's Leaf (E): *Brookesia betschi*
- Chameleon, Blunt-nosed (E): *Calumma tsycorne*
- Chameleon, Bocage's (E): *Chamaeleo quilensis*
- Chameleon, Boettger's (E): *Calumma boettgeri*
- Chameleon, Böhme's Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia boehmei*
- Chameleon, Brown Leaf (E): *Brookesia superciliaris*
- Chameleon, Brygoo's (E): *Calumma peyrierasi*
- Chameleon, Cameroon Sailfin (E): *Trioceros montium*
- Chameleon, Canopy (E): *Furcifer willsii*
- Chameleon, Cape Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*
- Chameleon, Carpenter's (E): *Kinyongia carpenteri*
- Chameleon, Carpet (E): *Furcifer lateralis*
- Chameleon, Coarse (E): *Trioceros rudis*
- Chameleon, Common (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chameleon, Comoro Islands (E): *Furcifer cephalolepis*
- Chameleon, Crested (E): *Trioceros cristatus*
- Chameleon, Cryptic (E): *Calumma crypticum*
- Chameleon, Deceptive (E): *Calumma fallax*
- Chameleon, Desert (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
- Chameleon, Domergue's Leaf (E): *Brookesia thieli*
- Chameleon, Double-scaled (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
- Chameleon, Drakensberg Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*
- Chameleon, Eisentraut's (E): *Trioceros eisentrauti*
- Chameleon, Eldama Ravine (E): *Chamaeleo tremperi*
- Chameleon, Elongate Leaf (E): *Brookesia nasus*
- Chameleon, Eshowe Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caeruleogula*
- Chameleon, Ethiopian Highland (E): *Trioceros affinis*
- Chameleon, European (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chameleon, Fischer's (E): *Kinyongia fischeri*
- Chameleon, Fischer's two-horned (E): *Kinyongia fischeri*
- Chameleon, Fito Leaf (E): *Brookesia lambertoni*
- Chameleon, Flap-necked (E): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
- Chameleon, Flat-casqued (E): *Calumma globifer*
- Chameleon, Forked (E): *Calumma furcifer*
- Chameleon, Fork-nosed (E): *Calumma furcifer*
- Chameleon, Four-horned (E): *Trioceros quadricornis*

- Chameleon, Giant One-horned (E): *Trioceros melleri*
 Chameleon, Goetze's (E): *Trioceros goetzei*
 Chameleon, Graceful (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Chameleon, Gracile (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Chameleon, Grey (E): *Trioceros chapini*
 Chameleon, Guibe's (E): *Calumma guibei*
 Chameleon, Hanang Hornless (E): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*
 Chameleon, Harennia (E): *Trioceros harennae*
 Chameleon, Helmeted (E): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
 Chameleon, High-casqued (E): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
 Chameleon, Hooded (E): *Calumma cucullatum*
 Chameleon, Iaraka River Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*
 Chameleon, Ilolo (E): *Trioceros goetzei*
 Chameleon, Indian (E): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
 Chameleon, Ituri (E): *Kinyongia adolfifridericci*
 Chameleon, Ituri Forest (E): *Trioceros ituriensis*
 Chameleon, Ituri Forest (E): *Kinyongia adolfifridericci*
 Chameleon, Jackson's Three-horned (E): *Trioceros jacksonii*
 Chameleon, Jewelled (E): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Chameleon, Johnston's (E): *Trioceros johnstoni*
 Chameleon, Knysna Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion damaranum*
 Chameleon, Labord's (E): *Furcifer labordi*
 Chameleon, Madagascar (E): *Calumma capuronii*
 Chameleon, Madagascar Forest (E): *Furcifer campani*
 Chameleon, Madagascar Giant (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Chameleon, Malagasy Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Chameleon, Maroantsetra (E): *Calumma linota*
 Chameleon, Marojejy Leaf (E): *Brookesia griveaudi*
 Chameleon, Marojejy Peak (E): *Calumma jejy*
 Chameleon, Matschie's Dwarf (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
 Chameleon, Mayotte (E): *Furcifer polleni*
 Chameleon, Mediterranean (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Chameleon, Meller's (E): *Trioceros melleri*
 Chameleon, Minute Leaf (E): *Brookesia minima*
 Chameleon, Mlanje Mountain (E): *Nadzikambia mlanjensis*
 Chameleon, Monarch (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*
 Chameleon, Montane (E): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
 Chameleon, Montane Side-striped (E): *Trioceros ellioti*
 Chameleon, Mossy Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*
 Chameleon, Mountain (E): *Trioceros montium*
 Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf (E): *Trioceros ellioti*
 Chameleon, Mount d'Ambre Leaf (E): *Brookesia tuberculata*
 Chameleon, Mount Kenya Side-striped (E): *Trioceros schubotzi*
 Chameleon, Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia tavetana*
 Chameleon, Mount Kulal (E): *Trioceros narraioaca*
 Chameleon, Mount Lefo (E): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*
 Chameleon, Mount Marsabit (E): *Trioceros marsabitensis*
 Chameleon, Mt Nyiru (E): *Trioceros ntunte*
 Chameleon, Müller's Leaf (E): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*
 Chameleon, Namaqua (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
 Chameleon, Natal Midlands Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion thamnobates*
 Chameleon, Naturelle Leaf (E): *Brookesia karchei*
 Chameleon, Ngome Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion ngomeense*
 Chameleon, Ngosi Volcano (E): *Trioceros fuelleborni*
 Chameleon, Northern Leaf (E): *Brookesia eberau*
 Chameleon, North-western (E): *Calumma guibei*
 Chameleon, One-horned (E): *Furcifer monoceras*
 Chameleon, O'Shaughnessy's (E): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
 Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Chameleon, Owen's Three-horned (E): *Trioceros oweni*
 Chameleon, Panther (E): *Furcifer pardalis*
 Chameleon, Parson's Giant (E): *Calumma parsonii*
 Chameleon, Peltiers' (E): *Calumma peltierorum*
 Chameleon, Perinet (E): *Calumma gastrotaenia*
 Chameleon, Perinet Leaf (E): *Brookesia therezieni*
 Chameleon, Petter's (E): *Furcifer petteri*
 Chameleon, Pfeffer's (E): *Trioceros pfefferi*
 Chameleon, Plated Leaf (E): *Brookesia stumpffi*
 Chameleon, Poroto Mountain (E): *Trioceros incornutus*
 Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned (E): *Trioceros fuelleborni*
 Chameleon, Prickly (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*
 Chameleon, Rainforest (E): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Chameleon, Ramanantsoa's Leaf (E): *Brookesia ramanantsoai*
 Chameleon, Raxworthy's Leaf (E): *Brookesia valerieae*
 Chameleon, Red-nosed Dwarf (E): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
 Chameleon, Rhinoceros (E): *Furcifer rhinoceratus*
 Chameleon, Robertson's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion gutturalae*
 Chameleon, Rosette-nosed (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*
 Chameleon, Rüpell's Desert (E): *Trioceros affinis*
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain (E): *Kinyongia carpenteri*
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped (E): *Trioceros rudis*
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned (E): *Trioceros johnstoni*
 Chameleon, Sahel (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 Chameleon, Schouteden's (E): *Trioceros schoutedeni*
 Chameleon, Schubotz's (E): *Trioceros schubotzi*
 Chameleon, Senegal (E): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
 Chameleon, Setaro's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion setaro*
 Chameleon, Short-horned (E): *Calumma brevicorne*
 Chameleon, Side-striped (E): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
 Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
 Chameleon, Single Welded-horn (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
 Chameleon, Slender (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Chameleon, Slender (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
 Chameleon, Smooth (E): *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
 Chameleon, Socotra (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*
 Chameleon, South-central (E): *Furcifer minor*
 Chameleon, Southern Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion ventrale*
 Chameleon, Spine-sided (E): *Trioceros laterispinis*
 Chameleon, Spiny (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*
 Chameleon, Spiny-flanked (E): *Trioceros laterispinis*
 Chameleon, Spiny Leaf (E): *Brookesia decaryi*
 Chameleon, Spur-heeled (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Chameleon, Strange-horned (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
 Chameleon, Strange-nosed (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
 Chameleon, Tanganyika (E): *Trioceros goetzei*
 Chameleon, Tanzania Mountain (E): *Trioceros tempeli*
 Chameleon, Tiger (E): *Archaius tigris*

- Chameleon, Tilbury's (E): *Trioceros marsabitensis*
 Chameleon, Toothed Leaf (E): *Brookesia dentata*
 Chameleon, Transkei Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caffrum*
 Chameleon, Transvaal Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion transvaalense*
 Chameleon, Tsaratanan (E): *Calumma tsaratananense*
 Chameleon, Tubercl-nosed (E): *Trioceros tempeli*
 Chameleon, Two-banded (E): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Chameleon, Two-horned (E): *Furcifer bifidus*
 Chameleon, Two-lined (E): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
 Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless (E): *Trioceros incornutus*
 Chameleon, Uluguru (E): *Kinyongia uluguruensis*
 Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned (E): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
 Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
 Chameleon, Usambara Three-horned (E): *Trioceros deremensis*
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain (E): *Trioceros laterispinis*
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Three-horned (E): *Trioceros werneri*
 Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*
 Chameleon, Veiled (E): *Chamaeleo calyptratus*
 Chameleon, von Höhnel's (E): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
 Chameleon, Vosseler's Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia vosseleri*
 Chameleon, Warty (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Chameleon, Wavy (E): *Trioceros deremensis*
 Chameleon, Werner's (E): *Trioceros werneri*
 Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned (E): *Trioceros werneri*
 Chameleon, White-lined (E): *Furcifer antimena*
 Chameleon, Yellow-green (E): *Calumma malthe*
 Chameleon, Zululand Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion nemorale*
 Chamois, Abruzzo (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Chamois, Apennine (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Chamois des Abruzzes (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Chamois, Pyrenean (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
 Chamois, Southern (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
Champsa gibbiceps Natterer, 1840 = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus* (Cuvier, 1807)
 Chanting-Goshawk, Dark (E): *Melierax metabates*
 Chanting-Goshawk, Eastern (E): *Melierax poliopterus*
 Chanting-Goshawk, Pale (E): *Melierax canorus*
Charadrius bistriatus Wagler, 1829 = *Burhinus bistriatus* (Wagler, 1829)
 Chardonneret de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Chardonneret rouge (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
Charina spp. Gray, 1849 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Charina bottae (Blainville, 1835) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Rubber Boa (S) Boa de Gomme (F) Boa caoutchouc,
 Serpent gomme
Charina brachyops Cope, 1888 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
Charina plumbea (Baird & Girard, 1852) = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
Charina reinhardtii (Schlegel, 1848) = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
Charina trivirgata (Cope, 1861) = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
Charina umbratrica Klauber, 1943 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
Charmosyna spp. Wagler, 1832 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves)
Charmosyna amabilis (E. P. Ramsay, 1875) =
 Charmosyna aureicincta (E. L. Layard, 1875)
Charmosyna aureicincta (E. L. Layard, 1875) II 29
 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-throated Lorikeet (S) Lori gorgirrojo (F) Lori à gorge rouge
Charmosyna diadema (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860) II 29
 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) New Caledonian Lorikeet (S) Lori diadema (F) Lori à diadème, Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie
Charmosyna josefinae (Finsch, 1873) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Josephine's Lorikeet, Josephine's Lory (S) Lori de Josefina (F) Lori de Joséphine
Charmosyna margarethae Tristram, 1879 II 29
 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Duchess Lorikeet (S) Lori de Margarita (F) Lori de Margaret, Lori de Marguerite
Charmosyna meeki (Rothschild & Hartert, 1901) II 29
 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Meek's Lorikeet (S) Lori de Meek (F) Lori de Meek
Charmosyna multistriata (Rothschild, 1911) II 29
 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Streaked Lorikeet, Striated Lorikeet (S) Lori estriado (F) Lori strié
Charmosyna palmarum (Gmelin, 1788) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Palm Lorikeet (S) Lori palmero (F) Lori des palmiers
Charmosyna papou (Scopoli, 1786) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Papuan Lorikeet (S) Lori rabilargo (F) Lori de Papouasie, Lori papou
Charmosyna placenta (Temminck, 1834) II 29
 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-flanked Lorikeet (S) Lori flanquirrojo (F) Lori coquet, Lori splendide
Charmosyna pulchella Gray, 1859 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Fairy Lorikeet, Little Red Lorikeet (S) Lori lindo (F) Lori féérique
Charmosyna rubrigularis (Sclater, 1881) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-chinned Lorikeet (S) Lori barbirrojo (F) Lori à menton rouge
Charmosyna rubronotata (Wallace, 1862) II 29
 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Lorikeet, Red-spotted Lorikeet (S) Lori frentirrojo (F) Lori à front rouge
Charmosyna toxopei (Siebers, 1930) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Lorikeet (S) Lori de Buru (F) Lori de Buru, Lori de l'île Buru
Charmosyna wilhelminae (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II 29
 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Pygmy Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's Lorikeet (S) Lori pigmeo (F) Lori de Wilhelmina
Charmosynopsis multistriata Rothschild, 1911 =
 Charmosyna multistriata (Rothschild, 1911)
Chasmistes cujus Cope, 1883 I CATOSTOMIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Cui-ui (S) Cui, Cui ui, Cui-Ui (F) Cuiui, Cui-Ui
 Chat à pieds noirs (F): *Felis nigripes*
 Chat à tête plate (F): *Prionailurus planiceps*
 Chat bai (F): *Catopuma badia*
 Chat de Biet (F): *Felis bieti*
 Chat de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Chat de Geoffroy (F): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
 Chat de jungle (F): *Felis chaus*
 Chat des Andes (F): *Leopardus jacobitus*

- Chat des marais (F): *Felis chaus*
 Chat des pampas (F): *Leopardus colocolo*
 Chat des sables (F): *Felis margarita*
 Chat de Temminck (F): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Chat doré (F): *Profelis aurata*
 Chat doré d'Asie (F): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Chat-léopard de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Chat-léopard du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Chat manul (F): *Felis manul*
 Chat marbré (F): *Pardofelis marmorata*
 Chat orné (F): *Felis silvestris*
 Chat pêcheur (F): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
 Chat rougeâtre (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Chat rubigineux (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Chat sauvage (F): *Lynx rufus*
 Chat sauvage (F): *Felis silvestris*
 Chat-tacheté (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Chat-tigre (F): *Leptailurus serval*
 Chat-tigre (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Chat-tigre du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
 Cheetah (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
Cheilinus mertensi Valenciennes in Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1840 = Cheilinus undulatus Rüppell, 1835
Cheilinus rostratus Cartier, 1874 = Cheilinus undulatus Rüppell, 1835
Cheilinus undulatus Rüppell, 1835 II LABRIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Giant Humphead Wrasse, Giant Maori Wrasse, Humphead, Humphead Maori Wrasse, Humphead wrasse, Maori Wrasse, Napoleonfish, Napoleon Wrasse (S) Napoleón (F) Kakatoi vareur, Napoléon
Cheiroporidion spp. Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Cheiroporidion pulvinatum Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
CHEIROGALEIDAE spp. Gray, 1873 I (Mammalia) (S) Lémures Enanos (F) Chirogales
 Cheirogale moyen (F): *Cheirogaleus medius*
Cheirogaleus spp. Geoffroy, 1812 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
Cheirogaleus adipicaudatus Grandidier, 1868 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spiny Desert Dwarf Lemur
Cheirogaleus crossleyi A. Grandidier, 1870 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Furry-eared Dwarf Lemur
Cheirogaleus major É. Geoffroy, 1812 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Dwarf Lemur (S) Gran Lémur ardilla, Lémur enano mayor, Maki coligordo (F) Grand cheirogale
Cheirogaleus medius É. Geoffroy, 1812 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur (S) Lémur ardilla coligrueso, Lémur enano coligrueso, Maki coligordo (F) Cheirogale moyen
Cheirogaleus minusculus Groves, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur
Cheirogaleus ravus Groves, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur, Large Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur
Cheirogaleus sibreei Forsyth Major, 1896 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sibree's Dwarf Lemur
Cheirogaleus trichotis (Günther, 1875) = *Allocebus trichotis* (Günther, 1875)
Chelictinia spp. Lesson, 1843 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Chelictinia riocourii (Vieillot, 1822) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Swallow-tailed Kite, Scissor-tailed Kite (S) Elanio golondrina (F) Élanion naucler
Chelodina mccordi Rhodin, 1994 II 38 CHELIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Roti Snake-necked Turtle (F) Chélodine de McCord, Tortue à cou de serpent de Roti
Chelodina mccordi timorlestensis Kuchlin, Rhodin, Ibarronndo, and Trainor 2007 = *Chelodina mccordi* Rhodin, 1994
Chelodina novaeguineae Boulenger 1888 = *Chelodina mccordi* Rhodin, 1994
Chelodina rottiensis Brongersma in Rhodin, 1994 = *Chelodina mccordi* Rhodin, 1994
Chelodina timorensis McCord, Joseph-Ouni, and Hagen 2007 = *Chelodina mccordi* Rhodin, 1994
 Chélodine de McCord (F): *Chelodina mccordi*
 Chelonée à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*
Chelone imbricata (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Chelonia spp. Brongniart, 1800 I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
Chelonia agassizii Bocourt, 1868 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Chelonia bicarinata Lesson, 1834 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Chelonia depressa Garman, 1880 = *Natator depressus* (Garman, 1880)
Chelonia dubia Bleeker in Gray, 1864 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
Chelonia dussumieri Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
Chelonia formosa Girard, 1858 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Chelonia grisea Eschscholtz, 1829 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Chelonia lachrymata Cuvier, 1829 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Chelonia lata Philippi, 1887 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Chelonia maculosa Cuvier, 1829 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Chelonia marmorata Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Chelonia multiscutata Kuhl, 1820 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
Chelonia mydas (Linnaeus, 1758) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Green Turtle (S) Tortuga blanca, Tortuga verde (F) Tortue comestible, Tortue franche, Tortue verte

- Chelonia olivacea* Eschscholtz, 1829 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia pelasgorum* Bory, 1833 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia polyaspis* Bleeker, 1857 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia pseudocaretta* Lesson, 1834 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonia pseudomydas* Lesson, 1834 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonia radiata* Cuvier, 1829 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonias lutaria* Rafinesque, 1814 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Chelonia subcarinata* Rüppell in Gray, 1844 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia tenuis* Girard, 1858 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia virgata* Schweigger, 1812 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- CHELONIIDAE spp. I** (Reptilia) (E) Marine Turtles, Sea turtles (S) Tortugas Marinas (F) Tortues Marines
- Chelonoidis spp.** Fitzinger, 1835 I/II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chelonoidis abingdonii* (Günther, 1877) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis becki* (Rothschild, 1901) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis carbonaria** (Spix, 1824) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) Red-footed Tortoise, Wood Tortoise (S) Jabuti, Karumbé, Tortuga de patas rojas (F) Tortue charbonnière
- Chelonoidis chathamensis* (Van Denburgh, 1907) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis chilensis** (Gray, 1870) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) Argentine Tortoise, Chaco Tortoise, Southern Wood Tortoise (S) Tortuga terrestre argentina (F) Tortue de la pampa
- Chelonoidis darwini* (Van Denburgh, 1907) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis denticulata** (Linnaeus, 1766) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) Brazilian Giant Tortoise, Forest Tortoise, South American Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed Tortoise, Yellow-footed Tortoise (S) Motelo, Tortuga de patas amarillas (F) Tortue de l'Amérique du sud, Tortue dentelée, Tortue denticulée
- Chelonoidis duncanensis* (Garman in Pritchard, 1966) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis elegans* (Schoepff, 1795) = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
- Chelonoidis gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Chelonoidis hoodensis* (Van Denburgh, 1907) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis nigra** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) Galapagos Giant Tortoise (S) Tortuga de las Galápagos, Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (F) Tortue éléphantine, Tortue géante des Galapagos
- Chelonoidis petersi* (Freiberg, 1973) = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
- Chelonoidis phantastica* (Van Denburgh, 1907) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis porteri* (Rothschild, 1903) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis vicina* (Günther, 1875) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonura temminckii* Harlan, 1835 = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
- Chelys lata* Bell in Gray, 1830 = *Podocnemis unifilis* Troschel, 1848
- Chelys lata* Gray, 1831 = *Peltoccephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Chersina spp.** Gray, 1831 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chersina angulata** (Schweigger, 1812) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angulated Tortoise, Bowsprit Tortoise, South African Bowsprit Tortoise (S) Tortuga ariete, Tortuga de pechera (F) Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud
- Chersinella fiski* (Boulenger, 1886) = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Chersinella schonlandi* Hewitt, 1934 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Chersinella tentoria* (Bell, 1828) = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Chersinella verroxii* (A. Smith, 1839) = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Chersine tetradactyla* Merrem, 1820 = *Homopus areolatus* (Thunberg, 1787)
- Cheval de mer (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Cheval de Przewalski (F): *Equus przewalskii*
- Chevalier à gouttelette (F): *Tringa guttifer*
- Chevalier tacheté (F): *Tringa guttifer*
- Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Chevêche brame (F): *Athene brama*
- Chevêche d'Athéna (F): *Athene noctua*
- Chevêche des terriers (F): *Athene cunicularia*
- Chevêche forestière (F): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Chevêchette à collier (F): *Glaucidium brodiei*
- Chevêchette à dos marron (F): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
- Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
- Chevêchette à queue barrée (F): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
- Chevêchette australie (F): *Glaucidium nana*
- Chevêchette brune (F): *Glaucidium brasiliianum*
- Chevêchette cabouré (F): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Chevêchette cuculoidé (F): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
- Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F): *Glaucidium hardyi*
- Chevêchette de Cuba (F): *Glaucidium siju*
- Chevêchette de jungle (F): *Glaucidium radiatum*
- Chevêchette de Parker (F): *Glaucidium parkeri*
- Chevêchette des Andes (F): *Glaucidium jardinii*
- Chevêchette des saguaros (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Chevêchette des yungas (F): *Glaucidium boliviyanum*
- Chevêchette d'Europe (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Chevêchette du Cap (F): *Glaucidium capense*
- Chevêchette du Colima (F): *Glaucidium palmarum*
- Chevêchette du Pérou (F): *Glaucidium peruanum*
- Chevêchette du Tamaulipas (F): *Glaucidium sanchezi*

- Chevêchette-elfe (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
 Chevêchette naine (F): *Glaucidium gnoma*
 Chevêchette nimbée (F): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
 Chevêchette perlée (F): *Glaucidium perlatum*
 Chevêchette spadicée (F): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
 Chevrotain porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
 Chichimen (S): *Lontra felina*
 Chien de prairie du Mexique (F): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Chien des buissons (F): *Speothos venaticus*
 Chien sauvage d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*
Chilabothrus angulifer (Bibron, 1843) = *Epicrates angulifer* Bibron, 1840
Chilabothrus chrysogaster (Cope, 1871) = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
Chilabothrus exsul (Netting & Goin, 1944) = *Epicrates exsul* Netting & Goin, 1944
Chilabothrus fordii (Günther, 1861) = *Epicrates fordii* (Günther, 1861)
Chilabothrus gracilis Fischer, 1888 = *Epicrates gracilis* (Fischer, 1888)
Chilabothrus inornatus (Reinhardt, 1843) = *Epicrates inornatus* (Reinhardt, 1843)
Chilabothrus maculatus Fischer, 1888 = *Epicrates fordii* (Günther, 1861)
Chilabothrus monensis (Zenneck, 1898) = *Epicrates monensis* Zenneck, 1898
Chilabothrus striatus (Fischer, 1856) = *Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
Chilabothrus strigilatus (Cope, 1862) = *Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
Chilabothrus subflavus (Stejneger, 1901) = *Epicrates subflavus* Stejneger, 1901
Chilinus godeffroyi Günther, 1872 = *Cheilinus undulatus* Rüppell, 1835
Chilla (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
Chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima*
Chimango (S): *Milvago chimango*
Chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
Chimpancé (S): *Pan troglodytes*
Chimpancé pigmeo (S): *Pan paniscus*
Chimpancés, Gorila, Orangutane (S): *Hominidae*
Chimpanzé (F): *Pan troglodytes*
Chimpanzee (E): *Pan troglodytes*
Chimpanzee, Dwarf (E): *Pan paniscus*
Chimpanzee, Pygmy (E): *Pan paniscus*
Chimpanzé nain (F): *Pan paniscus*
Chimpanzé pygmée (F): *Pan paniscus*
Chimpanzés, Gorille, Orang-Outan (F): *Hominidae*
Chimpire (S): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Chinalinda (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
Chinchay (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*
***Chinchilla* spp.** Bennett, 1829 I²⁶ CHINCHILLIDAE (Mammalia)
Chinchilla à longue queue (F): *Chinchilla lanigera*
Chinchilla à queue courte (F): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
Chinchilla brevicaudata Waterhouse, 1848 = *Chinchilla chinchilla* (Lichtenstein, 1829)
Chinchilla chinchilla (Lichtenstein, 1829) I²⁶ CHINCHILLIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Short-tailed
Chinchilla (S) Chinchilla de cola corta (F) Chinchilla à queue courte
Chinchilla costina (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
Chinchilla de cola corta (S): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
Chinchilla de cola larga (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
Chinchilla lanigera (Molina, 1782) I²⁶ CHINCHILLIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Chinchilla (S) Chinchilla costina, Chinchilla de cola larga (F) Chinchilla à longue queue
Chinchilla, Long-tailed (E): *Chinchilla lanigera*
Chinchilla, Short-tailed (E): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
Chichimen (S): *Lontra felina*
Chinémyde de Reeves (F): *Mauremys reevesii*
Chinémyde noirâtre (F): *Mauremys nigricans*
Chinemys kwangtungensis (Pope, 1934) = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
Chinemys megalcephala Fang, 1934 = *Mauremys megalcephala* (Fang, 1934)
Chinemys nigricans (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
Chinemys reevesii (Gray, 1831) = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
Chingue de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Chingungo (E): *Lontra felina*
Chirica (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
Chiripepé común (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
Chiripepé salteño (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*
Chiriría caribeña (S): *Dendrocyna arborea*
Chiropale aux oreilles poilues (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
Chiropales (F): *Cheirogaleidae*
***Chiropotes* spp.** Lesson, 1840 I/II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
Chiropotes albinasus (I. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848) I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-nosed Saki, White-nosed Bearded Saki, White-nosed Saki (S) Saki de nariz blanca, Saki nariblanco (F) Saki à nez blanc
Chiropotes chiropotes (Humboldt, 1811) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
Chiropotes israelita (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
Chiropotes satanas (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bearded Saki, Black Saki (F) Saki noir
Chiropotes satanas utahickae (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Chiropotes utahickae* Hershkovitz, 1985
Chiropotes utahickae Hershkovitz, 1985 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Uta Hick's Bearded Saki
Chiru (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
Chita (S): *Panthera pardus*
Chita (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
***Chitra* spp.** Gray, 1844 I/II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
Chitra burmanica Jaruthanin, 2002 = *Chitra vandijkii* McCord & Pritchard, 2003
Chitra chitra Wirot Nutaphand, 1986 I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle
Chitra indica (Gray, 1831) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle

- Chitra vandjiki*** McCord & Pritchard, 2003 I
 TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese
 Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle
- Chivito de los páramos (S): *Oxypogon guerinii*
- Chlamydotis* spp.** Lesson, 1839 I OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Chlamydotis macqueenii*** (J. E. Gray, 1832) I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Houbara, Asian Houbara Bustard, MacQueen's Bustard
- Chlamydotis undulata*** (Jacquin, 1784) I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Houbara, Houbara Bustard (S) Avutarda hubara, Hubara (F) Houbara ondulé, Outarde houbara
- Chlamydotis undulata macqueenii* (Jacquin, 1784) = *Chlamydotis macqueenii* (J. E. Gray, 1832)
- Chlorestes euchloris*** Reichenbach, 1854 = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Chlorestes notatus*** (G. C. Reich, 1793) = *Chlorostilbon notatus* (G. C. Reich, 1795)
- Chlorestes notatus*** (G. C. Reich, 1795) = *Chlorostilbon notatus* (G. C. Reich, 1795)
- Chlorocebus* spp.** Gray, 1870 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Chlorocebus aethiops*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grivet Monkey, Savanna Monkey
- Chlorocebus cynosuros*** (Scopoli, 1786) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malbrouck Monkey
- Chlorocebus djamdamensis*** (Neumann, 1902) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bale Monkey, Bale Mountains Vervet
- Chlorocebus pygerythrus*** (F. Cuvier, 1821) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vervet Monkey
- Chlorocebus sabaeus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Green Monkey (S) Mono verde (F) Singe vert
- Chlorocebus tantalus*** (Ogilby, 1841) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tantalus Monkey
- Chlorostilbon* spp.** Gould, 1861 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Chlorostilbon alice*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda coliverde (F) Émeraude alice
- Chlorostilbon assimilis*** Lawrence, 1861 II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Garden Emerald (F) Émeraude du Panama
- Chlorostilbon auratus Cabanis & Heine, 1860* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Chlorostilbon aureoventris* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) = *Chlorostilbon lucidus* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Chlorostilbon auriceps*** (Gould, 1852) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-crowned Emerald
- Chlorostilbon canivetii*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fork-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda de Canivet (F) Émeraude de Canivet
- Chlorostilbon canivetii assimilis* (Lesson, 1832) = *Chlorostilbon assimilis* Lawrence, 1861
- Chlorostilbon euchloris* (Reichenbach, 1854) = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Chlorostilbon forficatus*** Ridgway, 1885 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) Cozumel Emerald
- Chlorostilbon gibsoni* (Fraser, 1840) = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon inexpectatus* (Berlepsch, 1879) = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Chlorostilbon lucidus*** (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Glittering-bellied Emerald (S) Esmeralda ventridorada, Picaflor común (F) Émeraude splendide
- Chlorostilbon maugaeus*** (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Puerto Rican Emerald (S) Esmeralda portorriqueña (F) Émeraude de Porto Rico
- Chlorostilbon melanorhynchus* Gould, 1860 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon mellisugus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda coliazul (F) Émeraude orvert
- Chlorostilbon notatus*** (G. C. Reich, 1795) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-chinned Sapphire (S) Colibrí verdecito, Esmeralda gorgiazul, Zafiro barbazul (F) Colibri à menton bleu
- Chlorostilbon olivaresi*** Stiles, 1996 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chiribiquete Emerald (S) Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (F) Émeraude d'Olivares
- Chlorostilbon poortmani*** (Bourcier, 1843) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda colicorta (F) Émeraude à queue courte
- Chlorostilbon prasinus* (Lesson, 1830) = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon ricordii*** (Gervais, 1835) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Emerald (S) Esmeralda zunzún (F) Émeraude de Ricord
- Chlorostilbon russatus*** (Salvin & Godman, 1881) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery Emerald (S) Esmeralda bronzeada (F) Émeraude cuivrée
- Chlorostilbon salvini Cabanis & Heine, 1860* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon stenurus*** (Cabanis & Heine, 1860) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Narrow-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda cola de alambre, Esmeralda colifina (F) Émeraude à queue étroite
- Chlorostilbon swainsonii*** (Lesson, 1829) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Emerald (S) Esmeralda de la Española, Zumbador (F) Émeraude d'Hispaniola
- Chlorostilbon vitticeps* (Simon, 1910) = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Choeropsis liberiensis* Morton, 1844 = *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* (Morton, 1849)
- Choloepus hoffmanni*** Peters, 1858 III
 MEGALONYCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth (S) Perezoso, Unaú, Unaú o perezoso de Hoffman (F) Paresseux d'Hoffmann, Unaú d'Hoffmann
- Chondrohierax* spp.** Lesson, 1843 I/II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Chondrohierax uncinatus*** (Temminck, 1822) I/II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hook-billed Kite (S) Gavilán pico ganchudo, Milano picogarfio (F) Milan bec-en-croc
- Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*** (Cassin, 1847) I
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Hook-billed Kite (S)

Busardo de Wilson (F) Busard de Wilson, Milan de Cuba, Milan de Wilson	Chouette leptogramme (F): <i>Strix leptogrammica</i>
<i>Chondrohierax wilsonii</i> (Cassin, 1847) = <i>Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii</i> (Cassin, 1847)	Chouette masquée (F): <i>Strix rufipes</i>
<i>Chondropython azureus</i> Meyer, 1874 = <i>Morelia viridis</i> (Schlegel, 1872)	Chouette mouchetée (F): <i>Strix virgata</i>
<i>Chondropython pulcher</i> Sauvage, 1878 = <i>Morelia viridis</i> (Schlegel, 1872)	Chouette noire et blanche (F): <i>Ciccaba nigrolineata</i>
<i>Chondropython viridis</i> Schlegel, 1872 = <i>Morelia viridis</i> (Schlegel, 1872)	Chouette ocellée (F): <i>Strix ocellata</i>
<i>Choriotis arabs</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Ardeotis arabs</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Chouette pêcheuse (F): <i>Scotopelia peli</i>
<i>Choriotis australis</i> (J. E. Gray, 1829) = <i>Ardeotis australis</i> (J. E. Gray, 1829)	Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F): <i>Scotopelia bouvieri</i>
<i>Choriotis kori</i> (Burchell, 1822) = <i>Ardeotis kori</i> (Burchell, 1822)	Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F): <i>Scotopelia peli</i>
<i>Choriotis nigriceps</i> (Vigors, 1831) = <i>Ardeotis nigriceps</i> (Vigors, 1831)	Chouette-pêcheuse rousse (F): <i>Scotopelia ussheri</i>
Chorlito esquimal (S): <i>Numenius borealis</i>	Chouette rayée (F): <i>Strix varia</i>
Chorlo polar (S): <i>Numenius borealis</i>	Chouettes, Petit-Duc Géant (F): <i>Strigidae</i>
Chosna (S): <i>Potos flavus</i>	Chouette tachetée (F): <i>Strix occidentalis</i>
Chosna pericote (S): <i>Bassaricyon gabbii</i>	Chousingha (E): <i>Tetracerus quadricornis</i>
Chouette à collier (F): <i>Pulsatrix melanota</i>	<i>Chrysenis batesii</i> Gray, 1860 = <i>Corallus caninus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Chouette africaine (F): <i>Strix woodfordii</i>	<i>Chrysensis batesii</i> Gray, 1860 = <i>Corallus batesii</i> (Gray, 1860)
Chouette à joues blanches (F): <i>Sceloglaux albifacies</i>	<i>Chrysocyon brachyurus</i> (Illiger, 1815) II CANIDAE
Chouette à lignes noires (F): <i>Ciccaba nigrolineata</i>	(Mammalia) (E) Maned Wolf (S) Lobo de crin (F) Loup à crinière
Chouette à lunettes (F): <i>Pulsatrix perspicillata</i>	<i>Chrysolampis spp.</i> Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Chouette à sourcils jaunes (F): <i>Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana</i>	<i>Chrysolampis mosquitus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) II
Chouette baie (F): <i>Phodilus badius</i>	TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ruby-topaz Hummingbird
Chouette boobok (F): <i>Ninox novaeseelandiae</i>	(S) Colibrí rubí, Tucusito rubí (F) Colibri rubis-topaze
Chouette boobok de l'île Norfolk (F): <i>Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata</i>	<i>Chrysopathes spp.</i> Opresco, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Chouette chevêche (F): <i>Athene noctua</i>	<i>Chrysopathes formosa</i> Opresco, 2003 II
Chouette chevêchette (F): <i>Glaucidium passerinum</i>	CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Chouette coucou (F): <i>Ninox novaeseelandiae</i>	<i>Chrysopathes gracilis</i> Opresco, 2005 II
Chouette de Butler (F): <i>Strix butleri</i>	CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Chouette de Cuba (F): <i>Gymnoglaux lawrencii</i>	<i>Chrysopathes micracantha</i> Opresco & Loiola, 2008 II
Chouette de Harris (F): <i>Aegolius harrisii</i>	CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Chouette de Koeniswald (F): <i>Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana</i>	<i>Chrysopathes oligocrada</i> Opresco & Loiola, 2008 II
Chouette de l'Oural (F): <i>Strix uralensis</i>	CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): <i>Uroglaux dimorpha</i>	<i>Chrysopathes speciosa</i> Opresco, 2003 II
Chouette des forêts (F): <i>Heteroglaux blewitti</i>	CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Chouette des îles Salomons (F): <i>Nesasio solomonensis</i>	<i>Chrysotis finschi</i> Sclater, 1864 = <i>Amazona finschi</i> (Sclater, 1864)
Chouette des Moluques (F): <i>Ninox squamipila</i>	<i>Chrysotis rhodocorytha</i> Salvadori, 1890 = <i>Amazona rhodocorytha</i> (Salvadori, 1890)
Chouette des pagodes (F): <i>Strix seloputo</i>	<i>Chrysotis tucumana</i> Cabanis, 1885 = <i>Amazona tucumana</i> (Cabanis, 1885)
Chouette de Tengmalm (F): <i>Aegolius funereus</i>	<i>Chrysotis viridigenalis</i> Cassin, 1853 = <i>Amazona viridigenalis</i> (Cassin, 1853)
Chouette de terrier (F): <i>Athene cunicularia</i>	<i>Chrysotis xantholora</i> G. R. Gray, 1859 = <i>Amazona xantholora</i> (G. R. Gray, 1859)
Chouette dryade (F): <i>Strix hylophila</i>	<i>Chrysuronia spp.</i> Bonaparte, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Chouette d'Ussher (F): <i>Scotopelia ussheri</i>	<i>Chrysuronia oenone</i> (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE
Chouette effraie (F): <i>Tyto alba</i>	(Aves) (E) Golden-tailed Sapphire (S) Colibrí cola de oro, Zafiro colidorado (F) Saphir oenome
Chouette épervière (F): <i>Ninox squamipila</i>	Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F): <i>Sauromalus varius</i>
Chouette épervière (F): <i>Surnia ulula</i>	Chuckwalla, Piebald (E): <i>Sauromalus varius</i>
Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F): <i>Ninox natalis</i>	Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island (E): <i>Sauromalus varius</i>
Chouette fasciée (F): <i>Strix albitarsis</i>	Chungungo (F): <i>Lontra felina</i>
Chouette fauve (F): <i>Strix fulvescens</i>	Chungungo (E): <i>Lontra felina</i>
Chouette harfang (F): <i>Nyctea scandiaca</i>	Chungungo (S): <i>Lontra felina</i>
Chouette huhul (F): <i>Ciccaba huhula</i>	Chupacacao negro (S): <i>Daptrius ater</i>
Chouette hulotte (F): <i>Strix aluco</i>	Chupacacao ventriblanco (S): <i>Ibycter americanus</i>
Chouette hulotte de Hume (F): <i>Strix butleri</i>	Churica (S): <i>Brotogeris jugularis</i>
Chouette lapone (F): <i>Strix nebulosa</i>	

Churiquita (S): <i>Touit dilectissimus</i>	Ciervo pampero (S): <i>Ozotoceros bezoarticus</i>
Cibeta africana (S): <i>Civettictis civetta</i>	Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S): <i>Axis porcinus annamiticus</i>
Cibeta atigrada (S): <i>Prionodon linsang</i>	Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S): <i>Axis kuhlii</i>
Cibeta de Madagascar (S): <i>Fossa fossana</i>	Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S): <i>Axis calamianensis</i>
Cibeta moteada (S): <i>Prionodon pardicolor</i>	Ciervo rojo (S): <i>Cervus elaphus</i>
Cibeta nutria (S): <i>Cynogale bennettii</i>	Cigogne à bec noir (F): <i>Ciconia boyciana</i>
Cibeta palmirayada (S): <i>Hemigalus derbyanus</i>	Cigogne blanche de Corée (F): <i>Ciconia boyciana</i>
Ciccaba spp. Wagler, 1832 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)	Cigogne blanche du Japon (F): <i>Ciconia boyciana</i>
<i>Ciccaba albifrons</i> (Bonaparte, 1850) = <i>Strix albifrons</i> (Bonaparte, 1850)	Cigogne blanche orientale (F): <i>Ciconia boyciana</i>
<i>Ciccaba albifrons</i> (Bonaparte, 1850) = <i>Strix albifrons</i> (Bonaparte, 1850)	Cigogne noire (F): <i>Ciconia nigra</i>
Ciccaba huhula (Daudin, 1800) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)	Cigogne orientale (F): <i>Ciconia boyciana</i>
(E) Black-banded Owl (S) Cárobo negro, Lechuza negra (F) Chouette huhul	Cigüeña blanca coreana (S): <i>Ciconia boyciana</i>
<i>Ciccaba minima</i> Carriker, 1935 = <i>Otus ingens</i> (Salvin, 1897)	Cigüeña del Japón (S): <i>Ciconia boyciana</i>
Ciccaba nigrolineata (Sclater, 1859) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)	Cigüeña negra (S): <i>Ciconia nigra</i>
(E) Black-and-white Owl (S) Búho blanquinegro, Cárobo blanquinegro, Cárobo de sudamérica, Lechuza blanquinegra (F) Chouette à lignes noires, Chouette noire et blanche	Cigüeña oriental (S): <i>Ciconia boyciana</i>
<i>Ciccaba virgata</i> (Cassin, 1850) = <i>Strix virgata</i> (Cassin, 1850)	<i>Cinixys belliana</i> (Gray, 1831) = <i>Kinixys belliana</i> (Gray, 1831)
<i>Ciccaba woodfordii</i> (A. Smith, 1834) = <i>Strix woodfordii</i> (A. Smith, 1834)	<i>Cinixys dorri</i> Lataste, 1888 = <i>Kinixys belliana</i> (Gray, 1831)
Cicinnurus spp. Vieillot, 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)	<i>Cinixys erosa</i> (Schweigger, 1812) = <i>Kinixys erosa</i> (Schweigger, 1812)
<i>Cicinnurus magnificus</i> (Pennant, 1781) = <i>Diphyllodes magnificus</i> (Pennant, 1781)	<i>Cinixys homeana</i> (Bell, 1827) = <i>Kinixys homeana</i> Bell, 1827
Cicinnurus regius (Linnaeus, 1758) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)	<i>Cinixys lobatsiana</i> Power, 1927 = <i>Kinixys lobatsiana</i> (Power, 1927)
(E) King Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier royal	Circaète à poitrine noire (F): <i>Circaetus pectoralis</i>
<i>Cicinnurus respublica</i> (Bonaparte, 1850) = <i>Diphyllodes respublica</i> (Bonaparte, 1850)	Circaète barré (F): <i>Circaetus fasciolatus</i>
Ciconia boyciana Swinhoe, 1873 I CICONIIDAE (Aves)	Circaète brun (F): <i>Circaetus cinereus</i>
(E) Japanese White Stork, Oriental Stork, Oriental White Stork (S) Cigüeña blanca coreana, Cigüeña del Japón, Cigüeña oriental (F) Cigogne à bec noir, Cigogne blanche de Corée, Cigogne blanche du Japon, Cigogne blanche orientale, Cigogne orientale	Circaète cendré (F): <i>Circaetus cinerascens</i>
<i>Ciconia mycteria</i> Lichtenstein, 1819 = <i>Jabiru mycteria</i> (Lichtenstein, 1819)	Circaète de Beaudouin (F): <i>Circaetus beaudouini</i>
Ciconia nigra (Linnaeus, 1758) II CICONIIDAE (Aves)	Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F): <i>Circaetus gallicus</i>
(E) Black Stork (S) Cigüeña negra (F) Cigogne noire	Circaetus spp. Vieillot, 1816 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Cicupa (S): <i>Pulsatrix melanota</i>	Circaetus beaudouini Verreaux & Des Murs, 1862 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle (S) Culebrera Sudanesa (F) Circaète de Beaudouin
Ciervo Almizclero (S): <i>Moschus moschiferus</i>	Circaetus cinereus J. W. von Müller, 1851 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded Snake-Eagle (S) Águila culebrera coliblanca, Culebrera coliblanca (F) Circaète cendré
Ciervo andino meridional (S): <i>Hippocamelus bisulcus</i>	Circaetus cinereus Vieillot, 1818 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Harrier-Eagle, Brown Snake-Eagle (S) Águila culebrera de Brown, Culebrera sombría (F) Circaète brun
Ciervo andino septentrional (S): <i>Hippocamelus antisensis</i>	Circaetus fasciolatus Kaup, 1847 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Fasciated Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded Snake-Eagle (S) Culebrera barreada (F) Circaète barré
Ciervo bactriano (S): <i>Cervus elaphus bactrianus</i>	Circaetus gallicus (Gmelin, 1788) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-toed Eagle, Short-toed Snake-Eagle (S) Águila culebrera, Culebrera barreada, Culebrera europea (F) Circaète Jean-le-Blanc
Ciervo de Cachemira (S): <i>Cervus elaphus hanglu</i>	<i>Circaetus gallicus heptneri</i> (Gmelin, 1788) = <i>Circaetus gallicus</i> (Gmelin, 1788)
Ciervo de Duvauzel (S): <i>Rucervus duvaucelii</i>	<i>Circaetus gallicus pectoralis</i> (Gmelin, 1788) = <i>Circaetus pectoralis</i> A. Smith, 1829
Ciervo de Eld (S): <i>Rucervus eldii</i>	Circaetus pectoralis A. Smith, 1829 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted Snake-Eagle, Black-chested Snake-Eagle (S) Culebrera pechinegra (F) Circaète à poitrine noire
Ciervo de Kuhl (S): <i>Axis kuhlii</i>	
Ciervo de la Berberia (S): <i>Cervus elaphus barbarus</i>	
Ciervo de las Pampas (S): <i>Ozotoceros bezoarticus</i>	
Ciervo de los Calamianes (S): <i>Axis calamianensis</i>	
Ciervo de los pantanos (S): <i>Blastocerus dichotomus</i>	
Ciervo del Turquestán (S): <i>Cervus elaphus bactrianus</i>	
Ciervo de Marjal (S): <i>Axis kuhlii</i>	
Ciervo enano (S): <i>Pudu puda</i>	
Ciervo marismeño (S): <i>Blastocerus dichotomus</i>	

- Circaetus solitarius* Tschudi, 1844 = *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Circus* spp.** Lacepède, 1799 II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Circus aeruginosus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II²⁷
- ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Marsh-Harrier, Marsh Harrier, Western Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero, Aguilucho lagunero Occidental (F) Busard des roseaux
- Circus aeruginosus approximans* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Circus approximans* Peale, 1848
- Circus aeruginosus maillardi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Circus maillardi* Verreaux, 1862
- Circus aeruginosus spilonotus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Circus spilonotus* Kaup, 1847
- Circus approximans*** Peale, 1848 II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Australasian Harrier, Pacific Marsh-Harrier, Swamp Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero del pacifico (F) Busard de Gould
- Circus assimilis*** Jardine & Selby, 1828 II²⁷
- ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Harrier (S) Aguilucho moteado (F) Busard tacheté
- Circus buffoni*** (Gmelin, 1788) II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-winged Harrier (S) Aguilucho de azara, Aguilucho de ciénaga, Gavilán grande (F) Busard de Buffon
- Circus cinereus*** Vieillot, 1816 II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinereous Harrier (S) Aguilucho vari, Gavilán ceniciente (F) Busard bariolé
- Circus cyaneus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hen Harrier, Marsh Hawk, Northern Harrier (S) Aguilucho pálido, Gavilán rastreiro (F) Busard Saint-Martin
- Circus macrosceles* Newton, 1863 = *Circus maillardi* Verreaux, 1862
- Circus macrourus*** (S. G. Gmelin, 1770) II²⁷
- ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale Harrier, Pallid Harrier (S) Aguilucho papialbo (F) Busard pâle
- Circus maillardi*** Verreaux, 1862 II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Harrier, Madagascar Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy Marsh-Harrier, Réunion Harrier, Réunion Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero malgache (F) Busard de Maillard
- Circus maillardi* J. Verreaux, 1862 = *Circus maillardi* Verreaux, 1862
- Circus maurus*** (Temminck, 1828) II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Harrier (S) Aguilucho negro (F) Busard maure
- Circus melanoleucus*** (Pennant, 1769) II²⁷
- ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pied Harrier (S) Aguilucho pío (F) Busard tchoug
- Circus pygargus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Montagu's Harrier (S) Aguilucho cenizo (F) Busard cendré, Busard de montagne
- Circus ranivorus*** (Daudin, 1800) II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero etiópico (F) Busard grenouillard
- Circus spilonotus*** Kaup, 1847 II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Marsh-Harrier, Papuan Harrier,
- Spotted-backed Harrier, Spotted Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero oriental (F) Busard d'Orient
- Circus teesa* Franklin, 1831 = *Butastur teesa* (Franklin, 1831)
- Cirrhipathes* spp.** Blainville, 1834 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes aggregata* van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes aggregata* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirrhipathes anguina*** (Dana, 1846) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes contorta*** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes densiflora*** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes desbonni* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Allopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Cirrhipathes diversa*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes filiformis* Gray, 1868 = *Stichopathes filiformis* (Gray, 1868)
- Cirrhipathes flagellum*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes gardineri*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes hainanensis*** Zou & Zhou, 1982 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes indica*** Summers, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes lutkeni* (Brook, 1889) = *Stichopathes lutkeni* Brook, 1889
- Cirrhipathes musculosa*** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes nana*** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes paucispina* Brook, 1889 = *Stichopathes paucispina* (Brook, 1889)
- Cirrhipathes propinqua*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes ramosa* van Pesch, 1910 = *Hillopathes ramosa* (van Pesch, 1910)
- Cirrhipathes rumphii*** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes saccula* van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes saccula* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirrhipathes seccini*** Echeverria, 2002 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes semiglabra* van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes semiglabra* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirrhipathes setacea* (Gray, 1860) = *Stichopathes setacea* (Gray, 1860)
- Cirrhipathes setacea occidentalis* (Gray, 1860) = *Stichopathes occidentalis* (Gray, 1860)
- Cirrhipathes sieboldii*** Blainville, 1834 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes sinensis*** Zou & Zhou, 1984 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes solorensis* van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes solorensis* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirrhipathes spiralis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

<i>Cirrhipathes translucens</i> van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)	Civet, Malabar (E): <i>Viverra civettina</i>
<i>Cirrhipathes variabilis</i> van Pesch, 1914 = <i>Stichopathes variabilis</i> (van Pesch, 1914)	Civet, Malabar Large-spotted (E): <i>Viverra civettina</i>
Cisne coscoroba (S): <i>Coscoroba coscoroba</i>	Civet, Malagasy (E): <i>Fossa fossana</i>
Cisne cuellinegro (S): <i>Cygnus melancoryphus</i>	Civet, Masked Palm (E): <i>Paguma larvata</i>
<i>Cistoclemmys flavomarginata</i> Gray, 1863 = <i>Cuora flavomarginata</i> (Gray, 1863)	Civet, Small Indian (E): <i>Viverricula indica</i>
<i>Cistoclemmys galbinifrons</i> (Bourret, 1939) = <i>Cuora galbinifrons</i> Bourret, 1939	Civet, Striped (E): <i>Fossa fossana</i>
<i>Cistoclemmys hainanensis</i> (Li, 1958) = <i>Cuora galbinifrons</i> Bourret, 1939	Civette (F): <i>Civettictis civetta</i>
<i>Cistoclemmys serrata</i> (Iverson & McCord, 1992) = <i>Cuora galbinifrons</i> Bourret, 1939	Civette à bandes (F): <i>Prionodon linsang</i>
<i>Cistuda bealei</i> Gray, 1831 = <i>Sacalia bealei</i> (Gray, 1831)	Civette africaine (F): <i>Civettictis civetta</i>
<i>Cistudo bankanensis</i> Bleeker in Gray, 1864 = <i>Notochelys platynota</i> (Gray, 1834)	Civette à grandes taches (F): <i>Viverra civettina</i>
<i>Cistudo blandingii</i> Holbrook 1838 = <i>Emydoidea blandingii</i> (Holbrook, 1838)	Civette d'Afrique (F): <i>Civettictis civetta</i>
<i>Cistudo borneensis</i> Bleeker, 1857 = <i>Orlitia borneensis</i> Gray, 1873	Civette fossane (F): <i>Fossa fossana</i>
<i>Cistudo carolina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Terrapene carolina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F): <i>Cynogale bennettii</i>
<i>Cistudo diardii</i> Duméril and Bibron, 1835 = <i>Cyclemys dentata</i> (Gray, 1831)	Civette malgache (F): <i>Fossa fossana</i>
<i>Cistudo gibbosa</i> Bleeker, 1857 = <i>Malayemys subtrijuga</i> (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)	Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby (F): <i>Hemigalus derbyanus</i>
<i>Cistudo major</i> Agassiz, 1857 = <i>Terrapene carolina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Civette palmiste à masque (F): <i>Paguma larvata</i>
<i>Cistudo mexicana</i> Gray, 1849 = <i>Terrapene carolina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Civette palmiste de Jerdon (F): <i>Paradoxurus jerdoni</i>
<i>Cistudo ornata</i> Agassiz, 1857 = <i>Terrapene ornata</i> (Agassiz, 1857)	Civette palmiste hermaphrodite (F): <i>Paradoxurus hermaphroditus</i>
<i>Cistudo triunguis</i> Agassiz, 1857 = <i>Terrapene carolina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Civette palmiste rayée (F): <i>Hemigalus derbyanus</i>
<i>Cistudo virginea</i> Agassiz, 1857 = <i>Terrapene carolina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	<i>Civettictis civetta</i> (Schreber, 1776) III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Civet (S) Cibeta africana, Civeta (F) Civette, Civette africaine, Civette d'Afrique
<i>Cistudo yucatana</i> Boulenger, 1895 = <i>Terrapene carolina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Civet, Tiger (E): <i>Prionodon pardicolor</i>
<i>Citharocyathus conicus</i> Alcock, 1902 = <i>Notocyathus conicus</i> (Alcock, 1902)	<i>Cladangia spp.</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Citharocyathus venustus</i> Alcock, 1902 = <i>Notocyathus venustus</i> (Alcock, 1902)	<i>Cladangia exusta</i> Lütken, 1873 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Civelle (F): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>	<i>Cladangia gemmans</i> Chevalier, 1966 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Civeta (S): <i>Civettictis civetta</i>	<i>Cladocora spp.</i> Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Civeta (S): <i>Fossa fossana</i>	<i>Cladocora arbuscula</i> (LeSueur, 1821) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) Ivory Tube Coral (S) Coral de tubo (F) Corail arbuscule
Civeta de Derby (S): <i>Hemigalus derbyanus</i>	<i>Cladocora caespitosa</i> (Linnaeus, 1767) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Civeta de palmera común (S): <i>Paradoxurus hermaphroditus</i>	<i>Cladocora conferta</i> Moseley, 1881 = <i>Colangia moseleyi</i> (Faustino, 1927)
Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S): <i>Paradoxurus jerdoni</i>	<i>Cladocora debilis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) Thin Tube Coral (S) Coral fino de tubo (F) Corail arbuscule mince
Civeta de palmera enmascarada (S): <i>Paguma larvata</i>	<i>Cladocora moseleyi</i> Faustino, 1927 = <i>Colangia moseleyi</i> (Faustino, 1927)
Civeta de Sumatra (S): <i>Cynogale bennettii</i>	<i>Cladocora pacifica</i> Cairns, 1991 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Civeta franjeada (S): <i>Prionodon linsang</i>	<i>Cladocora patriarcha</i> Pourtales, 1874 = <i>Cladocora debilis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
Civet, African (E): <i>Civettictis civetta</i>	<i>Cladopathes spp.</i> Brook, 1889 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Civet, Asian Palm (E): <i>Paradoxurus hermaphroditus</i>	<i>Cladopathes heterosticha</i> (Kinoshita, 1910) = <i>Hexapathes heterosticha</i> Kinoshita, 1910
Civet, Banded Palm (E): <i>Hemigalus derbyanus</i>	<i>Cladopathes plumosa</i> Brook, 1889 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Civet, Common Palm (E): <i>Paradoxurus hermaphroditus</i>	<i>CLADOPATHIDAE spp.</i> Kinoshita, 1910 II (Anthozoa)
Civet, Hardwick's (E): <i>Hemigalus derbyanus</i>	<i>Cladopsammia spp.</i> Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Civet, Jerdon's Palm (E): <i>Paradoxurus jerdoni</i>	<i>Cladopsammia echinata</i> Cairns, 1984 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Civet, Large Indian (E): <i>Viverra zibetha</i>	

- Cladopsammia eguchi*** (Wells, 1982) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia gracilis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia manuelensis*** (Chevalier, 1966) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia rolandi*** Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia willeyi*** (Gardiner, 1899) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Clam, Bear Paw (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
Clam, Boring (E): *Tridacna crocea*
Clam, China (E): *Hippopus porcellanus*
Clam, Crocea (E): *Tridacna crocea*
Clam, Crocus (E): *Tridacna crocea*
Clam, Derasa (E): *Tridacna derasa*
Clam, Fluted (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
Clam, Fluted Giant (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
Clam, Giant (E): *Tridacna gigas*
Clam, Gigas (E): *Tridacna gigas*
Clam, Horse's Hoof (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
Clam, Maxima (E): *Tridacna maxima*
Clam, Saffron-coloured (E): *Tridacna crocea*
Clam, Scaly (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
Clams, Giant (E): *Tridacnidae*
Clam, Small Giant (E): *Tridacna maxima*
Clam, Southern Giant (E): *Tridacna derasa*
Clam, Strawberry (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
Clam, Tevoro (E): *Tridacna tevoroa*
Clanga clanga (Pallas, 1811) = *Aquila clanga* Pallas, 1811
Clanga hastata (Lesson, 1831) = *Aquila hastata* (Lesson, 1834)
Clanga hastata (Lesson, 1831) = *Aquila pomarina* Brehm, 1831
Clanga pomarina (C. L. Brehm, 1831) = *Aquila pomarina* Brehm, 1831
Clavarina scabricula (Dana, 1846) = *Merulina scabricula* Dana, 1846
Clavarina triangularis Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Paraclavarina triangularis* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
Clelia clelia (Daudin, 1803) II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Mussurana (S) Masurana, Mussurana (F) Mussurana, Mussurana d'Amérique du sud
Clelia occipitalutea (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) =
Clelia clelia (Daudin, 1803)
Clelia plumbea (Wied, 1820) = *Clelia clelia* (Daudin, 1803)
Clemmyde de Muhlenberg (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
Clemmyde sculptée (F): *Glyptemys insculpta*
Clemmys bealei (Gray, 1831) = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)
Clemmys bealii quadriocellata (Siebenrock, 1903) =
Sacalia quadriocellata (Siebenrock, 1903)
Clemmys gibbera Peters, 1874 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
Clemmys guangxiensis Qin, 1992 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
Clemmys guangxiensis Qin, 1992 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Clemmys guttata*** (Schneider, 1792) II EMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Spotted Turtle
- Clemmys guttata* Conant & Collins 1991 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Clemmys guttata* Crother 2000 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Clemmys guttata* Feldman & Parham 2002 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Clemmys guttata* Strauch 1862 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Clemmys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829) = *Glyptemys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829)
- Clemmys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801) = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
- Clemmys mutica* (Cantor, 1842) = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Clemmys nigricans* (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
- Clemmys nuchalis* Dunn, 1917 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
- Clemmys schmackeri* Boettger, 1894 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Clemmys schmackeri* Boettger, 1894 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
- Clemmys thurgii* Fitzinger, 1835 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
- Cliftia fusca* Gray, 1849 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Cliftia fusca* Gray, 1849 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Clothonia anguiformis* (Schneider, 1801) = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
- Clothonia johnii* (Russell, 1801) = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
- Clubshell (E): *Pleurobema clava*
- Clytolaema* spp.** Gould, 1853 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Clytolaema rubricauda*** (Boddaert, 1783) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Brazilian Ruby (S) Colibrí colirrojo (F) Colibri rubis-émeraude
- Cnemophilus* spp.** De Vis, 1890 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Cnemophilus loriae*** (Salvadori, 1894) II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Loria's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Loria, Paradisier loria
- Cnemophilus macgregorii*** De Vis, 1890 II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier huppé
- Coati (S): *Nasua narica*
Coati (F): *Nasua narica*
Coati à museau blanc (F): *Nasua narica*
Coati brun (F): *Nasua narica*
Coati, Northern (E): *Nasua narica*
Coati roux (F): *Nasua nasua solitaria*
Coati, South American (E): *Nasua nasua*
Coati, South Brazilian (E): *Nasua nasua solitaria*
Coati, Southern (E): *Nasua nasua*
Coati, White-nosed (E): *Nasua narica*
Cobe lechwe (F): *Kobus leche*
Cobo de Lechwe (S): *Kobus leche*
Cobra à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
Cobra, Andaman (E): *Naja sagittifera*

- Cobra, Brazilian Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Cobra, Central Asian (E): *Naja oxiana*
 Cobra, Chinese (E): *Naja atra*
 Cobra, Chinese Spitting (E): *Naja atra*
 Cobra de anteojos (S): *Naja naja*
 Cobra des Indes (F): *Naja naja*
 Cobra, Equatorial Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*
 Cobra, False (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Cobra, False Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Cobra, Golden Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*
 Cobra, Indian (E): *Naja naja*
 Cobra, Indian Spectacled (E): *Naja naja*
 Cobra indien (F): *Naja naja*
 Cobra, IndoChinese Spitting (E): *Naja siamensis*
 Cobra, Indonesian (E): *Naja sputatrix*
 Cobra, King (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*
 Cobra, Monocellate (E): *Naja kaouthia*
 Cobra, Monocled (E): *Naja kaouthia*
 Cobra, North Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja philippinensis*
 Cobra, Oxus (E): *Naja oxiana*
 Cobra, Peters's (E): *Naja samarensis*
 Cobra, Philippine (E): *Naja philippinensis*
 Cobra real (S): *Ophiophagus hannah*
 Cobra royal (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
 Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja samarensis*
 Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting (E): *Naja sputatrix*
 Cochito (S): *Phocoena sinus*
 Cochito (E): *Phocoena sinus*
 Cochito (F): *Phocoena sinus*
 Cockatiel (S): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
 Cockatiel (E): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
 Cockatoo, Bare-eyed (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*
 Cockatoo, Blue-eyed (E): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
 Cockatoo, Ducorps's (E): *Cacatua ducorpii*
 Cockatoo, Gang-gang (E): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
 Cockatoo, Goffin's (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*
 Cockatoo, Greater Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*
 Cockatoo, Leadbeater's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cockatoo, Lesser Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*
 Cockatoo, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*
 Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cockatoo, Moluccan (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*
 Cockatoo, Palm (E): *Probosciger aterrimus*
 Cockatoo, Philippine (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
 Cockatoo, Pink (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cockatoo, Red-vented (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
 Cockatoo, Roseate (E): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
 Cockatoos (E): *Cacatuidae*
 Cockatoo, Salmon-crested (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*
 Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*
 Cockatoo, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*
 Cockatoo, Umbrella (E): *Cacatua alba*
 Cockatoo, White (E): *Cacatua alba*
 Cockatoo, Yellow-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Andean (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Cock-of-the-Rock, Common (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Guianan (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Orange (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Red (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Cocodrilo americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Cocodrilo australiano (S): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
 Cocodrilo chico africano (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Cocodrilo de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
 Cocodrilo de hocico corto (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Cocodrilo del Marjal (S): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Cocodrilo del Nilo (S): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Cocodrilo de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
 Cocodrilo de Siam (S): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Cocodrilo hociquifino africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Cocodrilo marismeño (S): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Cocodrilo poroso (S): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Cocodrilos (S): *Crocodylidae*
 Codorniz (S): *Colinus virginianus*
 Coelacanth (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
 Coelacanthe (F): *Latimeria chalumnae*
 Coelacanth, Menado (E): *Latimeria menadoensis*
***Coeligena* spp.** Lesson, 1833 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Coeligena bonapartei (Boissonneau, 1840) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-bellied Starfrontlet
 (S) Colibrí inca dorado, Inca ventridorado (F) Inca de Bonaparte
Coeligena coeligena (Lesson, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Bronzy Inca (S) Colibrí inca bronceado, Inca bronceado (F) Inca céleste
Coeligena eos (Gould, 1848) = *Coeligena bonapartei* (Boissonneau, 1840)
Coeligena helianthea (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Blue-throated Starfrontlet (S) Colibrí inca ventrivoleta, Inca ventrivoleta (F) Inca porphyre
Coeligena inca Gould, 1852 = *Coeligena torquata* (Boissonneau, 1840)
Coeligena iris (Gould, 1854) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Rainbow Starfrontlet (S) Frentiestrella arcoiris, Inca arcoiris (F) Inca iris
Coeligena lutetiae (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-winged Starfrontlet (S) Frentiestrella alihabano, Inca alihabano (F) Inca à gemme bleue
Coeligena orina Wetmore, 1953 = *Coeligena bonapartei* (Boissonneau, 1840)
Coeligena phalerata (Bangs, 1898) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) White-tailed Starfrontlet (S) Inca coliblanco (F) Inca à queue blanche
Coeligena prunellei (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Black Inca (S) Inca negro (F) Inca noir
Coeligena torquata (Boissonneau, 1840) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Inca (S) Colibrí inca acollarado, Inca acollarado (F) Inca à collier
Coeligena violifer (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Violet-throated Starfrontlet (S) Inca gorgimorado (F) Inca violifère

- Coeligena wilsoni*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Inca (S) Inca café,
Inca pardo (F) Inca brun
- Coelocyathus typicus*** Sars, 1857 = *Monomyces pygmaea*
(Risso, 1826)
- Coelogyra laevis*** Nemenzo, 1959 = *Oulophyllia crispa*
(Lamarck, 1816)
- Coeloria arabica*** Klunzinger, 1879 = *Platygyra lamellina*
(Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coeloria astreiformis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =
Platygyra daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coeloria bottae*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra lamellina*
(Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coeloria cooperi*** Gardiner, 1904 = *Oulophyllia crispa*
(Lamarck, 1816)
- Coeloria crosslandi*** Matthai, 1928 = *Platygyra crosslandi*
(Matthai, 1928)
- Coeloria daedalea*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coeloria edwardsi*** Gardiner, 1899 = *Platygyra daedalea*
(Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coeloria esperi*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =
Platygyra daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coeloria forskalana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 =
Platygyra lamellina (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coeloria laticollis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 =
Platygyra lamellina (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coeloria leptoticha*** Klunzinger, 1879 = *Platygyra lamellina*
(Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coeloria rustica*** (Dana, 1846) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coeloria sinensis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =
Platygyra sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Coeloria subdentata*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 =
Platygyra lamellina (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coeloseris spp.*** Vaughan, 1918 II AGARICIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Coeloseris mayeri*** Vaughan, 1918 II AGARICIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Coelosmilia fecunda*** Pourtalès, 1871 = *Anomocora fecunda* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Coenangia conferta*** (Verrill, 1869) = *Astrangia conferta* Verrill, 1870
- Coendou épineux (F): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Coendou mexicanus*** (Kerr, 1792) = *Sphiggurus mexicanus* (Kerr, 1792)
- Coendou paraguayensis*** Oken, 1816 = *Sphiggurus spinosus* (F. Cuvier, 1823)
- Coendou spinosus*** (F. Cuvier, 1823) = *Sphiggurus spinosus* (F. Cuvier, 1823)
- Coendu espinoso (S): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Coenocyathus spp.*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus anthophyllites*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus bartschi*** Wells, 1947 = *Rhizosmilia maculata* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Coenocyathus bowersi*** Vaughan, 1906 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus brooki*** Cairns, 1995 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus caribbeana*** Cairns, 2000 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus corsicus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coenocyathus cylindricus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cylindrical Coral (S) Coral cilíndrico
- Coenocyathus dohri*** Döderlein, 1913 = *Caryophyllia inornata* (Duncan, 1878)
- Coenocyathus giesbrechti*** Döderlein, 1913 = *Caryophyllia inornata* (Duncan, 1878)
- Coenocyathus goreau*** Wells, 1972 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Goreau's Coral (S) Coral de Goreau
- Coenocyathus humanni*** Cairns, 2000 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus lobatus*** Chevalier, 1966 = *Coenocyathus cylindricus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Coenocyathus parvulus*** (Cairns, 1979) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Small Coral (S) Coral párvulo
- Coenocyathus sagamiensis*** Eguchi, 1968 = *Rhizosmilia sagamiensis* (Eguchi, 1968)
- Coenocyathus vermiformis*** Pourtalès, 1868 =
Stenocyathus vermiformis (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Coenopsammia aequiserialis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coenopsammia affinis*** Duncan, 1889 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia aurea*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) =
Tubastraea coccinea Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia coccinea*** (Lesson, 1834) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia ehrenbergiana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia manni*** Verrill, 1866 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia radiata*** Verrill, 1864 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia ramiculosa*** Rehberg, 1892 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coenopsammia tenuilamellosa*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia urvillii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Tubastraea coccinea Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia viridis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Tubastraea micranthus (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coenopsammia willeyi*** Gardiner, 1899 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenosmilia spp.*** Pourtalès, 1874 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenosmilia arbuscula*** Pourtalès, 1874 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dwarf Tree Coral (S) Coral arbólito
- Coenosmilia inordinata*** Cairns, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenosmilia repens*** Chevalier, 1966 = *Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)

Coffre (F): <i>Natator depressus</i>	Colibri à queue en ciseaux (F): <i>Hylonympha macrocerca</i>
Coffre (F): <i>Caretta caretta</i>	Colibri à queue large (F): <i>Selasphorus platycercus</i>
Colacerda crestuda (S): <i>Discosura popelairii</i>	Colibri à queue mi-blanche (F): <i>Phlogophilus hemileucurus</i>
Colacerda ventrinegra (S): <i>Discosura langsdorffi</i>	Colibri à queue singulière (F): <i>Doricha enicura</i>
Colacerda verte (S): <i>Discosura conversii</i>	Colibri à queue verte (F): <i>Leucippus chlorocercus</i>
Colacinta colinegra (S): <i>Lesbia victoriae</i>	Colibri ardent (F): <i>Selasphorus ardens</i>
Colacinta coliverde (S): <i>Lesbia nuna</i>	Colibrí ardiente (S): <i>Selasphorus ardens</i>
Cola de pescado (S): <i>Huso huso</i>	Colibrí astral (S): <i>Chaetocercus astreans</i>
Colaespatula zamarrito (S): <i>Ocreatus underwoodii</i>	Colibrí aterciopelado (S): <i>Lafresnaya lafresnayi</i>
Colangia spp. Pourtalès, 1871 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Colibrí à tête bleue (F): <i>Cyanophaya bicolor</i>
Colangia immersa Pourtalès, 1871 II	Colibrí à tête cuivrée (F): <i>Elvira cupreiceps</i>
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Speckled	Colibrí à tête noire (F): <i>Trochilus polytmus</i>
Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón manchado (F) Corail calice	Colibrí à tête rose (F): <i>Anthocephala floriceps</i>
mouchetée	Colibrí à tête violette (F): <i>Klais guimeti</i>
Colangia jamaicaensis Cairns, 2000 II	Colibrí austral (S): <i>Sephanoides sephanoides</i>
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Colibrí aux huppés d'or (F): <i>Heliactin bilophus</i>
Colangia moseleyi (Faustino, 1927) II	Colibrí à ventre blanc (F): <i>Colibri serrirostris</i>
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Colibrí à ventre châtain (F): <i>Lampornis castaneoventris</i>
Colangia multipalifera Cairns, 2000 II	Colibrí à ventre noir (F): <i>Eupherusa nigriventris</i>
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Colibrí avocette (F): <i>Anthracothorax recurvirostris</i>
<i>Colangia simplex</i> Pourtalès, 1878 = <i>Gardineria simplex</i>	Colibrí avocettin (F): <i>Opisthoprora euryptera</i>
(Pourtalès, 1878)	Colibrí barbiesmeralda (S): <i>Abeillia abeillei</i>
Colapinto ecuatoriano (S): <i>Phlogophilus hemileucurus</i>	Colibrí barbinegro (S): <i>Archilochus alexandri</i>
Colasisi (E): <i>Loriculus philippensis</i>	Colibrí bicolor (S): <i>Cyanophaya bicolor</i>
Colayo (S): <i>Cetorhinus maximus</i>	Colibrí blancoliva (S): <i>Leucippus chlorocercus</i>
Colibri spp. Müller, 1773 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)	Colibrí blanquiverde (S): <i>Amazilia viridicauda</i>
Colibri à ailes saphir (F): <i>Pterophanes cyanopterus</i>	Colibrí bonito (S): <i>Calothorax pulcher</i>
Colibri à bec incurvé (F): <i>Glaucis dohrnii</i>	Colibrí bourdon (F): <i>Chaetocercus bombus</i>
Colibri à bec noir (F): <i>Trochilus scitulus</i>	Colibrí cabeciazul (S): <i>Klais guimeti</i>
Colibrí abejorro (S): <i>Chaetocercus bombus</i>	Colibrí cabecidorado (S): <i>Boissonneaua flavaescens</i>
Colibri à calotte violette (F): <i>Goldmania violiceps</i>	Colibrí cabecivioleta (S): <i>Klais guimeti</i>
Colibri à coiffe blanche (F): <i>Microchera albocoronata</i>	Colibrí calíope (S): <i>Stellula calliope</i>
Colibri adèle (F): <i>Oreotrochilus adela</i>	Colibrí calliope (F): <i>Stellula calliope</i>
Colibrí admirable (S): <i>Loddigesia mirabilis</i>	Colibrí canelo (S): <i>Amazilia rutila</i>
Colibri à dos noir (F): <i>Ramphomicron dorsale</i>	Colibrí capirrufo (S): <i>Chalcostigma ruficeps</i>
Colibri à épaulettes (F): <i>Eupherusa eximia</i>	Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado (S): <i>Eulampis jugularis</i>
Colibri à flancs blancs (F): <i>Oreotrochilus leucopleurus</i>	Colibrí caribeño gorgiverde (S): <i>Eulampis holosericeus</i>
Colibri à gorge améthyste (F): <i>Lampornis amethystinus</i>	Colibrí casqué (F): <i>Oxypogon guerinii</i>
Colibri à gorge blanche (F): <i>Leucochloris albicollis</i>	Colibrí céleste (F): <i>Aglaeactis coelestis</i>
Colibri à gorge bleue (F): <i>Lampornis clemenciae</i>	Colibrí centelleante (S): <i>Selasphorus scintilla</i>
Colibri à gorge grenat (F): <i>Lamproulaima rhami</i>	Colibrí charmant (F): <i>Calothorax pulcher</i>
Colibri à gorge lilas (F): <i>Lampornis hemileucus</i>	Colibrí chivito (S): <i>Oxypogon guerinii</i>
Colibri à gorge noire (F): <i>Archilochus alexandri</i>	Colibrí circé (F): <i>Cynanthus latirostris</i>
Colibri à gorge rubis (F): <i>Archilochus colubris</i>	Colibrí cobrizo (S): <i>Aglaeactis cupripennis</i>
Colibrí aliazul (S): <i>Pterophanes cyanopterus</i>	Colibrí colaceste (S): <i>Augastes scutatus</i>
Colibrí alicastaño (S): <i>Lamproulaima rhami</i>	Colibrí cola de hoja (S): <i>Ocreatus underwoodii</i>
Colibrí amatista (S): <i>Calliphlox amethystina</i>	Colibrí cola de oro (S): <i>Chrysuronia oenone</i>
Colibrí amatistino (S): <i>Lampornis amethystinus</i>	Colibrí coliancho (S): <i>Selasphorus platycercus</i>
Colibri à menton bleu (F): <i>Chlorostilbon notatus</i>	Colibrí coliazul (S): <i>Amazilia cyanura</i>
Colibri améthyste (F): <i>Calliphlox amethystina</i>	Colibrí coliblanco (S): <i>Campylopterus ensipennis</i>
Colibri anaïs (F): <i>Colibri coruscans</i>	Colibrí colibronce (S): <i>Polyonymus caroli</i>
Colibrí ante (S): <i>Leucippus fallax</i>	Colibrí colicorto (S): <i>Myrmia micrura</i>
Colibrí anteado (S): <i>Leucippus fallax</i>	Colibrí colihabano (S): <i>Boissonneaua flavaescens</i>
Colibrí apagado (S): <i>Aphantochroa cirrochloris</i>	Colibrí collargo mayor (S): <i>Lesbia victoriae</i>
Colibri à petit bec (F): <i>Ramphomicron microrhynchum</i>	Colibrí colilargo menor (S): <i>Lesbia nuna</i>
Colibri à plastron noir (F): <i>Oreotrochilus melanogaster</i>	Colibrí colipinto ecuatoriano (S): <i>Phlogophilus hemileucurus</i>
Colibri à poitrine violette (F): <i>Sternoclyta cyanopectus</i>	Colibrí colipinto peruano (S): <i>Phlogophilus harterti</i>
Colibri à queue bronzée (F): <i>Chalybura urochrysia</i>	Colibrí colirraro (S): <i>Doricha enicura</i>
Colibri à queue courte (F): <i>Myrmia micrura</i>	

- Colibrí colirrayado (S): *Eupherusa eximia*
 Colibrí colirrojo (S): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
 Colibrí colirrufo (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
 Colibrí colpinto (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Colibrí coludo azul (S): *Aglaeactis kingi*
 Colibrí coludo verde (S): *Lesbia nuna*
 Colibrí cometa (S): *Sappho sparganura*
 Colibri comète (F): *Taphrolesbia griseiventris*
 Colibrí condecorado (S): *Aglaeactis castelnauddii*
 Colibrí copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
 Colibri cora (F): *Thaumastura cora*
 Colibrí cora (S): *Thaumastura cora*
 Colibrí cordillerano (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
 Colibri corinne (F): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Colibrí cornudito (S): *Heliactin bilophus*
 Colibrí corona-verde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons*
 Colibrí corona-violeta (S): *Amazilia violiceps*
 Colibrí coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
 Colibrí coroniblanco (S): *Microchera albocoronata*
Colibri coruscans (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Sparkling Violet-ear (S) Colibrí orejivioleta grande,
 Colibrí rutilante, Picaflor ventriazul (F) Colibri anaïs
 Colibrí crestado (S): *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
 Colibrí cuellicastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Colibri d'Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei*
 Colibri d'Alice (F): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
 Colibri d'Allen (F): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Colibri d'Angèle (F): *Heliomaster furcifer*
 Colibri d'Anna (F): *Calypte anna*
 Colibri d'Arica (F): *Eulidia yarrellii*
 Colibrí de Alicia (S): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
 Colibrí de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Colibrí de Anna (S): *Calypte anna*
 Colibrí de Arica (S): *Eulidia yarrellii*
 Colibrí de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer*
 Colibri de Benjamin (F): *Urosticte benjamini*
 Colibrí de Berilo (S): *Amazilia beryllina*
 Colibri de Berlepsch (F): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Colibri de Bouguer (F): *Urochroa bougueri*
 Colibrí de Bouguer (S): *Urochroa bougueri*
 Colibri de Bourcier (F): *Polyonymus caroli*
 Colibri de Buffon (F): *Chalybura buffonii*
 Colibrí de Buffon (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
 Colibri de Burmeister (F): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 Colibrí de Burmeister (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 Colibri de Castelneau (F): *Aglaeactis castelnauddii*
 Colibrí de Cochabamba (S): *Oreotrochilus adela*
 Colibri de Constant (F): *Heliomaster constantii*
 Colibri de Costa (F): *Calypte costae*
 Colibrí de Costa (S): *Calypte costae*
 Colibri de Cuvier (F): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
 Colibrí de Cuvier (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
 Colibri de Delalande (F): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
 Colibri de Delphine (F): *Colibri delphinae*
 Colibri de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Colibrí de Dupont (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Colibrí de Elisa (S): *Doricha eliza*
 Colibrí de Elliot (S): *Atthis ellioti*
 Colibrí de Eloísa (S): *Atthis heloisa*
 Colibrí de Esmeraldas (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Colibrí de Geoffroy (F): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí de Goldman (S): *Goldmania violiceps*
 Colibri de Goudot (F): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
 Colibrí de Goudot (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
 Colibrí de Guerrero (S): *Euperusa poliocerca*
 Colibri de Hartert (F): *Phlogophilus harterti*
 Colibrí de Herrán (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*
 Colibri de Jardine (F): *Boissonneaua jardini*
 Colibri de Jourdan (F): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
 Colibrí de Jourdan (S): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
 Colibrí de Juan Fernández (S): *Sephanoïdes fernandensis*
 Colibrí de Julia (S): *Damophila julie*
 Colibri de Lafresnaye (F): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
 Colibrí de las Bahamas (S): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Colibrí del Atacama (S): *Rhodopis vesper*
 Colibrí del Chimborazo (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
 Colibrí del Duida (S): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Colibri de Lillian (F): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
 Colibri d'Elliot (F): *Atthis ellioti*
 Colibrí del Napo (S): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
Colibri delphinae (Lesson, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Brown Violet-ear (S) Colibrí pardo,
 Orejivioleta café, Orejivioleta marrón (F) Colibri de
 Delphine
 Colibrí del Pirre (S): *Goethalsia bella*
 Colibrí de Marte (S): *Heliangelus mavora*
 Colibri de Matthews (F): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
 Colibri demi-deuil (F): *Florisuga fusca*
 Colibri de Mitchell (F): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Colibrí de Mitchell (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Colibri de Mulsant (F): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
 Colibrí de Mulsant (S): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
 Colibrí de Perijá (S): *Metallura iracunda*
 Colibrí de pico recurvado (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Colibri d'Equateur (F): *Androdon aequatorialis*
 Colibrí de raquetas (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
 Colibri de Rivoli (F): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Colibri de Santa Marta (F): *Chaetocercus astreans*
 Colibrí de Santa Marta (S): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
 Colibri des Bahamas (F): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Colibrí de Sibila (S): *Lampornis sybillae*
 Colibrí de Stanley (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
 Colibri des tépuis (F): *Polytmus milleri*
 Colibri de Sybil (F): *Lampornis sybillae*
 Colibri de Taczanowski (F): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
 Colibrí de Taczanowski (S): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
 Colibrí de tepui (S): *Polytmus milleri*
 Colibrí de Teresa (S): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Colibri de Tumbes (F): *Leucippus baeri*
 Colibrí de Tumbes (S): *Leucippus baeri*
 Colibrí de Xantus (S): *Basilinna xantusii*
 Colibri d'Helen (F): *Mellisuga helenae*
 Colibri d'Oaxaca (F): *Euperusa cyanophrys*
 Colibri du Chili (F): *Sephanoïdes sephanoïdes*
 Colibri du Chimborazo (F): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
 Colibri du Guerrero (F): *Euperusa poliocerca*
 Colibri du Pirré (F): *Goethalsia bella*
 Colibri élise (F): *Doricha eliza*
 Colibri elvire (F): *Elvira chionura*
 Colibríes (S): *Trochilidae*

- Colibrí escamoso (S): *Heliomaster squamosus*
 Colibrí estelle (F): *Oreotrochilus estella*
 Colibrí estrella picolargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Colibrí étincelant (F): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
 Colibrí falle-vert (F): *Eulampis holosericeus*
 Colibrí fanny (F): *Myrtis fanny*
 Colibrí faux-saphir (F): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
 Colibrí féérique (F): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Colibrí flamboyant (F): *Topaza pyra*
 Colibrí flammule (F): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Colibrí flavescent (F): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
 Colibrí florido (S): *Anthocephala floriceps*
 Colibrí frentiverde (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
 Colibrí gargantidorado (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibrí gargantilla (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
 Colibrí géant (F): *Patagona gigas*
 Colibrí gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*
 Colibrí golondrina (S): *Eupetomena macroura*
 Colibrí gorgiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
 Colibrí gorgiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Colibrí gorgiescamoso (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibrí gorgirrubí (S): *Archilochus alexandri*
 Colibrí gorgivioleta (S): *Lampornis hemileucus*
 Colibrí gorgizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
 Colibrí gorjirrubí (S): *Archilochus colubris*
 Colibrí grande colinegro (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
 Colibrí grivelé (F): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
 Colibrí guaïnumbi (F): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibrí guainumbí (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibrí guerrerense (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
 Colibrí hada occidental (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Colibrí hada orejazul (S): *Heliothryx auritus*
 Colibrí hada oriental (S): *Heliothryx auritus*
 Colibrí héliodore (F): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Colibrí heliodoro (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Colibrí hélöise (F): *Atthis heloisa*
 Colibrí hirondelle (F): *Eupetomena macroura*
 Colibrí huppé (F): *Orthorhyncus cristatus*
 Colibrí inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*
 Colibrí inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Colibrí inca dorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Colibrí inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Colibrí insigne (F): *Panterpe insignis*
 Colibrí insigne (S): *Panterpe insignis*
 Colibrí jacobin (F): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Colibrí jaspeado (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Colibrí julie (F): *Damophila julie*
 Colibrí lacero (S): *Heliangelus micraster*
 Colibrí lazulita (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Colibrí lucifer (F): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Colibrí lucifer (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Colibrí lumachelle (F): *Augastes lumachella*
 Colibrí lumaquela (S): *Augastes lumachella*
 Colibrí madère (F): *Eulampis jugularis*
 Colibrí magenta (F): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Colibrí magenta (S): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Colibrí magnífico (S): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Colibrí médiastin (F): *Heliomaster squamosus*
 Colibrí morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
 Colibrí moteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
 Colibrí moucheté (F): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Colibrí multipunteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
 Colibrí myrtis (S): *Myrtis fanny*
 Colibrí nain (F): *Mellisuga minima*
 Colibrí negrito (S): *Aglaeactis pamela*
 Colibrí negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*
 Colibrí noble (F): *Oreonympha nobilis*
 Colibrí noble (S): *Oreonympha nobilis*
 Colibrí nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Colibrí oaxaqueño (S): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Colibrí oliváceo (S): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
 Colibrí olivipunteado (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
 Colibrí oreillard (F): *Heliothryx auritus*
 Colibrí orejiblanco (S): *Basilinna leucotis*
 Colibrí orejimorado (S): *Colibri serirostris*
 Colibrí orejivioleta grande (S): *Colibri coruscans*
 Colibrí orejivioleta verde (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
 Colibrí pamela (F): *Aglaeactis pamela*
 Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreoventris*
 Colibrí pantalón verde (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*
 Colibrí pardo (S): *Colibri delphinae*
 Colibrí patirrojo (S): *Chalybura urochrysia*
 Colibrí pechiazul (S): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
 Colibrí pechigrís (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Colibrí pechinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
 Colibrí pechirrojo (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
 Colibrí pecho canela (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*
 Colibrí pectoral (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*
 Colibrí picocuña (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí pico de cuña (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí picoespada (S): *Ensifera ensifera*
 Colibrí picoespina (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
 Colibrí pico espina (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Colibrí picolanza mayor (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*
 Colibrí picolanza menor (S): *Doryfera johannae*
 Colibrí picolezna (S): *Opisthoprorra euryptera*
 Colibrí pico lezna (S): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
 Colibrí picosierra chico (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Colibrí piquiancho (S): *Cynanthus latirostris*
 Colibrí piquiavoceta (S): *Opisthoprorra euryptera*
 Colibrí piquicorto común (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Colibrí piquicorto dorsinegro (S): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
 Colibrí piquicunna (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí piquidentado (S): *Androdon aequatorialis*
 Colibrí piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Colibrí pochotero (S): *Heliomaster constantii*
 Colibrí portacintas (S): *Trochilus polytmus*
 Colibrí portacintas piquinegro (S): *Trochilus scitulus*
 Colibrí porte-épée (F): *Ensifera ensifera*
 Colibrí prieto (S): *Cynanthus sordidus*
 Colibrí puneño (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*
 Colibrí puntablanca occidental (S): *Urosticte benjamini*
 Colibrí real (S): *Heliangelus regalis*
 Colibrí robinson (F): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
 Colibrí rojizo mexicano (S): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Colibrí rojizo venezolano (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Colibrí roux (F): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Colibrí rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*
 Colibrí rubis-éméraude (F): *Clytolaema rubricauda*

Colibri rubis-topaze (F): <i>Chrysolampis mosquitus</i>	virginiano de Ridgway (F) Colin de Ridgway, Colin de Virginie masqué
Colibrí rufo (S): <i>Selasphorus rufus</i>	Colín virginiano de Ridgway (S): <i>Colinus virginianus ridgwayi</i>
Colibrí ruiseñor (S): <i>Campylopterus curvipennis</i>	Colobe (F): <i>Colobus angolensis</i>
Colibrí rutilante (S): <i>Colibri coruscans</i>	Colobe à camail (F): <i>Colobus polykomos</i>
Colibris (F): <i>Trochilidae</i>	Colobe à épaules blanches (F): <i>Colobus guereza</i>
Colibri sapho (F): <i>Sappho sparganura</i>	Colobe à longs poils (F): <i>Colobus polykomos</i>
Colibri scintillant (F): <i>Selasphorus scintilla</i>	Colobe bai (F): <i>Piliocolobus pennantii</i>
Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S): <i>Adelomyia melanogenys</i>	Colobe bai (F): <i>Piliocolobus badius</i>
Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto (S): <i>Lampornis amethystinus</i>	Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F): <i>Piliocolobus badius</i>
Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul (S): <i>Lampornis clemenciae</i>	Colobe bai de la Tana (F): <i>Piliocolobus rufomitratus</i>
Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S): <i>Lampornis viridipallens</i>	Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F): <i>Piliocolobus kirkii</i>
Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S): <i>Lampornis sybillae</i>	Colobe bai du Cameroun (F): <i>Piliocolobus preussi</i>
Colibri serrirostris (Vieillot, 1816) II TROCHILIDAE	Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale (F): <i>Colobus polykomos</i>
(Aves) (E) White-vented Violet-ear (S) Colibrí orejimorado, Picaflor ventriverde (F) Colibri à ventre blanc	Colobe de l'Abyssinie (F): <i>Colobus guereza</i>
Colibrí sietecolores (S): <i>Boissonneaua jardini</i>	Colobe de Van Beneden (F): <i>Procolobus verus</i>
Colibri sombre (F): <i>Cynanthus sordidus</i>	Colobe ferrugineux (F): <i>Piliocolobus badius</i>
Colibri superbe (F): <i>Augastes scutatus</i>	Colobe guéréza (F): <i>Colobus guereza</i>
Colibri tacheté (F): <i>Ramphodon naevius</i>	Colobe huppé (F): <i>Procolobus verus</i>
Colibrí terciopelo (S): <i>Lafresnaya lafresnayi</i>	Colobe magistrat (F): <i>Colobus polykomos</i>
Colibri thalassin (F): <i>Colibri thalassinus</i>	Colobe noir (F): <i>Colobus satanas</i>
Colibri thalassinus (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE	Colobe roux de la Tana (F): <i>Piliocolobus rufomitratus</i>
(Aves) (E) Green Violet-ear (S) Colibrí orejivioleta verde, Colibrí verdemar, Picaflor orejiazul (F) Colibri thalassín	Colobe vert (F): <i>Procolobus verus</i>
Colibrí tijereta (S): <i>Hylonympha macrocerca</i>	Colobe vrai (F): <i>Procolobus verus</i>
Colibrí topacio (S): <i>Topaza pella</i>	Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental (S): <i>Colobus polykomos</i>
Colibri topaze (F): <i>Topaza pella</i>	Colobo de Tana (S): <i>Piliocolobus rufomitratus</i>
Colibri tout-vert (F): <i>Polytmus theresiae</i>	Colobo herrumbroso occidental (S): <i>Piliocolobus badius</i>
Colibri trompeur (F): <i>Leucippus fallax</i>	Colobo negro (S): <i>Colobus satanas</i>
Colibrí turmalina (S): <i>Heliangelus exortis</i>	Colobo rojo (S): <i>Piliocolobus pennantii</i>
Colibrí variable (S): <i>Lampornis castaneoventris</i>	Colobo rojo de Camerún (S): <i>Piliocolobus preussi</i>
Colibrí ventigrís (S): <i>Taphrolesbia griseiventris</i>	Colobo rojo de Zanzíbar (S): <i>Piliocolobus kirkii</i>
Colibrí ventrínegro (S): <i>Eupherusa nigriventris</i>	Colobo rojo guéréza (S): <i>Colobus guereza</i>
Colibrí ventriníveo (S): <i>Amazilia chionogaster</i>	Colobo rojo mitrado (S): <i>Piliocolobus rufomitratus</i>
Colibrí ventrivioleta (S): <i>Damophila julie</i>	Colobo verde (S): <i>Procolobus verus</i>
Colibrí ventrizafiro (S): <i>Lepidopyga lilliae</i>	Colobus spp. Illiger, 1811 II CERCOPITHECIDAE
Colibrí verdecito (S): <i>Chlorostilbon notatus</i>	(Mammalia)
Colibrí verde colirrojo (S): <i>Metallura tyrianthina</i>	<i>Colobus abyssinicus</i> Oken, 1816 = <i>Colobus guereza</i>
Colibrí verdemar (S): <i>Colibri thalassinus</i>	Rüppell, 1835
Colibri vert-d'eau (F): <i>Lampornis viridipallens</i>	Colobus, Angolan (E): <i>Colobus angolensis</i>
Colibri vert et gris (F): <i>Aphantochroa cirrochloris</i>	Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white (E): <i>Colobus angolensis</i>
Colibri vesper (F): <i>Rhodopis vesper</i>	Colobus, Angola Pied (E): <i>Colobus angolensis</i>
Colibrí vientre-canelo (S): <i>Amazilia yucatanensis</i>	Colobus angolensis P. Sclater, 1860 II
Colibrí violeta (S): <i>Heliangelus viola</i>	CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Angolan Black-and-white Colobus, Angolan Colobus, Angola Pied Colobus (F) Colobe
Colibrí volcanero (S): <i>Selasphorus flammula</i>	<i>Colobus badius gordonorum</i> (Kerr, 1792) = <i>Piliocolobus gordonorum</i> Matschie, 1900
Colibri zémès (F): <i>Tilmatura dupontii</i>	<i>Colobus badius</i> (Kerr, 1792) = <i>Piliocolobus badius</i> (Kerr, 1792)
Colibrí zumbadorcito (S): <i>Mellisuga minima</i>	<i>Colobus badius kirkii</i> (Kerr, 1792) = <i>Piliocolobus kirkii</i> (Gray, 1868)
Colibrí zunzuncito (S): <i>Mellisuga helenae</i>	<i>Colobus badius preussi</i> (Kerr, 1792) = <i>Piliocolobus preussi</i> (Matschie, 1900)
Colin de Ridgway (F): <i>Colinus virginianus ridgwayi</i>	<i>Colobus badius rufomitratus</i> Peters, 1879 = <i>Piliocolobus rufomitratus</i> (Peters, 1879)
Colín de Virginia (S): <i>Colinus virginianus</i>	Colobus, Black (E): <i>Colobus satanas</i>
Colin de Virginie (F): <i>Colinus virginianus</i>	
Colin de Virginie masqué (F): <i>Colinus virginianus ridgwayi</i>	
Colinus virginianus (Linnaeus, 1758) I/NC	
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Bobwhite Quail, Northern Bobwhite (S) Codorniz, Colín de Virginia (F) Colin de Virginie	
Colinus virginianus ridgwayi Brewster, 1885 I	
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Masked Bobwhite (S) Colín	

- Colobus, Central African Red (E): *Piliocolobus foai*
 Colobus, Eastern Black-and-white (E): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobus, Eastern Red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
 Colobus, Geoffroy's Pied (E): *Colobus vellerosus*
Colobus guereza Rüppell, 1835 II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Black-and-white Colobus,
 Guereza, Magistrate Colobus (S) Colobo rojo guereza
 (F) Colobe à épaules blanches, Colobe de l'Abyssinie,
 Colobe guéréza
 Colobus, King (E): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobus, Kirk's (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
 Colobus, Kirk's Red (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
 Colobus, Magistrate (E): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobus, Olive (E): *Procolobus verus*
Colobus pennantii Waterhouse, 1838 = *Piliocolobus pennantii* (Waterhouse, 1838)
 Colobus, Pennant's Red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
Colobus polykomos (Zimmermann, 1780) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) King Colobus,
 Western Black-and-white Colobus, Western Pied
 Colobus (S) Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental
 (F) Colobe à camail, Colobe à longs poils, Colobe
 blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe magistrat
Colobus preussi (Matschie, 1900) = *Piliocolobus preussi*
 (Matschie, 1900)
 Colobus, Preuss's (E): *Piliocolobus preussi*
 Colobus, Preuss's Red (E): *Piliocolobus preussi*
 Colobus, Red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*
Colobus rufomitratus Peters, 1879 = *Piliocolobus rufomitratus* (Peters, 1879)
Colobus satanas Waterhouse, 1838 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Colobus
 (S) Colobo negro (F) Colobe noir, Guéréza noir
 Colobus, Tana River Red (E): *Piliocolobus rufomitratus*
 Colobus, Thollon's Red (E): *Piliocolobus tholloni*
 Colobus, Ugandan Red (E): *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
 Colobus, Uzungwa Red (E): *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
 Colobus, Van Beneden's (E): *Procolobus verus*
Colobus vellerosus (I. Geoffroy, 1834) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Pied
 Colobus, White-thighed Black-and-white Colobus
Colobus verus (Van Beneden, 1838) = *Procolobus verus*
 (Van Beneden, 1838)
 Colobus, Western Black-and-white (E): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobus, Western Pied (E): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobus, Western Red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*
 Colobus, White-thighed Black-and-white (E): *Colobus vellerosus*
 Colobus, Zanzibar Red (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
 Colombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Colophon spp. Gray, 1832 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon barnardi Endrödy-Younga, 1988 III LUCANIDAE
 (Insecta)
Colophon berrisfordi Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE
 (Insecta)
Colophon cameroni Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE
 (Insecta)
Colophon cassoni Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon eastmani Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE
 (Insecta)
Colophon endroedyi Bartolozzi, 2005 III LUCANIDAE
 (Insecta)
Colophon haughtoni Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE
 (Insecta)
Colophon izardi Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon kawaii Mizukami, 1996 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon montisatriss Endrödy-Younga, 1988 III
 LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon neli Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon oweni Bartolozzi, 1995 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon primosi Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon stokoei Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon thunbergi Westwood, 1855 III LUCANIDAE
 (Insecta)
Colophon westwoodi Gray, 1832 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon whitei Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colostethus anthonyi Edwards, 1971 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
Colostethus anthonyi (Noble, 1921) = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
Colostethus bolivianus (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
Colostethus bolivianus Edwards, 1971 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
Colostethus boulengeri (Barbour, 1909) = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
Colostethus boulengeri Savage, 1968 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
Colostethus festae Edwards, 1971 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
Colostethus festae (Peracca, 1904) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
Colostethus machalilla Coloma, 1995 = *Epipedobates machalilla* (Coloma, 1995)
Colostethus paradoxus Rivero, 1991 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
Colpophyllia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
 FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Colpophyllia amaranthus (O. F. Müller, 1775) II
 FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Amaranth Coral (S) Coral de amaranto
Colpophyllia breviserialis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) In-row Coral (S) Coral en serie
Colpophyllia natans (Houttuyn, 1772) II FAVIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Boulder Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro macizo (F) Corail cerveau natan
Coluber argus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Morelia spilota*
 (Lacépède, 1804)
Coluber bitis (Laurenti, 1768) = *Corallus hortulanus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Coluber boaeformis Shaw, 1802 = *Python molurus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Coluber daboie Latreille, 1801 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
Coluber javanicus Shaw, 1802 = *Python reticulatus*
 (Schneider, 1801)

- Coluber molurus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Coluber mucosus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ptyas mucosus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Coluber russelii Shaw & Nodder, 1797 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
Coluber sebae Gmelin, 1788 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Coluber speciosus Bonnaterre, 1790 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Coluber spilotus Lacépède, 1804 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
Coluber tamachia Scopoli, 1788 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Coluber trinoculus Schneider, 1802 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
Coluber triseriatus Hermann, 1804 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
Columba cristata Pallas, 1764 = *Goura cristata* (Pallas, 1764)
Columba luzonica Scopoli, 1786 = *Gallicolumba luzonica* (Scopoli, 1786)
Columba mayeri Prévost, 1843 = *Nesoenas mayeri* (Prévost, 1843)
Columba nicobarica Linnaeus, 1758 = *Caloenas nicobarica* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Comadreja de montaña (S): *Mustela altaica*
Comadreja de Siberia (S): *Mustela sibirica*
Comadreja de vientre amarillo (S): *Mustela kathiah*
Comet, Bronze-tailed (E): *Polyonymus caroli*
Comet, Grey-bellied (E): *Taphrolesbia griseiventris*
Comet, Red-tailed (E): *Sappho sparganura*
Commandeur huppé (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*
***Concentrotheca* spp.** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Concentrotheca laevigata (Pourtales, 1871) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Concentrotheca vaughani Cairns, 1991 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Concha reina del Caribe (S): *Strombus gigas*
Conchodus dromas (I. Lea, 1834) = *Dromus dromas* (I. Lea, 1834)
Conch, Pink (E): *Strombus gigas*
Conch, Queen (E): *Strombus gigas*
Cónedor (S): *Vultur gryphus*
Condor, Andean (E): *Vultur gryphus*
Cóndor andino (S): *Vultur gryphus*
Condor, California (E): *Gymnogyps californianus*
Cónedor californiano (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
Cónedor de California (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
Condor de Californie (F): *Gymnogyps californianus*
Cónedor de los Andes (S): *Vultur gryphus*
Condor des Andes (F): *Vultur gryphus*
Conejo de Assam (S): *Caprolagus hispidus*
Conejo de Díaz (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
Conejo de los volcanes (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
Conepatus castaneus (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1847) = *Conepatus humboldtii* Gray, 1837
Conepatus humboldtii Gray, 1837 II MEPHITIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Humboldt's Hog-nosed Skunk,
Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk (S) Anas, Chingue de la Patagonia, Mofeta de Patagonia, Zorrillo, Zorrino de la Patagonia (F) Moufette à nez de cochon, Moufette De Patagonie
***Confluphyllia* spp.** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Confluphyllia juncta Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Conocyathus* spp.** d'Orbigny, 1849 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Conocyathus compressus Tenison-Woods, 1878 = *Platytrochus compressus* (Tenison-Woods, 1878)
Conocyathus formosus Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Conocyathus gracilis Cairns, 1998 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Conocyathus zelandiae Duncan, 1876 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Conolophus* spp.** Fitzinger, 1843 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
Conolophus marthae Gentile & Snell, 2009 II
IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
Conolophus pallidus Heller, 1903 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barrington Land Iguana, Santa Fe Land Iguana (S) Iguana terrestre de Barrington (F) Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe
Conolophus subcristatus (Gray, 1831) II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Galapagos Land Iguana (S) Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (F) Iguane terrestre des Galapagos
***Conopora* spp.** Moseley, 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Conopora adeta Cairns, 1987 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Conopora anthohelia Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Conopora candelabrum Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Conopora dura Hickson & England, 1909 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Conopora gigantea Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Conopora laevis (Studer, 1878) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Conopora major Hickson & England, 1905 = *Conopora verrucosa* (Studer, 1878)
Conopora obliqua (Studer, 1878) = *Conopora laevis* (Studer, 1878)
Conopora pauciseptata Broch, 1951 = *Conopora verrucosa* (Studer, 1878)
Conopora tenuis Moseley, 1879 = *Conopora laevis* (Studer, 1878)
Conopora tetrastichopora Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Conopora unifacialis Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Conopora verrucosa (Studer, 1878) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
***Conotrochus* spp.** Seguenza, 1864 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Conotrochus asymmetros Cairns, 1999 II	Conure de Deville (F): <i>Pyrrhura devillei</i>
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	
Conotrochus brunneus (Moseley, 1881) II	Conure de Finsch (F): <i>Aratinga finschi</i>
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Conure de Hoffmann (F): <i>Pyrrhura hoffmanni</i>
Conotrochus funicolumna (Alcock, 1902) II	Conure de la Reine de Bavière (F): <i>Guarouba guarouba</i>
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Conure de Molina (F): <i>Pyrrhura molinae</i>
Conotrochus magnaghii (Cecchini, 1914) = <i>Ceratotrochus magnaghii</i> Cecchini, 1914	Conure de Patagonie (F): <i>Cyanoliseus patagonus</i>
Conradilla caelata (Conrad, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)	Conure de Ridgway (F): <i>Aratinga strenua</i>
(E) Birdwing Pearly Mussel, Rimose Naiad	Conure des cactus (F): <i>Aratinga cactorum</i>
Constrictor amethystina (Schneider, 1801) = <i>Morelia amethystina</i> (Schneider, 1801)	Conure de Souancé (F): <i>Pyrrhura melanura</i>
Constrictor, Argentine Boa (E): <i>Boa constrictor occidentalis</i>	Conure des Santa Marta (F): <i>Pyrrhura viridicata</i>
Constrictor auspex Laurenti, 1768 = <i>Boa constrictor Linnaeus</i> , 1758	Conure de Vieillot (F): <i>Pyrrhura frontalis</i>
Constrictor, Boa (E): <i>Boa constrictor</i>	Conure de Wagler (F): <i>Aratinga wagleri</i>
Constrictor constrictor (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Boa constrictor Linnaeus</i> , 1758	Conure de Weddell (F): <i>Aratinga weddellii</i>
Constrictor constrictor occidentalis (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Boa constrictor occidentalis</i> Philippi, 1873	Conure d'Orcès (F): <i>Pyrrhura orcesi</i>
Constrictor diviniloquus Laurenti, 1768 = <i>Boa constrictor Linnaeus</i> , 1758	Conure dorée (F): <i>Guarouba guarouba</i>
Constrictor formosissimus Laurenti, 1768 = <i>Boa constrictor Linnaeus</i> , 1758	Conure, Dusky-headed (E): <i>Aratinga weddellii</i>
Constrictor orophias (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Boa constrictor Linnaeus</i> , 1758	Conure, El Oro (E): <i>Pyrrhura orcesi</i>
Constrictor rexserpentum Laurenti, 1768 = <i>Boa constrictor Linnaeus</i> , 1758	Conure emma (F): <i>Pyrrhura leucotis</i>
Conure à cape noire (F): <i>Pyrrhura rupicola</i>	Conure, Fiery-shouldered (E): <i>Pyrrhura egregia</i>
Conure à col blanc (F): <i>Pyrrhura albiventer</i>	Conure, Finsch's (E): <i>Aratinga finschi</i>
Conure à front brun (F): <i>Rhynchopsitta terrisi</i>	Conure, Flame-winged (E): <i>Pyrrhura calliptera</i>
Conure à front rouge (F): <i>Aratinga canicularis</i>	Conure, Golden (E): <i>Guarouba guarouba</i>
Conure à gorge bleue (F): <i>Pyrrhura cruentata</i>	Conure, Golden-capped (E): <i>Aratinga auricapillus</i>
Conure à gros bec (F): <i>Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha</i>	Conure, Golden-crowned (E): <i>Aratinga aurea</i>
Conure aile-de-feu (F): <i>Pyrrhura egregia</i>	Conure, Golden-plumed (E): <i>Leptosittaca branickii</i>
Conure à joues d'or (F): <i>Ognorhynchus icterotis</i>	Conure, Green (E): <i>Aratinga holochlora</i>
Conure à long bec (F): <i>Enicognathus leptorhynchus</i>	Conure, Green-cheeked (E): <i>Pyrrhura molinae</i>
Conure à oreilles jaunes (F): <i>Ognorhynchus icterotis</i>	Conure, Grey-breasted (E): <i>Pyrrhura griseipectus</i>
Conure à oreillons (F): <i>Pyrrhura hoematotis</i>	Conure, Hispaniolan (E): <i>Aratinga chloroptera</i>
Conure à pinceaux d'or (F): <i>Leptosittaca branickii</i>	Conure, Hoffmann's (E): <i>Pyrrhura hoffmanni</i>
Conure à poitrine brune (F): <i>Pyrrhura calliptera</i>	Conure jandaya (F): <i>Aratinga jandaya</i>
Conure à tête bleue (F): <i>Aratinga acuticaudata</i>	Conure, Jandaya (E): <i>Aratinga jandaya</i>
Conure à tête d'or (F): <i>Aratinga auricapillus</i>	Conure magellanique (F): <i>Enicognathus ferrugineus</i>
Conure à tête rouge (F): <i>Aratinga erythrogenys</i>	Conure maîtresse (F): <i>Aratinga chloroptera</i>
Conure, Austral (E): <i>Enicognathus ferrugineus</i>	Conure, Maroon-tailed (E): <i>Pyrrhura melanura</i>
Conure à ventre rouge (F): <i>Pyrrhura perlata</i>	Conure, Mitred (E): <i>Aratinga mitrata</i>
Conure aztèque (F): <i>Aratinga nana</i>	Conure mitrée (F): <i>Aratinga mitrata</i>
Conure, Black-capped (E): <i>Pyrrhura rupicola</i>	Conure nanday (F): <i>Nandayus nenday</i>
Conure, Black-headed (E): <i>Nandayus nenday</i>	Conure, Nanday (E): <i>Nandayus nenday</i>
Conure, Blaze-winged (E): <i>Pyrrhura devillei</i>	Conure, Olive-throated (E): <i>Aratinga nana</i>
Conure, Blue-crowned (E): <i>Aratinga acuticaudata</i>	Conure, Orange-fronted (E): <i>Aratinga canicularis</i>
Conure, Brown-throated (E): <i>Aratinga pertinax</i>	Conure, Painted (E): <i>Pyrrhura picta</i>
Conure, Cactus (E): <i>Aratinga cactorum</i>	Conure, Patagonian (E): <i>Cyanoliseus patagonus</i>
Conure couronnée (F): <i>Aratinga aurea</i>	Conure pavouane (F): <i>Aratinga leucophthalma</i>
Conure, Crimson-bellied (E): <i>Pyrrhura perlata</i>	Conure, Peach-fronted (E): <i>Aratinga aurea</i>
Conure, Crimson-fronted (E): <i>Aratinga finschi</i>	Conure, Pearly (E): <i>Pyrrhura lepida</i>
Conure, Cuban (E): <i>Aratinga euops</i>	Conure perlée (F): <i>Pyrrhura lepida</i>
Conure cuivrée (F): <i>Aratinga pertinax</i>	Conure, Primer's (E): <i>Pyrrhura pfrimeri</i>
Conure de Cuba (F): <i>Aratinga euops</i>	Conure, Queen of Bavaria's (E): <i>Guarouba guarouba</i>

- Conure tête-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*
 Conure tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Conure versicolore (F): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Conure verte (F): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Conure veuve (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Conure, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Conure, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Conure, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Conure, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
Conuropsis spp. Salvadori, 1891 II 29 PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves)
Conurus callipterus Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pyrrhura calliptera* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
Conurus devillei Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pyrrhura devillei* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
Conurus egregius Sclater, 1881 = *Pyrrhura egregia* (Sclater, 1881)
Conurus finschi Salvin, 1871 = *Aratinga finschi* (Salvin, 1871)
Conurus hoffmanni Cabanis, 1861 = *Pyrrhura hoffmanni* (Cabanis, 1861)
Conurus holochlorus Sclater, 1859 = *Aratinga holochlora* (Sclater, 1859)
Conurus icterotis Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Ognorhynchus icterotis* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
Conurus mitratus Tschudi, 1844 = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)
Conurus molinae Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pyrrhura molinae* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
Conurus rhodocephalus Sclater & Salvin, 1871 = *Pyrrhura rhodocephala* (Sclater & Salvin, 1871)
Conurus rhodogaster Sclater, 1864 = *Pyrrhura lepida* (Wagler, 1832)
Conurus rubritorquis Sclater, 1887 = *Aratinga holochlora* (Sclater, 1859)
Conurus rupicola Tschudi, 1844 = *Pyrrhura rupicola* (Tschudi, 1844)
Conurus wagleri G. R. Gray, 1845 = *Aratinga wagleri* (G. R. Gray, 1845)
Conurus weddellii Deville, 1851 = *Aratinga weddellii* (Deville, 1851)
 Coq de Bois (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
 Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Coq-de-roche orange (F): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Coq-de-roche péruvien (F): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Coq de Sonnerat (F): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Coqueta abanico canela (S): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coqueta abanico pavo real (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coqueta adorable (S): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coqueta adornada (S): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coqueta cola de Lira (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Coqueta cola raqueta (S): *Discosura longicaudus*
 Coqueta coronada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coqueta cresticorta (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coqueta crestinegra (S): *Lophornis helenae*
 Coqueta crestirrufa (S): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coqueta de Guerrero (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coqueta festiva (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coqueta lentejuelada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coqueta magnifica (S): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coqueta moteada (S): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coqueta pavonina (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coqueta verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette adorable (F): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coquette, Adorable (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coquette à queue fine (F): *Discosura conversii*
 Coquette à raquettes (F): *Discosura longicaudus*
 Coquette, Black-crested (E): *Lophornis helenae*
 Coquette chalybée (F): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette de Delattre (F): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coquette de Gould (F): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coquette de Langsdorff (F): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Coquette de Létitia (F): *Discosura letitiae*
 Coquette de Popelaire (F): *Discosura popelairii*
 Coquette d'Hélène (F): *Lophornis helenae*
 Coquette, Dot-eared (E): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coquette du Guerrero (F): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coquette, Festive (E): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette, Frilled (E): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coquette huppe-col (F): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coquette magnifique (F): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coquette pailletée (F): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coquette paon (F): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coquette, Peacock (E): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coquette, Racket-tailed (E): *Discosura longicaudus*
 Coquette, Rufous-crested (E): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coquette, Short-crested (E): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coquette, Spangled (E): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coquette, Tufted (E): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coquette, White-crested (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coracine casquée (F): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
 Coracine ornée (F): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Coracopsis spp. Wagler, 1832 II 29 PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves)
Coracopsis barklyi Newton, 1867 = *Coracopsis nigra* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Coracopsis nigra (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29 PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Black Parrot (S) Loro negro (F) Perroquet noir, Perroquet petit vasa
Coracopsis personata G. R. Gray, 1848 = *Prosopeia personata* (G. R. Gray, 1848)
Coracopsis vasa (Shaw, 1812) II 29 PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Vasa Parrot (S) Loro vasa (F) Perroquet vaza, Petit perroquet noir, Vasa géant
 Corail arbuscule (F): *Cladocora arbuscula*
 Corail arbuscule mince (F): *Cladocora debilis*
 Corail balle de golf (F): *Favia fragum*
 Corail Bleu (F): *Helioporidae*
 Corail cactus à bosses (F): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
 Corail cactus à bulbes (F): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
 Corail cactus à crêtes basses (F): *Mycetophyllia daniana*
 Corail cactus ridé (F): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
 Corail cactus rugueux (F): *Mycetophyllia ferox*
 Corail cactus sinueux (F): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
 Corail calice mouchetée (F): *Colangia immersa*
 Corail cerveau bosselé (F): *Diploria clivosa*
 Corail cerveau natan (F): *Colpophyllia natans*
 Corail cerveau symétrique (F): *Diploria strigosa*
 Corail champignon de l'atlantique (F): *Scolymia lacera*

Corail cierge (F): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Corail coeur d'artichaut (F): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Corail cornes de cerf (F): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Corail cornes d'élan (F): *Acropora palmata*
 Corail de feu alvéolé (F): *Millepora squarrosa*
 Corail de feu feuillu (F): *Millepora complanata*
 Corail-dentelle rose (F): *Stylaster roseus*
 Corail étoilé bosselé (F): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Corail étoile elliptique (F): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Corail étoilé lisse (F): *Solenastrea bournonii*
 Corail étoilé massif (F): *Montastrea annularis*
 Corail étoile rougissant (F): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
 Corail étoile rugueux (F): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
 Corail fil de fer (F): *Stichopathes lutkeni*
 Corail fleur des grottes (F): *Thalamophyllia riisei*
 Corail fleur doux (F): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 Corail fleur épineux (F): *Mussa angulosa*
 Corail laitue (F): *Helioseris cucullata*
 Corail limace (F): *Herpolitha limax*
 Corail méandreux (F): *Meandrina maeandrites*
 Corail noir à résille (F): *Antipathes lenta*
 Corail noir de barbade (F): *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
 Corail noir des Caraïbes (F): *Antipathes caribbeana*
 Corail noir éventail (F): *Antipathes gracilis*
 Corail noir éventail gris (F): *Antipathes atlantica*
 Corail noir goupillon (F): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
 Corail noir hérissé (F): *Tanacetipathes hirta*
 Corail noir plumeux (F): *Plumapathes pennacea*
 Corail solitaire de wells (F): *Scolymia wellsii*
 Corail starlette massif (F): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral abanico de Caillet (S): *Javania cailleti*
 Coral abanico de Moseley (S): *Flabellum moseleyi*
 Coral abanico frágil (S): *Polymyces fragilis*
 Coral abanico paradójico (S): *Gardineria paradoxa*
 Coral abanico partido (S): *Placotrochides frustum*
 Coral, African Pillow (E): *Siderastrea savignyana*
 Coral, Agassiz's Star (E): *Deltocyathus agassizii*
 Coral alambre de Pourtalès (S): *Stichopathes pourtalesii*
 Coral alambre naranja (S): *Stichopathes gracilis*
 Coral alambre negro (S): *Stichopathes lutkeni*
 Coral alambre verde (S): *Stichopathes occidentalis*
 Coral, Amaranth (E): *Colpophyllia amaranthus*
 Coral, American Black (E): *Stylopathes americana*
 Coral, Anchor (E): *Euphyllia ancora*
 Coral, Angelskin (E): *Corallium secundum*
 Coral anillado (S): *Micrurus diastema*
 Coral, Antillean Horn (E): *Caryophyllia antillarum*
 Coral, Antilles Lace (E): *Stylaster antillarum*
 Coral, Antler (E): *Pocillopora eydouxi*
 Coral, Antler Lettuce (E): *Pectinia alcicornis*
 Coral aplastado (S): *Dichocoenia stellaris*
 Coral arbólito (S): *Coenosmilia arbuscula*
 Coral, Artichoke (E): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Coral, Atlantic Mushroom (E): *Scolymia lacera*
 Coral bajorrelieve (S): *Agaricia humilis*
 Coral, Baroque Cave (E): *Thalamophyllia riisei*
 Coral barroco de cuevas (S): *Thalamophyllia riisei*
 Coral, Basket (E): *Sandalolitha robusta*
 Coral, Beaked Cup (E): *Enallopsammia rostrata*
 Coral, Beautiful Horn (E): *Caryophyllia berteriana*

Coral, Big-leaf (E): *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
 Coral, Black Turret (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*
 Coral, Black Wire (E): *Stichopathes lutkeni*
 Coral, Bladder (E): *Plerogyra sinuosa*
 Coral, Bladed Fire (E): *Millepora complanata*
 Coral, Bladed Lace (E): *Stylaster complanatus*
 Coral blanco escondido (S): *Madrepora oculata*
 Coral, Blue (E): *Heliopora coerulea*
 Coral, Blue Crust (E): *Porites branneri*
 Coral, Bluetip (E): *Acropora loripes*
 Coral, Blushing Star (E): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
 Coral, Bosc's Bottle-brush Black (E): *Antipathes boscii*
 Coral, Bottle-brush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
 Coral, Bottle-brush Bush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes hirta*
 Coral, Boulder Brain (E): *Colpophyllia natans*
 Coral, Boulder Star (E): *Montastrea franksi*
 Coral, Boulder Star (E): *Montastrea annularis*
 Coral, Bowl (E): *Turbinaria peltata*
 Coral, Bowl (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Box Fire (E): *Millepora squarrosa*
 Coral, Brain (E): *Platygyra daedalea*
 Coral, Branched Bottle-brush Black (E): *Antipathes furcata*
 Coral, Branched Cup (E): *Blastomussa merleti*
 Coral, Branched Finger (E): *Porites furcata*
 Coral, Branched Sandpaper (E): *Psammocora contigua*
 Coral, Branching (E): *Porites cylindrica*
 Coral, Branching Anchor (E): *Euphyllia paraancora*
 Coral, Branching Fire (E): *Millepora alcicornis*
 Coral, Brazilian Rose (E): *Meandrina brasiliensis*
 Coral, Brazilian Starlet (E): *Siderastrea stellata*
 Coral, Bush (E): *Acropora valida*
 Coral, Bushy Black (E): *Aphanipathes salix*
 Coral, Button (E): *Scolymia australis*
 Coral, Button (E): *Heteropsammia cochlea*
 Coral, Cabbage (E): *Montipora foliosa*
 Coral, Cactus (E): *Pavona decussata*
 Coral, Caillet's Fan (E): *Javania cailleti*
 Coral cajita de fuego (S): *Millepora squarrosa*
 Coral camuflado (S): *Caryophyllia crypta*
 Coral, Caribbean Cup (E): *Balanophyllia caribbeana*
 Coral, Carnation (E): *Pectinia lactuca*
 Coral, Carolina's Ivory (E): *Madrepora carolina*
 Coral, Castle (E): *Pachyseris rugosa*
 Coral, Cat's-eye (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*
 Coral, Cauliflower (E): *Pocillopora damicornis*
 Coral cavernoso macizo (S): *Montastrea cavernosa*
 Coral, Cavernous Star (E): *Montastrea cavernosa*
 Coral cerebro macizo (S): *Colpophyllia natans*
 Coral cerebro parejo (S): *Diploria strigosa*
 Coral cerebro surcado (S): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Coral cerebro verrugoso (S): *Diploria clivosa*
 Coral, Chaff Cup (E): *Balanophyllia palifera*
 Coral, Chaotic Cup (E): *Balanophyllia dineta*
 Coral, Christmas (E): *Acropora elseyi*
 Coral cilíndrico (S): *Coenocyathus cylindricus*
 Coral, Club Finger (E): *Porites porites*
 Coral, Clubtip Finger (E): *Porites porites*
 Coral, Cluster (E): *Stylophora pistillata*
 Coral, Cockscomb Cup (E): *Desmophyllum dianthus*

- Coral, Column Bottle-brush Black (E): *Stylopathes columnaris*
 Coral, Common Brain (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Coral, Compact Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina arbuscula*
 Coral, Conical Star (E): *Deltocyathus italicus*
 Coral cónico fundido (S): *Acropora prolifera*
 Coral corrugado (S): *Caryophyllia corrugata*
 Coral, Corrugated (E): *Caryophyllia corrugata*
 Coral, Crater (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral cresta de gallo (S): *Desmophyllum dianthus*
 Coral, Crisp Pillow (E): *Anomastraea irregularis*
 Coral, Crispy Crust (E): *Merulina ampliata*
 Coral, Crowned Cup (E): *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
 Coral, Crust (E): *Leptastrea purpurea*
 Coral crustoso azul (S): *Porites branneri*
 Coral, Cryptic (E): *Caryophyllia crypta*
 Coral cuatro-ramas (S): *Parantipathes tetrasticha*
 Coral cuernito antillano (S): *Caryophyllia antillarum*
 Coral cuernito chico (S): *Premocyathus cornuformis*
 Coral cuernito hermoso (S): *Caryophyllia berteriana*
 Coral cuerno de alce (S): *Acropora palmata*
 Coral cuerno de ciervo (S): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Coral, Cut Fan (E): *Placotrochides frustum*
 Coral, Cylindrical (E): *Coenocyathus cylindricus*
 Coral de amaranto (S): *Colpophyllia amaranthus*
 Coral de cinta (S): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral de cuña (S): *Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*
 Coral de dedos chatos (S): *Porites porites*
 Coral de dedos finos (S): *Porites divaricata*
 Coral de diez rayos (S): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral de encaje (S): *Leptoseris cailleti*
 Coral de encaje antillano (S): *Stylaster antillarum*
 Coral de encaje aplastado (S): *Stylaster complanatus*
 Coral de encaje de Duchassaing (S): *Stylaster duchassaingii*
 Coral, Deepsea Star (E): *Deltocyathus calcar*
 Coral de fuego (S): *Millepora alcicornis*
 Coral de fuego aplastado (S): *Millepora complanata*
 Coral de Goreau (S): *Coenocyathus goreau*
 Coral de lanza (S): *Elatopathes abietina*
 Coral de lechuga (S): *Agaricia agaricites*
 Coral, Delicate Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina tenella*
 Coral de marfil de Carolina (S): *Madrepora carolina*
 Coral de marfil de Valenciennes (S): *Oculina valencienensis*
 Coral de ocho rayos (S): *Madracis formosa*
 Coral de seis rayos (S): *Madracis senaria*
 Coral despatarrado (S): *Bathyphathes patula*
 Coral de tubo (S): *Cladocora arbuscula*
 Coral, Devonshire Cup (E): *Caryophyllia smithii*
 Coral diadema (S): *Stephanocyathus diadema*
 Coral, Diadem Cup (E): *Stephanocyathus diadema*
 Coral, Diffuse Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina diffusa*
 Coral, Disk (E): *Turbinaria peltata*
 Coral, Disk (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*
 Coral, Dissected Black (E): *Antipathes dissecta*
 Coral, Dome (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Doughnut (E): *Scolymia vitiensis*
 Coral, Duchassaing's Lace (E): *Stylaster duchassaingii*
 Coral, Dug-out Cup (E): *Trochocyathus fossulus*
 Coral, Dwarf Cup (E): *Astrangia solitaria*
 Coral, Dwarf Tree (E): *Coenosmilia arbuscula*
 Coral, Eccentric Star (E): *Deltocyathus eccentricus*
 Coral, Eight-ray Finger (E): *Madracis formosa*
 Coral, Elegant (E): *Catalaphyllia jardinei*
 Coral, Elkhorn (E): *Acropora palmata*
 Coral, Elliptical Star (E): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Coral, Elliptical Star (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris*
 Coral empelotado (S): *Favia fragum*
 Coral, Encrusting Pore (E): *Montipora aequituberculata*
 Coral, Encrusting Sandpaper (E): *Psammocora haimeana*
 Coral enrollado (S): *Agaricia undata*
 Coral en serie (S): *Colpophyllia breviserialis*
 Corales Azules (S): *Helioporidae*
 Corales De Encaje (S): *Stylasteridae*
 Corales De Fuego (S): *Milleporidae*
 Corales Negros (S): *Antipatharia*
 Coral espátula de encaje (S): *Stylaster spatula*
 Corales Pétreos (S): *Scleractinia*
 Corales Rojos (S): *Tubiporidae*
 Coral estrella cónico (S): *Deltocyathus italicus*
 Coral estrella de Agassiz (S): *Deltocyathus agassizii*
 Coral estrella de lo hondo (S): *Deltocyathus calcar*
 Coral estrella extraño (S): *Deltocyathus eccentricus*
 Coral estrella liso (S): *Solenastrea bournonii*
 Coral estrella macizo (S): *Montastrea annularis*
 Coral estrella noduloso (S): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Coral estrella sonrojado (S): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
 Coral estrellita chico (S): *Siderastrea radians*
 Coral estrellita de sur (S): *Siderastrea stellata*
 Coral estrellita macizo (S): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral estriado de dedos (S): *Madracis myriaster*
 Coral expansivo de marfil (S): *Oculina diffusa*
 Coral, Extended Black (E): *Bathyphathes patula*
 Coral, False Pillow (E): *Pseudosiderastrea tayamai*
 Coral, Feather (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, Feather Black (E): *Plumatopathea pennacea*
 Coral, Feathery Bottle-brush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes thamnea*
 Coral, Finger (E): *Porites compressa*
 Coral, Finger (E): *Porites cylindrica*
 Coral, Finger (E): *Millepora alcicornis*
 Coral fino de tubo (S): *Cladocora debilis*
 Coral fisible (S): *Schizocyathus fissilis*
 Coral, Flat Lettuce (E): *Echinophyllia aspera*
 Coral, Fleshy Artichoke (E): *Acanthastrea maxima*
 Coral floral liso (S): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 coral, Flowerpot (E): *Goniopora stokesii*
 Coral, Folded (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral, Formosa Pink (E): *Corallium secundum*
 Coral, Four-stick Black (E): *Parantipathes tetrasticha*
 Coral frágil (S): *Agaricia fragilis*
 Coral, Fragile Saucer (E): *Agaricia fragilis*
 Coral, Franks's Boulder Star (E): *Montastrea franksi*
 Coral, Frilly Lettuce (E): *Pectinia lactuca*
 Coral, Frogspawn (E): *Euphyllia divisa*
 Coral fundido de marfil (S): *Oculina varicosa*
 Coral, Fused Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina varicosa*
 Coral, Fused Staghorn (E): *Acropora prolifera*
 Coral, Gerda's Cup (E): *Rhizosmilia gerdae*

Coral, Ginger (E): *Millepora alcicornis*
 Coral, Goes's Cup (E): *Rhizopsammia goesi*
 Coral, Golfball (E): *Favia fragum*
 Coral, Goreau's (E): *Coenocyathus goreau*
 Coral, Graham's Sheet (E): *Agaricia grahamae*
 Coral, Greater Brain (E): *Sympyllia radians*
 Coral, Great Star (E): *Montastrea cavernosa*
 Coral, Green Cactus (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Green Wire (E): *Stichopathes occidentalis*
 Coral, Grey Sea-fan Black (E): *Antipathes atlantica*
 Coral, Grooved Brain (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Coral, Grooved Crust (E): *Leptastrea inaequalis*
 Coral gusanero (S): *Stenocyathus vermicularis*
 Coral guynidio áspero (S): *Pourtalocyathus hispidus*
 Coral, Hairnet Black (E): *Antipathes lenta*
 Coral, Hammer (E): *Euphyllia ancora*
 Coral, Hedgehog (E): *Echinopora gemmacea*
 Coral, Helmet (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Hidden Cup (E): *Phyllangia americana*
 Coral, Hidden White (E): *Madrepora oculata*
 Coral hinchado (S): *Favia gravida*
 Coral, Honeycomb (E): *Favites peresi*
 Coral, Honeycomb (E): *Favites abdita*
 Coral, Honeycomb Plate (E): *Porites colonensis*
 Coral hongo arrugado (S): *Fungiacyathus crispus*
 Coral hongo de Marenzeller (S): *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
 Coral hongo simétrico (S): *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
 Coral, Hood (E): *Stylophora pistillata*
 Coral, Hump (E): *Porites lutea*
 Coral, In-row (E): *Colpophyllia breviserialis*
 Coral, Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina valenciennesi*
 Coral, Ivory Tube (E): *Cladocora arbuscula*
 Coral, Jasmine (E): *Plerogyra turbida*
 Coral, Joker's Boomerang (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, King's Black (E): *Antipathes caribbeana*
 Coral, Kneecap (E): *Fungia patelliformis*
 Coral, Knob (E): *Favia pallida*
 Coral, Knobby Brain (E): *Diploria clivosa*
 Coral, Knobby Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
 Coral, Knobby Star (E): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Coral laberíntico (S): *Meandrina maeandrites*
 Coral laberíntico rosado (S): *Meandrina brasiliensis*
 Coral, Labyrinthic Cup (E): *Labyrinthocyathus langae*
 Coral, Lacklustre Black (E): *Antipathes tristis*
 Coral, Lacy Lettuce (E): *Leptoseris cailleti*
 Coral, Lamarck's Sheet (E): *Agaricia lamarcki*
 Coral laminar (S): *Agaricia lamarcki*
 Coral laminar de Graham (S): *Agaricia grahamae*
 Coral, Large Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa*
 Coral, Large Ivory (E): *Oculina varicosa*
 Coral, Larger Knob (E): *Favia speciosa*
 Coral, Larger Star (E): *Favites chinensis*
 Coral, Leaf (E): *Montipora foliosa*
 Coral, Leaf (E): *Pavona cactus*
 Coral, Leaf (E): *Agaricia agaricites*
 Coral, Leafy Hedgehog (E): *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Coral, Lesser Brain (E): *Leptoria phrygia*
 Coral, Lesser Horn (E): *Premocystathus cornuformis*
 Coral, Lesser Knob (E): *Cyphastrea serailia*

Coral, Lesser Knob (E): *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
 Coral, Lesser Speckled Cup (E): *Colangia immersa*
 Coral, Lesser Star (E): *Favites pentagona*
 Coral, Lesser Starlet (E): *Siderastrea radians*
 Coral, Lettuce (E): *Agaricia agaricites*
 Coral lira (S): *Abyssopathes lyra*
Corallium elatius Ridley, 1882 III CORALLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Corallium japonicum Kishinouye, 1903 III CORALLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Corallium konjoi Kishinouye, 1903 III CORALLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) White Coral
Corallium secundum Dana, 1846 III CORALLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Angelskin Coral, Formosa Pink Coral, Pink Coral
 Coral, Lobed Star (E): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Coral, Lobed Star (E): *Montastrea annularis*
 Coral, Lowrelief Lettuce (E): *Agaricia humilis*
 Coral, Lowridge Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia daniela*
Corallus spp. Daudin, 1803 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Corallus annulatus (Cope, 1875) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Annulated Tree Boa (S) Boa arborícola anillada (F)
 Boa annelé, Boa arboricole annelé
Corallus batesi Gray, 1860 = *Corallus batesii* (Gray, 1860)
Corallus batesii (Gray, 1860) II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Corallus blombergi Rendahl & Vestergren, 1941 =
Corallus annulatus (Cope, 1875)
Corallus caninus (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Emerald Tree Boa (S) Boa esmeralda (F) Boa canin, Boa émeraude, Faux jacquot
Corallus caninus Boulenger, 1893 = *Corallus batesii* (Gray, 1860)
Corallus caninus Peters and Donoso-Barros, 1970 =
Corallus batesii (Gray, 1860)
Corallus cookii Gray, 1842 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Cook's Tree Boa (F) Boa de Cook
Corallus cropanii (Hoge, 1953) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Cropan's Boa (S) Boa costera de Brasil (F) Boa de Cropan
Corallus enydris cookii (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus cookii* Gray, 1842
Corallus enydris (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Corallus grenadensis (Barbour, 1914) II BOIDAE
 (Reptilia) (F) Boa des arbres de la Grenade
Corallus hortulanus (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Amazon Tree Boa, Garden Tree Boa (S) Boa arborícola de jardín (F) Boa arboricole d'Amazonie, Boa des jardins
Corallus hortulanus cookii (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus cookii* Gray, 1842
Corallus hortulanus melanea (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus cookii* Gray, 1842
Corallus maculatus Gray, 1842 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Corallus madagascariensis (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) =
Sanzinia madagascariensis (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
Corallus obtusirostris (Bechstein, 1802) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Corallus ruschenbergerii (Cope, 1876) II BOIDAE
 (Reptilia) (F) Boa des arbres d'Amérique centrale
 Coral, Lyre (E): *Abyssopathes lyra*
 coral macizo de Franks (S): *Montastrea franksi*
 Coral, Marenzeller's Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
 Coral, Massive Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral, Maze (E): *Meandrina maeandrites*
 Coral mechón (S): *Lophelia pertusa*
 Coral montañoso (S): *Montastrea faveolata*
 Coral, Moseley's Fan (E): *Flabellum moseleyi*
 Coral mostaza (S): *Porites astreoides*
 Coral, Mountainous Star (E): *Montastrea faveolata*
 Coral, Mushroom (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*
 Coral, Mushroom (E): *Fungia fungites*
 Coral, Mustard Hill (E): *Porites astreoides*
 Coral naranja de tubo (S): *Tubastraea coccinea*
 Coral, Needle (E): *Seriatopora hystrix*
 Coral, Neptune's Cap (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Northern Star (E): *Astrangia poculata*
 Coral, Orange Cup (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*
 Coral, Orange sea-fan Black (E): *Antipathes gracilis*
 Coral, Orange Tube (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*
 Coral, Orange Turret (E): *Tubastraea faulkneri*
 Coral, Orange Wire (E): *Stichopathes gracilis*
 Coral, Organ-pipe (E): *Tubipora musica*
 Coral, Pacific Rose (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*
 Coral, Pagoda (E): *Turbinaria mesenterina*
 Coral, Palm Lettuce (E): *Pectinia paeonia*
 Coral panal (S): *Porites colonensis*
 Coral, Pancake Star (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris*
 Coral, Papillose Cup (E): *Paracyathus pulchellus*
 Coral, Paradox Fan (E): *Gardineria paradoxa*
 Coral párvulo (S): *Coenocyathus parvulus*
 Coral, Peacock (E): *Pavona explanulata*
 Coral, Pearl Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*
 Coral, Phonograph (E): *Pachyseris speciosa*
 Coral pilar (S): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Coral, Pillar (E): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Coral piña (S): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Coral, Pineapple (E): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Coral, Pink (E): *Corallium secundum*
 Coral pocillo caótico (S): *Balanophyllia dineta*
 Coral pocillo caribeño (S): *Balanophyllia caribbeana*
 Coral pocillo curvo (S): *Enallopsammia rostrata*
 Coral pocillo de Goes (S): *Rhizopsammia goesi*
 Coral pocillo de la broza (S): *Balanophyllia palifera*
 Coral pocillo de Squires (S): *Rhombopsammia squiresi*
 Coral pocillo poroso (S): *Balanophyllia floridana*
 Coral, Pointed Pencil (E): *Madracis asperula*
 Coral, Porous Cup (E): *Balanophyllia floridana*
 Coral, Porous Leaf (E): *Montipora circumvallata*
 Coral, Porous Lettuce (E): *Oxypora lacera*
 Coral, Porous Star (E): *Astreopora myriophthalma*
 Coral, Pourtalès' Black Wire (E): *Stichopathes pourtalesii*
 Coral, Pregnant (E): *Favia gravida*
 Coral, Prolific (E): *Anomocora fecunda*
 Coral prolífico (S): *Anomocora fecunda*
 Coral, Puffed (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral puntiagudo (S): *Madracis asperula*

Coral ramificado de dedos (S): *Porites furcata*
 Coral, Rathbun's Dwarf Cup (E): *Astrangia rathbuni*
 Coral, Rawson's Cup (E): *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
 Coral rayo de sol (S): *Helioseris cucullata*
 Coral redecilla (S): *Antipathes lenta*
 Coral, Ribbon (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral, Ridged Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
 Coral, Ridgeless Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
 Coral ripido (S): *Antipathes rhipidion*
 Coral, Ripedum Black (E): *Antipathes rhipidion*
 Coral, Robust Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina robusta*
 Coral robusto de marfil (S): *Oculina robusta*
 Coral rosado (S): *Manicina areolata*
 Coral rosado de encaje (S): *Stylaster roseus*
 Coral, Rose (E): *Manicina areolata*
 Coral, Rose Lace (E): *Stylaster roseus*
 Coral rotundo (S): *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
 Coral, Rough Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia ferox*
 Coral, Rough Guyniid (E): *Pourtalocyathus hispidus*
 Coral, Rough Star (E): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
 Coral, Rough Starlet (E): *Siderastrea radians*
 Coral, Ruffled (E): *Merulina ampliata*
 Corals, Black (E): *Antipatharia*
 Corals, Blue (E): *Helioporidae*
 Coral, Scalpel (E): *Acrhelia horrescens*
 Coral, Scarlet-and-gold Star (E): *Balanophyllia regia*
 Coral, Scarlet Crisp (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*
 Coral, Scroll (E): *Agaricia undata*
 Coral, Sea Mole (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Corals, Fire (E): *Milleporidae*
 Coral, Sinuous Cactus (E): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
 Coral, Six-ray Star (E): *Madracis senaria*
 Corals, Lace (E): *Stylasteridae*
 Coral, Slender Lettuce (E): *Leptoseris mycetoseroides*
 Coral, Slipper (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, Slipper (E): *Herpolitha limax*
 Coral, Small (E): *Coenocyathus parvulus*
 Coral, Small Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*
 Coral, Small Knob (E): *Plesiastrea versipora*
 Coral, Small Star (E): *Favia fragum*
 Coral, Smooth Black (E): *Leiopathes glaberrima*
 Coral, Smooth Flower (E): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 Coral, Smooth Star (E): *Solenastrea bournonii*
 Coral, Smooth Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral, Solitary Disk (E): *Scolymia wellsii*
 Coral, Solitary Disk (E): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Corals, Organ-Pipe (E): *Tubiporidae*
 Coral, Spear Black (E): *Elatopathes abietina*
 Coral, Speckled Cup (E): *Rhizosmilia maculata*
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Scolymia lacera*
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa*
 Coral, Split (E): *Schizocyathus fissilis*
 Coral, Splitting Cup (E): *Dasmosmilia lymani*
 Coral, Splitting Fan (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*
 Coral, Spoon Lace (E): *Stylaster spatula*
 Coral, Squires's Cup (E): *Rhombopsammia squiresi*
 Corals, Stony (E): *Scleractinia*
 Coral, Staghorn (E): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Coral, Star (E): *Madracis pharensis*
 Coral, Starburst (E): *Galaxea fascicularis*

Coral, Star Column (E): <i>Pavona clavus</i>	Coraux De Feu (F): <i>Milleporidae</i>
Coral, Starry Cup (E): <i>Acanthastrea echinata</i>	Coraux Durs (F): <i>Scleractinia</i>
Coral, Stimpson's Cup (E): <i>Deltocyathoides stimpsonii</i>	Coraux Noirs (F): <i>Antipatharia</i>
Coral, Striated Cup (E): <i>Desmophyllum striatum</i>	Cordyle africain (F): <i>Cordylus polyzonus</i>
Coral, Striate Finger (E): <i>Madracis myriaster</i>	Cordyle à larges écailles (F): <i>Cordylus macropholis</i>
Coral, Sunray Lettuce (E): <i>Helioseris cucullata</i>	Cordyle à pustules (F): <i>Cordylus pustulatus</i>
Coral, Symmetrical Brain (E): <i>Diploria strigosa</i>	Cordyle à taches bleues (F): <i>Cordylus coeruleopunctatus</i>
Coral, Symmetrical Mushroom (E): <i>Fungiacyathus symmetricus</i>	Cordyle commun (F): <i>Cordylus cordylus</i>
Coral, Table (E): <i>Acropora cytherea</i>	Cordyle d'Armadillo (F): <i>Cordylus cataphractus</i>
Coral, Table (E): <i>Acropora valenciennesi</i>	Cordyle de Campbell (F): <i>Cordylus campbelli</i>
Coral, Table (E): <i>Acropora clathrata</i>	Cordyle de Cope (F): <i>Cordylus tropidosternum</i>
Coral tacita de Rathbun (S): <i>Astrangia rathbuni</i>	Cordyle de Hewitt (F): <i>Cordylus peersi</i>
Coral tacita estrella (S): <i>Astrangia poculata</i>	Cordyle de Jordan (F): <i>Cordylus jordani</i>
Coral tacita solitario (S): <i>Astrangia solitaria</i>	Cordyle de Lawrence (F): <i>Cordylus lawrenci</i>
Coral tazón coronado (S): <i>Stephanocyathus coronatus</i>	Cordyle de McLachlan (F): <i>Cordylus mclachlani</i>
Coral tazón de Gerda (S): <i>Rhizosmilia gerdae</i>	Cordyle de Reichenow (F): <i>Cordylus vittifer</i>
Coral tazón de Rawson (S): <i>Trochocyathus rawsonii</i>	Cordyle de Rhodésie (F): <i>Cordylus rhodesianus</i>
Coral tazón de Stimpson (S): <i>Deltocyathoides stimpsonii</i>	Cordyle de Tasman (F): <i>Cordylus tasmani</i>
Coral tazón estriado (S): <i>Desmophyllum striatum</i>	Cordyle de Warren (F): <i>Cordylus warreni</i>
Coral tazón excavado (S): <i>Trochocyathus fossulus</i>	Cordyle d'Oelofsen (F): <i>Cordylus oelofseni</i>
Coral tazón laberíntico (S): <i>Labyrinthocyathus langae</i>	Cordyle d'Ukinga (F): <i>Cordylus ukingensis</i>
Coral tazón manchado (S): <i>Rhizosmilia maculata</i>	Cordyle du Namaqua (F): <i>Cordylus namaquensis</i>
Coral tazón manchado (S): <i>Colangia immersa</i>	Cordyle géant (F): <i>Cordylus giganteus</i>
Coral tazón moteado (S): <i>Dasmosmilia variegata</i>	Cordyle noir (F): <i>Cordylus niger</i>
Coral tazón oculto (S): <i>Phyllangia americana</i>	<i>Cordylus</i> spp. Gronovius, 1763 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
Coral tazón papilar (S): <i>Paracyathus pulchellus</i>	<i>Cordylus algoensis</i> A. Smith, 1838 = <i>Cordylus fasciatus</i> A. Smith, 1838
Coral tazón partido (S): <i>Dasmosmilia lymani</i>	<i>Cordylus angolensis</i> (Bocage, 1895) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angolan Girdled Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed Lizard
Coral tazón variado (S): <i>Tethocyathus variabilis</i>	<i>Cordylus aridus</i> Mouton & van Wyk, 1994 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Karoo Girdled Lizard
Coral tazón veteado (S): <i>Phacelocyathus flos</i>	<i>Cordylus barbertonensis</i> (van Dam, 1921) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barberton Girdled Lizard
coral, teeth (E): <i>Lobophyllia hemprichii</i>	<i>Cordylus beraduccii</i> Broadley & Branch, 2002 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Maasai Girdled Lizard
Coral, Ten-ray Finger (E): <i>Madracis decactis</i>	<i>Cordylus breyeri</i> (van Dam, 1921) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Waterberg Girdled Lizard
Coral, Ten-ray Star (E): <i>Madracis decactis</i>	<i>Cordylus campbelli</i> (FitzSimons, 1938) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Campbell's Girdled Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle de Campbell, Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell
Coral, Thin Finger (E): <i>Porites divaricata</i>	<i>Cordylus capensis</i> A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) False Girdled Lizard, Graceful Crag Lizard (S) Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap, Pseudocordyle du Cap
Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce (E): <i>Agaricia tenuifolia</i>	<i>Cordylus cataphractus</i> Boie, 1828 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Armadillo Girdled Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle d'Armadillo, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo
Coral, Thin Tube (E): <i>Cladocora debilis</i>	<i>Cordylus cloetei</i> Mouton & van Wyk, 1994 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cloete's Girdled Lizard
Coral, Thorn (E): <i>Stylocoeniella guentheri</i>	<i>Cordylus coeruleopunctatus</i> (Methuen & Hewitt, 1914) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle à taches bleues, Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues
Coral, Tongue (E): <i>Herpolitha limax</i>	
Coral, Tree (E): <i>Tubastraea micranthus</i>	
Coral, Tuft (E): <i>Lophelia pertusa</i>	
Coral, Twelve-root Cup (E): <i>Polymyces fragilis</i>	
Coral, Two-tone Cup (E): <i>Phacelocyathus flos</i>	
Coral, Valenciennes's Ivory (E): <i>Oculina valenciennesi</i>	
Coral, Variable Cup (E): <i>Tethocyathus variabilis</i>	
Coral, Variegated Cup (E): <i>Dasmosmilia variegata</i>	
Coral, Vase (E): <i>Turbinaria mesenterina</i>	
Coral, Wedge (E): <i>Sphenotrochus lindstroemi</i>	
Coral, Wedge (E): <i>Fungia distorta</i>	
Coral, Weymouth Carpet (E): <i>Hoplangia durotrix</i>	
Coral, Whisker (E): <i>Duncanopsammia axifuga</i>	
Coral, White (E): <i>Corallium konjoi</i>	
Coral, White Grape (E): <i>Euphyllia cristata</i>	
Coral, Worm (E): <i>Stenocyathus vermiciformis</i>	
Coral, Wrinkle (E): <i>Coscinaraea monile</i>	
Coral, Wrinkled Mushroom (E): <i>Fungiacyathus crispus</i>	
Coral, Yellow Pencil (E): <i>Madracis myriaster</i>	
Coral, Yellow Pencil (E): <i>Madracis auretenra</i>	
Coral, Yellow Scroll (E): <i>Turbinaria reniformis</i>	
Coral, Zebra (E): <i>Oulastrea crispata</i>	
Coraux à pores (F): <i>Porites branneri</i>	

- Cordylus cordylus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CORDYLIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Cape Girdled Lizard, Common Girdled Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle commun, Lézard à queue épineuse commun
- Cordylus cordylus lawrenci*** (Linnaeus, 1758) = ***Cordylus lawrenci*** (FitzSimons, 1939)
- Cordylus cordylus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) = ***Cordylus tasmani*** (Power, 1930)
- Cordylus cordylus minor*** (Linnaeus, 1758) = ***Cordylus minor*** FitzSimons, 1943
- Cordylus cordylus niger*** (Linnaeus, 1758) = ***Cordylus niger*** Cuvier, 1829
- Cordylus cordylus pustulatus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) = ***Cordylus pustulatus*** (Peters, 1862)
- Cordylus cordylus rhodesianus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) = ***Cordylus rhodesianus*** (Hewitt, 1933)
- Cordylus cordylus tasmani*** (Linnaeus, 1758) = ***Cordylus tasmani*** (Power, 1930)
- Cordylus cordylus tropidosternum*** (Linnaeus, 1758) = ***Cordylus tropidosternum*** (Cope, 1869)
- Cordylus depressus*** (FitzSimons, 1930) II CORDYLIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Zoutpansberg Girdled Lizard
- Cordylus dorsalis*** Cuvier, 1829 = ***Cordylus cordylus*** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cordylus fasciatus*** A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Eastern Cape Crag Lizard
- Cordylus giganteus*** A. Smith, 1844 II CORDYLIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Giant Girdled Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed Lizard, Giant Zonure, Sungazer (F) Cordyle géant, Lézard à queue épineuse géant
- Cordylus griseus*** Cuvier, 1829 = ***Cordylus cordylus*** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cordylus imkae*** Mouton & van Wyk, 1994 II
 CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rooiberg Girdled Lizard
- Cordylus jonesii*** (Boulenger, 1891) II CORDYLIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Limpopo Girdled Lizard
- Cordylus jordani*** (Parker, 1936) II CORDYLIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Jordan's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Jordan, Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan
- Cordylus langi*** (Loveridge, 1944) II CORDYLIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Lang's Crag Lizard, Lang's Girdled Lizard (S) Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang, Pseudocordyle de Lang
- Cordylus lawrenci*** (FitzSimons, 1939) II CORDYLIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Lawrence's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Lawrence, Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence
- Cordylus machadoi*** Laurent, 1964 II CORDYLIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Machado's Girdled Lizard
- Cordylus macropholis*** (Boulenger, 1910) II
 CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Coastal Spiny-tailed Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle à larges écailles, Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles
- Cordylus mclachlani*** Mouton, 1986 II CORDYLIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) McLachlan's Girdled Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle de McLachlan, Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan
- Cordylus meculae*** Branch, Roedel & Marais, 2005 II
 CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cordylus melanotus*** A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Highveld Crag Lizard (F) Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg, Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg
- Cordylus microlepidotus*** Cuvier, 1829 II CORDYLIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Western Cape Crag Lizard (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers, Lézard des rochers, Pseudocordyle des rochers
- Cordylus minor*** FitzSimons, 1943 II CORDYLIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Girdled Lizard (F) Petit cordyle, Petit lézard à queue épineuse
- Cordylus montanus*** A. Smith, 1838 = ***Cordylus microlepidotus*** Cuvier, 1829
- Cordylus mossambicus*** FitzSimons, 1958 II
 CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cordylus namaquensis*** (Methuen & Hewitt, 1914) II
 CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Namaqua Girdled Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle du Namaqua, Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua
- Cordylus nebulosus*** (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995) II
 CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Crag Lizard
- Cordylus nebulosus*** A. Smith, 1838 = ***Cordylus cataphractus*** Boie, 1828
- Cordylus niger*** Cuvier, 1829 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Black Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle noir, Lézard à queue épineuse noir
- Cordylus nyikae*** Broadley & Mouton, 2000 II
 CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cordylus oelofseni*** Mouton & van Wyk, 1990 II
 CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oelofsen's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle d'Oelofsen, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen
- Cordylus peersi*** (Hewitt, 1932) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Hewitt's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Peers's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Hewitt, Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt
- Cordylus polyzonus*** A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Karoo Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle africain, Lézard à queue épineuse africain
- Cordylus polyzonus jordani*** A. Smith, 1838 = ***Cordylus jordani*** (Parker, 1936)
- Cordylus pustulatus*** (Peters, 1862) II CORDYLIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Herero Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle à pustules, Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules
- Cordylus regius*** Broadley, 1962 II CORDYLIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Regal Girdled Lizard
- Cordylus rhodesianus*** (Hewitt, 1933) II CORDYLIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Rhodesian Girdled Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Rhodésie, Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie
- Cordylus rivae*** (Boulenger, 1896) II CORDYLIDAE
 (Reptilia)
- Cordylus spinosus*** (FitzSimons, 1947) II CORDYLIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Prickly Girdled Lizard, Spiny Crag Lizard (S) Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (F) Lézard à ceinture épineuse, Pseudocordyle épineux
- Cordylus subviridis*** A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Drakensberg Crag Lizard
- Cordylus tasmani*** (Power, 1930) II CORDYLIDAE

(Reptilia) (E) Tasman's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Tasman, Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman	<i>Cordylus tasmani</i> Broadley, 1971 = <i>Cordylus cordylus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	<i>Corucia zebrata</i> Gray, 1855 II SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Prehensile-tailed Skink, Solomon Islands Giant Skink (S) Eslizón de las Islas Salomón (F) Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons, Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon, Scinque géant des Iles Salomon
<i>Cordylus transvaalensis</i> (FitzSimons, 1943) II	CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Crag Lizard	<i>Coryllis</i> à front orange (F): <i>Loriculus aurantiifrons</i>
<i>Cordylus tropidosternum</i> (Cope, 1869) II CORDYLIDAE	(Reptilia) (E) East African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Tropical Girdled Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle de Cope, Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope	<i>Coryllis</i> à gorge jaune (F): <i>Loriculus pusillus</i>
<i>Cordylus ukingensis</i> (Loveridge, 1932) II CORDYLIDAE	(Reptilia) (E) Ukinga Girdled Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle d'Ukinga, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga	<i>Coryllis</i> à tête bleue (F): <i>Loriculus galgulus</i>
<i>Cordylus vandami</i> FitzSimons, 1930 II CORDYLIDAE	(Reptilia) (E) Van Dam's Girdled Lizard	<i>Coryllis</i> de Ceylan (F): <i>Loriculus berylinus</i>
<i>Cordylus verus</i> Laurenti, 1768 = <i>Cordylus cordylus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		<i>Coryllis</i> des Célèbes (F): <i>Loriculus stigmatus</i>
<i>Cordylus vittifer</i> (Reichenow, 1887) II CORDYLIDAE	(Reptilia) (E) Reichenow's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Transvaal Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Reichenow, Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow	<i>Coryllis</i> des Moluques (F): <i>Loriculus amabilis</i>
<i>Cordylus vittifer machadoi</i> (Reichenow, 1887) = <i>Cordylus machadoi</i> Laurent, 1964		<i>Coryllis</i> des Philippines (F): <i>Loriculus philippensis</i>
<i>Cordylus warreni</i> (Boulenger, 1908) II CORDYLIDAE	(Reptilia) (E) Warren's Girdled Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle de Warren, Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren	<i>Coryllis</i> des Sangi (F): <i>Loriculus catamene</i>
<i>Cordylus warreni breyeri</i> (Boulenger, 1908) = <i>Cordylus breyeri</i> (van Dam, 1921)		<i>Coryllis</i> de Wallace (F): <i>Loriculus flosculus</i>
<i>Cordylus warreni mossambicus</i> (Boulenger, 1908) = <i>Cordylus mossambicus</i> FitzSimons, 1958		<i>Coryllis</i> vernal (F): <i>Loriculus vernalis</i>
<i>Cordylus warreni regius</i> (Boulenger, 1908) = <i>Cordylus regius</i> Broadley, 1962		<i>Coryllis</i> vert (F): <i>Loriculus exilis</i>
<i>Cordylus warreni vandami</i> (Boulenger, 1908) = <i>Cordylus vandami</i> FitzSimons, 1930		<i>Corythaix fischeri</i> Reichenow, 1878 = <i>Tauraco fischeri</i> (Reichenow, 1878)
Corella, Little (E): <i>Cacatua sanguinea</i>		<i>Corythaix hartlaubi</i> Fischer & Reichenow, 1884 = <i>Tauraco hartlaubi</i> (Fischer & Reichenow, 1884)
Corella, Long-billed (E): <i>Cacatua tenuirostris</i>		<i>Corythaix leucolophus</i> Heuglin, 1855 = <i>Tauraco leucolophus</i> (Heuglin, 1855)
Corella, Tanimbar (E): <i>Cacatua goffiniana</i>		<i>Corythaix leucotis</i> Rüppell, 1835 = <i>Tauraco leucotis</i> (Rüppell, 1835)
Corella, Western (E): <i>Cacatua pastinator</i>		<i>Corythaix macrorhynchos</i> Fraser, 1839 = <i>Tauraco macrorhynchos</i> (Fraser, 1839)
<i>Coriphilus rubronotatus</i> Wallace, 1862 = <i>Charmosyna rubronotata</i> (Wallace, 1862)		<i>Corythaix porphyreolopha</i> Vigors, 1831 = <i>Tauraco porphyreolophus</i> (Vigors, 1831)
Corneille de paradis (F): <i>Lycocorax pyrrhocopterus</i>		<i>Corythaix schalowi</i> Reichenow, 1891 = <i>Tauraco schalowi</i> (Reichenow, 1891)
Cornúa (S): <i>Sphyraña lewini</i>		<i>Corythaix schuettii</i> Cabanis, 1879 = <i>Tauraco schuettii</i> (Cabanis, 1879)
Cornuda (S): <i>Sphyraña lewini</i>		<i>Coscinaraea</i> spp. II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cornuda comun (S): <i>Sphyraña lewini</i>		<i>Coscinaraea columna</i> (Dana, 1846) II
Cornuda común (S): <i>Sphyraña lewini</i>		SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cornuda martillo (S): <i>Sphyraña lewini</i>		<i>Coscinaraea crassa</i> Veron & Pichon, 1980 II
Cornuda negra (S): <i>Sphyraña lewini</i>		SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Corocoro colorado (S): <i>Eudocimus ruber</i>		<i>Coscinaraea exaea</i> (Dana, 1846) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Corocoro rojo (S): <i>Eudocimus ruber</i>		<i>Coscinaraea fossata</i> (Dana, 1846) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coronet, Buff-tailed (E): <i>Boissonneaua flavescens</i>		<i>Coscinaraea hazimanensis</i> Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II
Coronet, Chestnut-breasted (E): <i>Boissonneaua matthewsii</i>		SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coronet, Velvet-purple (E): <i>Boissonneaua jardini</i>		<i>Coscinaraea marshae</i> Wells, 1962 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coronita aterciopelada (S): <i>Boissonneaua jardini</i>		<i>Coscinaraea mcneilli</i> Wells, 1962 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coronita colihabana (S): <i>Boissonneaua flavescens</i>		<i>Coscinaraea monile</i> (Forskål, 1775) II
Coronita pechicastaña (S): <i>Boissonneaua matthewsii</i>		SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wrinkle Coral
Corredor Chillón (S): <i>Atrichornis clamosus</i>		<i>Coscinaraea wellsi</i> Veron & Pichon, 1980 II
Corsac (E): <i>Vulpes cana</i>		SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
		<i>Coscinarea donnani</i> = <i>Coscinaraea monile</i> (Forskål, 1775)
		<i>Coscinarea foliata</i> Nemenzo, 1980 = <i>Leptoseris yabei</i> (Pillai & Scheer, 1976)
		<i>Coscinarea maeandrina</i> (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = <i>Montipora danae</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
		<i>Coscinarea ostreaeformis</i> van der Horst, 1922 = <i>Coscinaraea monile</i> (Forskål, 1775)
		<i>Coscinastrea columna</i> Gardiner, 1898 = <i>Coscinaraea columna</i> (Dana, 1846)

<i>Coscinastrea crassa</i> = <i>Coscinaraea crassa</i> Veron & Pichon, 1980	Cotorra de ceilán (S): <i>Psittacula calthorpa</i>
<i>Coscinastrea exaesa</i> = <i>Coscinaraea exaesa</i> (Dana, 1846)	Cotorra de Derby (S): <i>Psittacula derbiana</i>
<i>Coscinastrea fossata</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Coscinaraea fossata</i> (Dana, 1846)	Cotorra de Deville (S): <i>Pyrrhura devillei</i>
<i>Coscinastrea hazimanensis</i> = <i>Coscinaraea hazimanensis</i> Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936	Cotorra de El Oro (S): <i>Pyrrhura orcesi</i>
<i>Coscinastrea kusimotoensis</i> = <i>Coscinaraea columna</i> (Dana, 1846)	Cotorra de Finsch (S): <i>Psittacula finschii</i>
<i>Coscinastrea marshae</i> = <i>Coscinaraea marshae</i> Wells, 1962	Cotorra de Kramer (S): <i>Psittacula krameri</i>
<i>Coscinastrea mcneilli</i> = <i>Coscinaraea mcneilli</i> Wells, 1962	Cotorra del Himalaya (S): <i>Psittacula himalayana</i>
<i>Coscinastrea monile</i> Gardiner, 1905 = <i>Coscinaraea monile</i> (Forskål, 1775)	Cotorra de los Palos (S): <i>Aratinga acuticaudata</i>
Coscoroba blanc (F): <i>Coscoroba coscoroba</i>	Cotorra de Malabar (S): <i>Psittacula columbooides</i>
Coscoroba coscoroba (Molina, 1782) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Coscoroba Swan (S) Cisne coscoroba, Ganso blanco (F) Coscoroba blanc, Cygne coscoroba	Cotorra de Mauricio (S): <i>Psittacula echo</i>
<i>Cosmoporites laevigata</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = <i>Porites astreoides</i> Lamarck, 1816	Cotorra de Molina (S): <i>Pyrrhura molinae</i>
Cotinga à ailes blanches (F): <i>Xipholena atropurpurea</i>	Cotorra de Nicobar (S): <i>Psittacula caniceps</i>
Cotinga à bandeau (F): <i>Cotinga maculata</i>	Cotorra de Santa Marta (S): <i>Pyrrhura viridicata</i>
Cotinga aliblanca (S): <i>Xipholena atropurpurea</i>	Cotorra egregia (S): <i>Pyrrhura egregia</i>
Cotinga, Banded (E): <i>Cotinga maculata</i>	Cotorra frente roja (S): <i>Amazona finschi</i>
Cotinga cordonbleu (F): <i>Cotinga maculata</i>	Cotorra frentidorada (S): <i>Aratinga aurea</i>
Cotinga de corbata (S): <i>Cotinga maculata</i>	Cotorra intermedia (S): <i>Psittacula intermedia</i>
Cotinga maculata (Müller, 1776) I COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Cotinga, Spotted Cotinga (S) Cotinga de corbata, Cotinga manchado (F) Cotinga à bandeau, Cotinga cordonbleu, Cotinga maculé	Cotorra morada (S): <i>Pionus fuscus</i>
Cotinga maculé (F): <i>Cotinga maculata</i>	Cotorra negra (S): <i>Pionus chalcopterus</i>
Cotinga manchado (S): <i>Cotinga maculata</i>	Cotorra pechiparda (S): <i>Pyrrhura calliptera</i>
Cotinga porphyron (F): <i>Xipholena atropurpurea</i>	Cotorra pechirroja (S): <i>Psittacula alexandri</i>
Cotinga, Spotted (E): <i>Cotinga maculata</i>	Cotorra perlada (S): <i>Pyrrhura lepida</i>
Cotinga, White-winged (E): <i>Xipholena atropurpurea</i>	Cotorra pintada (S): <i>Pyrrhura picta</i>
Cotorra (S): <i>Lepidochelys kempii</i>	Cotorra-serrana occidental (S): <i>Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha</i>
Cotorra (S): <i>Amazona ventralis</i>	Cotorra-serrana oriental (S): <i>Rhynchopsitta terrisi</i>
Cotorra alejandrina (S): <i>Psittacula eupatria</i>	Cotorra tiriba (S): <i>Pyrrhura cruentata</i>
Cotorra amarilla (S): <i>Guarouba guarouba</i>	Cotorra ventrirroja (S): <i>Pyrrhura perlata</i>
Cotorra argentina (S): <i>Myiopsitta monachus</i>	Cotorra verde (S): <i>Aratinga leucophthalma</i>
Cotorra austral (S): <i>Enicognathus ferrugineus</i>	Cotorrita aliazul (S): <i>Forpus xanthopterygius</i>
Cotorra cabeciamilla (S): <i>Amazona barbadensis</i>	Cotorrita alipinta (S): <i>Touit stictopterus</i>
Cotorra cabeciazul (S): <i>Pionus menstruus</i>	Cotorrita alirroja (S): <i>Touit huetii</i>
Cotorra cabeciblanca (S): <i>Pionus tumultuosus</i>	Cotorrita amazónica (S): <i>Nannopsittaca dachilleae</i>
Cotorra cabecinegra (S): <i>Nandayus nenday</i>	Cotorrita cariazul (S): <i>Touit dilectissimus</i>
Cotorra cachaña (S): <i>Enicognathus ferrugineus</i>	Cotorrita carigualda (S): <i>Forpus xanthops</i>
Cotorra capirotada (S): <i>Pyrrhura rupicola</i>	Cotorrita costarricense (S): <i>Touit costaricensis</i>
Cotorra cariparda (S): <i>Pyrrhura leucotis</i>	Cotorrita culiverde (S): <i>Forpus passerinus</i>
Cotorra carirroja (S): <i>Aratinga mitrata</i>	Cotorrita de anteojos (S): <i>Forpus conspicillatus</i>
Cotorra carirrosa (S): <i>Psittacula roseata</i>	Cotorrita de Piura (S): <i>Forpus coelestis</i>
Cotorra catana (S): <i>Pyrrhura hoffmanni</i>	Cotorrita de Slater (S): <i>Forpus modestus</i>
Cotorra chiripepé (S): <i>Pyrrhura frontalis</i>	Cotorrita dorsinegra (S): <i>Touit melanotus</i>
Cotorra choroy (S): <i>Enicognathus leptorhynchus</i>	Cotorrita mexicana (S): <i>Forpus cyanopygius</i>
Cotorra ciruela (S): <i>Psittacula cyanocephala</i>	Cotorrita purpurada (S): <i>Touit purpuratus</i>
Cotorra collarga (S): <i>Psittacula longicauda</i>	Cotorrita sietecolores (S): <i>Touit batavicus</i>
Cotorra colinegra (S): <i>Pyrrhura melanura</i>	Cotorrita sorda (S): <i>Touit surdus</i>
Cotorra colirroja (S): <i>Pyrrhura hoematotis</i>	Cotorrita tepuí (S): <i>Nannopsittaca panychlora</i>
Cotorra coronirroja (S): <i>Pyrrhura rhodocephala</i>	<i>Cottonsaurus breyeri</i> (Van Dam, 1921) = <i>Cordylus breyeri</i> (van Dam, 1921)
Cotorra cucha (S): <i>Amazona autumnalis</i>	<i>Cottonsaurus mossambicus</i> (FitzSimons, 1958) = <i>Cordylus mossambicus</i> FitzSimons, 1958
Cotorra cuelliblanca (S): <i>Pyrrhura albipectus</i>	<i>Cottonsaurus regius</i> (Broadley, 1962) = <i>Cordylus regius</i> Broadley, 1962
	<i>Cottonsaurus vandami</i> (FitzSimons, 1930) = <i>Cordylus vandami</i> FitzSimons, 1930
	<i>Cottonsaurus warreni</i> (Boulenger, 1908) = <i>Cordylus warreni</i> (Boulenger, 1908)
	Cotunto (S): <i>Gymnoglaux lawrencii</i>
	Cougar (E): <i>Puma concolor</i>
	Cougar de Floride (F): <i>Puma concolor coryi</i>
	Cougar, Eastern (E): <i>Puma concolor couguar</i>

Cougar, Florida (E): <i>Puma concolor coryi</i>	Hocco piguiazul, Paují de pico azul, Pavón piquiazzul
Couguar (F): <i>Puma concolor couguar</i>	(F) Hocco à bec bleu, Hocco d'Albert
Couleuvre à damier (F): <i>Xenochrophis piscator</i>	<i>Crax blumenbachii</i> Spix, 1825 I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Couleuvre aquatique (F): <i>Xenochrophis piscator</i>	Blumenbach's Curassow, Mutum, Red-billed Curassow
Couleuvre d'eau asiatique (F): <i>Xenochrophis piscator</i>	(S) Hoco piguirojo, Muitú mamaco, Paují piquirrojo,
Couleuvre de Westermann (F): <i>Elachistodon westermanni</i>	Pavón piquirrojo (F) Hocco à bec rouge, Hocco de Blumenbach
Couleuvre lisse du Brésil (F): <i>Cyclagras gigas</i>	<i>Crax daubentoni</i> Gray, 1867 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Couleuvre pêcheuse (F): <i>Xenochrophis piscator</i>	Daubenton's Curassow, Yellow-knobbed Curassow (S)
Coureuse (F): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>	Hoco de Daubenton, Paují de copete, Pavón poría,
Courlis à bec grêle (F): <i>Numenius tenuirostris</i>	Pavón porú (F) Hocco de Daubenton
Courlis esquimaux (F): <i>Numenius borealis</i>	<i>Crax globulosa</i> Spix, 1825 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Couscous de la Sonde (F): <i>Phalanger orientalis</i>	Wattled Curassow, Yarrell's Curassow (S) Hoco barbado, Pavón carunculado (F) Hocco globuleux,
Couscous gris (F): <i>Phalanger orientalis</i>	Hoco à caroncule
Couscous tacheté (F): <i>Spilocucus maculatus</i>	<i>Crax mitu mitu Linnaeus, 1766 = Mitu mitu</i> (Linnaeus, 1766)
Cow, Sea (E): <i>Dugong dugon</i>	<i>Crax pauxi Linnaeus, 1766 = Pauxi pauxi</i> (Linnaeus, 1766)
Crab-Hawk, Rufous (E): <i>Buteogallus aequinoctialis</i>	<i>Crax pipile Jacquin, 1784 = Pipile pipile</i> (Jacquin, 1784)
Crane (E): <i>Grus grus</i>	<i>Crax rubra</i> Linnaeus, 1758 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Crane, Black-necked (E): <i>Grus nigricollis</i>	Globose Curassow, Great Curassow, Mexican Curassow (S) Hoco faisán, Hoco grande, Pavón grande, Pavón norteño (F) Grand hocco
Crane, Blue (E): <i>Anthropoides paradiseus</i>	Créa (F): <i>Acipenser sturio</i>
Crane, Common (E): <i>Grus grus</i>	Créac (F): <i>Acipenser sturio</i>
Crane, Cuban Sandhill (E): <i>Grus canadensis nesiotes</i>	Créach (F): <i>Acipenser sturio</i>
Crane, Demoiselle (E): <i>Anthropoides virgo</i>	Crécerelle américaine (F): <i>Falco sparverius</i>
Crane, Hooded (E): <i>Grus monacha</i>	Crécerelle australienne (F): <i>Falco cenchroides</i>
Crane, Japanese (E): <i>Grus japonensis</i>	Crécerelle aux yeux blancs (F): <i>Falco rupicolooides</i>
Crane, Manchurian (E): <i>Grus japonensis</i>	Crécerelle d'Aldabra (F): <i>Falco newtoni</i>
Crane, Mississippi Sandhill (E): <i>Grus canadensis pulla</i>	Crécerelle d'Amérique (F): <i>Falco sparverius</i>
Crane, Red-crowned (E): <i>Grus japonensis</i>	Crécerelle d'Australie (F): <i>Falco cenchroides</i>
Cranes (E): <i>Gruidae</i>	Crécerelle de Maurice (F): <i>Falco punctatus</i>
Crane, Sandhill (E): <i>Grus canadensis</i>	Crécerelle des Moluques (F): <i>Falco moluccensis</i>
Crane, Sarus (E): <i>Grus antigone</i>	Crécerelle des Seychelles (F): <i>Falco araeus</i>
Crane, Siberian (E): <i>Grus leucogeranus</i>	Crécerelle katitie (F): <i>Falco araeus</i>
Crane, Siberian White (E): <i>Grus leucogeranus</i>	Crécerelle malgache (F): <i>Falco newtoni</i>
Crane, Snow (E): <i>Grus leucogeranus</i>	Crécerelle renard (F): <i>Falco alopec</i>
Crane, South African Crowned (E): <i>Balearica regulorum</i>	Crick à ventre bleu (F): <i>Triclaria malachitacea</i>
Crane, Stanley (E): <i>Anthropoides paradiseus</i>	<i>Crispatotrochus</i> spp. Tenison-Woods, 1878 II
Crane, Tibetan (E): <i>Grus nigricollis</i>	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crane, Wattled (E): <i>Bugeranus carunculatus</i>	<i>Crispatotrochus cornu</i> (Moseley, 1881) II
Crane, West African Crowned (E): <i>Balearica pavonina</i>	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crane, White-naped (E): <i>Grus vipio</i>	<i>Crispatotrochus curvatus</i> Cairns, 1995 II
Crane, White-necked (E): <i>Grus vipio</i>	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crane, Whooping (E): <i>Grus americana</i>	<i>Crispatotrochus diomedaeae</i> (Vaughan, 1907) =
<i>Cranopsis periglenes</i> Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = <i>Incilius periglenes</i> (Savage, 1967)	<i>Crispatotrochus rubescens</i> (Moseley, 1881)
<i>Cranopsis periglenes</i> (Savage, 1967 "1966") = <i>Incilius periglenes</i> (Savage, 1967)	<i>Crispatotrochus foxi</i> (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II
<i>Cranorhinus waldeni</i> Sharpe, 1877 = <i>Aceros waldeni</i> (Sharpe, 1877)	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crappa doré (F): <i>Incilius periglenes</i>	<i>Crispatotrochus galapagensis</i> Cairns, 1991 II
Crappa du Cameroun (F): <i>Amietophrynu superciliaris</i>	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crappa orange (F): <i>Atelopus zeteki</i>	<i>Crispatotrochus gregarius</i> Cairns, 2004 II
Crappa rouge de Madagascar (F): <i>Dyscophus antongilii</i>	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Craterastrea levigata</i> Head, 1983 = <i>Leptoseris foliosa</i> Dinesen, 1980	<i>Crispatotrochus inornatus</i> Tenison-Woods, 1878 II
<i>Crax alberti</i> Fraser, 1852 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Albert's Curassow, Blue-billed Curassow, Blue-knobbed Curassow, Prince Albert's Curassow (S)	<i>Crispatotrochus irregularis</i> (Cairns, 1982) II
	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
	<i>Crispatotrochus niinoi</i> (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) II
	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Crispatotrochus rubescens*** (Moseley, 1881) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus rugosus*** Cairns, 1995 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus septumdentatus*** Kitahara & Cairns, 2008 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus squiresi*** (Cairns, 1979) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus tydemani* (Alcock, 1902) =
Crispatotrochus rubescens (Moseley, 1881)
- Crispatotrochus woodsi*** (Wells, 1964) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crocodile, African (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodile, African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Crocodile, African Sharp-nosed (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
Crocodile, African Slender-snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
Crocodile à front large (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Crocodile américain (F): *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodile, American (E): *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
Crocodile à museau court (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Crocodile à museau étroit (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
Crocodile à nuque cuirassée (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Crocodile, Australian Fresh-water (E): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
Crocodile, Belize (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*
Crocodile, Broad-snouted (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
Crocodile, Cuban (E): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
Crocodile d'Amérique (F): *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodile de Cuba (F): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
Crocodile de Johnstone (F): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F): *Crocodylus intermedius*
Crocodile de Mindoro (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
Crocodile de Morelet (F): *Crocodylus moreletii*
Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
Crocodile des marais (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
Crocodile des Philippines (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
Crocodile d'estuaire (F): *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodile du Nil (F): *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodile du Siam (F): *Crocodylus siamensis*
Crocodile, Estuarine (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodile, Fish-eating (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
Crocodile, Johnstone's (E): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
Crocodile lézardet (F): *Crocodilurus amazonicus*
Crocodile, Long-nosed (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
Crocodile, Long-snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
Crocodile marin (F): *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodile, Marsh (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
Crocodile, Mindoro (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
Crocodile, Morelet's (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*
Crocodile, Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
Crocodile nain africain (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Crocodile, New Guinea (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
Crocodile, Nile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodile, Orinoco (E): *Crocodylus intermedius*
Crocodile paludéen (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
- Crocodile paluste (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
Crocodile, Philippine (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
Crocodiles (F): *Crocodylidae*
Crocodiles, Alligators, Caimans, (E): *Crocodylia*
Crocodiles, Alligators, Caïmans (F): *Crocodylia*
Crocodile, Salt-water (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodile, Siamese (E): *Crocodylus siamensis*
Crocodile, Tree (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
Crocodile, West African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Crocodilurus amazonicus (Spix, 1825) II TEIIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Crocodile Tegu, Dragon Lizard, Dragon Lizardet (F) Crocodile lézardet, Téju-Crocodile
- Crocodilurus lacertinus* auct. (nec Daudin) = *Crocodilurus amazonicus* (Spix, 1825)
- Crocodilus americanus moreletii* (Laurenti, 1768) =
Crocodylus moreletii Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851
- Crocodilus arcirostris* Daudin, 1802 = *Gavialis gangeticus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Crocodilus binuensis* Baikie, 1857 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
- Crocodilus biporcatus* Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus porosus* Schneider, 1801
- Crocodilus biscutatus* Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus acutus* (Cuvier, 1807)
- Crocodilus bombifrons* Gray, 1844 = *Crocodylus palustris* Lesson, 1831
- Crocodilus caiman* Daudin, 1802 = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Crocodilus chamaes* Bory, 1824 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
- Crocodilus complanatus* Geoffroy, 1827 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
- Crocodilus cuvieri* Leach, 1815 = *Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- Crocodilus floridanus* Hornaday, 1875 = *Crocodylus acutus* (Cuvier, 1807)
- Crocodilus frontatus* Murray, 1862 = *Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861
- Crocodilus galeatus* Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus siamensis* Schneider, 1801
- Crocodilus gavial* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Gavialis gangeticus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Crocodilus journei* Bory, 1824 = *Crocodylus intermedius* Graves, 1819
- Crocodilus lacunosus* Geoffroy, 1827 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
- Crocodilus latirostris* Daudin, 1802 = *Caiman latirostris* (Daudin, 1802)
- Crocodilus leptorhynchus* Bennett, 1835 = *Crocodylus cataphractus* Cuvier, 1825
- Crocodilus lewyanus* Duméril & Bocourt, 1870 =
Crocodylus acutus (Cuvier, 1807)
- Crocodilus longirostris* Schneider, 1801 = *Gavialis gangeticus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Crocodilus lucius* Cuvier, 1807 = *Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- Crocodilus madagascariensis* Grandidier, 1872 =
Crocodylus niloticus Laurenti, 1768
- Crocodilus marginatus* Geoffroy, 1827 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768

- Crocodilus mexicanus* Duméril & Bocourt, 1870 =
Crocodylus acutus (Cuvier, 1807)
- Crocodilus mississippiensis* Daudin, 1802 = *Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- Crocodilus multiscutatus* Rüppell, 1826 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
- Crocodilus octophractus* Rüppell, 1831 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
- Crocodilus oopholis* Schneider, 1801 = *Crocodylus porosus* Schneider, 1801
- Crocodilus pacificus* Duméril & Bocourt, 1870 =
Crocodylus acutus (Cuvier, 1807)
- Crocodilus palpebrosus* Cuvier, 1807 = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus* (Cuvier, 1807)
- Crocodilus robustus* Vaillant & Grandidier, 1872 =
Crocodylus niloticus Laurenti, 1768
- Crocodilus schlegelii* S. Müller, 1838 = *Tomistoma schlegelii* (S. Müller, 1838)
- Crocodilus sclerops* Schneider, 1801 = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Crocodilus suchus* Geoffroy, 1807 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
- Crocodilus tenuirostris* Cuvier, 1807 = *Gavialis gangeticus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Crocodilus trigonatus* Schneider, 1801 = *Paleosuchus trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Crocodilus vulgaris* Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
- Crocodilus vulgaris indicus* Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus palustris* Lesson, 1831
- CROCODYLIA** spp. I/II (E) Alligators, Caimans, Crocodiles (S) Aligatores, Caimanes, Cocodrilos (F) Crocodiles, Alligators, Caïmans
- CROCODYLIDAE** spp. I/II (Reptilia) (S) Cocodrilos (F) Crocodiles
- Crocodylus* spp. Gronovius, 1763 I/II CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Crocodylus acutus* (Cuvier, 1807) I/II 33
 CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) American Crocodile (S) Caimán americano, Cocodrilo americano, Lagarto aguja, Lagarto blanco (F) Crocodile américain, Crocodile d'Amérique
- Crocodylus cataphractus* Cuvier, 1825 I
 CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Sharp-nosed Crocodile, African Slender-snouted Crocodile, Long-snouted Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo hociquifino africano, Falso gavial africano (F) Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique, Crocodile à museau étroit, Faux-gavial d'Afrique
- Crocodylus intermedius* Graves, 1819 I
 CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Orinoco Crocodile (S) Caimán del Orinoco, Cocodrilo del Orinoco (F) Crocodile de l'Orénoque
- Crocodylus johnsoni* Krefft, 1873 = *Crocodylus johnstoni* Krefft, 1873
- Crocodylus johnstoni* Krefft, 1873 II CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Australian Fresh-water Crocodile, Johnstone's Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo australiano (F) Crocodile de Johnstone
- Crocodylus mindorensis* Schmidt, 1935 I
 CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mindoro Crocodile, Philippine Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo de Mindoro (F) Crocodile de Mindoro, Crocodile des Philippines
- Crocodylus moreletii* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 I/II 34 CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Belize Crocodile, Morelet's Crocodile (S) Caimán de Morelet, Cocodrilo de Morelet (F) Crocodile de Morelet
- Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768 I/II 35
 CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Crocodile, Nile Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo del Nilo (F) Crocodile du Nil
- Crocodylus novaeguineae* K. P. Schmidt, 1928 II
 CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) New Guinea Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (F) Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée
- Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* K. P. Schmidt, 1928 = *Crocodylus mindorensis* Schmidt, 1935
- Crocodylus palustris* Lesson, 1831 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Broad-snouted Crocodile, Marsh Crocodile, Mugger, Mugger Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo del Marjal, Cocodrilo marismeño (F) Crocodile des marais, Crocodile paludéen, Crocodile palustre
- Crocodylus porosus* Schneider, 1801 I/II 36
 CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Estuarine Crocodile, Salt-water Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo poroso (F) Crocodile d'estuaire, Crocodile marin
- Crocodylus raninus* S. Müller & Schlegel, 1844 =
Crocodylus porosus Schneider, 1801
- Crocodylus rhombifer* Cuvier, 1807 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Crocodile (S) Caimán de Cuba, Cocodrilo de Cuba (F) Crocodile de Cuba
- Crocodylus siamensis* Schneider, 1801 I
 CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Siamese Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo de Siam (F) Crocodile du Siam
- Crocodylus trigonops* Gray, 1844 = *Crocodylus palustris* Lesson, 1831
 Croco-Teju (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Crossoptilon crossoptilon* (Hodgson, 1838) I
 PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) White Eared-Pheasant (S) Faisán orejudo blanco, Faisán orejudo tibetano, Hoki blanco (F) Faisan oreillard blanc, Hokki blanc
- Crossoptilon harmani* Elwes, 1881 = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* (Hodgson, 1838)
- Crossoptilon mantchuricum* Swinhoe, 1863 I
 PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian Eared-Pheasant (S) Faisán orejudo de Manchuria, Faisán orejudo pardo, Hoki pardo (F) Faisan oreillard brun, Hokki brun
 Crotale des tropiques (F): *Crotalus durissus*
 Crotale durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus basiliscus totonacus* (Cope, 1864) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Crotalus cascavella Wagler, 1824 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus cumanensis* Humboldt, 1813 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus dryinas* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758 III VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cascabel, Cascabel Rattlesnake,

- Neotropical Rattlesnake (S) Cascavelle (F) Cascabel, Cascavelle, Crotale des tropiques, Crotale durisse, Durisse, Serpent à sonnette tropical
- Crotalus exalbidus* Boddaert, 1778 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus gronovii* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus immaculatus* Latreille, 1801 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus loefflingii* Humboldt, 1813 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus maricelae* García Pérez, 1995 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus orientalis* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus pifanorum* Sandner-Montilla, 1980 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus pulvis* Ditmars, 1905 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus simus* Latreille, 1801 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus strepitans* Daudin, 1803 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus terrificus* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus totonacus* Gloyd & Kauffeld, 1940 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crowned-Crane, Black (E): *Balearica pavonina*
- Crowned-Crane, Grey (E): *Balearica regulorum*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Blue (E): *Goura cristata*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Maroon-breasted (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Scheepmaker's (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Southern (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Western (E): *Goura cristata*
- Cryptabacia leptophylla* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Cryptabacia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801) = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Crypthelia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia affinis*** Moseley, 1879 II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia balia*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II
STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia clausa*** Broch, 1947 II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia cryptotrema*** Zibrowius, 1981 II
STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia curvata*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia cymas*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia dactylopoma*** Cairns, 1986 II
STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia eueides*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia floridana*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia formosa*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia fragilis*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia gigantea*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia glebulenta*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia glossopoma*** Cairns, 1986 II
STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Fruity Hydrocoral, Hidrocoral frutoso
- Crypthelia insolita*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia japonica*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia lacunosa*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia medioatlantica*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia micropoma*** Cairns, 1985 II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia papillosa*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia peircei*** Pourtalès, 1867 II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Pierce's Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral de Pierce
- Crypthelia platypoma*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia polypoma*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia pudica*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Shy Hydrocoral (S) Hidricoral timido
- Crypthelia ramosa*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia robusta*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia stenopoma*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia studeri*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia tenuiseptata*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Smooth-pore Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral de poros lisos
- Crypthelia trophostega*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia vascomarquesi*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II STYLAESTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cryptobranchus alleganiensis*** (Daudin, 1803) III CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Hellbender
- Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* Bishop, 1943 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* Garman, 1884 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* Van der Hoeven, 1838 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus bishopi* Collins, 1991 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)

- Cryptobranchus bishopi* Grobman, 1943 =
Cryptobranchus alleganiensis (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871) = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Cryptobranchus davidianus* Naylor, 1981 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Cryptobranchus fuscus* Garman, 1884 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Temminck, 1836) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus japonicus* Van der Hoeven, 1838 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus maximus* Chapman, 1893 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus maximus* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus salamandroides* Leuckart, 1821 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus sieboldia* Calmette, 1907 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus terassodactylos* Wellborn, 1936 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptoglaux ridgwayi* Alfaro, 1905 = *Aegolius ridgwayi* (Alfaro, 1905)
- Cryptohelia gigantea* Fisher, 1938 = *Cryptothelia gigantea* (Fisher, 1938)
- Cryptohelia moseleyi* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Cryptothelia affinis* Moseley, 1879
- Cryptohelia pachypoma* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Pseudocryptothelia pachypoma* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Cryptohelia pudica* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Cryptothelia pudica* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
- Cryptohelia trophostega* Fisher, 1938 = *Cryptothelia trophostega* (Fisher, 1938)
- Cryptohelia virginis* Lindström, 1877 = *Stylaster complanatus* Pourtalès, 1867
- Cryptoleucopteryx plumbea* (Salvin, 1872) = *Leucopternis plumbeus* Salvin, 1872
- Cryptophyllobates azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985) = *Hyloxalus azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Cryptoprocta ferox** Bennett, 1833 II EUPLERIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Fosa, Fossa (S) Gato fosa de Madagascar (F) Cryptoprocte féroce, Fossa, Foussa
- Cryptoprocte** féroce (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
- Cryptotrochus spp.** Cairns, 1988 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cryptotrochus brevipalpus** Cairns, 1999 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cryptotrochus carolinensis** Cairns, 1988 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cryptotrochus javanicus** Cairns, 1988 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cryptotrochus venustus* (Alcock, 1902) = *Pleotrochus venustus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Cryptura solitaria* Vieillot, 1819 = *Tinamus solitarius* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Ctenactis spp.** Verrill, 1864 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenactis albitentaculata** Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenactis crassa** (Dana, 1848) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenactis echinata** (Pallas, 1766) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenella spp.** Matthai, 1928 II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenella chagius** Matthai, 1928 II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenella laxa* Matthai, 1928 = *Gyrosmilia interrupta* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Ctenophyllia brasiliensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Meandrina brasiliensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Ctenophyllia maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ctenophyllia pectinata* (Lamarck, 1801) = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ctenophyllia profunda* Dana, 1846 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ctenophyllia quadrata* Dana, 1846 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ctenosaura bakeri** Stejneger, 1901 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Baker's Spiny-tailed Iguana, Utila Island Spiny-tailed Iguana
- Ctenosaura melanosterna** Buckley & Axtell, 1997 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Honduran Paleate Spiny-tailed Iguana, Rio Aguan Valley Spiny-tailed Iguana
- Ctenosaura oedirhina** De Queiroz, 1987 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) De Queiroz's Spiny-tailed Iguana, Roatán Spiny-tailed Iguana
- Ctenosaura palearis** Stejneger, 1899 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Guatemalan Black Iguana, Guatemalan Spiny-tailed Iguana (S) Iguana de órgano, Iguana garrobo
- Cuataquil (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Cuchumbi (S): *Potos flavus*
- Cuchumbi (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Cuckoo-Falcon, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Cuckoo-Hawk, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Cuckoo-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Cuco (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- Cucú (S): *Athene cunicularia*
- Cuculus persa* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Tauraco persa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cucumber, Brown Sea (E): *Isostichopus fuscus*
- Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Cuervo calvo de cuello gris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
- Cui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Cuí cúiu (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Cuiui (F): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Cui ui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Cui-Ui (F): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Cui-Ui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Cui-ui (E): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Culebra boba (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Culebra comedora de huevos (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*

Culebra ratera oriental (S): <i>Ptyas mucosus</i>	<i>Cuora amboinensis</i> (Daudin, 1801) II 41
Culebra tragahuevos india (S): <i>Elachistodon westermanni</i>	GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malaysian Box Turtle,
Culebrera azor (S): <i>Eutriorchis astur</i>	South Asian Box Turtle (S) Tortuga de caja malaya (F)
Culebrera barreada (S): <i>Circaetus gallicus</i>	Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale
Culebrera barreada (S): <i>Circaetus fasciolatus</i>	<i>Cuora aurocapitata</i> Luo & Zong, 1988 II 41
Culebrera chíila (S): <i>Spilornis cheela</i>	GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Golden-headed Box
Culebrera coliblanca (S): <i>Circaetus cinerascens</i>	Turtle, Yellow-headed Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte à tête jaune
Culebrera congoleña (S): <i>Dryotriorchis spectabilis</i>	<i>Cuora bourreti</i> Obst & Reimann, 1994 = <i>Cuora galbinifrons</i> Bourret, 1939
Culebrera de Andamán (S): <i>Spilornis elgini</i>	<i>Cuora chriskarannarum</i> Ernst & McCord, 1987 = <i>Cuora pani</i> Song, 1984
Culebrera de Célebes (S): <i>Spilornis rufipectus</i>	<i>Cuora cyclornata</i> Blanck, McCord & Le Minh, 2006 = <i>Cuora trifasciata</i> (Bell, 1825)
Culebrera del Kinabalu (S): <i>Spilornis kinabaluensis</i>	<i>Cuora flavomarginata</i> (Gray, 1863) II 41 GEOEMYDIDAE
Culebrera europea (S): <i>Circaetus gallicus</i>	(Reptilia) (E) Chinese Box Turtle, Yellow-margined Box
Culebrera pechinegra (S): <i>Circaetus pectoralis</i>	Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte à bord jaune
Culebrera sombría (S): <i>Circaetus cinereus</i>	<i>Cuora galbinifrons</i> Bourret, 1939 II 41 GEOEMYDIDAE
Culebrera Sudanesa (S): <i>Circaetus beaudouini</i>	(Reptilia) (E) Bourret's Box Turtle, Indochinese Box
<i>Culicia</i> spp. Dana, 1848 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte à front jaune
<i>Culicia australiensis</i> Hoffmeister, 1933 II	<i>Cuora hainanensis</i> (Li, 1958) = <i>Cuora galbinifrons</i> Bourret, 1939
RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Cuora mccordi</i> Ernst, 1988 II 41 GEOEMYDIDAE
<i>Culicia cuticulata</i> Klunzinger, 1879 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	(Reptilia) (E) McCord's Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte de McCord
<i>Culicia excavata</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II	<i>Cuora mouhotii</i> (Gray, 1862) II 41 GEOEMYDIDAE
RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	(Reptilia) (E) Jagged-shelled Turtle, Keel-backed Turtle, Keeled Box Turtle
<i>Culicia fragilis</i> Chevalier, 1972 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Cuora pallidicephala</i> McCord & Iverson, 1991 = <i>Cuora zhoui</i> Zhao, 1990
<i>Culicia hoffmeisteri</i> Squires, 1966 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Cuora pani</i> Song, 1984 II 41 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
<i>Culicia japonica</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1936 = <i>Culicia stellata</i> Dana, 1846	(E) Pan's Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte de Pan
<i>Culicia magna</i> (Tenison-Woods, 1878) = <i>Scolymia australis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)	<i>Cuora picturata</i> Lehr, Fritz & Obst, 1998 = <i>Cuora galbinifrons</i> Bourret, 1939
<i>Culicia quinaria</i> (Tenison-Woods, 1878) II	<i>Cuora serrata</i> Iverson & McCord, 1992 = <i>Cuora galbinifrons</i> Bourret, 1939
RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Cuora trifasciata</i> (Bell, 1825) II 41 GEOEMYDIDAE
<i>Culicia rubeola</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) II	(Reptilia) (E) Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte à trois bandes
RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Cuora yunnanensis</i> (Boulenger, 1906) II 41
<i>Culicia smithii</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II	GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yunnan Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte du Yunnan
RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Cuora zhoui</i> Zhao, 1990 II 41 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
<i>Culicia stellata</i> Dana, 1846 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	(E) Zhou's Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte du Guangxi
<i>Culicia subaustraliensis</i> Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai, 1997 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Cupiso (S): <i>Podocnemis sextuberculata</i>
<i>Culicia tenella</i> Dana, 1846 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Cupressopatthes</i> spp. Opresko, 2001 II
<i>Culicia tenuisepes</i> Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai, 1997 II	MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Cupressopatthes abies</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) II
<i>Culicia truncata</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Culicia stellata</i> Dana, 1846	MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Culicia verreauxi</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II	<i>Cupressopatthes gracilis</i> (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II
RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culpeo (S): <i>Lycalopex culpaeus</i>	<i>Cupressopatthes paniculata</i> (Esper, 1796) II
Culpeo (E): <i>Lycalopex culpaeus</i>	MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Cultrunguis flavipes</i> Hodgson, 1836 = <i>Ketupa flavipes</i> (Hodgson, 1836)	<i>Cupressopatthes pumila</i> (Brook, 1889) II
<i>Cuniculus paca</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) III CUNICULIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agouti, Paca, Spotted Paca (S) Agouti, Paca (F) Agouti, Paca	MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Cuon alpinus</i> (Pallas, 1811) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asiatic Wild Dog, Dhole, Indian Wild Dog, Red Dog (S) Cuon asiático, Perro salvaje asiático (F) Chien sauvage d'Asie, Cuon d'Asie, Dhole	Curassow, Alagoas (E): <i>Mitu mitu</i>
Cuon asiático (S): <i>Cuon alpinus</i>	Curassow, Albert's (E): <i>Crax alberti</i>
Cuon d'Asie (F): <i>Cuon alpinus</i>	Curassow, Black-fronted (E): <i>Pipile jacutinga</i>
<i>Cuora</i> spp. Gray, 1855 II 41 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)	Curassow, Blue-billed (E): <i>Crax alberti</i>
	Curassow, Blue-knobbed (E): <i>Crax alberti</i>

- Curassow, Blumenbach's (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
 Curassow, Daubenton's (E): *Crax daubentoni*
 Curassow, Globose (E): *Crax rubra*
 Curassow, Great (E): *Crax rubra*
 Curassow, Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Curassow, Mexican (E): *Crax rubra*
 Curassow, Northern Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Curassow, Prince Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*
 Curassow, Razor-billed (E): *Mitu mitu*
 Curassow, Red-billed (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
 Curassow, Trinidad White-headed (E): *Pipile pipile*
 Curassow, Wattled (E): *Crax globulosa*
 Curassow, Yarrell's (E): *Crax globulosa*
 Curassow, Yellow-knobbed (E): *Crax daubentoni*
 Curlew, Eskimo (E): *Numenius borealis*
 Curlew, Slender-billed (E): *Numenius tenuirostris*
 Curruga bigotuda piquilarga (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Curruga bigotuda rojiza (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
 Curucucú barriga amarilla (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Curucucú común (S): *Otus choliba*
 Curucucú gargantiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis*
 Curucucú orejudo (S): *Otus watsonii*
 Curucucú pálido (S): *Otus ingens*
 Curucucú vermiculado (S): *Otus atricapilla*
 Cuscus, Admiralty (E): *Spilocucus kraemerii*
 Cuscus, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscus, Common Spotted (E): *Spilocucus maculatus*
 Cuscus, Cryptic (E): *Phalanger mimicus*
 Cuscus, Eastern Common (E): *Phalanger intercastellanus*
 Cuscus, Grey (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscús gris (S): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscús manchado (S): *Spilocucus maculatus*
 Cuscús moteado (S): *Spilocucus maculatus*
 Cuscus, Northern Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscús oriental (S): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted (E): *Spilocucus maculatus*
 Cuscus, Southern Common (E): *Phalanger mimicus*
 Cuscus, Southern Common (E): *Phalanger intercastellanus*
 Cuscus, Waigeo (E): *Spilocucus papuensis*
Cusoria elegans Gray, 1849 = *Eryx elegans* (Gray, 1849)
 Cuspon (S): *Priodontes maximus*
 Cusumbi (S): *Potos flavus*
Cyanolesbia berlepschi Hartert, 1898 = *Aglaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
Cyanolesbia emmae Berlepsch, 1892 = *Aglaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
***Cyanoliseus* spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Cyanoliseus patagonus (Vieillot, 1818) II 29
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Burrowing Parakeet, Patagonian Conure (S) Loro barranquero (F) Conure de Patagonie
Cyanoliseus patagonus byroni (Vieillot, 1818) = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* (King, 1831)
Cyanomyia microrhyncha Elliot, 1876 = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)
Cyanomyia sordida Gould, 1859 = *Cynanthus sordidus* (Gould, 1859)
Cyanomyia violiceps Gould, 1859 = *Amazilia violiceps* (Gould, 1859)
***Cyanophphaia* spp.** Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Cyanophphaia bicolor (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí bicolor (F) Colibri à tête bleue
***Cyanopsitta* spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 I 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Cyanopsitta spixii (Wagler, 1832) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Blue Macaw, Spix's Macaw (S) Guacamayito azul, Guacamayo de Spix (F) Ara à face grise, Ara de Spix
***Cyanoramphus* spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 I/II 29
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Cyanoramphus auriceps (Kuhl, 1820) II 29
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-crowned Parakeet, Yellow-fronted Kakariki, Yellow-fronted Parakeet (S) Perico maori cabecigualdo (F) Perruche à front jaune, Perruche à tête d'or
Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi (Kuhl, 1820) = *Cyanoramphus forbesi* Rothschild, 1893
Cyanoramphus cookii (G. R. Gray, 1859) I
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Norfolk Island Parakeet, Norfolk Parakeet (F) Perruche de Norfolk
Cyanoramphus forbesi Rothschild, 1893 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Chatham Island Yellow-fronted Parakeet, Forbes's Kakariki, Forbes's Parakeet (S) Cacatúa de Forbes, Perico de las Chatham, Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (F) Perruche à front jaune de Forbes, Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes, Perruche des îles Chatham
Cyanoramphus malherbi Souancé, 1857 II 29
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Malherbe's Parakeet, Orange-fronted Parakeet (S) Perico maori montano (F) Perruche de Malherbe
Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae (Sparrman, 1787) I
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) New Zealand Parakeet, Red-crowned Parakeet, Red-fronted Kakariki, Red-fronted Parakeet (S) Perico maori cabecirrojo, Periquito cabecirrojo (F) Perruche à bandeau rouge, Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande, Perruche de Sparman
Cyanoramphus saisseti J. Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860 I
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-crowned Parakeet
Cyanoramphus unicolor (Lear, 1831) II 29
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Antipodes Green Parakeet, Antipodes Parakeet (S) Perico de las Antípodas (F) Perruche des Antipodes, Perruche unicole
***Cyathelia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
 OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyathelia axillaris (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
 OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyathina clavus (Scacchi, 1835) = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
Cyathina cyathus (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Cyathina pulchella Philippi, 1842 = *Paracyathus pulchellus* (Philippi, 1842)
Cyathina smithii (Stokes & Broderip, 1828) = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828

- Cyathoceras avis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952) =
Pseudocyathoceras avis (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Cyathoceras cornu* Gardiner, 1904 = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus* (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Cyathoceras cornu* Moseley, 1881 = *Crispatotrochus cornu* (Moseley, 1881)
- Cyathoceras diomedae* Vaughan, 1907 =
Crispatotrochus rubescens (Moseley, 1881)
- Cyathoceras foxi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Crispatotrochus foxi (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Cyathoceras inornatus* (Tenison-Woods, 1878) =
Crispatotrochus inornatus Tenison-Woods, 1878
- Cyathoceras irregularis* Cairns, 1982 = *Crispatotrochus irregularis* (Cairns, 1982)
- Cyathoceras niinoi* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Crispatotrochus niinoi* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942)
- Cyathoceras portoricensis* Vaughan, 1901 = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Cyathoceras quaylei* Durham, 1947 = *Labyrinthocyathus quaylei* (Durham, 1947)
- Cyathoceras riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) =
Thalamophyllia riisei (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Cyathoceras rubescens* Moseley, 1881 = *Crispatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1881)
- Cyathoceras squiresi* Cairns, 1979 = *Crispatotrochus squiresi* (Cairns, 1979)
- Cyathoceras tydemanii* Alcock, 1902 = *Crispatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1881)
- Cyathoceras woodsi* Wells, 1964 = *Crispatotrochus woodsi* (Wells, 1964)
- Cyathohelia formosa* Alcock, 1898 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Cyathotrochus* spp.** Bourne, 1905 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathotrochus herdmani*** Bourne, 1905 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathotrochus nascornatus*** (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938)
II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathotrochus pileus*** (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyclagras gigas* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) II
COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brazilian Smooth Snake, Brazilian Water Cobra, False Cobra, False Water Cobra, Surucucu (S) Falsa cobra, Falsa cobra acuatica, Nakamina (F) Couleuvre lisse du Brésil, Faux cobra, Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil
- Cyclemys* spp.** II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cyclemys annamensis* Siebenrock, 1903 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Cyclemys annandalii* Boulenger, 1903 = *Heosemys annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903)
- Cyclemys atripons*** Iverson & McCord, 1997 II
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western Black-bridged Leaf Turt
- Cyclemys bellii* Gray, 1863 = *Cyclemys dentata* (Gray, 1831)
- Cyclemys dentata*** (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys flavomarginata* (Gray, 1863) = *Cuora flavomarginata* (Gray, 1863)
- Cyclemys giebelii* Hubrecht, 1881 = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
- Cyclemys hainanensis* Li, 1958 = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
- Cyclemys mouhotii* Gray, 1862 = *Cuora mouhotii* (Gray, 1862)
- Cyclemys oldhamii*** Gray, 1863 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southeast Asian Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys oldhamii* Gray, 1863 = *Cyclemys shanensis* Annandale, 1918
- Cyclemys orbiculata* Bell, 1834 = *Cyclemys dentata* (Gray, 1831)
- Cyclemys ovata* Gray, 1863 = *Cyclemys dentata* (Gray, 1831)
- Cyclemys platynota* (Gray, 1834) = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
- Cyclemys pulchristriata*** Fritz, Gaulke & Lehr, 1997 II
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eastern Black-bridged Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys shanensis*** Annandale, 1918 II
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cyclemys shanensis* Annandale, 1918 = *Cyclemys oldhamii* Gray, 1863
- Cyclemys tiannanensis* Kou, 1989 = *Cyclemys oldhamii* Gray, 1863
- Cyclemys trifasciata* (Bell, 1825) = *Cuora trifasciata* (Bell, 1825)
- Cyclemys yunnanensis* Boulenger, 1906 = *Cuora yunnanensis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Cyclocheilichthys jullieni* (Sauvage, 1880) = *Probarbus jullieni* Sauvage, 1880
- Cyclohelia* spp.** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cyclohelia lamellata*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cyclopsitta* spp.** Reichenbach, 1850 I/II 29
PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Cyclopsittacus edwardsii* Oustalet, 1885 = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii* (Oustalet, 1885)
- Cyclopsittacus salvadorii* Oustalet, 1880 = *Psittaculirostris salvadorii* (Oustalet, 1880)
- Cyclopsitta diophthalma*** (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) I/II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Dwarf Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito doblejo (F) Perroquet masqué, Psittacule double-oeil
- Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*** Gould, 1867 I
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Coxen's Blue-browed Fig Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig Parrot (S) Lorito de Coxen, Lorito emmascarado de Coxen (F) Perroquet masqué de Coxen, Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen
- Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii*** (Schlegel, 1866) II 29
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-breasted Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito pechinaranja (F) Psittacule à poitrine orange
- Cyclopsitta melanogenia* (von Rosenberg, 1866) = *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Cyclopsitta nigrifrons* (Reichenow, 1891) = *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Cycloseris* spp.** Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Cycloseris colini** Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cycloseris cooperi (Gardiner, 1909) = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
Cycloseris costulata (Ortmann, 1889) = *Fungia costulata* Ortmann, 1889
Cycloseris curvata (Hoeksema, 1989) = *Fungia curvata* Hoeksema, 1989
Cycloseris cyclolites (Lamarck, 1816) = *Fungia cyclolites* Lamarck, 1816
Cycloseris distorta (Michelin, 1843) = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
Cycloseris doederleini (Marenzeller, 1907) = *Cantharellus doederleini* (Marenzeller, 1907)
Cycloseris elegans (Verrill, 1870) = *Fungia curvata* Hoeksema, 1989
Cycloseris erosa (Döderlein, 1901) = *Fungia erosa* Döderlein, 1901
Cycloseris hexagonalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Fungia hexagonalis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Cycloseris marginata (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
Cycloseris marginata (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia costulata* Ortmann, 1889
Cycloseris mexicana Durham, 1947 = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
Cycloseris mycoides Alcock, 1893 = *Fungia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
Cycloseris noumeae (Hoeksema & Best, 1984) = *Cantharellus noumeae* Hoeksema & Best, 1984
Cycloseris patelliformis (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia patelliformis* Boschma, 1923
Cycloseris similis Nemenzo, 1976 = *Fungia fralinae* Nemenzo, 1955
Cycloseris sinensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
Cycloseris sinuosa Nemenzo, 1983 = *Fungia concinna* Verrill, 1864
Cycloseris somervillei (Gardiner, 1909) = *Fungia somervillei* Gardiner, 1909
Cycloseris tenuis (Dana, 1846) = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
Cycloseris vaughani (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia vaughani* Boschma, 1923
Cyclura spp. Harlan, 1825 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
Cyclura baelopha Cope, 1862 = *Cyclura cyclura* (Cuvier, 1829)
Cyclura carinata Harlan, 1824 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Bahamas Rock Iguana, Bartsch's Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana, Turks and Caicos Iguana
 (F) Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques, Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques
Cyclura collei Gray, 1845 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Jamaica Ground Iguana, Jamaican Iguana (F) Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque, Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque
Cyclura cornuta (Bonnaterre, 1789) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rhinoceros Iguana (F) Cyclure cornu, Iguane cornu, Iguane terrestre cornu
Cyclura cornuta onchiopsis (Bonnaterre, 1789) = *Cyclura onchiopsis* Cope, 1885
Cyclura cornuta stejnegeri (Bonnaterre, 1789) = *Cyclura stejnegeri* Barbour & Noble, 1916
Cyclura cyclura (Cuvier, 1829) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bahamas Iguana, Bahamas Rock Iguana
Cyclura lewisi Grant, 1941 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Grand Cayman Iguana
Cyclura lophoma Gosse, 1848 = *Cyclura collei* Gray, 1845
Cyclura macleayi Gray, 1845 = *Cyclura nubila* (Gray, 1831)
Cyclura nubila (Gray, 1831) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands Ground Iguana, Cuban Ground Iguana, Cuban Iguana (F) Cyclure des îles Caïmanes, Iguane terrestre des îles Caïmanes
Cyclura onchiopsis Cope, 1885 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
Cyclura pinguis Barbour, 1917 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anegada Ground Iguana, Anegada Island Iguana, Anegada Rock Iguana (F) Cyclure de l'île Anegada, Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada
Cyclura ricordi (Duméril & Bibron, 1837) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hispaniolan Ground Iguana, Ricord's Ground Iguana, Ricord's Iguana (F) Cyclure de Ricord, Cyclure d'Hispaniola, Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola
Cyclura rileyi Stejneger, 1903 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) San Salvador Ground Iguana, San Salvador Iguana, Watling Island Iguana, White Cay Ground Iguana (F) Cyclure des Bahamas, Iguane terrestre des Bahamas
Cyclura stejnegeri Barbour & Noble, 1916 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mona Island Iguana
 Cyclure cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
 Cyclure de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*
 Cyclure de Ricord (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
 Cyclure des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
 Cyclure des îles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*
 Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*
 Cyclure d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
 Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*
 Cygne à cou noir (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
 Cygne chanteur (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
 Cygne coscoroba (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
Cygnus melancorypha (Molina, 1782) = *Cygnus melancoryphus* (Molina, 1782)
Cygnus melancoryphus (Molina, 1782) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-necked Swan (S) Cisne cuellinegro (F) Cygne à cou noir, Cygne chanteur
Cygnus melanocorypha (Molina, 1782) = *Cygnus melancoryphus* (Molina, 1782)
Cylicia spp. Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1857 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cylicia inflata Pourtalès, 1878 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cylindrophyllia minimus (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937) = *Peponocyathus minimus* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937)
Cylloseris incrustans Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseris incrustans* (Quelch, 1886)
Cymindis wilsonii Cassin, 1847 = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* (Cassin, 1847)
Cynanthus spp. Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Cynanthus coelestis Gould, 1861 = *Aglaiaocercus coelestis* (Gould, 1861)
Cynanthus doubledayi (Bourcier, 1847) = *Cynanthus latirostris* Swainson, 1827

- Cynanthus griseiventris* Taczanowski, 1883 =
Taphrolesbia griseiventris (Taczanowski, 1883)
- Cynanthus latirostris*** Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Broad-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí piquiancho (F) Colibri circé
- Cynanthus lawrencei* (Berlepsch, 1887) = *Cynanthus latirostris* Swainson, 1827
- Cynanthus lucifer* Swainson, 1827 = *Calothorax lucifer* (Swainson, 1827)
- Cynanthus sordidus*** (Gould, 1859) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Dusky Hummingbird (S) Colibrí prieto (F) Colibri sombre
- Cynarina* spp.** Brüggemann, 1877 II MUSSIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Cynarina lacrymalis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cat's-eye Coral, Pacific Rose Coral
- Cynarina savignyi* Brüggemann, 1877 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Cynogale bennettii*** Gray, 1837 II VIVERRIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Otter-civet, Sunda Otter-civet (S) Cibeta nutria, Civeta de Sumatra (F) Civette-loutre de Sumatra
- Cynogale lowei* Pocock, 1933 = *Cynogale bennettii* Gray, 1837
- Cynomys mexicanus*** Merriam, 1892 I SCIURIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Mexican Prairie-dog, Mexican Prairie Marmot (S) Perrito de la pradera mexicano, Perrito de las praderas, Perrito llanero mexicano (F) Chien de prairie du Mexique
- Cynopithèque nègre (F): *Macaca nigra*
- Cynoscion macdonaldi* Gilbert, 1890 = *Totoaba macdonaldi* (Gilbert, 1890)
- Cyornis ruckii*** (Oustalet, 1881) II MUSCICAPIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's Niltava (S) Papamoscas de Rueck (F) Gobe-mouche bleu de Rueck, Gobe-mouche de Rueck
- Cyphastrea* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea agassizi*** (Vaughan, 1907) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea aspera* Quelch, 1886 = *Cyphastrea microphthalmalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Cyphastrea bottae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Cyphastrea brueggemanni* Quelch, 1886 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea capitata* Studer, 1878 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea chalcidicum*** (Forskål, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea conferta* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea decadia*** Moll & Best, 1984 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea forskaelana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Cyphastrea gardineri* Matthai, 1914 = *Cyphastrea microphthalmalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Cyphastrea glomerata* Nemenzo, 1988 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea hemprichiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea hexasepta*** Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea japonica*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea laticostata* Nemenzo = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea microphthalmalma*** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Knob Coral
- Cyphastrea minuta* Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 = *Cyphastrea microphthalmalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Cyphastrea muellerae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Cyphastrea microphthalmalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Cyphastrea ocellina*** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea savignyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Cyphastrea microphthalmalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Cyphastrea serailia*** (Forskål, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Knob Coral
- Cyphastrea suvadivae* Gardiner, 1904 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea tanabensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Cyphastrea japonica* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936
- Cyprogenia aberti* (Conrad, 1850) II UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Edible Naiad, Edible Pearly Mussel, Western Fanshell, Western Fanshell Mussel
- Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent (F): *Nactus serpensinsula*
- Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula* Loveridge, 1951 = *Nactus serpensinsula* (Loveridge, 1951)
- Cyrtonaias birostris* (Walbaum, 1792) = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)
- Cyrtonaias tampicoensis tecumatensis* (I. Lea, 1838) = *Unio tampicoensis tecumatensis* I. Lea, 1841
- Daboia elegans* (Daudin, 1803) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Daboia pulchella* Gray, 1842 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Daboia russelii*** (Shaw & Nodder, 1797) III VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Russell's Viper (F) Dabois, Vipère de Russell
- Daboia siamensis* (Smith, 1917) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Dabois (F): *Daboia russelii*
- Dactylethra bengalensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Euphyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Dactylocnemis pacificus* (Gray, 1842) = *Hoplodactylus pacificus* (Gray, 1842)
- Dactylotrochus* spp.** Wells 1954 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dactylotrochus cervicornis*** (Moseley, 1881) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Daim de Mésopotamie (F): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Daim européen (F): *Dama dama*
- Dalgyte (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Dama dama*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/NC CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fallow Deer (S) Gamo (F) Daim européen

Dama dama mesopotamica I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mesopotamian Fallow Deer, Persian Fallow Deer (S) Dama pérsono, Gacela de Irán, Gamo de Mesopotamia (F) Daim de Mésopotamie	Dasmosmilia variegata (Pourtalès, 1871) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Variegated Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón moteado
Damaliscus dorcus (Pallas, 1766) = <i>Damaliscus pygargus</i> (Pallas, 1767)	Dasyorne à long bec (F): <i>Dasyornis longirostris</i> Dasyornerousse de l'ouest (F): <i>Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis</i>
Damaliscus pygargus (Pallas, 1767) II/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blesbok, Bontebok (S) Bontebok (F) Bontebok	Dasyorne roux (F): <i>Dasyornis broadbenti</i> <i>Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris</i> (Latham, 1801) = <i>Dasyornis longirostris</i> Gould, 1841
Damaliscus pygargus pygargus (Pallas, 1767) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bontebok (S) Bontebok, Topi gacela (F) Bontebok	Dasyornis broadbenti (McCoy, 1867) I/NC MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Bristlebird (F) Dasyorne roux
<i>Dama mesopotamica</i> (Brooke, 1875) = <i>Dama dama mesopotamica</i>	Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis (Milligan, 1902) I MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Rufous Bristlebird, Rufous-headed Bristlebird, Western Rufous Bristlebird (S) Curruga bigotuda rojiza, Papamoscas rosa occidental (F) Dasyornerousse de l'ouest, Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest
Dama pérsono (S): <i>Dama dama mesopotamica</i>	Dasyornis longirostris Gould, 1841 I MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Bristlebird, Western Bristlebird (S) Curruga bigotuda piquilarga, Papamoscas piquilargo (F) Dasyorne à long bec, Fauvette à long bec, Fauvette brune à long bec, Malure occidental
<i>Dama virginiana</i> Zimmermann, 1780 = <i>Odocoileus virginianus</i> (Zimmermann, 1780)	<i>Dasyphyllia echinulata</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = <i>Caulastraea echinulata</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Dámero (S): <i>Rhincodon typus</i>	Dasyprocta punctata Gray, 1842 III DASYPROCTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agouti, Central American Agouti (S) Agouti, Agoutí rojizo, Agutí de América Central (F) Agouti, Agouti ponctué
<i>Damonia crassiceps</i> Gray, 1870 = <i>Malayemys subtrijuga</i> (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)	<i>Dasyprocta variegata</i> Goldman, 1913 = <i>Dasyprocta punctata</i> Gray, 1842
<i>Damonia hamiltonii</i> (Gray, 1831) = <i>Geoclemys hamiltonii</i> (Gray, 1831)	Dátel de mar (S): <i>Lithophaga lithophaga</i>
<i>Damonia mutica</i> Boulenger, 1889 = <i>Mauremys nigricans</i> (Gray, 1834)	Datte lithophage (F): <i>Lithophaga lithophaga</i>
<i>Damonia nigricans</i> (Gray, 1834) = <i>Mauremys nigricans</i> (Gray, 1834)	Daubentonina spp. I DAUBENTONIIDAE (Mammalia)
<i>Damonia reevesii</i> (Gray, 1831) = <i>Mauremys reevesii</i> (Gray, 1831)	Daubentonina madagascariensis (Gmelin, 1788) I DAUBENTONIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aye-aye (S) Aye-aye (F) Aye-Aye
<i>Damonia subtrijuga</i> (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) = <i>Malayemys subtrijuga</i> (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)	DAUBENTONIIDAE spp. Gray, 1863 I (Mammalia) (E) Aye-aye (S) Aye-aye (F) Aye-Aye
<i>Damonia unicolor</i> Gray, 1873 = <i>Mauremys reevesii</i> (Gray, 1831)	Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique (F): <i>Sousa teuszii</i>
Damophila spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)	Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F): <i>Sousa chinensis</i>
Damophila julie (Bourcier, 1842) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Julia, Colibrí ventrivoleta (F) Colibri julie	Dauphin aptère austral (F): <i>Lissodelphis peronii</i>
Danta (S): <i>Tapirus terrestris</i>	Dauphin aptère boréal (F): <i>Lissodelphis borealis</i>
Danta cordillerana (S): <i>Tapirus pinchaque</i>	Dauphin blanc (F): <i>Delphinapterus leucas</i>
Danta lanuda (S): <i>Tapirus pinchaque</i>	Dauphin bleu et blanc (F): <i>Stenella coeruleoalba</i>
Danta negra (S): <i>Tapirus pinchaque</i>	Dauphin commun (F): <i>Delphinus delphis</i>
Dante (S): <i>Tapirus bairdii</i>	Dauphin crucigère (F): <i>Lagenorhynchus cruciger</i>
Daptrius spp. II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves)	Dauphin de Clymène (F): <i>Stenella clymene</i>
<i>Daptrius americanus</i> (Boddaert, 1783) = <i>Ibycter americanus</i> (Boddaert, 1783)	Dauphin de Commerson (F): <i>Cephalorhynchus commersonii</i>
Daptrius ater Vieillot, 1816 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Caracara, Yellow-throated Caracara (S) Caracara negro, Carancho negro, Chupacacao negro (F) Caracara noir	Dauphin de Fraser (F): <i>Lagenodelphis hosei</i>
Dara (S): <i>Burhinus bistriatus</i>	Dauphin de Heaviside (F): <i>Cephalorhynchus heavisidii</i>
Dasmosmilia spp. Pourtalès 1880 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Dauphin de l'Amazone (F): <i>Inia geoffrensis</i>
Dasmosmilia lymani (Pourtalès, 1871) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Splitting Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón partido	Dauphin de la Plata (F): <i>Pontoporia blainvilliei</i>
<i>Dasmosmilia marchadi</i> Chevalier, 1966 = <i>Anomocora marchadi</i> (Chevalier, 1966)	Dauphin de Risso (F): <i>Grampus griseus</i>
<i>Dasmosmilia pacifica</i> (Yabe & Eguchi, 1932) = <i>Dasmosmilia lymani</i> (Pourtalès, 1871)	Dauphin d'Hector (F): <i>Cephalorhynchus hectori</i>
Dasmosmilia valida Marenzeller, 1907 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Dauphin fluviatile de Chine (F): <i>Lipotes vexillifer</i>
	Dauphin longirostre (F): <i>Stenella longirostris</i>
	Dauphin noir du Chili (F): <i>Cephalorhynchus eutropia</i>

- Dauphin rayé (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
 Dauphins (F): *Delphinidae*
 Dauphins D'Eau Douce (F): *Platanistidae*
 Dauphins D'Eau Douce (F): *Iniidae*
 Dauphins, Marsouins, Baleines (F): *Cetacea*
 Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F): *Stenella frontalis*
 Dauphin tacheté pantropical (F): *Stenella attenuata*
 Deer, Alpine Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*
 Deer, Anhui Musk (E): *Moschus anhuiensis*
 Deer, Atlas (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Deer, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Deer, Bactrian Red (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Deer, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Deer, Barbary Red (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Deer, Bawean (E): *Axis kuhlii*
 Deer, Black Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*
 Deer, Bokharan (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Deer, Brow-antlered (E): *Rucervus eldii*
 Deer, Bukhara (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Deer, Calamian (E): *Axis calamianensis*
 Deer, Calamian Hog (E): *Axis calamianensis*
 Deer, Chinese Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
 Deer, Dusky Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*
 Deer, Dwarf Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
 Deer, Eld's (E): *Rucervus eldii*
 Deer, Fallow (E): *Dama dama*
 Deer, Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
 Deer, Ganges Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Deer, Guatemalan White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis*
 Deer, Himalayan Musk (E): *Moschus leucogaster*
 Deer, Himalayan Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*
 Deer, Hog (E): *Axis porcinus*
 Deer, Indochinese Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Deer, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Deer, Kashmir Musk (E): *Moschus cupreus*
 Deer, Kashmir Red (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Deer, Kuhl's Hog (E): *Axis kuhlii*
 Deer, Marsh (E): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
 Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow (E): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
 Deer, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Deer, Pampas (E): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Deer, Persian Fallow (E): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
 Deer, Red (E): *Cervus elaphus*
 Deer, Siberian Musk (E): *Moschus moschiferus*
 Deer, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Deer, Swamp (E): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 Deer, Thai Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Deer, White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus*
 De la riviere (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Delattria sybillae Salvin & Godman, 1892 = *Lampornis sybillae* (Salvin & Godman, 1892)
 Delfín austral (S): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
 Delfín blanco africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*
 Delfín blanco de China (S): *Sousa chinensis*
 Delfín blanco y azul (S): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
 Delfín común (S): *Delphinus delphis*
 Delfín cruzado (S): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
 Delfín de Borneo (S): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
 Delfín de China (S): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Delfín de flancos blancos (S): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
 Delfín de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
 Delfín de la Plata (S): *Pontoporia blainvilliei*
 Delfín del Ganges (S): *Platanista gangetica*
 Delfín del Irrawaddy (S): *Orcaella brevirostris*
 Delfín de pico blanco (S): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
 Delfín de pico largo (S): *Steno bredanensis*
 Delfín de Risso (S): *Grampus griseus*
 Delfines (S): *Delphinidae*
 Delfines De Rio (S): *Platanistidae*
 Delfines De Rio (S): *Iniidae*
 Delfines, Marsopas, Ballenas (S): *Cetacea*
 Delfín lagenor ringo (S): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
 Delfín liso (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*
 Delfín liso (S): *Lissodelphis borealis*
 Delfín listado (S): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
 Delfín manchado (S): *Stenella attenuata*
 Delfín manchado del Atlántico (S): *Stenella frontalis*
 Delfín mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Delfín mular del Oceano Indico (S): *Tursiops aduncus*
 Delfín negro (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
 Delfín pintado (S): *Stenella attenuata*
 Delfín tornillón (S): *Stenella longirostris*
Delopelma sabulosum (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) =
Brachypelma sabulosum (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
 Delphinaptère blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
***Delphinapterus* spp. II** 18 MONODONTIDAE
 (Mammalia)
Delphinapterus leucas (Pallas, 1776) II 18
 MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Beluga, White
 Whale (S) Ballena blanca, Beluga (F) Bélouga, Beluga,
 Dauphin blanc, Delphinaptère blanc
DELPHINIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 I/II 18 (Mammalia) (E)
 Dolphins (S) Delfines (F) Dauphins
***Delphinus* spp. II** 18 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Delphinus capensis Gray, 1828 II 18 DELPHINIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Common Dolphin
Delphinus delphis Linnaeus, 1758 II 18 DELPHINIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Dolphin, Common Dolphin,
 Pacific Dolphin, Saddle-backed Dolphin, Short-beaked
 Saddleback Dolphin (S) Delfín común (F) Dauphin
 comun
Delphinus tropicalis van Bree, 1971 = *Delphinus delphis*
 Linnaeus, 1758
***Deltocyathoides* spp.** Yabe & Eguchi 1932 II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathoides orientalis (Duncan, 1876) II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathoides stimpsonii (Pourtalès, 1871) II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Stimpson's Cup Coral
 (S) Coral tazón de Stimpson
***Deltocyathus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus agassizii Pourtalès, 1867 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Agassiz's Star
 Coral (S) Coral estrella de Agassiz
Deltocyathus agassizii calcar Pourtalès, 1867 =
Deltocyathus calcar Pourtalès, 1874

- Deltocyathus andamanicus** Alcock, 1898 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus calcar** Pourtales, 1874 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Deepsea Star Coral (S) Coral estrella de lo hondo
- Deltocyathus cameratus** Cairns, 1999 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus conicus** Zibrowius, 1980 = *Deltocyathus italicus* (Michelotti, 1838)
- Deltocyathus corrugatus** Cairns, 1999 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus crassiseptum** Cairns, 1999 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus eccentricus** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Eccentric Star Coral (S) Coral estrella extraño
- Deltocyathus formosus** Cairns, 1995 = *Deltocyathus suluensis* Alcock, 1902
- Deltocyathus fragilis** Alcock, 1902 = *Deltocyathus rotulus* (Alcock, 1898)
- Deltocyathus halianthus** (Lindström, 1877) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus heteroclitus** Wells, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus hexagonus** (Gravier, 1915) = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)
- Deltocyathus inusitatus** Kitahara & Cairns, 2009 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus italicus** (Michelotti, 1838) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Conical Star Coral (S) Coral estrella cónico
- Deltocyathus lens** Alcock, 1902 = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
- Deltocyathus magnificus** Moseley, 1876 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus magnificus suluensis** Moseley, 1876 = *Deltocyathus suluensis* Alcock, 1902
- Deltocyathus moseleyi** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus murrayi** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus orientalis** Duncan, 1876 = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
- Deltocyathus orientalis** (Vaughan, 1900) = *Deltocyathus vaughani* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932
- Deltocyathus ornatus** Gardiner, 1899 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus parvulus** Keller, 1982 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus philippinensis** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus pourtalesi** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus rotulus** (Alcock, 1898) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus sarsi** (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus stella** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus stellulatus** Cairns, 1984 = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus* (Cairns, 1984)
- Deltocyathus suluensis** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus taiwanicus** Hu, 1987 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus varians** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus vaughani** Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus vincentinus** Dennant, 1906 = *Australocyathus vincentinus* (Dennant, 1904)
- Demoiselle de Numidie (F): *Anthropoides virgo*
- Dendrobate à cinq bandes (F): *Adelphobates quinquevittatus*
- Dendrobate arboricole (F): *Oophaga arborea*
- Dendrobate à tapirer (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Dendrobate à trois bandes (F): *Ameerega trivittata*
- Dendrobate au ventre tacheté (F): *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata*
- Dendrobate biolat (F): *Ranitomeya biolat*
- Dendrobate de Bassler (F): *Ameerega bassleri*
- Dendrobate de Lehman (F): *Oophaga lehmanni*
- Dendrobate de Silverstone (F): *Ameerega silverstonei*
- Dendrobate de Vanzolini (F): *Ranitomeya vanzolinii*
- Dendrobate doré (F): *Dendrobates auratus*
- Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena (F): *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Dendrobate du Rio Santiago (F): *Excidobates captivus*
- Dendrobate du Tapajos (F): *Adelphobates galactonotus*
- Dendrobate du Xingu (F): *Adelphobates castaneoticus*
- Dendrobate fantastique (F): *Ranitomeya fantastica*
- Dendrobate granuleux (F): *Oophaga granulifera*
- Dendrobate imitateur (F): *Ranitomeya imitator*
- Dendrobate jaune et noir (F): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
- Dendrobate labié (F): *Ameerega labialis*
- Dendrobate mystérieux (F): *Excidobates mysteriosus*
- Dendrobate occulté (F): *Oophaga occultator*
- Dendrobate pumilio (F): *Oophaga pumilio*
- Dendrobate réticulé (F): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
- Dendrobate rougeâtre (F): *Allobates rufulus*
- Dendrobates spp.** Wagler, 1830 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates abditus* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates abditus* Myers & Daly, 1976 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates altobueyensis* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates altobueyensis* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Ranitomeya altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates altobueyensis* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ranitomeya altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates altobueyensis* Silverstone, 1975 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates amazonicus* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya amazonica* (Schulte, 1999)
- Dendrobates amoenus* Werner, 1901 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates andinus* (Myers & Burrowes, 1987) = *Ameerega andina* (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)

- Dendrobates anthonyi* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 =
Epipedobates anthonyi (Noble, 1921)
- Dendrobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921) = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Dendrobates arboreus* Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984 =
Oophaga arborea (Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984)
- Dendrobates auratus** (Girard, 1855) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green-and-black Poison Frog, Green Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate doré
- Dendrobates auratus* Dunn, 1931 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates aurotaenia* Boulenger, 1913 = *Phylllobates aurotaenia* (Boulenger, 1913)
- Dendrobates azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985) =
Hyloxalus azureiventris (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Dendrobates azureus* Hoogmoed, 1969 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates bassleri* Melin, 1941 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Dendrobates bassleri* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 =
Ameerega bassleri (Melin, 1941)
- Dendrobates betsileo* Grandidier, 1872 = *Mantella betsileo* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Dendrobates biolat* Morales, 1992 = *Ranitomeya biolat* (Morales, 1992)
- Dendrobates bolivianus* (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Dendrobates bolivianus* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 =
Ameerega boliviana (Boulenger, 1902)
- Dendrobates bombetes* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Dendrobates bombetes* Myers & Daly, 1980 =
Andinobates bombetes (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Dendrobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909) = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Dendrobates boulengeri* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 =
Epipedobates boulengeri (Barbour, 1909)
- Dendrobates braccatus* Cope, 1887 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates braccatus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates captivus* Myers, 1982 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Dendrobates castaneoticus* Caldwell & Myers, 1990 =
Adelphobates castaneoticus (Caldwell & Myers, 1990)
- Dendrobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000) = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Dendrobates dendrobates altobueyensis* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ranitomeya altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates dendrobates altobueyensis* Silverstone, 1975 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates dendrobates dalewansoni*
Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco,
Velásquez-Álvarez & Quevedo-Gil, 2006ez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) = *Andinobates dalewansoni* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Dendrobates dendrobates dorisswansonae*
Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco,
- Velásquez-Álvarez & Quevedo-Gil, 2006* =
Andinobates dorisswansonae (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Dendrobates dendrobates ebenaui* Boettger, 1880 =
Mantella ebenaui (Boettger, 1880)
- Dendrobates dendrobates ebenaui* Boettger, 1880 =
Mantella betsileo (Grandidier, 1872)
- Dendrobates dendrobates femoralis* Boulenger, 1884 =
Allobates femoralis (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates dendrobates histrionicus* (Berthold, 1845) =
Oophaga histrionica (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates dendrobates histrionicus* (Berthold, 1845) =
Oophaga sylvatica (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates dendrobates speciosus* Schmidt, 1857 =
Oophaga speciosa (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates duellmani* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates enigmaticus** Schulte, 1999 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates erythromos* Vigle & Miyata, 1980 =
Ameerega erythromos (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Dendrobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956) =
Epipedobates espinosai (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates espinosai* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 =
Epipedobates espinosai (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates eucnemis* Steindachner, 1864 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates fantasticus* Boulenger, 1884 "1883" =
Ranitomeya fantastica (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
- Dendrobates fantasticus-imitator** Schulte, 1999 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates femoralis* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 =
Allobates femoralis (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates flavopictus* (A. Lutz, 1925) = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates flavopictus* Cochran, 1955 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates flavovittatus* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya flavovittata* (Schulte, 1999)
- Dendrobates fulguritus* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000, =
Andinobates fulguritus (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates galactonotus* Steindachner, 1864 =
Adelphobates galactonotus (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates galindo* Trapido, 1953 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates granulifer* Duellman, 1993 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
- Dendrobates granuliferus* Taylor, 1958 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
- Dendrobates hahneli* Boulenger, 1884 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates histrionica* Dunn, 1944 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates histrionicus* Berthold, 1845 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates histrionicus confluens* Funkhouser, 1956 =
Oophaga histrionica (Berthold, 1845)

- Dendrobates histrionicus sylvaticus* (Funkhouser, 1956) = *Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates ignitus* Cope, 1874 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates imitator imitator* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates imitator intermedius* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates imitator* Schulte, 1986 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates imitator yurimaguensis-imitator* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates imitator yurimaguensis* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates ingeri* Cochran & Goin, 1970 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Dendrobates ingeri* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Dendrobates labialis* Cope, 1874 = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Dendrobates lamasi* Morales, 1992 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Dendrobates latimaculatus* Günther, 1859 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates lehmanni* Myers & Daly, 1976 = *Oophaga lehmanni* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates leucomelas*** Steindachner, 1864 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Yellow-banded Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (F) Dendrobate jaune et noir
- Dendrobates lugubris* Dunn, 1940 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates lugubris* Schmidt, 1857 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates lugubris* Werner, 1901 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates machadoi* Bokermann, 1958 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates maculatus* Myers, 1982 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Dendrobates maculatus* W. Peters, 1873 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Dendrobates madagascariensis* Grandidier, 1872 = *Mantella madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Dendrobates mimulus* Burton, 1998 = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Dendrobates minutus* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates minutus minutus* Shreve, 1935 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935) = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates minutus ventrimaculatus* Shreve, 1935 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates myersi* Pyburn, 1981 = *Allobates myersi* (Pyburn, 1981)
- "*dendrobates*" *mysteriosus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Excidobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982
- Dendrobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982 = *Excidobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982
- Dendrobates nigerrima* Wagler, 1830 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates nigerrimus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates nigerrimus* Wagler, 1830 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates nubeculosus*** Jungfer & Böhme, 2004 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates obscurus* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates occultator* Myers & Daly, 1976 = *Oophaga occultator* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates opisthomelas* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates paraensis* Boulenger, 1913 = *Adelphobates galactonotus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates parvulus* Boulenger, 1882 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Dendrobates parvulus* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Dendrobates petersi* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates petersi* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates phantasticus* Werner, 1901 = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
- Dendrobates pictus braccatus* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates pictus braccatus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates pictus Duméril & Bibron, 1841* = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus eucnemis* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus flavopictus* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates pictus flavopictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates pictus guayanensis* Heatwole, Solano & Heatwole, 1965 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus hahneli* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates pictus hahneli* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates pictus Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978* = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus pictus* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pulchripectus* Myers, Daly, and Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates pulchripectus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates pumilio* Schmidt, 1857 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)

- Dendrobates quinquevittatus* Jan, 1857 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates quinquevittatus* Silverstone, 1975 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates quinquevittatus Steindachner, 1864* = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates reticulatus* Boulenger, 1884 "1883" = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates riverimus** Schulte, 1999 II
- DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates rubrocephalus* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya rubrocephala* (Schulte, 1999)
- Dendrobates rufulus* Gorzula, 1990 "1988" = *Allobates rufulus* (Gorzula, 1990)
- Dendrobates shrevei* Dunn, 1940 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates silverstonei* Myers & Daly, 1979 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Dendrobates sirenensis* Aichinger, 1991 = *Ranitomeya sirenensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Dendrobates smaragdinus* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates smaragdinus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates speciosus* Savage, 1968 = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates steyermarki* Jungfer, Lötzters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)
- Dendrobates steyermarki* Rivero, 1971 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)
- Dendrobates sylvaticus* Funkhouser, 1956 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates sylvaticus* (Stuart, Hoffmann, Chanson, Cox, Berridge, Ramani, and Young, 2008) = *Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates tetravittatus* Miranda-Ribeiro, 1926 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates tinctorius** (Cuvier, 1797) II
- DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Dyeing Poison Frog
 - (F) Dendrobate à tapirer, Dendrobate teint
- Dendrobates tinctorius auratus* Laurent, 1942 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates tinctorius auratus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates tinctorius cocteai* Boulenger, 1913 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius confluens* Cochran and Goin, 1970 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius confluens* (Schneider, 1799) = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius histrionicus* Laurent, 1942 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius histrio* (Schneider, 1799) = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius igneus* Melin, 1941 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates tinctorius igneus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates tinctorius quinquevittatus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* Schneider, 1799 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *auratus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *chocoensis* Boulenger, 1913 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *coctaei* Boulenger, 1913 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *cocteani* Steindachner, 1864 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *daudini* Steindachner, 1864 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *quinquevittatus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates tinctorius vittatus* Cope, 1893 = *Phyllobates vittatus* (Cope, 1893)
- Dendrobates tinctorius vittatus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Phyllobates vittatus* (Cope, 1893)
- Dendrobates tinctorius Wagler, 1830* = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tinctorius wittei* Laurent, 1942 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius wittei* (Schneider, 1799) = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorum* Silverstone, 1975 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates tricolor* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978, = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates trivittatus auratus* (Spix, 1824) = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates trivittatus maculatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* var. *aurata* Peters, 1873 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* var. *maculata* Peters, 1873 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* Wagler, 1830 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates truncatus** (Cope, 1861) II
- DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Yellow-striped Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha truncada (F)
- Dendrobates truncatus* Cope, 1867 = *Dendrobates truncatus* (Cope, 1861)
- Dendrobates typographicus* Oertter, 1951 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates typographus* Keferstein, 1867 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates uakarii* Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006 = *Ranitomeya uakarii* (Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006)
- Dendrobates vanzolinii* Myers, 1982 = *Ranitomeya vanzolinii* (Myers, 1982)
- Dendrobates variabilis* Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ranitomeya variabilis* (Zimmermann &

Zimmermann, 1988)	Tupaya de Borneo
<i>Dendrobates variabilis</i> Zimmerman & Zimmerman, 1988 = <i>Ranitomeya ventrimaculata</i> (Shreve, 1935)	<i>Dendrogale murina</i> (Schlegel & Müller, 1843) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mainland Slender-tailed Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (F)
<i>Dendrobates ventrimaculatus</i> Daly, Myers & Whittaker, 1987 = <i>Ranitomeya ventrimaculata</i> (Shreve, 1935)	Toupaïe murin
<i>Dendrobates ventrimaculatus</i> Shreve, 1935 = <i>Ranitomeya ventrimaculata</i> (Shreve, 1935)	<i>Dendrogyra</i> spp. Ehrenberg 1834 II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Dendrobates vicentei</i> Jungfer, Weygoldt & Jurasko, 1996 = <i>Oophaga vicentei</i> (Jungfer, Weygoldt & Jurasko, 1996)	<i>Dendrogyra cylindrus</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pillar Coral (S) Coral pilar (F) Corail clierge
<i>Dendrobates viridis</i> Jungfer, Löters & Jörgens, 2000 = <i>Andinobates viridis</i> (Myers & Daly, 1976)	Dendrolague gris (F): <i>Dendrolagus inustus</i>
<i>Dendrobates viridis</i> (Myers & Daly, 1976) = <i>Andinobates viridis</i> (Myers & Daly, 1976)	Dendrolague noir (F): <i>Dendrolagus ursinus</i>
<i>Dendrobates virolensis</i> (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992) = <i>Andinobates virolensis</i> (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)	<i>Dendrolagus inustus</i> Müller, 1840 II MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grizzled Tree-kangaroo (S) Canguro arbóreo gris, Canguro arborícola gris (F) Dendrolague gris
<i>Dendrobates virolinensis</i> Jungfer, Löters & Jörgens, 2000 = <i>Andinobates virolensis</i> (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)	<i>Dendrolagus ursinus</i> (Temminck, 1836) II MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo, White-throated Tree-kangaroo (S) Canguro arbóreo negro, Canguro arborícola negro (F) Dendrolague noir
<i>Dendrobates zaparo</i> Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = <i>Allobates zaparo</i> (Silverstone, 1976)	<i>Dendropathes</i> spp. Opresco, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Dendrobates zaparo</i> (Silverstone, 1976) = <i>Allobates zaparo</i> (Silverstone, 1976)	<i>Dendropathes bacotaylorae</i> Opresco, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrobate teint (F): <i>Dendrobates tinctorius</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia</i> spp. Blainville 1830 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrobate variable (F): <i>Ranitomeya variabilis</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia aculeata</i> Latypov, 1990 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Dendrobathypathes</i> spp. Opresco, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Dendrophyllia affinis</i> Duncan, 1889 = <i>Tubastraea coccinea</i> Lesson, 1829
<i>Dendrobathypathes boutillieri</i> Opresco, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Dendrophyllia alcocki</i> (Wells, 1954) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Dendrobathypathes fragilis</i> Opresco, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Dendrophyllia alternata</i> Pourtalès, 1880 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Dendrobathypathes grandis</i> Opresco, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Dendrophyllia ampheliooides</i> Alcock, 1902 = <i>Enallopsammia rostrata</i> (Pourtalès, 1878)
<i>Dendrobathypathes isocrada</i> Opresco, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Dendrophyllia arbuscula</i> van der Horst, 1922 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Dendrocygna arborea</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Wood-Duck, Cuban Tree-Duck, West Indian Tree-Duck, West Indian Whistling-Duck (S) Chiriría caribeña, Pato silbón de Cuba, Suirirí yaguaza (F) Dendrocygne à bec noir, Dendrocygne des Antilles	<i>Dendrophyllia arbuscula compressa</i> van der Horst, 1922 = <i>Dendrophyllia arbuscula</i> van der Horst, 1922
<i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) III ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Whistling-Duck, Red-billed Whistling-Duck (S) Guirirí, Pato silbón ventrinegro, Pijiji aliblanco, Suirirí piquirrojo (F) Dendrocygne à bec rouge, Dendrocygne à ventre noir	<i>Dendrophyllia atrata</i> Dennant, 1906 = <i>Astrangia atrata</i> (Dennant, 1906)
<i>Dendrocygna bicolor</i> (Vieillot, 1816) III ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Fulvous Tree-Duck, Fulvous Whistling-Duck (S) Pato silbón común, Pijiji canelo, Suirirí bicolor, Suirirí leonado, Yaguaso colorado (F) Dendrocygne fauve	<i>Dendrophyllia aurantiaca</i> (Milne Edwards, 1836) = <i>Tubastraea coccinea</i> Lesson, 1829
<i>Dendrocygna fulva</i> Hartlaub, 1844 = <i>Dendrocygna bicolor</i> (Vieillot, 1816)	<i>Dendrophyllia axifuga</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = <i>Duncanopsammia axifuga</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Dendrocygne à bec noir (F): <i>Dendrocygna arborea</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia boschmai</i> van der Horst, 1926 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrocygne à bec rouge (F): <i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia californica</i> Durham, 1947 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrocygne à ventre noir (F): <i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia cladonia</i> van der Horst, 1927 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrocygne des Antilles (F): <i>Dendrocygna arborea</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia coarctata</i> Duncan, 1889 = <i>Cladopsammia gracilis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Dendrocygne fauve (F): <i>Dendrocygna bicolor</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia coccinea</i> (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = <i>Cladopsammia gracilis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
<i>Dendrogale</i> spp. II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)	<i>Dendrophyllia conferta</i> Quelch, 1886 = <i>Dendrophyllia arbuscula</i> van der Horst, 1922
<i>Dendrogale melanura</i> (Thomas, 1892) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (S)	

- Dendrophyllia cornigera** (Lamarck, 1816) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia cornucopia** Pourtalès, 1871 =
Eguchipsammia cornucopia (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Dendrophyllia cortezi** Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Dendrophyllia oldroydae Oldroyd, 1924
- Dendrophyllia cribrosa** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia cyathoides** Pourtalès, 1871 = *Balanophyllia cyathoides* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Dendrophyllia danae** Verrill, 1872 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia diaphana** Dana, 1846 = *Tubastraea diaphana* (Dana, 1846)
- Dendrophyllia dilatata** van der Horst, 1927 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia ehrenbergiana** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia elegans** van der Horst, 1922 =
Cladopsammia gracilis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Dendrophyllia erecta** Nemenzo, 1960 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Dendrophyllia fistula** (Alcock, 1902) = *Eguchipsammia fistula* (Alcock, 1902)
- Dendrophyllia florulenta** Alcock, 1902 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia futojiku** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia gaditana** (Duncan, 1873) = *Eguchipsammia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873)
- Dendrophyllia gracilis** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Cladopsammia gracilis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Dendrophyllia horsti** Gardiner & Waugh, 1939 =
Dendrophyllia arbuscula van der Horst, 1922
- Dendrophyllia ijimai** Yabe & Eguchi, 1934 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia incisa** (Crossland, 1952) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia indica** Pillai, 1969 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia japonica** Rehberg, 1892 = *Eguchipsammia japonica* (Rehberg, 1892)
- Dendrophyllia japonica** van der Horst, 1922 =
Dendrophyllia boschmai van der Horst, 1926
- Dendrophyllia johnsoni** Cairns, 1991 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia klonzingeri** van der Horst, 1926 =
Dendrophyllia robusta (Bourne, 1905)
- Dendrophyllia laboreli** Zibrowius & Brito, 1984 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia manni** (Verrill, 1866) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia micranthus** (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Dendrophyllia minima** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia minuscula** Bourne, 1905 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia nigrescens** Dana, 1846 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Dendrophyllia oahensis** Vaughan, 1907 = *Eguchipsammia fistula* (Alcock, 1902)
- Dendrophyllia oldroydae** Oldroyd, 1924 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia oldroydi** Faustino, 1931 = *Dendrophyllia oldroydae* Oldroyd, 1924
- Dendrophyllia palita** Squires & Keyes, 1967 =
Dendrophyllia alcocki (Wells, 1954)
- Dendrophyllia paragracilis** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia praecipua** (Gardiner & Waugh, 1939) =
Eguchipsammia gaditana (Duncan, 1873)
- Dendrophyllia profunda** (Pourtalès, 1867) =
Enallopssammia profunda (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Dendrophyllia pusilla** Alcock, 1902 = *Enallopssammia pusilla* (Alcock, 1902)
- Dendrophyllia ramea** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia robusta** (Bourne, 1905) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia rubeola** Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Culicia rubeola* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Dendrophyllia serpentina** Vaughan, 1907 =
Eguchipsammia serpentina (Vaughan, 1907)
- Dendrophyllia sibogae** van der Horst, 1922 = *Tubastraea diaphana* (Dana, 1846)
- Dendrophyllia subcornigera** Eguchi, 1968 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Dendrophyllia suprarbuscula** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia surcularis** Verrill, 1869 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia turbinata** Nemenzo, 1960 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia velata** Crossland, 1952 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia wellsi** Eguchi, 1968 = *Eguchipsammia wellsi* (Eguchi, 1968)
- Dendrophyllia willeyi** (Gardiner, 1899) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- DENDROPHYLLIIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
- Dendrosimilia nomlandi** Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Lophelia pertusa (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Dent de cochon poreuse (F): *Balanophyllia floridana*
- Deratoptera alfredi** (Krefft, 1868) = *Manta alfredi* Krefft, 1868
- Dermatemyde de Mawe (F): *Dermatemys mawii*
- Dermatemys abnormis** Cope, 1868 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
- Dermatemys mawii** Gray, 1847 II DERMATEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central American River Turtle (S) Plana, Tortuga blanca (F) Dermatemyde de Mawe, Tortue De Tabasco
- Dermatemys salvini** Gray, 1870 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
- Dermatochelys atlantica** Duméril and Bibron, 1835 =
Dermochelys coriacea (Vandelli, 1761)
- Dermatochelys porcata** Wagler, 1830 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)

- Dermochelys coriacea** (Vandelli, 1761) I
 DERMOCHELYIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leatherback, Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth, Luth Turtle, Trunkback Turtle (S) Canal, Tinglada, Tortuga laud (F) Tortue Luth
- Deroptyus spp.** II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Deroptyus accipitrinus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hawk-headed Parrot, Red-fan Parrot (S) Loro cacique (F) Papegeai maillé
- Desmophyllum spp.** Ehrenberg 1834 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Desmophyllum alabastrum* Alcock, 1902 = *Javania lamprotichum* (Moseley, 1880)
- Desmophyllum antarcticum* Gravier, 1914 = *Javania antarctica* (Gravier, 1914)
- Desmophyllum cailleti* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum capense* (Gardiner, 1904) = *Caryophyllia capensis* Gardiner, 1904
- Desmophyllum costatum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum cristagalli* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum cumingii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum delicatum* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum dianthus** (Esper, 1794) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cockscomb Cup Coral (S) Coral cresta de gallo
- Desmophyllum eburneum* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum galapagense* Vaughan, 1906 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum gasti* Döderlein, 1913 = *Thalamophyllia gasti* (Döderlein, 1913)
- Desmophyllum incertum* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Desmophyllum ingens* Moseley, 1881 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum insignis* (Duncan, 1876) = *Javania insignis* Duncan, 1876
- Desmophyllum lamprotichum* Moseley, 1880 = *Javania lamprotichum* (Moseley, 1880)
- Desmophyllum nobile* Verrill, 1885 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum riisei* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Desmophyllum serpuliforme* Gravier, 1915 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum simplex* Verrill, 1870 = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Desmophyllum solidum* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Desmophyllum striatum** Cairns, 1979 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Striated Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón estriado
- Desmophyllum tenuescens* Gardiner, 1899 = *Thalamophyllia tenuescens* (Gardiner, 1899)
- Desmophyllum vitreum* Alcock, 1898 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
 Devil-fish (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 Devorador de hombres (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Dhaman (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Dhole (F): *Cuon alpinus*
 Dhole (E): *Cuon alpinus*
 Diamant à bavette (F): *Poephila cincta*
 Diamante colidorado (S): *Amazilia brevirostris*
 Diamante gargantiverde (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
 Diamante multicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
 Diamante pechizafiro (S): *Amazilia lactea*
 Diamante ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia leucogaster*
 Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*
Diaseris crispa Pourtalès, 1871 = *Fungiacyathus crispus* (Pourtalès, 1871)
Diaseris distorta (Michelin, 1842) = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
Diaseris fragilis Alcock, 1893 = *Fungia fragilis* (Alcock, 1893)
Diaseris freycineti Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
Diaseris pulchella Verrill, 1866 = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
Diaseris pusilla Pourtalès, 1868 = *Fungiacyathus pusillus* (Pourtalès, 1868)
Dicerorhinus spp. I RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)
Dicerorhinus sumatrensis (G. Fischer, 1814) I
 RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hairy Rhinoceros, Sumatran Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte de Sumatra (F) Rhinocéros de Sumatra
- Diceros spp.** I RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)
Diceros bicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) I RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Rhinoceros, Browse Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte negro (F) Rhinocéros noir
- Dichocoenia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
 MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dichocoenia stellaris** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
 MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pancake Star Coral (S) Coral aplastado
- Dichocoenia stokesii** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
 MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pineapple Coral (S) Coral piña (F) Corail étoile elliptique
- Dichopsammia spp.** Song 1994 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dichopsammia granulosa** Song, 1994 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dicotyles tajacu* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pecari tajacu* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Dicranosaura bifurca crassicornis* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Furcifer bifidus* (Brongniart, 1800)
- Dicroglossus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802) = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Dicroglossus tigrinus* Deckert, 1938 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Didermocerus sumatrensis* (G. Fischer, 1814) = *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* (G. Fischer, 1814)
- Dienton (S): *Pristis microdon*

- Dindon ocellé (F): *Meleagris ocellata*
- Dinectus truncatus* Rafinesque, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Diopsittaca* spp.** II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Diopsittaca nobilis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hahn's Macaw, Noble Macaw, Red-shouldered Macaw (S) Guacamayo enano, Guacamayo noble (F) Ara noble, Petit perruche-ara
- Diostedé pico acanelado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Diphyllodes* spp.** II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Diphyllodes magnificus*** (Pennant, 1781) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Magnificent Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier magnifique
- Diphyllodes respublica*** (Bonaparte, 1850) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Wilson's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier républicain
- Diploastrea* spp.** Matthai 1914 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Diploastrea glauropsis* (Dana, 1846) = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Diploastrea heliopora*** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Diploastrea patula* (Dana, 1846) = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Diplohelia eburnea* Koch, 1886 = *Schizoculina fissipara* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
- Diplohelia profunda* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Enallopssammia profunda* (Pourtales, 1867)
- Diploria* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Diploria cerebriformis* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Diploria clivosa*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Knobby Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro verrugoso (F) Corail cerveau bosselé
- Diploria geographica* Whitfield, 1901 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Diploria labyrinthiformis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Common Brain Coral, Grooved Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro surcado (F) Cerveau de neptune
- Diploria mammosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Diploria stokesii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Diploria strigosa*** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Symmetrical Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro parejo (F) Corail cerveau symétrique
- Dipneuste (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Dipnoo (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Dipsastrea solida* Blainville, 1830 = *Goniastrea edwardsi* Chevalier, 1972
- Dipsochelys abrupta* (Grandidier, 1868) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys arnoldi* Bour, 1982 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys daudinii* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys dussumieri* (Gray, 1831) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys elephantina* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys grandidieri* (Vallant, 1885) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys hololissa* (Günther, 1877) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Discophus antongili* Guibé, 1978 = *Dyscophus antongili* Grandidier, 1877
- Discophus antongili* (Grandidier, 1877) = *Dyscophus antongili* Grandidier, 1877
- Discophus antongili* Guibé, 1950 "1948" = *Dyscophus antongili* Grandidier, 1877
- Discosura* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Discosura conversii*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Thorntail (S) Colacerda verde, Rabudito verde (F) Coquette à queue fine
- Discosura langsdorffii*** (Temminck, 1821) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Thorntail (S) Colacerda ventrínegra, Coqueta cola de Lira, Rabudito ventrínegro (F) Coquette de Langsdorff
- Discosura letitia*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery Thorntail (S) Rabudito cobrizo (F) Coquette de Létitia
- Discosura longicauda* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Discosura longicaudus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Discosura longicaudus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Racket-tailed Coquette (S) Coqueta cola raqueta, Rabudito de raquetas (F) Coquette à raquettes
- Discosura popelairii*** (DuBus & Gisignies, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wire-crested Thorntail (S) Colacerda crestada, Rabudito crestado (F) Coquette de Popelaire
- Discotrochus dentatus* Alcock, 1902 = *Anthemiphyllia dentata* (Alcock, 1902)
- Discotrochus minimus* Yabe & Eguchi, 1937 = *Peponocyathus minimus* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937)
- Distichopathe* spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Distichopathe disticha*** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Distichopathe filix*** (Pourtales, 1867) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Distichopora* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora allnuttii* Wright, 1882 = *Distichopora nitida* Verrill, 1864
- Distichopora anceps*** Cairns, 1978 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora anomala*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora asulcata*** Cairns, 2005 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora barbadensis*** Pourtales, 1874 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora borealis*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora brasseyae* Wright, 1882 = *Distichopora nitida* Verrill, 1864

<i>Distichopora breviserialis</i> Quelch, 1884 = <i>Distichopora nitida</i> Verrill, 1864	<i>Distichopora yucatanensis</i> Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
<i>Distichopora cervina</i> Pourtalès, 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Staghorn Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral cuerno de ciervo	Dob (F): <i>Uromastyx acanthinura</i> <i>Doederleinia irregularis</i> Gardiner, 1909 = <i>Sandalolitha robusta</i> (Quelch, 1886)
<i>Distichopora cinnabrina</i> Nardo, 1844 = <i>Distichopora violacea</i> (Pallas, 1766)	<i>Doederleinia sluiteri van der Horst</i> , 1921 = <i>Sandalolitha dentata</i> Quelch, 1884
<i>Distichopora coccinea</i> Gray, 1860 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	<i>Dogania guentheri</i> Gray, 1862 = <i>Dogania subplana</i> (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
<i>Distichopora conferta</i> Quelch, 1885 = <i>Distichopora gracilis</i> Dana, 1846	<i>Dogania subplana</i> (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malayan Softshell Turtle
<i>Distichopora contorta</i> Pourtalès, 1878 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	Dog, Asiatic Wild (E): <i>Cuon alpinus</i> dog, Blue (E): <i>Lamna nasus</i>
<i>Distichopora dispar</i> Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	Dog, Bush (E): <i>Speothos venaticus</i> Dog, Indian Wild (E): <i>Cuon alpinus</i>
<i>Distichopora fisheri</i> Broch, 1942 = <i>Distichopora violacea</i> (Pallas, 1766)	Dog, Red (E): <i>Cuon alpinus</i> Dog, Savannah (E): <i>Speothos venaticus</i>
<i>Distichopora foliacea</i> Pourtalès, 1868 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	Dolphin, Amazon River (E): <i>Inia geoffrensis</i> Dolphin, Atlantic (E): <i>Delphinus delphis</i>
<i>Distichopora fragilis</i> Quelch, 1885 = <i>Distichopora gracilis</i> Dana, 1846	Dolphin, Atlantic Humpbacked (E): <i>Sousa teuszii</i> Dolphin, Atlantic Spinner (E): <i>Stenella clymene</i>
<i>Distichopora fulvacea</i> Michelin, 1862 = <i>Distichopora violacea</i> (Pallas, 1766)	Dolphin, Atlantic Spotted (E): <i>Stenella frontalis</i> Dolphin, Atlantic White-sided (E): <i>Lagenorhynchus acutus</i>
<i>Distichopora gracilis</i> Dana, 1846 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	Dolphin, Australian Snubfin (E): <i>Orcaella heinsohni</i> Dolphin, Benguela (E): <i>Cephalorhynchus heavisidii</i>
<i>Distichopora granulosa</i> Quelch, 1885 = <i>Distichopora gracilis</i> Dana, 1846	Dolphin, Black (E): <i>Cephalorhynchus eutropia</i> Dolphin, Blackchin (E): <i>Lagenorhynchus australis</i>
<i>Distichopora irregularis</i> Moseley, 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	Dolphin, Bottlenose (E): <i>Tursiops truncatus</i> Dolphin, Bottle-nosed (E): <i>Tursiops truncatus</i>
<i>Distichopora laevigranulosa</i> Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	Dolphin, Bridled (E): <i>Stenella attenuata</i> Dolphin, Changjiang (E): <i>Lipotes vexillifer</i>
<i>Distichopora livida</i> Tenison-Woods, 1880 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	Dolphin, Chilean (E): <i>Cephalorhynchus eutropia</i> Dolphin, Chinese Lake (E): <i>Lipotes vexillifer</i>
<i>Distichopora milesii</i> Quelch, 1885 = <i>Distichopora gracilis</i> Dana, 1846	Dolphin, Chinese White (E): <i>Sousa chinensis</i> Dolphin, Clymene (E): <i>Stenella clymene</i>
<i>Distichopora nitida</i> Verrill, 1864 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	Dolphin, Commerson's (E): <i>Cephalorhynchus commersonii</i> Dolphin, Common (E): <i>Delphinus delphis</i>
<i>Distichopora ochracea</i> Quelch, 1884 = <i>Distichopora nitida</i> Verrill, 1864	Dolphin, Dusky (E): <i>Lagenorhynchus obscurus</i> Dolphin, Estuarine (E): <i>Sotalia fluviatilis</i>
<i>Distichopora profunda</i> Hickson & England, 1909 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	Dolphin, Euphydryne (E): <i>Stenella coeruleoalba</i> Dolphin, Fraser's (E): <i>Lagenodelphis hosei</i>
<i>Distichopora providentiae</i> (Hickson & England, 1909) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	Dolphin, Ganges River (E): <i>Platanista gangetica</i> Dolphin, Grey (E): <i>Sotalia fluviatilis</i>
<i>Distichopora robusta</i> Lindner, Cairns & Guzman, 2004 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	Dolphin, Grey (E): <i>Grampus griseus</i> dolphin, Guiana (E): <i>Sotalia guianensis</i>
<i>Distichopora rosalindae</i> Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	Dolphin, Guianian River (E): <i>Sotalia guianensis</i> Dolphin, Heaviside's (E): <i>Cephalorhynchus heavisidii</i>
<i>Distichopora rosea</i> Kent, 1871 = <i>Distichopora violacea</i> (Pallas, 1766)	Dolphin, Hector's (E): <i>Cephalorhynchus hectori</i> Dolphin, Helmet (E): <i>Stenella clymene</i>
<i>Distichopora serpens</i> Broch, 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	Dolphin, Hourglass (E): <i>Lagenorhynchus cruciger</i> Dolphin, Indian Ocean Bottlenose (E): <i>Tursiops aduncus</i>
<i>Distichopora sulcata</i> Pourtalès, 1867 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Bottle-nosed (E): <i>Tursiops aduncus</i> Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Humpbacked (E): <i>Sousa chinensis</i>
<i>Distichopora uniserialis</i> Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	Dolphin, Irrawaddy (E): <i>Orcaella brevirostris</i> Dolphin, La Plata River (E): <i>Pontoporia blainvillei</i>
<i>Distichopora veroorti</i> Cairns & Hoeksema, 1999 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	Dolphin, Long-beaked (E): <i>Stenella longirostris</i> Dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose (E): <i>Tursiops aduncus</i>
<i>Distichopora violacea</i> (Pallas, 1766) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	Dolphin, Long-beaked Common (E): <i>Delphinus capensis</i> Dolphin, Long-snouted (E): <i>Stenella longirostris</i>

- Dolphin, Narrow-snouted (E): *Stenella attenuata*
 Dolphin, New Zealand (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
 Dolphin, Northern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis borealis*
 Dolphin, Pacific (E): *Delphinus delphis*
 Dolphin, Pacific White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
 Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted (E): *Stenella attenuata*
 Dolphin, Peale's (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
 Dolphin, Piebald (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
 Dolphin, Risso's (E): *Grampus griseus*
 Dolphin, Rough-toothed (E): *Steno bredanensis*
 Dolphins (E): *Delphinidae*
 Dolphin, Saddle-backed (E): *Delphinus delphis*
 Dolphin, Sarawak (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
 Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback (E): *Delphinus delphis*
 Dolphin, Snubfin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*
 Dolphin, Southern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis peronii*
 Dolphin, Spinner (E): *Stenella longirostris*
 Dolphins, River (E): *Platanistidae*
 Dolphins, River (E): *Iniidae*
 Dolphin, Striped (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
 Dolphin, White-beaked (E): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
 Dolphin, White-bellied (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
 Dolphin, Whitefin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Dolphin, White Flag (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Dolphin, White-headed (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
 Dolphin, Yangtze River (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Domicella albidiunucha Rothschild & Hartert, 1924 = *Lorius albidiunucha* (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924)
Domicella amabilis (Stresemann, 1931) = *Lorius hypoinochrous* G. R. Gray, 1859
Domicella chlorocercus (Gould, 1856) = *Lorius chlorocercus* Gould, 1856
Domicella domicella (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Domicella garrula (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lorius garrulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Domicella hypoinochroa (G. R. Gray, 1859) = *Lorius hypoinochrous* G. R. Gray, 1859
Domicella lory (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lorius lory* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Domicella tibialis (Sclater, 1871) = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Domoseris porosa Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
Domoseris regularis Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseris scabra* Vaughan, 1907
Domoseris solida Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
***Doricha* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Doricha bryantae Lawrence, 1867 = *Calliphlox bryantae* (Lawrence, 1867)
Doricha eliza (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mexican Sheartail (S) Colibrí de Elisa, Tijereta yucateca (F) Colibri élise
Doricha enicura (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender Sheartail (S) Colibrí colirraro, Tijereta centroamericana (F) Colibri à queue singulière
***Doryfera* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Doryfera johannae (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Lancebill (S) Colibrí picolanza menor, Pico lanza frentiazul (F) Porte-lance de Jeanne
Doryfera ludovicae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-fronted Lancebill (S) Colibrí picolanza mayor, Pico lanza frentiverde (F) Porte-lance de Louise
 Douc (F): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Douroucouli (F): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Douroucouli (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Dove, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Dove, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*
Dracaena spp. Daudin, 1802 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
Dracaena guianensis Daudin, 1802 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Armoured Teyou, Croco-Teju, Four-foot Caiman, Guyanan Caiman Lizard, Jacuruxi (F) Dracène de Guyane, Lézard-caïman de Guyane
Dracaena paraguayensis Amaral, 1950 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Paraguayan Caiman Lizard (F) Dracène du Paraguay, Lézard-caïman du Paraguay
 Dracène de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Dracène du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
 Dragón (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
 Dragón de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Dragon des Komodos (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Dragonfish (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Dragon, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
***Drepanornis* spp. II** PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Drepanornis alberti Sclater, 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Sicklebill, Buff-tailed Sicklebill (F) Drépanornis d'Albertis, Paradisier d'Albertis
Drepanornis bruijnii Oustalet, 1880 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale-billed Sicklebill, White-billed Sicklebill (F) Drépanornis de Bruijn, Paradisier à bec blanc
 Drépanornis d'Albertis (F): *Drepanornis alberti*
 Drépanornis de Bruijn (F): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
 Drill (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
 Drill (F): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
 Drill (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
 Drill (E): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
 Droguera (F): *Papio hamadryas*
Dromus dromas (I. Lea, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Dromedary Naiad, Dromedary Pearly Mussel
 Dryade à queue fourchue (F): *Thalurania furcata*
 Dryade couronnée (F): *Thalurania colombica*
 Dryade de Fanny (F): *Thalurania fannyi*
 Dryade de Waterton (F): *Thalurania watertonii*
 Dryade du Mexique (F): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
 Dryade glaucope (F): *Thalurania glaucoptis*
Dryocopus javensis (Horsfield, 1821) I/NC PICIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Woodpecker (F) Pic à ventre blanc
Dryocopus javensis richardsi Tristram, 1879 I PICIDAE (Aves) (E) Tristram's Woodpecker (S) Pito de vientre blanco de Corea, Pito ventriblanco de Corea (F) Pic à ventre blanc de Corée, Pic de Tristram
***Dryotriorchis* spp. II** 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Dryotriorchis spectabilis (Schlegel, 1863) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Serpent-Eagle,

Congo Serpent-Eagle (S) Águila culebrera colilarga, Culebrera congolesa (F) Aigle serpentaire, Serpentaire du Congo	Dunocyathus wallaceae Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Duc à aigrettes (F): <i>Lophostrix cristata</i>	Durisse (F): <i>Crotalus durissus</i>
Duc à crinière (F): <i>Jubula lettii</i>	<i>Dusicyon culpaeus</i> Molina, 1782 = <i>Lycalopex culpaeus</i> (Molina, 1782)
Duck, Comb (E): <i>Sarkidiornis melanotos</i>	<i>Dusicyon griseus</i> Gray, 1837 = <i>Lycalopex griseus</i> (Gray, 1837)
Duck, Laysan (E): <i>Anas laysanensis</i>	<i>Dusicyon gymnocercus</i> (G. Fischer, 1814) = <i>Lycalopex</i> <i>gymnocercus</i> (G. Fischer, 1814)
Duck, Muscovy (E): <i>Cairina moschata</i>	<i>Dusicyon thous</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) = <i>Cerdocyon thous</i> (Linnaeus, 1766)
Duck, New Zealand Brown (E): <i>Anas chlorotis</i>	Dynastes satanas Moser, 1909 II SCARABAEIDAE (Insecta) (E) Satanás beetle (S) Escarabajo rompecocos
Duck, Pink-headed (E): <i>Rhodonessa caryophyllacea</i>	Dyscophus antongilii Grandidier, 1877 I MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Tomato Frog (F) Crabaud rouge de Madagascar, Grenouille tomate
Duck, White-headed (E): <i>Oxyura leucocephala</i>	<i>Dyscophus antongilii</i> Boulenger, 1882 = <i>Dyscophus</i> <i>antongilii</i> Grandidier, 1877
Duck, White-winged (E): <i>Asarcornis scutulata</i>	<i>Dyscophus antongilii</i> var. <i>pallidus</i> Mocquard, 1895 = <i>Dyscophus antongilii</i> Grandidier, 1877
Duck, White-winged Wood (E): <i>Asarcornis scutulata</i>	<i>Dyscophus insularis</i> <i>antongilii</i> Grandidier, 1872 = <i>Dyscophus antongilii</i> Grandidier, 1877
Dúcula de Mindoro (S): <i>Ducula mindorensis</i>	<i>Dyscophus insularis</i> <i>pallidus</i> Grandidier, 1872 = <i>Dyscophus antongilii</i> Grandidier, 1877
Ducula mindorensis (Whitehead, 1896) I COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro	<i>Dyscophus insularis</i> var. <i>antongilii</i> Grandidier, 1877 = <i>Dyscophus antongilii</i> Grandidier, 1877
Zone-tailed Pigeon (S) Dúcula de Mindoro, Paloma de Mindoro (F) Carpophage de Mindoro, Pigeon de Mindoro	<i>Dyscophus insularis</i> var. <i>pallidus</i> Grandidier, 1877 = <i>Dyscophus antongilii</i> Grandidier, 1877
<i>Dugesiella epicureana</i> (Chamberlin, 1925) = <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>epicureanum</i> (Chamberlin, 1925)	<i>Dyscophus insularis</i> var. <i>antongilii</i> Grandidier, 1877 = <i>Dyscophus antongilii</i> Grandidier, 1877
Dugon (S): <i>Dugong dugon</i>	<i>Dyscophus insularis</i> var. <i>var.</i> <i>pallidus</i> Grandidier, 1877 = <i>Dyscophus antongilii</i> Grandidier, 1877
Dugong (F): <i>Dugong dugon</i>	<i>Dyscophus sanguineus</i> Boettger, 1880 = <i>Dyscophus</i> <i>antongilii</i> Grandidier, 1877
Dugong (S): <i>Dugong dugon</i>	<i>Dysnomia florentina</i> <i>curtisi</i> (I. Lea, 1857) = <i>Epioblasma</i> <i>curtisia</i> (Utterback, 1915)
Dugong (E): <i>Dugong dugon</i>	<i>Dysnomia florentina</i> <i>walkeri</i> (I. Lea, 1857) = <i>Epioblasma</i> <i>walkeri</i> (Wilson & Clark, 1914)
Dugong dugon (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I DUGONGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dugong, Sea Cow (S) Dugon, Dugong, Dugongo (F) Dugong	<i>Dysnomia lefevrei</i> (Utterback, 1915) = <i>Epioblasma</i> <i>turgidula</i> (I. Lea, 1858)
Dugongo (S): <i>Dugong dugon</i>	<i>Dysnomia obliquata</i> <i>perobliqua</i> (Rafinesque, 1820) = <i>Epioblasma sulcata</i> <i>perobliqua</i> (Conrad, 1836)
Duiker, Banded (E): <i>Cephalophus zebra</i>	<i>Dysnomia sampsonii</i> (I. Lea, 1861) = <i>Epioblasma</i> <i>sampsonii</i> (I. Lea, 1861) <i>Dysnomia torulosa</i> <i>gubernaculum</i> (Rafinesque, 1820) = <i>Epioblasma</i> <i>torulosa gubernaculum</i> (Reeve, 1865)
Duiker, Bay (E): <i>Cephalophus dorsalis</i>	<i>Dysnomia torulosa</i> <i>rangiana</i> (Rafinesque, 1820) = <i>Epioblasma torulosa rangiana</i> (I. Lea, 1839)
Duiker, Blue (E): <i>Philantomba monticola</i>	<i>Dysnomia torulosa</i> <i>torulosa</i> (Rafinesque, 1820) = <i>Epioblasma torulosa torulosa</i> (Rafinesque, 1820)
duiker, Brooke's (E): <i>Cephalophus brookei</i>	<i>Dysnomia turgidula</i> (I. Lea, 1858) = <i>Epioblasma turgidula</i> (I. Lea, 1858)
Duiker, Jentink's (E): <i>Cephalophus jentinki</i>	Dziggetai (E): <i>Equus hemionus hemionus</i>
Duiker, Ogilby's (E): <i>Cephalophus ogilbyi</i>	Eagle, Adalbert's (E): <i>Aquila adalberti</i>
Duiker, Yellow-backed (E): <i>Cephalophus silvicultor</i>	Eagle, African (E): <i>Hieraetus spilogaster</i>
Duiker, Zebra (E): <i>Cephalophus zebra</i>	Eagle, African Black (E): <i>Aquila verreauxii</i>
Duiquero azul (S): <i>Philantomba monticola</i>	Eagle, African Crowned (E): <i>Stephanoaetus coronatus</i>
Duiquero bayo (S): <i>Cephalophus dorsalis</i>	Eagle, American Harpy (E): <i>Harpia harpyja</i>
Duiquero cebrado (S): <i>Cephalophus zebra</i>	Eagle, Asian Black (E): <i>Ictinaetus malayensis</i>
Duiquero de Jentink (S): <i>Cephalophus jentinki</i>	Eagle, Ayres's (E): <i>Hieraetus ayresii</i>
Duiquero de lomo amarillo (S): <i>Cephalophus silvicultor</i>	Eagle, Bald (E): <i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus</i>
Duiquero de Ogilby (S): <i>Cephalophus ogilbyi</i>	Eagle, Bateleur (E): <i>Terathopius ecaudatus</i>
<i>Dumerilia madagascariensis</i> Grandidier, 1867 = <i>Erymnochelys madagascariensis</i> (Grandidier, 1867)	Eagle, Black (E): <i>Aquila verreauxii</i>
<i>Duncania barbadensis</i> Pourtalès, 1874 = <i>Gardineria</i> <i>paradoxa</i> (Pourtalès, 1868)	
<i>Duncania capensis</i> Gardiner, 1904 = <i>Paraconotrochus</i> <i>capense</i> (Gardiner, 1904)	
Duncanopsammia spp. Wells 1936 II DENDROPHYLLOIDAE (Anthozoa)	
Duncanopsammia axifuga (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II DENDROPHYLLOIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Whisker Coral	
Dunnart, Long-tailed (E): <i>Sminthopsis longicaudata</i>	
Dunnart, Sandhill (E): <i>Sminthopsis psammophila</i>	
Dunocyathus spp. Tenison-Woods 1878 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	
Dunocyathus parasiticus Tenison-Woods, 1878 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	

- Eagle, Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Eagle, Black-and-chestnut (E): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Eagle, Black Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
 Eagle, Bonelli's (E): *Hieraetus fasciatus*
 Eagle, Booted (E): *Hieraetus pennatus*
 Eagle, Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Eagle, Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Eagle, Crowned (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
 Eagle, Crowned Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
 Eagle, Eastern Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
 Eagle, Golden (E): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Eagle, Greater Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*
 Eagle, Great Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
 Eagle, Grey Sea (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Eagle, Guianan Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Eagle, Gurney's (E): *Aquila gurneyi*
 Eagle, Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*
 Eagle, Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
 Eagle, Indian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Eagle, Indian Spotted (E): *Aquila hastata*
 Eagle, Isidor's (E): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Eagle, Lesser Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Eagle, Lesser Spotted (E): *Aquila pomarina*
 Eagle, Little (E): *Hieraetus morphnoides*
 Eagle, Long-crested (E): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
 Eagle, Martial (E): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
 Eagle, Monkey-eating (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Eagle, New Guinea (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Eagle, New Guinea Harpy (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Eagle, Nicobar Serpent (E): *Spilornis klossi*
 Eagle-Owl, African (E): *Bubo africanus*
 Eagle-Owl, Akun (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Eagle-Owl, Banded (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Barred (E): *Bubo sumatrana*
 Eagle-Owl, Cape (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Dusky (E): *Bubo coromandus*
 Eagle-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Bubo bubo*
 Eagle-Owl, Forest (E): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Fraser's (E): *Bubo poensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Giant (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eagle-Owl, Greyish (E): *Bubo cinerascens*
 Eagle-Owl, Lesser (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Milky (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eagle-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Mountain (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Pharaoh (E): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Eagle-Owl, Philippine (E): *Bubo philippensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Shelley's (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Sooty (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied (E): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Spotted (E): *Bubo africanus*
 Eagle-owl, Usambara (E): *Bubo vosseleri*
 Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eagle, Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Eagle, Red-backed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*
 Eagle, River (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Eagle, Rufous-bellied (E): *Hieraetus kienerii*
 Eagles, Hawks, (E): *Accipitridae*
 Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
 Eagle, Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
 Eagle, Spanish Imperial (E): *Aquila adalberti*
 Eagle, Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*
 Eagle, Steppe (E): *Aquila nipalensis*
 Eagle, Tawny (E): *Aquila rapax*
 Eagle, Verreaux's (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Eagle, Wahlberg's (E): *Hieraetus wahlbergi*
 Eagle, Wedge-tailed (E): *Aquila audax*
 Eagle, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*
 Eagle, White-headed (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Eagle, White-headed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*
 Eagle, White-shouldered (E): *Aquila adalberti*
 Eagle, White-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Eared-Pheasant, Brown (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Eared-Pheasant, White (E): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Echidna, Attenborough's (E): *Zaglossus attenboroughi*
 Echidna, Barton's (E): *Zaglossus bartoni*
 Echidna, Long-beaked (E): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidna, Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidna, New Guinea Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijni*
Echidna russelii (Shaw & Nodder, 1797) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
 Echidné à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidné de Bruijn (F): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidhos narilargos (S): *Zaglossus bruijni*
Echinomorpha nishihirai (Veron, 1990) = *Echinophyllia nishihirai* Veron, 1990
***Echinophyllia* spp.** Klunzinger 1879 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinophyllia aspera (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) Flat Lettuce Coral
Echinophyllia costata Fenner & Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinophyllia echinata (Kent, 1871) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinophyllia echinoporoides Veron & Pichon, 1980 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinophyllia lacera (Verrill, 1864) = *Oxypora lacera* (Verrill, 1864)
Echinophyllia maxima Moll & Best, 1984 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinophyllia nishihirai Veron, 1990 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinophyllia orpheensis Veron & Pichon, 1980 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinophyllia patula (Hodgson & Ross, 1982) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinophyllia pectinata Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinophyllia taylorae Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinophyllia tosaensis (Yabe & Eguchi, 1935) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Echinopora* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

<i>Echinopora ashmorensis</i> Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Echinopora undulata</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Echinopora lamellosa</i> (Esper, 1791)
<i>Echinopora aspera</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = <i>Echinophyllia aspera</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786)	<i>Eclectus</i> spp. II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
<i>Echinopora carduus</i> Klunzinger, 1879 = <i>Echinopora gemmacea</i> (Lamarck, 1816)	<i>Eclectus roratus</i> (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ²⁹
<i>Echinopora concamerata</i> (Forskål, 1775) = <i>Echinopora gemmacea</i> (Lamarck, 1816)	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Eclectus Parrot (S) Loro ecléctico (F) Grand Eclectus
<i>Echinopora concinna</i> Verrill, 1901 = <i>Echinopora lamellosa</i> (Esper, 1791)	Écureuil de Deppe (F): <i>Sciurus deppei</i>
<i>Echinopora ehrenbergii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = <i>Echinopora gemmacea</i> (Lamarck, 1816)	Écureuil de Raffles (F): <i>Ratufa affinis</i>
<i>Echinopora elegans</i> Verrill, 1901 = <i>Echinopora lamellosa</i> (Esper, 1791)	Écureuil des pins (F): <i>Sciurus deppei</i>
<i>Echinopora flexuosa</i> Verrill, 1864 = <i>Echinopora lamellosa</i> (Esper, 1791)	Écureuil géant commun (F): <i>Ratufa affinis</i>
<i>Echinopora forskaliana</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Écureuil géant de Ceylan (F): <i>Ratufa macroura</i>
<i>Echinopora fruticulosa</i> Klunzinger, 1879 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Écureuil géant de l'Inde (F): <i>Ratufa indica</i>
<i>Echinopora gemmacea</i> (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hedgehog Coral	Écureuil géant de Malaisie (F): <i>Ratufa bicolor</i>
<i>Echinopora glabra</i> Chevalier, 1975 = <i>Echinopora mammiformis</i> (Nemenzo, 1959)	Écureuil géant gris (F): <i>Ratufa macroura</i>
<i>Echinopora helli</i> Rousseau, 1854 = <i>Echinopora hirsutissima</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	Edmi (F): <i>Gazella cuvieri</i>
<i>Echinopora hirsutissima</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Eel (E): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>
<i>Echinopora horrida</i> Dana, 1846 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)	eel, Common (E): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>
<i>Echinopora irregularis</i> Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)	eel, European (E): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>
<i>Echinopora lamellosa</i> (Esper, 1791) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Leafy Hedgehog Coral	eel, River (E): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>
<i>Echinopora litae</i> Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 = <i>Echinopora lamellosa</i> (Esper, 1791)	eel, Silver (E): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>
<i>Echinopora magna</i> Gardiner, 1904 = <i>Echinophyllia aspera</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786)	eel, Sing (E): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>
<i>Echinopora mammiformis</i> (Nemenzo, 1959) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)	eel, Weed (E): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>
<i>Echinopora pacificus</i> Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)	eel, Yellow (E): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>
<i>Echinopora reflexa</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Echinopora lamellosa</i> (Esper, 1791)	Effraie africaine (F): <i>Tyto alba</i>
<i>Echinopora robusta</i> Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Effraie de Manus (F): <i>Tyto manusi</i>
<i>Echinopora rosularia</i> Lamarck, 1816 = <i>Echinopora lamellosa</i> (Esper, 1791)	Effraie de Minahassa (F): <i>Tyto inexspectata</i>
<i>Echinopora rousseui</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = <i>Echinopora gemmacea</i> (Lamarck, 1816)	Effraie des Célèbes (F): <i>Tyto rosenbergii</i>
<i>Echinopora solidior</i> Gardiner, 1904 = <i>Echinopora hirsutissima</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	Effraie des clochers (F): <i>Tyto alba</i>
<i>Echinopora solidior</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = <i>Echinopora gemmacea</i> (Lamarck, 1816)	Effraie De Soumagne (F): <i>Tyto soumaginei</i>
<i>Echinopora striatula</i> Studer, 1877 = <i>Echinopora lamellosa</i> (Esper, 1791)	Effraie De Soumagne (F): <i>Tytonidae</i>
<i>Echinopora taylorae</i> (Veron, 2000) = <i>Echinophyllia taylorae</i> Veron, 2000	Effraie des Tanimbar (F): <i>Tyto sororcula</i>
<i>Echinopora tertia</i> Gardiner, 1904 = <i>Echinopora hirsutissima</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	Effraie de Taliabu (F): <i>Tyto nigrobrunnea</i>
<i>Echinopora tiranensis</i> Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Effraie d'Hispaniola (F): <i>Tyto glaucops</i>
	Effraie dorée (F): <i>Tyto aurantia</i>
	Effraie du Cap (F): <i>Tyto capensis</i>
	Effraie masquée (F): <i>Tyto novaehollandiae</i>
	Effraie ombrée (F): <i>Tyto tenebricosa</i>
	Effraie piquetée (F): <i>Tyto multipunctata</i>
	Effraie rousse de Madagascar (F): <i>Tyto soumaginei</i>
	Egg-eater, Indian (E): <i>Elachistodon westermanni</i>
	<i>Eguchipsammia</i> spp. Cairns 1994 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
	<i>Eguchipsammia cornucopia</i> (Pourtales, 1871) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
	<i>Eguchipsammia fistula</i> (Alcock, 1902) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
	<i>Eguchipsammia gaditana</i> (Duncan, 1873) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
	<i>Eguchipsammia japonica</i> (Rehberg, 1892) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
	<i>Eguchipsammia serpentina</i> (Vaughan, 1907) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
	<i>Eguchipsammia strigosa</i> Cairns, 2000 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
	<i>Eguchipsammia wellsi</i> (Eguchi, 1968) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
	<i>Eira barbara</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tayra (S) Cabeza de viejo, Gato cutarra, Gato negro, Hurón mayor, Manco, Taira, Tejón, Tolumuco, Ucatí, Ulamá (F) Tayra

Elachistodon (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Elachistodon westermanni Reinhardt, 1863 II
 COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Egg-eater, Indian Egg-eating Snake, Westermann's Snake (S) Culebra comedora de huevos, Culebra tragahuevos india (F) Couleuvre de Westermann, Elachistodon, Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique, Mangeur d'oeufs indien, Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann
 Élançon blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*
 Elanio australiano (S): *Elanus axillaris*
 Elanio azul (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
 Elanio bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
 Elanio blanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Elanio chico (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
 Elanio común (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
 Elanio del Mississipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
 Elanio enano (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
 Elanio escrito (S): *Elanus scriptus*
 Elanio golondrina (S): *Chelictinia riocourii*
 Elanio maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Elanio muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
 Élanion à queue blanche (F): *Elanus leucurus*
 Élanion blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*
 Élanion d'Australie (F): *Elanus axillaris*
 Élanion lettré (F): *Elanus scriptus*
 Élanion naucler (F): *Chelictinia riocourii*
 Élanion perle (F): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
 Elanio plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
 Elanio tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
***Elanoides* spp.** Vieillot, 1818 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Elanoides forficatus (Linnaeus, 1758) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) American Swallow-tailed Kite, Swallow-tailed Kite (S) Elanio tijereta, Gavilán tijereta, Milano tijereta (F) Milan à queue fourchue
Elanoides riocourii Vieillot, 1822 = *Chelictinia riocourii* (Vieillot, 1822)
***Elanus* spp.** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Elanus axillaris (Latham, 1801) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Black-shouldered Kite, Black-shouldered Kite (S) Elanio australiano (F) Élanion d'Australie
Elanus caeruleus (Desfontaines, 1789) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-shouldered Kite, Black-winged Kite (S) Elanio azul, Elanio común (F) Élançon blanc, Élanion blanc
Elanus caeruleus leucurus (Desfontaines, 1789) = *Elanus leucurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
Elanus leucurus (Vieillot, 1818) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Kite (S) Elanio blanco, Elanio maromero, Gavilán maromero, Milano coliblanco (F) Élanion à queue blanche
Elanus notatus Gould, 1838 = *Elanus axillaris* (Latham, 1801)
Elanus riocourii (Vieillot, 1822) = *Chelictinia riocourii* (Vieillot, 1822)
Elanus scriptus Gould, 1842 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Letter-winged Kite (S) Elanio escrito (F) Élanion lettré
 Elaphe de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*

***Elatopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Elatopathes abietina (Pourtalès, 1874) II
 APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Spear Black Coral (S) Coral de lanza
 Electra (S): *Peponocephala electra*
 Elefante africano (S): *Loxodonta africana*
 Elefante asiático (S): *Elephas maximus*
 Elefante marino del sur (S): *Mirounga leonina*
 Elefantes marinos (S): *Mirounga leonina*
 Eléphant africain (F): *Loxodonta africana*
 Elephant, African (E): *Loxodonta africana*
 Elephant, African Savannah (E): *Loxodonta africana*
 Elephant, Asian (E): *Elephas maximus*
 Eléphant d'Afrique (F): *Loxodonta africana*
 Eléphant d'Asie (F): *Elephas maximus*
 Eléphant De Mer Du Sud (F): *Mirounga leonina*
 Eléphant de mer méridional (F): *Mirounga leonina*
 Eléphant d'Inde (F): *Elephas maximus*
 Elephant, Indian (E): *Elephas maximus*
Elephas maximus Linnaeus, 1758 I ELEPHANTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Elephant, Indian Elephant (S) Elefante asiático (F) Eléphant d'Asie, Eléphant d'Inde
 Elk (E): *Cervus elaphus*
***Elvira* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Elvira chionura (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda elvira (F) Colibri elvire
Elvira cupreiceps (Lawrence, 1867) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery-headed Emerald (S) Esmeralda capirotada (F) Colibri à tête cuivrée
 Emerald, Andean (E): *Amazilia franciae*
 Emerald, Blue-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
 Emerald, Chiribiquete (E): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
 Emerald, Coppery (E): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
 Emerald, Coppery-headed (E): *Elvira cupreiceps*
 Emerald, Cozumel (E): *Chlorostilbon forficatus*
 Emerald, Cuban (E): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
 Emerald, Fork-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
 Emerald, Garden (E): *Chlorostilbon assimilis*
 Emerald, Glittering-bellied (E): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*
 Emerald, Glittering-throated (E): *Amazilia fimbriata*
 Emerald, Golden-crowned (E): *Chlorostilbon auriceps*
 Emerald, Green-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon alice*
 Emerald, Hispaniolan (E): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
 Emerald, Honduran (E): *Amazilia luciae*
 Emerald, Narrow-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
 Emerald, Plain-bellied (E): *Amazilia leucogaster*
 Emerald, Puerto Rican (E): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
 Emerald, Rondônia (E): *Amazilia rondoniae*
 Emerald, Sapphire-spangled (E): *Amazilia lactea*
 Emerald, Short-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
 Emerald, Versicolored (E): *Amazilia versicolor*
 Emerald, White-bellied (E): *Amazilia candida*
 Emerald, White-cheasted (E): *Amazilia brevirostris*
 Emerald, White-tailed (E): *Elvira chionura*
 Émeraude alice (F): *Chlorostilbon alice*
 Émeraude à queue courte (F): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
 Émeraude à queue étroite (F): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
 Émeraude cuivrée (F): *Chlorostilbon russatus*

- Émeraude de Canivet (F): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
 Émeraude de Porto Rico (F): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
 Émeraude de Ricord (F): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
 Émeraude d'Hispaniola (F): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
 Émeraude d'Olivares (F): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
 Émeraude du Panama (F): *Chlorostilbon assimilis*
 Émeraude orvert (F): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
 Émeraude splendide (F): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*
 Emouchel des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*
Emyda ceylonensis Gray, 1855 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
Emyda ceylonensis Gray, 1856 = *Lissemys ceylonensis* (Gray, 1856)
Emyda dura Anderson, 1876 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
Emyda fuscomaculata Gray, 1873 = *Lissemys scutata* (Peters, 1868)
Emyda granosa (Schoepff, 1801) = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
Emyda scutata Peters, 1868 = *Lissemys scutata* (Peters, 1868)
Emyda vittata Peters, 1854 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
 Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*
 Émyde d'Annam (F): *Mauremys annamensis*
 émyde en toit (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Émyde fluviale indienne (F): *Batagur baska*
 Émyde géante de Borneo (F): *Orlitia borneensis*
 Émyde indienne à trois carènes (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Émyde ocellée de Birmanie (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Émyde peinte de Bornéo (F): *Batagur borneoensis*
 Émyde tricarénée (F): *Pangshura tecta*
Emydidea* *blandingii (Holbrook, 1838) II EMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Blanding's Turtle
Emydidea *blandingii* Conant & Collins 1991 = *Emydidea* *blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emydidea *blandingii* Ernst & Lovich 2009 = *Emydidea* *blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emydidea *blandingii* Gray 1870 = *Emydidea* *blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emydidea *blandingii* Loveridge & Williams 1957 = *Emydidea* *blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emydura *inspectata* Glauert, 1954 = *Pseudemydura umbrina* Siebenrock, 1901
Emys *amazonica* Spix, 1824 = *Podocnemis expansa* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys *arrau* Schinz, 1833 = *Podocnemis expansa* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys *baska* Gray, 1831 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
Emys *batagur* Gray, 1831 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
Emys *bealii* Gray, 1834 = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)
Emys *belangeri* Lesson, 1831 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys *bennetti* Gray, 1844 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
Emys *berardii* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
Emys *berdmorei* Blyth, 1859 = *Morenia ocellata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
Emys *biguttata* Say, 1824 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
Emys *bipunctata* Gray, 1830 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
Emys *blandingii* Blanchard 1923 = *Emydidea* *blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emys *blandingii* Boulenger 1889 = *Emydidea* *blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emys *blandingii* Conant 1938 = *Emydidea* *blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emys *blandingii* Spinks & Schaffer 2009 = *Emydidea* *blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emys *blandingii* Strauch 1862 = *Emydidea* *blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emys *borneoensis* Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Emys *carolinae* *fusca* Gray, 1830 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
Emys *cayannensis* Schweigger, 1812 = *Podocnemis unifilis* Troschel, 1848
Emys *cayennensis* Schweigger, 1812 = *Podocnemis erythrocephala* (Spix, 1824)
Emys *concentrica* (Dumeril & Bibron 1835) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
Emys *concentrica* (Dumeril & Bibron 1854) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
Emys *crassicollis* Gray, 1831 = *Siebenrockiella crassicollis* (Gray, 1831)
Emys *cuoro* Schweigger, 1812 = *Cuora amboinensis* (Daudin, 1801)
Emys *dentata* Gray, 1831 = *Cyclemys dentata* (Gray, 1831)
Emys *dermatemys* Duméril & Bocourt, 1888 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
Emys *dhongoka* Gray, 1834 = *Batagur dhongoka* (Gray, 1835)
Emys *dhor* Gray 1830 = *Cyclemys dentata* (Gray, 1831)
Emys *dumeriliana* Schweigger, 1812 = *Peltoccephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys *duvaucelii* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Batagur dhongoka* (Gray, 1835)
Emys *erythrocephala* Spix, 1824 = *Podocnemis erythrocephala* (Spix, 1824)
Emys *expansa* Schweigger, 1812 = *Podocnemis expansa* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys *flavonigra* Lesson, 1831 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
Emys *guttata* Gray, 1832 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
Emys *hamiltonii* Gray, 1831 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
Emys *hasseltii* Boie in Fitzinger, 1826 = *Cyclemys dentata* (Gray, 1831)
Emys *herrmanni* Schweigger, 1812 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Emys *icterocephala* Spix in Gray, 1830 = *Peltoccephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys *inscripta* Gray, 1831 = *Glyptemys insculpta* (Le Conte, 1829)
Emys *japonica* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)

- Emys kachuga* Gray, 1831 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Emys kinosternoides Gray, 1831 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Emys kuhlii Gray, 1831 = *Psammobates oculifer* (Kuhl, 1820)
Emys lesueuri Gray, 1830 = *Graptemys geographica* (LeSueur, 1817)
Emys lineata Gray, 1831 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Emys macrocephala Spix, 1824 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys macrocephalus (Gray 1844) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
Emys megacephala Holbrook, 1836 = *Graptemys geographica* (LeSueur, 1817)
Emys muticus Cantor, 1842 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
Emys nigra Blyth, 1855 = *Siebenrockiella crassicollis* (Gray, 1831)
Emys nigricans Gray, 1834 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
Emys nuchalis Blyth, 1863 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Emys ocellata Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Morenia ocellata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
Emys picquotii Lesson, 1831 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
Emys platynota Gray, 1834 = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
Emys pseudogeographica Gray, 1831 = *Graptemys pseudogeographica* (Gray, 1831)
Emys reevesii Gray, 1831 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
Emys schneideri Schweigger, 1812 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Emys sebae Gray, 1831 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys siamensis Gray in Bocourt, 1866 = *Heosemys annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903)
Emys sinensis Gray, 1834 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
Emys speciosa Gray, 1831 = *Glyptemys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829)
Emys spinosa Bell, 1830 = *Heosemys spinosa* (Gray, 1831)
Emys subtrijuga Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Emys tecta Gray, 1831 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
Emys tecta intermedia Gray, 1831 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
Emys tentoria Gray, 1834 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
Emys tetraonyx Temminck & Schlegel, 1833 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
Emys thermalis Lesson, 1830 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys thurpii Gray 1831 = *Hardella thurpii* (Gray, 1831)
Emys thuryi Gray 1830 = *Hardella thurpii* (Gray, 1831)
Emys tracaxa Spix, 1824 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys trigibbosa Lesson, 1831 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
Emys trijuga Schweigger, 1812 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys trivittata Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
Emys twentei Taylor 1943 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emys vulgaris japonica Temminck and Schlegel, 1838 = *Mauremys japonica* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1835)
Emys vulgaris picta Gray, 1831 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
Enallopsammia spp. Michelotti 1871 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Enallopsammia adminicularis (Rehberg, 1892) = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtales, 1878)
Enallopsammia amphelioides (Alcock, 1902) = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtales, 1878)
Enallopsammia marenzelleri Zibrowius, 1973 = *Enallopsammia pusilla* (Alcock, 1902)
Enallopsammia micranthus (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Enallopsammia profunda (Pourtales, 1867) II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Enallopsammia pusilla (Alcock, 1902) II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Enallopsammia rostrata (Pourtales, 1878) II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Beaked Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo curvo
Endhelia japonica Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Cryptelia japonica* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Endocyathopora spp. Cairns 1989 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Endocyathopora laticostata Cairns, 1989 II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Endopachys spp. Lonsdale 1845 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Endopachys australiae Tenison-Woods, 1878 = *Platytrochus hastatus* Dennant, 1902
Endopachys bulbosa Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Endopachys grayi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Endopachys japonicum Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = *Endopachys grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Endopachys oahense Vaughan, 1907 = *Endopachys grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Endopachys vaughani Durham, 1947 = *Endopachys grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Endopachys weberi Alcock, 1902 = *Endopachys grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Endopsammia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Endopsammia philippensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Endopsammia pourtalesi (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Endopsammia regularis (Gardiner, 1899) II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Engoulevent d'Europe (F): *Aegolius funereus*

- Enhydra* spp.** Fleming, 1822 I/II MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia)
- Enhydra lutris*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Sea Otter (S) Nutria del Kamtchatka, Nutria marina (F) Loutre de mer
- Enhydra lutris nereis*** (Merriam, 1904) I MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) California Sea Otter, Southern Sea Otter (S) Nutria de mar californiana (F) Loutre de mer de Californie, Loutre de mer méridionale
- Enicognathus* spp.** II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Enicognathus ferrugineus*** (Müller, 1776) II 29
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Austral Conure, Austral Parakeet (S) Cotorra austral, Cotorra cachaña (F) Conure magellanique, Perruche émeraude
- Enicognathus leptorhynchus*** (King, 1831) II 29
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Conure, Slender-billed Parakeet (S) Cotorra choroy (F) Conure à long bec, Perruche à bec gracile
- Enigmopora* spp.** Ditlev, 2003 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Enigmopora darveliensis*** Ditlev, 2003 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Ensifera* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Ensifera ensifera*** (Boissonneau, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Sword-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí picoespada (F) Colibri porte-épée
- Ensirostris melleri* Gray, 1865 = *Trioceros melleri* (Gray, 1865)
Entelle (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Entelle de Pagi (F): *Simias concolor*
Entelle dorée (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
Entelle pileuse (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Enyaliosaurus palearis = *Ctenosaura palearis* Stejneger, 1899
Enygrus asper (Günther, 1877) = *Candoia aspera* (Günther, 1877)
Enygrus australis (Montrouzier, 1860) = *Candoia bibroni* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
Enygrus bibroni Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = *Candoia bibroni* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
Enygrus carinatus Boettger, 1898 = *Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)
Enygrus carinatus paulsoni Stull, 1956 = *Candoia paulsoni* (Stull, 1956)
Enygrus carinatus (Schneider, 1801) = *Candoia carinata* (Schneider, 1801)
Enygrus carinatus var. *superciliosus* Kinghorn, 1928 = *Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)
Enygrus gularis (Peters, 1860) = *Trachyboa gularis* Peters, 1860
Enygrus regius (Shaw, 1802) = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
Enygrus superciliosus Günther, 1863 = *Candoia carinata* (Schneider, 1801)
Enygrus superciliosus Günther, 1863 = *Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)
- Eolophus* spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II 29 CACATUIDAE
(Aves)
- Eolophus roseicapilla*** (Vieillot, 1817) II 29 CACATUIDAE
(Aves) (E) Galah, Roseate Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa rosada (F) Cacatoès rosalbin
- Eos* spp.** Wagler, 1832 I/II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves)
Eos bornea (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eos rubra* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Eos cyanogenia*** Bonaparte, 1850 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves)
(E) Biak Red Lory, Black-winged Lory (S) Lori alinegro (F) Lori à joues bleues
- Eos fuscata* Blyth, 1858 = *Pseudeos fuscata* (Blyth, 1858)
- Eos goodfellowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 = *Eos rubra* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Eos histrio*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-and-blue Lory (S) Lori de Sangir (F) Lori arlequin
- Eos reticulata*** (S. Müller, 1841) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves)
(E) Blue-streaked Lory (S) Lori de las Tanimbar (F) Lori réticulé
- Eos rubra*** (Gmelin, 1788) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Lory, Red Lory (S) Lori rouge (F) Lori écarlate
- Eos semilarvata*** Bonaparte, 1850 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves)
(E) Blue-eared Lory (S) Lori de Seram (F) Lori masqué
- Eos squamata*** (Boddaert, 1783) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves)
(E) Moluccan Red Lory, Violet-necked Lory (S) Lori escamoso (F) Lori écaille
- Epaulard (F): *Orcinus orca*
Epaulard pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
Éperonner chinquis (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Éperonner de Bornéo (F): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
Éperonner de Germain (F): *Polyplectron germaini*
Éperonner de Hardwick (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
Éperonner de Malaisie (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
Éperonner de Palawan (F): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
Éperonner gris (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Éperonner malais (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
Éperonner Napoléon (F): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
Épervier à collier interrompu (F): *Accipiter collaris*
Épervier à collier roux (F): *Accipiter cirrhocephalus*
Épervier à gorge grise (F): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
Épervier à pieds courts (F): *Accipiter brevipes*
Épervier à poitrine rousse (F): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
Épervier à queue tachetée (F): *Accipiter trinotatus*
Épervier besra (F): *Accipiter virgatus*
Épervier bicolore (F): *Accipiter bicolor*
Épervier brun (F): *Accipiter striatus*
Épervier de Cooper (F): *Accipiter cooperii*
Épervier de Cuba (F): *Accipiter gundlachi*
Épervier de Frances (F): *Accipiter francesii*
Épervier de Hartlaub (F): *Accipiter erythropus*
Épervier de Horsfield (F): *Accipiter soloensis*
Épervier de l'Ovampo (F): *Accipiter ovampensis*
Épervier de Madagascar (F): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne (F): *Accipiter brachyurus*
Épervier des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter nanus*
Épervier des Nicobar (F): *Accipiter butleri*
Épervier d'Europe (F): *Accipiter nisus*
Épervier du Japon (F): *Accipiter gularis*
Épervier menu (F): *Accipiter rufiventris*
Épervier minule (F): *Accipiter minullus*
Épervier nain (F): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Épervier pie (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
Épervier shikra (F): *Accipiter badius*

- Ephialtes balli* Hume, 1873 = *Otus balli* (Hume, 1873)
Ephialtes brucei Hume, 1873 = *Otus brucei* (Hume, 1873)
Ephialtes elegans Cassin, 1852 = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
Ephialtes grammicus Gosse, 1847 = *Pseudoscops grammicus* (Gosse, 1847)
Ephialtes sagittatus Cassin, 1848 = *Otus sagittatus* (Cassin, 1848)
Ephialtes spilocephalus Blyth, 1846 = *Otus spilocephalus* (Blyth, 1846)
Ephialtes watsonii Cassin, 1848 = *Otus watsonii* (Cassin, 1848)
Epicarsius cupreus Fischer, 1856 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Epicarsius cupreus Fischer, 1856 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epiceratodus forsteri (Krefft, 1870) = *Neoceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870)
Epicrates spp. I/II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Epicrates alvarezi Abalos, Baez & Nader, 1964 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Epicrates angulifer Bibron, 1840 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Boa, Cuban Tree Boa (S) Boa de Cuba, Maja de Sta. María (F) Boa de Cuba
Epicrates assisi Machado, 1945 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Epicrates cenchria (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rainbow Boa (S) Boa irisada (F) Aboma, Boa arc-en-ciel
Epicrates cenchria alvarezi Abalos, Baez & Nader, 1964 = *Epicrates alvarezi* Abalos, Baez & Nader, 1964
Epicrates cenchria alvarezi (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria assisi (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria assisi Machado, 1945 = *Epicrates assisi* Machado, 1945
Epicrates cenchria barbouri (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria barbouri Stull, 1938 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Epicrates cenchria cenchria Amaral, 1930 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria cenchria Perez-Santos & Moreno, 1988 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria Chippaux, 1986 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria crassus Amaral, 1929 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862
Epicrates cenchria crassus Cope, 1862 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862
Epicrates cenchria gaigei (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria gaigei Stull, 1938 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria hygrophilus Amaral, 1954 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria hygrophilus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria maurus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Epicrates cenchria maurus McDiarmid, Campbell & Toure, 1999 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Epicrates cenchria maurus Perez-Santos & Moreno, 1988 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Epicrates cenchria polylepis Amaral, 1935 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862
Epicrates cenchria polylepis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria Wagler, 1830 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria xerophilus Amaral, 1954 = *Epicrates assisi* Machado, 1945
Epicrates cenchria xerophilus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria xerophilus Peters & Orejas-Miranda, 1970 = *Epicrates assisi* Machado, 1945
Epicrates cenchris Dumeril & Bibron, 1844 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates chrysogaster (Cope, 1871) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bahamas Islands Boa, Turks Islands Boa (F) Boa de l'île Turques
Epicrates crassus Cope, 1862 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Epicrates crassus Lema, 2002 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862
Epicrates cupreus (Fischer, 1856) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates exsul Netting & Goin, 1944 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Abaco Island Boa (F) Boa de l'île Abaco
Epicrates fordii (Günther, 1861) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ford's Boa (F) Boa de Ford
Epicrates gracilis (Fischer, 1888) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Haitian Vine Boa, Hispaniolan Boa (F) Boa arboricole gracie, Boa d'Hispaniola
Epicrates gracilis monensis (Fischer, 1888) = *Epicrates monensis* Zenneck, 1898
Epicrates inornatus (Reinhardt, 1843) I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Puerto Rican Boa, Yellow Tree Boa (S) Boa de Puerto Rico (F) Boa de Porto Rico, Boa sobre
Epicrates inornatus fordii (Reinhardt, 1843) = *Epicrates fordii* (Günther, 1861)
Epicrates inornatus granti (Reinhardt, 1843) = *Epicrates monensis* Zenneck, 1898
Epicrates maurus Gray, 1849 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Epicrates maurus Chippaux, 1986 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Epicrates maurus colombianus Matz, 2004 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Epicrates maurus Gorzula & Seiaris, 1998 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Epicrates maurus guayanensis Matz, 2004 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Epicrates maurus maurus Matz, 2004 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Epicrates monensis Zenneck, 1898 I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mona Island Boa, Virgin Islands Tree Boa (F) Boa de l'île Mona, Boa de Mona
Epicrates relicquus Barbour & Shreve, 1935 = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)

- Epicrates sabogae* Barbour, 1906 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Epicrates striatus*** (Fischer, 1856) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fischer's Tree Boa, Haitian Boa (F) Boa d'Haïti
- Epicrates striatus chrysogaster* (Fischer, 1856) = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
- Epicrates striatus relicquus* (Fischer, 1856) = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
- Epicrates subflavus*** Stejneger, 1901 I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jamaican Boa (S) Boa de Jamaica (F) Boa de la Jamaïque
- Epicrates versicolor* Steindachner, 1863 = *Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
- Epimachus* spp.** Cuvier 1817 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Epimachus albertisi* (Sclater, 1873) = *Drepanornis albertisi* Sclater, 1873
- Epimachus bruijnii* (Oustalet, 1880) = *Drepanornis bruijnii* Oustalet, 1880
- Epimachus fastuosus*** (Hermann, 1783) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Sicklebill (F) Epimaque fastueux, Paradisier fastueux
- Epimachus meyeri*** Finsch, 1885 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Sicklebill (F) Epimaque de Mayer, Paradisier de Meyer
- Epimaque de Mayer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*
- Epimaque fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
- Epioblasma curtisii* (Utterback, 1915) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Curtis' Pearly Mussel, Curtis' Riffleshell
- Epioblasma florentina* (I. Lea, 1857) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Yellow Blossom, Yellow-blossom Pearly Mussel, Yellow Riffleshell
- Epioblasma florentina curtisii* = *Epioblasma curtisii* (Utterback, 1915)
- Epioblasma florentina curtisi* (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma curtisii* (Utterback, 1915)
- Epioblasma florentina walkeri* (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma walkeri* (Wilson & Clark, 1914)
- Epioblasma lefevrei* (Utterback, 1915) = *Epioblasma turgidula* (I. Lea, 1858)
- Epioblasma obliquata perobliqua* (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua* (Conrad, 1836)
- Epioblasma rangiana* (I. Lea, 1839) = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* (I. Lea, 1839)
- Epioblasma sampsonii* (I. Lea, 1861) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Sampson's Naiad, Sampson's Pearly Mussel, Sampson's Riffleshell, Wabash Riffleshell
- Epioblasma sulcata* (I. Lea, 1829) I/NC UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
- Epioblasma sulcata delicata* (I. Lea, 1829) = *Epioblasma sulcata* (I. Lea, 1829)
- Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua* (Conrad, 1836) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) White Catpaw
- Epioblasma torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820) I/II/NC UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tuberled Blossom
- Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum* (Reeve, 1865) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Green Blossom, Green-blossom Pearly Mussel, Green Riffle Shell
- Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* (I. Lea, 1839) II UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Northern Riffleshell, Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel
- Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tuberled Blossom, Tuberled-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tuberculated Riffle Shell
- Epioblasma turgidula* (I. Lea, 1858) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Turgid Blossom, Turgid-blossom Pearly Mussel, Turgid Riffle Shell
- Epioblasma walkeri* (Wilson & Clark, 1914) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Brown-blossom Naiad, Brown-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tan Riffleshell
- Epipedobate andin (F): *Ameerega andina*
- Epipedobate au ventre bleu (F): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*
- Epipedobate bolivien (F): *Ameerega boliviana*
- Epipedobate brillant (F): *Oophaga speciosa*
- Epipedobate calisterne (F): *Ameerega pulchripecta*
- Epipedobate de Bolivie (F): *Ameerega boliviiana*
- Epipedobate de Boulenger (F): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Epipedobate de Myers (F): *Allobates myersi*
- Epipedobate de Peters (F): *Ameerega petersi*
- Epipedobate d'Espinosa (F): *Epipedobates spinosai*
- Epipedobate d'Inger (F): *Ameerega ingeri*
- Epipedobate du Rio Palenque (F): *Ameerega erythromos*
- Epipedobate émeraude (F): *Ameerega smaragdina*
- Epipedobate fémorale (F): *Allobates femoralis*
- Epipedobate minime (F): *Ameerega parvula*
- Epipedobate peint (F): *Ameerega picta*
- Epipedobates* spp.** Myers, 1987 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Epipedobates andinus* Myers & Burrowes, 1987 = *Ameerega andina* (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
- Epipedobates anthonyi*** (Noble, 1921) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Anthony's Poison-Arrow Frog
- Epipedobates anthonyi* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Epipedobates ardens* Jungfer, 1989 = *Ameerega cainarachi* (Schulte, 1989)
- Epipedobates azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985) = *Hyloxalus azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Epipedobates bassleri* (Melin, 1941) = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Epipedobates bassleri* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Epipedobates bicolor* Rivero and Almendáriz, 1992 "1991" = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Epipedobates bilinguis* Jungfer, 1989 = *Ameerega bilinguis* (Jungfer, 1989)
- Epipedobates boliviensis* (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega boliviensis* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Epipedobates boliviensis* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega boliviensis* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Epipedobates boulengeri*** (Barbour, 1909) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Marbled Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (F) Epipedobate de Boulenger
- Epipedobates boulengeri* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Epipedobates braccatus* Martins & Sazima, 1989 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)

- Epipedobates braccatus* (Steindachner, 1864) =
Ameerega braccata (Steindachner, 1864)
- Epipedobates cainarachi* Schulte, 1989 = *Ameerega cainarachi* (Schulte, 1989)
- Epipedobates epipedobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) =
Ameerega trivittata (Spix, 1824)
- Epipedobates epipedobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) =
Ameerega peruviridis Bauer, 1986
- Epipedobates epipedobates yungicola* Lötters, Schmitz & Reichle, 2005 = *Ameerega yungicola* (Lötters, Schmitz & Reichle, 2006)
- Epipedobates erythromos* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Epipedobates erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980) =
Ameerega erythromos (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Epipedobates espinosai** (Funkhouser, 1956) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Espinosa Poison Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate d'Espinosa
- Epipedobates espinosai* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Epipedobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884) = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates femoralis* Myers, 1987 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates flavopictus* (Lutz, 1925) = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Epipedobates flavopictus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Epipedobates hahneli* (Boulenger, 1883) = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates hahneli hahneli* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates hahneli Martins & Sazima, 1989* =
Ameerega hahneli (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates hahneli rubriventris* Schulte, 1999 =
Ameerega rubriventris (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
- Epipedobate simisimi (F): *Allobates femoralis*
- Epipedobates ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970) = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Epipedobates ingeri* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Epipedobates labialis* (Cope, 1874) = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Epipedobates labialis* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Epipedobates macero Rodriguez & Myers, 1993* =
Ameerega macero Rodriguez & Myers, 1993
- Epipedobates machalilla** (Coloma, 1995) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Epipedobates machalilla* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates machalilla* (Coloma, 1995)
- Epipedobates maculatus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Epipedobates maculatus* (W. Peters, 1873) = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Epipedobates myersi* Myers, 1987 = *Allobates myersi* (Pyburn, 1981)
- Epipedobates narinensis** Mueses-Cisneros, Cepeda-Quilindo & Moreno-Quintero, 2008 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Epipedobates parvulus* (Boulenger, 1882) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Epipedobates parvulus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Epipedobates petersi* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates petersi* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates pictus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Epipedobates pictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Epipedobates planipaleae* Morales & Velasco, 1998 = *Ameerega planipaleae* (Morales & Velasco, 1998)
- Epipedobates pongoensis* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega pongoensis* (Schulte, 1999)
- Epipedobates pulchripectus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates pulchripectus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates rubriventris* Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997 = *Ameerega rubriventris* (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
- Epipedobates rufulus* (Gorzula, 1990 "1988") = *Allobates rufulus* (Gorzula, 1990)
- Epipedobates rufulus* Walls, 1994 = *Allobates rufulus* (Gorzula, 1990)
- Epipedobates silverstonei* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Epipedobates silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979) = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Epipedobates simulans* Myers, Rodríguez & Icochea, 2000 = *Ameerega simulans* (Myers, Rodriguez & Icochea, 1998)
- Epipedobates smaragdinus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates smaragdinus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates tricolor** (Boulenger, 1899) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Phantasmal Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (F)
Epipedobate tricolore
- Epipedobates tricolor* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Epipedobates trivittatus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Epipedobates zaparo* Myers, 1987 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobate tacheté (F): *Ameerega maculata*
- Epipedobate tricolore (F): *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Epipedobate zaparo (F): *Allobates zaparo*
- Equidna de Nueva Guinea (S): *Zaglossus bruijni*
- Equus africanus* Heuglin & Fitzinger, 1866 I²² EQUIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) African Ass, African wild ass (S) Asno salvaje de África (F) Ane sauvage d'Afrique

- Equus caballus przewalskii* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Equus przewalskii* Poliakov, 1881
- Equus ferus przewalskii* Boddaert, 1785 = *Equus przewalskii* Poliakov, 1881
- Equus grevyi*** Oustalet, 1882 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Grevy's Zebra (S) Cebra de Grévy (F) Zèbre de Grévy
- Equus hartmannae* Matschie, 1898 = *Equus zebra hartmannae* Matschie, 1898
- Equus hemionus*** Pallas, 1775 I/II EQUIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Asian Wild Ass, Asiatic Wild Ass, Kulan (S)
Hemiono (F) Ane sauvage d'Asie, Hémione
- Equus hemionus hemionus*** Pallas, 1775 I EQUIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Dziggetai, Mongolian Wild Ass, North Mongolian Kulan (S) Hemiono mongol (F) Ane sauvage de Mongolie
- Equus hemionus khur*** Lesson, 1827 I EQUIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Ghor-khar, Indian Wild Ass, Khur (S) Hemiono indostánico, Khur, Onagro de la India (F) Ane sauvage de l'Inde, Hémione de l'Inde
- Equus hemionus kiang* Pallas, 1775 = *Equus kiang* Moorcroft, 1841
- Equus khur* Lesson, 1827 = *Equus hemionus khur* Lesson, 1827
- Equus kiang*** Moorcroft, 1841 II EQUIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Kiang (S) Kiang (F) Ane sauvage du Tibet, Kiang
- Equus onager* Boddaert, 1785 = *Equus hemionus* Pallas, 1775
- Equus onager khur* (Pallas, 1775) = *Equus hemionus khur* Lesson, 1827
- Equus przewalskii* Poliakov, 1881 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Mongolian Wild Horse, Przewalski's Horse, Przewalski's Wild Horse, Takh (S) Caballo de Przewalski, Caballo salvaje (F) Cheval de Przewalski
- Equus zebra*** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II/NC EQUIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Mountain Zebra
- Equus zebra hartmannae*** Matschie, 1898 II EQUIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Hartmann's Mountain Zebra (S) Cebra de Hartmann (F) Zèbre de Hartmann, Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann
- Equus zebra zebra*** Linnaeus, 1758 I EQUIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Cape Mountain Zebra (S) Cebra de montaña del Cabo, Cebra montañesa del Cabo (F) Zèbre de montagne du Cap
- Erebophis asper* Günther, 1877 = *Candoia aspera* (Günther, 1877)
- Eretmochelys* spp.** I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Eretmochelys imbricata*** (Linnaeus, 1766) I
CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hawksbill Turtle (S)
Tortuga carey, Tortuga de carey (F) Caret, Tortue à bec de faucon, Tortue à écailles, Tortue imbriquée
- Eretmochelys squamata* Agassiz, 1857 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Eriociyathus* spp.** Cairns & Zibrowius 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eriociyathus echinatus*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eriocnemis* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Eriocnemis alinae*** (Bourcier, 1842) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Emerald-bellied Puffleg (S) Calzadito pechiblanco, Zamarrito pechiblanco (F) Érione d'Aline
- Eriocnemis aline* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Eriocnemis alinae* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Eriocnemis assimilis* Elliot, 1876 = *Haplophaedia assimilis* (Elliot, 1876)
- Eriocnemis cupreoventris*** (Fraser, 1840) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery-bellied Puffleg (S) Calzadito cobrizo, Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (F) Érione à ventre cuivré
- Eriocnemis derbyi*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-thighed Puffleg (S) Calzadito patinegro, Zamarrito muslinegro (F) Érione de Derby
- Eriocnemis glaucopoides*** (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-capped Puffleg (S) Calzadito frentiazul, Picaflor frentivioleta (F) Érione à front bleu
- Eriocnemis godini*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Turquoise-throated Puffleg (S) Calzadito turquesa, Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (F) Érione turquoise
- Eriocnemis isabellae*** Cortés-Diago, Ortega, Mazariegos-Hurtado & Weller, 2007 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gorgeted Puffleg
- Eriocnemis luciani*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-vented Puffleg (S) Calzadito colilargo norteño, Zamarrito colilargo (F) Érione Catherine
- Eriocnemis mirabilis*** Meyer de Schauensee, 1967 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Colourful Puffleg (S) Calzadito admirable (F) Érione multicolore
- Eriocnemis mosquera*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-breasted Puffleg (S) Calzadito de Mosquera, Zamarrito pechidorado (F) Érione à poitrine d'or
- Eriocnemis nigrivestis*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Puffleg (S) Calzadito pechinegro, Zamarrito pechinegro (F) Érione à robe noire
- Eriocnemis sapphiropygia* Taczanowski, 1874 = *Eriocnemis luciani* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Eriocnemis vestita*** (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Glowing Puffleg (S) Calzadito reluciente, Colibrí pantalón verde, Zamarrito luciente (F) Érione pattue
- Eriocnemis vestitus* (Lesson, 1838) = *Eriocnemis vestita* (Lesson, 1838)
Érione à front bleu (F): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
Érione à poitrine d'or (F): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
Érione à robe noire (F): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
Érione à ventre cuivré (F): *Eriocnemis cupreoventris*
Érione Catherine (F): *Eriocnemis luciani*
Érione d'Aline (F): *Eriocnemis alinae*
Érione d'Aurélie (F): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
Érione de Derby (F): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
Érione givrée (F): *Haplophaedia lugens*
Érione multicolore (F): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
Érione pattue (F): *Eriocnemis vestita*
Érione turquoise (F): *Eriocnemis godini*
Eriopus lugens Gould, 1851 = *Haplophaedia lugens* (Gould, 1851)
Érismature à tête blanche (F): *Oxyura leucocephala*

Ermine (E): <i>Mustela erminea</i>	Ermitaño de Prêtre (F): <i>Phaethornis pretrei</i>
Ermitaño barbigrís (S): <i>Phaethornis griseogularis</i>	Ermitaño de Rucker (F): <i>Threnetes ruckeri</i>
Ermitaño gargantifusco (S): <i>Phaethornis squalidus</i>	Ermitaño de Stuart (F): <i>Phaethornis stuarti</i>
Ermitaño pequeño (S): <i>Phaethornis longuemareus</i>	Ermitaño d'Idalie (F): <i>Phaethornis idaliae</i>
Ermitaño rufo (S): <i>Phaethornis ruber</i>	Ermitaño d'Osery (F): <i>Phaethornis hispidus</i>
Ermitaño barbiblanco (S): <i>Phaethornis hispidus</i>	Ermitaño eurynome (F): <i>Phaethornis eurynome</i>
Ermitaño barbigris (S): <i>Phaethornis griseogularis</i>	Ermitaño hirsute (F): <i>Glaucis hirsutus</i>
Ermitaño barbudo (S): <i>Threnetes ruckeri</i>	Ermitaño nain (F): <i>Phaethornis longuemareus</i>
Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado (S): <i>Threnetes ruckeri</i>	Ermitaño ocré (F): <i>Phaethornis subochraceus</i>
Ermitaño bigotiblanco (S): <i>Phaethornis yaruqui</i>	Ermitaño roussâtre (F): <i>Phaethornis ruber</i>
Ermitaño boliviano (S): <i>Phaethornis stuarti</i>	Ermitaño terne (F): <i>Phaethornis squalidus</i>
Ermitaño bronceado (S): <i>Glaucis aeneus</i>	Ermitaño vert (F): <i>Phaethornis guy</i>
Ermitaño carinegro (S): <i>Phaethornis anthophilus</i>	Ermitaño yaruqui (F): <i>Phaethornis yaruqui</i>
Ermitaño chico (S): <i>Phaethornis longuemareus</i>	Eroïde (F): <i>Brachyteles arachnoides</i>
Ermitaño coliancho (S): <i>Anopetia gounellei</i>	Errina spp. Gray 1835 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Ermitaño colilargo (S): <i>Phaethornis superciliosus</i>	Errina altispina Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE
Ermitaño colilargo común (S): <i>Phaethornis superciliosus</i>	(Hydrozoa)
Ermitaño colilargo norteño (S): <i>Phaethornis longirostris</i>	<i>Errina amoena</i> Boschma, 1956 = <i>Errina dabneyi</i>
Ermitaño de Espírito Santo (S): <i>Glaucis dohrnii</i>	(Pourtales, 1871)
Ermitaño de Koepcke (S): <i>Phaethornis koepckeae</i>	Errina antarctica (Gray, 1872) II STYLASTERIDAE
Ermitaño del planalto (S): <i>Phaethornis pretrei</i>	(Hydrozoa)
Ermitaño de Natterer (S): <i>Phaethornis nattereri</i>	Errina aspera (Linnaeus, 1767) II STYLASTERIDAE
Ermitaño de picorrecto (S): <i>Phaethornis bourcieri</i>	(Hydrozoa)
Ermitaño de Yaruqui (S): <i>Phaethornis yaruqui</i>	<i>Errina aspera mascarina</i> (Linnaeus, 1767) = <i>Errina aspera</i>
Ermitaño escamoso (S): <i>Phaethornis eurynome</i>	(Linnaeus, 1767)
Ermitaño escuálido (S): <i>Phaethornis squalidus</i>	Errina atlantica Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE
Ermitaño fretrinégra (S): <i>Phaethornis pretrei</i>	(Hydrozoa)
Ermitaño gorgiestriado (S): <i>Phaethornis striigularis</i>	Errina bicolor Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE
Ermitaño guayanés (S): <i>Phaethornis superciliosus</i>	(Hydrozoa)
Ermitaño hirsuto (S): <i>Glaucis hirsutus</i>	Errina boschmai Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE
Ermitaño limpiacasa (S): <i>Phaethornis augusti</i>	(Hydrozoa)
Ermitaño manchado (S): <i>Phaethornis eurynome</i>	Errina capensis Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE
Ermitaño ocráceo (S): <i>Phaethornis subochraceus</i>	(Hydrozoa)
Ermitaño pechicanelo (S): <i>Glaucis hirsutus</i>	<i>Errina carinata</i> (Pourtales, 1867) = <i>Lepidopora carinata</i>
Ermitaño picoaguja (S): <i>Phaethornis philippii</i>	(Pourtales, 1867)
Ermitaño picogrande (S): <i>Phaethornis malaris</i>	<i>Errina carneae</i> Boschma, 1965 = <i>Errina laterorifa</i> Eguchi,
Ermitaño picosierra (S): <i>Ramphodon naevius</i>	1964
Ermitaño pigmeo (S): <i>Phaethornis idaliae</i>	<i>Errina cervicornis</i> Broch, 1942 = <i>Lepidotheca cervicornis</i>
Ermitaño piquirrecto (S): <i>Phaethornis bourcieri</i>	(Broch, 1942)
Ermitaño rojizo (S): <i>Phaethornis ruber</i>	Errina chathamensis Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE
Ermitaño ventrihabano (S): <i>Phaethornis syrmatophorus</i>	(Hydrozoa)
Ermitaño ventripáldido (S): <i>Phaethornis anthophilus</i>	Errina cheilopora Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE
Ermitaño verde (S): <i>Phaethornis guy</i>	(Hydrozoa)
Ermita à brins blancs (F): <i>Phaethornis superciliosus</i>	Errina cochleata Pourtales, 1867 II STYLASTERIDAE
Ermita à gorge grise (F): <i>Phaethornis griseogularis</i>	(Hydrozoa)
Ermita à gorge rayée (F): <i>Phaethornis striigularis</i>	Errina cooki Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE
Ermita à long bec (F): <i>Phaethornis malaris</i>	(Hydrozoa)
Ermita à longue queue (F): <i>Phaethornis longirostris</i>	<i>Errina cruenta</i> Boschma, 1968 = <i>Errina novaezelandiae</i>
Ermita anthophile (F): <i>Phaethornis anthophilus</i>	Hickson, 1912
Ermita à queue blanche (F): <i>Threnetes niger</i>	Errina cyclopora Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE
Ermita à ventre fauve (F): <i>Phaethornis syrmatophorus</i>	(Hydrozoa)
Ermita bronzé (F): <i>Glaucis aeneus</i>	Errina dabneyi (Pourtales, 1871) II STYLASTERIDAE
Ermita d'Auguste (F): <i>Phaethornis augusti</i>	(Hydrozoa)
Ermita de Bourcier (F): <i>Phaethornis bourcieri</i>	<i>Errina decipiens</i> Boschma, 1964 = <i>Lepidopora decipiens</i>
Ermita de Dohrn (F): <i>Glaucis dohrnii</i>	(Boschma, 1964)
Ermita de Dohrnou à bec incurvé (F): <i>Glaucis dohrnii</i>	Errina dendyi Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE
Ermita de Filippi (F): <i>Phaethornis philippii</i>	(Hydrozoa)
Ermita de Gounelle (F): <i>Anopetia gounellei</i>	<i>Errina diffusa</i> Boschma, 1963 = <i>Lepidopora diffusa</i>
Ermita de Koepcke (F): <i>Phaethornis koepckeae</i>	(Boschma, 1963)
Ermita de Natterer (F): <i>Phaethornis nattereri</i>	

- Errina echinata* (Moseley, 1879) = *Stellapora echinata* (Moseley, 1879)
- Errina fissurata*** Gray, 1872 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina glabra* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Lepidopora glabra* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Errina gracilis*** Marenzeller, 1903 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina hicksoni*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina hicksoni* Boschma, 1963 = *Lepidopora eburnea* (Calvet, 1903)
- Errina horrida* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Lepidotheca horrida* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Errina japonica*** Eguchi, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina kerguelensis*** Broch, 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina labiata* Moseley, 1879 = *Inferiolabiata labiata* (Moseley, 1879)
- Errina laevigata*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina lateroripa*** Eguchi, 1964 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina macrogastera*** Marenzeller, 1904 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina moseleyi* Ridley, 1881 = *Errina antarctica* (Gray, 1872)
- Errina novaezelandiae*** Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina novaezelandiae cooki* Hickson, 1912 = *Errina cooki* Hickson, 1912
- Errina novaezelandiae dendyi* Hickson, 1912 = *Errina dendyi* Hickson, 1912
- Errina porifera*** Naumov, 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina pourtalesii* Dall, 1884 = *Errinopora pourtalesii* (Dall, 1884)
- Errina ramosa* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Lepidotheca ramosa* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Errina regularis* (Kirkpatrick, 1887) = *Phalangopora regularis* Kirkpatrick, 1887
- Errina reticulata*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina rubra* Broch, 1942 = *Errina dendyi* Hickson, 1912
- Errina sarmentosa* Boschma, 1968 = *Lepidopora sarmentosa* (Boschma, 1968)
- Errina sinuosa*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina spongiosa* Broch, 1942 = *Errina antarctica* (Gray, 1872)
- Errina tenuistylus* Broch, 1942 = *Lepidotheca tenuistylus* (Broch, 1942)
- Errinopora spp.*** Fisher 1931 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora cestoporina*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora intervacans* Naumov, 1960 = *Errinopora stylifera* (Broch, 1935)
- Errinopora latifundata*** Naumov, 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora nanneca*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora pourtalesii*** (Dall, 1884) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora stylifera*** (Broch, 1935) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora zarhyncha*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopsis spp.*** Broch 1951 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopsis fenestrata*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopsis reticulum*** Broch, 1951 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Erymnochelys madagascariensis*** (Grandidier, 1867) II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Big-headed Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck Turtle (F) Podocnémide de Madagascar
- Erythraストrea spp.*** Scheer & Pillai 1983 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Erythraストrea flabellata*** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Erythrocebus spp.*** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Erythrocebus patas*** (Schreber, 1775) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Patas Monkey (F) Patas
- Erythrosplizias trinotatus nanus* (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Accipiter nanus* (Blasius, 1897)
- Erythroriorchis spp.*** II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Erythroriorchis buergersi*** (Reichenow, 1914) II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bürger's Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-mantled Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Hawk (S) Azor de Bürgers (F) Autour de Bürger
- Erythroriorchis radiatus*** (Latham, 1801) II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Goshawk (S) Azor rojo (F) Autour rouge
- Eryx spp.*** II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Eryx bengalensis* Guerin, 1830 = *Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Eryx borrii*** Lanza & Nistri, 2005 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Eryx cerastes* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx colubrina* = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx colubrinus* Stull, 1932 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx conicus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Eryx elegans*** (Gray, 1849) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central Asian Sand Boa, Elegant Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables d'Asie centrale, Boa des sables élégant
- Eryx familiaris* Eichwald, 1831 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx fodiens* Annandale, 1913 = *Eryx jayakari* Boulenger, 1888
- Eryx jaculus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Caucasian Sand Boa, Javelin Sand Boa, Spotted Sand

Boa (S) Boa jabalina (F) Boa des sables occidental, Boa-javelot, Eryx javelot	Baleine Gris
<i>Eryx jaculus czarewskii</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Eryx elegans</i> (Gray, 1849)	<i>Eschrichtius</i> spp. I ¹⁸ ESCHRICHTIIDAE (Mammalia)
<i>Eryx jaculus miliaris</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Eryx miliaris</i> (Pallas, 1773)	<i>Eschrichtius gibbosus</i> Erxleben, 1777 = <i>Eschrichtius robustus</i> (Lilljeborg, 1861)
<i>Eryx jaculus sennaariensis</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Gongylophis colubrinus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	<i>Eschrichtius glaucus</i> (Cope, 1868) = <i>Eschrichtius robustus</i> (Lilljeborg, 1861)
Eryx javelot (F): <i>Eryx jaculus</i>	<i>Eschrichtius robustus</i> (Lilljeborg, 1861) I
<i>Eryx jayakari</i> Boulenger, 1888 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)	ESCHRICHTIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Devil-fish, Gray-back, Grey Whale, Hard-head, Mussel-digger, Rip-sack (S) Ballena gris (F) Baleine à six bosses, Baleine grise
Arabian Sand Boa, Jayakar's Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables d'Arabie	Escorpión (S): <i>Heloderma horridum</i>
<i>Eryx johnii</i> (Russell, 1801) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)	Escorpión de Gambia (S): <i>Pandinus gambiensis</i>
Blunt-tailed Sand Boa, Brown Sand Boa, Indian Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de la India (F) Boa des sables brun	Escorpión emperador (S): <i>Pandinus imperator</i>
<i>Eryx johnii persicus</i> (Russell, 1801) = <i>Eryx jaculus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Escorpión gigante (S): <i>Pandinus imperator</i>
<i>Eryx loveridgei</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Gongylophis colubrinus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Escorpión magnífico (S): <i>Pandinus dictator</i>
<i>Eryx maculatus</i> Hallowell, 1949 = <i>Eryx johnii</i> (Russell, 1801)	Eslízón de las Islas Salomón (S): <i>Corucia zebrata</i>
Eryx miliaire (F): <i>Eryx miliaris</i>	Esmralda bronceada (S): <i>Chlorostilbon russatus</i>
<i>Eryx miliaris</i> (Pallas, 1773) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)	Esmralda capirotada (S): <i>Elvira cupreiceps</i>
Desert Sand Boa, Dwarf Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables miliaire, Boa des sables nain, Eryx miliaire	Esmralda cola de alambre (S): <i>Chlorostilbon stenurus</i>
<i>Eryx muelleri</i> (Boulenger, 1892) = <i>Gongylophis muelleri</i> Boulenger, 1892	Esmralda coliazul (S): <i>Chlorostilbon mellisugus</i>
<i>Eryx multocarinata</i> F. Boie, 1827 = <i>Bolyeria multocarinata</i> (Boie, 1827)	Esmralda colicorta (S): <i>Chlorostilbon poortmani</i>
<i>Eryx persicus</i> Nikolsky, 1907 = <i>Eryx jaculus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Esmralda colifina (S): <i>Chlorostilbon stenurus</i>
<i>Eryx reinhardtii</i> Schlegel, 1848 = <i>Calabaria reinhardtii</i> (Schlegel, 1848)	Esmralda coliverde (S): <i>Chlorostilbon alice</i>
<i>Eryx rickmersi</i> Werner, 1930 = <i>Eryx miliaris</i> (Pallas, 1773)	Esmralda de Canivet (S): <i>Chlorostilbon canivetii</i>
<i>Eryx rufescens</i> Ahl, 1933 = <i>Gongylophis colubrinus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Esmralda de la Española (S): <i>Chlorostilbon swainsonii</i>
<i>Eryx scutata</i> Gray, 1842 = <i>Gongylophis colubrinus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Esmralda del Chiribiquete (S): <i>Chlorostilbon olivaresi</i>
<i>Eryx somalicus</i> Scortecci, 1939 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)	Esmralda elvira (S): <i>Elvira chionura</i>
Somali Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena somalí (F) Boa des sables de Somalia	Esmralda gorgiazul (S): <i>Chlorostilbon notatus</i>
<i>Eryx speciosus</i> Carevskij, 1916 = <i>Eryx tataricus</i> (Lichtenstein, 1823)	Esmralda hondurena (S): <i>Amazilia luciae</i>
<i>Eryx tataricus</i> (Lichtenstein, 1823) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)	Esmralda portorriqueña (S): <i>Chlorostilbon maugaeus</i>
Tartary Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables de Tatarie	Esmralda ventridorada (S): <i>Chlorostilbon lucidus</i>
<i>Eryx tataricus bogdanovi</i> (Lichtenstein, 1823) = <i>Eryx miliaris</i> (Pallas, 1773)	Esmralda viente-blanco (S): <i>Amazilia candida</i>
<i>Eryx tataricus helluo</i> (Lichtenstein, 1823) = <i>Eryx miliaris</i> (Pallas, 1773)	Esmralda zunzún (S): <i>Chlorostilbon ricordii</i>
<i>Eryx thebaicus</i> Reuss, 1834 = <i>Gongylophis colubrinus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Esmerejón (S): <i>Falco columbarius</i>
<i>Eryx turcicus</i> (Oliver, 1801) = <i>Eryx jaculus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Esok (E): <i>Probarbus jullieni</i>
<i>Eryx whitakeri</i> Das, 1991 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)	Espadachin (S): <i>Pristis pectinata</i>
Whitaker's Boa (S) Boa de arena de Whitaker (F) Boa des sables de Whitaker	Espadarte (S): <i>Orcinus orca</i>
Escarabajo rompefocos (S): <i>Dynastes satanas</i>	Espadon (S): <i>Pristis pectinata</i>
ESCHRICHTIIDAE spp. Ellerman & Morrison-Scott, 1951	Esparvero bicolor (S): <i>Accipiter bicolor</i>
I ¹⁸ (Mammalia) (E) Grey Whale (S) Ballena gris (F)	Esparvero chico (S): <i>Accipiter striatus</i>
	Esparvero gris (S): <i>Accipiter superciliosus</i>
	Esparvero pechigrís (S): <i>Accipiter poliogaster</i>
	Espátula (S): <i>Platalea leucorodia</i>
	Espátula blanca (S): <i>Platalea leucorodia</i>
	Espátula común (S): <i>Platalea leucorodia</i>
	Espolonero chinquis (S): <i>Polyplectron bicalcaratum</i>
	Espolonero de Borneo (S): <i>Polyplectron schleiermacheri</i>
	Espolonero de Germain (S): <i>Polyplectron germaini</i>
	Espolonero de Palawan (S): <i>Polyplectron napoleonis</i>
	Espolonero malayo (S): <i>Polyplectron malacense</i>
	Esterlete (S): <i>Acipenser ruthenus</i>
	Estornino de Rothschild (S): <i>Leucopsar rothschildi</i>
	Estouroun (F): <i>Acipenser sturio</i>
	Estrella coliblanca (S): <i>Urochroa bouguieri</i>
	estrella, Coral (E): <i>Madracis pharensis</i>
	Estrella cuellirrojo (S): <i>Chaetocercus heliodor</i>
	Estrella ecuatoriana (S): <i>Oreotrochilus chimborazo</i>
	Estrellita amatista (S): <i>Calliphlox amethystina</i>
	Estrellita chica (S): <i>Chaetocercus bombus</i>

- Estrellita colicorta (S): *Myrmia micrura*
 Estrellita de gorguera (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Estrellita esmeraldeña (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Estrellita gargantillada (S): *Myrtis fanny*
 Estrellita gorjipúrpura (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Estrellita ventriblanca (S): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
Estrilda formosa (Latham, 1790) = *Amandava formosa* (Latham, 1790)
 Estrilda verde (S): *Amandava formosa*
 Esturión (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturón à barbillons frangés (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Esturón à museau court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Esturón à nez court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Esturón atlántico (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturón atlántico d'Europe (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturón blanc (F): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Esturón chino (F): *Acipenser sinensis*
 Esturón comun (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturón de la Baltique (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturón de l'Adriatique (F): *Acipenser naccarii*
 Esturón de l'Atlántique (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
 Esturón de Sakhaline (F): *Acipenser medirostris*
 Esturón de Sibérie (F): *Acipenser ruthenus*
 Esturón du Danube (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Esturón écusonné, Esturón de l'Amour (F): *Acipenser schrenckii*
 Esturón étoilé (F): *Acipenserstellatus*
 Esturón européen (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturón européen occidentale (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturón jaune (F): *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Esturón noir (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
 Esturón nu (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Esturón russe, Osciètre (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Esturones (F): *Acipenseridae*
 Esturón sibérien (F): *Acipenser baerii*
 Esturón vert (F): *Acipenser medirostris*
 Esturión (S): *Huso huso*
 Esturión (S): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturión barba de flecos (S): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Esturión beluga (S): *Huso huso*
 Esturión blanco (S): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Esturión chato (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Esturión común (S): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturión del Adriático (S): *Acipenser naccarii*
 Esturión del Atlántico (S): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
 Esturión del Danubio (S): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Esturión de Siberia (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*
 Esturiones (S): *Acipenseridae*
 Esturiones, Peces Espátulas (S): *Acipenseriformes*
 Esturión estrellado (S): *Acipenserstellatus*
 Esturión hociquicorto (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Esturión lacustre (S): *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Esturión verde (S): *Acipenser medirostris*
 Étourneau de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Étrujeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Euathlus albopilosus (Valerio, 1980) = *Brachypelma albopilosum* Valerio, 1980
Euathlus angustus (Valerio, 1980) = *Brachypelma angustum* Valerio, 1980
Euathlus aureoceps (Chamberlin, 1917) = *Brachypelma aureoceps* (Chamberlin, 1917)
Euathlus embrithes (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936) = *Brachypelma embrithes* (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936)
Euathlus emilia (White, 1856) = *Brachypelma emilia* (White, 1856)
Euathlus epicureanus (Chamberlin, 1925) = *Brachypelma epicureanum* (Chamberlin, 1925)
Euathlus fossorius (Valerio, 1980) = *Brachypelma fossorium* Valerio, 1980
Euathlus pallidus (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Aphonopelma pallidum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Euathlus sabulosus (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Brachypelma sabulosum* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Euathlus smithi (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Brachypelma smithi* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Euathlus vagans (Ausserer, 1875) = *Brachypelma vagans* (Ausserer, 1875)
Eubalaena spp. Gray, 1864 I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia)
Eubalaena australis (Desmoulin, 1822) I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Right Whale (S) Ballena franca (F) Baleine australe
Eubalaena glacialis (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Right Whale, Northern Right Whale, Right Whale (S) Ballena, Ballena franca del Norte, Ballenga (F) Baleine de Biscaye, Baleine des Basques, Baleine franche
Eubalaena glacialis japonica P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Eubalaena japonica* (Lacépède, 1818)
Eubalaena japonica (Lacépède, 1818) I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North Pacific Right Whale
Eubalaena sieboldi Gray, 1864 = *Eubalaena glacialis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Eucimpathes contorta (van Pesch, 1910) = *Cirrhipathes contorta* van Pesch, 1910
Eudocimus ruber (Linnaeus, 1758) II THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet Ibis (S) Corocoro colorado, Corocoro rojo, Ibis escarlata (F) Ibis rouge
Eugenes spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Eugenes fulgens (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Magnificent Hummingbird, Rivoli's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí magnífico (F) Colibri de Rivoli
Eugenia imperatrix Gould, 1856 = *Heliodoxa imperatrix* (Gould, 1856)
Eulampis spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Eulampis holosericeus (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-throated Carib (S) Colibrí caribeño gorgiverde (F) Colibri falle-vert
Eulampis jugularis (Linnaeus, 1766) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Carib (S) Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado (F) Colibri madère
Eulemur spp. I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
Eulemur albifrons (É. Geoffroy, 1796) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-fronted Brown Lemur, White-fronted Lemur
Eulemur albocollaris (Rumpler, 1975) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-collared Brown Lemur, White-collared Lemur

- Eulemur cinereiceps** (A. Grandidier & Milne-Edwards, 1890) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-headed Lemur
- Eulemur collaris** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Brown Lemur, Red-collared Lemur
- Eulemur coronatus** (Gray, 1842) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crowned Lemur (S) Lémur coronado (F) Lémur à couronne
- Eulemur fulvus** (É. Geoffroy, 1796) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Lemur (S) Lémur leonado (F) Lémur brun, Maki brun
- Eulemur fulvus albifrons* = *Eulemur albifrons* (É. Geoffroy, 1796)
- Eulemur fulvus albocollaris* (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur albocollaris* (Rumpler, 1975)
- Eulemur fulvus collaris* (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur collaris* (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
- Eulemur fulvus rufus* (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur rufus* (Audebert, 1799)
- Eulemur fulvus sanfordi* (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur sanfordi* (Archbold, 1932)
- Eulemur macaco** (Linnaeus, 1766) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Lemur (S) Lémur negro (F) Lémur macaco, Lémur noir, Maki noir
- Eulemur mongoz** (Linnaeus, 1766) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mongoose Lemur (S) Lémur mangosta (F) Lémur mongoz, Maki mongoz
- Eulemur mongoz coronatus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Eulemur coronatus* (Gray, 1842)
- Eulemur rubriventer** (I. Geoffroy, 1850) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-bellied Lemur (S) Lemur de vientre rojo (F) Lémur à ventre rouge
- Eulemur rufus** (Audebert, 1799) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-fronted Brown Lemur, Red-fronted Lemur
- Eulemur sanfordi** (Archbold, 1932) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sanford's Brown Lemur, Sanford's Lemur
- Eulidia spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Eulidia zarudnyi** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chilean Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Arica (F) Colibri d'Arica
- Eunectes spp.** II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Eunectes barbouri* Dunn & Conant, 1936 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eunectes beniensis** Dirksen, 2002 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Eunectes deschauenseei** Dunn & Conant, 1936 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dark-spotted Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's Anaconda (F) Anaconda à taches sombres, Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee
- Eunectes murinus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anaconda, Green Anaconda, Water Boa (S) Anaconda, Sucuri (F) Anaconda, Anaconda commun, Anaconda vert
- Eunectes notaeus** Cope, 1862 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow Anaconda (S) Anaconda amarilla (F) Anaconda du Paraguay, Anaconda jaune
- Eunectes scytale* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eunectes wieningeri* Steindachner, 1903 = *Eunectes notaeus* Cope, 1862
- Eunymphicus spp.** I 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Eunymphicus cornutus** (Gmelin, 1788) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Horned Parakeet (S) Perico cornudo (F) Perruche cornue, Perruche huppée
- Eunymphicus cornutus* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Eunymphicus cornutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Eunymphicus uvaensis* (Layard & Layard, 1882) = *Eunymphicus cornutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Euoticus spp.** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)
- Euoticus elegantulus** (Le Conte, 1857) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Elegant Galago, Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed Galago (S) Abolí, Gálago elegante (F) Galago élégant
- Euoticus inustus** (Schwarz, 1930) = *Galago matschiei* Lorenz, 1917
- Euoticus pallidus** (Gray, 1863) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed Galago
- Eupetomena spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Eupetomena macroura** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Swallow-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí golondrina (F) Colibri hirondelle
- Euphema bourkii* Gould, 1841 = *Neopsephotus bourkii* (Gould, 1841)
- Euphema petrophila* Gould, 1841 = *Neophema petrophila* (Gould, 1841)
- Euphema splendida* Gould, 1841 = *Neophema splendida* (Gould, 1841)
- Euperusa spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Euperusa cupreiceps* Lawrence, 1866 = *Elvira cupreiceps* (Lawrence, 1867)
- Euperusa cyanophrys** Rowley & Orr, 1964 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-capped Hummingbird, Oaxaca Hummingbird (S) Colibrí oaxaqueño (F) Colibri d'Oaxaca
- Euperusa eximia** (DeLattre, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Stripe-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí colirrayado (F) Colibri à épaulettes
- Euperusa nigriventris** Lawrence, 1867 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ventrinegro (F) Colibri à ventre noir
- Euperusa poliocerca** Elliot, 1871 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Guerrero, Colibrí guerrerense (F) Colibri du Guerrero
- Euphlyctis hexadactyla* Poynton & Broadley, 1985 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Euphlyctis hexadactylus** (Lesson, 1834) II DICROGLOSSIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green Pond Frog, Indian Bullfrog, Indian Five-fingered Frog, Indian Green Frog, Indian Pond Frog, Six-fingered Frog, Six-toed Frog (F) Grenouille du Bengale, Grenouille hexadactyle
- Euphlyctis hexadactylus* Dubois, 1992 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Euphlyctis tigerina* Poynton & Broadley, 1985 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Euphractus nationi* (Thomas, 1894) = *Chaetophractus nationi* (Thomas, 1894)

- Euphyllia* spp.** Dana, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia ancora*** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Anchor Coral,
Hammer Coral
- Euphyllia aspera* Dana, 1846 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Euphyllia cristata*** Chevalier, 1972 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) White Grape Coral
- Euphyllia divisa*** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Frogspawn Coral
- Euphyllia fimbriata*** (Spengler, 1799) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia glabrescens*** (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia laxa* Gravier, 1911 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Euphyllia meandrina* Dana, 1846 = *Euphyllia fimbriata* (Spengler, 1799)
- Euphyllia paraancora*** Veron, 1990 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branching Anchor Coral
- Euphyllia paradivisa*** Veron, 1990 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia paraglabrescens*** Veron, 1990 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia pavonina* (Lesson, 1831) = *Flabellum pavoninum* Lesson, 1831
- Euphyllia rubra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Euphyllia rugosa* Dana, 1846 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Euphyllia sinuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Plerogyra sinuosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Euphyllia spheniscus* Dana, 1846 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Euphyllia turgida* Dana, 1846 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Euphyllia yaeyamaensis*** (Shirai, 1980) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euplère de Goudot (F): *Eupleres goudotii*
- Eupleres goudotii*** Doyère, 1835 II EUPLERIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Falanouc, Malagasy Mongoose, Slender Fanalouc, Small-toothed Mongoose (S) Fanaloca, Mangosta dentipequeno (F) Euplère de Goudot
- Eupleres major* Lavauden, 1929 = *Eupleres goudotii* Doyère, 1835
- Euplocomus swinhonis* Gould, 1863 = *Lophura swinhonis* (Gould, 1863)
- Eupodotis* spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Eupodotis afra afraoides* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Afrotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Eupodotis afra* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Afrotis afra* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Eupodotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831) = *Afrotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Eupodotis bengalensis* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Houbaropsis bengalensis* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Eupodotis burchellii* Heuglin, 1867 = *Neotis denhami* (Children, 1826)
- Eupodotis caeruleescens*** (Vieillot, 1820) II OTIDIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blue Bustard, Blue Korhaan (S) Sisón azul, Sisón azulado (F) Outarde plombée
- Eupodotis gindiana* Oustalet, 1881 = *Lophotis gindiana* (Oustalet, 1881)
- Eupodotis hartlaubii* (Heuglin, 1863) = *Lissotis hartlaubii* (Heuglin, 1863)
- Eupodotis humilis*** (Blyth, 1856) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Brown Bustard (S) Sisón somalí (F) Outarde somalienne
- Eupodotis indica* (J. F. Miller, 1782) = *Sypheotides indicus* (J. F. Miller, 1782)
- Eupodotis melanogaster* (Rüpell, 1835) = *Lissotis melanogaster* (Rüpell, 1835)
- Eupodotis rueppellii*** (Wahlberg, 1856) II OTIDIDAE
(Aves) (E) Damara Korhaan, Rüpell's Bustard (S) Sisón de Damaraland, Sisón de Rüpell (F) Outarde de Rüpell
- Eupodotis ruficrista* (A. Smith, 1836) = *Lophotis ruficrista* (A. Smith, 1836)
- Eupodotis ruficrista gindiana* (A. Smith, 1836) = *Lophotis gindiana* (Oustalet, 1881)
- Eupodotis savilei* (Lynes, 1920) = *Lophotis savilei* Lynes, 1920
- Eupodotis senegalensis*** (Vieillot, 1820) II OTIDIDAE
(Aves) (E) Senegal Bustard, White-bellied Bustard, White-bellied Korhaan (S) Sisón senegalés (F) Outarde du Sénégal
- Eupodotis vigorsii*** (A. Smith, 1831) II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
(E) Karoo Bustard, Karoo Korhaan, Vigors's Bustard (S) Sisón del karroo, Sisón de Vigors (F) Outarde de Vigors
- Eupsammia regalis* Alcock, 1893 = *Balanophyllia regalis* (Alcock, 1893)
- Eupsammia stimpsoniana* Verrill, 1866 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Eupsammia stimpsonii* Verrill, 1865 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Eupsittula aurea* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Aratinga aurea* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Eupsittula cactorum* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Aratinga cactorum* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Eupsittula cactorum* (Spix, 1824) = *Aratinga cactorum* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Eupsittula canicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Aratinga canicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eupsittula nana* (Vigors, 1830) = *Aratinga nana* (Vigors, 1830)
- Eupsittula pertinax* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Aratinga pertinax* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eupsittula weddelli* (Deville, 1851) = *Aratinga weddelli* (Deville, 1851)
- Eurochelidon sirintarae* (Thonglongya, 1968) = *Pseudochelidon sirintarae* Kitti, 1968
- Eurycea mucronata* Rafinesque, 1832 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Eurychelidon sirintarae* (Kitti, 1968) = *Pseudochelidon sirintarae* Kitti, 1968

- Eurypelma aureoceps* Chamberlin, 1917 = *Brachypelma aureoceps* (Chamberlin, 1917)
- Eurypelma dupontii* Becker, 1879 = *Brachypelma vagans* (Ausserer, 1875)
- Eurypelma embrithes* Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936 = *Brachypelma embrithes* (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936)
- Eurypelma emilia* (White, 1856) = *Brachypelma emilia* (White, 1856)
- Eurypelma epicureana* Chamberlin, 1925 = *Brachypelma epicureanum* (Chamberlin, 1925)
- Eurypelma pallidum* Pickard-Cambridge, 1897 = *Aphonopelma pallidum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Eurypelma sabulosum* Pickard-Cambridge, 1897 = *Brachypelma sabulosum* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Eurypelma smithi* Pickard-Cambridge, 1897 = *Brachypelma smithi* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Eurypelma vagans* Ausserer, 1875 = *Brachypelma vagans* (Ausserer, 1875)
- Eusmilia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eusmilia aspera* (Dana, 1848) = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Eusmilia fastigiata*** (Pallas, 1766) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Flower Coral (S) Coral floral liso (F) Corail fleur doux
- Eusmilia knorrii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Eutoxeres* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Eutoxeres aquila*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tipped Sicklebill (S) Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco, Picohoz coliverde (F) Bec-en-faucille aigle
- Eutoxeres condamini*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-tailed Sicklebill (S) Pico-de-hoz colihabano, Picohoz colicanela (F) Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine
- Eutriorchis* spp.** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Eutriorchis astur*** (Sharpe, 1875) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera azor (F) Aigle serpentaire, Serpentaire de Madagascar
- Excidobates* spp.** II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Excidobates captivus*** (Myers, 1982) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Rio Santiago Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate du Rio Santiago
- Excidobates captivus* Twomey & Brown, 2008 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Excidobates mysteriosus*** Myers, 1982 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Maranon Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (F) Dendrobate mystérieux
- Excidobates mysteriosus* Twomey & Brown, 2008 = *Excidobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982
- Exiliboa* spp.** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Exiliboa placata*** Bogert, 1968 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bogert's Boa, Oaxacan Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf Boa (S) Boa enana mexicana (F) Boa nain d'Oaxaca
- Explanaria annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Explanaria argus* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Explanaria cinerascens* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Explanaria galaxea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Explanaria gemmacea* Lamarck, 1816 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Explanaria hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Explanaria infundibulum* Lamarck, 1816 = *Turbinaria crater* (Pallas, 1766)
- Explanaria mesenterina* Lamarck, 1816 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Explanaria radiata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Eye, Higgins's (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
- Fabo calderón (S): *Grampus griseus*
- Fairy, Black-eared (E): *Heliothryx auritus*
- Fairy, Purple-crowned (E): *Heliothryx barroti*
- Faisan à queue barrée (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Faisán argos (S): *Argusianus argus*
- Faisán chir (S): *Catreus wallichii*
- Faisan de Birmanie (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Faisán de cola ocelada gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Faisán de cola ocelada malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Faisan de cuerno rojo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Faisan d'Edwards (F): *Lophura edwardsi*
- Faisán de Edwards (S): *Lophura edwardsi*
- Faisán de Elliot (S): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Faisán de espolones de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
- Faisán de espolones de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Faisán de espolones de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Faisán de espolones gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Faisán de espolones malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Faisán de Formosa (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Faisan de Formose (F): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Faisán de Hume (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Faisán de Hume (S): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Faisan de l'Himalaya (F): *Catreus wallichii*
- Faisán d'Elliot (F): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Faisán de Rheinard (S): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Faisan de Swinhoe (F): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Faisán de Swinhoe (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Faisan de Wallich (F): *Catreus wallichii*
- Faisán de Wallich (S): *Catreus wallichii*
- Faisán ensangrentado (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
- Faisán kálij (S): *Lophura leucomelanos*
- Faisan leucomèle (F): *Lophura leucomelanos*
- Faisán mikado (F): *Syrmaticus mikado*
- Faisán mikado (S): *Syrmaticus mikado*
- Faisán monal chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
- Faisán monal del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Faisán monal de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*

- Faisan oreillard blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Faisan oreillard brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Faisán orejudo blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Faisán orejudo de Manchuria (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Faisán orejudo pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Faisán orejudo tibetano (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Faisán real de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
 Faisán real de Palaguán (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
 Faisán real gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
 Faisán real malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
 Faisán sangrante (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Faisan sanguin (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Faisán sanguíneo (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Falanouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
***Falcatoflabellum* spp.** II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Falcatoflabellum raoulensis Cairns, 1995 II
 FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Falco* spp.** I/II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves)
Falco aequinoctialis Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteogallus aequinoctialis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco aeruginosus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Circus aeruginosus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco albicilla Linnaeus, 1758 = *Haliaeetus albicilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco albicollis Latham, 1790 = *Leucophaea albicollis* (Latham, 1790)
Falco alexanderi Bourne, 1955 = *Falco tinnunculus* Linnaeus, 1758
Falco alopec (Heuglin, 1861) II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Fox Kestrel (S) Cernícalo zorrudo (F) Crécerelle renard, Faucon-renard
Falco altaicus (Menzbier, 1891) = *Falco cherrug* Gray, 1834
Falco americanus Boddaert, 1783 = *Ibycter americanus* (Boddaert, 1783)
Falco amurensis Radde, 1863 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Amur Falcon, Eastern Red-footed Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed Falcon (S) Cernícalo del Amur (F) Faucon de l'Amour
Falco angolensis Gmelin, 1788 = *Gypohierax angolensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco anthracinus Deppe, 1830 = *Buteogallus anthracinus* (Deppe, 1830)
Falco apivorus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pernis apivorus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco araea (Oberholser, 1917) = *Falco araeus* (Oberholser, 1917)
Falco araeus (Oberholser, 1917) I FALCONIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Seychelles Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de las Seychelles (F) Crécerelle des Seychelles, Crécerelle katitie, Emouchel des Seychelles, Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles
Falco ardosiaceus Vieillot, 1823 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Kestrel (S) Cernícalo gris, Cernícalo pizarroso (F) Faucon ardoisé
Falco augur Rüppell, 1836 = *Buteo augur* (Rüppell, 1836)
Falco australis Gmelin, 1788 = *Phalcoboenus australis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco badius Gmelin, 1788 = *Accipiter badius* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco belllicosus Daudin, 1800 = *Polemaetus bellicosus* (Daudin, 1800)
Falco berigora Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 II 27
 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Falcon (S) Halcón berigora (F) Faucon bérigora
Falco biarmicus Temminck, 1825 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lanner, Lanner Falcon (S) Halcón borní (F) Faucon lanier
Falco bidentatus Latham, 1790 = *Harpagus bidentatus* (Latham, 1790)
Falco buffoni Gmelin, 1788 = *Circus buffoni* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco buteo Linnaeus, 1758 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco cachinnans Linnaeus, 1758 = *Herpetotheres cachinnans* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco caerulescens Linnaeus, 1758 = *Microhierax caerulescens* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco caeruleus Desfontaines, 1789 = *Elanus caeruleus* (Desfontaines, 1789)
Falco canorus Rislachi, 1799 = *Melierax canorus* (Rislachi, 1799)
Falco cayanensis Latham, 1790 = *Leptodon cayanensis* (Latham, 1790)
Falco cenchroides Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 II 27
 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Kestrel, Nankeen Kestrel (S) Cernícalo australiano (F) Crécerelle australienne, Crécerelle d'Australie
Falco cheela Latham, 1790 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
Falco cheriway Jacquin, 1784 = *Caracara cheriway* (Jacquin, 1784)
Falco cherrug Gray, 1834 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Saker, Saker Falcon (S) Halcón sacre (F) Faucon sacre
Falco chicquera Daudin, 1800 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Red-headed Falcon, Red-headed Merlin, Red-necked Falcon (S) Alcotán cuellirrojo, Alcotán turumti, Halcón de cabeza roja (F) Faucon à cou roux, Faucon chicquera
Falco chrysaetos Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aquila chrysaetos* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco cirrhatus Gmelin, 1788 = *Spizaetus cirrhatus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco columbarius Linnaeus, 1758 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Merlin, Pigeon Hawk (S) Esmerejón, Halcón migratorio, Halcón palomero (F) Faucon émerillon
Falco concolor Temminck, 1825 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Sooty Falcon (S) Halcón pardo, Halcón pizarroso (F) Faucon concolor
Falco connivens Latham, 1801 = *Ninox connivens* (Latham, 1801)
Falco cooperii Bonaparte, 1828 = *Accipiter cooperii* (Bonaparte, 1828)
Falco coronatus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Stephanoaetus coronatus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Falco cuvierii Smith, 1830 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Hobby (S) Alcotán africano, Halcón de Cuvier

- (F) Faucon de Cuvier, Hobereau africain
Falco cyaneus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Circus cyaneus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Falco deiroleucus*** Temminck, 1825 II 27 FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Orange-breasted Falcon (S) Halcón pechianaranjado, Halcón pechirrojo, Halcón pechirrufo, Halcón plomizo (F) Faucon orangé
- Falco dickinsoni*** Sclater, 1864 II 27 FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Dickinson's Kestrel, White-rumped Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de Dickinson, Cernícalo dorsinegro (F) Faucon de Dickinson
- Falco diodon* Temminck, 1823 = *Harpagus diodon* (Temminck, 1823)
- Falco ecaudatus* Daudin, 1800 = *Terathopius ecaudatus* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco eleonorae*** Géné, 1839 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Eleonora's Falcon (S) Halcón de Eleonor, Halcón de Eleonora (F) Faucon d'Eléonore
- Falco fasciinucha*** Reichenow & Neumann, 1895 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Taita Falcon, Teita Falcon (S) Halcón taita (F) Faucon taita
- Falco femoralis*** Temminck, 1822 II 27 FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Aplomado Falcon (S) Halcón aleteo, Halcón aplomado, Halcón azulado, Halcón perdiguero (F) Faucon aplomado
- Falco forficatus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Elanoides forficatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco fringillarius* Drapiez, 1824 = *Microhierax fringillarius* (Drapiez, 1824)
- Falco gabar* Daudin, 1800 = *Micronisus gabar* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco gallicus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Circaetus gallicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco gentilis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Accipiter gentilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco guianensis* Daudin, 1800 = *Morphnus guianensis* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco haliaeetus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pandion haliaeetus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco hamatus* Temminck, 1821 = *Rostrhamus hamatus* (Temminck, 1821)
- Falco humilis* S. Müller & Schlegel, 1841 = *Ichthyophaga humilis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
- Falco hypoleucus*** Gould, 1841 II 27 FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Grey Falcon (S) Halcón gris, Halcón gris de Australia (F) Faucon gris
- Falco ichthyaetus* Horsfield, 1821 = *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Falco indicus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Butastur indicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco indus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Haliastur indus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Falco isidori* Des Murs, 1845 = *Oraetus isidori* (Des Murs, 1845)
- Falco jamaicensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteo jamaicensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco jugger*** Gray, 1834 I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Laggar Falcon (S) Halcón yággar (F) Faucon laggar
- Falco kreyenborgi* Kleinschmidt, 1929 = *Falco peregrinus* Tunstall, 1771
- Falco lacernulatus* Temminck, 1827 = *Leucopternis lacernulatus* (Temminck, 1827)
- Falco lagopus* Pontoppidan, 1763 = *Buteo lagopus* (Pontoppidan, 1763)
- Falco leucocephalus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Falco leucogaster* Gmelin, 1788 = *Haliaeetus leucogaster* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco leucorrhous* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 = *Buteo leucorrhous* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Falco leuphotes* Dumont, 1820 = *Aviceda leuphotes* (Dumont, 1820)
- Falco lineatus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteo lineatus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco liventer* Temminck, 1827 = *Butastur liventer* (Temminck, 1827)
- Falco longicauda* Garnot, 1828 = *Henicopernis longicauda* (Garnot, 1828)
- Falco longipennis*** Swainson, 1837 II 27 FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Australian Hobby, Little Falcon (S) Alcotán australiano, Halconcito australiano (F) Petit faucon
- Falco macrourus* S. G. Gmelin, 1770 = *Circus macrourus* (S. G. Gmelin, 1770)
- Falco madens* Ripley & Watson, 1963 = *Falco peregrinus* Tunstall, 1771
- Falco magnirostris* Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteo magnirostris* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco malayensis* Temminck, 1822 = *Ictinaetus malayensis* (Temminck, 1822)
- Falco maurus* Temminck, 1828 = *Circus maurus* (Temminck, 1828)
- Falco melanoleucus* Pennant, 1769 = *Circus melanoleucus* (Pennant, 1769)
- Falco melanops* Latham, 1790 = *Leucopternis melanops* (Latham, 1790)
- Falco meridionalis* Latham, 1790 = *Buteogallus meridionalis* (Latham, 1790)
- Falco mexicanus*** Schlegel, 1850 II 27 FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Prairie Falcon (S) Halcón de las praderas, Halcón mejicano, Halcón pradeño (F) Faucon des prairies
- Falco migrans* Boddaert, 1783 = *Milvus migrans* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Falco milvus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Milvus milvus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco minullus* Daudin, 1800 = *Accipiter minullus* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco mississippiensis* Wilson, 1811 = *Ictinia mississippiensis* (Wilson, 1811)
- Falco moluccensis*** (Bonaparte, 1850) II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Kestrel, Spotted Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de las Molucas, Cernícalo moluqueño (F) Crécerelle des Moluques
- Falco monogrammicus* Temminck, 1824 = *Kaupifalco monogrammicus* (Temminck, 1824)
- Falcon, African Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- Falcon, Amur (E): *Falco amurensis*
- Falcon, Aplomado (E): *Falco femoralis*

- Falco naumanni** Fleischer, 1818 II 27 FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Lesser Kestrel (S) Cernícalo primilla (F)
 Faucon crécerellette
- Falcon, Barbary (E): *Falco pelegrinoides*
 Falcon, Bat (E): *Falco rufigularis*
 Falcon, Black (E): *Falco subniger*
 Falcon, Brown (E): *Falco berigora*
 Falcon, Eastern Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
Falco neglectus Schlegel, 1873 = *Falco tinnunculus*
 Linnaeus, 1758
- Falcon, Eleonora's (E): *Falco eleonorae*
 Falconet, Black-legged (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Falconet, Black-sided (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Falconet, Black-thighed (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Falconet, Bornean (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
 Falconet, Collared (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Falconete acollarado (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Falconete de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
 Falconete filipino (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
 Falconete indonesio (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Falconete pío (S): *Microhierax melanoleucus*
 Falconet, Fielden's (E): *Polihierax insignis*
 Falconet, Philippine (E): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
 Falconet, Pied (E): *Microhierax melanoleucus*
 Falconet, Red-legged (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Falconet, Red-thighed (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Falconet, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
 Falconet, White-fronted (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
 Falconet, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
- Falco newtoni** (Gurney, 1863) I/II 28 FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Madagascar Kestrel, Newton's Kestrel (S)
 Cernícalo de Aldabra, Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra,
 Cernícalo de Madagascar (F) Crécerelle d'Aldabra,
 Crécerelle malgache, Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra
- Falcon, Grey (E): *Falco hypoleucus*
 Falcon, Gyr (E): *Falco rusticolus*
- FALCONIDAE spp.** I/II 27 (Aves) (E) Falcons (S)
 Halcones (F) Faucons
- FALCONIFORMES spp.** I/II/III/NC 27 (E) Eagles, Falcons,
 Hawks, Vultures (S) Águilas, Halcones, Gavilanes,
 Buitres (F) Aigles, Faucons, Éperviers, Vautours
- Falco nigricollis* Latham, 1790 = *Busarellus nigricollis*
 (Latham, 1790)
- Falco nisus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Accipiter nisus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco nitidus* Latham, 1790 = *Asturina nitida* (Latham, 1790)
- Falcon, Laggar (E): *Falco jugger*
 Falcon, Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*
 Falcon, Laughing (E): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
 Falcon, Little (E): *Falco longipennis*
 Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
 Falcon, New Zealand (E): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
 Falcon, Orange-breasted (E): *Falco deiroleucus*
Falco novaehollandiae Gmelin, 1788 = *Accipiter novaehollandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco novaeseelandiae** Gmelin, 1788 II 27
 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) New Zealand Falcon (S)
 Halcón de Nueva Zelanda, Halcón maorí (F) Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande
- Falcon, Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*
 Falcon, Prairie (E): *Falco mexicanus*
 Falcon, Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
 Falcon, Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
 Falcon, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*
 Falcon, Red-necked (E): *Falco chicquera*
 Falcons (E): *Falconidae*
 Falcon, Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*
 Falcon, Sooty (E): *Falco concolor*
 Falcon, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
 Falcon, Taita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*
 Falcon, Teita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*
 Falcon, Western Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
 Falcon, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
Falco occipitalis Daudin, 1800 = *Lophaetus occipitalis*
 (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco ornatus* Daudin, 1800 = *Spizaetus ornatus* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco pelegrinoides** Temminck, 1829 I FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Barbary Falcon (S) Halcón de Berbería,
 Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (F) Faucon de Barbarie
- Falco pelegrinoides* Temminck, 1829 = *Falco peregrinus*
 Tunstall, 1771
- Falco pennatus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Hieraetus pennatus*
 (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco peregrinus** Tunstall, 1771 I FALCONIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Duck Hawk, Peregrine, Peregrine Falcon (S)
 Halcón blancuzco, Halcón común, Halcón peregrino,
 Halcón real, Halcón viajero (F) Faucon pèlerin
- Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides* Tunstall, 1771 = *Falco pelegrinoides* Temminck, 1829
- Falco peregrinus* Tunstall, 1771 = *Falco pelegrinoides*
 Temminck, 1829
- Falco plancus* J. F. Miller, 1777 = *Caracara plancus* (J. F. Miller, 1777)
- Falco plumbeus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Ictinia plumbea* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco poliogaster* Temminck, 1824 = *Accipiter poliogaster*
 (Temminck, 1824)
- Falco polyosoma* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 = *Buteo polyosoma* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Falco ptlorhyncus* Temminck, 1821 = *Pernis ptlorhynchus*
 (Temminck, 1821)
- Falco punctatus** Temminck, 1821 I FALCONIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Mauritius Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de la Mauricio,
 Cernícalo de Mauricio (F) Crécerelle de Maurice,
 Faucon de l'île Maurice
- Falco pygargus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Circus pygargus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco radiatus* Latham, 1801 = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
 (Latham, 1801)
- Falco ranivorus* Daudin, 1800 = *Circus ranivorus* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco rapax* Temminck, 1828 = *Aquila rapax* (Temminck, 1828)
- Falco rufigularis** Daudin, 1800 II 27 FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Bat Falcon (S) Halcón golondrina, Halcón murcielaguero, Halcón plomizo menor (F) Faucon des chauves-souris

- Falco rufinus*** Cretzschmar, 1827 = *Buteo rufinus* (Cretzschmar, 1827)
- Falco rufofuscus*** J. R. Forster, 1798 = *Buteo rufofuscus* (Forster, 1798)
- Falco rupicoloides*** Smith, 1829 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Kestrel, White-eyed Kestrel (S) Cernícalo ojiblanco, Cernícalo ojiblanco de Africa (F) Crécerelle aux yeux blancs
- Falco rusticulus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Gyrfalcon, Gyr Falcon (S) Halcón gerifalte (F) Faucon gerfaut, Gerfaut
- Falco semitorquata*** A. Smith, 1836 = *Polihierax semitorquatus* (Smith, 1836)
- Falco serpentarius*** J. F. Miller, 1779 = *Sagittarius serpentarius* (Miller, 1779)
- Falco severus*** Horsfield, 1821 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Oriental Hobby (S) Alcotán filipino (F) Faucon aldrovandin, Hobereau à poitrine rousse
- Falco soloensis*** Horsfield, 1821 = *Accipiter soloensis* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Falco sparverius*** Linnaeus, 1758 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) American Kestrel (S) Cernícalo americano, Cernícalo primitivo, Halconcito, Halconcito común, Halcón primitivo (F) Crécerelle américaine, Crécerelle d'Amérique
- Falco subbuteo*** Linnaeus, 1758 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Hobby, Hobby, Northern Hobby (S) Alcotán, Alcotán europeo (F) Faucon hobereau
- Falco subniger*** Gray, 1843 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Falcon (S) Halcón negro, Halcón negro de Australia (F) Faucon noir
- Falco superciliosus*** Linnaeus, 1766 = *Accipiter superciliosus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Falco tachiro*** Daudin, 1800 = *Accipiter tachiro* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco tinnunculus*** Linnaeus, 1758 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Kestrel, Eurasian Kestrel, Kestrel (S) Cernícalo común, Cernícalo Vulgar (F) Faucon crécerelle
- Falco trivirgatus*** Temminck, 1824 = *Accipiter trivirgatus* (Temminck, 1824)
- Falco tyrannus*** Wied, 1820 = *Spizaetus tyrannus* (Wied, 1820)
- Falco uncinatus*** Temminck, 1822 = *Chondrohierax uncinatus* (Temminck, 1822)
- Falco unicinctus*** Temminck, 1824 = *Parabuteo unicinctus* (Temminck, 1824)
- Falco urubitinga*** Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteogallus urubitinga* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco vespertinus*** Linnaeus, 1766 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-footed Falcon, Western Red-footed Falcon (S) Cernícalo Patirrojo (F) Faucon kobezi
- Falco vespertinus amurensis*** Linnaeus, 1766 = *Falco amurensis* Radde, 1863
- Falco virgatus*** Temminck, 1822 = *Accipiter virgatus* (Temminck, 1822)
- Falco vocifer*** Daudin, 1800 = *Haliaeetus vocifer* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco zoniventris*** Peters, 1854 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Kestrel, Barred Kestrel (S) Cernícalo malgache (F) Faucon à ventre rayé
- Falsa cobra (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Falsa cobra acuatica (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Falsa rata de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
- Falso gavial africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
- Falso gavial malayo (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
- Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S): *Cordylus langi*
- Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S): *Cordylus capensis*
- Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S): *Cordylus spinosus*
- Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark (S): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
- Falso vampiro del Uruguay (S): *Platyrhinus lineatus*
- Fanaloca (S): *Eupleres goudotii*
- Fanaloka (E): *Fossa fossana*
- Fanaloka (F): *Fossa fossana*
- Fanalouc, Slender (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
- Fandangero colicina (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
- Fandangero morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
- Fandangero pechiescamosa (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
- Fandangero rufo (S): *Campylopterus rufus*
- Fanshell, Western (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Faucon à cou roux (F): *Falco chicquera*
- Faucon aldrovandin (F): *Falco severus*
- Faucon aplomado (F): *Falco femoralis*
- Faucon ardoisé (F): *Falco ardosiaceus*
- Faucon à ventre rayé (F): *Falco zoniventris*
- Faucon bérigora (F): *Falco berigora*
- Faucon chicquera (F): *Falco chicquera*
- Faucon concolore (F): *Falco concolor*
- Faucon-coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Faucon crécerelle (F): *Falco tinnunculus*
- Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*
- Faucon crécerellette (F): *Falco naumannni*
- Faucon de Barbarie (F): *Falco pelegrinoides*
- Faucon de Cuvier (F): *Falco cuvierii*
- Faucon de Dickinson (F): *Falco dickinsoni*
- Faucon de l'Amour (F): *Falco amurensis*
- Faucon d'Eléonore (F): *Falco eleonorae*
- Faucon de l'île Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
- Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*
- Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
- Faucon des chauves-souris (F): *Falco rufigularis*
- Faucon des prairies (F): *Falco mexicanus*
- Faucon émerillon (F): *Falco columbarius*
- Faucon gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticulus*
- Faucon gris (F): *Falco hypoleucus*
- Faucon hobereau (F): *Falco subbuteo*
- Faucon kobezi (F): *Falco vespertinus*
- Faucon laggar (F): *Falco jugger*
- Faucon lanier (F): *Falco biarmicus*
- Fauconnet à collier (F): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F): *Polihierax insignis*
- Fauconnet d'Afrique (F): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- Fauconnet d'Amérique (F): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Fauconnet de Bornéo (F): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Fauconnet des Philippines (F): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Fauconnet moineau (F): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Fauconnet noir-et-blanc (F): *Microhierax melanoleucus*

Faucon noir (F): <i>Falco subniger</i>	<i>Favia halicora</i> (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = <i>Favites halicora</i> (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Faucon orangé (F): <i>Falco deiroleucus</i>	<i>Favia hawaiiensis</i> Vaughan, 1907 = <i>Leptastrea purpurea</i> (Dana, 1846)
Faucon pèlerin (F): <i>Falco peregrinus</i>	<i>Favia helianthoides</i> Wells, 1954 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Faucon-renard (F): <i>Falco alopecus</i>	<i>Favia hemprichii</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) = <i>Acanthastrea hemprichii</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Faucons (F): <i>Falconidae</i>	<i>Favia hombronii</i> (Rousseau, 1854) = <i>Favia stelligera</i> (Dana, 1846)
Faucon sacre (F): <i>Falco cherrug</i>	<i>Favia hululensis</i> Gardiner, 1904 = <i>Favia pallida</i> (Dana, 1846)
Faucon taita (F): <i>Falco fasciinucha</i>	<i>Favia incerta</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = <i>Favia fragum</i> (Esper, 1793)
Fausse souris de la baie de Shark (F): <i>Pseudomys fieldi praeconis</i>	<i>Favia ingolfi</i> Crossland, 1931 = <i>Plesiastrea versipora</i> (Lamarck, 1816)
Fauvette à long bec (F): <i>Dasyornis longirostris</i>	<i>Favia jacquinoti</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = <i>Favia favus</i> (Forskål, 1775)
Fauvette brune à long bec (F): <i>Dasyornis longirostris</i>	<i>Favia laccadivica</i> Gardiner, 1904 = <i>Favia pallida</i> (Dana, 1846)
Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F): <i>Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis</i>	<i>Favia lacuna</i> Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Faux cobra (F): <i>Cyclagras gigas</i>	<i>Favia laddi</i> (Wells, 1954) = <i>Barabattoia laddi</i> (Wells, 1954)
Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil (F): <i>Cyclagras gigas</i>	<i>Favia laxa</i> (Klunzinger, 1879) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Faux-gavial d'Afrique (F): <i>Crocodylus cataphractus</i>	<i>Favia leptophylla</i> Verrill, 1868 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Faux-gavial malais (F): <i>Tomistoma schlegelii</i>	<i>Favia lizardensis</i> Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Faux jacquot (F): <i>Corallus caninus</i>	<i>Favia maritima</i> (Nemenzo, 1971) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Faux-orque (F): <i>Pseudorca crassidens</i>	<i>Favia marshae</i> Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Faux rat d'eau (F): <i>Xeromys myoides</i>	<i>Favia matthaii</i> Vaughan, 1918 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Favastrea magnifica</i> Blainville, 1830 = <i>Favites abdita</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786)	<i>Favia maxima</i> Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Favia spp.</i> Oken, 1815 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Favia okeni</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = <i>Favia speciosa</i> (Dana, 1846)
<i>Favia adduensis</i> Gardiner, 1904 = <i>Favites pentagona</i> (Esper, 1790)	<i>Favia palauensis</i> Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936 = <i>Goniastrea palauensis</i> (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936)
<i>Favia affinis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = <i>Favia favus</i> (Forskål, 1775)	<i>Favia pallida</i> (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Knob Coral
<i>Favia albidus</i> Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Favia pandanus</i> (Dana, 1846) = <i>Favia speciosa</i> (Dana, 1846)
<i>Favia amicorum</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = <i>Barabattoia amicorum</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)	<i>Favia parvimurata</i> Gardiner, 1904 = <i>Goniastrea favulus</i> (Dana, 1846)
<i>Favia armata</i> (Verrill, 1872) = <i>Favia stelligera</i> (Dana, 1846)	<i>Favia paucisepta</i> Chevalier, 1972 = <i>Favia pallida</i> (Dana, 1846)
<i>Favia cavernosa</i> (Forskål, 1775) = <i>Favia favus</i> (Forskål, 1775)	<i>Favia puteolina</i> (Dana, 1846) = <i>Favia speciosa</i> (Dana, 1846)
<i>Favia cellulosa</i> (Verrill, 1872) = <i>Favia pallida</i> (Dana, 1846)	<i>Favia putnami</i> (Verrill, 1872) = <i>Favia pallida</i> (Dana, 1846)
<i>Favia clouei</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = <i>Favia speciosa</i> (Dana, 1846)	<i>Favia robusta</i> (Dana, 1846) = <i>Favites abdita</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
<i>Favia coarctata</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = <i>Favia fragum</i> (Esper, 1793)	<i>Favia rosaria</i> Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Favia complanata</i> Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = <i>Favites complanata</i> (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)	<i>Favia rotumana</i> (Gardiner, 1899) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Favia conferta</i> Verrill, 1868 = <i>Favia gravida</i> Verrill, 1868	<i>Favia rotundata</i> (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Favia danae</i> Verrill, 1872 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Favia rudis</i> (Verrill, 1866) = <i>Favia speciosa</i> (Dana, 1846)
<i>Favia danai</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Favia rugosa</i> Chevalier, 1972 = <i>Favia matthaii</i> Vaughan, 1918
<i>Favia denticulata</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = <i>Favia favus</i> (Forskål, 1775)	<i>Favia sinensis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = <i>Platygyra sinensis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
<i>Favia doreyensis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = <i>Favia pallida</i> (Dana, 1846)	<i>Favia speciosa</i> (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Larger Knob Coral
<i>Favia ehrenbergi</i> Klunzinger, 1879 = <i>Favia favus</i> (Forskål, 1775)	<i>Favia stelligera</i> (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Favia favus</i> (Forskål, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)	
<i>Favia fragilis</i> (Dana, 1846) = <i>Favia speciosa</i> (Dana, 1846)	
<i>Favia fragum</i> (Esper, 1793) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)	
Golfball Coral, Small Star Coral (S) Coral empelotado (F) Corail balle de golf	
<i>Favia geoffroyi</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = <i>Favia favus</i> (Forskål, 1775)	
<i>Favia gravida</i> Verrill, 1868 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)	
Pregnant Coral (S) Coral hinchado	

- Favia stelligera fanningensis** (Dana, 1846) = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia truncatus** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia tubulifera* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Favia veroni** Moll & Best, 1984 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia vietnamensis** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia wakayama* Gardiner, 1914 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia whitfieldi* Verrill, 1901 = *Favia fragum* (Esper, 1793)
- Favia wisseli** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- FAVIIDAE spp.** Gregory 1900 II (Anthozoa)
- Favites spp.** Link, 1807 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites abdita** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Honeycomb Coral
- Favites acuticollis** (Ortmann, 1889) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites astrinus* Link, 1807 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Favites bennettae* Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Oulophyllia bennettae* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Favites bestae** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites chinensis** (Verrill, 1866) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Larger Star Coral
- Favites complanata** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites ellisiana* Verrill, 1901 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Favites filicosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Favites flexuosa** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites galei* Chevalier, 1972 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Favites halicora** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Favites complanata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Favites micropentagona** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites palauensis* (Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936) = *Goniastrea palauensis* (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936)
- Favites paraflexuosa** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites parvicella* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Favites pentagona** (Esper, 1790) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Star Coral
- Favites peresi** Faure & Pichon, 1978 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Honeycomb Coral
- Favites robusta* (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Favites rotundata* Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Favia rotundata* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Favites russelli** (Wells, 1954) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites spinosa** (Klunzinger, 1879) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites stylifera** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1937 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites vasta** (Klunzinger, 1879) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites virens* (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Favites yamanarii* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Favites chinensis* (Verrill, 1866)
- FELIDAE spp.** G. Fischer, 1817 I/II/NC¹⁰ (Mammalia) (E) Cats (S) Felinos (F) Félidés, Félins
- Félidés, Félin (F): *Felidae*
- Felinos (S): *Felidae*
- Felis spp.** I/II/NC¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Felis aurata* (Kral and Zima 1980) = *Profelis aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
- Felis aurata* Temminck, 1827 = *Profelis aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
- Felis badia* Gray, 1874 = *Catopuma badia* (Gray, 1874)
- Felis bengalensis bengalensis* Kerr, 1792 = *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis* (Kerr, 1792)
- Felis bengalensis* Kerr, 1792 = *Prionailurus bengalensis* (Kerr, 1792)
- Felis bieti** Milne-Edwards, 1892 II¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Desert Cat (S) Gato de Biet, Gato del desierto de China (F) Chat de Biet
- Felis canadensis* (Kerr, 1792) = *Lynx canadensis* Kerr, 1792
- Felis caracal* Schreber, 1776 = *Caracal caracal* (Schreber, 1776)
- Felis catus** Linnaeus, 1758 NC FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Domestic Cat
- Felis chaus** Schreber, 1777 II¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Jungle Cat, Reed Cat, Swamp Cat (S) Gato de la jungla, Gato de los pantanos (F) Chat de jungle, Chat des marais
- Felis colocolo* Molina, 1782 = *Leopardus colocolo* (Molina, 1782)
- Felis concolor coryi* Linnaeus, 1771 = *Puma concolor coryi* (Bangs, 1899)
- Felis concolor costaricensis* Linnaeus, 1771 = *Puma concolor costaricensis* (Merriam, 1901)
- Felis concolor couguar* Linnaeus, 1771 = *Puma concolor couguar* (Kerr, 1792)
- Felis concolor* Linnaeus, 1771 = *Puma concolor* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Felis euptilura* Elliot, 1871 = *Prionailurus bengalensis* (Kerr, 1792)
- Felis geoffroyi d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844* = *Leopardus geoffroyi* (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844)
- Felis guigna* Molina, 1782 = *Leopardus guigna* (Molina, 1782)
- Felis iriomotensis Imaizumi, 1967* = *Prionailurus iriomotensis* Imaizumi, 1967
- Felis jacobita* Cornalia, 1865 = *Leopardus jacobitus* (Cornalia, 1865)
- Felis libyca* Forster, 1780 = *Felis silvestris* Schreber, 1777
- Felis lynx* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lynx lynx* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Felis lynx pardinus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lynx pardinus* (Temminck, 1827)
- Felis manul** Pallas, 1776 II¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pallas's Cat (S) Gato de Pallas, Gato manul (F) Chat manul

<i>Felis margarita</i> Loche, 1858 II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)	Firecrown, Juan Fernández (E): <i>Sephanoides fernandensis</i>
Sand Cat, Sand Dune Cat (S) Gato de las arenas, Gato del Sahara (F) Chat des sables	
<i>Felis marmorata</i> Martin, 1837 = <i>Pardofelis marmorata</i> (Martin, 1837)	Fish, African Blind Barb (E): <i>Caecobarbus geertsii</i>
<i>Felis nigripes</i> Burchell, 1824 I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)	Fish-Eagle, African (E): <i>Haliaeetus vocifer</i>
Black-footed Cat, Small-spotted Cat (S) Gato de pies negros, Gato patinegro (F) Chat à pieds noirs	Fish-Eagle, Band-tailed (E): <i>Haliaeetus leucoryphus</i>
<i>Felis ornata</i> Gray, 1830 = <i>Felis silvestris</i> Schreber, 1777	Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed (E): <i>Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus</i>
<i>Felis pardalis</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Leopardus pardalis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Fish-Eagle, Lesser (E): <i>Ichthyophaga humilis</i>
<i>Felis pardina</i> Temminck, 1824 = <i>Lynx pardinus</i> (Temminck, 1827)	Fish-Eagle, Madagascar (E): <i>Haliaeetus vociferoides</i>
<i>Felis planiceps</i> Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = <i>Prionailurus planiceps</i> (Vigors & Horsfield , 1827)	Fish-Eagle, Pallas's (E): <i>Haliaeetus leucoryphus</i>
<i>Felis rubiginosa</i> I. Geoffroy, 1831 = <i>Prionailurus rubiginosus</i> (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1831)	Fish-Eagle, Sanford's (E): <i>Haliaeetus sanfordi</i>
<i>Felis rufa</i> Schreber, 1776 = <i>Lynx rufus</i> (Schreber, 1777)	Fish-Eagle, Solomon (E): <i>Haliaeetus sanfordi</i>
<i>Felis serval</i> Schreber, 1776 = <i>Leptailurus serval</i> (Schreber, 1776)	Fish-Eagle, Vulturine (E): <i>Gypohierax angolensis</i>
<i>Felis silvestris</i> Schreber, 1777 II 10 FELIDAE	Fish-Eagle, White-bellied (E): <i>Haliaeetus leucogaster</i>
(Mammalia) (E) Wildcat, Wild Cat (S) Gato montés, Gato silvestre (F) Chat orné, Chat sauvage	Fish, Golden Dragon (E): <i>Scleropages formosus</i>
<i>Felis temminckii</i> Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = <i>Catopuma temminckii</i> (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)	Fishing-Owl, Pel's (E): <i>Scotopelia peli</i>
<i>Felis tigrina</i> Schreber, 1775 = <i>Leopardus tigrinus</i> (Schreber, 1775)	Fishing-Owl, Rufous (E): <i>Scotopelia ussheri</i>
<i>Felis viverrina</i> Bennett, 1833 = <i>Prionailurus viverrinus</i> (Bennett, 1833)	Fishing-Owl, Vermiculated (E): <i>Scotopelia bouvieri</i>
<i>Felis wiedii</i> Schinz, 1821 = <i>Leopardus wiedii</i> (Schinz, 1821)	Fish-owl, Blakiston's (E): <i>Bubo blakistoni</i>
<i>Felis yagouaroundi</i> É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803 = <i>Puma yagouaroundi</i> (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)	Fish-Owl, Brown (E): <i>Ketupa zeylonensis</i>
Fennec (S): <i>Vulpes zerda</i>	Fish-Owl, Buffy (E): <i>Ketupa ketupu</i>
Fennec (F): <i>Vulpes zerda</i>	Fish-Owl, Malay (E): <i>Ketupa ketupu</i>
Fennecus zerda (Zimmermann, 1780) = <i>Vulpes zerda</i> (Zimmermann, 1780)	Fish-Owl, Tawny (E): <i>Ketupa flavipes</i>
<i>Feresa spp.</i> II 18 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)	Fish, Seahorse (E): <i>Hippocampus abdominalis</i>
<i>Feresa attenuata</i> Gray, 1874 II 18 DELPHINIDAE	FLABELLIDAE spp. Bourne 1905 II (Anthozoa)
(Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Killer Whale, Slender Blackfish (S) Orca pigmea (F) Epaulard pygmée, Orque pygmée	<i>Flabellum spp.</i> Lesson 1831 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Feresa occulta</i> Jones & Packard, 1956 = <i>Feresa attenuata</i> Gray, 1874	<i>Flabellum aculeatum</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = <i>Truncatoflabellum aculeatum</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Ferret, Black-footed (E): <i>Mustela nigripes</i>	<i>Flabellum affine</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = <i>Truncatoflabellum spheniscus</i> (Dana, 1846)
Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed (E): <i>Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni</i>	<i>Flabellum alabastrum</i> Moseley, 1873 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fig-Parrot, Desmarest's (E): <i>Psittaculirostris desmarestii</i>	<i>Flabellum angostum</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fig-Parrot, Double-eyed (E): <i>Cyclopsitta diophthalma</i>	<i>Flabellum antarcticum</i> (Gravier, 1914) = <i>Javania antarctica</i> (Gravier, 1914)
Fig-Parrot, Dwarf (E): <i>Cyclopsitta diophthalma</i>	<i>Flabellum anthophyllum</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) = <i>Monomyces pygmaea</i> (Risso, 1826)
Fig-Parrot, Edwards's (E): <i>Psittaculirostris edwardsii</i>	<i>Flabellum aotearoa</i> Squires, 1964 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fig-Parrot, Golden-headed (E): <i>Psittaculirostris desmarestii</i>	<i>Flabellum apertum</i> Moseley, 1876 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fig-Parrot, Large (E): <i>Psittaculirostris desmarestii</i>	<i>Flabellum arcuatile</i> Cairns, 1999 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fig-Parrot, Orange-breasted (E): <i>Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii</i>	<i>Flabellum areum</i> Cairns, 1982 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fig-Parrot, Salvadori's (E): <i>Psittaculirostris salvadorii</i>	<i>Flabellum atlanticum</i> Cairns, 1979 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Finback (E): <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>	<i>Flabellum australe</i> Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Finch, Black-throated (E): <i>Poephila cincta</i>	<i>Flabellum bairdi</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = <i>Truncatoflabellum spheniscus</i> (Dana, 1846)
Finner (E): <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>	<i>Flabellum brasiliensis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = <i>Meandrina brasiliensis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Firecrown, Green-backed (E): <i>Sephanoides sephanoides</i>	<i>Flabellum campanulatum</i> Holdsworth, 1862 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Flabellum candeum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848* =
Truncatoflabellum candeum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum chunii** Marenzeller, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum coalitum Marenzeller, 1888* = *Flabellum pavoninum* Lesson, 1831
- Flabellum conuis** Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum crassum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848* =
Truncatoflabellum crassum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum crenulatum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848* =
Truncatoflabellum spheniscus (Dana, 1846)
- Flabellum cumingii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848* =
Truncatoflabellum cumingii (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum curvatum** Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum daphnense** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II
 FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum debile Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848* =
Truncatoflabellum spheniscus (Dana, 1846)
- Flabellum deludens** Marenzeller, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum dens Alcock, 1902* = *Truncatoflabellum dens*
 (Alcock, 1902)
- Flabellum distinctum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848* =
Flabellum pavoninum Lesson, 1831
- Flabellum elegans Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848* =
Truncatoflabellum candeum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum elongatum Hu, 1987* = *Placotrochides scaphula*
 Alcock, 1902
- Flabellum flexuosum** Cairns, 1982 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum floridanum** Cairns, 1991 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum folkesoni** Cairns, 1998 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum fragile* Cairns, 1977 = *Flabellum floridanum*
 Cairns, 1991
- Flabellum gardineri** Cairns, 1982 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum harmeri* Gardiner, 1929 = *Monomyces rubrum*
 (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Flabellum hoffmeisteri** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II
 FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum impensum** Squires, 1962 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum inconstans* Marenzeller, 1904 =
Truncatoflabellum inconstans (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Flabellum irregulare Semper, 1872* = *Truncatoflabellum irregulare* (Semper, 1872)
- Flabellum japonicum** Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum japonicum bythios* Moseley, 1881 = *Flabellum japonicum* Moseley, 1881
- Flabellum knoxi** Ralph & Squires, 1962 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum laciniatum* Duncan, 1873 = *Flabellum macandrewi* Gray, 1849
- Flabellum laciniatum messum* Duncan, 1873 = *Flabellum messum* Alcock, 1902
- Flabellum lamellulosum** Alcock, 1902 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum latum Studer, 1878* = *Monomyces rubrum*
 (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Flabellum lessonii Michelin, 1842* = *Tropidocyathus lessonii* (Michelin, 1842)
- Flabellum lowekeyesi** Squires & Ralph, 1965 II
 FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum macandrewi** Gray, 1849 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Scarlet Crisp Coral, Splitting Fan Coral
- Flabellum magnificum** Marenzeller, 1904 II
 FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum marcus** Keller, 1974 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum marenzelleri** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum martensii Studer, 1878* = *Truncatoflabellum martensii* (Studer, 1878)
- Flabellum matridium Kent, 1871* = *Aulocyathus matridius* (Kent, 1871)
- Flabellum messum** Alcock, 1902 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum minus* Duncan, 1878 = *Flabellum alabastrum*
 Moseley, 1873
- Flabellum montereyense* Durham, 1947 = *Polymyces montereyensis* (Durham, 1947)
- Flabellum moseleyi** Pourtalès, 1880 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Moseley's Fan Coral (S) Coral abanico
 de Moseley
- Flabellum nobile Holdsworth, 1862* = *Monomyces rubrum*
 (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Flabellum nutrix* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) =
Blastotrochus nutrix Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Flabellum ongulense** Eguchi, 1965 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum owenii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848* =
Truncatoflabellum stokesii (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum paripavoninum* Alcock, 1894 =
Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum (Alcock, 1894)
- Flabellum patagonichum* Moseley, 1881 = *Flabellum apertum* Moseley, 1876
- Flabellum patens** Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum pavoninum** Lesson, 1831 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum pavoninum atlanticum* Lesson, 1831 =
Flabellum atlanticum Cairns, 1979
- Flabellum politum** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum profundum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Truncatoflabellum spheniscus (Dana, 1846)
- Flabellum rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Flabellum sexcostatum** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)

Flabellum sibogae Gardiner, 1904	II FLABELLIDAE	Flatback (E): <i>Natator depressus</i>
(Anthozoa)		Florican, Bengal (E): <i>Houbaropsis bengalensis</i>
Flabellum spheniscus (Dana, 1846) = <i>Truncatoflabellum spheniscus</i> (Dana, 1846)		Florican, Lesser (E): <i>Syphoetides indicus</i>
Flabellum spinosum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =		Florisuga spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
<i>Truncatoflabellum aculeatum</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)		Florisuga fusca (Vieillot, 1817) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Flabellum stabile Marenzeller, 1904 = <i>Truncatoflabellum stabile</i> (Marenzeller, 1904)		(E) Black Jacobin (S) Colibrí negro, Picaflor negro (F) Colibri demi-deuil
Flabellum stokesii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =		Florisuga mellivora (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE
<i>Truncatoflabellum stokesii</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)		(Aves) (E) White-necked Jacobin (S) Colibrí nuquiblanco, Jacobino collarejo, Jacobino nuquiblanco (F) Colibri jacobin
Flabellum suluense Alcock, 1902 = <i>Flabellum magnificum</i> Marenzeller, 1904		Flying-fox, Admiralty (E): <i>Pteropus admiraltatum</i>
Flabellum sumatrense Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =		Flying-fox, Aldabra (E): <i>Pteropus aldabrensis</i>
<i>Truncatoflabellum spheniscus</i> (Dana, 1846)		Flying-fox, Ambon (E): <i>Pteropus chrysoproctus</i>
Flabellum tannerense Durham & Barnard, 1952 =		Flying-fox, Andersen's (E): <i>Pteropus intermedius</i>
<i>Polymyces montereiensis</i> (Durham, 1947)		Flying-fox, Aru (E): <i>Pteropus aruensis</i>
Flabellum thouarsii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848	II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)	Flying-fox, Ashy-headed (E): <i>Pteropus caniceps</i>
Flabellum transversale Moseley, 1881	II FLABELLIDAE	Flying-fox, Banks (E): <i>Pteropus fundatus</i>
(Anthozoa)		Flying-fox, Big-eared (E): <i>Pteropus macrotis</i>
Flabellum truncum Cairns, 1982 = <i>Truncatoflabellum truncum</i> (Cairns, 1982)		Flying-fox, Bismarck (E): <i>Pteropus neohibernicus</i>
Flabellum tuthilli Hoffmeister, 1933	II FLABELLIDAE	Flying-fox, Bismarck Masked (E): <i>Pteropus capistratus</i>
(Anthozoa)		Flying-fox, Black (E): <i>Pteropus alecto</i>
Flabellum variable Semper, 1872 = <i>Truncatoflabellum aculeatum</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)		Flying-fox, Black-bearded (E): <i>Pteropus melanopogon</i>
Flabellum vaughani Cairns, 1984	II FLABELLIDAE	Flying-fox, Black-eared (E): <i>Pteropus melanotus</i>
(Anthozoa)		Flying-fox, Bonin (E): <i>Pteropus pseleaphon</i>
Flabellum weberi Alcock, 1902 = <i>Javania insignis</i> Duncan, 1876		Flying-fox, Caroline (E): <i>Pteropus molossinus</i>
Flamant de Cuba (F): <i>Phoenicopterus ruber</i>		Flying-fox, Central (E): <i>Pteropus alecto</i>
Flamant de James (F): <i>Phoenicoparrus jamesi</i>		Flying-fox, Christmas Island (E): <i>Pteropus melanotus</i>
Flamant des Andes (F): <i>Phoenicoparrus andinus</i>		Flying-fox, Chuuk (E): <i>Pteropus insularis</i>
Flamant du Chili (F): <i>Phoenicopterus chilensis</i>		Flying-fox, Comoro Black (E): <i>Pteropus livingstonii</i>
Flamant nain (F): <i>Phoeniconaias minor</i>		Flying-fox, Dark (E): <i>Pteropus subniger</i>
Flamant rose (F): <i>Phoenicopterus ruber</i>		Flying-fox, Dusky (E): <i>Pteropus brunneus</i>
Flamant rouge (F): <i>Phoenicopterus ruber</i>		Flying-fox, Dwarf (E): <i>Pteropus woodfordi</i>
Flamants (F): <i>Phoenicopteridae</i>		Flying-fox, Geelvink Bay (E): <i>Pteropus pohlei</i>
Flamenco (S): <i>Phoenicopterus ruber</i>		Flying-fox, Gilliard's (E): <i>Pteropus gilliardorum</i>
Flamenco andino (S): <i>Phoenicoparrus andinus</i>		Flying-fox, Great (E): <i>Pteropus neohibernicus</i>
Flamenco andino chico (S): <i>Phoenicoparrus jamesi</i>		Flying-fox, Greater Mascarene (E): <i>Pteropus niger</i>
Flamenco chileno (S): <i>Phoenicopterus chilensis</i>		Flying-fox, Grey (E): <i>Pteropus griseus</i>
Flamenco común (S): <i>Phoenicopterus ruber</i>		Flying-fox, Grey-headed (E): <i>Pteropus poliocephalus</i>
Flamenco común de Chile (S): <i>Phoenicopterus chilensis</i>		Flying-fox, Guam (E): <i>Pteropus tokudae</i>
Flamenco de Cuba (S): <i>Phoenicopterus ruber</i>		Flying-fox, Indian (E): <i>Pteropus giganteus</i>
Flamenco de James (S): <i>Phoenicoparrus jamesi</i>		Flying-fox, Insular (E): <i>Pteropus tonganus</i>
Flamenco enano (S): <i>Phoeniconaias minor</i>		Flying-fox, Japanese (E): <i>Pteropus loochoensis</i>
Flamenco rojo (S): <i>Phoenicopterus ruber</i>		Flying-fox, Kei (E): <i>Pteropus keyensis</i>
Flamencos (S): <i>Phoenicopteridae</i>		Flying-fox, Kosrae (E): <i>Pteropus ualanus</i>
Flamingo, American (E): <i>Phoenicopterus ruber</i>		Flying-fox, Large (E): <i>Pteropus vampyrus</i>
Flamingo, Andean (E): <i>Phoenicoparrus andinus</i>		Flying-fox, Large-eared (E): <i>Pteropus macrotis</i>
Flamingo, Caribbean (E): <i>Phoenicopterus ruber</i>		Flying-fox, Large Palau (E): <i>Pteropus pilosus</i>
Flamingo, Chilean (E): <i>Phoenicopterus chilensis</i>		Flying-fox, Least (E): <i>Pteropus woodfordi</i>
Flamingo, James's (E): <i>Phoenicoparrus jamesi</i>		Flying-fox, Lesser (E): <i>Pteropus mahaganus</i>
Flamingo, Lesser (E): <i>Phoeniconaias minor</i>		Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene (E): <i>Pteropus subniger</i>
Flamingo, Puna (E): <i>Phoenicoparrus jamesi</i>		Flying-fox, Lesser Sunda (E): <i>Acerodon mackloti</i>
Flamingos (E): <i>Phoenicopteridae</i>		Flying-fox, Little Golden-mantled (E): <i>Pteropus pumilus</i>
Flap-shell, Indo-Gangetic (E): <i>Lissemys punctata</i>		Flying-fox, Little Red (E): <i>Pteropus scapulatus</i>
		Flying-fox, Lombok (E): <i>Pteropus lombocensis</i>
		Flying-fox, Lyle's (E): <i>Pteropus lylei</i>
		Flying-fox, Madagascar (E): <i>Pteropus rufus</i>
		Flying-fox, Makira (E): <i>Pteropus cognatus</i>
		Flying-fox, Marianas (E): <i>Pteropus mariannus</i>
		Flying-fox, Masked (E): <i>Pteropus personatus</i>

- Flying-fox, Micronesian (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Flying-fox, Moluccan (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
 Flying-fox, New Britain (E): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
 Flying-fox, New Caledonia (E): *Pteropus vetulus*
 Flying-fox, Nicobar (E): *Pteropus faunulus*
 Flying-fox, North Moluccan (E): *Pteropus caniceps*
 Flying-fox, Okinawa (E): *Pteropus loochoensis*
 Flying-fox, Ontong Java (E): *Pteropus howensis*
 Flying-fox, Ornate (E): *Pteropus ornatus*
 Flying-fox, Pacific (E): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Flying-fox, Palau (E): *Pteropus pelewensis*
 Flying-fox, Palawan (E): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Flying-fox, Pemba (E): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
 Flying-fox, Philippine Grey (E): *Pteropus speciosus*
 Flying-fox, Pohnpei (E): *Pteropus molossinus*
 Flying-fox, Rennell (E): *Pteropus rennelli*
 Flying-fox, Rodrigues (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*
 Flying-fox, Ruck (E): *Pteropus insularis*
 Flying-fox, Ryukyu (E): *Pteropus dasymallus*
 Flying-fox, Samoan (E): *Pteropus samoensis*
 Flying-fox, Sanborn's (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*
 Flying-fox, Seram (E): *Pteropus oocularis*
 Flying-fox, Seychelles (E): *Pteropus seychellensis*
 Flying-fox, Small (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 Flying-fox, Solomons (E): *Pteropus rayneri*
 Flying-fox, Spectacled (E): *Pteropus conspicillatus*
 Flying-fox, Sulawesi (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
 Flying-fox, Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Flying-fox, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
 Flying-fox, Temminck's (E): *Pteropus temminckii*
 Flying-fox, Temotu (E): *Pteropus nitendiensis*
 Flying-fox, Vanikoro (E): *Pteropus tuberculatus*
 Flying-fox, Vanuatu (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
 Flying-fox, Variable (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 Flying-fox, White (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
 Flying-fox, White-winged (E): *Pteropus leucopterus*
 Flying-fox, Yap (E): *Pteropus yapensis*
 Foca fraile de Hawaii (S): *Monachus schauinslandi*
 Foca fraile del Caribe (S): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Foca monje (S): *Monachus monachus*
 Foca monje del Mediterráneo (S): *Monachus monachus*
Folioseris papyrus Rehberg, 1892 = Leptoseris gardineri van der Horst, 1921
 Forest-Falcon, Barred (E): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Forest-Falcon, Buckley's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Forest-Falcon, Collared (E): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Forest-Falcon, Cryptic (E): *Micrastur mintoni*
 Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Forest-Falcon, Lined (E): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
 Forest-Falcon, Plumbeous (E): *Micrastur plumbeus*
 Forest-Falcon, Slaty-backed (E): *Micrastur mirandolaei*
 Forest-Falcon, Traylor's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
Forpus spp. II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Forpus coelestis (Lesson, 1847) II 29 PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Celestial Parrotlet, Pacific Parrotlet (S)
 Cotorrita de Piura, Periquito del Pacífico (F) Toui céleste
Forpus coelestis xanthops (Lesson, 1847) = *Forpus xanthops* (Salvin, 1895)
Forpus conspicillatus (Lafresnaye, 1848) II 29
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Spectacled Parrotlet (S)
 Cotorrita de anteojos, Periquito ojiazul (F) Toui à lunettes
Forpus crassirostris (Taczanowski, 1883) = *Forpus xanthopterygius* (Spix, 1824)
Forpus cyanopygius (Souancé, 1856) II 29
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-rumped Parrotlet,
 Mexican Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita mexicana, Periquito mexicano (F) Toui du Mexique
Forpus eidos Peters, 1937 = *Forpus modestus* (Cabanis, 1848)
Forpus modestus (Cabanis, 1848) II 29 PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Dusky-billed Parrotlet, Sclater's Parrotlet (S)
 Cotorrita de Sclater, Periquito obscuro (F) Toui de Sclater
Forpus passerinus (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29 PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Green-rumped Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita culiverde, Periquito (F) Perruche aux ailes bleues, Toui été
Forpus passerinus crassirostris (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Forpus xanthopterygius* (Spix, 1824)
Forpus sclateri (G. R. Gray, 1859) = *Forpus modestus* (Cabanis, 1848)
Forpus xanthops (Salvin, 1895) II 29 PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Yellow-faced Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita carigualda (F) Toui à tête jaune
Forpus xanthopterygius (Spix, 1824) II 29
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Parrotlet (S)
 Catita enana, Cotorrita aliazul, Periquito aliazul (F) Toui de Spix
 Fosa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
 Fossa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
 Fossa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
Fossa fossana (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II EUPLERIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Fanaloka, Malagasy Civet, Striped Civet (S) Cibeta de Madagascar, Civeta (F) Civette fossane, Civette malgache, Fanaloka, Fossana
 Fossana (F): *Fossa fossana*
 Fou D'Abbott (F): *Papasula abbotti*
 Fouette-queue de Bent (F): *Uromastyx benti*
 Fouette-queue d'Egypte (F): *Uromastyx aegyptia*
 Fouette-queue de Hardwick (F): *Saara hardwickii*
 Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie (F): *Saara loricata*
 Fouette-queue de Somalie (F): *Uromastyx macfadyeni*
 Fouette-queue de Thomas (F): *Uromastyx thomasi*
 Fouette-queue d'Iran (F): *Saara asmussi*
 Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Uromastyx princeps*
 Fouette-queue du Sahara (F): *Uromastyx geyri*
 Fouette-queue épineux (F): *Uromastyx acanthinura*
 Fouette-queue indien (F): *Saara hardwickii*
 Fouette-queue ocellé (F): *Uromastyx ocellata*
 Fouette-queue princier (F): *Uromastyx princeps*
 Fouine (F): *Martes foina*
 Foussa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
Foveolocyathus spp. Cairns 1997 II TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Foveolocyathus alternans (Cairns & Parker, 1992) II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Foveolocyathus parkeri Cairns, 2004 II

TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Foveolocyathus verconis (Dennant, 1904) II

TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fowl, Malee (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*

Fowl, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*

Fox, Afghan (E): *Vulpes cana*

Fox, Argentine Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*

Fox, Bengal (E): *Vulpes bengalensis*

Fox, Blanford's (E): *Vulpes cana*

Fox, Chico Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*

Fox, Chiloe (E): *Lycalopex griseus*

Fox, Colpeo (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*

Fox, Dog (E): *Vulpes cana*

Fox, Fennec (E): *Vulpes zerda*

Fox, Forest (E): *Cerdocyon thous*

Fox, Hoary (E): *Vulpes cana*

Fox, Little (E): *Lycalopex griseus*

Fox, Pampa (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*

Fox, Pampa (E): *Lycalopex griseus*

Fox, Red (E): *Vulpes vulpes*

Fox, Red (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*

Fox, Steppe (E): *Vulpes cana*

Fragata de las islas Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*

Fragilocyathus conotrochoides Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 =
Aulocyathus matridicus (Kent, 1871)

Franciscana (E): *Pontoporia blainvilliei*

Fregata andrewsi Mathews, 1914 I FREGATIDAE (Aves)

(E) Andrews' Frigatebird, Christmas Frigatebird,

Christmas Island Frigatebird (S) Fragata de las islas

Christmas, Rabihorcado de la Christmas, Rabihorcado

Ventriblanco (F) Frégate D'Andrews, Frégate de l'île

Christmas

Frégate D'Andrews (F): *Fregata andrewsi*

Frégate de l'île Christmas (F): *Fregata andrewsi*

Frentiestrella alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*

Frentiestrella arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*

Frentijoya (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*

Frigatebird, Andrews' (E): *Fregata andrewsi*

Frigatebird, Christmas (E): *Fregata andrewsi*

Frigatebird, Christmas Island (E): *Fregata andrewsi*

Frog, Alto de Buey Poison (E): *Andinobates altobueyensis*

Frog, Amazonian Poison (E): *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata*

Frog, Amazonian Poison-Arrow (E): *Adelphobates quinquevittatus*

Frog, Andean Poison (E): *Andinobates opisthomelas*

Frog, Anthony's Poison-Arrow (E): *Epipedobates anthonyi*

Frog, Beautiful-breasted Poison (E): *Ameerega pulchripecta*

Frog, Betsileo Golden (E): *Mantella betsileo*

Frog, Biolat Poison (E): *Ranitomeya biolat*

frog, Black-eyed leaf (E): *Agalychnis moreletii*

Frog, Black Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*

Frog, Black-legged Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*

Frog, Blue-bellied Poison (E): *Andinobates minutus*

Frog, Blue-breasted Poison (E): *Ameerega pulchripecta*

Frog, Blue-sided Leaf (E): *Agalychnis annae*

Frog, Bolivian Poison (E): *Ameerega boliviiana*

Frog, Brazilian Poison (E): *Ranitomeya vanzolinii*

Frog, Brazil-nut Poison (E): *Adelphobates castaneoticus*

Frog, Brilliant-thighed Poison (E): *Allobates femoralis*

Frog, Cauca Poison (E): *Andinobates bombetes*

Frog, Chirmantá Poison (E): *Allobates rufulus*

Frog, Collins's Poison (E): *Andinobates abditus*

Frog, Confusing Poison (E): *Ameerega maculata*

Frog, Conondale Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*

Frog, Cowan's Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*

Frog, Demonic Poison (E): *Minyobates steyermarki*

Frog, Dyeing Poison (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius*

Frog, Eastern Golden (E): *Mantella crocea*

Frog, Ebenaú's Golden (E): *Mantella ebenaui*

Frog, Ecuadorean Poison (E): *Ameerega bilinguis*

Frog, Ecuador Poison (E): *Ameerega bilinguis*

Frog, Emerald Poison (E): *Ameerega smaragdina*

Frog, Espinosa Poison (E): *Epipedobates spinosai*

Frog, Eugella Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*

Frog, Flaming Poison (E): *Oophaga pumilio*

Frog, Folohy Golden (E): *Mantella laevigata*

frog, Gay's (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*

Frog, Ginger Tree (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*

Frog, Gliding Leaf (E): *Agalychnis spurrelli*

Frog, Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*

Frog, Golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*

Frog, Golden Arrow Poison (E): *Atelopus zeteki*

Frog, Golden Poison (E): *Andinobates altobueyensis*

Frog, Golden Poison (E): *Phyllobates terribilis*

Frog, Golfodulcean Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*

Frog, Gorzula's Poison (E): *Allobates rufulus*

Frog, Granular Poison (E): *Oophaga granulifera*

Frog, Green-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*

Frog, Green Golden (E): *Mantella viridis*

Frog, Green Poison (E): *Andinobates viridis*

Frog, Green Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*

Frog, Green Pond (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*

Frog, Harlequin Poison (E): *Oophaga histrionica*

Frog, Indian Five-fingered (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*

Frog, Indian Green (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*

Frog, Indian Pond (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*

Frog, Kokoe Poison (E): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*

Frog, La Brea Poison (E): *Oophaga occultator*

Frog, La Planada Poison (E): *Ameerega andina*

Frog, Lehmann's Poison (E): *Oophaga lehmanni*

Frog, Lovely Poison (E): *Phyllobates lugubris*

Frog, Madagascar Golden (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*

Frog, Manu Poison (E): *Ameerega macero*

Frog, Maranon Poison (E): *Excidobates mysteriosus*

Frog, Marbled Poison (E): *Epipedobates boulengeri*

Frog, Mimic Poison (E): *Ranitomeya imitator*

Frog, Misfit Leaf (E): *Agalychnis saltator*

Frog, Morelet's Leaf (E): *Agalychnis moreletii*

Frog, Myers's Poison (E): *Allobates myersi*

Frog, Niceforo's Poison (E): *Ameerega ingeri*

Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*

Frog, Northern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*

Frog, Orange-and-black Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*

Frog, Palenque Poison (E): *Ameerega erythromos*

Frog, Parker's Golden (E): *Mantella pulchra*

- Frog, Peruvian Poison (E): *Ameerega petersi*
 Frog, Phantasmal Poison (E): *Epipedobates tricolor*
 Frog, Pleasing Poison (E): *Ameerega bassleri*
 Frog, Polkadot Poison (E): *Oophaga arborea*
 Frog, Red-and-black Poison (E): *Oophaga histrionica*
 Frog, Red-and-blue Poison (E): *Oophaga pumilio*
 Frog, Red-backed Poison (E): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
 Frog, Red-banded Poison (E): *Oophaga lehmanni*
 Frog, Red-eyed Leaf (E): *Agalychnis callidryas*
 Frog, Red-headed Poison (E): *Ranitomeya fantastica*
 Frog, Red Rain (E): *Scaphiophryne gottlebei*
 Frog, Reticulated Poison (E): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
 Frog, Rio Madeira Poison (E): *Adelphobates quinquevittatus*
 Frog, Rio Santiago Poison (E): *Excidobates captivus*
 Frog, Ruby Poison (E): *Ameerega parvula*
 Frog, Sanguine Poison (E): *Allobates zaparo*
 Frog, Santander Poison (E): *Andinobates virolensis*
 Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Ameerega silverstonei*
 Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Ameerega pulchripecta*
 Frog, Six-fingered (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Six-toed (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Sky-blue Poison (E): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*
 Frog, Southern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*
 Frog, Splash-backed Poison (E): *Adelphobates galactonotus*
 Frog, Splendid Poison (E): *Oophaga speciosa*
 Frog, Spot-legged Poison (E): *Ameerega picta*
 Frog, Strawberry Poison (E): *Oophaga pumilio*
 Frog, Tepui Poison (E): *Allobates rufulus*
 Frog, Three-striped Poison (E): *Ameerega trivittata*
 Frog, Tiger (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Frog, Tolagnaro Golden (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*
 Frog, Tolongoina Golden (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
 Frog, Tomato (E): *Dyscophus antongilii*
 Frog, Tulear Golden (E): *Mantella expectata*
 Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*
 Frog, Two-toned Poison (E): *Phylllobates bicolor*
 Frog, Variegated Golden (E): *Mantella baroni*
 Frog, Yellow-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
 Frog, Yellow-bellied Poison (E): *Andinobates fulgoritus*
 Frog, Yellow-striped Poison (E): *Dendrobates truncatus*
 Frog, Zaparo's Poison (E): *Allobates zaparo*
 Frog, Zetek's Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Frog, Zimmermann's Poison (E): *Ranitomeya variabilis*
 frutoso, Hidrocoral (E): *Cryptothelia glossopoma*
***Fungia* spp.** Lamarck, 1801 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia actiniformis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Heliofungia actiniformis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
Fungia acutidens Studer, 1877 = *Fungia horrida* Dana, 1848
Fungia adrianae van der Horst, 1921 = *Fungia cyclolites* Lamarck, 1816
Fungia agariciformis Lamarck, 1801 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Fungia alta Nemenzo, 1983 = *Fungia gravis* Nemenzo, 1955
Fungia asperata Dana, 1846 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
Fungia brachystoma Thiel, 1932 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
Fungia cacharias Studer, 1877 = *Fungia paumotensis* Stutchbury, 1833
Fungia concinna Verrill, 1864 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia confertifolia Dana, 1846 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Fungia cooperi Gardiner, 1909 = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
Fungia corona Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia costulata Ortmann, 1889 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia crassa Dana, 1846 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
Fungia crassitentaculata Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Heliofungia actiniformis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
Fungia crassolamellata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Fungia curvata Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
FUNGIACYATHIDAE spp. Chevalier 1987 II (Anthozoa)
***Fungiacyathus* spp.** Sars 1872 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus aleuticus Keller, 1976 = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)
Fungiacyathus crispus Pourtalès, 1871 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wrinkled Mushroom Coral (S) Coral hongo arrugado
Fungiacyathus dennanti Cairns & Parker, 1992 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus durus Keller, 1976 = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus* (Pourtalès, 1871)
Fungiacyathus fissidiscus Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus fissilis Cairns, 1984 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus fragilis Sars, 1872 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus granulosus Cairns, 1989 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus hawaiiensis (Vaughan, 1907) = *Fungiacyathus fragilis* Sars, 1872
Fungiacyathus hydra Zibrowius & Gili, 1990 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus kikaiensis (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Fungiacyathus paliferus* (Alcock, 1902)
Fungiacyathus marenzelleri (Vaughan, 1906) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Marenzeller's Mushroom Coral (S) Coral hongo de Marenzeller
Fungiacyathus margaretae Cairns, 1995 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus multicarinatus Cairns, 1998 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus paliferus (Alcock, 1902) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus pliciseptus Keller, 1981 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus pseudostephanus Keller, 1976 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Fungiacyathus pusillus** (Pourtalès, 1868) II
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus sandoi** Cairns, 1999 II
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus sarsi* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) =
Deltocyathus sarsi (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938)
- Fungiacyathus sibogae** (Alcock, 1902) II
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus stabilis* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1939) =
Fungiacyathus sibogae (Alcock, 1902)
- Fungiacyathus stephanus** (Alcock, 1893) II
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus symmetricus** (Pourtalès, 1871) II
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Symmetrical
Mushroom Coral (S) Coral hongo simétrico
- Fungiacyathus turbinoloides** Cairns, 1989 II
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus variegatus** Cairns, 1989 II
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia cyclolites** Lamarck, 1816 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungia danae** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II
FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia dentata* Dana, 1846 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus,
1758)
- Fungia dentigera* Leuckart, 1841 = *Fungia scutaria*
Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia distorta** Michelin, 1842 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
(E) Wedge Coral
- Fungia diversidens* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 =
Heliofungia actiniformis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Fungia doederleini* Marenzeller, 1907 = *Cantharellus*
doederleini (Marenzeller, 1907)
- Fungia echinata* (Pallas, 1766) = *Ctenactis echinata*
(Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia ehrenbergii* (Leuckart, 1841) = *Ctenactis echinata*
(Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia elegans* Verrill, 1870 = *Fungia curvata* Hoeksema,
1989
- Fungia erosa** Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fieldi* Gardiner, 1909 = *Fungia scruposa*
Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia fragilis** (Alcock, 1893) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fralinae** Nemenzo, 1955 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungia fungites** (Linnaeus, 1758) II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Mushroom Coral
- Fungia gigantea* Dana, 1846 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas,
1766)
- Fungia glans* Dana, 1846 = *Fungia cyclolites* Lamarck,
1816
- Fungia granulosa** Klunzinger, 1879 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungia gravis** Nemenzo, 1955 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia haimei* Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus,
1758)
- Fungia hexagonalis** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia horrida** Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia integra* Dana, 1846 = *Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848
- Fungia klunzingeri** Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungia lacera* Verrill, 1866 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus,
1758)
- Fungia laciniosa* Boschma, 1925 = *Fungia fragilis* (Alcock,
1893)
- Fungia limacina* Lamarck, 1801 = *Halomitra pileus*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia linnaei* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia*
repanda Dana, 1848
- Fungia lobulata* Ortmann, 1889 = *Fungia scruposa*
Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia madagascariensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Fungia*
scruposa Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia marginata* Boschma, 1923 = *Fungia costulata*
Ortmann, 1889
- Fungia marginata* Boschma, 1923 = *Fungia tenuis* Dana,
1848
- Fungia mexicana* (Durham, 1947) = *Fungia distorta*
Michelin, 1842
- Fungia moluccensis** van der Horst, 1919 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungia oahensis* Döderlein, 1901 = *Fungia scutaria*
Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia papillosa* Verrill, 1866 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus,
1758)
- Fungia patella* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Fungia fungites*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia patellaris* Lamarck, 1801 = *Fungia fungites*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia patelliformis** Boschma, 1923 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Kneecap Coral
- Fungia paumotensis** Stutchbury, 1833 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungia pectinata* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Ctenactis echinata*
(Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia placunaria* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Fungia scutaria*
Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia plana* (Studer, 1877) = *Fungia concinna* Verrill,
1864
- Fungia pliculosa* Studer, 1877 = *Fungia fungites*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia proechinata* Döderlein, 1901 = *Fungia*
paumotensis Stutchbury, 1833
- Fungia puishani** Veron & DeVantier, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungia pulchella* (Verrill, 1866) = *Fungia distorta* Michelin,
1842
- Fungia repanda** Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia rugosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Fungia scruposa*
Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia samboangensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Fungia repanda*
Dana, 1848
- Fungia scabra** Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia scruposa** Klunzinger, 1879 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungia scutaria** Lamarck, 1801 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia serrulata* Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia concinna* Verrill,
1864

- Fungia seychellensis** Hoeksema, 1993 II FUNGIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Fungia sibogae** van der Horst, 1921 = *Fungia costulata* Ortmann, 1889
- Fungia simplex** (Gardiner, 1905) = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Fungia sinensis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia somervillei** Gardiner, 1909 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia spinifer** Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia subrepanda** Döderlein, 1901 = *Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia symmetrica** Pouthalès, 1871 = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus* (Pouthalès, 1871)
- Fungia taiwanensis** Hoeksema & Dai, 1991 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia talpina** Lamarck, 1801 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Fungia tenuidens** Quelch, 1886 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia tenuis** Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia vaughani** Boschma, 1923 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia verrilliana** Quelch, 1886 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia weberi** van der Horst, 1921 = *Herpolitha weberi* (van der Horst, 1921)
- FUNGIIDAE** spp. Dana 1848 II (Anthozoa)
- Furcifer** spp. Fitzinger, 1843 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Furcifer angeli** (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angel's Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'Angel
- Furcifer antimena** (Grandidier, 1872) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) White-lined Chameleon (F) Caméléon à lignes blanches
- Furcifer balteatus** (Duméril & Bibron, 1851) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rainforest Chameleon, Two-banded Chameleon (F) Caméléon forestier
- Furcifer belalandaensis** (Brygoo & Domergue, 1970) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Belalanda Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Belalanda
- Furcifer bifidus** (Bronniart, 1800) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Two-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon à deux cornes, Caméléon à nez fourchu
- Furcifer campani** (Grandidier, 1872) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Forest Chameleon (F) Caméléon forestier de Madagascar
- Furcifer cephalolepis** (Günther, 1880) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Comoro Islands Chameleon (F) Caméléon des Comores
- Furcifer labordi** (Grandidier, 1872) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Labord's Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Laborde
- Furcifer lateralis** (Gray, 1831) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpet Chameleon, Jewelled Chameleon (F) Caméléon à bandes latérales, Caméléon-joyau
- Furcifer minor** (Günther, 1879) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) South-central Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Günther
- Furcifer monoceras** (Boettger, 1913) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) One-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon à une corne
- Furcifer nicosiai** Jesu, Mattioli & Schimmenti, 1999 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Furcifer oustaleti** (Mocquard, 1894) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malagasy Giant Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Oustalet (F) Caméléon d'Oustalet
- Furcifer pardalis** (Cuvier, 1829) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Panther Chameleon (F) Caméléon panthère
- Furcifer petteri** (Brygoo & Domergue, 1966) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Petter's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Petter (F) Caméléon de Petter
- Furcifer polleni** (Peters, 1874) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mayotte Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Mayotte
- Furcifer rhinoceratus** (Gray, 1845) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rhinoceros Chameleon (S) Camaleón rinoceronte (F) Caméléon rhinocéros
- Furcifer timoni** Glaw, Köhler & Vences, 2009 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Furcifer tuzetae** (Brygoo, Bourgat & Domergue, 1972) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ambiky Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola
- Furcifer verrucosus** (Cuvier, 1829) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Giant Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny Chameleon, Warty Chameleon (S) Camaleón verrugoso (F) Caméléon verrueux
- Furcifer willsii** (Günther, 1890) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Canopy Chameleon (F) Caméléon de la canopée, Caméléon de Wills
- Furculachelys nabeulensis** Highfield, 1990 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Furculachelys whitei** (Bennett, 1836) = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Fusconaia cuneolus** (I. Lea, 1840) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Fine-rayed Pigtoe, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
- Fusconaia edgariana** (I. Lea, 1841) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Shiny Pigtoe, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
- Gacela de Cuvier (S): *Gazella cuvieri*
- Gacela de Irán (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Gacela dorcas (S): *Gazella dorcas*
- Gafudo gorgiblanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
- GALAGIDAE** spp. Gray, 1825 II (Mammalia) (E) Bushbabies, Galagos (S) Gálagos (F) Galagos
- Galago** spp. II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)
- Galago alleni** Waterhouse, 1838 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Allen's Bushbaby, Allen's Galago, Allen's Squirrel Galago, Bioko Allen's Bushbaby (S) Gálago de Allen (F) Galago d'Allen
- Galago, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
- Galago, Allen's Squirrel (E): *Galago alleni*

- Galago à queue touffue (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Galago cameronensis*** (Peters, 1876) II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Cross River Bushbaby, Cross River Squirrel Galago
- Galago crassicaudatus* É. Geoffroy, 1812 = *Otolemur crassicaudatus* (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
- Galago, Cross River Squirrel (E): *Galago cameronensis*
- Galago d'Allen (F): *Galago alleni*
- Gálago de Allen (S): *Galago alleni*
- Gálago de cola gruesa (S): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Galago de Demidoff (F): *Galago demidoff*
- Galago demidoff*** G. Fischer, 1806 II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Demidoff's Dwarf Galago, Demidoff's Galago, Dwarf Bushbaby, Dwarf Galago (S) Gálago enano (F) Galago de Demidoff
- Galago, Demidoff's (E): *Galago demidoff*
- Galago, Demidoff's Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
- Gálago de Senegal (S): *Galago senegalensis*
- Gálago de Zanzíbar (S): *Galago zanzibaricus*
- Galago du Congo (F): *Galago matschiei*
- Galago du Sénégal (F): *Galago senegalensis*
- Galago, Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
- Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
- Galago, Elegant (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
- Galago élégant (F): *Euoticus elegantulus*
- Gálago elegante (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*
- Galago elegantulus* Le Conte, 1857 = *Euoticus elegantulus* (Le Conte, 1857)
- Galago elegantulus pallidus* Le Conte, 1857 = *Euoticus pallidus* (Gray, 1863)
- Gálago enano (S): *Galago demidoff*
- Gálago etíope (S): *Galago gallarum*
- Galago gabonensis*** Gray, 1863 II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Gabon Bushbaby, Gabon Squirrel Galago
- Galago, Gabon Squirrel (E): *Galago gabonensis*
- Galago gallarum*** Thomas, 1901 II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Somali Bushbaby, Somali Galago (S) Gálago etíope
- Galago, Garnett's Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
- Galago granti*** Thomas & Wroughton, 1907 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grant's Dwarf Galago, Mozambique Galago
- Galago, Grant's Dwarf (E): *Galago granti*
- Galagoides alleni* (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Galago alleni* Waterhouse, 1838
- Galagoides cocos* (Heller, 1912) = *Galago zanzibaricus* Matschie, 1893
- Galagoides demidoff* (G. Fischer, 1806) = *Galago demidoff* G. Fischer, 1806
- Galagoides demidovii* (G. Fischer, 1806) = *Galago demidoff* G. Fischer, 1806
- Galagoides granti* Thomas & Wroughton, 1907 = *Galago granti* Thomas & Wroughton, 1907
- Galagoides nyasae* (Elliot, 1907) = *Galago nyasae* Elliot, 1907
- Galagoides orinus* (Lawrence & Washburn, 1936) = *Galago orinus* Lawrence & Washburn, 1936
- Galagoides rondoensis* Honess, 1997 = *Galago rondoensis* (Honess, 1997)
- Galagoides thomasi* (Elliot, 1907) = *Galago thomasi* Elliot, 1907
- Galagoides udzungwensis* Honess & Bearder, 1997 = *Galago zanzibaricus* Matschie, 1893
- Galagoides zanzibaricus* (Matschie, 1893) = *Galago zanzibaricus* Matschie, 1893
- Galago inustus* (Schwarz, 1930) = *Galago matschiei* Lorenz, 1917
- Galago, Large-Eared Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Galago, Lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*
- Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
- Galago matschiei*** Lorenz, 1917 II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Dusky Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed Galago, Matschie's Galago, Spectacled Galago (F) Galago du Congo
- Galago, Matschie's (E): *Galago matschiei*
- Galago, Mohol (E): *Galago moholi*
- Galago moholi*** A. Smith, 1836 II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Mohol Galago, Moholi Bushbaby, South African Lesser Galago
- Galago, Mozambique (E): *Galago granti*
- Galago, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*
- Galago nyasae*** Elliot, 1907 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Malawi Bushbaby
- Galago orinus*** Lawrence & Washburn, 1936 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Uluguru Bushbaby
- Galago, Rondo (E): *Galago rondoensis*
- Galago, Rondo Dwarf (E): *Galago rondoensis*
- Galago rondoensis*** (Honess, 1997) II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Rondo Dwarf Galago, Rondo Galago
- Galagos (F): *Galagidae*
- Gálagos (S): *Galagidae*
- Galagos, Bushbabies, (E): *Galagidae*
- Galago, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*
- Galago senegalensis*** É. Geoffroy, 1796 II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Lesser Galago, Senegal Bushbaby, Senegal Galago (S) Gálago de Senegal (F) Galago du Sénégal
- Galago senegalensis gallarum* É. Geoffroy, 1796 = *Galago gallarum* Thomas, 1901
- Galago senegalensis moholi* É. Geoffroy, 1796 = *Galago moholi* A. Smith, 1836
- Galago senegalensis zanzibaricus* É. Geoffroy, 1796 = *Galago zanzibaricus* Matschie, 1893
- Galago, Silvery Greater (E): *Otolemur monteiri*
- Galago, Small-eared Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
- Galago, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*
- Galago, South African Lesser (E): *Galago moholi*
- Galago, Spectacled (E): *Galago matschiei*
- Galago, Thick-tailed Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Galago thomasi*** Elliot, 1907 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Thomas's Dwarf Galago, Thomas's Galago
- Galago, Thomas's (E): *Galago thomasi*
- Galago, Thomas's Dwarf (E): *Galago thomasi*
- Galago, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
- Galago, Zanzibar (E): *Galago zanzibaricus*

- Galago zanzibaricus*** Matschie, 1893 II GALAGIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Zanzibar Bushbaby, Zanzibar Galago
 (S) Gálago de Zanzíbar
- Galah (E): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
- Galápago acuático encajado (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
- Galápago Batagur (S): *Batagur baska*
- Galápago caja mexicano (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
- Galápago cubierto de la India (S): *Pangshura tecta*
- Galápago de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*
- Galápago de Hamilton (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- Galápago de Muhlenberg (S): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
- Galápago indio (S): *Batagur baska*
- Galápago ocelado de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*
- Galápago pintado (S): *Batagur borneoensis*
- Galápago rayado (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- Galápago terrestre (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
- Galápago tricarenado (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
- Galaxea* spp.** Oken, 1815 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Galaxea acrhelia*** Veron, 2000 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Galaxea alta*** Nemenzo, 1980 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Galaxea aspera* Quelch, 1886 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Galaxea astreata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Galaxea cespitosa* Studer, 1877 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Galaxea clavus* (Dana, 1846) = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Galaxea cryptoramosa*** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Galaxea eburnea* Pournalès, 1871 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Galaxea fascicularis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Starburst Coral
- Galaxea hexagonalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Galaxea horrescens* (Dana, 1846) = *Acrhelia horrescens* (Dana, 1846)
- Galaxea hystrix* (Dana, 1846) = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Galaxea lamarcki* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Galaxea laperousiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Galaxea laticostata* Nemenzo = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Galaxea lawisiana* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Galaxea longisepta*** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Galaxea negrensis* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Galaxea pauciradiata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Galaxea paucisepta* Claereboudt, 1990
- Galaxea paucisepta*** Claereboudt, 1990 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Galaxea susanae* Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Galictis allamandi* (Göldi & Hagmann, 1904) = *Galictis vittata* (Schreber, 1776)
- Galictis vittata*** (Schreber, 1776) III MUSTELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Allamand's Grison, Greater Grison (S) Grisón, Hurón, Hurón grange, Tejón (F) Grison, Grison d'Allemand
- Gallicolombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
- Gallicolumba luzonica*** (Scopoli, 1786) II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Bleeding-heart Dove, Bleeding-heart Pigeon, Luzon Bleeding-heart (S) Paloma apuñalada, Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (F) Colombe poignardée, Gallicolombe poignardée
- Gallina de palo (S): *Iguana iguana*
- Gallinazo rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Gallirallus sylvestris*** (Sclater, 1869) I RALLIDAE (Aves) (E) Lord Howe Island Rail, Lord Howe Island Woodhen, Lord Howe Rail (S) Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe, Rascón de la Lord Howe (F) Râle de l'île Lord Howe, Râle sylvestre
- Gallirex porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831) = *Tauraco porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831)
- Gallito de las rocas (S): *Rupicola rupicola*
- Gallito de las sierras (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*
- Gallito de pradera (S): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
- Gallito de roca anaranjado (S): *Rupicola rupicola*
- Gallito de roca peruano (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*
- Gallo de las praderas grande (S): *Tympanuchus cupido*
- Gallo de Sonnerat (S): *Gallus sonneratii*
- Gallo gris (S): *Gallus sonneratii*
- Gallo lira (S): *Tetrao tetraz*
- Gallo lira del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Gallo lira del Tíbet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Gallo salvaje del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Gallotia simonyi*** Steindachner, 1889 I LACERTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hierro Giant Lizard (S) Lagarto gigante del Hierro (F) Lézard de Simony, Lézard géant de Hierro
- Gallus sonneratii*** Temminck, 1813 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Junglefowl, Sonnerat's Junglefowl (S) Gallo de Sonnerat, Gallo gris (F) Coq de Sonnerat
- Gamo (S): *Dama dama*
- Gamo de Mesopotamia (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Gampsonyx* spp.** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Gampsonyx swainsonii*** Vigors, 1825 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pearl Kite (S) Cernícalo, Elanio chico, Elanio enano (F) Élanion perle
- Gamuza alpina (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Gan-Gan (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
- Ganso blanco (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Ganso canadiense aleutiana (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
- Ganso nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Gardineria* spp.** Vaughan 1907 II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineria antarctica* Gardiner, 1929 = *Paraconotrochus antarctica* (Gardiner, 1929)
- Gardineria barbadensis* (Pournalès, 1874) = *Gardineria paradoxa* (Pournalès, 1868)
- Gardineria capensis* (Gardiner, 1904) = *Paraconotrochus capense* (Gardiner, 1904)

Gardineria hawaiensis Vaughan, 1907 II	Gato manul (S): <i>Felis manul</i>
GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Gato marino (S): <i>Lontra felina</i>
Gardineria minor Wells, 1973 II GARDINERIIDAE	Gato montés (S): <i>Leopardus wiedii</i>
(Anthozoa)	Gato montés (S): <i>Lynx rufus</i>
<i>Gardineria musorstromica</i> Cairns, 1989 = <i>Gardineria hawaiensis</i> Vaughan, 1907	Gato montés (S): <i>Felis silvestris</i>
Gardineria paradoxa (Pourtalès, 1868) II	Gato montés común (S): <i>Leopardus geoffroyi</i>
GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Paradox Fan Coral	Gato moro (S): <i>Puma yagouaroundi</i>
(S) Coral abanico paradójico	Gato negro (S): <i>Eira barbara</i>
Gardineria philippinensis Cairns, 1989 II	Gato onza (S): <i>Leopardus pardalis</i>
GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Gato pajero (S): <i>Leopardus colocolo</i>
<i>Gardineria ponderosa</i> (Gardiner, 1905) = <i>Gardineroseris planulata</i> (Dana, 1846)	Gato patinegro (S): <i>Felis nigripes</i>
Gardineria simplex (Pourtalès, 1878) II	Gato pescador (S): <i>Prionailurus viverrinus</i>
GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Gato rojizo (S): <i>Prionailurus rubiginosus</i>
GARDINERIIDAE spp. II (Anthozoa)	Gato rubiginosa (S): <i>Prionailurus rubiginosus</i>
<i>Gardineroseris</i> spp. Scheer & Pillai 1974 II	Gato silvestre (S): <i>Felis silvestris</i>
AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Gato tigre (S): <i>Leopardus tigrinus</i>
Gardineroseris planulata (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE	Gato tigrillo (S): <i>Leopardus tigrinus</i>
(Anthozoa)	Gaur (S): <i>Bos gaurus</i>
<i>Gardineroseris ponderosa</i> (Gardiner, 1905) =	Gaur (E): <i>Bos gaurus</i>
<i>Gardineroseris planulata</i> (Dana, 1846)	Gaur (F): <i>Bos gaurus</i>
Garduña (S): <i>Martes foina</i>	Gauru (S): <i>Bos gaurus</i>
Garganta de oro coliverde (S): <i>Polytmus theresiae</i>	Gavial (E): <i>Gavialidae</i>
Garganta lanza coliblanca (S): <i>Threnetes niger</i>	Gavial (E): <i>Gavialis gangeticus</i>
Garrulax canorus (Linnaeus, 1758) II MUSCICAPIDAE	Gavial del Ganges (S): <i>Gavialis gangeticus</i>
(Aves) (E) Chinese Hwamei, Hwamei, Melodious	Gavial Du Gange (F): <i>Gavialis gangeticus</i>
Laughingthrush (F) Garrulaxe hoamy	Gavial Du Gange (F): <i>Gavialidae</i>
Garrulaxe de l'Omei (F): <i>Liocichla omeiensis</i>	Gaviales (S): <i>Gavialidae</i>
Garrulaxe hoamy (F): <i>Garrulax canorus</i>	Gavial, False (E): <i>Tomistoma schlegelii</i>
Garrulax taewanus Swinhoe, 1859 II MUSCICAPIDAE	GAVIALIDAE spp. I (Reptilia) (E) Gavial (S) Gaviales (F)
(Aves) (E) Taiwan Hwamei	Gavial Du Gange
Garzón soldado (S): <i>Jabiru mycteria</i>	Gavialis spp. I GAVIALIDAE (Reptilia)
Gato andino (S): <i>Leopardus jacobitus</i>	Gavialis gangeticus (Gmelin, 1789) I GAVIALIDAE
Gato atigrado (S): <i>Leopardus tigrinus</i>	(Reptilia) (E) Fish-eating Crocodile, Gavial, Gharial,
Gato bengalí (S): <i>Prionailurus bengalensis</i>	Long-nosed Crocodile (S) Gavial del Ganges (F)
Gato cabeciancho (S): <i>Prionailurus planiceps</i>	Gavial Du Gange
Gato colorado (S): <i>Puma yagouaroundi</i>	Gavilán acollarado (S): <i>Accipiter cirrocephalus</i>
Gato cutarra (S): <i>Eira barbara</i>	Gavilán acollarado (S): <i>Accipiter collaris</i>
Gato de agua (S): <i>Lontra longicaudis</i>	Gavilán albonotatus (S): <i>Buteo albonotatus</i>
Gato de Bengala (S): <i>Prionailurus bengalensis</i>	Gavilán alirrojizo (S): <i>Buteo magnirostris</i>
Gato de Biet (S): <i>Felis bieti</i>	Gavilán americano (S): <i>Accipiter striatus</i>
Gato de cabeza plana (S): <i>Prionailurus planiceps</i>	Gavilán andapie (S): <i>Parabuteo unicinctus</i>
Gato de la jungla (S): <i>Felis chaus</i>	Gavilán arrastrador (S): <i>Accipiter striatus</i>
Gato de las arenas (S): <i>Felis margarita</i>	Gavilán azor (S): <i>Accipiter gentilis</i>
Gato del desierto de China (S): <i>Felis bieti</i>	Gavilán azul (S): <i>Leucopternis schistaceus</i>
Gato de los pajonales (S): <i>Leopardus colocolo</i>	Gavilán bebehumo (S): <i>Buteo platypterus</i>
Gato de los pantanos (S): <i>Felis chaus</i>	Gavilán besra (S): <i>Accipiter virgatus</i>
Gato del Sahara (S): <i>Felis margarita</i>	Gavilán bicolor (S): <i>Accipiter bicolor</i>
Gato de mar (S): <i>Lontra felina</i>	Gavilán bidente (S): <i>Harpagus bidentatus</i>
Gato de mato (S): <i>Leopardus geoffroyi</i>	Gavilán blanco (S): <i>Leucopternis albicollis</i>
Gato de Pallas (S): <i>Felis manul</i>	Gavilán cabecigrís (S): <i>Accipiter poliocephalus</i>
Gato de pies negros (S): <i>Felis nigripes</i>	Gavilán cangrejero (S): <i>Buteogallus anthracinus</i>
Gato dorado (S): <i>Profelis aurata</i>	Gavilán caracolero (S): <i>Rostrhamus sociabilis</i>
Gato dorado asiático (S): <i>Catopuma temminckii</i>	Gavilán carinegro (S): <i>Leucopternis melanops</i>
Gato fossa de Madagascar (S): <i>Cryptoprocta ferox</i>	Gavilán ceniciente (S): <i>Circus cinereus</i>
Gato jaspeado (S): <i>Pardofelis marmorata</i>	Gavilán chikra (S): <i>Accipiter badius</i>
Gato leopardo chino (S): <i>Prionailurus bengalensis</i>	Gavilancito americano (S): <i>Accipiter superciliosus</i>
Gato leopardo de la India (S): <i>Prionailurus rubiginosus</i>	Gavilancito chico (S): <i>Accipiter minullus</i>
Gato lince (S): <i>Leopardus jacobitus</i>	Gavilancito de Célebes (S): <i>Accipiter nanus</i>
	Gavilancito de Hartlaub (S): <i>Accipiter erythropus</i>
	Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (S): <i>Accipiter brachyurus</i>

Gavilancito japonés (S): *Accipiter gularis*
 Gavilancito moluqueño (S): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
 Gavilancito musirrojo (S): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Gavilancito torcáz (S): *Accipiter collaris*
 Gavilán cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Gavilán colifajeado (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Gavilán colipinto (S): *Accipiter trinotatus*
 Gavilán colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Gavilán común (S): *Accipiter nisus*
 Gavilán común (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán cubano (S): *Accipiter Gundlachi*
 Gavilán cueillirojo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Gavilán de Célebes (S): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Gavilán de collar (S): *Micrastur Gilvicollis*
 Gavilán de Cooper (S): *Accipiter cooperii*
 Gavilán de Frances (S): *Accipiter francesii*
 Gavilán de Galapagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Gavilán de las Fiji (S): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Gavilán de Manglares (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Gavilán de Nicobar (S): *Accipiter butleri*
 Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
 Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Gavilán de Ovampo (S): *Accipiter ovampensis*
 Gavilán de Traylor (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Gavilán dorsigris (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Gavilán enano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Gavilanes, Águilas (S): *Accipitridae*
 Gavilán flanquirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Gavilán gabar (S): *Micronus gabar*
 Gavilán gargantiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Gavilán grande (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Gavilán griego (S): *Accipiter brevipes*
 Gavilán gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Gavilán habado (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán imitador (S): *Accipiter imitator*
 Gavilán langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Gavilán malgache (S): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
 Gavilán maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Gavilán mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Gavilán negro (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Gavilán negro común (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Gavilán negro grande (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Gavilán pajarero (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán palomero (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Gavilán pantalón (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Gavilán papirrufo (S): *Accipiter rufiventris*
 Gavilán patilargo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Gavilán pechirroso (S): *Accipiter tousenelii*
 Gavilán pescador (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Gavilán pico de Hoz (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Gavilán pico ganchudo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
 Gavilán pío (S): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Gavilán pita venado (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Gavilán pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Gavilán plomizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Gavilán plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
 Gavilán príncipe (S): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Gavilán puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*

Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Gavilán ranero (S): *Accipiter soloensis*
 Gavilán rastrero (S): *Circus cyaneus*
 Gavilán-reloj (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Gavilán rufinegro (S): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Gavilán sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Gavilán semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
 Gavilán tejé (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Gavilán tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
 Gavilán vientrigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Gavilán zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilán zancudo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gaviota de Mongolia (S): *Larus relictus*
 Gaviota reicta (S): *Larus relictus*
Gazella bennettii III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Gazelle
Gazella christii Blyth, 1842 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella christyi Lydekker, 1914 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella cuvieri (Ogilby, 1841) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Cuvier's Gazelle, Edmi Gazelle, Idmi (S) Gacela de Cuvier (F) Edmi, Gazelle de Cuvier
Gazella dama (Pallas, 1766) = *Nanger dama* (Pallas, 1766)
Gazella dorcas (Linnaeus, 1758) III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dorcas Gazelle (S) Gacela dorcas (F) Gazelle dorcas
Gazella fuscifrons Blanford, 1873 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella hayi Lydekker, 1911 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella hazenna (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1843) = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella karamii Groves, 1993 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella kennioni Lydekker, 1908 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella leptoceros (F. Cuvier, 1842) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rhim Gazelle, Sand Gazelle, Slender-horned Gazelle (S) Rhim (F) Gazelle à cornes fines, Gazelle leptocère, Rhim
Gazella salinarum Groves, 2003 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella shikarii Groves, 1993 = *Gazella bennettii*
 Gazelle à cornes fines (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Addra (E): *Nanger dama*
 Gazelle, Cuvier's (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle dama (F): *Nanger dama*
 Gazelle, Dama (E): *Nanger dama*
 Gazelle de Cuvier (F): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle dorcas (F): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gazelle, Dorcas (E): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gazelle, Edmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle, Indian (E): *Gazella bennettii*
 Gazelle leptocère (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Rhim (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Sand (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Slender-horned (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gecko, Abbott's Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Aldabra Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Andaman Day (E): *Phelsuma andamanense*
 Gecko, Antanasy Day (E): *Phelsuma antanasy*
 Gecko, Banded Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko, Barbour's Day (E): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Gecko, Black-eyed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutarae*
 Gecko, Blue-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*

- Gecko, Boettger's Day (E): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
 Gecko, Bright-eyed Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko, Central Tree (E): *Naultinus poecilochlorus*
Gecko cepediana Merrem, 1820 = Phelsuma cepediana
 (Merrem, 1820)
 Gecko, Cloudy (E): *Hoplodactylus nebulosus*
 Gecko, Common (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*
 Gecko, Common Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
 Gecko, Common Green (E): *Naultinus elegans*
 Gecko, Comoro Day (E): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Gecko, Delcourt's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus delcourtii*
 Gecko de l'île Serpent (F): *Nactus serpensinsula*
 Gecko diurne à bandes noires (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko diurne à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*
 Gecko diurne à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Gecko diurne à large queue (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko diurne à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko diurne à queue charnue (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko diurne à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Gecko diurne à tête jaune (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko diurne d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko diurne de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Gecko diurne de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
 Gecko diurne de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko diurne de Grandidier (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko diurne de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*
 Gecko diurne de la Réunion (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko diurne de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeau*
 Gecko diurne de l'Île Pemba (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko diurne de l'Île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Gecko diurne de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Gecko diurne de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko diurne de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko diurne de Peacock (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Gecko diurne de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
 Gecko diurne des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Gecko diurne de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*
 Gecko diurne des îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanense*
 Gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Gecko diurne de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko diurne de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*
 Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko diurne ligné (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko diurne modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*
 Gecko diurne nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*
 Gecko diurne ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko diurne orné de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Gecko diurne poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko diurne rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko diurne sombre (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko diurne tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Dull-green Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko, Duvaucel's (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
 Gecko, Dwarf Day (E): *Phelsuma pusilla*
 Gecko, Fan-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Gecko, Flat-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko, Forest (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
 Gecko, Four-spot Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko, Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma gigas*
 Gecko, Gold-dust Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko, Golden Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Goldstripe (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Gold-striped (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Granulated (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
 Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
 Gecko, Gray's Tree (E): *Naultinus grayii*
 Gecko, Green Tree (E): *Naultinus elegans*
 Gecko, Günther's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus guentheri*
 Gecko, Harlequin (E): *Hoplodactylus rakiurae*
 Gecko, Henkel's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus henkeli*
 Gecko, Island Day (E): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko, Jewelled (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
 Gecko, Klemmer's Day (E): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko, Koch's Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma kochi*
 Gecko, La-Digue Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko, Lined Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko, Lined Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus lineatus*
 Gecko, Madagascar Day (E): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Gecko, Madagascar Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma grandis*
 Gecko, Marlborough Green (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
 Gecko, Mauritius Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeau*
 Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeau*
 Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day (E): *Phelsuma rosagularis*
 Gecko, Mertens's Day (E): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Gecko, Modest Day (E): *Phelsuma modesta*
 Gecko, Namaqua Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko, Natural Tree (E): *Naultinus rudis*
 Gecko, Nelson Green (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
 Gecko, Northern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
 Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
 Gecko, Northern Tree (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
 Gecko, Northland Green (E): *Naultinus grayii*
 Gecko, Nosy Bé Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus ebenaui*
 Gecko, Ocellated Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko, Ornate Day (E): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Gecko, Pacific (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*
 Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*
 Gecko, Parker's Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko, Pasteur's Day (E): *Phelsuma pasteuri*
 Gecko, Peacock Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko, Pemba Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko, Pronk's Day (E): *Phelsuma pronki*
 Gecko, Réunion Day (E): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko, Réunion Day (E): *Phelsuma inexpectata*
 Gecko, Rodrigues Day (E): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*

- Gecko, Rough (E): *Naultinus rufus*
 Gecko, Round Island Day (E): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire (F): *Uroplatus sikorae*
 Geckos à queue plate commun (F): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
 Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud (F): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
 Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau (F): *Uroplatus ebenaui*
 Geckos à queue plate de Günther (F): *Uroplatus guentheri*
 Geckos à queue plate de Henkel (F): *Uroplatus henkeli*
 Geckos à queue plate de la côte est (F): *Uroplatus phantasticus*
 Geckos à queue plate ligné (F): *Uroplatus lineatus*
 Geckos à queue plate Malahelo (F): *Uroplatus malahelo*
 Gecko, Seipp's Day (E): *Phelsuma seippi*
 Gecko, Serpent Island (E): *Nactus serpensinsula*
 Gecko, Serrated Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticeps*
 Gecko, Seychelles Day (E): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Gecko, Seychelles Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko, Side-striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko, Southern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus sikorae*
 Gecko, South Island Tree (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
 Gecko, Speckled Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Spotted Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Spotted Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*
 Gecko, Standing's Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko, Starry Tree (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
 Gecko, Stephens's Island (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
 Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
 Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus rakiurae*
 Gecko, Striped (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
 Gecko, Striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko, Thick-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko, Warty Tree (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
 Gecko, West Coast Green (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
 Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutarae*
 Gecko, Yellow-throated Day (E): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Gecko, Zanzibar Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Geco de la isla Serpiente (S): *Nactus serpensinsula*
 Geco diurno de Abbott (S): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Geco diurno de Andaman (S): *Phelsuma andamanense*
 Geco diurno de bandas (S): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Geco diurno de Barbour (S): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Geco diurno de cola azul (S): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Geco diurno de cola dentada (S): *Phelsuma serraticeps*
 Geco diurno de cola gruesa (S): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Geco diurno de estrias negras (S): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (S): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Geco diurno de Guenther (S): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Geco diurno de Guimbeau (S): *Phelsuma guimbeau*
 Geco diurno de Klemmer (S): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Geco diurno de las Comores (S): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Geco diurno de Madagascar (S): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (S): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Geco diurno de Standing (S): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Geco diurno de Sundberg (S): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Geco diurno de Zanzíbar (S): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Geco diurno ocelado (S): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Geco diurno ornado (S): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Gelada (F): *Theropithecus gelada*
Gemmipora frondens Dana, 1846 = *Turbinaria frondens* (Dana, 1846)
Gemmipora fungiformis Michelin, 1840 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)
Gemmipora patula Dana, 1846 = *Turbinaria patula* (Dana, 1846)
Gemmulatrus simplex Duncan, 1878 = *Hoplania durotrix* Gosse, 1860
Gennaeus edwardsi Oustalet, 1896 = *Lophura edwardsi* (Oustalet, 1896)
Gennaeus leucomelanos (Latham, 1790) = *Lophura leucomelanos* (Latham, 1790)
Geochelone spp. Fitzinger, 1835 I/II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Geochelone arnoldi (Bour, 1982) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Geochelone carbonaria (Spix, 1824) = *Chelonoidis carbonaria* (Spix, 1824)
Geochelone chilensis (Gray, 1870) = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
Geochelone denticulata (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Geochelone donosobarrosi Freiberg, 1973 = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
Geochelone dussumieri (Gray, 1831) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Geochelone elegans (Schoepff, 1794) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Star Tortoise, Star Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada de la India (F) Tortue étoilée de l'Inde
Geochelone elegans platynota (Obst 1985) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
Geochelone elephantopus (Harlan, 1827) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Geochelone elongata (Blyth, 1853) = *Indotestudo elongata* (Blyth, 1853)
Geochelone emys (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Geochelone forstenii (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) = *Indotestudo forstenii* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Geochelone gigantea (Schweigger, 1812) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Geochelone hololissa (Günther, 1877) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Geochelone impressa (Günther, 1882) = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
Geochelone nigra (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Geochelone pardalis (Bell, 1828) = *Stigmochelys pardalis* (Bell, 1828)
Geochelone petersi Freiberg, 1973 = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
Geochelone platynota (Blyth, 1863) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Starred Tortoise, Flatback

- Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada de Burma (F) Tortue étoilée de Birmanie
- Geochelone platynota*** (*Loveridge and Williams 1957*) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
- Geochelone radiata*** (*Shaw, 1802*) = *Astrochelys radiata* (*Shaw, 1802*)
- Geochelone sulcata*** (*Miller, 1779*) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE
(*Reptilia*) (E) African Spurred Tortoise, Grooved Tortoise (S) Tortuga con púas (F) Tortue sillonnée
- Geochelone travancorica*** (*Boulenger, 1907*) = *Indotestudo travancorica* (*Boulenger, 1907*)
- Geochelone yniphora*** (*Vaillant, 1885*) = *Astrochelys yniphora* (*Vaillant, 1885*)
- Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- Geoclemmys sebae*** Gray, 1869 = *Clemmys guttata* (*Schneider, 1792*)
- Geoclemys grangeri*** K. P. Schmidt, 1927 = *Mauremys reevesii* (*Gray, 1831*)
- Geoclemys hamiltonii*** (*Gray, 1831*) I GEOEMYDIDAE
(*Reptilia*) (E) Black Pond Turtle, Black Spotted Turtle, Hamilton's Terrapin, Spotted Pond Turtle (S) Galápago de Hamilton, Galápago rayado (F) émyde en toit, Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton, Tortue de Hamilton
- Geoclemys kwangtungensis*** Pope, 1934 = *Mauremys nigricans* (*Gray, 1834*)
- Geoclemys macrocephala*** Gray, 1859 = *Malayemys macrocephala* (*Gray, 1859*)
- Geoclemys paracarettai*** Chang, 1929 = *Mauremys reevesii* (*Gray, 1831*)
- Geoemyda arakana*** Theobald, 1876 = *Heosemys depressa* (*Anderson, 1875*)
- Geoemyda depressa*** (*Anderson, 1875*) = *Heosemys depressa* (*Anderson, 1875*)
- Geoemyda grandis*** Gray, 1860 = *Heosemys grandis* (*Gray, 1860*)
- Geoemyda impressa*** Günther, 1882 = *Manouria impressa* (*Günther, 1882*)
- Geoemyda indopeninsularis*** Annandale, 1913 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (*Schweigger, 1812*)
- Geoemyda japonica*** Fan, 1931 II GEOEMYDIDAE
(*Reptilia*) (E) Ryukyu Black-breasted Leaf Turtle
- Geoemyda latinuchalis*** Vaillant, 1894 = *Manouria impressa* (*Günther, 1882*)
- Geoemyda leyteensis*** (*Taylor, 1920*) = *Siebenrockiella leyteensis* (*Taylor, 1920*)
- Geoemyda spengleri*** (*Gmelin, 1789*) II GEOEMYDIDAE
(*Reptilia*) (E) Black-breasted Leaf Turtle
- Geoemyda spinosa*** (*Gray, 1831*) = *Heosemys spinosa* (*Gray, 1831*)
- Geoemyda splengleri japonica*** Fan 1931 = *Geoemyda japonica* Fan, 1931
- Geoemyda tcheponensis*** Bourret, 1939 = *Cyclemys oldhamii* Gray, 1863
- Geoemyda tricarinata*** Blyth, 1856 = *Melanochelys tricarinata* (*Blyth, 1856*)
- Geoemyda trijuga*** (*Schweigger, 1812*) = *Melanochelys trijuga* (*Schweigger, 1812*)
- Geoemyda yuwonoi*** McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995 = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi* (*McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995*)
- Géoémyde des Célèbes (F): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
- Géoémyde tricarinée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
- Geoffroyus spp.*** II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Geoffroyus geoffroyi*** (Bechstein, 1811) II 29
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-cheeked Parrot (S) Lorito carirrojo (F) Perruche de Geoffroy
- Geoffroyus heteroclitus*** (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Singing Parrot (S) Lorito heteróclito (F) Perruche hétéroclite
- Geoffroyus simplex*** (*Meyer, 1874*) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-collared Parrot (S) Lorito acollarado (F) Perruche à col bleu
- Geopsittacus occidentalis*** (*Gould, 1861*) = *Pezoporus occidentalis* Gould, 1861
- Geranoaetus spp.*** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Geranoaetus albicaudatus*** (*Vieillot 1816*) = *Buteo albicaudatus* Vieillot, 1816
- Geranoaetus melanoleucus*** (*Vieillot, 1819*) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested Eagle, Grey Buzzard-Eagle (S) Águila escudada, Águila mora (F) Buse aguia
- Geranoaetus polyosoma*** (*Quoy & Gaimard, 1824*) = *Buteo poecilochrous* Gurney, 1879
- Geranoaetus polyosoma*** (*Quoy & Gaimard, 1824*) = *Buteo polyosoma* (*Quoy & Gaimard, 1824*)
- Geranospiza spp.*** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Geranospiza caerulescens*** (*Vieillot, 1817*) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crane Hawk (S) Azor zancón, Gavilán patilargo, Gavilán zancón, Gavilán zancudo (F) Buse échasse
- Gerfaut*** (F): *Falco rusticolus*
- Geronticus calvus*** (*Boddaert, 1783*) II
THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Ibis, Southern Bald Ibis (S) Ibis calvo, Ibis calvo de África del Sur (F) Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud, Ibis du Cap, Ibis noir
- Geronticus eremita*** (*Linnaeus, 1758*) I
THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Ibis, Hermit Ibis, Northern Bald Ibis, Waldrapp (S) Ibis eremita (F) Ibis chauve
- Gharial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
- Gharial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
- Gharial, Malayan (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
- Ghor-khar (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Gibbon à favoris blancs (F): *Nomascus concolor*
- Gibbon agile (F): *Hylobates agilis*
- Gibbon, Agile (E): *Hylobates agilis*
- Gibbon à mains blanches (F): *Hylobates lar*
- Gibbon, Black (E): *Nomascus concolor*
- Gibbon, Black-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*
- Gibbon, Bornean (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
- Gibbon, Bornean White-bearded (E): *Hylobates albifrons*
- Gibbon, Buff-cheeked (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*
- Gibbon, Capped (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
- Gibbon cendré (F): *Hylobates moloch*
- Gibbon, Common (E): *Hylobates lar*
- Gibbon, Crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*
- Gibbon, Crowned (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
- Gibbon, Dark-handed (E): *Hylobates agilis*

- Gibbon de Muller (F): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon, Dwarf (E): *Hylobates klossii*
 Gibbon, Grey (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon, Hainan (E): *Nomascus hainanus*
 Gibbon, Hoolock (E): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
 Gibbon, Indochinese (E): *Nomascus concolor*
 Gibbon, Javan (E): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibbon, Kloss's (E): *Hylobates klossii*
 Gibbon lar (F): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon, Lar (E): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon, Mentawai (E): *Hylobates klossii*
 Gibbon, Müller's (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon noir (F): *Nomascus concolor*
 Gibbon, Pileated (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibbon, Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*
 Gibbons (F): *Hylobatidae*
 Gibbon, Silvery (E): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibbon, White-cheeked (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*
 Gibbon, White-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*
 Gibbon, White-handed (E): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*
 Gibón ceniciente (S): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibón de cresta negra (S): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibón de manos blancas (S): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibón de Mueller (S): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibones (S): *Hylobatidae*
 Gibón hulock (S): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
 Giboya (E): *Boa constrictor*
Gladostomus stellatus (Pallas, 1771) = *Acipenser stellatus*
 Pallas, 1771
***Glaucidium* spp.** II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Glaucidium albertinum Prigogine, 1983 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
Glaucidium boliviannum König, 1991 II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Yungas Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo boliviano
 (F) Chevêchette des yungas
Glaucidium brasiliannum (Gmelin, 1788) II 30
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl (S)
 Caburé, Mochuelo caburé, Pavita ferruginea, Tecolotito
 común (F) Chevêchette brune
Glaucidium brodiei (Burton, 1836) II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Collared Owlet, Collared Pygmy-Owl (S)
 Mochuelo acollarado (F) Chevêchette à collier
Glaucidium californicum P. L. Sclater, 1857 = *Glaucidium gnoma* Wagler, 1832
Glaucidium capense (A. Smith, 1834) II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) African Barred Owlet, Barred Owl (S)
 Mochuelo de El Cabo (F) Chevêchette du Cap
Glaucidium castaneum Reichenow, 1893 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
Glaucidium castanotum (Blyth, 1852) II 30
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-backed Owlet (S)
 Mochuelo de Ceilán (F) Chevêchette à dos marron
Glaucidium castanopterum (Horsfield, 1821) II 30
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Javan Owl (S) Mochuelo de
 Java (F) Chevêchette spadicée
Glaucidium castanotum (Blyth, 1852) = *Glaucidium castanopterum* (Blyth, 1852)
Glaucidium costaricanum L. Kelso, 1937 II 30
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Costa Rican Pygmy-Owl
Glaucidium cuculoides (Vigors, 1831) II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Asian Barred Owlet, Cuckoo Owl (S)
 Mochuelo cuco (F) Chevêchette cuculoïde
Glaucidium cuculoides castanopterum (Vigors, 1831) =
Glaucidium castanopterum (Blyth, 1852)
Glaucidium cuculoides castanopterum (Vigors, 1831) =
Glaucidium castanopterum (Horsfield, 1821)
Glaucidium gnoma Wagler, 1832 II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Mountain Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo gnomo,
 Tecolotito serano (F) Chevêchette naine
Glaucidium griseiceps Sharpe, 1875 II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Central American Pygmy-Owl
Glaucidium hardyi Vielliard, 1989 II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Amazonian Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's Pygmy-Owl
 (S) Mochuelo amazónico (F) Chevêchette d'Amazonie
Glaucidium hoskynsi Brewster, 1888 = *Glaucidium gnoma*
 Wagler, 1832
Glaucidium jardinii (Bonaparte, 1855) II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Andean Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo andino,
 Pavita andina (F) Chevêchette des Andes
Glaucidium minutissimum (Wied, 1830) II 30
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brazilian Pygmy-Owl, Least
 Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo minimo (F) Chevêchette
 cabouré
Glaucidium mooreorum da Silva, Coelho & Gonzaga,
 2002 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pernambuco
 Pygmy-Owl
Glaucidium nana (P. P. King, 1827) II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Austral Pygmy-Owl (S) Caburé patagónico,
 Mochuelo patagónico (F) Chevêchette austral
Glaucidium nana (King, 1828) = *Glaucidium nana* (P. P.
 King, 1827)
Glaucidium nanum (King, 1828) = *Glaucidium nana* (P. P.
 King, 1827)
Glaucidium ngamiense (Roberts, 1932) = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
Glaucidium nubicola Robbins & Stiles, 1999 II 30
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cloud-forest Pygmy-Owl
Glaucidium palmarum Nelson, 1901 II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Colima Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuela de Colima
 (F) Chevêchette du Colima
Glaucidium parkeri Robbins & Howell, 1995 II 30
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Subtropical Pygmy-Owl (S)
 Mochuelo de Parker (F) Chevêchette de Parker
Glaucidium passerinum (Linnaeus, 1758) II 30
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Pygmy-Owl, Pygmy
 Owl (S) Mochuelo alpino, Mochuelo chico (F)
 Chevêchette d'Europe, Chouette chevêchette
Glaucidium perlatum (Vieillot, 1817) II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Pearl-spotted Owlet (S) Mochuelín perlado,
 Mochuelo perlado (F) Chevêchette perlée
Glaucidium peruanum König, 1991 II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Pacific Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian Pygmy-Owl (S)
 Mochuelo peruano (F) Chevêchette du Pérou

- Glaucidium radiatum** (Tickell, 1833) II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Barred Jungle Owl, Jungle Owl (S)
 Mochuelo de jungla (F) Chevêchette de jungle
- Glaucidium radiatum castanonotum** (Tickell, 1833) =
Glaucidium castanonotum (Blyth, 1852)
- Glaucidium sanchezi** Lowery & Newman, 1949 II 30
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tamaulipas Pygmy-Owl (S)
 Mochuelo Tamaulipeco (F) Chevêchette du Tamaulipas
- Glaucidium scheffleri** Neumann, 1911 = **Glaucidium capense** (A. Smith, 1834)
- Glaucidium siju** (d'Orbigny, 1839) II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Cuban Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo sijú, Siju, Sijucito (F) Chevêchette de Cuba
- Glaucidium sjostedti** Reichenow, 1893 II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Sjostedt's Owl (S) Mochuelo chico, Mochuelo del Congo, Mochuelo de Sjöstedt (F) Chevêchette à queue barrée
- Glaucidium tephronotum** Sharpe, 1875 II 30
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-chested Owl, Yellow-legged Owl (S) Mochuelo pechirrojo (F) Chevêchette à pieds jaunes
- Glaucis spp.** I/II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Glaucis aenea** Lawrence, 1867 = **Glaucis aeneus** Lawrence, 1867
- Glaucis aeneus** Lawrence, 1867 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronzy Hermit (S) Ermitaño bronceado (F) Ermite bronzé
- Glaucis dohrnii** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) I
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hook-billed Hermit (S) Colibrí de pico recurvado, Colibrí picosierra chico, Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo (F) Colibri à bec incurvé, Colibri de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé
- Glaucis hirsuta** (Gmelin, 1788) = **Glaucis hirsutus** (Gmelin, 1788)
- Glaucis hirsutus** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-breasted Hermit (S) Colibrí pecho canela, Ermitaño hirsuto, Ermitaño pechicanelo (F) Ermite hirsute
- Glaucis hirsutus aeneus** (Gmelin, 1788) = **Glaucis aeneus** Lawrence, 1867
- Globicephala spp.** II 18 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Globicephala edwardii** Smith, 1834 = **Globicephala melas** (Traill, 1809)
- Globicephala macrorhynchus** Gray, 1846 II 18
 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pacific Pilot Whale, Short-finned Pilot Whale (S) Caldrón negro (F) Globicéphale tropical
- Globicephala melaena** (Traill, 1809) = **Globicephala melas** (Traill, 1809)
- Globicephala melas** (Traill, 1809) II 18 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-finned Pilot Whale (S) Caldrón negro (F) Globicéphale commun
- Globicephala sieboldii** Gray, 1846 = **Globicephala macrorhynchus** Gray, 1846
 Globicéphale commun (F): *Globicephala melas*
 Globicéphale tropical (F): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
- Glory, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*
- Glossopsitta spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Glossopsitta concinna** (Shaw, 1791) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Musk Lorikeet (S) Lori almizclero (F) Lori à bandeau rouge, Lori musc
- Glossopsitta porphyrocephala** (Dietrichsen, 1837) II 29
 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-crowned Lorikeet (S) Lori coronipúrpura (F) Lori à couronne pourpre
- Glossopsitta pusilla** (Shaw, 1790) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Lorikeet (S) Lori carirrojo (F) Lori à masque rouge, Petit lori musc
- Glyptemys insculpta** (Le Conte, 1829) II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wood Turtle (F) Clemmyde sculptée
- Glyptemys muhlenbergii** (Schoepff, 1801) I EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bog Turtle, Muhlenberg's Turtle (S) Galápago de Muhlenberg (F) Clemmyde de Muhlenberg, Tortue de Muhlenberg, Tortue des marécages
- Goanna, Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Goat, Wild (E): *Capra hircus aegagrus*
 Goazu (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Gobe-mouche bleu de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*
 Gobe-mouche de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*
 Godoy (S): *Potos flavus*
 Goéland de Mongolie (F): *Larus relictus*
 Goéland relique (F): *Larus relictus*

Goethalsia spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

Goethalsia bella Nelson, 1912 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird (S) Colibrí del Pirré (F) Colibri du Pirré

Goldentail, Blue-throated (E): *Hylocharis eliciae*
 Goldenthroat, Green-tailed (E): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Goldenthroat, Tepui (E): *Polytmus milleri*
 Goldenthroat, White-tailed (E): *Polytmus guainumbi*

Goldmania spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

Goldmania violiceps Nelson, 1911 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-capped Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Goldman (F) Colibri à calotte violette

Golondrina de anteojos (S): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
 Gombessa (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*

Gongylophis spp. Wagler, 1830 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)

Gongylophis colubrinus (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) East African Sand Boa, Egyptian Sand Boa, Kenyan Sand Boa, Theban Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de Egipto (F) Boa aux écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables couleuvrin, Boa des sables d'Egipte, Boa des sables du Kenia

Gongylophis conicus (Schneider, 1801) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Baby Python, Indian Sand Boa, Rough-scaled Sand Boa, Russell's Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (F) Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables des Indes

Gongylophis muelleri Boulenger, 1892 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Müller's Sand Boa, West African Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de Müller (F) Boa des sables de Müller

Goniastrea spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Goniastrea aspera Verrill, 1866 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Goniastrea australensis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea benhami Vaughan, 1917 = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)
Goniastrea bournonii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
Goniastrea cerium (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Goniastrea columella Crossland, 1948 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea coronalis Quelch, 1886 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Goniastrea deformis Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea edwardsi Chevalier, 1972 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea equisepta Nemenzo, 1959 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
Goniastrea eximia (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
Goniastrea favistella (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Goniastrea favulus (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea favus (Forskål, 1775) = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
Goniastrea grayi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Goniastrea hombronii (Rousseau, 1854) = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
Goniastrea incrustans Duncan, 1889 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
Goniastrea laxa (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
Goniastrea laxa Quelch, 1886 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
Goniastrea mantonae Crossland, 1952 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
Goniastrea minuta Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea multilobata Quelch, 1886 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Goniastrea palauensis (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea parvistella (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
Goniastrea pectinata (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea peresi (Faure & Pichon, 1978) = *Favites peresi* Faure & Pichon, 1978
Goniastrea planulata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Goniastrea quoyi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Goniastrea ramosa Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea regularis Chevalier, 1972 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)
Goniastrea retiformis (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea rudis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Goniastrea sericea* Ortmann, 1888 = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
Goniastrea serrata Ortmann, 1889 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Goniastrea seychellensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)
Goniastrea sinuosa (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Goniastrea solida (Blainville, 1830) = *Goniastrea edwardsi* Chevalier, 1972
Goniastrea solida (Forskål, 1775) = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
Goniastrea spectabilis (Verrill, 1872) = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
Goniastrea thecata Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea yaeyamaensis Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 = *Platygyra yaeyamaensis* (Eguchi & Shirai, 1977)
Goniocorella spp. Yabe & Eguchi 1932 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniocorella dumosa (Alcock, 1902) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniocorella glanulosa Hu, 1987 = *Goniocorella dumosa* (Alcock, 1902)
Goniocyathus pacificus Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = *Dasmosmilia lymani* (Pourtales, 1871)
Goniopora spp. Blainville, 1830 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora albiconus Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora burgosi Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora cellulosa Veron, 1990 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora ciliatus Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora columna Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora djiboutiensis Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora duofaciata Thiel, 1932 = *Goniopora planulata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Goniopora eclipsensis Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora fruticosa Kent, 1891 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora hirsuta Crossland, 1952 = *Goniopora lobata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
Goniopora klunzingeri Marenzeller, 1906 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
Goniopora lichen (Dana, 1846) = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
Goniopora lobata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora minor Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora nigra Pillai, 1969 = *Goniopora stutchburyi* Wells, 1955

- Goniopora norfolkensis** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II
PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora palmensis** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II
PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora pandoraensis** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II
PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora pearsoni** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora pendulus** Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora planulata** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II
PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora polyformis** (Zou, 1980) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora pulvinula* Wells, 1954 = *Goniopora djiboutiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Goniopora savignii** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora somaliensis** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora stokesi** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II
PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Flowerpot coral
- Goniopora stutchburyi** Wells, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora sultani** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II
PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora tenella** (Quelch, 1886) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora tenuidens** (Quelch, 1886) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora traceyi* Wells, 1954 = *Goniopora lobata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Goniopora undulata* Nemenzo = *Goniopora somaliensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Goniopora viridis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Alveopora viridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Goniopora wotouensis* Zou, Song & Ma, 1975 = *Goniopora stutchburyi* Wells, 1955
- Goose, Aleutian (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
- Goose, Aleutian Canada (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
- Goose, Hawaiian (E): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Goose, Knob-billed (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Goose, Red-breasted (E): *Branta ruficollis*
- Gophère à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
- Gophère d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*
- Gophère du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*
- Gophère polyphème (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
- Gopherus spp.** Rafinesque, 1832 I/II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Gopherus agassizii** (Cooper, 1863) II 46
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desert Tortoise (S)
Tortuga del desierto (F) Gophère d'Agassiz, Tortue d'Agassiz
- Gopherus agassizii* Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus morafkai* Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011
- Gopherus berlandieri** (Agassiz, 1857) II 46
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Berlandier's Tortoise, Texas Tortoise (S) Tortuga de Texas (F) Gophère du Texas, Tortue du Texas
- Gopherus flavomarginatus** Legler, 1959 I
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bolson Tortoise, Mexican Giant Tortoise, Yellow-bordered Tortoise (S)
Tortuga grande, Tortuga Ilanera, Tortuga topo (F)
Gophère à bords jaunes, Tortue à bords jaunes, Tortue du Mexique, Tortue fousseuse du Mexique
- Gopherus morafkai** Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Gopherus polyphemus** (Daudin, 1801) II 46
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gopher Tortoise (S)
Tortuga terrestre de Florida (F) Gophère polyphème, Tortue de la Floride, Tortue gaufrière
- Gopherus polyphemus agassizii* (Daudin, 1801) = *Gopherus agassizii* (Cooper, 1863)
- Gopherus polyphemus berlandieri* (Daudin, 1801) = *Gopherus berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857)
- Gopherus polyphemus flavomarginatus* (Daudin, 1801) = *Gopherus flavomarginatus* Legler, 1959
- Goral (S): *Naemorhedus goral*
- Goral (E): *Naemorhedus goral*
- Goral (F): *Naemorhedus goral*
- Goral à queue longue (F): *Naemorhedus caudatus*
- Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemorhedus griseus*
- Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemorhedus baileyi*
- Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemorhedus caudatus*
- Goral, Himalayan (E): *Naemorhedus goral*
- Goral, Long-tailed (E): *Naemorhedus caudatus*
- Goral, Red (E): *Naemorhedus baileyi*
- Goral rouge (F): *Naemorhedus baileyi*
- Goral, South China (E): *Naemorhedus griseus*
- Goreaugra memorialis* Wells, 1974 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Gorgonia abies* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Cupressopatthes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Gorgonia aenea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Cupressopatthes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Gorila (S): *Gorilla gorilla*
- Gorilla spp.** I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Gorilla (E): *Gorilla gorilla*
- Gorilla beringei** Matschie, 1903 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Gorilla, Mountain Gorilla
- Gorilla, Eastern (E): *Gorilla beringei*
- Gorilla gorilla** (Savage, 1847) I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gorilla, Western Gorilla (S) Gorila (F) Gorille
- Gorilla gorilla beringei* (Savage, 1847) = *Gorilla beringei* Matschie, 1903
- Gorilla, Mountain (E): *Gorilla beringei*
- Gorilla, Western (E): *Gorilla gorilla*
- Gorille (F): *Gorilla gorilla*
- Gorrión de Java (S): *Lonchura oryzivora*
- Goshawk (E): *Accipiter gentilis*
- Goshawk, African (E): *Accipiter tachiro*
- Goshawk, Asian Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
- Goshawk, Australasian (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*
- Goshawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
- Goshawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
- Goshawk, Brown (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*
- Goshawk, Celebes Crested (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*

- Goshawk, Chestnut-mantled (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
 Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
 Goshawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
 Goshawk, Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
 Goshawk, Doria's (E): *Megatriorchis doriae*
 Goshawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Goshawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesii*
 Goshawk, Gabar (E): *Micronisus gabar*
 Goshawk, Gray's (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Goshawk, Grey (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter princeps*
 Goshawk, Grey-throated (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, Henst's (E): *Accipiter henstii*
 Goshawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Goshawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Goshawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter princeps*
 Goshawk, New Caledonia (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Goshawk, New Guinea Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Goshawk, Northern (E): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Goshawk, Papuan (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Goshawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Goshawk, Red (E): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
 Goshawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Goshawk, Slaty-backed (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
 Goshawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinotatus*
 Goshawk, Sulawesi (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Goshawk, Variable (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, White (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, White-bellied (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*
Goura spp. Stephens, 1819 II COLUMBIDAE (Aves)
 Goura couronné (F): *Goura cristata*
Goura cristata (Pallas, 1764) II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Blue Crowned-Pigeon, Common Crowned Pigeon,
 Great Goura, Western Crowned-Pigeon (S) Gura
 occidental, Paloma crestada azul (F) Goura couronné
 Goura de Scheepmaker (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Goura de Sclater (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Goura de Victoria (F): *Goura victoria*
 Goura, Great (E): *Goura cristata*
 Goura, Masked (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
Goura scheepmakeri Finsch, 1876 II COLUMBIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon, Masked
 Goura, Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon, Southern
 Crowned-Pigeon (S) Gura sureña, Paloma crestada de
 Scheepmaker (F) Goura de Scheepmaker, Goura de
 Sclater
Goura victoria (Fraser, 1844) II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Victoria Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria Goura (S) Gura
 Victoria, Paloma crestada victoria (F) Goura de Victoria
 Goura, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*
Gracula enganensis Salvadori, 1892 = *Gracula religiosa*
 Linnaeus, 1758
Gracula indica (Cuvier, 1929) = *Gracula religiosa*
 Linnaeus, 1758
- Gracula religiosa** Linnaeus, 1758 II STURNIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Common Hill Myna, Hill Myna (S) Miná de la India,
 Miná religioso (F) Mainate Religieux, Merle des Indes
Gracula robusta Salvadori, 1887 = *Gracula religiosa*
 Linnaeus, 1758
Grampus (F): *Grampus griseus*
Grampus spp. II¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Grampus griseus (G. Cuvier, 1812) II¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Grey Dolphin, Risso's Dolphin (S)
 Delfín de Risso, Fabo calderón (F) Dauphin de Risso,
 Grampus
 Gran autillo veliblanco (S): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
 Gran búho etiópico (S): *Bubo lacteus*
 Gran civeta de la India (S): *Viverra zibetha*
 Grand bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*
 Grand cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus major*
 Grand corail étoilé (F): *Montastrea cavernosa*
 Grand Dauphin (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien (F): *Tursiops aduncus*
 Grand-duc à aigrettes (F): *Bubo poensis*
 Grand-duc africain (F): *Bubo africanus*
 Grand-duc ascalaphe (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Grand-duc bruyant (F): *Bubo sumatrana*
 Grand-duc d'Amérique (F): *Bubo virginianus*
 Grand-duc de Blakiston (F): *Bubo blakistoni*
 Grand-duc de Coromandel (F): *Bubo coromandus*
 Grand-duc de Shelley (F): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Grand-duc des Philippines (F): *Bubo philippensis*
 Grand-duc des Usambara (F): *Bubo vosseleri*
 Grand-duc d'Europe (F): *Bubo bubo*
 Grand-duc de Verreaux (F): *Bubo lacteus*
 Grand-duc du Cap (F): *Bubo capensis*
 Grand-duc du désert (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Grand-duc du Népal (F): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Grand-duc tacheté (F): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Grande civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverra zibetha*
 Grand Électus (F): *Eclectus roratus*
 Grande mélampitte (F): *Melampitta gigantea*
 Grande Outarde (F): *Otis tarda*
 Grande outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Grand esturgeon (F): *Huso huso*
 Grande toupaïe (F): *Tupaia tana*
 Grand fourmilier (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Grand galago (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Grand hapalémur (F): *Prolemur simus*
 Grand hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Grand hocco (F): *Crax rubra*
 Grand hocco à bec rasoir (F): *Mitu mitu*
 Grand lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
 Grand pangolin (F): *Manis gigantea*
 Grand pangolin de l'Inde (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Grand paradisier (F): *Paradisaea apoda*
 Grand requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Grand scorpion du Sénégal (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*
 Grand serpent ratier de l'Indie (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Grand téju (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
 Gran Lémur ardilla (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
 Gran sifaka blanco (S): *Propithecus verreauxi*
Graptemys spp. III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)

<i>Graptemys alabamensis</i> Baur in Lindeman 2013 = <i>Graptemys pulchra</i> Baur, 1893	Grenouille de Zetek (F): <i>Atelopus zeteki</i>
<i>Graptemys barbouri</i> Carr & Marchand, 1942 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barbour's Map Turtle	Grenouille dorée du Panama (F): <i>Atelopus zeteki</i>
<i>Graptemys caglei</i> Haynes & McKown, 1974 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cagle's Map Turtle	Grenouille du Bengale (F): <i>Euphyctis hexadactylus</i>
<i>Graptemys ernsti</i> Lovich & McCoy, 1992 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Escambia Map Turtle	Grenouille hexadactyle (F): <i>Euphyctis hexadactylus</i>
<i>Graptemys flavimaculata</i> Cagle, 1954 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-blotted Map Turtle, Yellow Blotched Sawback	Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique (F): <i>Rheobatrachus silus</i>
<i>Graptemys geographica</i> (LeSueur, 1817) III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Map Turtle	Grenouille tigre (F): <i>Hoplobatrachus tigerinus</i>
<i>Graptemys gibbonsi</i> Lovich & McCoy, 1992 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pascagoula Map Turtle	Grenouille tigrée (F): <i>Hoplobatrachus tigerinus</i>
<i>Graptemys grandis</i> Baur in Lindeman 2013 = <i>Graptemys pulchra</i> Baur, 1893	Grenouille tomate (F): <i>Dyscophus antongilii</i>
<i>Graptemys kohnii</i> (Baur, 1890) = <i>Graptemys pseudogeographica</i> (Gray, 1831)	Griffon, Cape (E): <i>Gyps coprotheres</i>
<i>Graptemys nigrinoda</i> Cagle, 1954 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-knobbed Map Turtle	Griffon, Eurasian (E): <i>Gyps fulvus</i>
<i>Graptemys oculifera</i> (Baur, 1890) III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ringed Map Turtle, Ringed Sawback	Griffon, Himalayan (E): <i>Gyps himalayensis</i>
<i>Graptemys ouachitensis</i> Cagle, 1953 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ouachita Map Turtle	Griffon, Long-billed (E): <i>Gyps indicus</i>
<i>Graptemys pearlensis</i> Ennen, Lovich, Kreiser, Selman & Qualls, 2010 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pearl River Map Turtle	Griffon, Rüppell's (E): <i>Gyps rueppellii</i>
<i>Graptemys pseudogeographica</i> (Gray, 1831) III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) False Map Turtle	Grison (F): <i>Galictis vittata</i>
<i>Graptemys pseudogeographica ouachitensis</i> Cagle, 1953 = <i>Graptemys ouachitensis</i> Cagle, 1953	Grisón (S): <i>Galictis vittata</i>
<i>Graptemys pseudogeographica versa</i> Stejneger 1925 = <i>Graptemys versa</i> Stejneger, 1925	Grison, Allamand's (E): <i>Galictis vittata</i>
<i>Graptemys pulchra</i> Baur, 1893 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Alabama Map Turtle	Grison d'Allemand (F): <i>Galictis vittata</i>
<i>Graptemys versa</i> Stejneger, 1925 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Texas Map Turtle	Grison, Greater (E): <i>Galictis vittata</i>
Grass-Owl, African (E): <i>Tyto capensis</i>	Grosse cateau verte de Maurice (F): <i>Psittacula echo</i>
Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged (E): <i>Neophema chrysostoma</i>	Grue à cou blanc (F): <i>Grus vipio</i>
Grass-Parakeet, Elegant (E): <i>Neophema elegans</i>	Grue à cou noir (F): <i>Grus nigricollis</i>
Grass-Parakeet, Splendid (E): <i>Neophema splendida</i>	Grue antigone (F): <i>Grus antigone</i>
Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise (E): <i>Neophema pulchella</i>	Grue antigone tropicale (F): <i>Grus antigone</i>
Gray-back (E): <i>Eschrichtius robustus</i>	Grue blanche (F): <i>Grus americana</i>
<i>Graydidascalus</i> spp. II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)	Grue blanche américaine (F): <i>Grus americana</i>
<i>Graydidascalus brachyurus</i> (Kuhl, 1820) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Parrot (S) Lorito colicorto, Loro colicorto (F) Caïque à queue courte	Grue blanche d'Amérique (F): <i>Grus americana</i>
Grebe, Atitlan (E): <i>Podilymbus gigas</i>	Grue blanche d'Asie (F): <i>Grus leucogeranus</i>
Grèbe de l'Atitlan (F): <i>Podilymbus gigas</i>	Grue blanche du Japon (F): <i>Grus japonensis</i>
Grèbe du lac Atitlan (F): <i>Podilymbus gigas</i>	Grue bleue (F): <i>Anthropoides paradiseus</i>
Grèbe Géant (F): <i>Podilymbus gigas</i>	Grue brolga (F): <i>Grus rubicunda</i>
Grebe, Giant (E): <i>Podilymbus gigas</i>	Grue canadienne (F): <i>Grus canadensis</i>
Grebe, Giant Pied-billed (E): <i>Podilymbus gigas</i>	Grue canadienne de Cuba (F): <i>Grus canadensis nesiotes</i>
Greenshank, Nordmann's (E): <i>Tringa guttifer</i>	Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F): <i>Grus canadensis pulla</i>
Greenshank, Spotted (E): <i>Tringa guttifer</i>	Grue caronculée (F): <i>Bugeranus carunculatus</i>
Grenedera (S): <i>Penelope purpurascens</i>	Grue cendrée (F): <i>Grus grus</i>
Grenouille aux yeux rouges (F): <i>Agalychnis callidryas</i>	Grue couronnée (F): <i>Balearica pavonina</i>
Grenouille d'arbre de spurrelli (F): <i>Agalychnis spurrelli</i>	Grue couronnée de Cap (F): <i>Balearica regulorum</i>
	Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan (F): <i>Balearica pavonina</i>
	Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est (F): <i>Balearica regulorum</i>
	Grue d'Australie (F): <i>Grus rubicunda</i>
	Grue de Mandchourie (F): <i>Grus japonensis</i>
	Grue demoiselle (F): <i>Anthropoides virgo</i>
	Grue de paradis (F): <i>Anthropoides paradiseus</i>
	Grue de Sibérie (F): <i>Grus leucogeranus</i>
	Grue du Canada (F): <i>Grus canadensis</i>
	Grue du Japon (F): <i>Grus japonensis</i>
	Grue grise (F): <i>Grus canadensis</i>
	Grue moine (F): <i>Grus monacha</i>
	Grue royale (F): <i>Balearica regulorum</i>
	Grues (F): <i>Gruidae</i>
	GRUIDAE spp. I/II (Aves) (E) Cranes (S) Grullas (F) Grues
	Grulla americana (S): <i>Grus americana</i>
	Grulla australiana (S): <i>Grus rubicunda</i>
	Grulla azul (S): <i>Anthropoides paradiseus</i>
	Grulla blanca asiática (S): <i>Grus leucogeranus</i>

- Grulla blanco cuello (S): *Grus antigone*
 Grulla brolga (S): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grulla canadiense (S): *Grus canadensis*
 Grulla carunculada (S): *Bugeranus carunculatus*
 Grulla ceniciente (S): *Grus canadensis*
 Grulla ceniciente de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis nesiotis*
 Grulla ceniciente del Misisipi (S): *Grus canadensis pulla*
 Grulla Común (S): *Grus grus*
 Grulla coronada (S): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grulla coronada cuelligris (S): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grulla coronada cuellinegra (S): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grulla coronada del África occidental (S): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grulla coronada sudafricana (S): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grulla cuelliblanca (S): *Grus vipio*
 Grulla cuellinegra (S): *Grus nigricollis*
 Grulla damisela (S): *Anthropoides virgo*
 Grulla de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis*
 Grulla de Manchuria (S): *Grus japonensis*
 Grulla de paraíso (S): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Grulla gritona (S): *Grus americana*
 Grulla manchú (S): *Grus japonensis*
 Grulla monje (S): *Grus monacha*
 Grulla monjita (S): *Grus monacha*
 Grulla moruna (S): *Anthropoides virgo*
 Grullas (S): *Gruidae*
 Grulla sarus (S): *Grus antigone*
 Grulla siberiana (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grulla siberiana blanca (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grulla trompetera (S): *Grus americana*
 Grulla zarzo (S): *Bugeranus carunculatus*
Grus spp. I/II GRUIDAE (Aves)
Grus americana (Linnaeus, 1758) I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Whooping Crane (S) Grulla americana, Grulla gritona, Grulla trompetera (F) Grue blanche, Grue blanche américaine, Grue blanche d'Amérique
Grus antigone (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Sarus Crane (S) Grulla blanco cuello, Grulla sarus (F) Grue antigone, Grue antigone tropicale
Grus canadensis (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II GRUIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Sandhill Crane (S) Grulla canadiense, Grulla ceniciente, Grulla de Cuba (F) Grue canadienne, Grue du Canada, Grue grise
Grus canadensis nesiotis Bangs & Zappey, 1905 I
 GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Sandhill Crane (S) Grulla ceniciente de Cuba (F) Grue canadienne de Cuba
Grus canadensis pulla Aldrich, 1972 I GRUIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Mississippi Sandhill Crane (S) Grulla ceniciente del Misisipi (F) Grue canadienne du Mississippi
Grus carunculatus (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bugeranus carunculatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
Grus grus (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Common Crane, Crane (S) Grulla Común (F) Grue cendrée
Grus japonensis (Müller, 1776) I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Japanese Crane, Manchurian Crane, Red-crowned Crane (S) Grulla de Manchuria, Grulla manchú (F) Grue blanche du Japon, Grue de Mandchourie, Grue du Japon
Grus leucogeranus Pallas, 1773 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Siberian Crane, Siberian White Crane, Snow Crane (S) Grulla blanca asiática, Grulla siberiana, Grulla siberiana blanca (F) Grue blanche d'Asie, Grue de Sibérie, Leucogéranne
Grus monacha Temminck, 1835 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Hooded Crane (S) Grulla monje, Grulla monjita (F) Grue moine
Grus nesiotis Bangs & Zappey, 1905 = *Grus canadensis nesiotis* Bangs & Zappey, 1905
Grus nigricollis Przevalski, 1876 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Black-necked Crane, Tibetan Crane (S) Grulla cuellinegra (F) Grue à cou noir
Grus paradisea (Lichtenstein, 1793) = *Anthropoides paradiseus* (Lichtenstein, 1793)
Grus rubicunda (Perry, 1810) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Brolga (S) Grulla australiana, Grulla brolga (F) Grue brolga, Grue d'Australie
Grus vipio Pallas, 1811 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)
 White-naped Crane, White-necked Crane (S) Grulla cuelliblanca (F) Grue à cou blanc
Grus virgo (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Anthropoides virgo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Guacamayito azul (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Guacamayo acollarado (S): *Primolius auricollis*
 Guacamayo aliverde (S): *Ara chloropterus*
 Guacamayo amarillo (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
 Guacamayo ambiguo (S): *Ara ambiguus*
 Guacamayo azul (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
 Guacamayo azulamarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*
 Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*
 Guacamayo bandera (S): *Ara macao*
 Guacamayo barbazul (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
 Guacamayo barriga roja (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
 Guacamayo cabeciazul (S): *Primolius couloni*
 Guacamayo caninde (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
 Guacamayo cobalto (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Guacamayo de Cochabamba (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
 Guacamayo de Illiger (S): *Primolius maracana*
 Guacamayo de Lear (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Guacamayo de Spix (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Guacamayo enano (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Guacamayo frentirroja (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
 Guacamayo glauco (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
 Guacamayo jacinto (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
 Guacamayo macao (S): *Ara macao*
 Guacamayo maracaná (S): *Primolius maracana*
 Guacamayo militar (S): *Ara militaris*
 Guacamayo noble (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Guacamayo rojo (S): *Ara chloropterus*
 Guacamayo severo (S): *Ara severus*
 Guacamayo ventrirrojo (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
 Guacamayo verde (S): *Ara militaris*
 Guacamayo verde mayor (S): *Ara ambiguus*
 Guacamayo violáceo (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
 Guiabero (E): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
 Guajolote ocelado (S): *Meleagris ocellata*
 Guanaco (E): *Lama guanicoe*
 Guanaco (S): *Lama guanicoe*
 Guanaco (F): *Lama guanicoe*

- Guan aliblanco (S): *Penelope albipennis*
 Guan común de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Guan cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Guan, Crested (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Guan de frente negra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Guan, Derby's (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Guan, Highland (E): *Penelopina nigra*
 Guan, Horned (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Guan, Little (E): *Penelopina nigra*
 Guan negro (S): *Penelopina nigra*
 Guan, Purple (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Guan, Purplish (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Guan, Trinidad White-headed Piping (E): *Pipile pipile*
 Guan, White-winged (E): *Penelope albipennis*
 Guaraguao (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Guarahuau cordillerano (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Guariba peludo (S): *Alouatta palliata*
Guarouba spp. I²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 Guarouba (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
Guarouba guarouba (Gmelin, 1788) I PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Golden Conure, Golden Parakeet, Queen of
 Bavaria's Conure (S) Aratinga guaruba, Cacatúa
 dorada, Cotorra amarilla (F) Conure de la Reine de
 Bavière, Conure dorée, Guarouba, Perruche dorée
Guaruba guarouba (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Guarouba*
guarouba (Gmelin, 1788)
 Gubarte (S): *Megaptera novaehangliae*
Gubernatrix cristata Vieillot, 1817 II EMBERIZIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Yellow Cardinal (S) Cardenal amarillo (F)
 Cardinal vert, Commandeur huppé
 Guemal (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Guemal, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Guémal péruvien (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Guenon, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 Guenon couronnée (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Guenon, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Guenon, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*
 Guenon, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Guenon, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Guenon, Lesser Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Guenon, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus*
petaurista
 Guenon, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Guenon, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Guenon, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Guenon, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Guenon, Russet-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Guenon, Schmidt's (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Guenon, Sclater's (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Guenon, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Guenon, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Guenon, White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Guépard (F): *Acinonyx jubatus*
 Guepardo (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
 Guereza (E): *Colobus guereza*
 Guéréza noir (F): *Colobus satanas*
 Guigna (F): *Leopardus guigna*
 Guina (S): *Leopardus guigna*
 Guincho (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Guirirí (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Gull, Relict (E): *Larus relictus*
 Gura occidental (S): *Goura cristata*
 Gura sureña (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Gura Victoria (S): *Goura victoria*
Gwynia spp. Duncan 1872 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Gwynia annulata Duncan, 1872 II GUYNIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
GUYNIIDAE spp. Hickson 1910 II (Anthozoa)
 Gymnogene (E): *Polyboroides typus*
 Gymnogene, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*
 Gymnogène d'Afrique (F): *Polyboroides typus*
 Gymnogène de Madagascar (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Gymnogene, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
Gymnoglaux spp. II³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Gymnoglaux lawrencii Sclater & Salvin, 1868 II³⁰
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-legged Owl, Cuban
 Screech-Owl (S) Autillo cubano, Cotunto, Cuco, Siju
 cotunto (F) Chouette de Cuba, Petit-duc de Cuba
Gymnogyps spp. I CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
Gymnogyps californianus (Shaw, 1898) I
 CATHARTIDAE (Aves) (E) California Condor (S)
 Cónedor californiano, Cónedor de California (F) Condor
 de Califormie
Gymnopus duvaucelii Duméril and Bibron, 1835 =
Nilssonia gangetica (Cuvier, 1825)
Gymnopus duvaucelii duméril and bibron 1835 Duméril
 and Bibron, 1835 = *Nilssonia hurum* (Gray, 1831)
Gymnopus lineatus Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Chitra indica*
 (Gray, 1831)
Gymnoscops insularis Tristram, 1880 = *Otus insularis*
 (Tristram, 1880)
 Gypaète barbu (F): *Gypaetus barbatus*
Gypaetus spp. II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Gypaetus barbatus (Linnaeus, 1758) II²⁷
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Vulture,
 Lammergeier (S) Quebrantahuesos (F) Gypaète barbu
Gypohierax spp. II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Gypohierax angolensis (Gmelin, 1788) II²⁷
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Palm-nut Vulture, Vulturine
 Fish-Eagle (S) Buitre palmero (F) Palmiste africain
Gypopsitta barrabandi (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta*
barrabandi (Kuhl, 1820)
Gypopsitta caica (Latham, 1790) = *Pionopsitta caica*
 (Latham, 1790)
Gypopsitta haematotis (Sclater & Salvin, 1860) =
Pionopsitta haematotis (Sclater & Salvin, 1860)
Gypopsitta pulchra Berlepsch, 1897 = *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Berlepsch, 1897
Gypopsitta pyrilia (Bonaparte, 1853) = *Pionopsitta pyrilia*
 (Bonaparte, 1853)
Gypopsitta vulturina (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta vulturina*
 (Kuhl, 1820)
Gyps spp. II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 Gyps africain (F): *Gyps bengalensis*
Gyps africanus Salvadori, 1865 II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) African White-backed Vulture, White-backed

Vulture (S) Buitre dorsiblanco africano (F) Vautour africain	Halconcito de las Filipinas (S): <i>Microhierax erythrogenys</i>
Gyps bengalensis (Gmelin, 1788) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian White-backed Vulture, Oriental White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, White-rumped Vulture (S) Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí, Buitre leonado bengalés (F) Gyps africain, Vautour chaugoun	Halconcito gris (S): <i>Spizapteryx circumcincta</i>
Gyps coprotheres (Forster, 1798) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cape Griffon, Cape Vulture (S) Buitre el cabo (F) Vautour chassefiente	Halconcito gris americano (S): <i>Spizapteryx circumcincta</i>
Gyps fulvus (Hablitzl, 1783) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Griffon, Eurasian Griffon Vulture, Griffon Vulture (S) Buitre común, Buitre Leonado, Buitre leonado común (F) Vautour fauve	Halconcito malayo (S): <i>Microhierax fringillarius</i>
<i>Gyps fulvus coprotheres</i> (Hablitzl, 1783) = <i>Gyps coprotheres</i> (Forster, 1798)	Halcón común (S): <i>Falco peregrinus</i>
Gyps himalayensis Hume, 1869 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Himalayan Griffon, Himalayan Griffon Vulture (S) Buitre del Himalaya (F) Vautour de l'Himalaya	Halcón cuellirrufo (S): <i>Micrastur ruficollis</i>
Gyps indicus (Scopoli, 1786) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Griffon, Long-billed Vulture (S) Buitre picofino (F) Vautour indien	Halcón de Berbería (S): <i>Falco pelegrinoides</i>
<i>Gyps rueppelli</i> (A. E. Brehm, 1852) = <i>Gyps rueppellii</i> (Brehm, 1852)	Halcón de cabeza roja (S): <i>Falco chicquera</i>
Gyps rueppellii (Brehm, 1852) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rüppell's Griffon, Rüppell's Griffon Vulture, Rüppell's Vulture (S) Buitre moteado (F) Vautour de Rüppell	Halcón de Cuvier (S): <i>Falco cuvierii</i>
Gyps tenuirostris G. R. Gray, 1844 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Vulture	Halcón de Eleonor (S): <i>Falco eleonorae</i>
Gyrfalcon (E): <i>Falco rusticolus</i>	Halcón de Eleonora (S): <i>Falco eleonorae</i>
<i>Gyrinus mexicanus</i> Shaw & Nodder, 1798 = <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)	Halcón de las praderas (S): <i>Falco mexicanus</i>
Gyropora spp. Boschma 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	Halcón de lomo pizarreño (S): <i>Micrastur mirandollei</i>
Gyropora africana Boschma, 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	Halcón de Nueva Zelanda (S): <i>Falco novaeseelandiae</i>
Gyrosmilia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1851 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Halcón enano de la India (S): <i>Microhierax caerulescens</i>
Gyrosmilia interrupta (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Halcones (S): <i>Falconidae</i>
Hada coronimorada (S): <i>Heliothryx barroti</i>	Halcón gerifalte (S): <i>Falco rusticolus</i>
Hada gorrímorada (S): <i>Heliothryx barroti</i>	Halcón golondrina (S): <i>Falco rufigularis</i>
Hada orejinegro (S): <i>Heliothryx auritus</i>	Halcón gris (S): <i>Falco hypoleucus</i>
Halcón abejero (S): <i>Pernis apivorus</i>	Halcón gris de Australia (S): <i>Falco hypoleucus</i>
Halcón aleto (S): <i>Falco femoralis</i>	Halcón guaco (S): <i>Herpetotheres cachinnans</i>
Halcón aplomado (S): <i>Falco femoralis</i>	Halcón guairú (S): <i>Herpetotheres cachinnans</i>
Halcón azulado (S): <i>Falco femoralis</i>	Halcón macagua (S): <i>Herpetotheres cachinnans</i>
Halcón berigora (S): <i>Falco berigora</i>	Halcón maorí (S): <i>Falco novaeseelandiae</i>
Halcón blancuzco (S): <i>Falco peregrinus</i>	Halcón mejicano (S): <i>Falco mexicanus</i>
Halcón borní (S): <i>Falco biarmicus</i>	Halcón migratorio (S): <i>Falco columbarius</i>
Halconcito (S): <i>Falco sparverius</i>	Halcón-montés agavilanado (S): <i>Micrastur ruficollis</i>
Halconcito africano (S): <i>Polihierax semitorquatus</i>	Halcón-montés cabecigrís (S): <i>Micrastur gilvicollis</i>
Halconcito argentino (S): <i>Spizapteryx circumcincta</i>	Halcón-montés collarejo (S): <i>Micrastur semitorquatus</i>
Halconcito asiático (S): <i>Polihierax insignis</i>	Halcón-montés de Buckley (S): <i>Micrastur buckleyi</i>
Halconcito australiano (S): <i>Falco longipennis</i>	Halcón-montés dorsigrís (S): <i>Micrastur mirandollei</i>
Halconcito colilargo de Asia (S): <i>Polihierax insignis</i>	Halcón-montés plomizo (S): <i>Micrastur plumbeus</i>
Halconcito común (S): <i>Falco sparverius</i>	Halcón murcielaguero (S): <i>Falco rufigularis</i>
Halconcito de Borneo (S): <i>Microhierax latifrons</i>	Halcón negro (S): <i>Falco subniger</i>
	Halcón negro de Australia (S): <i>Falco subniger</i>
	Halcón palomero (S): <i>Falco columbarius</i>
	Halcón palomero (S): <i>Micrastur ruficollis</i>
	Halcón palomero del sur (S): <i>Micrastur gilvicollis</i>
	Halcón pardo (S): <i>Falco concolor</i>
	Halcón pechianaranjado (S): <i>Falco deiroleucus</i>
	Halcón pechirrojo (S): <i>Falco deiroleucus</i>
	Halcón pechirrufo (S): <i>Falco deiroleucus</i>
	Halcón perdiguero (S): <i>Falco femoralis</i>
	Halcón peregrino (S): <i>Falco peregrinus</i>
	Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (S): <i>Falco pelegrinoides</i>
	Halcón pizarroso (S): <i>Falco concolor</i>
	Halcón plomizo (S): <i>Falco deiroleucus</i>
	Halcón plomizo menor (S): <i>Falco rufigularis</i>
	Halcón pradeño (S): <i>Falco mexicanus</i>
	Halcón primito (S): <i>Falco sparverius</i>
	Halcón real (S): <i>Falco peregrinus</i>
	Halcón reidor (S): <i>Herpetotheres cachinnans</i>
	Halcón sacre (S): <i>Falco cherrug</i>
	Halcón-selvático collarejo (S): <i>Micrastur semitorquatus</i>
	Halcón semiacollarado (S): <i>Micrastur semitorquatus</i>
	Halcón taita (S): <i>Falco fasciinucha</i>
	Halcón viajero (S): <i>Falco peregrinus</i>
	Halcón yággar (S): <i>Falco jugger</i>
	<i>Halcrosia afzelii</i> Lilljeborg, 1867 = <i>Osteolaemus tetraspis</i> Cope, 1861

- Halcrosia nigra* Gray, 1867 = *Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, *Halglossa stellaris* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Haliaeetus* spp.** Savigny, 1809 I/II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Haliaeetus albicilla*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Sea Eagle, White-tailed Eagle (S) Pigargo, Pigargo coliblanco, Pigargo común, Pigargo Europeo (F) Pygargue à queue blanche, Pygargue commun
- Haliaeetus leucocephalus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Eagle, White-headed Eagle (S) Águila cabeciblanca, Águila cabeza blanca, Pigargo americano, Pigargo cabeciblanco, Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (F) Aigle à tête blanche, Pygargue à tête blanche
- Haliaeetus leucogaster*** (Gmelin, 1788) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Fish-Eagle, White-bellied Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de vientre blanco, Pigargo oriental (F) Pygargue à ventre blanc, Pygargue blagre
- Haliaeetus leucoryphus*** (Pallas, 1771) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Band-tailed Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de Pallas (F) Pygargue de Pallas
- Haliaeetus lineatus*** J. E. Gray, 1831 = *Milvus migrans* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Haliaeetus pelagicus*** (Pallas, 1811) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Steller's Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de Steller, Pigargo gigante (F) Pygargue de Steller, Pygargue empereur
- Haliaeetus sanfordi*** Mayr, 1935 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Sanford's Fish-Eagle, Sanford's Sea-Eagle, Solomon Fish-Eagle, Solomon Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de las Salomón, Pigargo de Sanford (F) Pygargue de Sanford
- Haliaeetus vocifer*** (Daudin, 1800) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Fish-Eagle, River Eagle (S) Pigargo vocinglero (F) Aigle pêcheur africain, Pygargue vocifer
- Haliaeetus vociferoides*** Des Murs, 1845 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Fish-Eagle (S) Pigargo de Madagascar, Pigargo malgache (F) Pygargue de Madagascar
- Haliastur* spp.** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Haliastur indus*** (Boddaert, 1783) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Brahminy Kite, Red-backed Kite, Red-backed Sea Eagle, White-headed Sea Eagle (S) Milano brahmán (F) Milan sacré
- Haliastur sphenurus*** (Vieillot, 1818) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Whistling Eagle, Whistling Hawk, Whistling Kite (S) Milano silbador (F) Milan siffleur
- Halglossa echinata* (Pallas, 1766) = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Halglossa foliosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Halglossa interrupta* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Halglossa limacina* (Lamarck, 1801) = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Halomitra* spp.** Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Halomitra clavator*** Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Halomitra clypeus* Verrill, 1864 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Halomitra concentrica* Studer, 1901 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Halomitra irregularis* Gardiner, 1898 = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)
- Halomitra louwinae* van der Horst, 1921 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Halomitra meierae*** Veron & Maragos, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Halomitra philippinensis* (Studer, 1901) = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Halomitra pileus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bowl Coral, Dome Coral, Helmet Coral, Neptune's Cap Coral
- Halomitra robusta* (Quelch, 1886) = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)
- Halomitra tiara* Verrill, 1864 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Haloseris crispa* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Halsydrus pontoppidanii* (Neill, 1809) = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Hamadryad (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*
- Hamadryade (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
- Hamadryas (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
- hamerhead, Scalloped (E): *Sphyraena lewini*
- Hamirostra* spp.** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Hamirostra melanosternon*** (Gould, 1841) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Buzzard, Black-breasted Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted Kite (S) Milano pechinegro (F) Milan à plastron
- Hammerhai, gebuchteter (E): *Sphyraena lewini*
- Hammerhead (E): *Sphyraena lewini*
- hammerhead, Great (E): *Sphyraena mokarran*
- Hammerhead, Scalloped (E): *Sphyraena lewini*
- Hanging-Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Blue-crowned (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Ceylon (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Flores (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Green (E): *Loriculus exilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Loriculus amabilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Orange-fronted (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Hanging-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Hanging-Parrot, Philippine (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy (E): *Loriculus exilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Loriculus exilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Sangihe (E): *Loriculus catamene*
- Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Vernal (E): *Loriculus vernalis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's (E): *Loriculus flosculus*

- Hanging-parrot, Yellow-throated (E): *Loriculus pusillus*
 Hangul (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Hangul (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
***Hapalemur* spp.** I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1851 I
 LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
Hapalemur alaotrensis Rumphier, 1975 I LEMURIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Alaotran Bamboo Lemur, Alaotran Gentle Lemur, Alaotra Reed Lemur
Hapalemur aureus Meier, Albignac, Peyriéras, Rumphier & Wright, 1987 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Bamboo Lemur, Golden Lemur (S) Lémur cariancho (F) Hapalémur doré
 Hapalémur doré (F): *Hapalemur aureus*
 Hapalémur gris (F): *Hapalemur griseus*
Hapalemur griseus (Link, 1795) I LEMURIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Grey Gentle Lemur (S) Lémur cariancho (F) Hapalémur gris, Petit hapalémur
Hapalemur griseus alaotrensis (Link, 1795) = *Hapalemur alaotrensis* Rumphier, 1975
Hapalemur griseus occidentalis Link, 1795 = *Hapalemur occidentalis* Rumphier, 1975
Hapalemur occidentalis Rumphier, 1975 I LEMURIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Sambirano Bamboo Lemur, Western Grey Bamboo Lemur
 Hapalémur simien (F): *Prolemur simus*
Hapalemur simus Gray, 1871 = *Prolemur simus* (Gray, 1871)
***Hapalopsittaca* spp.** II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Hapalopsittaca amazonina (Des Murs, 1845) II 29
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rusty-faced Parrot (S) Lorito amazonino, Perico multicolor (F) Caïque à face rouge
Hapalopsittaca amazonina fuertesi (Des Murs, 1845) = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* (Chapman, 1912)
Hapalopsittaca amazonina pyrrhops (Des Murs, 1845) = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops* (Salvin, 1876)
Hapalopsittaca fuertesi (Chapman, 1912) II 29
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Fuertes's Parrot, Indigo-winged Parrot (S) Lorito de Fuertes (F) Caïque de Fuertes
Hapalopsittaca melanotos (Lafresnaye, 1847) II 29
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-eared Parrot, Black-winged Parrot (S) Lorito alinegro (F) Caïque à ailes noires
Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops (Salvin, 1876) II 29
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-faced Parrot (S) Lorito ecuatoriano (F) Caïque de Salvin
***Haplophaedia* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Haplophaedia assimilis (Elliot, 1876) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-thighed Puffleg
Haplophaedia aureliae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Greenish Puffleg (S) Calzadito verdoso norteño, Zamarrito verdoso (F) Érione d'Aurélie
Haplophaedia aureliae assimilis (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Haplophaedia assimilis* (Elliot, 1876)
Haplophaedia lugens (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hoary Puffleg (S) Calzadito canoso, Zamarrito canoso (F) Érione givrée
Haplophyllia paradoxa Pourtalès, 1868 = *Gardineria paradoxa* (Pourtalès, 1868)
Hardella baileyi Bartlett, 1895 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
Hardella indi Gray, 1870 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
Hardella thurjii (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Crowned River Turtle
 Hard-head (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 Hare, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Hare-wallaby, Banded (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
 Hare-wallaby, Rufous (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Hare-wallaby, Western (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Harfang des neiges (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*
***Harpagus* spp.** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Harpagus bidentatus (Latham, 1790) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Double-toothed Kite (S) Elanio bidentado, Gavilán bidente, Milano bidentado (F) Milan bidenté
Harpagus circumcinctus Kaup, 1852 = *Spizapteryx circumcincta* (Kaup, 1852)
Harpagus diodon (Temminck, 1823) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-thighed Kite (S) Elanio muslirrufo, Milano dentado, Milano muslirrufo (F) Milan diodon
***Harpia* spp.** I 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 Harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
Harpia harpyja (Linnaeus, 1758) I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) American Harpy Eagle, Harpy Eagle (S) Águila arpía, Águila harpía, Arpía, Arpía mayor, Harpía (F) Aigle harpie, Harpie, Harpie féroce
 Harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*
 Harpie féroce (F): *Harpia harpyja*
 Harpie huppée (F): *Morphnus guianensis*
***Harpyhaliaetus* spp.** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Harpyhaliaetus coronatus (Vieillot, 1817) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crowned Eagle, Crowned Solitary Eagle (S) Águila coronada, Águila de Azara (F) Buse couronnée
Harpyhaliaetus solitarius (Tschudi, 1844) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Solitary Eagle, Solitary Eagle (S) Águila solitaria (F) Buse solitaire
Harpyia coronata Vieillot, 1817 = *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus* (Vieillot, 1817)
***Harpyopsis* spp.** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Harpyopsis novaeguineae Salvadori, 1875 II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) New Guinea Eagle, New Guinea Harpy Eagle (S) Arpía papúa (F) Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée
 Harrier, Australasian (E): *Circus approximans*
 Harrier, Black (E): *Circus maurus*
 Harrier, Cinereous (E): *Circus cinereus*
 Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Harrier-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
 Harrier-Hawk, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*
 Harrier-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Harrier, Hen (E): *Circus cyaneus*
 Harrier, Long-winged (E): *Circus buffoni*
 Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*
 Harrier, Marsh (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Harrier, Montagu's (E): *Circus pygargus*
 Harrier, Northern (E): *Circus cyaneus*
 Harrier, Pale (E): *Circus macrourus*

Harrier, Pallid (E): <i>Circus macrourus</i>	Hawk, Gurney's (E): <i>Buteo poecilochrous</i>
Harrier, Papuan (E): <i>Circus spilonotus</i>	Hawk, Harris's (E): <i>Parabuteo unicinctus</i>
Harrier, Pied (E): <i>Circus melanoleucus</i>	Hawk, Hawaiian (E): <i>Buteo solitarius</i>
Harrier, Réunion (E): <i>Circus maillardi</i>	Hawk, Hispaniolan (E): <i>Buteo ridgwayi</i>
Harrier, Spotted (E): <i>Circus assimilis</i>	Hawk, Long-tailed (E): <i>Urotriorchis macrourus</i>
Harrier, Spotted-backed (E): <i>Circus spilonotus</i>	Hawk, Mantled (E): <i>Leucopternis polionotus</i>
Harrier, Swamp (E): <i>Circus approximans</i>	Hawk, Marsh (E): <i>Circus cyaneus</i>
Hat, Chinaman's (E): <i>Zoopilus echinatus</i>	Hawk, Masked (E): <i>Leucopternis melanops</i>
Hatteria de Günther (F): <i>Sphenodon guntheri</i>	Hawk, Meyer's (E): <i>Accipiter meyerianus</i>
Hatteria ponctué (F): <i>Sphenodon punctatus</i>	Hawk-Owl, Admiralty (E): <i>Ninox meeki</i>
Hatteria punctata Gray, 1842 = <i>Sphenodon punctatus</i> (Gray, 1842)	Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands (E): <i>Ninox meeki</i>
Hausse-col à queue rubanée (F): <i>Astrapia stephaniae</i>	Hawk-Owl, Andaman (E): <i>Ninox affinis</i>
Hausse-col de Rothschild (F): <i>Astrapia rothschildi</i>	Hawk-Owl, Bismarck (E): <i>Ninox variegata</i>
Hausse-col doré (F): <i>Astrapia nigra</i>	Hawk-Owl, Brown (E): <i>Ninox scutulata</i>
Hausse-col splendide (F): <i>Astrapia splendidissima</i>	Hawk-Owl, Chestnut (E): <i>Ninox theomacha</i>
Haut-de-chausses à palettes (F): <i>Ocreatus underwoodii</i>	Hawk-Owl, Christmas (E): <i>Ninox natalis</i>
Hawk, African Long-tailed (E): <i>Urotriorchis macrourus</i>	Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island (E): <i>Ninox natalis</i>
Hawk, Barred (E): <i>Leucopternis princeps</i>	Hawk-Owl, Cinnabar (E): <i>Ninox ios</i>
Hawk, Bat (E): <i>Macheiramphus alcinus</i>	Hawk-Owl, Jungle (E): <i>Ninox theomacha</i>
Hawk, Bay-winged (E): <i>Parabuteo unicinctus</i>	Hawk-Owl, Little Sumba (E): <i>Ninox sumbaensis</i>
Hawk, Bicolored (E): <i>Accipiter bicolor</i>	Hawk-Owl, Madagascar (E): <i>Ninox superciliaris</i>
Hawk, Black-chested (E): <i>Leucopternis princeps</i>	Hawk-Owl, Manus (E): <i>Ninox meeki</i>
Hawk, Black-collared (E): <i>Busarellus nigricollis</i>	Hawk-Owl, Moluccan (E): <i>Ninox squamipila</i>
Hawk, Black-faced (E): <i>Leucopternis melanops</i>	Hawk-Owl, New Britain (E): <i>Ninox odiosa</i>
Hawk, Black-mantled (E): <i>Accipiter melanochlamys</i>	Hawk-Owl, New Ireland (E): <i>Ninox variegata</i>
Hawk, Broad-winged (E): <i>Buteo platypterus</i>	Hawk-Owl, Ochre-bellied (E): <i>Ninox ochracea</i>
Hawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): <i>Erythrotiorchis buergersi</i>	Hawk-Owl, Papuan (E): <i>Uroglaux dimorpha</i>
Hawk, Collared Fishing (E): <i>Busarellus nigricollis</i>	Hawk-Owl, Philippine (E): <i>Ninox philippensis</i>
Hawk, Cooper's (E): <i>Accipiter cooperii</i>	Hawk-Owl, Russet (E): <i>Ninox odiosa</i>
Hawk, Crane (E): <i>Geranospiza caerulescens</i>	Hawk-Owl, Solomon (E): <i>Ninox jacquinoti</i>
Hawk, Cuban Black (E): <i>Buteogallus anthracinus</i>	Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed (E): <i>Ninox theomacha</i>
Hawk, Duck (E): <i>Falco peregrinus</i>	Hawk-Owl, Speckled (E): <i>Ninox punctulata</i>
Hawk-Eagle, African (E): <i>Hieraetus spilogaster</i>	Hawk, Pacific Black (E): <i>Buteogallus subtilis</i>
Hawk-Eagle, Ayres's (E): <i>Hieraetus ayresii</i>	Hawk, Pigeon (E): <i>Falco columbarius</i>
Hawk-Eagle, Black (E): <i>Spizaetus tyrannus</i>	Hawk, Plumbeous (E): <i>Leucopternis plumbeus</i>
Hawk-Eagle, Black-and-white (E): <i>Spizastur melanoleucus</i>	Hawk, Puna (E): <i>Buteo poecilochrous</i>
Hawk-Eagle, Blyth's (E): <i>Spizaetus alboniger</i>	Hawk, Red-backed (E): <i>Buteo polyosoma</i>
Hawk-Eagle, Cassin's (E): <i>Spizaetus africanus</i>	Hawk, Red-chested (E): <i>Accipiter toussenelii</i>
Hawk-Eagle, Changeable (E): <i>Spizaetus cirrhatus</i>	Hawk, Red-shouldered (E): <i>Buteo lineatus</i>
Hawk-Eagle, Chestnut-bellied (E): <i>Hieraetus kieneri</i>	Hawk, Red-tailed (E): <i>Buteo ventralis</i>
Hawk-Eagle, Crested (E): <i>Spizaetus cirrhatus</i>	Hawk, Red-tailed (E): <i>Buteo jamaicensis</i>
Hawk-Eagle, Crowned (E): <i>Stephanoaetus coronatus</i>	Hawk, Ridgway's (E): <i>Buteo ridgwayi</i>
Hawk-Eagle, Feather-toed (E): <i>Spizaetus nipalensis</i>	Hawk, Roadside (E): <i>Buteo magnirostris</i>
Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's (E): <i>Spizaetus nipalensis</i>	Hawk, Rough-legged (E): <i>Buteo lagopus</i>
Hawk-Eagle, Javan (E): <i>Spizaetus bartelsi</i>	Hawk, Rufous-tailed (E): <i>Buteo ventralis</i>
Hawk-Eagle, Mountain (E): <i>Spizaetus nipalensis</i>	Hawk, Rufous-thighed (E): <i>Buteo leucorrhous</i>
Hawk-Eagle, Ornate (E): <i>Spizaetus ornatus</i>	Hawk, Savanna (E): <i>Buteogallus meridionalis</i>
Hawk-Eagle, Philippine (E): <i>Spizaetus philippensis</i>	Hawk, Semi-collared (E): <i>Accipiter collaris</i>
Hawk-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): <i>Spizaetus lanceolatus</i>	Hawk, Semiplumbeous (E): <i>Leucopternis semiplumbeus</i>
Hawk-Eagle, Sunda (E): <i>Spizaetus cirrhatus</i>	Hawk, Sharp-shinned (E): <i>Accipiter striatus</i>
Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant (E): <i>Spizaetus tyrannus</i>	Hawk, Short-tailed (E): <i>Buteo brachyurus</i>
Hawk-Eagle, Wallace's (E): <i>Spizaetus nanus</i>	Hawk, Slate-colored (E): <i>Leucopternis schistaceus</i>
Hawk, Ferruginous (E): <i>Buteo regalis</i>	Hawk, Swainson's (E): <i>Buteo swainsoni</i>
Hawk, Galapagos (E): <i>Buteo galapagoensis</i>	Hawk, Tiny (E): <i>Accipiter superciliosus</i>
Hawk, Grey-backed (E): <i>Leucopternis occidentalis</i>	Hawk, Variable (E): <i>Buteo poecilochrous</i>
Hawk, Grey-bellied (E): <i>Accipiter poliogaster</i>	Hawk, Whistling (E): <i>Haliastur sphenurus</i>
Hawk, Grey Frog (E): <i>Accipiter soloensis</i>	Hawk, White (E): <i>Leucopternis albicollis</i>
Hawk, Grey-lined (E): <i>Asturina nitida</i>	Hawk, White-browed (E): <i>Leucopternis kuhli</i>
Hawk, Gundlach's (E): <i>Accipiter gundlachi</i>	Hawk, White-necked (E): <i>Leucopternis lacernulatus</i>
	Hawk, White-rumped (E): <i>Buteo leucorrhous</i>

- Hawk, White-tailed (E): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Hawk, White-throated (E): *Buteo albogula*
 Hawk, Zone-tailed (E): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Hazards, Spider (E): *Lophelia pertusa*
***Helarctos* spp. I URSIDAE (Mammalia)**
***Helarctos malayanus* (Raffles, 1821) I URSIDAE**
 (Mammalia) (E) Malayan Sun Bear, Sun Bear (S) Oso de los cocoteros, Oso de sol, Oso malayo (F) Ours des cocotiers, Ours malais
Heleionomus variegatus Gray, 1842 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
***Heliaictin* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
Heliaictin bilopha (Temminck, 1820) = *Heliaictin bilophus* (Temminck, 1820)
***Heliaictin bilophus* (Temminck, 1820) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Horned Sungem (S) Colibrí cornuditó (F) Colibri aux huppes d'or**
Heliaictin cornuta (Wied, 1821) = *Heliaictin bilophus* (Temminck, 1820)
 Héliange à gorge améthyste (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
 Héliange à queue bleue (F): *Heliangelus strophianus*
 Héliange clarisse (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
***Heliangelus* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
***Heliangelus amethysticollis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst-throated Sunangel (S) Angel de sol amatista, Colibrí gorgiamatista, Solangel gorjiamatista (F) Héliange à gorge améthyste, Héliange clarisse**
Heliangelus clarisse (Longuemare, 1841) = *Heliangelus amethysticollis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938)
***Heliangelus exortis* (Fraser, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tourmaline Sunangel (S) Colibrí turmalina, Solangel turmalino (F) Héliange tourmaline**
***Heliangelus mavors* Gould, 1848 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-throated Sunangel (S) Angel de sol cuelliocre, Colibrí de Marte (F) Héliange mars**
***Heliangelus micraster* Gould, 1872 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Sunangel (S) Colibrí lacero (F) Héliange menu**
***Heliangelus regalis* Fitzpatrick, Willard & Terborgh, 1979 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Royal Sunangel (S) Colibrí real (F) Héliange royale**
Heliangelus spencei (Bourcier, 1847) = *Heliangelus amethysticollis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938)
***Heliangelus strophianus* (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gorgeted Sunangel (S) Colibrí pectoral, Solangel de gorquera (F) Héliange à queue bleue**
***Heliangelus viola* (Gould, 1853) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Sunangel (S) Colibrí violeta, Solangel gorjipurpura (F) Héliange violette**
***Heliangelus zusii* Graves, 1993 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bogotá Sunangel**
 Héliange mars (F): *Heliangelus mavors*
 Héliange menu (F): *Heliangelus micraster*
 Héliange royale (F): *Heliangelus regalis*
 Héliange tourmaline (F): *Heliangelus exortis*
 Héliange violette (F): *Heliangelus viola*
Helianthea eos Gould, 1848 = *Coeligena bonapartei* (Boissonneau, 1840)
Helianthea iris Gould, 1854 = *Coeligena iris* (Gould, 1854)
Helastrea aperta Verrill, 1868 = *Favia leptophylla* Verrill, 1868
Helastrea forskaelana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
Helastrea heliopora (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
Helastrea solidior (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Helicolestes hamatus (Temminck, 1821) = *Rostrhamus hamatus* (Temminck, 1821)
Heliodilus soumagnei Milne-Edwards, 1878 = *Tyto soumagnei* (Milne Edwards, 1878)
***Heliodoxa* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
***Heliodoxa aurescens* (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gould's Jewelfront (S) Brillante pechicastaño, Colibrí cuellicastaño, Frentijoya (F) Brillant à bandeau bleu**
***Heliodoxa branickii* (Taczanowski, 1874) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-webbed Brilliant (S) Brillante alicanela (F) Brillant de Branicki**
 Heliodoxa frentiazul (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
***Heliodoxa gularis* (Gould, 1860) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Pink-throated Brilliant (S) Brillante gorgirrosado (F) Brillant à gorge rose**
***Heliodoxa imperatrix* (Gould, 1856) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Empress Brilliant (S) Brillante emperador (F) Brillant impératrice**
***Heliodoxa jacula* Gould, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-crowned Brilliant (S) Brillante coroniverde (F) Brillant fer-de-lance**
***Heliodoxa leadbeateri* (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-fronted Brilliant (S) Brillante frentivioleta, Heliodoxa frentiazul (F) Brillant à front violet**
***Heliodoxa rubinoides* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fawn-breasted Brilliant (S) Brillante pechianteado, Brillante pechigamuza (F) Brillant rubinoïde**
***Heliodoxa schreibersii* (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Brilliant (S) Brillante gorjinegro, Brillante ventinegro (F) Brillant à gorge noire**
***Heliodoxa xanthogonys* Salvin & Godman, 1882 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Velvet-browed Brilliant, Velvet-crowned Brilliant (S) Brillante de Tepui, Colibrí frentiverde (F) Brillant à couronne verte**
***Heliofungia* spp. Wells 1966 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)**
***Heliofungia actiniformis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Disk Coral, Mushroom Coral**
***Heliomaster* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
***Heliomaster constantii* (DeLatre, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Plain-capped Starthroat (S) Colibrí pochoteró, Picolargo coronoscuro (F) Colibri de Constant**
***Heliomaster furcifer* (Shaw, 1812) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-tufted Starthroat (S) Colibrí de Barbijo, Picaflor de Barbijo (F) Colibri d'Angèle**

<i>Heliomaster longirostris</i> (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801) II	Héloderme granuleux (F): <i>Heloderma horridum</i>
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Starthroat (S)	Héloderme horrible (F): <i>Heloderma horridum</i>
Colibrí estrella picolargo, Colibrí piquilargo,	<i>Helops stellatus</i> (Pallas, 1771) = <i>Acipenser stellatus</i>
Heliomaster piquilargo, Picolargo coroniazul (F) Colibri	Pallas, 1771
corinne	
Heliomaster piquilargo (S): <i>Heliomaster longirostris</i>	
<i>Heliomaster squamosus</i> (Temminck, 1823) II	<i>Hemicordylus capensis</i> (Smith, 1838) = <i>Cordylus capensis</i>
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Stripe-breasted Starthroat	A. Smith, 1838
(S) Colibrí escamoso, Picaflor escamado (F) Colibri	
médiastin	
<i>Heliopathes</i> spp. Opresco, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Hemidactylus nebulosus</i> (Mouton & Van Wyk, 1995) =
(Anthozoa)	<i>Cordylus nebulosus</i> (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995)
<i>Heliopathes americana</i> Opresco, 2003 II	Hémigale de Derby (F): <i>Hemigalus derbyanus</i>
CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)	
<i>Heliopathes heterorhodzos</i> (Forster Cooper, 1909) II	<i>Hemigalus derbyanus</i> (Gray, 1837) II VIVERRIDAE
CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)	(Mammalia) (E) Banded Musang, Banded Palm Civet,
	Hardwick's Civet (S) Cibeta palmirayada, Civeta de
<i>Heliopathes pacifica</i> Opresco, 2005 II CLADOPATHIDAE	Derby (F) Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby, Civette
(Anthozoa)	palmiste rayée, Hémigale de Derby
<i>Heliopora</i> spp. Blainville 1830 II HELIOPORIDAE	Hémione (F): <i>Equus hemionus</i>
(Anthozoa)	Hémione de l'Inde (F): <i>Equus hemionus khur</i>
<i>Heliopora carinata</i> Pourtalès, 1867 = <i>Lepidopora carinata</i>	Hemiono (S): <i>Equus hemionus</i>
(Pourtalès, 1867)	Hemiono indostánico (S): <i>Equus hemionus khur</i>
<i>Heliopora coerulea</i> (Pallas, 1766) II HELIOPORIDAE	Hemiono mongol (S): <i>Equus hemionus hemionus</i>
(Anthozoa) (E) Blue Coral	<i>Hemitriton mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) =
<i>Heliopora compressa</i> Verrill, 1864 = <i>Heliopora coerulea</i>	<i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
(Pallas, 1766)	<i>Hemitriton (siredon) mexicanum</i> Van der Hoeven, 1833 =
<i>Heliopora tubulata</i> Pourtalès, 1867 = <i>Pliobothrus tubulatus</i>	<i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
(Pourtalès, 1867)	
HELIOPORIDAE spp. Moseley, 1876 II (Anthozoa) (E)	<i>Henicopernis</i> spp. II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Blue Corals (S) Corales Azules (F) Corail Bleu	
<i>Helioseris</i> spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II	<i>Henicopernis infuscatus</i> Gurney, 1882 II 27
AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)	ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Honey-buzzard, New
<i>Helioseris cucullata</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II	Britain Honey-buzzard (S) Abejero negro (F) Bondrée
AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Sunray Lettuce Coral (S)	noire
Coral rayo de sol (F) Corail laitue	<i>Henicopernis longicauda</i> (Garnot, 1828) II 27
<i>Heliothryx</i> spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)	ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Honey-buzzard,
<i>Heliothryx aurita</i> (Gmelin, 1788) = <i>Heliothryx auritus</i>	Papuan Honey-buzzard (S) Abejero colilargo (F)
(Gmelin, 1788)	Bondrée à longue queue
<i>Heliothryx auritus</i> (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE	Héosémyde de l'Arakan (F): <i>Heosemys depressa</i>
(Aves) (E) Black-eared Fairy (S) Colibrí hada orejazul,	Héosémyde de Leyte (F): <i>Siebenrockiella leyteensis</i>
Colibrí hada oriental, Hada orejinegro (F) Colibri	Héosémyde épineuse (F): <i>Heosemys spinosa</i>
oreillard	Héosémyde géante (F): <i>Heosemys grandis</i>
<i>Heliothryx barroti</i> (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE	<i>Heosemys annandalii</i> (Boulenger, 1903) II 42
(Aves) (E) Purple-crowned Fairy (S) Colibrí hada	GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-headed Temple
occidental, Hada coronimorada, Hada gorrímorada (F)	Turtle
Colibri féérique	<i>Heosemys depressa</i> (Anderson, 1875) II 43
<i>Heliotrypha viola</i> Gould, 1853 = <i>Heliangelus viola</i> (Gould,	GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arakan Forest Turtle (F)
1853)	Héosémyde de l'Arakan
Hellbender (E): <i>Cryptobranchus alleganiensis</i>	<i>Heosemys grandis</i> (Gray, 1860) II GEOEMYDIDAE
Helmetcrest, Bearded (E): <i>Oxygonon guerinii</i>	(Reptilia) (E) Giant Asian Pond Turtle, Orange-headed
<i>Heloderma</i> spp. I/II HELODERMATIDAE (Reptilia)	Temple Turtle (F) Héosémyde géante
<i>Heloderma horridum</i> (Weigmann, 1829) I/II	<i>Heosemys leyensis</i> Taylor, 1920 = <i>Siebenrockiella</i>
HELODERMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beaded Lizard (S)	<i>leyensis</i> (Taylor, 1920)
Escorpión, Lagarto de Cuentas (F) Héloderme	<i>Heosemys spinosa</i> (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE
granuleux, Héloderme horrible	(Reptilia) (E) Spiny Terrapin, Spiny Turtle, Sunburst
<i>Heloderma horridum charlesbogerti</i> I HELODERMATIDAE	Turtle (F) Héosémyde épineuse
(Reptilia)	<i>Heosemys yuwonoi</i> (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995) =
<i>Heloderma suspectum</i> Cope, 1869 II HELODERMATIDAE	<i>Leucocephalon yuwonoi</i> (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi,
(Reptilia) (E) Gila Monster (S) Monstruo de Gila (F)	1995)
Lézard perlé, Monstre de Gila	Hermine (F): <i>Mustela erminea</i>
	Hermit, Black-throated (E): <i>Phaethornis atrimentalis</i>
	Hermit, Broad-tipped (E): <i>Anopetia gounellei</i>
	Hermit, Bronzy (E): <i>Glaucis aeneus</i>
	Hermit, Buff-bellied (E): <i>Phaethornis subochraceus</i>
	Hermit, Cinnamon-throated (E): <i>Phaethornis nattereri</i>
	Hermit, Dusky-throated (E): <i>Phaethornis squalidus</i>

Hermit, Eastern Long-tailed (E): <i>Phaethornis superciliosus</i>	Herpestes urva (Hodgson, 1836) III HERPESTIDAE
Hermit, Great-billed (E): <i>Phaethornis malaris</i>	(Mammalia) (E) Crab-eating Mongoose (S) Mangosta cangrejera (F) Mangouste crabière
Hermit, Green (E): <i>Phaethornis guy</i>	Herpestes vitticollis Bennett, 1835 III HERPESTIDAE
Hermit, Grey-chinned (E): <i>Phaethornis griseogularis</i>	(Mammalia) (E) Stripe-necked Mongoose (S) Mangosta de nuca rayada (F) Mangouste à cou rayé
Hermit, Hook-billed (E): <i>Glaucis dohrnii</i>	<i>Herpetoglossa secunda</i> Nemenzo, 1988 = <i>Ctenactis crassa</i> (Dana, 1848)
Hermit, Koepcke's (E): <i>Phaethornis koepckeae</i>	<i>Herpetoglossa simplex</i> (Gardiner, 1905) = <i>Ctenactis crassa</i> (Dana, 1848)
Hermit, Little (E): <i>Phaethornis longuemareus</i>	<i>Herpetolitha ampla</i> Verrill, 1864 = <i>Herpolitha limax</i> (Esper, 1792)
Hermit, Long-tailed (E): <i>Phaethornis superciliosus</i>	<i>Herpetolitha crassus</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Herpolitha limax</i> (Esper, 1792)
Hermit, Margaretta's (E): <i>Phaethornis malaris</i>	<i>Herpetolitha rueppellii</i> Leuckart, 1841 = <i>Ctenactis echinata</i> (Pallas, 1766)
Hermit, Minute (E): <i>Phaethornis idaliae</i>	<i>Herpetolitha stricta</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Herpolitha limax</i> (Esper, 1792)
Hermit, Needle-billed (E): <i>Phaethornis philippii</i>	<i>Herpetolithus ehrenbergii</i> Leuckart, 1841 = <i>Ctenactis echinata</i> (Pallas, 1766)
Hermit, Obscure (E): <i>Phaethornis idaliae</i>	Herpetotheres spp. II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves)
Hermit, Pale-bellied (E): <i>Phaethornis anthophilus</i>	Herpetotheres cachinnans (Linnaeus, 1758) II 27
Hermit, Planalto (E): <i>Phaethornis pretrei</i>	FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Laughing Falcon (S) Acuá, Halcón guaco, Halcón guaicurú, Halcón macagua, Halcón reidor (F) Macagua rieur
Hermit, Porcula (E): <i>Phaethornis griseogularis</i>	<i>Herpetotheres sociabilis</i> Vieillot, 1817 = <i>Rostrhamus sociabilis</i> (Vieillot, 1817)
Hermit, Reddish (E): <i>Phaethornis ruber</i>	Herpolitha spp. Eschscholtz 1825 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hermit, Rufous-breasted (E): <i>Glaucis hirsutus</i>	<i>Herpolitha crassa</i> (Dana, 1846) = <i>Ctenactis crassa</i> (Dana, 1848)
Hermit, Saw-billed (E): <i>Ramphodon naevius</i>	Herpolitha limax (Esper, 1792) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hermit, Scale-throated (E): <i>Phaethornis eurynome</i>	(E) Slipper Coral, Tongue Coral (F) Corail limace
Hermit, Sooty-capped (E): <i>Phaethornis augusti</i>	<i>Herpolitha simplex</i> Gardiner, 1905 = <i>Ctenactis crassa</i> (Dana, 1848)
Hermit, Straight-billed (E): <i>Phaethornis bourcieri</i>	<i>Herpolitha stricta</i> (Dana, 1846) = <i>Herpolitha limax</i> (Esper, 1792)
Hermit, Streak-throated (E): <i>Phaethornis rupurumii</i>	Herpolitha weberi (van der Horst, 1921) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hermit, Stripe-throated (E): <i>Phaethornis striigularis</i>	Heterocyathus spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
Hermit, Tawny-bellied (E): <i>Phaethornis syrmatophorus</i>	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hermit, Western Long-tailed (E): <i>Phaethornis longirostris</i>	Heterocyathus aequicostatus Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hermit, White-bearded (E): <i>Phaethornis hispidus</i>	Heterocyathus alternatus Verrill, 1865 II
Hermit, White-browed (E): <i>Phaethornis stuarti</i>	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hermit, White-whiskered (E): <i>Phaethornis yaruqui</i>	Heterocyathus antoniae Reyes, Santodomingo & Cairns, 2009 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Herpailurus yagouaroundi</i> (Lacépède, 1809) = <i>Puma yagouaroundi</i> (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)	<i>Heterocyathus cochlea</i> Gray, 1849 = <i>Heterocyathus aequicostatus</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
<i>Herpailurus yagouaroundi</i> (É. Geoffroy, Saint-Hilaire, 1803) = <i>Puma yagouaroundi</i> (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)	Heterocyathus hemisphaericus Gray, 1849 II
<i>Herpestes auropunctatus</i> (Hodgson, 1836) = <i>Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus</i> (Hodgson, 1836)	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Herpestes brachyurus fuscus</i> Gray, 1837 = <i>Herpestes fuscus</i> Waterhouse, 1838	<i>Heterocyathus heterocostatus</i> Harrison, 1911 = <i>Heterocyathus alternatus</i> Verrill, 1865
Herpestes edwardsi (E. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818) III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Grey Mongoose (S) Mangosta gris de la India (F) Mangouste d'Edwards, Mangouste grise de l'Inde	<i>Heterocyathus japonicus</i> (Verrill, 1866) = <i>Heterocyathus aequicostatus</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
<i>Herpestes edwardsii</i> (E. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818) = <i>Herpestes edwardsi</i> (E. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818)	<i>Heterocyathus lamellosus</i> (Verrill, 1865) = <i>Heterocyathus aequicostatus</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Herpestes fuscus Waterhouse, 1838 III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Brown Mongoose (S) Mangosta colicorta oscura (F) Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde	<i>Heterocyathus mai</i> Cheng, 1971 = <i>Heterocyathus alternatus</i> Verrill, 1865
Herpestes javanicus (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818) III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan Mongoose, Small Asian Mongoose	
Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus (Hodgson, 1836) III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Small Indian Mongoose (S) Mangosta de manchas doradas (F) Petite mangouste indienne	
<i>Herpestes palustris</i> Ghose, 1965 = <i>Herpestes javanicus</i> (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818)	
Herpestes smithii Gray, 1837 III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ruddy Mongoose (S) Mangosta roja de la India (F) Mangouste de Smith	

- Heterocyathus oblongatus* Rehberg, 1892 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Heterocyathus parasiticus Semper, 1872 = *Heterocyathus alternatus* Verrill, 1865
Heterocyathus philippinensis Semper, 1872 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Heterocyathus pulchellus Rehberg, 1892 = *Heterocyathus sulcatus* (Verrill, 1866)
Heterocyathus roussaeanus Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Heterocyathus rousseau (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Heterocyathus sulcatus (Verrill, 1866) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Heterocyathus woodmasoni Alcock, 1893 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
***Heteroglaux* spp.** Hume, 1873 I³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Heteroglaux blewitti Hume, 1873 I STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Forest Little Owl, Forest Owlet, Forest Spotted Owlet (S) Mochuelo de Blewitt, Mochuelo de los bosques, Mochuelo forestal (F) Chevêche forestière, Chouette des forêts
Heterometrus roeseli Simon, 1872 = *Pandinus imperator* (Koch, 1842)
Heteropora forskalii Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora forskalii* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Heteropora hemprichii Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Heteropora microclados Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora microclados* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Heteropora millepora Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Heteropora seriata Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora seriata* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Heteropora squarrosa Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora squarrosa* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
***Heteropsammia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Heteropsammia aphrodes Alcock, 1893 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
Heteropsammia cochlea (Spengler, 1781) II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Button Coral
Heteropsammia eupsammides (Gray, 1849) II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Heteropsammia geminata Verrill, 1870 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
Heteropsammia michelinii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
Heteropsammia moretonensis Wells, 1964 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Heteropsammia multilobata Moseley, 1881 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
Heterospizias meridionalis (Latham, 1790) = *Buteogallus meridionalis* (Latham, 1790)
Heterotetra humilis (Blyth, 1855) = *Eupodotis humilis* (Blyth, 1856)
Heterotetra rueppelii (Wahlberg, 1856) = *Eupodotis rueppelii* (Wahlberg, 1856)
Heterotetra vigorsii (A. Smith, 1831) = *Eupodotis vigorsii* (A. Smith, 1831)
***Hexapathes* spp.** Kinoshita 1910 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hexapathes alis Molodtsova, 2006 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hexapathes australiensis Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hexapathes heterosticha Kinoshita, 1910 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hexapathes hivaensis Molodtsova, 2006 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hexaprotodon liberiensis (Morton, 1849) II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Hippopotamus (S) Hipopótamo enano, Hipopótamo pigmeo (F) Hippopotame nain, Hippopotame pygmée
 Hibou à bec jaune (F): *Jubula lettii*
 Hibou à casque (F): *Lophostrix cristata*
 Hibou brachyote (F): *Asio flammeus*
 Hibou criard (F): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Hibou d'Abyssinie (F): *Asio abyssinicus*
 Hibou de la Jamaïque (F): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
 Hibou de Madagascar (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
 Hibou des marais (F): *Asio flammeus*
 Hibou de Tweeddale (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Hibou du Cap (F): *Asio capensis*
 Hibou grand-duc (F): *Bubo bubo*
 Hibou maître-bois (F): *Asio stygius*
 Hibou malgache (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
 Hibou moyen-duc (F): *Asio otus*
 Hibou pêcheur roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
 Hibou petit-duc (F): *Otus scops*
 Hibou redoutable (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*
 Hibou strié (F): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Hidrocoral timido (S): *Cryptphelia pudica*
 Hidrocoral cuerno de ciervo (S): *Distichopora cervina*
 Hidrocoral de lo hondo (S): *Stenohelia profunda*
 Hidrocoral de Pierce (S): *Cryptphelia piercei*
 Hidrocoral de poros lisos (S): *Cryptphelia tenuiseptata*
 Hidrocoral espinoso (S): *Pliothrhus echinatus*
 Hidrocoral simétrico (S): *Pliothrhus symmetricus*
 Hidrocoral tubular (S): *Pliothrhus tubulatus*
***Hieraetus* spp.** II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Hieraetus ayresii Gurney, 1862 II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ayres's Eagle, Ayres's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor de Ayres (F) Aigle d'Ayres
Hieraetus bellicosus (Daudin, 1800) = *Polemaetus bellicosus* (Daudin, 1800)
Hieraetus dubius Smith, 1830 misapplied = *Hieraetus ayresii* Gurney, 1862
Hieraetus fasciatus (Vieillot, 1822) II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bonelli's Eagle (S) Águila-azor perdicera, Águila de Bonelli, Águila perdicera (F) Aigle de Bonelli
Hieraetus fasciatus AERC TAC (2003) = *Hieraetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)
Hieraetus fasciatus Sibley and Monroe (1990, 1993) = *Hieraetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)

- Hieraetus fasciatus spilogaster** (Vieillot, 1822) = *Hieraetus spilogaster* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Hieraetus kienerii** (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-bellied Hawk-Eagle, Rufous-bellied Eagle (S) Águila-azor ventrirroja (F) Aigle à ventre roux
- Hieraetus morphnoides** (Gould, 1841) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Eagle (S) Aguililla australiana (F) Aigle nain
- Hieraetus pennatus** (Gmelin, 1788) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Booted Eagle (S) Águila calzada, Aguililla calzada (F) Aigle botté
- Hieraetus spilogaster** (Bonaparte, 1850) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Eagle, African Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor africana, Águila perdicera africana (F) Aigle-autour fascié, Aigle fascié
- Hieraetus wahlbergi** (Sundevall, 1850) II
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Wahlberg's Eagle (S) Águila de Wahlberg (F) Aigle de Wahlberg
- Hieraetus weiskei** (Reichenow, 1900) = *Hieraetus morphnoides* (Gould, 1841)
- Hierax erythrogenys** Vigors, 1831 = *Microhierax erythrogenys* (Vigors, 1831)
- Hieremys annandalii** (Boulenger, 1903) = *Heosemys annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903)
- Hierophasis edwardsi** (Oustalet, 1896) = *Lophura edwardsi* (Oustalet, 1896)
- Hierophasis swinhoii** (Gould, 1863) = *Lophura swinhoii* (Gould, 1863)
- Hillopathes spp.** van Pesch 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hillopathes ramosa** (van Pesch, 1910) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hillstar, Andean (E): *Oreotrochilus estella*
- Hillstar, Black-breasted (E): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
- Hillstar, Ecuadorian (E): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
- Hillstar, Wedge-tailed (E): *Oreotrochilus adela*
- Hillstar, White-sided (E): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
- Hillstar, White-tailed (E): *Urochroa bougueri*
- Hipopótamo (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hipopótamo enano (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hipopótamo pigmeo (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hippocamelus spp.** I CERVIDAE (Mammalia)
- Hippocamelus antisensis** (d'Orbigny, 1834) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North Andean Deer, North Andean Huemul, Peruvian Guemal, Peruvian Huemul, Taruca (S) Ciervo andino septentrional, Guemal, Huemul, Taruca, Taruka de los Andes septentrionales (F) Cerf des Andes septentrionales, Guémal péruvien, Huémul des Andes septentrionales
- Hippocamelus bisulcus** (Molina, 1782) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chilean Huemul, Patagonian Huemul, South Andean Deer, South Andean Huemul (S) Ciervo andino meridional, Huemul (F) Cerf des Andes méridionales, Huémul des Andes méridionales
- Hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampe à museau court (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampe couronné (F): *Hippocampus coronatus*
- Hippocampe doré (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampe du Pacifique (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampe épineux (F): *Hippocampus histrix*
- Hippocampe long-nez (F): *Hippocampus reidi*
- Hippocampe marin (F): *Hippocampus ingens*
- Hippocampe moucheté (F): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampe moucheté (F): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampe nain (F): *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Hippocampe rayé (F): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus spp.** II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii)
- Hippocampus abdominalis** Lesson, 1827 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Big-bellied Seahorse, Big-belly Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly Seahorse, Pot-bellied Seahorse, Seahorse Fish
- Hippocampus agnesae** Fowler, 1907 = *Hippocampus abdominalis* Lesson, 1827
- Hippocampus aimei** Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus spinosissimus* Weber, 1913
- Hippocampus aimei** Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus barbouri* Jordan & Richardson, 1908
- Hippocampus alatus** Kuiter, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Winged Seahorse
- Hippocampus algiricus** Kaup, 1856 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) West African Seahorse
- Hippocampus angustus** Günther, 1870 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Narrow-bellied Seahorse, Western Australian Seahorse, Western Spiny Seahorse
- Hippocampus antiquorum** Leach, 1814 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus antiquus** Risso, 1827 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus arnei** Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus spinosissimus* Weber, 1913
- Hippocampus arnei** Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus barbouri* Jordan & Richardson, 1908
- Hippocampus aterrimus** Jordan & Snyder, 1901 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus atrichus de la Pylaie**, 1835 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus barbouri** Jordan & Richardson, 1908 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Barbour's Seahorse
- Hippocampus bargibanti** Whitley, 1970 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Bargibant's Seahorse, Pygmy Seahorse
- Hippocampus bicuspidata** Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus biocellatus** Kuiter, 2001 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) False-eyed Seahorse
- Hippocampus bleekeri** Fowler, 1907 = *Hippocampus abdominalis* Lesson, 1827
- Hippocampus borboniensis** Duméril, 1870 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Réunion Seahorse
- Hippocampus brachyrhynchus** Duncker, 1914 = *Hippocampus fuscus* Rüppell, 1838
- Hippocampus breviceps** Peters, 1869 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Knobby

Seahorse, Short-headed Seahorse, Short-head	Seahorse
Seahorse, Short-snouted Seahorse	
<i>Hippocampus brevirostris</i> Cuvier, 1829 = <i>Hippocampus hippocampus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Long-snouted Seahorse (F) Cheval marin, Hippocampe moucheté
<i>Hippocampus brunneus</i> Bean, 1906 = <i>Hippocampus erectus</i> Perry, 1810	
<i>Hippocampus camelopardalis</i> Bianconi, 1854 II	<i>Hippocampus guttulatus</i> Cuvier, 1829 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Giraffe Seahorse	SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Long-snouted Seahorse (F) Cheval marin, Hippocampe moucheté
<i>Hippocampus capensis</i> Boulenger, 1900 II	<i>Hippocampus hendriki</i> Kuiter, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Eastern Spiny Seahorse
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Cape Seahorse, Knysna Seahorse	<i>Hippocampus heptagonus</i> Rafinesque, 1810 = <i>Hippocampus hippocampus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Hippocampus chinensis</i> Basilewsky, 1855 = <i>Hippocampus kuda</i> Bleeker, 1852	<i>Hippocampus hildebrandi</i> Ginsburg, 1933 = <i>Hippocampus ingens</i> Girard, 1858
<i>Hippocampus colemani</i> Kuiter, 2003 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Coleman's Pygmy Seahorse	<i>Hippocampus hilonis</i> Jordan & Evermann, 1903 = <i>Hippocampus kuda</i> Bleeker, 1852
<i>Hippocampus comes</i> Cantor, 1849 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Tiger-tail Seahorse	<i>Hippocampus hippocampus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) II
<i>Hippocampus coronatus</i> Temminck & Schlegel, 1850 II	SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Black Seahorse, Sea Horse, Short-snouted Seahorse (S) Caballo marino, Cabalo de mar (F) Cheval de mer, Hippocampe, Hippocampe à museau court
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Crowned Seahorse (F) Hippocampe couronné	<i>Hippocampus histrix</i> Kaup, 1856 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Seahorse, Spiny Seahorse, Thorny Seahorse (F) Hippocampe épineux
<i>Hippocampus dahli</i> Ogilby, 1908 = <i>Hippocampus trimaculatus</i> Leach, 1814	<i>Hippocampus horai</i> Duncker, 1926 = <i>Hippocampus kuda</i> Bleeker, 1852
<i>Hippocampus deanei</i> Duméril, 1861 = <i>Hippocampus algiricus</i> Kaup, 1856	<i>Hippocampus hudsonius</i> DeKay, 1842 = <i>Hippocampus erectus</i> Perry, 1810
<i>Hippocampus debelius</i> Gomon & Kuiter, 2009 II	<i>Hippocampus ingens</i> Girard, 1858 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Giant Seahorse, Pacific Seahorse (S) Caballito de mar del Pacífico (F) Hippocampe marin
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Softcoral Seahorse	<i>Hippocampus japonicus</i> Kaup, 1856 = <i>Hippocampus mohnikei</i> Bleeker, 1854
<i>Hippocampus denise</i> Lourie & Randall, 2003 II	<i>Hippocampus jayakari</i> Boulenger, 1900 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii)	SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Jayakar's Seahorse
<i>Hippocampus ecuadorensis</i> Fowler, 1922 = <i>Hippocampus ingens</i> Girard, 1858	<i>Hippocampus jubatus de la Pylaie</i> , 1835 = <i>Hippocampus guttulatus</i> Cuvier, 1829
<i>Hippocampus elongatus</i> Castelnau, 1873 = <i>Hippocampus subelongatus</i> Castelnau, 1873	<i>Hippocampus jugumus</i> Kuiter, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Collared Seahorse
<i>Hippocampus erectus</i> Perry, 1810 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Black Seahorse, Brown Seahorse, Horsefish, Lined Seahorse, Northern Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse (S) Caballito erecto, Caballito punteado (F) Hippocampe moucheté, Hippocampe rayé	<i>Hippocampus kampylotrachelos</i> Bleeker, 1854 = <i>Hippocampus trimaculatus</i> Leach, 1814
<i>Hippocampus erinaceus</i> Günther, 1870 = <i>Hippocampus angustus</i> Günther, 1870	<i>Hippocampus kaupii</i> Duméril, 1870 = <i>Hippocampus algiricus</i> Kaup, 1856
<i>Hippocampus europaeus</i> Ginsburg, 1933 = <i>Hippocampus hippocampus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	<i>Hippocampus kelloggi</i> Jordan & Snyder, 1901 II
<i>Hippocampus fasciatus</i> Kaup, 1856 = <i>Hippocampus coronatus</i> Temminck & Schlegel, 1850	SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Great Seahorse, Kellogg's Seahorse, Offshore Seahorse
<i>Hippocampus fascicularis</i> Kaup, 1856 = <i>Hippocampus erectus</i> Perry, 1810	<i>Hippocampus kincaidi</i> Townsend & Barbour, 1906 = <i>Hippocampus erectus</i> Perry, 1810
<i>Hippocampus filamentosus</i> Duméril, 1870 = <i>Hippocampus guttulatus</i> Cuvier, 1829	<i>Hippocampus kuda</i> Bleeker, 1852 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Black Seahorse, Coloured Seahorse, Oceanic Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse (F) Cheval marin, Grand hippocampe, Hippocampe doré, Hippocampe du Pacifique
<i>Hippocampus fisheri</i> Jordan & Evermann, 1903 II	<i>Hippocampus kuda multiannularis</i> Bleeker, 1852 = <i>Hippocampus kuda</i> Bleeker, 1852
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Fisher's Seahorse	<i>Hippocampus laevicaudatus</i> Kaup, 1856 = <i>Hippocampus erectus</i> Perry, 1810
<i>Hippocampus fuscus</i> Rüppell, 1838 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Chilka Seahorse, Sea Pony	<i>Hippocampus lenis de Vis</i> , 1908 = <i>Hippocampus trimaculatus</i> Leach, 1814
<i>Hippocampus graciliformis</i> McCulloch, 1911 = <i>Hippocampus abdominalis</i> Lesson, 1827	<i>Hippocampus lichtensteinii</i> Kaup, 1856 II
<i>Hippocampus gracilis</i> Gill, 1862 = <i>Hippocampus ingens</i> Girard, 1858	SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Lichtenstein's Seahorse
<i>Hippocampus grandiceps</i> Kuiter, 2001 II	
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Big-head	

- Hippocampus longirostris* Schinz, 1822 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus macleayana Fowler, 1907 = *Hippocampus abdominalis* Lesson, 1827
Hippocampus manadensis Bleeker, 1856 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
Hippocampus mannulus Cantor, 1849 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
Hippocampus marginalis Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
Hippocampus melanospilos Bleeker, 1854 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus microcoronatus Slastenenko, 1938 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus microstefphanus Slastenenko, 1937 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus minotaur Gomon, 1997 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Bullneck Seahorse
Hippocampus mohnikei Bleeker, 1854 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Japanese Seahorse
Hippocampus moluccensis Bleeker, 1852 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus montebelloensis Kuiter, 2001 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Monte Bello Seahorse
Hippocampus multiannularis Ginsburg, 1937 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus multispinus Kuiter, 2001 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Northern Spiny Seahorse
Hippocampus natalensis von Bonde, 1923 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus novaehebridorum Fowler, 1944 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus novaehollandiae Steindachner, 1866 = *Hippocampus whitei* Bleeker, 1855
Hippocampus obscurus Ehrenberg in Klunzinger, 1871 = *Hippocampus fuscus* Rüppell, 1838
Hippocampus obtusus Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus reidi* Ginsburg, 1933
Hippocampus paradoxus Foster & Gomon, 2010 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii)
Hippocampus patagonicus Piacentino & Luzzatto, 2004 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Patagonian Seahorse
Hippocampus pentagonus Ginsburg, 1937 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Hippocampus planifrons Peters, 1877 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
Hippocampus poeyi Howell Rivero, 1934 = *Hippocampus reidi* Ginsburg, 1933
Hippocampus polytaenia Bleeker, 1854 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus pontohi Lourie & Kuiter, 2008 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii)
Hippocampus procerus Kuiter, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) High-crown Seahorse
Hippocampus punctulatus Guichenot, 1853 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
Hippocampus punctulatus Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus algiricus* Kaup, 1856
Hippocampus queenslandicus Horne, 2001 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Queensland Seahorse
Hippocampus raji Whitley, 1955 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus ramulosus Leach, 1814 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus regulus Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus zosterae* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882
Hippocampus reidi Ginsburg, 1933 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Longsnout Seahorse, Slender Seahorse (F) Hippocampe long-nez
Hippocampus rhynchosoma Duméril, 1870 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus ringens Jordan & Evermann, 1905 = *Hippocampus ingens* Girard, 1858
Hippocampus rondeletii Yarrell (ex Willughby), 1841 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Hippocampus rosaceus Risso, 1827 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus rosamondae Borodin, 1928 = *Hippocampus zosterae* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882
Hippocampus satomiae Lourie & Kuiter, 2008 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii)
Hippocampus semispinosus Kuiter, 2001 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Half-spined Seahorse
Hippocampus severnsi Lourie & Kuiter, 2008 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii)
Hippocampus sexmaculatus Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
Hippocampus sindonis Jordan & Snyder, 1901 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Dhiho's Seahorse
Hippocampus spinosissimus Weber, 1913 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Hedgehog Seahorse
Hippocampus stylifer Jordan & Gilbert, 1882 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
Hippocampus subcoronatus Günther in Playfair & Günther, 1867 = *Hippocampus camelopardalis* Bianconi, 1854
Hippocampus subelongatus Castelnau, 1873 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Tiger-snout Seahorse, West Australian Seahorse
Hippocampus suezensis Duncker, 1940 = *Hippocampus kelloggi* Jordan & Snyder, 1901
Hippocampus taenioops Fowler, 1904 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus taeniopterus Bleeker, 1852 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus takakurae Tanaka, 1916 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
Hippocampus tetragonus Mitchell, 1814 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
Hippocampus trimaculatus Leach, 1814 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Flat-faced Seahorse, Longnose Seahorse, Low-crowned

Seahorse, Three-spot Seahorse, Three-spotted Seahorse	Hirudo verbana Carena, 1820 II HIRUDINIDAE (Hirudinoidea) (E) Southern Medicinal Leech
<i>Hippocampus tristis</i> Castelnau, 1872 = <i>Hippocampus kuda</i> Bleeker, 1852	Hobby (E): <i>Falco subbuteo</i>
<i>Hippocampus tuberculatus</i> Castelnau, 1875 = <i>Hippocampus breviceps</i> Peters, 1869	Hobby, African (E): <i>Falco cuvierii</i>
Hippocampus tyro Randall & Lourie, 2009 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii)	Hobby, Australian (E): <i>Falco longipennis</i>
<i>Hippocampus valentini</i> Bleeker, 1859 = <i>Hippocampus kuda</i> Bleeker, 1852	Hobby, Eurasian (E): <i>Falco subbuteo</i>
<i>Hippocampus villosum</i> Günther, 1880 = <i>Hippocampus erectus</i> Perry, 1810	Hobby, Northern (E): <i>Falco subbuteo</i>
<i>Hippocampus vulgaris</i> Cloquet, 1821 = <i>Hippocampus hippocampus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Hobby, Oriental (E): <i>Falco severus</i>
Hippocampus waleananus Gomon & Kuiter, 2009 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Walea Pygmy Seahorse	Hobereau africain (F): <i>Falco cuvierii</i>
Hippocampus whitei Bleeker, 1855 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) New Holland Seahorse, Sydney Seahorse, White's Seahorse	Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F): <i>Falco severus</i>
Hippocampus zebra Whitley, 1964 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Zebra Seahorse	Hocco à bec bleu (F): <i>Crax alberti</i>
Hippocampus zosterae Jordan & Gilbert, 1882 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Dwarf Seahorse (S) Caballito oliváceo (F) Hippocampe nain	Hocco à bec rouge (F): <i>Crax blumenbachii</i>
Hippo, Large (E): <i>Hippopotamus amphibius</i>	Hocco à pierre (F): <i>Pauxi pauxi</i>
Hippopotame (F): <i>Hippopotamus amphibius</i>	Hocco d'Albert (F): <i>Crax alberti</i>
Hippopotame amphibia (F): <i>Hippopotamus amphibius</i>	Hocco de Blumenbach (F): <i>Crax blumenbachii</i>
Hippopotame nain (F): <i>Hexaprotodon liberiensis</i>	Hocco de Daubenton (F): <i>Crax daubentoni</i>
Hippopotame pygmée (F): <i>Hexaprotodon liberiensis</i>	Hocco globuleux (F): <i>Crax globulosa</i>
Hippopotamus (E): <i>Hippopotamus amphibius</i>	Hocco huppé (F): <i>Oreophasis derbianus</i>
Hippopotamus amphibius Linnaeus, 1758 II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hippopotamus, Large Hippo (S) Hipopótamo (F) Hippopotame, Hippopotame amphibia	Hocco mitou (F): <i>Mitu mitu</i>
Hippopotamus, Pygmy (E): <i>Hexaprotodon liberiensis</i>	Hocco piguiazul (S): <i>Crax alberti</i>
<i>Hippopus</i> spp. II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia)	Hocheur (F): <i>Cercopithecus nictitans</i>
<i>Hippopus hippopus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Bear Paw Clam, Horse's Hoof Clam, Strawberry Clam	Hocheur à nez rouge (F): <i>Cercopithecus erythrotis</i>
<i>Hippopus porcellanus</i> Rosewater, 1982 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) China Clam	Hocheur blanc-nez du Bénin (F): <i>Cercopithecus petaurista</i>
Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F): <i>Hippotragus niger variani</i>	Hocheur du Ghana (F): <i>Cercopithecus petaurista</i>
Hippotrague noir géant (F): <i>Hippotragus niger variani</i>	Hoco à caroncule (F): <i>Crax globulosa</i>
Hippotragus niger (Harris, 1838) I/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sable Antelope	Hoco barbado (S): <i>Crax globulosa</i>
Hippotragus niger variani (Thomas, 1916) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Sable Antelope (S) Antílope negro gigante, Antílope sable negro (F) Hippotrague géant de l'Angola, Hippotrague noir géant	Hoco de casco (S): <i>Pauxi pauxi</i>
Hirondelle à lunettes (F): <i>Pseudochelidon sirintarae</i>	Hoco de Daubenton (S): <i>Crax daubentoni</i>
Hirudo medicinalis Linnaeus, 1758 II HIRUDINIDAE (Hirudinoidea) (E) Medicinal Leech, Northern Medicinal Leech (S) Sanguijuela (F) Sangsue médicinale, Sangsue Officinale	Hoco de pico navaja (S): <i>Mitu mitu</i>
<i>Hirudo officinalis</i> (Savigny, 1820) = <i>Hirudo medicinalis</i> Linnaeus, 1758	Hoco faisán (S): <i>Crax rubra</i>
<i>Hirudo orientalis</i> Utevsky and Trontelj, 2005 = <i>Hirudo medicinalis</i> Linnaeus, 1758	Hoco grande (S): <i>Crax rubra</i>
	Hoco mitu (S): <i>Mitu mitu</i>
	Hoco piguerojo (S): <i>Crax blumenbachii</i>
	Hoe-mother (E): <i>Cetorhinus maximus</i>
	Hog, Deer (E): <i>Babyrousa babyrussa</i>
	Hog, Pygmy (E): <i>Sus salvanius</i>
	Hoki blanco (S): <i>Crossoptilon crossoptilon</i>
	Hoki pardo (S): <i>Crossoptilon mantchuricum</i>
	Hokki blanc (F): <i>Crossoptilon crossoptilon</i>
	Hokki brun (F): <i>Crossoptilon mantchuricum</i>
	Holcotrochus spp. Dennant 1902 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
	Holcotrochus crenulatus Dennant, 1904 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
	Holcotrochus scriptus Dennant, 1902 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
	<i>Homalochilus chrysogaster</i> Cope, 1871 = <i>Epicrates chrysogaster</i> (Cope, 1871)
	<i>Homalochilus multisectus</i> Cope, 1862 = <i>Epicrates striatus</i> (Fischer, 1856)
	<i>Homalochilus striatus</i> Fischer, 1856 = <i>Epicrates striatus</i> (Fischer, 1856)
	<i>Homalochilus strigilatus</i> Cope, 1862 = <i>Epicrates striatus</i> (Fischer, 1856)
	HOMINIDAE spp. Gray, 1825 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Chimpanzees, Gorilla, Orang-Utan (S) Chimpancés, Gorila, Orangutane (F) Chimpanzés, Gorille, Orang-Outan
	Homo spp. Linnaeus, 1758 II HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)

- Homophyllia australis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Scolymia australis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Homophyllia incrustans Dennant, 1906 = *Heterocyathus sulcatus* (Verrill, 1866)
- Homopode à éperon (F): *Homopus femoralis*
 Homopode aréolé (F): *Homopus areolatus*
 Homopode de Boulenger (F): *Homopus boulengeri*
 Homopode éperonné (F): *Homopus femoralis*
 Homopode marqué (F): *Homopus signatus*
- Homopus* spp.** Duméril and Bibron, 1834 II 46
 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Homopus areolatus*** (Thunberg, 1787) II 46
 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Areolated Tortoise, Beaked Cape Tortoise, Grooved Mountain Tortoise, Parrot-beaked Tortoise (S) Tortuga pico de loro (F) Homopode aréolé
- Homopus bergeri* Lindholm, 1906 = *Homopus solus* Branch, 2007
- Homopus bergeri* Lindholm, 1906 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Homopus boulengeri*** Duerden, 1906 II 46
 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Boulenger's Cape Tortoise, Boulenger's Padloper, Karoo Dwarf Tortoise, Karoo Padloper (S) Tortuga terrestre (F) Homopode de Boulenger
- Homopus burnesii* Blyth, 1854 = *Testudo horsfieldii* Gray, 1844
- Homopus darlingi* Boulenger, 1902 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
- Homopus femoralis*** Boulenger, 1888 II 46
 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Greater Dward Tortoise, Greater Padloper, Karoo Cape Tortoise (F) Homopode à éperon, Homopode éperonné
- Homopus nogueyi* Lataste, 1886 = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)
- Homopus signatus*** (Gmelin, 1789) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Speckled Cape Tortoise, Speckled Padloper, Speckled Tortoise (S) Tortuga manchada (F) Homopode marqué
- Homopus solus*** Branch, 2007 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nama Tortoise
- Honey-buzzard, Barred (E): *Pernis celebensis*
 Honey-buzzard, Black (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
 Honey-buzzard, European (E): *Pernis apivorus*
 Honey-buzzard, Long-tailed (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
 Honey-buzzard, New Britain (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
 Honey-buzzard, Oriental (E): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
 Honey-buzzard, Papuan (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
 Honeyeater, Helmeted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
 Honeyeater, Yellow-tufted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops*
 Hoolock (F): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
Hoolock hoolock (Harlan, 1834) = *Bunopithecus hoolock* (Harlan, 1834)
- Hoolock leuconedys* (Groves, 1967) = *Bunopithecus hoolock* (Harlan, 1834)
- Hoplangia* spp.** Gosse 1860 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hoplangia durotrix*** Gosse, 1860 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Weymouth Carpet Coral
- Hoplangia pallaryi* Joubin, 1930 = *Cladocora caespitosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Hoplobatrachus davidi* Möllendorff, 1877 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*** (Daudin, 1802) II DICROGLOSSIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Indian Bullfrog, Tiger Frog (F) Grenouille tigre, Grenouille tigrée
- Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* Dubois, 1992 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Hoplocéphale à large tête (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
 Hoplocéphale de Schlegel (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
- Hoplocephalus bungaroides* (Schlegel, 1837) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Broad-headed Snake, Fierce Snake (F) Hoplocéphale à large tête, Hoplocéphale de Schlegel
- Hoplodactylus* spp.** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus* Robb, 1980 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Golden Sticky-toed Gecko, Gold-striped Gecko, Goldstripe Gecko
- Hoplodactylus cryptozoicus* Jewell & Leschen, 2004 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Hoplodactylus delcourti* Bauer & Russell, 1986 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Delcourt's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus duvaucelii* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) = *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Hoplodactylus duvaucelii* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Duvaucel's Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus granulatus* (Gray, 1845) III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Forest Gecko, Granulated Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus kahutarae* Whitaker, 1985 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-eyed Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus maculatus* (Gray, 1845) III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus nebulosus* (McCann, 1955) III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cloudy Gecko
- Hoplodactylus pacificus* (Gray, 1842) III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pacific Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus rakiurae* Thomas, 1981 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Harlequin Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus stephensi* Robb, 1980 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Stephens's Island Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed Gecko, Striped Gecko
- Horastrea* spp.** Pichon 1971 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Horastrea indica*** Pichon, 1971 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hormiguero gigante (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Hornbill, Asian Black (E): *Anthracoboceros malayanus*
 Hornbill, Asian White-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
 Hornbill, Assam Brown-backed (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 Hornbill, Bar-pouched Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
 Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
 Hornbill, Black (E): *Anthracoboceros malayanus*
 Hornbill, Blyth's (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*

Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed (E): <i>Rhyticeros subruficollis</i>	Horned-Pheasant, Crimson (E): <i>Tragopan satyra</i>
Hornbill, Brown (E): <i>Anorrhinus tickelli</i>	Horned-Pheasant, Western (E): <i>Tragopan melanocephalus</i>
Hornbill, Burmese (E): <i>Rhyticeros subruficollis</i>	<i>Hornera eburnea</i> Calvet, 1903 = <i>Lepidopora eburnea</i> (Calvet, 1903)
Hornbill, Bushy-crested (E): <i>Anorrhinus galeritus</i>	<i>Hornera gravieri</i> Calvet, 1911 = <i>Pliothrus symmetricus</i> Pourtalès, 1868
Hornbill, Buton (E): <i>Aceros cassidix</i>	<i>Hornera verrucosa</i> Calvet, 1903 = <i>Errina dabneyi</i> (Pourtalès, 1871)
Hornbill, Celebes (E): <i>Penelopides exarhatus</i>	Horsefish (E): <i>Hippocampus erectus</i>
Hornbill, Celebes (E): <i>Aceros cassidix</i>	Horse, Mongolian Wild (E): <i>Equus przewalskii</i>
Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic (E): <i>Penelopides exarhatus</i>	Horse, Przewalski's (E): <i>Equus przewalskii</i>
Hornbill, Concave-casqued (E): <i>Buceros bicornis</i>	Horse, Przewalski's Wild (E): <i>Equus przewalskii</i>
Hornbill, Great (E): <i>Buceros bicornis</i>	Horse, Sea (E): <i>Hippocampus hippocampus</i>
Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi (E): <i>Aceros cassidix</i>	<i>Hortulia natalensis</i> (A. Smith, 1833) = <i>Python sebae</i> (Gmelin, 1789)
Hornbill, Great Indian (E): <i>Buceros bicornis</i>	<i>Hortulia regia</i> (Shaw, 1802) = <i>Python regius</i> (Shaw, 1802)
Hornbill, Great Pied (E): <i>Buceros bicornis</i>	<i>Hortulia sebae</i> (Gmelin, 1788) = <i>Python sebae</i> (Gmelin, 1789)
Hornbill, Helmeted (E): <i>Rhinoplax vigil</i>	Hoserelapidea diastema (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) = <i>Micrurus diastema</i> (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854)
Hornbill, Indian (E): <i>Buceros bicornis</i>	<i>Hoserelapidea nigroinctus</i> (Girard, 1855) = <i>Micrurus nigroinctus</i> (Girard, 1854)
Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued (E): <i>Buceros bicornis</i>	Houbara (E): <i>Chlamydotis undulata</i>
Hornbill, Indian Pied (E): <i>Anthracoceros albirostris</i>	Houbara, Asian (E): <i>Chlamydotis macqueenii</i>
Hornbill, Knobbed (E): <i>Aceros cassidix</i>	Houbara ondulé (F): <i>Chlamydotis undulata</i>
Hornbill, Long-crested (E): <i>Berenicornis comatus</i>	Houbaropsis spp. I OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Hornbill, Malaysian Black (E): <i>Anthracoceros malayanus</i>	Houbaropsis bengalensis (Gmelin, 1789) I OTIDIDAE (Aves) Bengal Bustard, Bengal Florican (S)
Hornbill, Mindanao Wrinkled (E): <i>Aceros leucocephalus</i>	Avutarda bengalí, Avutarda de Bengala, Sisón bengali (F) Outarde du Bengale
Hornbill, Narcondam (E): <i>Rhyticeros narcondami</i>	Houleman (F): <i>Semnopithecus entellus</i>
Hornbill, New Guinea (E): <i>Rhyticeros plicatus</i>	Houlemán (S): <i>Semnopithecus entellus</i>
Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed (E): <i>Rhyticeros plicatus</i>	Howler, Black (E): <i>Alouatta caraya</i>
Hornbill, Northern Waved (E): <i>Rhyticeros undulatus</i>	Howler, Brown (E): <i>Alouatta guariba</i>
Hornbill, Palawan (E): <i>Anthracoceros marchei</i>	Howler, Guatemalan (E): <i>Alouatta pigra</i>
Hornbill, Panay Tarictic (E): <i>Penelopides panini</i>	Howler, Mantled (E): <i>Alouatta palliata</i>
Hornbill, Panay Wrinkled (E): <i>Aceros waldeni</i>	Howler, Red (E): <i>Alouatta seniculus</i>
Hornbill, Papuan (E): <i>Rhyticeros plicatus</i>	Howler, Red-handed (E): <i>Alouatta belzebul</i>
Hornbill, Pied (E): <i>Anthracoceros coronatus</i>	Huallaca (S): <i>Lontra felina</i>
Hornbill, Plain-pouched (E): <i>Rhyticeros subruficollis</i>	Huapo colorado (S): <i>Cacajao calvus</i>
Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed (E): <i>Rhyticeros subruficollis</i>	Huapo rojo (S): <i>Cacajao calvus</i>
Hornbill, Plicated (E): <i>Rhyticeros plicatus</i>	Hubara (S): <i>Chlamydotis undulata</i>
Hornbill, Red-knobbed (E): <i>Aceros cassidix</i>	Huemul (S): <i>Hippocamelus bisulcus</i>
Hornbill, Rhinoceros (E): <i>Buceros rhinoceros</i>	Huemul (S): <i>Hippocamelus antisensis</i>
Hornbill, Rufous (E): <i>Buceros hydrocorax</i>	Huemul, Chilean (E): <i>Hippocamelus bisulcus</i>
Hornbill, Rufous-cheeked (E): <i>Aceros nipalensis</i>	Huémul des Andes méridionales (F): <i>Hippocamelus bisulcus</i>
Hornbill, Rufous-headed (E): <i>Aceros waldeni</i>	Huémul des Andes septentrionales (F): <i>Hippocamelus antisensis</i>
Hornbill, Rufous-necked (E): <i>Aceros nipalensis</i>	Huemul, North Andean (E): <i>Hippocamelus antisensis</i>
Hornbill, Sulawesi (E): <i>Penelopides exarhatus</i>	Huemul, Patagonian (E): <i>Hippocamelus bisulcus</i>
Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf (E): <i>Penelopides exarhatus</i>	Huemul, Peruvian (E): <i>Hippocamelus antisensis</i>
Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic (E): <i>Penelopides exarhatus</i>	Huemul, South Andean (E): <i>Hippocamelus bisulcus</i>
Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled (E): <i>Aceros cassidix</i>	<i>Huhua shelleyi</i> Sharpe & Ussher, 1872 = <i>Bubo shelleyi</i> (Sharpe & Ussher, 1872)
Hornbill, Sulu (E): <i>Anthracoceros montani</i>	Huillin (F): <i>Lontra provocax</i>
Hornbill, Sumba (E): <i>Rhyticeros everetti</i>	Huillin (E): <i>Lontra provocax</i>
Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed (E): <i>Rhyticeros everetti</i>	Huillín (S): <i>Lontra provocax</i>
Hornbill, Sunda Pied (E): <i>Anthracoceros albirostris</i>	
Hornbill, Sunda Wrinkled (E): <i>Aceros corrugatus</i>	
Hornbill, Tarictic (E): <i>Penelopides panini</i>	
Hornbill, Tickell's Brown (E): <i>Anorrhinus tickelli</i>	
Hornbill, Visayan (E): <i>Penelopides panini</i>	
Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled (E): <i>Aceros waldeni</i>	
Hornbill, White-crested (E): <i>Berenicornis comatus</i>	
Hornbill, White-crowned (E): <i>Berenicornis comatus</i>	
Hornbill, White-headed (E): <i>Aceros leucocephalus</i>	
Hornbill, Wreathed (E): <i>Rhyticeros undulatus</i>	
Hornbill, Wrinkled (E): <i>Aceros corrugatus</i>	
Hornbill, Writhed (E): <i>Aceros leucocephalus</i>	
Hornbill, Writhed-billed (E): <i>Aceros waldeni</i>	

Hulotte africaine (F): <i>Strix woodfordii</i>	Hummingbird, Ruby-topaz (E): <i>Chrysolampis mosquitus</i>
Hulotte chat-huant (F): <i>Strix aluco</i>	Hummingbird, Rufous (E): <i>Selasphorus rufus</i>
Hummingbird, Allen's (E): <i>Selasphorus sasin</i>	Hummingbird, Rufous-cheeked (E): <i>Goethalsia bella</i>
Hummingbird, Amazilia (E): <i>Amazilia amazilia</i>	Hummingbird, Rufous-tailed (E): <i>Amazilia tzacatl</i>
Hummingbird, Amethyst-throated (E): <i>Lampornis amethystinus</i>	Hummingbirds (E): <i>Trochilidae</i>
Hummingbird, Anna's (E): <i>Calypte anna</i>	Hummingbird, Sapphire-bellied (E): <i>Lepidopyga lilliae</i>
Hummingbird, Antillean Crested (E): <i>Orthorhyncus cristatus</i>	Hummingbird, Sapphire-throated (E): <i>Lepidopyga coeruleogularis</i>
Hummingbird, Azure-crowned (E): <i>Amazilia cyanocephala</i>	Hummingbird, Scaly-breasted (E): <i>Campylopterus cuvierii</i>
Hummingbird, Beautiful (E): <i>Calothorax pulcher</i>	Hummingbird, Scintillant (E): <i>Selasphorus scintilla</i>
Hummingbird, Bee (E): <i>Mellisuga helenae</i>	Hummingbird, Scissor-tailed (E): <i>Hylonympha macrocerca</i>
Hummingbird, Berylline (E): <i>Amazilia beryllina</i>	Hummingbird, Shining-green (E): <i>Lepidopyga goudotii</i>
Hummingbird, Black-bellied (E): <i>Eupherusa nigriventris</i>	Hummingbird, Snowy-breasted (E): <i>Amazilia edward</i>
Hummingbird, Black-chinned (E): <i>Archilochus alexandri</i>	Hummingbird, Sombre (E): <i>Aphantochroa cirrochloris</i>
Hummingbird, Black-fronted (E): <i>Basilinna xantusii</i>	Hummingbird, Sparkling-tailed (E): <i>Tilmatura dupontii</i>
Hummingbird, Blue-capped (E): <i>Eupherusa cyanophrys</i>	Hummingbird, Speckled (E): <i>Adelomyia melanogenys</i>
Hummingbird, Blue-chested (E): <i>Amazilia amabilis</i>	Hummingbird, Spot-throated (E): <i>Leucippus taczaniowski</i>
Hummingbird, Blue-headed (E): <i>Cyanophaia bicolor</i>	Hummingbird, Steely-vented (E): <i>Amazilia saucerrottei</i>
Hummingbird, Blue-tailed (E): <i>Amazilia cyanura</i>	Hummingbird, Stripe-tailed (E): <i>Eupherusa eximia</i>
Hummingbird, Blue-throated (E): <i>Lampornis clemenciae</i>	Hummingbird, Swallow-tailed (E): <i>Eupetomena macroura</i>
Hummingbird, Blue-vented (E): <i>Amazilia saucerrottei</i>	Hummingbird, Sword-billed (E): <i>Ensifera ensifera</i>
Hummingbird, Broad-billed (E): <i>Cynanthus latirostris</i>	Hummingbird, Tooth-billed (E): <i>Androdon aequatorialis</i>
Hummingbird, Broad-tailed (E): <i>Selasphorus platycercus</i>	Hummingbird, Tumbes (E): <i>Leucippus baeri</i>
Hummingbird, Buff-bellied (E): <i>Amazilia yucatanensis</i>	Hummingbird, Vervain (E): <i>Mellisuga minima</i>
Hummingbird, Buffy (E): <i>Leucippus fallax</i>	Hummingbird, Violet-bellied (E): <i>Damophila julie</i>
Hummingbird, Bumblebee (E): <i>Atthis heloisa</i>	Hummingbird, Violet-capped (E): <i>Goldmania violiceps</i>
Hummingbird, Calliope (E): <i>Stellula calliope</i>	Hummingbird, Violet-chested (E): <i>Sternoclyta cyanopectus</i>
Hummingbird, Cerise-throated (E): <i>Selasphorus flammula</i>	Hummingbird, Violet-crowned (E): <i>Amazilia violiceps</i>
Hummingbird, Chestnut-bellied (E): <i>Amazilia castaneiventris</i>	Hummingbird, Violet-headed (E): <i>Klais guimeti</i>
Hummingbird, Cinnamon (E): <i>Amazilia rutila</i>	Hummingbird, Volcano (E): <i>Selasphorus flammula</i>
Hummingbird, Copper-rumped (E): <i>Amazilia tobaci</i>	Hummingbird, Wedge-billed (E): <i>Schistes geoffroyi</i>
Hummingbird, Copper-tailed (E): <i>Amazilia cupreicauda</i>	Hummingbird, White-bellied (E): <i>Amazilia chionogaster</i>
Hummingbird, Costa's (E): <i>Calypte costae</i>	Hummingbird, White-eared (E): <i>Basilinna leucotis</i>
Hummingbird, Dusky (E): <i>Cynanthus sordidus</i>	Hummingbird, White-tailed (E): <i>Eupherusa poliocerca</i>
Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): <i>Abeillia abeillei</i>	Hummingbird, White-throated (E): <i>Leucocloris albicollis</i>
Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted (E): <i>Amazilia yucatanensis</i>	Hummingbird, Wine-throated (E): <i>Atthis ellioti</i>
Hummingbird, Fiery-throated (E): <i>Panterpe insignis</i>	Hummingbird, Xantus's (E): <i>Basilinna xantusii</i>
Hummingbird, Garnet-throated (E): <i>Lamprolaima rhami</i>	Humphead (E): <i>Cheilinus undulatus</i>
Hummingbird, Giant (E): <i>Patagona gigas</i>	Hurleur à mains rousses (F): <i>Alouatta belzebul</i>
Hummingbird, Gilded (E): <i>Hylocharis chrysura</i>	Hurleur brun (F): <i>Alouatta guariba</i>
Hummingbird, Glow-throated (E): <i>Selasphorus ardens</i>	Hurleur du Guatemala (F): <i>Alouatta pigra</i>
Hummingbird, Green-and-white (E): <i>Amazilia viridicauda</i>	Hurleur du Guatemala (F): <i>Alouatta palliata</i>
Hummingbird, Green-bellied (E): <i>Amazilia viridigaster</i>	Hurleur noir (F): <i>Alouatta caraya</i>
Hummingbird, Green-fronted (E): <i>Amazilia viridifrons</i>	Hurleur roux (F): <i>Alouatta seniculus</i>
Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated (E): <i>Selasphorus flammula</i>	Hurón (S): <i>Galictis vittata</i>
Hummingbird, Indigo-capped (E): <i>Amazilia cyanifrons</i>	Hurón grange (S): <i>Galictis vittata</i>
Hummingbird, Loja (E): <i>Amazilia alticola</i>	Hurón mayor (S): <i>Eira barbara</i>
Hummingbird, Lucifer (E): <i>Calothorax lucifer</i>	<i>Hurria rynchops</i> (Schneider, 1799) = <i>Cerberus rynchops</i> (Schneider, 1799)
Hummingbird, Magnificent (E): <i>Eugenes fulgens</i>	Huso spp. II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii)
Hummingbird, Mangrove (E): <i>Amazilia boucardi</i>	<i>Huso anasimos</i> Duméril, 1870 = <i>Acipenser fulvescens</i> Rafinesque, 1817
Hummingbird, Many-spotted (E): <i>Taphrospilus hypostictus</i>	<i>Huso anthracinus</i> Duméril, 1870 = <i>Acipenser fulvescens</i> Rafinesque, 1817
Hummingbird, Oasis (E): <i>Rhodopis vesper</i>	<i>Huso atelaspis</i> Duméril, 1870 = <i>Acipenser fulvescens</i> Rafinesque, 1817
Hummingbird, Oaxaca (E): <i>Eupherusa cyanophrys</i>	<i>Huso copei</i> Duméril, 1870 = <i>Acipenser fulvescens</i> Rafinesque, 1817
Hummingbird, Olive-spotted (E): <i>Leucippus chlorocercus</i>	
Hummingbird, Purple-chested (E): <i>Amazilia rosenbergi</i>	
Hummingbird, Rivoli's (E): <i>Eugenes fulgens</i>	
Hummingbird, Ruby-throated (E): <i>Archilochus colubris</i>	

<i>Huso dauricus</i> (Georgi, 1775) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Great Siberian Sturgeon, Huso Sturgeon	<i>Hydnophora exesa</i> (Pallas, 1766) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Huso honneymani</i> Duméril, 1870 = <i>Acipenser fulvescens</i> Rafinesque, 1817	<i>Hydnophora grandis</i> Gardiner, 1904 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Huso huso</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Beluga, European Sturgeon, Giant Sturgeon, Great Sturgeon, Russian Sturgeon (S) Beluga, Cola de pescado, Esturión, Esturión beluga (F) Beluga, Grand esturgeon, Ichtyocolle	<i>Hydnophora gyrosa</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = <i>Hydnophora exesa</i> (Pallas, 1766)
<i>Huso huso caspicus</i> Babushkin, 1942 = <i>Huso huso</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	<i>Hydnophora lobata</i> (Lamarck, 1816) = <i>Hydnophora exesa</i> (Pallas, 1766)
<i>Huso huso maeoticus</i> Sal'nikov & Malyatskii, 1934 = <i>Huso huso</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	<i>Hydnophora maldivensis</i> Gardiner, 1904 = <i>Hydnophora exesa</i> (Pallas, 1766)
<i>Huso huso orientalis</i> Lelek, 1987 = <i>Huso huso</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	<i>Hydnophora majori</i> Hoffmeister, 1925 = <i>Hydnophora rigida</i> (Dana, 1846)
<i>Huso huso ponticus</i> Sal'nikov & Malyatskii, 1934 = <i>Huso huso</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	<i>Hydnophora microconos</i> (Lamarck, 1816) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Huso ichthyocolla</i> Bonaparte, 1846 = <i>Huso huso</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	<i>Hydnophora pilosa</i> Veron, 1985 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Huso kaluschka</i> Steller in Pallas, 1814 = <i>Huso dauricus</i> (Georgi, 1775)	<i>Hydnophora polygonata</i> (Lamarck, 1816) = <i>Hydnophora exesa</i> (Pallas, 1766)
<i>Huso kirtlandi</i> Duméril, 1870 = <i>Acipenser fulvescens</i> Rafinesque, 1817	<i>Hydnophora ramosa</i> Nemenzo, 1959 = <i>Hydnophora grandis</i> Gardiner, 1904
<i>Huso lamarii</i> Duméril, 1870 = <i>Acipenser fulvescens</i> Rafinesque, 1817	<i>Hydnophora rigida</i> (Dana, 1846) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Huso mertinianus</i> Duméril, 1870 = <i>Acipenser fulvescens</i> Rafinesque, 1817	<i>Hydnophora tenella</i> Quelch, 1886 = <i>Hydnophora exesa</i> (Pallas, 1766)
<i>Huso paranasimos</i> Duméril, 1870 = <i>Acipenser fulvescens</i> Rafinesque, 1817	<i>Hydrictis spp.</i> Pocock, 1921 II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
<i>Huso platyrhinus</i> Duméril, 1870 = <i>Acipenser fulvescens</i> Rafinesque, 1817	<i>Hydrictis maculicollis</i> (Lichtenstein, 1835) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Speckle-throated Otter, Spot-necked Otter, Spotted-necked Otter (S) Nutria de cuello manchado (F) Loutre à cou tacheté
<i>Huso rafinesquii</i> Duméril, 1870 = <i>Acipenser fulvescens</i> Rafinesque, 1817	Hydrocoral, Deepwater (E): <i>Stenohelia profunda</i>
<i>Huso rauchii</i> Duméril, 1870 = <i>Acipenser fulvescens</i> Rafinesque, 1817	Hydrocoral, Fruity (E): <i>Cryptelia glossopoma</i>
<i>Huso richardsonii</i> Duméril, 1870 = <i>Acipenser fulvescens</i> Rafinesque, 1817	Hydrocoral, Pierce's (E): <i>Cryptelia peircei</i>
<i>Huso rosarium</i> Duméril, 1870 = <i>Acipenser fulvescens</i> Rafinesque, 1817	Hydrocoral, Shy (E): <i>Cryptelia pudica</i>
Hwamei (E): <i>Garrulax canorus</i>	Hydrocoral, Smooth-pore (E): <i>Cryptelia tenuiseptata</i>
Hwamei, Chinese (E): <i>Garrulax canorus</i>	Hydrocoral, Spiny (E): <i>Pliobothrus echinatus</i>
Hwamei, Taiwan (E): <i>Garrulax taewanus</i>	Hydrocoral, Staghorn (E): <i>Distichopora cervina</i>
<i>Hyaena hyaena</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) III HYAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Striped Hyaena (F) Hyène rayée	Hydrocoral, Symmetrical (E): <i>Pliobothrus symmetricus</i>
Hyaena, Striped (E): <i>Hyaena hyaena</i>	Hydrocoral, Tube (E): <i>Pliobothrus tubulatus</i>
<i>Hydnophora spp.</i> Fischer de Waldheim 1807 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Hydrodynastes gigas</i> (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) = <i>Cyclagras gigas</i> (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854)
<i>Hydnophora aurorae</i> Nemenzo, 1988 = <i>Hydnophora exesa</i> (Pallas, 1766)	<i>Hydrosalamandra japonica</i> Leuckart, 1840 = <i>Andrias japonicus</i> (Temminck, 1836)
<i>Hydnophora bonsai</i> Veron, 1990 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Hydrosalamandra japonica</i> (Temminck, 1836) = <i>Andrias japonicus</i> (Temminck, 1836)
<i>Hydnophora breviconus</i> Nemenzo = <i>Hydnophora rigida</i> (Dana, 1846)	<i>Hydrosalamandra siboldi</i> Leuckart, 1840 = <i>Andrias japonicus</i> (Temminck, 1836)
<i>Hydnophora contignatio</i> (Forskål, 1775) = <i>Hydnophora exesa</i> (Pallas, 1766)	<i>Hydrosaurus giganteus</i> Gray, 1845 = <i>Varanus giganteus</i> (Gray, 1845)
<i>Hydnophora demidovii</i> Fischer de Waldheim, 1807 = <i>Hydnophora exesa</i> (Pallas, 1766)	<i>Hydrosaurus gouldii</i> Gray, 1838 = <i>Varanus gouldii</i> (Gray, 1838)
<i>Hydnophora ehrenbergii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = <i>Hydnophora exesa</i> (Pallas, 1766)	<i>Hydrosaurus marmoratus</i> Wiegmann, 1834 = <i>Varanus marmoratus</i> (Wiegmann 1834)
	<i>Hydrosaurus nuchalis</i> Günther, 1872 = <i>Varanus nuchalis</i> (Günther 1872)
	<i>Hyelaphus porcinus</i> (Zimmermann, 1780) = <i>Axis porcinus</i> (Zimmermann, 1780)
	Hyène rayée (F): <i>Hyaena hyaena</i>
	<i>Hyla callidryas</i> Cope, 1862 = <i>Agalychnis callidryas</i> (Cope, 1862)

- Hyla holochlora* Salvin, 1860 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Hyla moreletii* Duméril, 1853 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Hyla moreletii* Keferstein, 1868 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Hyla nigerrima* Spix, 1824 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylaplesia aurata* Cope, 1863 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Hylaplesia aurata* (Girard, 1855) = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Hylaplesia de cocteau* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Hylaplesia flavopicta* Lutz, 1925 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Hylaplesia ignita* (Cope, 1874) = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia ignita* Knauer, 1883 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia labialis* (Cope, 1874) = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Hylaplesia labialis* Knauer, 1883 = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Hylaplesia lugubris* Brocchi, 1882 = *Phylllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia lugubris* (Schmidt, 1857) = *Phylllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia nigerrima* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylaplesia picta* Bibron In Tschudi, 1838 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Hylaplesia pumilio* Günther, 1859 "1858" = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857) = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia speciosa* Günther, 1859 "1858" = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857) = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia tinctoria* Boie In Schlegel, 1826 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Hylaplesia tinctoria latimaculata* Dunn, 1941 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Hylaplesia tinctoria* (Schneider, 1799) = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Hylaplesia trivittata* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylaplesia trivittatus* Knauer, 1883 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylaplesia truncata* (Cope, 1863) = *Dendrobates truncatus* (Cope, 1861)
- Hylaplesia typographa* Brocchi, 1882 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia typographa* (Keferstein, 1867) = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hyla tinctoria* Daudin, 1800 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Hyla tinctoria* Schneider, 1799 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Hyla trivittata* Spix, 1824 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylobates spp.** I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
- Hylobates agilis** F. Cuvier, 1821 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agile Gibbon, Dark-handed Gibbon (F) Gibbon agile
- Hylobates agilis albibarbis* F. Cuvier, 1821 = *Hylobates albibarbis* Lyon, 1911
- Hylobates albibarbis** Lyon, 1911 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean White-bearded Gibbon
- Hylobates concolor gabriellae* (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus gabriellae* (Thomas, 1909)
- Hylobates concolor hainanus* (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus hainanus* (Thomas, 1892)
- Hylobates concolor* (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus concolor* (Harlan, 1826)
- Hylobates concolor leucogenys* (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus leucogenys* (Ogilby, 1840)
- Hylobates gabriellae* Thomas, 1909 = *Nomascus gabriellae* (Thomas, 1909)
- Hylobates hoolock* (Harlan, 1834) = *Bunopithecus hoolock* (Harlan, 1834)
- Hylobates klossii** (Miller, 1903) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dwarf Gibbon, Kloss's Gibbon, Mentawai Gibbon (S) Siamang de Kloss, Siamang enano (F) Siamang de Kloss
- Hylobates lar** (Linnaeus, 1771) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Gibbon, Lar Gibbon, White-handed Gibbon (S) Gibón de manos blancas (F) Gibbon à mains blanches, Gibbon lar
- Hylobates lar agilis* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates agilis* F. Cuvier, 1821
- Hylobates lar moloch* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates moloch* (Audebert, 1798)
- Hylobates lar muelleri* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates muelleri* Martin, 1841
- Hylobates lar pileatus* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates pileatus* (Gray, 1861)
- Hylobates leucogenys gabriellae* Ogilby, 1840 = *Nomascus gabriellae* (Thomas, 1909)
- Hylobates leucogenys* Ogilby, 1840 = *Nomascus leucogenys* (Ogilby, 1840)
- Hylobates leucogenys siki* Ogilby, 1840 = *Nomascus siki* Delacour, 1951
- Hylobates moloch** (Audebert, 1798) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan Gibbon, Silvery Gibbon (S) Gibón ceniciente (F) Gibbon cendré
- Hylobates muelleri** Martin, 1841 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean Gibbon, Grey Gibbon, Müller's Gibbon (S) Gibón de Mueller (F) Gibbon de Muller
- Hylobates pileatus** (Gray, 1861) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Capped Gibbon, Crowned Gibbon, Pileated Gibbon (S) Gibón de cresta negra
- Hylobates siki* Delacour, 1951 = *Nomascus siki* Delacour, 1951
- Hylobates syndactylus* (Raffles, 1821) = *Sympthalangus syndactylus* (Raffles, 1821)
- HYLOBATIDAE spp.** Gray, 1871 I (Mammalia) (S) Gibones (F) Gibbons

- Hylocharis* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Hylocharis chrysura* (Shaw, 1812) II TROCHILIDAE**
 (Aves) (E) Gilded Hummingbird (S) Picaflor bronceado, Picaflor dorado, Zafiro bronceado (F) Saphir à queue d'or
- Hylocharis cyanus* (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE**
 (Aves) (E) White-chinned Sapphire (S) Picaflor cabeciazul, Zafiro cabecimorado, Zafiro gorgiblanco (F) Saphir azuré
- Hylocharis eliciae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II**
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-throated Goldentail (S) Zafiro de Elicia, Zafiro gorjiazul (F) Saphir d'Elicia
- Hylocharis grayi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II**
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Sapphire (S) Zafiro cabeciazul (F) Saphir ulyssse
- Hylocharis humboldtii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) = *Hylocharis grayi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)**
- Hylocharis leucotis* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Basilinna leucotis* (Vieillot, 1818)**
- Hylocharis sapphirina* (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE**
 (Aves) (E) Rufous-throated Sapphire (S) Picaflor pechiazul, Zafiro gargantirrufo, Zafiro gorgirrojo (F) Saphir à gorge rousse
- Hylocharis xanthusii* (Lawrence, 1860) = *Basilinna xanthusii* (Lawrence, 1860)**
- Hylocharis xanthusii* (Lawrence, 1861) = *Basilinna xanthusii* (Lawrence, 1860)**
- Hylonympha* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Hylonympha macrocerca* Gould, 1873 II TROCHILIDAE**
 (Aves) (E) Scissor-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí tijereta (F) Colibri à queue en ciseaux
- Hyloxalus azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985) II**
 DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Sky-blue Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (F) Epipedobate au ventre bleu
- Hynobius amjiensis* Gu, 1992 III HYNObIIDAE (Amphibia)**
- Hypaspistes dipsadoides* Ogilby, 1891 = *Morelia amethistina* (Schneider, 1801)**
- Hyperoodon* spp. Lacépède, 1804 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)**
- Hyperoodon ampullatus* (Forster, 1770) I ZIPHIIDAE**
 (Mammalia) (E) Bottlehead, Northern Bottlenose Whale (S) Ballena hocico de botella del norte (F) Hyperoodon boréal
- Hyperoodon austral (F): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
- Hyperoodon boréal (F): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Hyperoodon planifrons* Flower, 1882 I ZIPHIIDAE**
 (Mammalia) (E) Southern Bottlenose Whale (S) Ballena hocico de botella del sur (F) Hyperoodon austral
- Hyperoodon rostratus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Hyperoodon ampullatus* (Forster, 1770)
- Hypocharmosyna* amabilis (E. P. Ramsay, 1876) = *Charmosyna aureicincta* (E. L. Layard, 1875)**
- Hypocharmosyna diadema* (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860) = *Charmosyna diadema* (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860)**
- Hypocharmosyna meeki* Rothschild & Hartert, 1901 = *Charmosyna meeki* (Rothschild & Hartert, 1901)**
- Hypocharmosyna multistriata* (Rothschild, 1911) = *Charmosyna multistriata* (Rothschild, 1911)**
- Hypocharmosyna palmarum* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Charmosyna palmarum* (Gmelin, 1788)**
- Hypocharmosyna placentis* (Temminck, 1835) = *Charmosyna placentis* (Temminck, 1834)**
- Hypocharmosyna rubrigularis* (P. L. Sclater, 1881) = *Charmosyna rubrigularis* (Sclater, 1881)**
- Hypocharmosyna rubronotata* (Wallace, 1862) = *Charmosyna rubronotata* (Wallace, 1862)**
- Hypocharmosyna toxopei* Siebers, 1930 = *Charmosyna toxopei* (Siebers, 1930)**
- Hypocharmosyna wilhelmina* (A. B. Meyer, 1874) = *Charmosyna wilhelmina* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)**
- Hypochton pisciformis* Gravenhorst, 1829 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)**
- Hypochton pisciformis* (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)**
- Hypotaenidia sylvestris* (P. L. Sclater, 1870) = *Gallirallus sylvestris* (Sclater, 1869)**
- Hypuroptila urochrysia* Gould, 1861 = *Chalybura urochrysia* (Gould, 1861)**
- Hysaplesia nigerrima* Schlegel, 1826 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)**
- Hysaplesia trivittata* Schlegel, 1826 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)**
- Iaça (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
- Ibex, Siberian (E): *Capra sibirica*
- Ibis à crête du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis, Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis, Bald (E): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis blanc (F): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis blanc du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis blanco japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis calvo (S): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis calvo de África del Sur (S): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis chauve (F): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud (F): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis, Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis du Cap (F): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis eremita (S): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis escarlata (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Ibis, Hermit (E): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis, Japanese Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis moñudo japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis nipón (S): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis nippon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis nippon* Temminck, 1835 = *Nipponia nippon* (Temminck, 1835)
- Ibis noir (F): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis, Northern Bald (E): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis rouge (F): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Ibis, Scarlet (E): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Ibis, Southern Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibycter* spp. II²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves)**
- Ibycter americanus* (Boddaert, 1783) II²⁷ FALCONIDAE**
 (Aves) (E) Red-throated Caracara (S) Caracara comecacao, Caracara gorgirrojo, Carancho ventri-blancos, Chupacacao ventriblanco (F) Caracara à gorge rouge, Caracara à ventre rouge
- Ichthyaetus nanus* Blyth, 1842 = *Ichthyophaga humilis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)**

- Ichthyophaga* spp.** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Ichthyophaga humilis*** (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Fish-Eagle, Lesser Fishing Eagle (S) Pigarguillo menor (F) Pygargue nain
- Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*** (Horsfield, 1821) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing Eagle (S) Pigarguillo común (F) Pygargue à tête grise
- Ichthyophaga nana*** (Blyth, 1842) = ***Ichthyophaga humilis*** (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
Ichtyocolle (F): *Huso huso*
- Ictéride à tête jaune (F): *Xanthopsar flavus*
- Icterus xantholaemus*** Gil Lletget, 1918 = *Xanthopsar flavus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Ichthyophaga humilis*** (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) = ***Ichthyophaga humilis*** (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
- Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*** (Horsfield, 1821) = ***Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*** (Horsfield, 1821)
- Ictinaetus* spp.** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Ictinaetus malaiensis*** (Temminck, 1822) = ***Ictinaetus malayensis*** (Temminck, 1822)
- Ictinaetus malayensis*** (Temminck, 1822) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Indian Black Eagle (S) Águila milana (F) Aigle noir
- Ictinia* spp.** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Ictinia mississippiensis*** (Wilson, 1811) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Mississippi Kite (S) Elanio del Mississipi, Milano del Misisipi, Milano misisipero (F) Milan du Mississippi
- Ictinia plumbea*** (Gmelin, 1788) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Plumbeous Kite (S) Elanio plomizo, Gavilán plomizo, Milano plomizo (F) Milan bleuâtre
- Idiotrochus* spp.** Wells 1935 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Idiotrochus alatus*** Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Idiotrochus emaciatus*** Duncan, 1865 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Idiotrochus perexigua*** (Dennant, 1906) = ***Idiotrochus emaciatus*** Duncan, 1865
Idmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
- lerax melanoleucus*** Blyth, 1843 = ***Microhierax melanoleucus*** (Blyth, 1843)
- Iguana* spp.** Laurenti, 1768 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Iguana, Anegada Ground (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Iguana, Anegada Island (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Iguana, Anegada Rock (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Iguana, Bahamas (E): *Cyclura cychlura*
- Iguana, Bahamas Rock (E): *Cyclura cychlura*
- Iguana, Bahamas Rock (E): *Cyclura carinata*
- Iguana, Baker's Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
- Iguana, Barrington Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*
- Iguana, Bartsch's (E): *Cyclura carinata*
- Iguana, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*
- Iguana, Common (E): *Iguana iguana*
- Iguana cornuda (S): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Iguana crestada de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
- Iguana, Cuban (E): *Cyclura nubila*
- Iguana, Cuban Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*
- Iguana delicatissima*** Laurenti, 1768 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lesser Antillean Iguana, West Indian Iguana (F) Iguane des Antilles
- Iguana de órgano (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*
- Iguana, De Queiroz's Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura oedirhina*
- Iguana, Fiji Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
- Iguana, Fiji Crested (E): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
- Iguana, Galapagos Land (E): *Conolophus subcristatus*
- Iguana, Galapagos Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
- Iguana garrobo (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*
- Iguana, Grand Cayman (E): *Cyclura lewisi*
- Iguana, Green (E): *Iguana iguana*
- Iguana, Guatemalan Black (E): *Ctenosaura palearis*
- Iguana, Guatemalan Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura palearis*
- Iguana, Hispaniolan Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Iguana, Honduran Paleate Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*
- Iguana iguana*** Linnaeus, 1758 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Iguana, Green Iguana (S) Gallina de palo, Iguana verde (F) Iguane commun, Iguane vert
- Iguana, Jamaica Ground (E): *Cyclura collei*
- Iguana, Jamaican (E): *Cyclura collei*
- Iguana, Lesser Antillean (E): *Iguana delicatissima*
- Iguana marina (S): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
- Iguana, Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
- Iguana, Mona Island (E): *Cyclura stejnegeri*
- Iguana, Rhinoceros (E): *Cyclura cornuta*
- Iguana rhinolopha*** (Fitzinger, 1843) = ***Iguana iguana*** Linnaeus, 1758
- Iguana, Ricord's (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Iguana, Ricord's Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Iguana, Rio Aguan Valley Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*
- Iguana, Roatán Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura oedirhina*
- Iguana, San Salvador (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
- Iguana, San Salvador Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
- Iguana, Santa Fe Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*
- Iguana, Sea (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
- Iguana, South Pacific Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
- Iguana terrestre de Barrington (S): *Conolophus pallidus*
- Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (S): *Conolophus subcristatus*
- Iguana, Turks and Caicos (E): *Cyclura carinata*
- Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground (E): *Cyclura carinata*
- Iguana, Utila Island Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
- Iguana verde (S): *Iguana iguana*
- Iguana, Watling Island (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
- Iguana, West Indian (E): *Iguana delicatissima*
- Iguana, White Cay Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
- Iguane à bandes des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
- Iguane à crête des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
- Iguane commun (F): *Iguana iguana*
- Iguane cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
- Iguane des Antilles (F): *Iguana delicatissima*
- Iguane marin (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*

Iguane terrestre cornu (F): <i>Cyclura cornuta</i>	Indotestudo forstenii (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II 46
Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): <i>Cyclura collei</i>	TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Celebes Tortoise, Forsten's Tortoise (F) Tortue des Célèbes
Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada (F): <i>Cyclura pinguis</i>	Indotestudo travancorica (Boulenger, 1907) II 46
Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe (F): <i>Conolophus pallidus</i>	TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Travancore Tortoise (S)
Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F): <i>Cyclura rileyi</i>	Tortuga marrón de la India (F) Tortue de Tranvancore
Iguane terrestre des Galapagos (F): <i>Conolophus subcristatus</i>	Indri spp. I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)
Iguane terrestre des îles Caïmanes (F): <i>Cyclura nubila</i>	Indri (F): <i>Indri indri</i>
Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques (F): <i>Cyclura carinata</i>	Indri à queue courte (F): <i>Indri indri</i>
Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola (F): <i>Cyclura ricordi</i>	Indri colicorto (S): <i>Indri indri</i>
Iguane vert (F): <i>Iguana iguana</i>	INDRIIDAE spp. Burnett, 1828 I (Mammalia) (E) Avahi, Indris, Sifakas, Woolly Lemurs (S) Indirs, Avahis, Sifacas, Lémures Lanudos (F) Avahis Laineux, Indris, Sifakas
Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro (E): <i>Ducula mindorensis</i>	Indri indri (Gmelin, 1788) I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indris (S) Indri colicorto (F) Indri, Indri à queue courte
Impeyan, Chinese (E): <i>Lophophorus lhuysii</i>	Indri lanudo (S): <i>Avahi laniger</i>
Inca acollarado (S): <i>Coeligena torquata</i>	Indris (E): <i>Indri indri</i>
Inca à collier (F): <i>Coeligena torquata</i>	Indris sifaca (S): <i>Propithecus diadema</i>
Inca à gemme bleue (F): <i>Coeligena lutetiae</i>	Indris sifaca (S): <i>Propithecus verreauxi</i>
Inca alihabano (S): <i>Coeligena lutetiae</i>	Indris sifaca (S): <i>Propithecus tattersalli</i>
Inca à queue blanche (F): <i>Coeligena phalerata</i>	Indris, Woolly (E): <i>Avahi laniger</i>
Inca arcoiris (S): <i>Coeligena iris</i>	Inferiolabiata spp. Broch 1951 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Inca, Black (E): <i>Coeligena prunellei</i>	Inferiolabiata labiata (Moseley, 1879) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Inca bronceado (S): <i>Coeligena coeligena</i>	Inferiolabiata lowei (Cairns, 1983) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Inca, Bronzy (E): <i>Coeligena coeligena</i>	Inferiolabiata spinosa Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Inca, Brown (E): <i>Coeligena wilsoni</i>	Inia spp. II 18 INIIDAE (Mammalia)
Inca brun (F): <i>Coeligena wilsoni</i>	Inia (F): <i>Inia geoffrensis</i>
Inca café (S): <i>Coeligena wilsoni</i>	<i>Inia boliviensis</i> d'Orbigny, 1834 = <i>Inia geoffrensis</i> (de Blainville, 1817)
Inca céleste (F): <i>Coeligena coeligena</i>	Inia geoffrensis (de Blainville, 1817) II 18 INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amazon River Dolphin, Boto, Boutu (S)
Inca coliblanco (S): <i>Coeligena phalerata</i>	Bufo (F) Dauphin de l'Amazone, Inia
Inca, Collared (E): <i>Coeligena torquata</i>	INIIDAE spp. Gray, 1846 I/II 18 (Mammalia) (E) River Dolphins (S) Delfines De Rio (F) Dauphins D'Eau Douce
Inca de Bonaparte (F): <i>Coeligena bonapartei</i>	Inseparable abisinio (S): <i>Agapornis taranta</i>
Inca gorgimorado (S): <i>Coeligena violifer</i>	Inseparable acollarado (S): <i>Agapornis swindernianus</i>
Inca iris (F): <i>Coeligena iris</i>	Inséparable à collier noir (F): <i>Agapornis swindernianus</i>
Inca negro (S): <i>Coeligena prunellei</i>	Inséparable à face rose (F): <i>Agapornis roseicollis</i>
Inca noir (F): <i>Coeligena prunellei</i>	Inséparable à joues noires (F): <i>Agapornis nigripenis</i>
Inca pardo (S): <i>Coeligena wilsoni</i>	Inséparable à tête grise (F): <i>Agapornis canus</i>
Inca porphyre (F): <i>Coeligena helianthea</i>	Inséparable à tête rouge (F): <i>Agapornis pullarius</i>
Inca ventridorado (S): <i>Coeligena bonapartei</i>	Inseparable cabecinegro (S): <i>Agapornis personatus</i>
Inca ventravioleta (S): <i>Coeligena helianthea</i>	Inseparable cachetón (S): <i>Agapornis nigripenis</i>
Inca violifère (F): <i>Coeligena violifer</i>	Inseparable carirrojo (S): <i>Agapornis pullarius</i>
Incilius periglenes (Savage, 1967) I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Alajuela Toad, Golden Toad, Monte Verde Toad, Orange Toad (S) Sapo dorado, Sapo dorado de Monteverde (F) Crapaud doré	Inséparable d'Abyssinie (F): <i>Agapornis taranta</i>
<i>Incilius periglenes</i> Frost, Mendelson & Pramuk, 2009 = <i>Incilius periglenes</i> (Savage, 1967)	Inseparable de collera (S): <i>Agapornis swindernianus</i>
Indirs, Avahis, Sifacas, Lémures Lanudos (S): <i>Indriidae</i>	Inseparable de Fischer (S): <i>Agapornis fischeri</i>
Indopacetus spp. II 18 ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)	Inséparable de Fischer (F): <i>Agapornis fischeri</i>
Indopacetus pacificus (Longman, 1926) II 18 ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indo-pacific Beaked Whale, Longman's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Longman (F) Mesoplodon de Longman	Inséparable de Lilian (F): <i>Agapornis lilianae</i>
Indophyllia spp. Gerth 1921 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)	Inseparable del-Nyasa (S): <i>Agapornis lilianae</i>
Indophyllia macassarensis Best & Hoeksema, 1987 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)	Inseparable de Namibia (S): <i>Agapornis roseicollis</i>
Indotestudo spp. II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)	Inséparable de Swindern (F): <i>Agapornis swindernianus</i>
Indotestudo elongata (Blyth, 1853) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Elongated Tortoise, Pineapple Tortoise, Red-nosed Tortoise, Yellow-headed Tortoise, Yellow Tortoise (F) Tortue à tête jaune	Inseparable malgache (S): <i>Agapornis canus</i>
	Inséparable masqué (F): <i>Agapornis personatus</i>

- Inséparable rose-gorge (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*
lonolaima schreibersii (Bourcier, 1847) = *Heliodoxa schreibersii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Irbis (F): *Uncia uncia*
- Isard (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
- Isophyllastrea* spp.** Matthai 1928 II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Isophyllastrea rigida*** (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Rough Star Coral (S) Micetocoral
áspero (F) Corail étoile rugueux
- Isophyllia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1851 II
MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Isophyllia erythraea* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Sympyllia erythraea* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Isophyllia multiflora* Verrill, 1901 = *Isophyllia sinuosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Isophyllia rigida* (Dana, 1846) = *Isophyllastrea rigida* (Dana, 1846)
- Isophyllia sinuosa*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Sinuous Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral
sinuoso (F) Corail cactus sinueux
- Isopora brueggemanni* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora brueggemanni* (Brook, 1891)
- Isopora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Isostichopus fuscus* (Ludwig, 1875) III STICHOPODIDAE
(Holothuroidea) (E) Brown Sea Cucumber
- Ithagine ensanglantée (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
- Ithagines (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
- Ithaginis cruentus*** (Hardwicke, 1821) II PHASIANIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blood Pheasant (S) Faisán ensangrentado,
Faisán sangrante, Faisán sanguíneo (F) Faisan
sanguin, Ithagine ensanglantée, Ithagines
- Jabalí enano (S): *Sus salvanius*
- Jabalí pigmeo (S): *Sus salvanius*
- Jabiru (E): *Jabiru mycteria*
- Jabiru (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
- Jabirú (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
- Jabiru américain (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
- Jabirú Americano (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
- Jabiru d'Amérique (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
- Jabiru mycteria*** (Lichtenstein, 1819) I CICONIIDAE
(Aves) (E) Jabiru (S) Garzón soldado, Jabirú, Jabirú
Americano (F) Jabiru, Jabiru américain, Jabiru
d'Amérique
- Jabuti (S): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
- Jacare hirticollis* Gray, 1867 = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Jacaretinga crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Jacaretinga moschifer* Spix, 1825 = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus* (Cuvier, 1807)
- Jackal, Common (E): *Canis aureus*
- Jackal, Golden (E): *Canis aureus*
- Jacko (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
- Jackyphoton carinata*** Hoser, 2009 = *Morelia carinata* (L. A. Smith, 1981)
- Jacobin, Black (E): *Florisuga fusca*
- Jacobino collarejo (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
- Jacobino nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
- Jacobin, White-necked (E): *Florisuga mellivora*
- Jacobita (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
- Jacotinga (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Jacquot (E): *Psittacus erithacus*
- Jacquot (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Jacquot (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
- Jacquot (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Jacuruxi (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Jaguar (E): *Panthera onca*
- Jaguar (F): *Panthera onca*
- Jaguar (S): *Panthera onca*
- Jaguarundi (F): *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Jaguarundi (E): *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Japan, Ryukyu Yellow Pond Turtle (E): *Mauremys mutica*
- Jaquetón (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Jaquetón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Jaquetón de ley (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Javania* spp.** Duncan 1876 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Javania antarctica*** (Gravier, 1914) II FLABELLIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Javania borealis*** Cairns, 1994 II FLABELLIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Javania cailleti*** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Caillet's Fan Coral (S)
Coral abanico de Caillet
- Javania californica*** Cairns, 1994 II FLABELLIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Javania delicata* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Javania eburnea* (Pourtales, 1871) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Javania erhardtii*** Cairns, 2004 II FLABELLIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Javania exserta*** Cairns, 1995 II FLABELLIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Javania fusca*** (Vaughan, 1907) II FLABELLIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Javania galapagensis* (Vaughan, 1906) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Javania insignis*** Duncan, 1876 II FLABELLIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Javania lamprotichum*** (Moseley, 1880) II FLABELLIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Javania nobile* (Verrill, 1885) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Javania pachytheca* Cairns, 1995 = *Javania fusca* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Javania pseudoalabastra*** Zibrowius, 1974 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Javania vitrea* (Alcock, 1898) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Jerdonella sylhetensis* (Jerdon, 1870) = *Pangshura sylhetensis* Jerdon, 1870
- Jewelfront, Gould's (E): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
- Jilguero cara amarilla (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Jilguero de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Jilguero rojo (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaehollandiae*
- Jote real (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Jubarte (F): *Megaptera novaehollandiae*
- Jubula* spp.** II³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)

Jubula lettii (Büttikofer, 1889) II ³⁰	STRIGIDAE (Aves)
(E) Maned Owl (S) Búho de Crin, Búho de Guinea (F)	
Duc à crinière, Hibou à bec jaune	
Juliamyia julie (Bourcier, 1843) = <i>Damophila julie</i>	
(Bourcier, 1842)	
Junglefowl, Grey (E): <i>Gallus sonneratii</i>	
Junglefowl, Sonnerat's (E): <i>Gallus sonneratii</i>	
Kachuga à cou rayé (F): <i>Batagur dhongoka</i>	
Kachuga à dos en toit (F): <i>Pangshura tecta</i>	
Kachuga à front rouge (F): <i>Batagur kachuga</i>	
<i>Kachuga brookei</i> Bartlett, 1895 = <i>Batagur borneoensis</i>	
(Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)	
Kachuga carénée (F): <i>Pangshura tentoria</i>	
Kachuga de l'Assam (F): <i>Pangshura sylhetensis</i>	
Kachuga de Smith (F): <i>Pangshura smithii</i>	
<i>Kachuga dhongoka</i> (Gray, 1835) = <i>Batagur dhongoka</i>	
(Gray, 1835)	
<i>Kachuga fusca</i> Gray, 1870 = <i>Batagur trivittata</i> (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)	
<i>Kachuga fusca</i> Gray, 1870 = <i>Batagur kachuga</i> (Gray, 1831)	
<i>Kachuga hardwickii</i> Gray, 1869 = <i>Batagur dhongoka</i> (Gray, 1835)	
<i>Kachuga intermedia</i> Boulenger, 1889 = <i>Pangshura tentoria</i> (Gray, 1834)	
<i>Kachuga kachuga</i> (Gray, 1831) = <i>Batagur kachuga</i> (Gray, 1831)	
<i>Kachuga lineata</i> (Boulenger, 1889) = <i>Batagur kachuga</i> (Gray, 1831)	
<i>Kachuga major</i> Gray, 1873 = <i>Batagur borneoensis</i> (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)	
<i>Kachuga oldhami</i> Gray 1869 = <i>Hardella thurjii</i> (Gray, 1831)	
<i>Kachuga peguensis</i> Gray, 1869 = <i>Batagur trivittata</i> (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)	
<i>Kachuga smithii</i> (Gray, 1863) = <i>Pangshura smithii</i> (Gray, 1863)	
<i>Kachuga sylhetensis</i> (Jerdon, 1870) = <i>Pangshura sylhetensis</i> Jerdon, 1870	
<i>Kachuga tecta</i> (Gray, 1831) = <i>Pangshura tecta</i> (Gray, 1831)	
<i>Kachuga tentoria</i> (Gray, 1834) = <i>Pangshura tentoria</i> (Gray, 1834)	
<i>Kachuga trilineata</i> Gray, 1869 = <i>Batagur trivittata</i> (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)	
<i>Kachuga trivittata</i> (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = <i>Batagur trivittata</i> (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)	
Kagou (F): <i>Rhynochetos jubatus</i>	
Kagou Huppé (F): <i>Rhynochetos jubatus</i>	
Kagu (E): <i>Rhynochetos jubatus</i>	
Kagú (S): <i>Rhynochetos jubatus</i>	
Kaiserihind (E): <i>Teinopalpus imperialis</i>	
Kaiserihind, Golden (E): <i>Teinopalpus aureus</i>	
Kaka (S): <i>Nestor meridionalis</i>	
Kaka (E): <i>Nestor meridionalis</i>	
Kaka, New Zealand (E): <i>Nestor meridionalis</i>	
Kakariki, Forbes's (E): <i>Cyanoramphus forbesi</i>	
Kakariki, Red-fronted (E): <i>Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae</i>	
Kakariki, Yellow-fronted (E): <i>Cyanoramphus auriceps</i>	
<i>Kakatoe alba</i> (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = <i>Cacatua alba</i> (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)	
<i>Kakatoe ducrops</i> (Bonaparte, 1850) = <i>Cacatua ducorpii</i> Pucheran, 1853	
<i>Kakatoe galerita</i> (Latham, 1790) = <i>Cacatua galerita</i> (Latham, 1790)	
<i>Kakatoe galerita ophthalmica</i> (Latham, 1790) = <i>Cacatua ophthalmica</i> Sclater, 1864	
<i>Kakatoe haematuropygia</i> (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = <i>Cacatua haematuropygia</i> (Müller, 1776)	
<i>Kakatoe leadbeateri</i> (Vigors, 1831) = <i>Cacatua leadbeateri</i> (Vigors, 1831)	
<i>Kakatoe moluccensis</i> (Gmelin, 1788) = <i>Cacatua moluccensis</i> (Gmelin, 1788)	
<i>Kakatoe roseicapilla</i> (Vieillot, 1817) = <i>Eolophus roseicapilla</i> (Vieillot, 1817)	
<i>Kakatoe sanguinea goffini</i> (Gould, 1843) = <i>Cacatua goffiniana</i> (Finsch, 1863)	
<i>Kakatoe sanguinea</i> (Gould, 1843) = <i>Cacatua sanguinea</i> Gould, 1843	
<i>Kakatoe sulphurea</i> (Gmelin, 1788) = <i>Cacatua sulphurea</i> (Gmelin, 1788)	
<i>Kakatoe tenuirostris</i> (Kuhl, 1820) = <i>Cacatua tenuirostris</i> (Kuhl, 1820)	
<i>Kakatoe tenuirostris pastinator</i> (Kuhl, 1820) = <i>Cacatua pastinator</i> (Gould, 1841)	
Kakatoi vareur (F): <i>Cheilinus undulatus</i>	
Kangaroo, Brush-tailed Rat (E): <i>Bettongia penicillata</i>	
Kangaroo, Lesueur's Rat (E): <i>Bettongia lesueur</i>	
Kangaroo, Tasmanian Rat (E): <i>Bettongia gaimardi</i>	
Kangourou-rat à queue touffue (F): <i>Bettongia penicillata</i>	
Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F): <i>Bettongia lesueur</i>	
Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F): <i>Bettongia gaimardi</i>	
Karumbé (S): <i>Chelonoidis carbonaria</i>	
<i>Karusaurus jordani</i> (Parker, 1936) = <i>Cordylus jordani</i> (Parker, 1936)	
<i>Karusaurus polyzonus</i> (Smith, 1838) = <i>Cordylus polyzonus</i> A. Smith, 1838	
Kaupifalco spp. II ²⁷	ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Kaupifalco monogrammicus (Temminck, 1824) II ²⁷	ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Lizard Buzzard (S) Busardo gavilán (F) Autour unibande
Kea (F): <i>Nestor notabilis</i>	
Kea (S): <i>Nestor notabilis</i>	
Kea (E): <i>Nestor notabilis</i>	
Keelback, Chequered (E): <i>Xenochrophis piscator</i>	
Keelback, Olivaceous (E): <i>Atretium schistosum</i>	
Keelback, Olive (E): <i>Atretium schistosum</i>	
Keelback, Split (E): <i>Atretium schistosum</i>	
Kelesa (E): <i>Scleropages formosus</i>	
Kestrel (E): <i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	
Kestrel, American (E): <i>Falco sparverius</i>	
Kestrel, Australian (E): <i>Falco cenchroides</i>	
Kestrel, Banded (E): <i>Falco zoniventris</i>	
Kestrel, Barred (E): <i>Falco zoniventris</i>	
Kestrel, Common (E): <i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	
Kestrel, Dickinson's (E): <i>Falco dickinsoni</i>	
Kestrel, Eurasian (E): <i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	
Kestrel, Fox (E): <i>Falco alopec</i>	
Kestrel, Greater (E): <i>Falco rupicoloides</i>	
Kestrel, Grey (E): <i>Falco ardosiaceus</i>	
Kestrel, Lesser (E): <i>Falco naumannii</i>	

- Kestrel, Madagascar (E): *Falco newtoni*
 Kestrel, Mauritius (E): *Falco punctatus*
 Kestrel, Moluccan (E): *Falco moluccensis*
 Kestrel, Nankeen (E): *Falco cenchroides*
 Kestrel, Newton's (E): *Falco newtoni*
 Kestrel, Seychelles (E): *Falco araeus*
 Kestrel, Spotted (E): *Falco moluccensis*
 Kestrel, White-eyed (E): *Falco rupicolooides*
 Kestrel, White-rumped (E): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Kétoupa brun (F): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
 Kétoupa de Blakiston (F): *Bubo blakistoni*
 Kétoupa malais (F): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Kétoupa roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
***Ketupa* spp. II** 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Ketupa blakistoni (Seehoem, 1884) = *Bubo blakistoni* Seehoem, 1884
Ketupa flavipes (Hodgson, 1836) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny Fish-Owl (S) Búho pescador, Búho pescador leonado (F) Hibou pêcheur roux, Kétoupa roux
Ketupa ketupu (Horsfield, 1821) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Buffy Fish-Owl, Malay Fish-Owl (S) Búho pescador malayo (F) Kétoupa malais
Ketupa zeylonensis (Gmelin, 1788) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Fish-Owl (S) Búho pescador de Ceilán (F) Kétoupa brun
 Khur (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
 Khur (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
 Kiang (S): *Equus kiang*
 Kiang (F): *Equus kiang*
 Kiang (E): *Equus kiang*
 King-Parrot, Amboin (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 King-Parrot, Australian (E): *Alisterus scapularis*
 King-Parrot, Green-winged (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
 King-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 King-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
***Kinixys* spp.** Bell, 1827 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Kinixys australis Hewitt, 1931 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
Kinixys belliana (Gray, 1831) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise, Bell's Hinged Tortoise (F) Kinixys de Bell
Kinixys belliana natalensis Gray, 1831 = *Kinixys natalensis* Hewitt, 1935
Kinixys castanea Bell, 1827 = *Kinixys erosa* (Schweigger, 1812)
 Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys belliana*
 Kinixys de Home (F): *Kinixys homeana*
 Kinixys du Natal (F): *Kinixys natalensis*
Kinixys erosa (Schweigger, 1812) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Tortoise, Forest Hinged Tortoise, Schweigger's Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed Tortoise, Serrated Tortoise (F) Kinixys rongée, Tortue articulée d'Afrique
Kinixys homeana Bell, 1827 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Home's Hinge-back Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise, Home's Hinged Tortoise (F) Kinixys de Home
Kinixys jordani Hewitt, 1931 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
Kinixys lobatsiana (Power, 1927) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lobatse Hinged Tortoise
Kinixys natalensis Hewitt, 1935 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise, Natal Hinge-back Tortoise, Natal Hinged Tortoise (F) Kinixys du Natal
Kinixys nogueyi (Latoste, 1886) = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)
 Kinixys rongée (F): *Kinixys erosa*
Kinixys schoensis Rüppell, 1845 = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)
Kinixys spekii Gray, 1863 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Speke's Hinged Tortoise
Kinixys youngi Hewitt, 1931 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
Kinixys zombensis Hewitt, 1931 = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)
 Kinkajou (E): *Potos flavus*
***Kinyongia* spp.** Tilbury, Tolley & Branch, 2006 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Kinyongia adolfifriederici (Sternfeld, 1912) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ituri Chameleon, Ituri Forest Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain d'Ituri
Kinyongia asheorum Necas, Sindaco, Korený, Kopecná, Malonza & Modry, 2009 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Kinyongia boehmei Lutzmann & Necas, 2002 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Böhme's Two-horned Chameleon
Kinyongia carpenteri (Boulenger, 1901) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpenter's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Carpenter
Kinyongia excubitor (Barbour, 1911) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Kinyongia fischeri (Reichenow, 1887) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fischer's Chameleon, Fischer's two-horned chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Fischer
Kinyongia magomberae Menegon, Tolley, Jones, Rovero, Marshall & Tilbury, 2009 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Kinyongia matschiei (Werner, 1895) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Matschie's two-horned chamaeleon
Kinyongia multituberculata (Nieden, 1913) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) West Usambara two-horned chamaeleon
Kinyongia oxyrhina Klaver & Böhme, 1988 II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-nosed Dwarf Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Cap
Kinyongia tavetana (Steindachner, 1891) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Matschie
Kinyongia tenuis (Matschie, 1892) II CHAMELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Matschie's Dwarf Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon

<i>Kinyongia uluguruense</i> (Loveridge, 1957) = <i>Kinyongia uluguruensis</i> (Loveridge, 1957)	Kite, Yellow-billed (E): <i>Milvus migrans</i>
<i>Kinyongia uluguruensis</i> (Loveridge, 1957) II	<i>Klaia spp.</i> II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Uluguru Chameleon, Uluguru two-horned chamaeleon	<i>Klaia guimeti</i> (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-headed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí cabeciazul, Colibrí cabecivioleta, Tucusito cabeza azul (F) Colibri à tête violette
<i>Kinyongia uthmoelleri</i> (Müller, 1938) II	<i>Kobus kafuensis</i> Haltenorth, 1963 = <i>Kobus leche</i> Gray, 1850
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hanang Hornless Chameleon, Müller's Leaf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua	<i>Kobus leche</i> Gray, 1850 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lechwe (S) Cobo de Lechwe, Lechwe (F) Cobe lechwe, Lechwe
<i>Kinyongia vanheygeni</i> Necas, 2009 II	<i>Kobus smithemani</i> (Lydekker, 1900) = <i>Kobus leche</i> Gray, 1850
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)	Kodkod (E): <i>Leopardus guigna</i>
<i>Kinyongia vosseleri</i> (Nieden, 1913) II	<i>Kogia spp.</i> II 18 PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia)
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Vosseler's Two-horned Chameleon	<i>Kogia breviceps</i> (Blainville, 1838) II 18 PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Sperm Whale (S) Cachalote cabeza chica, Cachalote pigmeo (F) Cachalot pygmée
<i>Kinyongia xenorhina</i> (Boulenger, 1901) II	<i>Kogia sima</i> (Owen, 1866) II 18 PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dwarf Sperm Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm Whale (S) Cachalote enano (F) Cachalot nain
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Single Welded-horn Chameleon, Strange-horned Chameleon, Strange-nosed Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Rüppell	<i>Kogia simus</i> (Owen, 1866) = <i>Kogia sima</i> (Owen, 1866)
<i>Kionotrochus spp.</i> Dennant 1906 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Kokomo (E): <i>Rhyticeros plicatus</i>
<i>Kionotrochus avis</i> Durham & Barnard, 1952 = <i>Pseudocyathoceras avis</i> (Durham & Barnard, 1952)	Kolinsky (E): <i>Mustela sibirica</i>
<i>Kionotrochus hoodensis</i> Durham & Barnard, 1952 = <i>Pseudocyathoceras avis</i> (Durham & Barnard, 1952)	Korhaan, Black (E): <i>Afrötis afra</i>
<i>Kionotrochus minimus</i> (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937) = <i>Peponocyathus minimus</i> (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937)	Korhaan, Black-bellied (E): <i>Lissotis melanogaster</i>
<i>Kionotrochus suteri</i> Dennant, 1906 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Korhaan, Blue (E): <i>Eupodotis caerulescens</i>
Kite, African Swallow-tailed (E): <i>Chelictinia riocourii</i>	Korhaan, Crested (E): <i>Lophotis ruficrista</i>
Kite, American Swallow-tailed (E): <i>Elanoides forficatus</i>	Korhaan, Damara (E): <i>Eupodotis rueppellii</i>
Kite, Australian Black-shouldered (E): <i>Elanus axillaris</i>	Korhaan, Karoo (E): <i>Eupodotis vigorsii</i>
Kite, Bat (E): <i>Macheiramphus alcinus</i>	Korhaan, White-bellied (E): <i>Eupodotis senegalensis</i>
Kite, Black (E): <i>Milvus migrans</i>	Kouprey (E): <i>Bos sauveli</i>
Kite, Black-breasted (E): <i>Hamirostra melanosternon</i>	Kouprey (F): <i>Bos sauveli</i>
Kite, Black-shouldered (E): <i>Elanus axillaris</i>	Kouprey (S): <i>Bos sauveli</i>
Kite, Black-shouldered (E): <i>Elanus caeruleus</i>	Kulan (E): <i>Equus hemionus</i>
Kite, Black-winged (E): <i>Elanus caeruleus</i>	Kulan, North Mongolian (E): <i>Equus hemionus hemionus</i>
Kite, Brahminy (E): <i>Haliastur indus</i>	<i>Labiopora antarctica</i> (Gray, 1872) = <i>Errina antarctica</i> (Gray, 1872)
Kite, Cayenne (E): <i>Leptodon cayanensis</i>	<i>Labyrinthocyathus spp.</i> Cairns 1979 II
Kite, Cuban Hook-billed (E): <i>Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii</i>	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Kite, Double-toothed (E): <i>Harpagus bidentatus</i>	<i>Labyrinthocyathus cornu</i> (Gardiner, 1904) = <i>Labyrinthocyathus delicatus</i> (Marenzeller, 1904) II
Kite, Everglade (E): <i>Rostrhamus sociabilis</i>	<i>Labyrinthocyathus delicatus</i> (Marenzeller, 1904) II
Kite, Grey-headed (E): <i>Leptodon cayanensis</i>	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Kite, Hook-billed (E): <i>Chondrohierax uncinatus</i>	<i>Labyrinthocyathus facetus</i> Cairns, 1979 II
Kite, Letter-winged (E): <i>Elanus scriptus</i>	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Kite, Mississippi (E): <i>Ictinia mississippiensis</i>	<i>Labyrinthocyathus langae</i> Cairns, 1979 II
Kite, Pariah (E): <i>Milvus migrans</i>	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Labyrinthic Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón laberíntico
Kite, Pearl (E): <i>Gampsonyx swainsonii</i>	<i>Labyrinthocyathus limatulus</i> (Squires, 1964) II
Kite, Plumbeous (E): <i>Ictinia plumbea</i>	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Kite, Red (E): <i>Milvus milvus</i>	<i>Labyrinthocyathus quaylei</i> (Durham, 1947) II
Kite, Red-backed (E): <i>Haliastur indus</i>	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Kite, Rufous-thighed (E): <i>Harpagus diodon</i>	<i>Lacerta aegyptia</i> Forskål, 1775 = <i>Uromastyx aegyptia</i> (Forskål, 1775)
Kite, Scissor-tailed (E): <i>Chelictinia riocourii</i>	<i>Lacerta capensis</i> Sparrman, 1783 = <i>Varanus niloticus</i> (Linnaeus, 1766)
Kite, Slender-billed (E): <i>Rostrhamus hamatus</i>	<i>Lacerta chamaeleon</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Chamaeleo chamaeleon</i> Linnaeus, 1758
Kite, Snail (E): <i>Rostrhamus sociabilis</i>	
Kite, Square-tailed (E): <i>Lophoictinia isura</i>	
Kite, Swallow-tailed (E): <i>Elanoides forficatus</i>	
Kite, Whistling (E): <i>Haliastur sphenurus</i>	
Kite, White-tailed (E): <i>Elanus leucurus</i>	

- Lacerta cordylus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lacerta crocodilus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lacerta exanthematica* Bosc, 1792 = *Varanus exanthematicus* (Bosc, 1792)
- Lacerta gangetica* Gmelin, 1789 = *Gavialis gangeticus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Lacerta nilotica* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Lacerta pumila* Gmelin, 1789 = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Lacerta pumila* Gmelin, 1789 = *Bradypodion kentanicum* Hewitt, 1935
- Lacerta pumila* Gmelin, 1789 = *Bradypodion melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865)
- Lacerta varia* Shaw, 1790 = *Varanus varius* (Shaw in White, 1790)
- Lafresnaya spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Lafresnaya lafresnayi** (Boissonneau, 1840) II
- TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Velvetbreast (S) Colibrí aterciopelado, Colibrí terciopelo (F) Colibri de Lafresnaye
- Lagarja de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lagartija balear (S): *Podarcis lilfordi*
- Lagartija de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lagarto aguja (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Lagarto blanco (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Lagarto cocodrilo chino (S): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa común (S): *Uromastyx acanthinura*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (S): *Uromastyx geyri*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen (S): *Uromastyx macfadyeni*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (S): *Uromastyx thomasi*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (S): *Uromastyx ocellata*
- Lagarto de Cuentas (S): *Heloderma horridum*
- Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa (S): *Uromastyx aegyptia*
- Lagarto gigante del Hierro (S): *Gallotia simonyi*
- Lagarto indio de cola espinosa (S): *Saara hardwickii*
- Lagarto negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*
- Lagenodelphis spp.** II¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lagenodelphis hosei** Fraser, 1956 II¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin (S) Delfín de Borneo (F) Dauphin de Fraser
- Lagenorhynchus spp.** II¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lagenorhynchus acutus** (Gray, 1828) II¹⁸
- DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic White-sided Dolphin (S) Delfín de flancos blancos (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique
- Lagenorhynchus albirostris** (Gray, 1846) II¹⁸
- DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-beaked Dolphin (S) Delfín de pico blanco (F) Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique
- Lagenorhynchus australis** (Peale, 1848) II¹⁸
- DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blackchin Dolphin, Peale's Dolphin (S) Delfín austral (F) Lagénorhynque de Peale
- Lagenorhynchus cruciger** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) II¹⁸
- DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hourglass Dolphin (S) Delfín cruzado (F) Dauphin crucigère, Lagénorhynque crucigère
- Lagenorhynchus electra** Gray, 1846 = *Peponocephala electra* (Gray, 1846)
- Lagenorhynchus obliquidens** Gill, 1865 II¹⁸
- DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pacific White-sided Dolphin (S) Delfín lagenor ringo (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique
- Lagenorhynchus obscurus** (Gray, 1828) II¹⁸
- DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Dolphin (S) Delfín listado (F) Lagénorhynque sombre
- Lagenorhynchus superciliosus** Lesson & Garnot, 1826 = *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* (Gray, 1828)
- Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique (F):
- Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
- Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique (F):
- Lagenorhynchus acutus*
- Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique (F):
- Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
- Lagénorhynque crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
- Lagénorhynque de Peale (F): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
- Lagénorhynque sombre (F): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
- Lagorchestes hirsutus** Gould, 1844 I MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ormala, Rufous Hare-wallaby, Western Hare-wallaby, Wurrup (S) Canguro-liebre peludo, Wallabi rojo (F) Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest, Wallaby-lièvre roux
- Lagostrophus fasciatus** (Péron & Lesueur, 1807) I
- MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded Hare-wallaby, Munning (S) Canguro-liebre rayado, Wallabi rayado (F) Wallaby-lièvre à bandes, Wallaby-lièvre rayé
- Lagothriche de Humboldt (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
- Lagothrix spp.** II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lagothrix cana** É. Geoffroy, 1812 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lagothrix flavicauda* Humboldt, 1812 = *Oreonax flavicauda* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Lagothrix hendeei* Thomas, 1927 = *Oreonax flavicauda* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Lagothrix lagotricha* (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix lagotricha* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Lagothrix lagotricha** (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Woolly Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly Monkey (S) Mono lanudo (F) Lagothriche de Humboldt, Singe laineux
- Lagothrix lagotricha cana* (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix cana* É. Geoffroy, 1812
- Lagothrix lagotricha lugens* (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix lugens* Elliot, 1907
- Lagothrix lagotricha poeppigii* (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix poeppigii* Schinz, 1844
- Lagothrix lugens** Elliot, 1907 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Colombian Woolly Monkey
- Lagothrix poeppigii** Schinz, 1844 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lama glama guanicoe* = *Lama guanicoe* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)

- Lama guanicoe** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II CAMELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Guanaco (S) Guanaco (F) Guanaco
 Lamantin d'Afrique (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Lamantin d'Amérique du nord (F): *Trichechus manatus*
 Lamantin d'Amérique du sud (F): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Lamantin de l'Amazone (F): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Lamantin des Antilles (F): *Trichechus manatus*
 Lamantin des Caraïbes (F): *Trichechus manatus*
 Lamantin du Sénégal (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Lamantino amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Lamantino norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*
 Lamantin ouest-africain (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
Lama vicugna (Molina, 1782) = *Vicugna vicugna* (Molina, 1782)
Lambis (F): *Strombus gigas*
Lamie (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Lammergeier (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
Lamna nasus (Bonnaterre, 1788) II LAMNIDAE
 (Elasmobranchii) (E) Beaumaris shark, Blue dog, Mackerel shark, Porbeagle, Porbeagle shark, Porbeale shark (S) Cailón, Cailón marrajo, Marrajo, Marrajo sardinero (F) Requin-taupe commun
Lamna philippii Pérez Canto, 1886 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
Lamna philippii Pérez Canto, 1886 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
Lamna punctata Storer, 1839 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
Lamna whitleyi Philipps, 1935 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
Lampmussel, Alabama (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
Lampornis spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Lampornis amethystinus Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí amatistino, Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto (F) Colibri à gorge améthyste
Lampornis calolaemus (Salvin, 1865) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Mountain-gem
Lampornis castaneoventris (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Mountain-gem, Variable Mountain-gem, White-throated Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí variable (F) Colibri à ventre châtain
Lampornis cinereicauda (Lawrence, 1867) = *Lampornis castaneoventris* (Gould, 1851)
Lampornis clemenciae (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gorgiazul, Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul (F) Colibri à gorge bleue
Lampornis hemileucus (Salvin, 1865) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí gorgivioleta (F) Colibri à gorge lilas
Lampornis sybillae (Salvin & Godman, 1892) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-breasted Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí de Sibila, Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (F) Colibri de Sybil
Lampornis viridipallens (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-throated Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí gorgiescamoso, Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (F) Colibri vert-d'eau
Lampornis viridipallens sybillae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Lampornis sybillae* (Salvin & Godman, 1892)
Lampraster branickii Taczanowski, 1874 = *Heliodoxa branickii* (Taczanowski, 1874)
Lamprolaima spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Lamprolaima rhami (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Garnet-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí alicastaño (F) Colibri à gorge grenat
Lampsilis higginsii (I. Lea, 1857) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Higgins' Eye Pearly Mussel, Higgins's Eye
Lampsilis orbiculata (I. Lea, 1836) I/NC UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata (Hildreth, 1828) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Pinkmucket
Lampsilis satur (I. Lea, 1852) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Plain Pocketbook Pearly Mussel, Sandbank Pocketbook
Lampsilis satula (I. Lea, 1852) = *Lampsilis satur* (I. Lea, 1852)
Lampsilis tampicoensis tecumatensis (I. Lea, 1838) = *Unio tampicoensis tecumatensis* I. Lea, 1841
Lampsilis virescens (I. Lea, 1858) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Alabama Lampmussel, Alabama Lamp Pearly Mussel
 Lancebill, Blue-fronted (E): *Doryfera johannae*
 Lancebill, Green-fronted (E): *Doryfera ludovicae*
 Langur à capuchon (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Langur à queue de cochon (F): *Simias concolor*
 Langur, Banded (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
 Langur, Black-footed Grey (E): *Semnopithecus hypoleucos*
 Langur, Black-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nigripes*
 Langur, Bonneted (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Langur, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Langur capuchino (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Langur chato (S): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
 Langur colilargo (S): *Presbytis potenziani*
 Langur, Common (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur común (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur crestado (S): *Trachypithecus villosum*
 Langur de capa (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Langur de cara roja (S): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
 Langur de cresta (S): *Presbytis melalophos*
 Langur de Francois (S): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Langur de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Langur de frente blanca (S): *Presbytis frontata*
 Langur de Hose (S): *Presbytis hosei*
 Langur Delacouri (F): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
 Langur, Delacour's (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
 Langur de Mentawi (S): *Presbytis potenziani*
 Langur de Nilgiri (S): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Langur des îles Mentawi (F): *Simias concolor*
 Langur de Thomas (S): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Langur dorado (S): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Langur doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Langur, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Langur du Nilgiri (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Langur, Entellus (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur, François's (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Langur, Gee's Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*

- Langur, Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Langur, Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur, Grey-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix cinerea*
 Langur gris (S): *Presbytis comata*
 Langur hanuman (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur, Hanuman (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur, Hatinh (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
 Langur, Hose's (E): *Presbytis hosei*
 Langur, Indochinese Black (E): *Trachypithecus ebenus*
 Langur jaspeado (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Langur, John's (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Langur, Kashmir Grey (E): *Semnopithecus ajax*
 Langur, Laotian (E): *Trachypithecus laotum*
 Langur, Long-tailed (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
 Langur, Maroon (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
 Langur, Mentawai (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
 Langur, Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed (E): *Simias concolor*
 Langur mitrado (S): *Presbytis femoralis*
 Langur, Nepal Grey (E): *Semnopithecus schistaceus*
 Langur, Nilgiri (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Langur, Northern Plains Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur oscuro (S): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Langur, Pagai Island (E): *Simias concolor*
 Langur, Phayre's (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
 Langur, Pig-tailed (E): *Simias concolor*
 Langur rabicero (S): *Simias concolor*
 Langur, Red-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Langur rubicundo (S): *Presbytis rubicunda*
 Langur, Shortridge's (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
 Langur, Silvered (E): *Trachypithecus villosus*
 Langur, Southern Plains Grey (E): *Semnopithecus dussumieri*
 Langur, Spectacled (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Langur, Tarai Grey (E): *Semnopithecus hector*
 Langur, Thomas's (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Langur, True (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur, Tufted Grey (E): *Semnopithecus priam*
 Langur, White-faced (E): *Presbytis frontata*
 Langur, White-fronted (E): *Presbytis frontata*
 Langur, White-headed (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
 Langur, White-rumped Black (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
 Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*
 Lapa azul (S): *Ara macao*
 Lapin de Diaz (F): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Lapin de l'Assam (F): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Lapin des volcans (F): *Romerolagus diazi*
Larus melanocephalus relictus Temminck, 1820 = *Larus relictus* Lönnberg, 1931
Larus relictus Lönnberg, 1931 I LARIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Relict Gull (S) Gaviota de Mongolia, Gaviota relictta (F)
 Goéland de Mongolie, Goéland relique, Mouette Relique
Lasiorhinus barnardi Longman, 1939 = *Lasiorhinus krefftii* (Owen, 1873)
Lasiorhinus gillespiei (DeVis, 1900) = *Lasiorhinus krefftii* (Owen, 1873)
Lasiorhinus krefftii (Owen, 1873) I VOMBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat (S) Oso marsupial
 del río Moonie, Vombat de Queensland (F) Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland
Lathamus spp. II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Lathamus discolor (White, 1790) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Swift Parrot (S) Periquito migrador (F) Perruche de Latham
Latimeria (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Latimeria spp. I LATIMERIIDAE (Sarcopterygii)
Latimeria chalumnae Smith, 1939 I LATIMERIIDAE (Sarcopterygii) (E) Coelacanth, Gombessa, Latimeria, Old Four Legs (S) Celecanto (F) Coelacanthe
Latimeria menadoensis Pouyaud, Wirjoatmodjo, Rachmatika, Tjakrawidjaja, Hadiaty & Hadie 1999 I LATIMERIIDAE (Sarcopterygii) (E) Menado Coelacanth
 Laughingthrush, Melodious (E): *Garrulax canorus*
Layardiella tabuensis (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Prosopeia tabuensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
 Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Lechucita acanelada (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Lechucita común (S): *Otus choliba*
 Lechucita común (S): *Athene cunicularia*
 Lechucita de las viscacheras (S): *Athene cunicularia*
 Lechucita rojiza (S): *Otus atricapilla*
 Lechuza australiana (S): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Lechuza bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*
 Lechuza baya de Madagascar (S): *Phodilus badius*
 Lechuza blanquinegra (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
 Lechuza campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuza colilarga (S): *Strix virgata*
 Lechuza colilarga (S): *Strix albitarsis*
 Lechuza común (S): *Tyto alba*
 Lechuza copetona (S): *Lophostrix cristata*
 Lechuza cornuda (S): *Phodilus badius*
 Lechuza de campanario (S): *Tyto alba*
 Lechuza de Célebes (S): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 Lechuza de El Cabo (S): *Tyto capensis*
 Lechuza de la Española (S): *Tyto glaucops*
 Lechuza de la Manus (S): *Tyto manusi*
 Lechuza de las Tanimbar (S): *Tyto sororcula*
 Lechuza de la Taliabu (S): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Lechuza del Congo (S): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 Lechuza de Madagascar (S): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Lechuza de Minahassa (S): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Lechuza de Tengmalm (S): *Aegolius funereus*
 Lechuza dorada (S): *Tyto aurantia*
 Lechuza estigia (S): *Asio stygius*
 Lechuza gavilana (S): *Surnia ulula*
 Lechuza gavilana de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*
 Lechuza gavilana de Norfolk (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Lechuza listada (S): *Strix hylophila*
 Lechuza listada (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Lechuza malgache (S): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Lechuza mora (S): *Asio capensis*
 Lechuza moteada (S): *Tyto multipunctata*
 Lechuza negra (S): *Ciccaba huhula*
 Lechuza orejcorta (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (S): *Asio madagascariensis*
 Lechuza patiblanca (S): *Strix albitarsis*

- Lechuza pescadora (S): *Scotopelia peli*
 Lechuzas (S): *Tytonidae*
 Lechuza tenebrosa (S): *Tyto tenebricosa*
 Lechuzón (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Lechuzón acollarado chico (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Lechuzón acollarado grande (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Lechuzón anteojo (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Lechuzón anteojo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Lechuzón campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuzón cariblanco (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 Lechuzón de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Lechuzón de Woodford (S): *Strix woodfordii*
 Lechuzón negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*
 Lechuzón orejas largas (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Lechuzón orejudo (S): *Bubo virginianus*
 Lechuzón orejudo (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Lechuzón pardo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Lechwe (E): *Kobus leche*
 Lechwe (F): *Kobus leche*
 Lechwe (S): *Kobus leche*
 Leech, Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Leech, Northern Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Leech, Southern Medicinal (E): *Hirudo verbana*
 Legs, Old Four (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Leionotus maculatus Bibron, 1840 = Tropidophis maculatus (Bibron, 1840)
Leiopathes spp. (Gray 1842) II LEIOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes acanthophora Opresco, 1998 II
 LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes boscii (Lamouroux, 1821) = *Antipathes boscii* Lamouroux, 1821
Leiopathes bullosa Opresco, 1998 II LEIOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes expansa Johnson, 1900 II LEIOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes glaberrima (Esper, 1792) II LEIOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Black Coral
Leiopathes grimaldii Roule, 1902 II LEIOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes lenta (Pourtales, 1871) = *Antipathes lenta* Pourtales, 1871
Leiopathes secunda Opresco, 1998 II LEIOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
LEIOPATHIDAE spp. Haeckel, 1896 II (Anthozoa)
Leiopython spp. Hubrecht, 1879 II PYTHONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Leiopython albertisii (Peters & Doria, 1878) II
 PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) D'Albert's Python,
 White-lipped Python (S) Pitón de Albert (F) Python à lèvres blanches, Python de Nouvelle-Guinée
Leiopython albertisii albertisii Hoser, 2000 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Leiopython albertisii bennetti Hoser 2000 = *Leiopython bennettorum* Hoser, 2000
Leiopython albertisii Kluge, 1993 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Leiopython albertisii McDiarmid et al., 1999 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Leiopython bennettorum** Hoser, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Leiopython biakensis Schleip, 2008 II PYTHONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Leiopython fredparkeri Schleip, 2008 II PYTHONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Leiopython gracilis Hubrecht, 1879 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Leiopython hoserae Hoser, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Leiopython huonensis Schleip, 2008 II PYTHONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
 Léiothrix à joues argent (F): *Leiothrix argentauris*
Leiothrix argentauris (Hodgson, 1837) II
 MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Silver-eared Mesia (S) Mesía (F) Léiothrix à joues argent
 Léiothrix jaune (F): *Leiothrix lutea*
Leiothrix lutea (Scopoli, 1786) II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Red-billed Leiothrix, Red-billed Mesia (S) Ruiseñor del bambú (F) Léiothrix jaune
 Léiothrix, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*
Lempijius megalotis Walden, 1875 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
Lemur spp. Linnaeus, 1758 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
 Lémur à couronne (F): *Eulemur coronatus*
 Lemur, Alaotran Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
 Lemur, Alaotran Gentle (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
 Lemur, Alaotra Reed (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
 Lemur, Amber Mountain Fork-marked (E): *Phaner electromontis*
 Lemur, Ankarana Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ankaranensis*
 Lémur ardilla coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*
 Lémur à ventre rouge (F): *Eulemur rubriventer*
 Lemur, Berthe's Mouse (E): *Microcebus berthae*
 Lemur, Black (E): *Eulemur macaco*
 Lemur, Broad-nosed Gentle (E): *Prolemur simus*
 Lemur, Brown (E): *Eulemur fulvus*
 Lémur brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*
 Lémur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur aureus*
 Lémur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur griseus*
 Lémur cariancho (S): *Prolemur simus*
Lemur catta Linnaeus, 1758 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Ring-tailed Lemur (S) Lémur colianillado (F) Lémur catta, Maki catta
 Lémur catta (F): *Lemur catta*
 Lémur colianillado (S): *Lemur catta*
 Lemur, Collared Brown (E): *Eulemur collaris*
 Lémur comadreja de Ambarja (S): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
 Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños (S): *Lepilemur microdon*
 Lémur comadreja de Edwards (S): *Lepilemur edwardsi*
 Lémur comadreja de pies blancos (S): *Lepilemur leucopus*
 Lémur comadreja septentrional (S): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
 Lemur, Coquerel's Dwarf (E): *Mirza coquereli*
 Lémur coronado (S): *Eulemur coronatus*
Lemur coronatus Gray, 1842 = *Eulemur coronatus* (Gray, 1842)
 Lemur, Crowned (E): *Eulemur coronatus*
 Lémur de collar (S): *Varecia variegata*

- Lémur de Gola (S): *Varecia variegata*
 Lémur de Gorguera (S): *Varecia variegata*
 Lemur de vientre rojo (S): *Eulemur rubriventer*
 Lemur, Dry-bush Weasel (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*
 Lemur, Eastern Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
 Lémur enano coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*
 Lémur enano mayor (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
 Lémures Enanos (S): *Cheirogaleidae*
 Lémures Grandes (S): *Lemuridae*
 Lémures Saltadores (S): *Lepilemuridae*
 Lemur, Fat-tailed Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus medius*
 Lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
Lemur fulvus Geoffroy, 1796 = Eulemur fulvus (É. Geoffroy, 1796)
 Lemur, Furry-eared Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus crossleyi*
 Lemur, Golden (E): *Hapalemur aureus*
 Lemur, Golden Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur aureus*
 Lemur, Golden-brown Mouse (E): *Microcebus ravelobensis*
 Lemur, Greater Bamboo (E): *Prolemur simus*
 Lemur, Greater Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus major*
 Lemur, Greater Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus ravus*
 Lemur, Greater Sportive (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
 Lemur, Greater Weasel (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
 Lemur, Grey-backed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
 Lemur, Grey Gentle (E): *Hapalemur griseus*
 Lemur, Grey-headed (E): *Eulemur cinereiceps*
 Lemur, Hairy-eared Dwarf (E): *Allocebus trichotis*
LEMURIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 I (Mammalia) (E) Large
 Lemurs (S) Lémures Grandes (F) Lémuridés
 Lémuridés (F): *Lemuridae*
 Lemur, Large Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus ravus*
 Lémur leonado (S): *Eulemur fulvus*
 Lemur, Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus minusculus*
 Lemur, Lesser Weasel (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
 Lemur, Light-necked Sportive (E): *Lepilemur microdon*
 Lémur macaco (F): *Eulemur macaco*
Lemur macaco Linnaeus, 1766 = Eulemur macaco (Linnaeus, 1766)
 Lémur mangosta (S): *Eulemur mongoz*
 Lemur, Milne-Edwards's Sportive (E): *Lepilemur edwardsi*
 Lemur, Mongoose (E): *Eulemur mongoz*
 Lémur mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*
Lemur mongoz Linnaeus, 1766 = Eulemur mongoz (Linnaeus, 1766)
 Lémur negro (S): *Eulemur macaco*
 Lémur noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*
 Lemur, Northern Rufous Mouse (E): *Microcebus tavaratra*
 Lemur, Northern Sportive (E): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
 Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
 Lémur orejipeludo (S): *Allocebus trichotis*
 Lemur, Pale Fork-marked (E): *Phaner pallescens*
 Lemur, Pariente's Fork-marked (E): *Phaner parienti*
 Lemur, Red-and-grey Mouse (E): *Microcebus griseorufus*
 Lemur, Red-bellied (E): *Eulemur rubriventer*
 Lemur, Red-collared (E): *Eulemur collaris*
 Lemur, Red-fronted (E): *Eulemur rufus*
 Lemur, Red-fronted Brown (E): *Eulemur rufus*
 Lemur, Red Ruffed (E): *Varecia rubra*
 Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
 Lemur, Ring-tailed (E): *Lemur catta*
Lemur rubriventer Geoffroy, 1850 = Eulemur rubriventer (I. Geoffroy, 1850)
 Lemur, Ruffed (E): *Varecia variegata*
 Lemur, Sambirano Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*
 Lemur, Sambirano Mouse (E): *Microcebus sambiranensis*
 Lemur, Sanford's (E): *Eulemur sanfordi*
 Lemur, Sanford's Brown (E): *Eulemur sanfordi*
 Lemurs, Avahi, Indris, Sifakas, Woolly (E): *Indriidae*
 Lemur, Sibree's Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus sibreei*
 Lemurs, Large (E): *Lemuridae*
 Lemur, Spiny Desert Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus adipicaudatus*
 Lémur vari (F): *Varecia variegata*
Lemur variegatus (Kerr, 1792) = Varecia variegata (Kerr, 1792)
 Lemur, Western Grey Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*
 Lemur, Western Woolly (E): *Avahi occidentalis*
 Lemur, White-collared (E): *Eulemur albocollaris*
 Lemur, White-collared Brown (E): *Eulemur albocollaris*
 Lemur, White-footed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*
 Lemur, White-fronted (E): *Eulemur albifrons*
 Lemur, White-fronted Brown (E): *Eulemur albifrons*
 Lemur, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
 León (S): *Panthera leo*
 León americano (S): *Puma concolor*
 León asiático (S): *Panthera leo persica*
 León bayo (S): *Puma concolor*
 León brenero (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 Leoncillo (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 León costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
 León de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi*
 León indostánico (S): *Panthera leo persica*
Leontideus caissara Lorini & Persson, 1990 = Leontopithecus caissara Lorini & Persson, 1990
Leontideus chrysomela (Kuhl, 1820) = Leontopithecus chrysomelas (Kuhl, 1820)
Leontideus chrysopygus (Mikan, 1820) = Leontopithecus chrysopygus (Mikan, 1823)
Leontideus rosalia (Linnaeus, 1766) = Leontopithecus rosalia (Linnaeus, 1766)
Leontopithecus spp. Lesson, 1840 I CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia)
Leontopithecus caissara Lorini & Persson, 1990 I
 CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-faced Lion Tamarin
Leontopithecus chrysomela (Kuhl, 1820) = Leontopithecus chrysomelas (Kuhl, 1820)
Leontopithecus chrysomelas (Kuhl, 1820) I CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Golden-headed Lion Tamarin (S)
 Tamarino león de cabeza dorada
Leontopithecus chrysopygus (Mikan, 1823) I CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Black Lion Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin
Leontopithecus rosalia (Linnaeus, 1766) I CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Golden Lion Tamarin (F) Singe-lion, Tamarin soyeux
Leontopithecus rosalia caissara (Linnaeus, 1766) = Leontopithecus caissara Lorini & Persson, 1990

- Leontopithecus rosalia chrysomela* (Linnaeus, 1766) =
Leontopithecus chrysomelas (Kuhl, 1820)
Leontopithecus rosalia chrysopygus (Linnaeus, 1766) =
Leontopithecus chrysopygus (Mikan, 1823)
Leontopithecus rosalia rosalia (Linnaeus, 1766) =
Leontopithecus rosalia (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Leopard (E): *Panthera pardus*
Léopard (F): *Panthera pardus*
Leopard, Clouded (E): *Neofelis nebulosa*
Léopard des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia*
Leopard, Hunting (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
Leopardo (S): *Panthera pardus*
Leopardo de las nieves (S): *Uncia uncia*
Leopardo nival (S): *Uncia uncia*
Leopard, Snow (E): *Uncia uncia*
- Leopardus* spp. I/II** 10 FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Leopardus braccatus*** (Cope, 1889) II 10 FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Pantanal Cat
- Leopardus colocolo*** (Molina, 1782) II 10 FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Chilean Pampa Cat, Pampas Cat (S)
Gato de los pajonales, Gato pajero, Osio (F) Chat des pampas
- Leopardus geoffroyi*** (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844) I
FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Cat (S) Gato de mato, Gato montés común (F) Chat de Geoffroy
- Leopardus guigna*** (Molina, 1782) II 10 FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Chilean Cat, Kodkod (S) Guina (F) Guigna
- Leopardus jacobitus*** (Cornalia, 1865) I FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Andean Cat, Mountain Cat (S)
Chinchay, Gato andino, Gato lince, Osjo (F) Chat des Andes
- Leopardus pajeros*** (Desmarest, 1816) II 10 FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Pampas Cat
- Leopardus pardalis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Ocelot (S) Gato onza, Manigordo, Ocelote (F) Ocelot
- Leopardus tigrinus*** (Schreber, 1775) I FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Little Spotted Cat, Oncilla, Tiger Cat (S) Caucel, Gato atigrado, Gato tigre, Gato tigrillo, Tigrillo, Tirica (F) Chat-tacheté, Chat-tigre, Oncille
- Leopardus wiedii*** (Schinz, 1821) I FELIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Margay, Tree Ocelot (S) Caucel, Gato montés, Tigrillo (F) Margay
- Lépidochelyde de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
***Lepidochelys* spp. I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
Lepidochelys kempi (Garman, 1880) = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)**
- Lepidochelys kempii*** (Garman, 1880) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Atlantic Ridley, Gulf Ridley, Kemp's Ridley, Mexican Ridley (S) Cotorra, Tortuga lora, Tortuga marina bastarda (F) Lépidochelyde de Kemp, Ridley de Kemp, Tortue de Kemp
- Lepidochelys olivacea*** (Eschscholtz, 1829) I
CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Olive Ridley, Pacific Ridley (S) Tortuga golfina, Tortuga olivacea (F) Ridley du Pacifique, Tortue bâtarde, Tortue de Ridley, Tortue olivâtre
- Lepidochelys olivacea kempi* (Eschscholtz, 1829) =
Lepidochelys kempii (Garman, 1880)
- Lepidogenys subcristatus* Gould, 1838 = *Aviceda subcristata* (Gould, 1838)
- Lepidopora* spp.** Pourtalès 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora acrolophos*** Cairns, 1983 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora biserialis*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora carinata*** (Pourtalès, 1867) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora clavigera*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora cochleata* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Errina cochleata* Pourtalès, 1867
- Lepidopora concatenata*** Cairns, 1991 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora cryptocymas*** Cairns, 1985 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora dabneyi* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Errina dabneyi* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Lepidopora decipiens*** (Boschma, 1964) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora dendrostylus*** Cairns, 1991 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora diffusa*** (Boschma, 1963) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora eburnea*** (Calvet, 1903) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora glabra*** (Pourtalès, 1867) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora granulosa*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora hicksoni* (Boschma, 1963) = *Lepidopora eburnea* (Calvet, 1903)
- Lepidopora microstylus*** Cairns, 1991 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora polystichopora*** Cairns, 1985 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora sarmentosa*** (Boschma, 1968) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora symmetrica*** Cairns, 1991 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopyga* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*** (Gould, 1851) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gorgizafiro (F) Colibri faux-saphir
- Lepidopyga coeruleogularis lilliae* (Gould, 1851) =
Lepidopyga lilliae Stone, 1917
- Lepidopyga goudoti*** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Shining-green Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Goudot, Tucusito pico curvo (F) Colibri de Goudot
- Lepidopyga lilliae*** Stone, 1917 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ventrizafiro (F) Colibri de Lillian
- Lepidopyga luminosa* (Lawrence, 1862) = *Lepidopyga goudoti* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Lepidotheca* spp.** Cairns 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

- Lepidotheca altispina** Cairns, 1991 II STYMASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca brochi** Cairns, 1986 II STYMASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca cervicornis** (Broch, 1942) II
STYMASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca chauliostylus** Cairns, 1991 II
STYMASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca fascicularis** (Cairns, 1983) II
STYMASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca horrida** (Hickson & England, 1905) II
STYMASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca inconsuta** Cairns, 1991 II
STYMASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca macropora** Cairns, 1986 II
STYMASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca pourtalesi** Cairns, 1986 II
STYMASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca ramosa** (Hickson & England, 1905) II
STYMASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca robusta** Cairns, 1991 II STYMASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca tenuistylus** (Broch, 1942) II
STYMASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepilemur spp.** I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1851 I
LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lepilemur ankaranensis** Rumpler & Albignac, 1975 I
LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ankarana Sportive Lemur
- Lepilemur dorsalis** Gray, 1870 I LEPILEMURIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Grey-backed Sportive Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur (S) Lémur comadreja de Ambanja
- Lepilemur edwardsi** (Forbes, 1894) I LEPILEMURIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur (S) Lémur comadreja de Edwards
- LEPILEMURIDAE spp.** Gray, 1870 I (Mammalia) (S)
Lémures Saltadores (F) Mégalapidés
- Lepilemur leucopus** (Major, 1894) I LEPILEMURIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Dry-bush Weasel Lemur, White-footed Sportive Lemur (S) Lémur comadreja de pies blancos
- Lepilemur microdon** (Forsyth Major, 1894) I
LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Light-necked Sportive Lemur (S) Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños
- Lepilemur mustelinus** I. Geoffroy, 1851 I
LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Sportive Lemur, Greater Weasel Lemur (F) Grand lépilémur
- Lepilemur mustelinus dorsalis* I. Geoffroy, 1851 =
Lepilemur dorsalis Gray, 1870
- Lepilemur mustelinus edwardsi* I. Geoffroy, 1851 =
Lepilemur edwardsi (Forbes, 1894)
- Lepilemur mustelinus leucopus* I. Geoffroy, 1851 =
Lepilemur leucopus (Major, 1894)
- Lepilemur mustelinus microdon* I. Geoffroy, 1851 =
Lepilemur microdon (Forsyth Major, 1894)
- Lepilemur mustelinus ruficaudatus* I. Geoffroy, 1851 =
Lepilemur ruficaudatus A. Grandidier, 1867
- Lepilemur mustelinus septentrionalis* I. Geoffroy, 1851 =
Lepilemur septentrionalis Rumpler & Albignac, 1975
- Lepilemur rufescens** (Lorenz, 1898) = *Lepilemur edwardsi* (Forbes, 1894)
- Lepilemur ruficaudatus** A. Grandidier, 1867 I
LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Weasel Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive Lemur (F) Petit lépilémur
- Lepilemur septentrionalis** Rumpler & Albignac, 1975 I
LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Sportive Lemur (S) Lémur comadreja septentrional
- Leporillus conditor** (Sturt, 1848) I MURIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Greater Stick-nest Rat, House-building Rat (S) Rata arquitecto (F) Rat architecte
- Leptailurus spp.** II 10 FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Leptailurus serval** (Schreber, 1776) II FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Serval (S) Serval (F) Chat-tigre, Serval
- Leptastrea spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea aequalis** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea agassizi** Vaughan, 1907 = *Cyphastrea agassizi* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Leptastrea bewickensis** Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea bottae** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea ehrenbergiana** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea hawaiiensis** Vaughan, 1907 = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Leptastrea immersa** Klunzinger, 1879 = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Leptastrea inaequalis** Klunzinger, 1879 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Grooved Crust Coral
- Leptastrea mammiformis** Nemenzo, 1959 = *Echinopora mammiformis* (Nemenzo, 1959)
- Leptastrea pruinosa** Crossland, 1952 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea pulchra** (Dana, 1846) = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea purpurea** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crust Coral
- Leptastrea roissyana** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea solida** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Leptastrea stellulata** Verrill, 1867 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea transversa** Klunzinger, 1879 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoboa dussumieri** (Schlegel, 1837) = *Casarea dussumieri* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Leptocephalus brevirostris** Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Leptocyathus stimpsonii** Pourtalès, 1871 = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Leptodon spp.** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Leptodon cayanensis** (Latham, 1790) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cayenne Kite, Grey-headed Kite (S) Gavilán palomero, Milano blanquigrís, Milano cabecigris (F) Milan de Cayenne
- Leptodon cayanensis** (Latham, 1790) = *Leptodon cayanensis* (Latham, 1790)

- Leptodon forbesi* (Swann, 1922) = *Leptodon cayanensis* (Latham, 1790)
- Leptopenus* spp.** Moseley 1881 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus antarcticus*** Cairns, 1989 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus discus*** Moseley, 1881 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus hypocoelus*** Moseley, 1881 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus irinae* Keller, 1977 = *Leptopenus discus* Moseley, 1881
- Leptopenus solidus*** Keller, 1977 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia britannica*** (Duncan, 1870) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia chevalieri*** Zibrowius, 1980 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia columna*** Folkeson, 1919 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia conica* van der Horst, 1922 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Leptopsammia crassa*** van der Horst, 1922 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia formosa*** (Gravier, 1915) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia microcardia* Döderlein, 1913 = *Leptopsammia pruvoti* Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897
- Leptopsammia poculum*** (Alcock, 1902) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia pruvoti*** Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia queenslandiae*** Wells, 1964 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia stokesiana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia trinitatis*** Hubbard & Wells, 1986 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoria* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoria gracilis* (Dana, 1848) = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoria irregularis*** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoria phrygia*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Brain Coral
- Leptoria tenuis* (Dana, 1846) = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoseris* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris amitoriensis*** Veron, 1990 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris cailleti*** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lacy Lettuce Coral (S) Coral de encaje
- Leptoseris columna* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = *Leptoseris scabra* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Helioseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoseris digitata* Vaughan, 1907 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptoseris explanata*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris foliosa*** Dinesen, 1980 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris fragilis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Leptoseris tenuis* van der Horst, 1921
- Leptoseris gardineri*** van der Horst, 1921 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris glabra* Dinesen, 1980 = *Leptoseris explanata* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941
- Leptoseris gravieri* van der Horst, 1922 = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris hawaiiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris incrustans*** (Quelch, 1886) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris incrustans* Gardiner, 1905 = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris kalayaanensis*** Licuanan & Alino, 2009 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris mycetoseroidea*** Wells, 1954 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Slender Lettuce Coral
- Leptoseris nobilis* Ma, 1959 = *Helioseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoseris panamensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptoseris papyracea*** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris paschalensis* Wells, 1972 = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
- Leptoseris porosa* (Quelch, 1886) = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
- Leptoseris regularis* (Quelch, 1886) = *Leptoseris scabra* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris scabra*** Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris solida*** (Quelch, 1886) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris striata*** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris striata* Kent, 1871 = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris tenuis*** van der Horst, 1921 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris tubulifera*** Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris yabei*** (Pillai & Scheer, 1976) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris zamboi* Nemenzo, 1971 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptosittaca* spp.** II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Leptosittaca branickii*** Berlepsch & Stolzmann, 1894 II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-plumed Conure, Golden-plumed Parakeet (S) Aratinga de pinceles (F) Conure à pinceaux d'or, Perruche de Branicki
- Leptosmilia costulata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)

- Leptosmlia gaimardi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Euphyllia glabrescens (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmlia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
= *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmlia ramosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Euphyllia glabrescens (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmlia rugosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmlia striata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Euphyllia glabrescens (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Lesbia spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Lesbia gouldii* (Loddiges, 1832) = *Lesbia nuna* (Lesson, 1832)
- Lesbia nuna* (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Green-tailed Trainbearer (S) Colacinta coliverde,
Colibrí colilargo menor, Colibrí coludo verde (F)
Porte-traîne nouna
- Lesbia victoriae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-tailed Trainbearer (S)
Colacinta colinegra, Colibrí colilargo mayor (F)
Porte-traîne lesbie
- Letepsammia spp.** Yabe & Eguchi 1932 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia fissilis** Cairns, 1995 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia formosissima** (Moseley, 1876) II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia franki** Owens, 1994 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia superstes** (Ortmann, 1888) II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leucippus spp.** Bonaparte, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Leucippus baeri** Simon, 1901 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tumbes Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Tumbes (F) Colibri de Tumbes
- Leucippus chionogaster* (Tschudi, 1846) = *Amazilia chionogaster* (Tschudi, 1846)
- Leucippus chlorocercus** (Gould, 1866) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Olive-spotted Hummingbird (S) Colibrí blancioliva, Colibrí olivipunteado (F) Colibri à queue verte
- Leucippus fallax** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buffy Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ante, Colibrí anteado (F) Colibri trompeur
- Leucippus hypostictus* (Gould, 1862) = *Taphrospilus hypostictus* (Gould, 1862)
- Leucippus taczanowskii** (Sclater, 1879) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Taczanowski (F) Colibri de Taczanowski
- Leucippus viridicauda* Berlepsch, 1883 = *Amazilia viridicauda* (Berlepsch, 1883)
- Leucocephalon yuwonoi** (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sulawesi Forest Turtle (F) Géoemyde des Célèbes
- Leucochloris spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Leucochloris albicollis** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí
- gargantilla, Picaflor cuelliblanco (F) Colibri à gorge blanche
- Leucogéranne** (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
- Leucogeranus leucogeranus* (Pallas, 1773) = *Grus leucogeranus* Pallas, 1773
- Leucopleurus acutus* (Gray, 1828) = *Lagenorhynchus acutus* (Gray, 1828)
- Leucopsar rothschildi** Stresemann, 1912 I STURNIDAE (Aves) (E) Bali Myna, Bali Starling, Rothschild's Myna, Rothschild's Starling, White Starling (S) Estornino de Rothschild, Miná de Rothschild (F) Étourneau de Rothschild, Mainate de Rothschild, Martin de Rothschild, Sansonnet de Rothschild
- Leucopternis spp.** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Leucopternis albicollis** (Latham, 1790) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White Hawk (S) Busardo blanco, Gavilán blanco (F) Buse blanche
- Leucopternis albicollis occidentalis* (Latham, 1790) = *Leucopternis occidentalis* Salvin, 1876
- Leucopternis kuhli** Bonaparte, 1850 II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-browed Hawk (S) Busardo cejiblanco (F) Buse à sourcils blancs
- Leucopternis lacernulata* (Temminck, 1827) = *Leucopternis lacernulatus* (Temminck, 1827)
- Leucopternis lacernulatus** (Temminck, 1827) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-necked Hawk (S) Busardo cuelliblanco (F) Buse lacernulée
- Leucopternis melanops** (Latham, 1790) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-faced Hawk, Masked Hawk (S) Busardo carinegro, Gavilán carinegro (F) Buse à face noire
- Leucopternis occidentalis** Salvin, 1876 II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-backed Hawk (S) Busardo dorsi, Busardo dorsigris, Gavilán dorsigris (F) Buse à dos gris
- Leucopternis plumbea* Salvin, 1872 = *Leucopternis plumbeus* Salvin, 1872
- Leucopternis plumbeus** Salvin, 1872 II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Plumbeous Hawk (S) Busardo plomizo, Gavilán plomizo (F) Buse plombée
- Leucopternis polionota* (Kaup, 1847) = *Leucopternis polionotus* (Kaup, 1847)
- Leucopternis polionotus** (Kaup, 1847) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Mantled Hawk (S) Busardo blanquinegro (F) Buse mantelée
- Leucopternis princeps** Sclater, 1865 II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Hawk, Black-chested Hawk (S) Busardo azoreño, Gavilán príncipe (F) Buse barrée
- Leucopternis schistacea* (Sundevall, 1851) = *Leucopternis schistaceus* (Sundevall, 1851)
- Leucopternis schistaceus** (Sundevall, 1851) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Slate-colored Hawk (S) Busardo pizarroso, Gavilán azul, Gavilán pizarroso (F) Buse ardoisée
- Leucopternis semiplumbea* Lawrence, 1861 = *Leucopternis semiplumbeus* Lawrence, 1861
- Leucopternis semiplumbeus** Lawrence, 1861 II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Semiplumbeous Hawk (S)

Busardo semiplomizo, Gavilán semiplomizo (F) Buse semiplombée	Lézard perlé (F): <i>Heloderma suspectum</i>
<i>Leucuria phalerata Bangs, 1898 = Coeligena phalerata</i> (Bangs, 1898)	<i>Liasis</i> spp. Gray, 1842 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
<i>Levipalifer orientalis Vaughan, 1900 = Deltocyathus vaughani</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1932	<i>Liasis albertisii</i> Boulenger, 1893 = <i>Leiopython albertisii</i> (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Lézard à ceinture épineuse (F): <i>Cordylus spinosus</i>	<i>Liasis albertisii</i> McDowell, 1975 = <i>Leiopython albertisii</i> (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang (F): <i>Cordylus langi</i>	<i>Liasis albertisii</i> Peters & Doria, 1878 = <i>Leiopython albertisii</i> (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers (F): <i>Cordylus microlepidotus</i>	<i>Liasis albertisii</i> Switak, 1973 = <i>Leiopython albertisii</i> (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap (F): <i>Cordylus capensis</i>	<i>Liasis amethystinus</i> (Schneider, 1801) = <i>Morelia amethystina</i> (Schneider, 1801)
Lézard à queue épineuse africain (F): <i>Cordylus polyzonus</i>	<i>Liasis amethystinus timoriensis</i> (Schneider, 1801) = <i>Python timoriensis</i> (Peters, 1876)
Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles (F): <i>Cordylus macropholis</i>	<i>Liasis boa</i> (Schlegel, 1837) = <i>Bothrochilus boa</i> (Schlegel, 1837)
Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules (F): <i>Cordylus pustulatus</i>	<i>Liasis boeleni</i> Brongersma, 1953 = <i>Morelia boeleni</i> (Brongersma, 1953)
Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues (F): <i>Cordylus coeruleopunctatus</i>	<i>Liasis carinata</i> (L. A. Smith, 1981) = <i>Morelia carinata</i> (L. A. Smith, 1981)
Lézard à queue épineuse commun (F): <i>Cordylus cordylus</i>	<i>Liasis childreni</i> Gray, 1842 = <i>Antaresia childreni</i> (Gray, 1842)
Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo (F): <i>Cordylus cataphractus</i>	<i>Liasis childreni perthensis</i> Gray, 1842 = <i>Antaresia perthensis</i> (Stull, 1932)
Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell (F): <i>Cordylus campbelli</i>	<i>Liasis clarki</i> Barbour, 1914 = <i>Morelia amethystina</i> (Schneider, 1801)
Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope (F): <i>Cordylus tropidosternum</i>	<i>Liasis cornwallisius</i> Günther, 1879 = <i>Liasis fuscus</i> Peters, 1873
Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt (F): <i>Cordylus peersi</i>	<i>Liasis duceboracensis</i> Günther, 1879 = <i>Morelia amethystina</i> (Schneider, 1801)
Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan (F): <i>Cordylus jordani</i>	<i>Liasis fuscus</i> Peters, 1873 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence (F): <i>Cordylus lawrenci</i>	<i>Liasis fuscus albertisi</i> Capocaccia, 1961 = <i>Leiopython albertisii</i> (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan (F): <i>Cordylus mclachlani</i>	<i>Liasis fuscus albertisii</i> Peters, 1873 = <i>Leiopython albertisii</i> (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow (F): <i>Cordylus vittifer</i>	<i>Liasis fuscus albertisii</i> Stimson, 1969 = <i>Leiopython albertisii</i> (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie (F): <i>Cordylus rhodesianus</i>	<i>Liasis fuscus albertisii</i> Stull, 1935 = <i>Leiopython albertisii</i> (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman (F): <i>Cordylus tasmani</i>	<i>Liasis mackloti</i> Duméril & Bibron, 1844 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Macklot's Python, Water Python (S) Pitón de Macklot (F) Python de Macklot
Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren (F): <i>Cordylus warreni</i>	<i>Liasis maculosus</i> Peters, 1873 = <i>Antaresia maculosa</i> (Peters, 1873)
Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen (F): <i>Cordylus oelofseni</i>	<i>Liasis maximus</i> Stimson, 1969 = <i>Apodora papuana</i> (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga (F): <i>Cordylus ukingensis</i>	<i>Liasis olivaceus</i> Gray, 1842 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Olive Python (S) Pitón oliva (F) Python olive
Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua (F): <i>Cordylus namaquensis</i>	<i>Liasis olivaceus papuanus</i> Gray, 1842 = <i>Apodora papuana</i> (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Lézard à queue épineuse géant (F): <i>Cordylus giganteus</i>	<i>Liasis papuanus</i> Peters & Doria, 1878 = <i>Apodora papuana</i> (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Lézard à queue épineuse noir (F): <i>Cordylus niger</i>	<i>Liasis perthensis</i> Stull, 1932 = <i>Antaresia perthensis</i> (Stull, 1932)
Lézard-caïman de Guyane (F): <i>Dracaena guianensis</i>	<i>Liasis petersii</i> Hubrecht, 1879 = <i>Python timoriensis</i> (Peters, 1876)
Lézard-caïman du Paraguay (F): <i>Dracaena paraguayensis</i>	<i>Liasis sauensis</i> Brongersma, 1956 = <i>Liasis mackloti</i> Duméril & Bibron, 1844
Lézard cornu (F): <i>Phrynosoma coronatum</i>	<i>Liasis stimsoni</i> (Smith, 1985) = <i>Antaresia stimsoni</i> (L. A. Smith, 1985)
Lézard cornu de San Diego (F): <i>Phrynosoma coronatum</i>	
Lézard crocodile de Chine (F): <i>Shinisaurus crocodilurus</i>	
Lézard de Lilford (F): <i>Podarcis lilfordi</i>	
Lézard des Baléares (F): <i>Podarcis lilfordi</i>	
Lézard de Simony (F): <i>Gallotia simonyi</i>	
Lézard des Pityuses (F): <i>Podarcis pityusensis</i>	
Lézard des rochers (F): <i>Cordylus microlepidotus</i>	
Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg (F): <i>Cordylus melanotus</i>	
Lézard d'Ibiza (F): <i>Podarcis pityusensis</i>	
Lézard géant de Hierro (F): <i>Gallotia simonyi</i>	

- Liasis taronga* Worrell, 1958 = *Morelia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953)
- Liasis tornieri* Werner, 1897 = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Lichanotus laniger* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Avahi laniger* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Lichanura* spp. II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Lichanura myriolepis* Cope, 1868 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Lichanura orcutti* Stejneger, 1889 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Lichanura roseofusca* Cope, 1868 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Lichanura simplex* Stejneger, 1889 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rosy Boa (S) Boa mexicana rosada (F) Boa à trois bandes, Boa rose
- Lichenostomus cassidix* (Latham, 1802) = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* (Gould, 1867)
- Lichenostomus melanops*** (Latham, 1802) I/NC MELIPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-tufted Honeyeater (F) Méliphage cornu
- Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*** (Gould, 1867) I MELIPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Helmeted Honeyeater (S) Melero de casco, Melíago de casco (F) Méliphage casqué
- Licmetis pastinator* Gould, 1841 = *Cacatua pastinator* (Gould, 1841)
- Liemys inornata* Boulenger, 1897 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
- Likh (E): *Sypheotides indicus*
- Lillipathes* spp.** Opresco, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lillipathes lilliei*** (Totton, 1923) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lillipathes quadribrachiata*** (van Pesch, 1914) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lillipathes ritamariae*** Opresco & Breedy, 2010 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lillipathes wingi*** Opresco, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lilliput, Pale (E): *Toxolasma cylindrella*
- Limnaetus africanus* Cassin, 1865 = *Spizaetus africanus* (Cassin, 1865)
- Limnochelone micrura* Werner, 1901 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
- Limnonectes (hoplobatrachus) tigerinus* Dubois, 1987 "1986" = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Limnonectes tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802) = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*
- Lince (S): *Lynx lynx*
- Lince africano (S): *Caracal caracal*
- Lince boreal (S): *Lynx lynx*
- Lince caracal (S): *Caracal caracal*
- Lince del Canadá (S): *Lynx canadensis*
- Lince europeo (S): *Lynx lynx*
- Lince ibérico (S): *Lynx pardinus*
- Lince rojo (S): *Lynx rufus*
- Lingo (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Linsang à taches (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Linsang, Banded (E): *Prionodon linsang*
- Linsang manchado (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Linsang rayado (S): *Prionodon linsang*
- Linsang rayé (F): *Prionodon linsang*
- Linsang, Spotted (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Linsang tacheté (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Liocichla, Emei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Liocichla, Mount Omei (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Liocichla omeiensis*** Riley, 1926 II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Emei Shan Liocichla, Mount Omei Liocichla, Omei Shan Liocichla (S) Liocicla del Monte Omei (F) Garrulaxe de l'omei
- Liocichla, Omei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Liocicla del Monte Omei (S): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Lion (E): *Panthera leo*
- Lion, Asiatic (E): *Panthera leo persica*
- Lion d'Afrique (F): *Panthera leo*
- Lion d'Asie (F): *Panthera leo persica*
- Lion, Indian (E): *Panthera leo persica*
- Lion, Mountain (E): *Puma concolor*
- Lipotes* spp.** I 18 INIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lipotes vexillifer*** Miller, 1918 I INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Baiji, Changjiang Dolphin, Chinese Lake Dolphin, Whitefin Dolphin, White Flag Dolphin, Yangtze River Dolphin (S) Baiji, Delfín de China (F) Baiji, Dauphin fluvial de Chine
- Lisalia albertisii* Wells and Wellington, 1984 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Lisalia fusca* (Peters, 1873) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
- Lissemys ceylonensis*** (Gray, 1856) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sri Lankan Flapshell Turtle
- Lissemys punctata*** (Lacépède, 1788) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Flapshell Turtle, Indo-Gangetic Flap-shell, Spotted Turtle (S) Tortuga de concha blanda moteada, Tortuga plana india (F) Lyssémyde ponctuée, Tortue de l'Inde, Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde, Trionyx de l'Inde
- Lissemys scutata*** (Peters, 1868) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Flapshell Turtle
- Lissodelphis* spp.** II 18 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lissodelphis borealis*** (Peale, 1848) II 18 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Right Whale Dolphin (S) Delfín liso (F) Dauphin aptère boréal
- Lissodelphis peronii*** (Lacépède, 1804) II 18 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Right Whale Dolphin (S) Delfín liso, Tunina sinalaeta (F) Dauphin aptère austral
- Lissotis* spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Lissotis hartlaubii*** (Heuglin, 1863) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Hartlaub's Bustard (S) Sisón de Hartlaub, Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (F) Outarde de Hartlaub
- Lissotis melanogaster*** (Rüppell, 1835) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Bustard, Black-bellied Korhaan (S) Sisón ventrinegro, Sisón ventrinegro común (F) Outarde à ventre noir
- Lissotrochus* spp.** Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Lissotrochus curvatus Cairns, 2004	II TURBINOLIIDAE	Lizard, Cloete's Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus cloetei</i>
(Anthozoa)		Lizard, Coastal Spiny-tailed (E): <i>Cordylus macropholis</i>
<i>Lithactina novaehiberniae</i> Lesson, 1832 = <i>Polyphyllia novaehiberniae</i> (Lesson, 1831)		Lizard, Coast Horned (E): <i>Phrynosoma coronatum</i>
<i>Lithodendrum saccharatum</i> von Martens, 1902 = <i>Distichopora coccinea</i> Gray, 1860		Lizard, Common Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus cordylus</i>
<i>Lithodomus dactylus</i> Cuvier, 1817 = <i>Lithophaga lithophaga</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed (E): <i>Cordylus cordylus</i>
<i>Lithodomus inflatus</i> Réquier, 1848 = <i>Lithophaga lithophaga</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		Lizard, Dabb (E): <i>Uromastyx aegyptia</i>
<i>Lithophaga lithophaga</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) II MYTILIDAE		Lizard, Dragon (E): <i>Crocodilurus amazonicus</i>
(Bivalvia) (E) Date Mussel, European Date Mussel (S)		Lizard, Drakensberg Crag (E): <i>Cordylus subviridis</i>
Dátíl de mar (F) Datte lithophage		Lizard, Dwarf Crag (E): <i>Cordylus nebulosus</i>
<i>Lithophaga mytuloides</i> Röding, 1798 = <i>Lithophaga lithophaga</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		Lizard, Dwarf Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus minor</i>
<i>Lithophyllia argemone</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = <i>Mussa angulosa</i> (Pallas, 1766)		Lizard, Dwarf Karoo Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus aridus</i>
<i>Lithophyllia vitiensis</i> (Brüggemann, 1877) = <i>Scolymia vitiensis</i> Brüggemann, 1877		Lizard, East African Spiny-tailed (E): <i>Cordylus tropidosternum</i>
Lithophyllum spp. Rehberg 1892	II FUNGIIDAE	Lizard, Eastern Cape Crag (E): <i>Cordylus fasciatus</i>
(Anthozoa)		Lizard, Egyptian Spiny-tailed (E): <i>Uromastyx aegyptia</i>
<i>Lithophyllum levistei</i> Nemenzo, 1971 = <i>Lithophyllum undulatum</i> Rehberg, 1892		Lizardet, Dragon (E): <i>Crocodilurus amazonicus</i>
Lithophyllum lobata (van der Horst, 1921)	II FUNGIIDAE	Lizard, Eyed Dabb (E): <i>Uromastyx ocellata</i>
(Anthozoa)		Lizard, False Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus capensis</i>
Lithophyllum mokai Hoeksema, 1989	II FUNGIIDAE	Lizard, Fish (E): <i>Varanus dumerilii</i>
(Anthozoa)		Lizard, Flower (E): <i>Varanus indicus</i>
Lithophyllum ranjithi Ditlev, 2003	II FUNGIIDAE	Lizard, Giant Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus giganteus</i>
(Anthozoa)		Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed (E): <i>Cordylus giganteus</i>
Lithophyllum undulatum Rehberg, 1892	II FUNGIIDAE	Lizard, Graceful Crag (E): <i>Cordylus capensis</i>
(Anthozoa)		Lizard, Guyanan Caiman (E): <i>Dracaena guianensis</i>
Lizard, African Large-grain (E): <i>Varanus exanthematicus</i>		Lizard, Hardwick's Spiny-tailed (E): <i>Saara hardwickii</i>
Lizard, African Small-grain (E): <i>Varanus niloticus</i>		Lizard, Herero Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus pustulatus</i>
Lizard, African Spiny-tailed (E): <i>Cordylus polyzonus</i>		Lizard, Hewitt's Spiny-tailed (E): <i>Cordylus peersi</i>
Lizard, Agra (E): <i>Varanus griseus</i>		Lizard, Hierro Giant (E): <i>Gallotia simonyi</i>
Lizard, Ambo (E): <i>Varanus indicus</i>		Lizard, Highveld Crag (E): <i>Cordylus melanotus</i>
Lizard, Angolan Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus angolensis</i>		Lizard, Ibiza Wall (E): <i>Podarcis pityusensis</i>
Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed (E): <i>Cordylus angolensis</i>		Lizard, Indian Oval-grain (E): <i>Varanus flavescens</i>
Lizard, Armadillo Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus cataphractus</i>		Lizard, Indian Small-grain (E): <i>Varanus bengalensis</i>
Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed (E): <i>Cordylus cataphractus</i>		Lizard, Iranian Spiny-tailed (E): <i>Saara asmussi</i>
Lizard, Baghdad Small-grain (E): <i>Varanus griseus</i>		Lizard, Jordan's Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus jordani</i>
Lizard, Balearic (E): <i>Podarcis lilfordi</i>		Lizard, Karoo Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus polyzonus</i>
Lizard, Barberton Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus barbertonensis</i>		Lizard, Lang's Crag (E): <i>Cordylus langi</i>
Lizard, Beaded (E): <i>Heloderma horridum</i>		Lizard, Lang's Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus langi</i>
Lizard, Bell's Dabb (E): <i>Uromastyx acanthinura</i>		Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus macropholis</i>
Lizard, Bengal (E): <i>Varanus bengalensis</i>		Lizard, Lawrence's Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus lawrenci</i>
Lizard, Bengal Black (E): <i>Varanus bengalensis</i>		Lizard, Lilford's Wall (E): <i>Podarcis lilfordi</i>
Lizard, Bent's Spiny-tailed (E): <i>Uromastyx benti</i>		Lizard, Limpopo Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus jonesii</i>
Lizard, Black Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus niger</i>		Lizard, Maasai Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus beraduccii</i>
Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed (E): <i>Uromastyx acanthinura</i>		Lizard, Machado's Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus machadoi</i>
Lizard, Blue-spotted Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus coeruleopunctatus</i>		Lizard, McLachlan's Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus mclachlani</i>
Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed (E): <i>Cordylus coeruleopunctatus</i>		Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed (E): <i>Cordylus mclachlani</i>
Lizard, Calcutta Oval-grain (E): <i>Varanus flavescens</i>		Lizard, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed (E): <i>Saara loricata</i>
Lizard, Campbell's Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus campbelli</i>		Lizard, Moroccan Spiny-tailed (E): <i>Uromastyx nigriventris</i>
Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed (E): <i>Cordylus campbelli</i>		Lizard, Namaqua Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus namaquensis</i>
Lizard, Cape Girdled (E): <i>Cordylus cordylus</i>		Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed (E): <i>Cordylus namaquensis</i>
Lizard, Cedros Island Horned (E): <i>Phrynosoma cerroense</i>		Lizard, No-mark (E): <i>Varanus salvator</i>
Lizard, Chinese Crocodile (E): <i>Shinisaurus crocodilurus</i>		Lizard, Northern Crag (E): <i>Cordylus transvaalensis</i>

- Lizard, Rhodesian Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Lizard, Rice (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Ring (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Rooiberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus imkae*
 Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Saharan Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx geyri*
 Lizard, Somali Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx macfadyeni*
 Lizard, Spiny Crag (E): *Cordylus spinosus*
 Lizard, Talagoya (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Tasman's Girdled (E): *Cordylus tasmani*
 Lizard, Transvaal Girdled (E): *Cordylus vittifer*
 Lizard, Tree (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Lizard, Tropical Girdled (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Lizard, Ukinga Girdled (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Lizard, Van Dam's Girdled (E): *Cordylus vandami*
 Lizard, Warren's Girdled (E): *Cordylus warreni*
 Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus warreni*
 Lizard, Waterberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus breyeri*
 Lizard, Western Cape Crag (E): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
 Lizard, Yellow Land (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Lizard, Zoutpansberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus depressus*
Lobactis conferta Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
Lobactis danae Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
 Lobito de cola ancha (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lobito del Plata (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Lobito de río (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Lobito patagonico (S): *Lontra provocax*
 Lobo (S): *Canis lupus*
 Lobo común (S): *Canis lupus*
 Lobo de crin (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 Lobo del río (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lobo de Río Grande (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lobo de tierra (S): *Proteles cristata*
 Lobo fino sudamericano (S): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Lobo gargantilla (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
***Loboparadisea* spp.** Rothschild 1896 II
 PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Loboparadisea sericea Rothschild, 1896 II
 PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Wattle-billed Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier soyeux
***Lobophyllia* spp.** Blainville 1830 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia angulosa (Pallas, 1766) = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
Lobophyllia aurea Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
Lobophyllia corymbosa (Forskål, 1775) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia costata (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia cytherea (Dana, 1846) = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Lobophyllia dentatus Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia diminuta Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia fistulosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
Lobophyllia flabelliformis Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia glabrescens (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
Lobophyllia hataii Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) teeth coral
Lobophyllia pachysepta Chevalier, 1975 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia robusta Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia serratus Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Lobopsammia robusta Bourne, 1905 = *Dendrophyllia robusta* (Bourne, 1905)
***Lochmaeotrochus* spp.** Alcock 1902 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lochmaeotrochus gardineri Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lochmaeotrochus oculatus Alcock, 1902 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Loddigesia* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Loddigesia mirabilis (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Marvellous Spatuletail (S) Colibrí admirable (F) Loddigésie admirable (F) *Loddigesia mirabilis*
 Lofóforo chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Lofóforo del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Lofóforo de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Loggerhead (E): *Caretta caretta*
Lonchura oryzivora (Linnaeus, 1758) II ESTRILDIDAE (Aves) (E) Java Sparrow (S) Gorrión de Java (F) Padda de Java
***Lontra* spp.** Gray, 1843 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
Lontra annectens (Major, 1897) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
Lontra canadensis (Schreber, 1777) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North American Otter, North American River Otter, Northern River Otter (S) Nutria de Canadá, Nutria norteamericana (F) Loutre du Canada
Lontra enudris (F. G. Cuvier, 1823) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
Lontra felina (Molina, 1782) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chingungo, Chungungo, Marine Otter, Sea Cat (S) Chichimen, Chinchingo, Chungungo, Gato de mar, Gato marino, Huallaca, Nutria de mar, Nutria marina (F) Chungungo, Loutre de mer
Lontra incarum (Thomas, 1908) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
Lontra longicaudis (Olfers, 1818) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Otter, Neotropical Otter, Neotropical River Otter, South American River Otter

- (S) Gato de agua, Lobito del Plata, Lobito de río, Nutria de agua, Nutria de cola larga, Perro de agua, Taira (F) Loutre à longue queue, Loutre d'Amérique du Sud, Loutre de La Plata
- Lontra mesopetes* (Cabrera, 1924) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
- Lontra platensis* (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
- Lontra provocax*** (Thomas, 1908) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Huillín, Southern River Otter (S) Huillín, Lobito patagonico, Nutria chilena, Nutria de Chile (F) Huillín, Loutre du Chili
- Lophaetus spp.*** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Lophaetus occipitalis*** (Daudin, 1800) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-crested Eagle (S) Águila copetuda africana, Águila crestilarga (F) Aigle huppard
- Lophelia spp.*** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lophelia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Lophelia californica* Durham, 1947 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophelia pertusa*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Spider Hazards, Tuft Coral (S) Coral mechón
- Lophelia prolifera* (Pallas, 1766) = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophelia subcostata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophocebus spp.*** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lophocebus albigena*** (Gray, 1850) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-cheeked Mangabey, White-cheeked Mangabey (S) Mangabey de mejillas grises
- Lophocebus albigena opdenboschi* (Gray, 1850) = *Lophocebus opdenboschi* (Schouteden, 1944)
- Lophocebus aterrimus*** (Oudemans, 1890) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-crested Mangabey, Black Mangabey, Congo Mangabey, Peaked Mangabey (S) Mangabey moro onegro (F) Cercocèbe noir, Mangabé huppé, Mangabé noir
- Lophocebus aterrimus opdenboschi* (Oudemans, 1890) = *Lophocebus opdenboschi* (Schouteden, 1944)
- Lophocebus kipunji* Ehardt, Butynski, Jones & Davenport, 2005 = *Rungwecebus kipunji* (Ehardt, Butynski, Jones & Davenport, 2005)
- Lophocebus opdenboschi*** (Schouteden, 1944) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Opdenbosch's Black Mangabey
- Lophocebus ugandae* Matschie, 1913 = *Lophocebus albigena* (Gray, 1850)
- Lophochroa goffini* Finsch, 1863 = *Cacatua goffiniana* (Finsch, 1863)
- Lophophelia affinis* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophophelia arbuscula* Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepore arbuscula* (Moseley, 1881)
- Lophophelia candida* Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepore oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Lophophelia carolina* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Madrepore carolina* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Lophophelia exigua* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Madrepore carolina* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Lophophelia investigatoris* Alcock, 1898 = *Madrepore oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Lophophelia tenuis* Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepore oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Lophophelia tubulosa* Studer, 1878 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophoictinia spp.*** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Lophoictinia isura*** (Gould, 1838) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Square-tailed Kite (S) Milano colicuadrado (F) Milan à queue carrée
- Lophophore de Lhuys (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
- Lophophore de Sclater (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*
- Lophophore resplendissant (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Lophophorus impejanus*** (Latham, 1790) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Himalayan Monal, Impeyan Pheasant, Monal Pheasant (S) Faisán monal del Himalaya, Lofóforo del Himalaya, Monal colirrojo (F) Lophophore resplendissant, Monal de l'Himalaya
- Lophophorus lhuysii*** Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1866 I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese Impeyan, Chinese Monal (S) Faisán monal chino, Lofóforo chino, Monal coliverde (F) Lophophore de Lhuys, Monal chinois
- Lophophorus sclateri*** Jerdon, 1870 I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Crestless Monal, Sclater's Monal (S) Faisán monal de Sclater, Lofóforo de Sclater, Monal coliblanco (F) Lophophore de Sclater, Monal birman
- Lophophorus wallichii* Hardwicke, 1827 = *Catreus wallichii* (Hardwicke, 1827)
- Lophopsittacus spp.*** II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Lophorina spp.*** Vieillot 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Lophorina superba*** (Pennant, 1781) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Superb Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier superbe
- Lophornis spp.*** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Lophornis adorabilis*** Salvin, 1870 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Adorable Coquette, White-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta adorable (F) Coquette adorable
- Lophornis brachylophus*** Moore, 1949 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta cresticorta, Coqueta de Guerrero (F) Coquette du Guerrero
- Lophornis chalybeus*** (Vieillot, 1823) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Festive Coquette (S) Coqueta abanico puntiblanco, Coqueta festiva, Coqueta verde, Picaflor abanico verde (F) Coquette chalybée
- Lophornis delattrei*** (Lesson, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta crestirrufa (F) Coquette de Delattre
- Lophornis delattrei brachylophus* (Lesson, 1839) = *Lophornis brachylophus* Moore, 1949
- Lophornis gouldii*** (Lesson, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Dot-eared Coquette (S) Coqueta moteada (F) Coquette de Gould
- Lophornis helenae*** (DeLattre, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta crestinegra (F) Coquette d'Hélène

<i>Lophornis magnificus</i> (Vieillot, 1817) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Frilled Coquette (S) Coqueta magnifica (F) Coquette magnifique	<i>Lophotriorchis kienerii</i> (de Sparre, 1835) = <i>Hieraaetus kienerii</i> (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835)
<i>Lophornis melaniae</i> Floericke, 1920 = <i>Lophornis delattrei</i> (Lesson, 1839)	<i>Lophura edwardsi</i> (Oustalet, 1896) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Edwards's Pheasant (S) Faisán de Edwards (F) Faisan d'Edwards
<i>Lophornis ornatus</i> (Boddaert, 1783) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tufted Coquette (S) Coqueta abanico canela, Coqueta adornada (F) Coquette huppe-col	<i>Lophura hatinhensis</i> Vo Quy, 1975 = <i>Lophura edwardsi</i> (Oustalet, 1896)
<i>Lophornis pavoninus</i> Salvin & Godman, 1882 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Peacock Coquette (S) Coqueta abanico pavo real, Coqueta pavonina (F) Coquette paon	<i>Lophura leucomelanos</i> (Latham, 1790) III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Kalij Pheasant (S) Faisán kálij (F) Faisan leucomèle
<i>Lophornis stictolophus</i> Salvin & Elliot, 1873 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Spangled Coquette (S) Coqueta coronada, Coqueta lentejuelada (F) Coquette pailletée	<i>Lophura swinhoi</i> (Gould, 1863) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Swinhoe's Pheasant (S) Faisán de Formosa, Faisán de Swinhoe (F) Faisan de Formose, Faisan de Swinhoe
<i>Lophosaura pumila fordii</i> (Gmelin, 1789) = <i>Bradypodion pumilum</i> (Gmelin, 1789)	<i>Lophyrus victoria</i> Fraser, 1844 = <i>Goura victoria</i> (Fraser, 1844)
<i>Lophosaura pumila fordii</i> Gray, 1865 = <i>Bradypodion kentanicum</i> Hewitt, 1935	Lora de cara roja (S): <i>Amazona pretrei</i>
<i>Lophosaura pumila fordii</i> Gray, 1865 = <i>Bradypodion melanocephalum</i> (Gray, 1865)	Lori à bandeau rouge (F): <i>Glossopsitta concinna</i>
<i>Lophoseris cactus</i> Forskål, 1775) = <i>Pavona cactus</i> (Forskål, 1775)	Lori acollarado (S): <i>Lorius chlorocercus</i>
<i>Lophoseris cristata</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = <i>Pavona cactus</i> (Forskål, 1775)	Lori à collier jaune (F): <i>Lorius chlorocercus</i>
<i>Lophoseris diffluens</i> (Lamarck, 1816) = <i>Pavona diffluens</i> (Lamarck, 1816)	Lori à couronne pourpre (F): <i>Glossopsitta porphyrocephala</i>
<i>Lophoseris divaricata</i> (Lamarck, 1816) = <i>Pavona divaricata</i> (Lamarck, 1816)	Lori à diadème (F): <i>Charmosyna diadema</i>
<i>Lophoseris explanulata</i> (Lamarck, 1816) = <i>Pavona explanulata</i> (Lamarck, 1816)	Lori adornado (S): <i>Trichoglossus ornatus</i>
<i>Lophoseris frondifera</i> (Lamarck, 1816) = <i>Pavona frondifera</i> (Lamarck, 1816)	Lori à front rouge (F): <i>Charmosyna rubronotata</i>
<i>Lophoseris repens</i> Brüggemann, 1878 = <i>Pavona varians</i> (Verrill, 1864)	Lori à gorge rouge (F): <i>Charmosyna aureicincta</i>
<i>Lophosmilia rotundifolia</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = <i>Oxysmilia rotundifolia</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)	Lori à joues bleues (F): <i>Eos cyanogenia</i>
<i>Lophosmilia wellsi</i> Durham & Barnard, 1952 = <i>Phyllangia consagensis</i> (Durham & Barnard, 1952)	Lori alinegro (S): <i>Eos cyanogenia</i>
<i>Lophostrix</i> spp. II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)	Lori almizclero (S): <i>Glossopsitta concinna</i>
<i>Lophostrix cristata</i> (Daudin, 1800) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Owl (S) Búho corniblanco, Búho cornudo, Lechuza copetona (F) Duc à aigrettes, Hibou à casque	<i>Loria loriae</i> Salvadori, 1894 = <i>Cnemophilus loriae</i> (Salvadori, 1894)
<i>Lophostrix lettii</i> (Büttikofer, 1889) = <i>Jubula lettii</i> (Büttikofer, 1889)	Lori à masque rouge (F): <i>Glossopsitta pusilla</i>
<i>Lophotis</i> spp. II OTIDIDAE (Aves)	Lori à menton rouge (F): <i>Charmosyna rubrigularis</i>
<i>Lophotis gindiana</i> (Oustalet, 1881) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-crested Bustard (S) Sisón moñudo etíope (F) Outarde d'Oustalet	Lori à nuque blanche (F): <i>Lorius albidiunucha</i>
<i>Lophotis ruficrista</i> (A. Smith, 1836) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Korhaan, Red-crested Bustard (S) Sisón moñirrojo, Sisón moñudo austral (F) Outarde houppette, Outarde naine	Lori arcoiris (S): <i>Trichoglossus haematodus</i>
<i>Lophotis ruficrista gindiana</i> (A. Smith, 1836) = <i>Lophotis gindiana</i> (Oustalet, 1881)	Lori arlequin (F): <i>Eos histrio</i>
<i>Lophotis savilei</i> Lynes, 1920 II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Savile's Bustard (S) Avutarda de Savile, Sisón moñudo de saheliano (F) Outarde de Savile	Lori à ventre violet (F): <i>Lorius hypoinochrous</i>
	Lori barbirrojo (S): <i>Charmosyna rubrigularis</i>
	Lori bigotudo (S): <i>Oreopsittacus arfaki</i>
	Lori bridé (F): <i>Oreopsittacus arfaki</i>
	Lori cardenal (S): <i>Chalcopsitta cardinalis</i>
	Lori cardinal (F): <i>Chalcopsitta cardinalis</i>
	Lori carirrojo (S): <i>Glossopsitta pusilla</i>
	Lori chispeado (S): <i>Chalcopsitta sintillata</i>
	Lori coquet (F): <i>Charmosyna placensis</i>
	Lori coronipúrpura (S): <i>Glossopsitta porphyrocephala</i>
	Lorículo amable (S): <i>Loriculus amabilis</i>
	Lorículo coroniazul (S): <i>Loriculus galgulus</i>
	Lorículo de Ceilán (S): <i>Loriculus beryllinus</i>
	Lorículo de Célebes (S): <i>Loriculus stigmatus</i>
	Lorículo de Flores (S): <i>Loriculus fuscus</i>
	Lorículo de Java (S): <i>Loriculus pusillus</i>
	Lorículo de la Sangihe (S): <i>Loriculus catamene</i>
	Lorículo exiguo (S): <i>Loriculus exilis</i>
	Lorículo filipino (S): <i>Loriculus philippensis</i>
	Lorículo papú (S): <i>Loriculus aurantiiifrons</i>
	Lorículo vernal (S): <i>Loriculus vernalis</i>
	<i>Loriculus</i> spp. II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

Loriculus amabilis Wallace, 1862 II 29	PSITTACIDAE	Lori de las Tanimbar (S): <i>Eos reticulata</i>
(Aves) (E) Moluccan Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo amable (F) Coryllis des Moluques		Lori de l'île Buru (F): <i>Charmosyna toxopei</i>
Loriculus amabilis catamene Wallace, 1862 = <i>Loriculus catamene</i> Schlegel, 1873		Lori de Margaret (F): <i>Charmosyna margarethae</i>
Loriculus amabilis sclateri Wallace, 1862 = <i>Loriculus amabilis</i> Wallace, 1862		Lori de Margarita (S): <i>Charmosyna margarethae</i>
Loriculus aurantiifrons Schlegel, 1873 II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot, Papuan Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo papú (F) Coryllis à front orange	Lori de Marguerite (F): <i>Charmosyna margarethae</i>
Loriculus beryllinus (J. R. Forster, 1781) II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ceylon Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo de Ceilán (F) Coryllis de Ceylan	Lori de Meek (S): <i>Charmosyna meeki</i>
Loriculus catamene Schlegel, 1873 II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sangihe Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo de la Sangihe (F) Coryllis des Sangi	Lori de Meek (F): <i>Charmosyna meeki</i>
Loriculus exilis Schlegel, 1866 II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo exiguo (F) Coryllis vert	Lori de Mindanao (S): <i>Trichoglossus johnstoniae</i>
Loriculus flosculus Wallace, 1864 II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Flores Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo de Flores (F) Coryllis de Wallace	Lori de Musschenbroek (F): <i>Neopsittacus musschenbroekii</i>
Loriculus galgulus (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo coroniazul (F) Coryllis à tête bleue, Loriculus malais	Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie (F): <i>Charmosyna diadema</i>
Loriculus philippensis (Müller, 1776) II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Colasisi, Philippine Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo filipino (F) Coryllis des Philippines	Lori de Papouasie (F): <i>Charmosyna papou</i>
Loriculus pusillus G. R. Gray, 1859 II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-throated Hanging-parrot (S) Lorículo de Java (F) Coryllis à gorge jaune	Lori de Ponapé (S): <i>Trichoglossus rubiginosus</i>
Loriculus sclateri Wallace, 1863 = <i>Loriculus amabilis</i> Wallace, 1862		Lori de Rimitara (S): <i>Vini kuhlii</i>
Loriculus stigmatus (S. Müller, 1843) II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo de Célebes (F) Coryllis des Célèbes	Lori de Samoa (S): <i>Vini australis</i>
<i>Loriculus stigmatus tener</i> (S. Müller, 1843) = <i>Loriculus aurantiifrons</i> Schlegel, 1873		Lori de Sangir (S): <i>Eos histrio</i>
Loriculus tener Sclater, 1877 = <i>Loriculus aurantiifrons</i> Schlegel, 1873		Lori des dames (F): <i>Lorius domicella</i>
Loriculus vernalis (Sparrman, 1787) II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Vernal Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo vernal (F) Coryllis vernal	Lori de Seram (S): <i>Eos semilarvata</i>
Lori damisela (S): <i>Lorius domicella</i>		Lori des Fidji (F): <i>Phigys solitarius</i>
Lori de Buru (F): <i>Charmosyna toxopei</i>		Lori des Moluques (F): <i>Lorius lory</i>
Lori de Buru (S): <i>Charmosyna toxopei</i>		Lori des montagnes (F): <i>Oreopsittacus arfaki</i>
Lori de Duyvenbode (F): <i>Chalcopsitta duivenbodei</i>		Lori des palmiers (F): <i>Charmosyna palmarum</i>
Lori de Goldie (S): <i>Psitteuteles goldiei</i>		Lori de Stephen (F): <i>Vini stepheni</i>
Lori de Josefina (S): <i>Charmosyna josefinae</i>		Lori de Stephen (S): <i>Vini stepheni</i>
Lori de Joséphine (F): <i>Charmosyna josefinae</i>		Lori de Wilhelmina (F): <i>Charmosyna wilhelminae</i>
Lori de Kuhl (F): <i>Vini kuhlii</i>		Lori diadema (S): <i>Charmosyna diadema</i>
		Lori écaillé (F): <i>Eos squamata</i>
		Lori écarlate (F): <i>Eos rubra</i>
		Lori émeraude (F): <i>Neopsittacus pullicauda</i>
		Lori escamoso (S): <i>Eos squamata</i>
		Lori esquamiverde (S): <i>Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus</i>
		Lori estriado (S): <i>Charmosyna multistriata</i>
		Lori féérique (F): <i>Charmosyna pulchella</i>
		Lori flammeché (F): <i>Chalcopsitta sintillata</i>
		Lori flanquirrojo (S): <i>Charmosyna placensis</i>
		Lori frentirrojo (S): <i>Charmosyna rubronotata</i>
		Lori fringillaire (F): <i>Vini australis</i>
		Lori gárrulo (S): <i>Lorius garrulus</i>
		Lori gorgirrojo (S): <i>Charmosyna aureicincta</i>
		Lori humilde (S): <i>Trichoglossus euteles</i>
		LORIIDAE spp. I/I 29 (Aves) (E) Lories, Lorikeets (S)
		Loris (F) Loris, Loriquets
		Lori iris (S): <i>Psitteuteles iris</i>
		Lorikeet, Blue (E): <i>Vini peruviana</i>
		Lorikeet, Blue-crowned (E): <i>Vini australis</i>
		Lorikeet, Blue-fronted (E): <i>Charmosyna toxopei</i>
		Lorikeet, Duchess (E): <i>Charmosyna margarethae</i>
		Lorikeet, Emerald (E): <i>Neopsittacus pullicauda</i>
		Lorikeet, Fairy (E): <i>Charmosyna pulchella</i>
		Lorikeet, Goldie's (E): <i>Psitteuteles goldiei</i>
		Lorikeet, Green-naped (E): <i>Trichoglossus haematodus</i>
		Lorikeet, Henderson (E): <i>Vini stepheni</i>
		Lorikeet, Iris (E): <i>Psitteuteles iris</i>
		Lorikeet, Johnstone's (E): <i>Trichoglossus johnstoniae</i>
		Lorikeet, Josephine's (E): <i>Charmosyna josefinae</i>
		Lorikeet, Kuhl's (E): <i>Vini kuhlii</i>
		Lorikeet, Little (E): <i>Glossopsitta pusilla</i>
		Lorikeet, Little Red (E): <i>Charmosyna pulchella</i>
		Lorikeet, Meek's (E): <i>Charmosyna meeki</i>
		Lorikeet, Meyer's (E): <i>Trichoglossus flavoviridis</i>

- Lori keet, Mindanao (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
 Lori keet, Musk (E): *Glossopsitta concinna*
 Lori keet, Musschenbroek's (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
 Lori keet, New Caledonian (E): *Charmosyna diadema*
 Lori keet, Olive-headed (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*
 Lori keet, Orange-billed (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
 Lori keet, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
 Lori keet, Palm (E): *Charmosyna palmarum*
 Lori keet, Papuan (E): *Charmosyna papou*
 Lori keet, Perfect (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*
 Lori keet, Plum-faced (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
 Lori keet, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
 Lori keet, Purple-crowned (E): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
 Lori keet, Pygmy (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
 Lori keet, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
 Lori keet, Red-chinned (E): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
 Lori keet, Red-flanked (E): *Charmosyna placentis*
 Lori keet, Red-fronted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
 Lori keet, Red-spotted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
 Lori keet, Red-throated (E): *Charmosyna aureicincta*
 Lori keet, Scaly-breasted (E): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
 Lori keet, Scarlet-breasted (E): *Vini kuhlii*
 Lori keets, Lories, (E): *Loriidae*
 Lori keet, Stephen's (E): *Vini stepheni*
 Lori keet, Streaked (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*
 Lori keet, Striated (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*
 Lori keet, Tahitian (E): *Vini peruviana*
 Lori keet, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*
 Lori keet, Varied (E): *Psitteuteles versicolor*
 Lori keet, Whiskered (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
 Lori keet, Wilhelmina's (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
 Lori keet, Yellow-and-green (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
 Lori keet, Yellow-billed (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
 Lori lindo (S): *Charmosyna pulchella*
 Lori masqué (F): *Eos semilarvata*
 Lori monjita (S): *Vini peruviana*
 Lori montano chico (S): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
 Lori montano grande (S): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
 Lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta concinna*
 Lori negro (S): *Chalcopsitta atra*
 Lori noir (F): *Chalcopsitta atra*
 Lori noira (F): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lori nonnette (F): *Vini peruviana*
 Lori nuquiblanco (S): *Lorius albidinucha*
 Lori orange sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lori palmero (S): *Charmosyna palmarum*
 Lori papou (F): *Charmosyna papou*
 Lori pardo (S): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
 Lori pigmeo (S): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
 Loriquet à tête bleue (F): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
 Loriquet de Goldie (F): *Psitteuteles goldiei*
 Loriquet de Johnstone (F): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
 Loriquet de Ponapé (F): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
 Loriquet eutèle (F): *Trichoglossus euteles*
 Loriquet iris (F): *Psitteuteles iris*
 Loriquet jaune et vert (F): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
 Loriquet orné (F): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
 Loriquet versicolore (F): *Psitteuteles versicolor*
 Loriquet vert (F): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
 Lori rabilargo (S): *Charmosyna papou*
 Lori réticulé (F): *Eos reticulata*
 Lori rouge (S): *Eos rubra*
Loris spp. II LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
 Loris (S): *Loriidae*
 Loris, Bengal Slow (E): *Nycticebus bengalensis*
 Lorises (E): *Lorisidae*
 Lorises (S): *Lorisidae*
 Lorises (F): *Lorisidae*
 Loris fino (S): *Loris tardigradus*
Loris grandis Hill & Phillips, 1932 = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
 Loris grèle (F): *Loris tardigradus*
 Loris, Grey Slender (E): *Loris lydekkerianus*
LORISIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Lorises (S) Lorises (F) Lorises
 Loris lent (F): *Nycticebus coucang*
 Loris lento (S): *Nycticebus coucang*
 Loris, Lesser Slow (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
 Loris, Loriquets (F): *Loriidae*
Loris lydekkerianus Cabrera, 1908 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Slender Loris
Loris malabaricus Wroughton, 1917 = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris nordicus Hill, 1933 = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris nycticeboides Hill, 1942 = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
 Lori solitaire des îles Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius*
 Lori solitario (S): *Phigys solitarius*
 Lori sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lori sombrio (S): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lori splendide (F): *Charmosyna placentis*
 Loris, Pygmy (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
 Loris, Slender (E): *Loris tardigradus*
 Loris, Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*
 Loris, Sunda Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*
Loris tardigradus (Linnaeus, 1758) II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Slender Loris (S) Loris fino (F) Loris grèle
Loris tardigradus grandis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris tardigradus lydekkerianus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris tardigradus malabaricus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris tardigradus nordicus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris tardigradus nycticeboides (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
 Lori strié (F): *Charmosyna multistriata*
 Lori acollarado (S): *Geoffroyus simplex*
 Lori alinegro (S): *Hapalopsittaca melanotos*
 Lori amazonino (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
 Lori cabecigualdo (S): *Pionopsitta pyrilia*
 Lori cabecipardo (S): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
 Lori caica (S): *Pionopsitta caica*
 Lori carigualdo (S): *Poicephalus flavigrons*

- Lorito carinaranja (S): *Pionopsitta barbabandi*
 Lorito carirrojo (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Lorito carirrojo (S): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Lorito carirrosado (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Lorito chirlecrés (S): *Pionites melanocephalus*
 Lorito colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Lorito de copete (S): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
 Lorito de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Lorito de Desmarest (S): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
 Lorito de Edwards (S): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
 Lorito de Fuertes (S): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 Lorito de Meyer (S): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Lorito de Rüppell (S): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Lorito de Salvadori (S): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
 Lorito dobleojo (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
 Lorito dorsiazul (S): *Psittinus cyanurus*
 Lorito ecuatoriano (S): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
 Lorito emmascarado de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Lorito encapuchado (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
 Lorito frentirrojo (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Lorito guayabero (S): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
 Lorito heteroclito (S): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 Lorito-momoto amarillento (S): *Prioniturus flavicans*
 Lorito-momoto coroniazul (S): *Prioniturus discurus*
 Lorito-momoto de Buru (S): *Prioniturus mada*
 Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (S): *Prioniturus verticalis*
 Lorito-momoto de Luzón (S): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Lorito-momoto de Palawan (S): *Prioniturus platenae*
 Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (S): *Prioniturus platurus*
 Lorito-momoto montano (S): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Lorito niam-niam (S): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Lorito orejudo (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Lorito pechinaranja (S): *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii*
 Lorito pileado (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Lorito robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Lorito rubio (S): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Lorito senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Lorito-tigre de Brehm (S): *Psittacula brehmii*
 Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (S): *Psittacula madaraszi*
 Lorito-tigre modesto (S): *Psittacula modesta*
 Lorito-tigre pintado (S): *Psittacula picta*
 Lorito ventrirrojo (S): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Lorito vulturino (S): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
 Lori tricolor (S): *Lorius lory*
 Lori tricolore (F): *Lorius lory*
 Lori ultramar (S): *Vini ultramarina*
 Lori ultramarín (F): *Vini ultramarina*
Lorius spp. Vigors, 1825 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves)
Lorius albidiñucha (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924) II 29
 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) White-naped Lory (S) Lori nuquiblanco (F) Lori à nuque blanche
Lorius albidiñuchus (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924) = *Lorius albidiñucha* (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924)
Lorius amabilis Stresemann, 1931 = *Lorius hypoinochrous* G. R. Gray, 1859
Lorius cardinalis G. R. Gray, 1849 = *Chalcopsitta cardinalis* (G. R. Gray, 1849)
Lorius chlorocercus Gould, 1856 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Yellow-bibbed Lory (S) Lori acollarado (F) Lori à collier jaune
Lorius domicella (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29 LORIIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Purple-capped Lory, Purple-naped Lory (S) Lori damisela (F) Lori des dames
Lorius garrulus (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Chattering Lory, Yellow-backed Lory (S) Lori gárrulo (F) Lori noira
Lorius hypoinochrous G. R. Gray, 1859 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves)
 (Aves) (E) Eastern Black-capped Lory, Purple-bellied Lory (S) Lori ventrivenoso (F) Lori à ventre violet
Lorius lory (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Black-capped Lory, Western Black-capped Lory (S) Lori tricolor (F) Lori des Moluques, Lori tricolore
Lorius roratus (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Eclectus roratus* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Lorius tibialis Sclater, 1871 = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Lori ventrivenoso (S): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 Lori verdigualdo (S): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
 Lori versicolor (S): *Psitteuteles versicolor*
 Loro aguileño (S): *Psittrichas fulgidus*
 Loro alibronceado (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*
 Loro aliseró (S): *Amazona tucumana*
 Loro barranquero (S): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Loro brasileño (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Loro burrón (S): *Amazona farinosa*
 Loro cabeciamarillo (S): *Amazona oratrix*
 Loro cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*
 Loro cabecirrojo (S): *Amazona pretrei*
 Loro cabeza amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro cabeza azul (S): *Amazona farinosa*
 Loro cabeza roja (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Loro cachtirrosa (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Loro cacique (S): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
 Loro cariazul (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Loro cariazul (S): *Amazona dufresniana*
 Loro caroniblanco (S): *Pionus senilis*
 Loro choclero (S): *Pionus maximiliani*
 Loro colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Loro corona-violeta (S): *Amazona finschi*
 Loro de banda roja (S): *Amazona vittata*
 Loro de Barbados (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Loro de Buru (S): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
 Loro de cabeza blanca (S): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Loro de cabeza roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*
 Loro de Jamaica (S): *Amazona collaria*
 Loro de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis*
 Loro del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Loro de mejillas azules (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Loro de Müller (S): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Loro de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii*
 Loro ecléctico (S): *Eclectus roratus*
 Loro famaulipeco (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Loro frente blanca (S): *Amazona albifrons*
 Loro frente roja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Loro frentirrojo (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Loro guaro (S): *Amazona amazonica*
 Loro hablador (S): *Amazona aestiva*

Loro hombroamarillo (S): <i>Psephotus chrysoterygius</i>	Lory, Yellow-bibbed (E): <i>Lorius chlorocercus</i>
Loro imperial (S): <i>Amazona imperialis</i>	Lory, Yellow-streaked (E): <i>Chalcopsitta sintillata</i>
Loro lomirrojo (S): <i>Amazona festiva</i>	Loup (F): <i>Canis lupus</i>
Loro malva (S): <i>Amazona vinacea</i>	Loup à crinière (F): <i>Chrysocyon brachyurus</i>
Loro mona amarilla (S): <i>Amazona ochrocephala</i>	Loup gris (F): <i>Canis lupus</i>
Loro morado (S): <i>Pionus fuscus</i>	Loup vulgaire (F): <i>Canis lupus</i>
Loro multicolor (S): <i>Amazona versicolor</i>	Loutre à cou tacheté (F): <i>Hydrictis maculicollis</i>
Loro negro (S): <i>Coracopsis nigra</i>	Loutre à joues blanches (F): <i>Aonyx capensis</i>
Loro nocturno (S): <i>Pezoporus occidentalis</i>	Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun (F): <i>Aonyx capensis microdon</i>
Loro nuca amarilla (S): <i>Amazona ochrocephala</i>	Loutre à longue queue (F): <i>Lontra longicaudis</i>
Loro nuquiamarillo (S): <i>Amazona europalliata</i>	Loutre cendrée (F): <i>Aonyx cinerea</i>
Loro nuquiazul (S): <i>Tanygnathus lucionensis</i>	Loutre commune (F): <i>Lutra lutra</i>
Loro orejirrojo (S): <i>Pionopsitta haematotis</i>	Loutre d'Amérique du Sud (F): <i>Lontra longicaudis</i>
Loro pechivinoso (S): <i>Amazona vinacea</i>	Loutre d'Asie (F): <i>Lutrogale perspicillata</i>
Loro pecho vinoso (S): <i>Amazona vinacea</i>	Loutre de La Plata (F): <i>Lontra longicaudis</i>
Loro picogrodo (S): <i>Tanygnathus megalorynchos</i>	Loutre de mer (F): <i>Lontra felina</i>
Loro piquigordo (S): <i>Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha</i>	Loutre de mer (F): <i>Enhydra lutris</i>
Loro piquirrojo (S): <i>Pionus sordidus</i>	Loutre de mer de Californie (F): <i>Enhydra lutris nereis</i>
Loro rabudo collar (S): <i>Psittacula krameri</i>	Loutre de mer méridionale (F): <i>Enhydra lutris nereis</i>
Loro real (S): <i>Amazona ochrocephala</i>	Loutre de rivière (F): <i>Lutra lutra</i>
Loro senil (S): <i>Pionus senilis</i>	Loutre de Sumatra (F): <i>Lutra sumatrana</i>
Loro tumultuoso (S): <i>Pionus tumultuosus</i>	Loutre d'Europe (F): <i>Lutra lutra</i>
Loro vasa (S): <i>Coracopsis vasa</i>	Loutre du Canada (F): <i>Lontra canadensis</i>
Loro ventriazul (S): <i>Trichilaria malachitacea</i>	Loutre du Chili (F): <i>Lontra provocax</i>
Loro ventrinaranja (S): <i>Neophema chrysogaster</i>	Loutre géante du Brésil (F): <i>Pteronura brasiliensis</i>
Loro verde (S): <i>Amazona mercenaria</i>	Loutres (F): <i>Lutrinae</i>
Loro verde (S): <i>Amazona farinosa</i>	Lovebird, Abyssinian (E): <i>Agapornis taranta</i>
Loro yaco (S): <i>Psittacus erithacus</i>	Lovebird, Black-cheeked (E): <i>Agapornis nigrigenis</i>
Loro yucateco (S): <i>Amazona xantholora</i>	Lovebird, Black-collared (E): <i>Agapornis swindernianus</i>
Lory, Biak Red (E): <i>Eos cyanogenia</i>	Lovebird, Black-masked (E): <i>Agapornis personatus</i>
Lory, Black (E): <i>Chalcopsitta atra</i>	Lovebird, Black-winged (E): <i>Agapornis taranta</i>
Lory, Black-capped (E): <i>Lorius lory</i>	Lovebird, Fischer's (E): <i>Agapornis fischeri</i>
Lory, Black-winged (E): <i>Eos cyanogenia</i>	Lovebird, Grey-headed (E): <i>Agapornis canus</i>
Lory, Blue-eared (E): <i>Eos semilarvata</i>	Lovebird, Lilian's (E): <i>Agapornis lilianae</i>
Lory, Blue-streaked (E): <i>Eos reticulata</i>	Lovebird, Madagascar (E): <i>Agapornis canus</i>
Lory, Brown (E): <i>Chalcopsitta duivenbodei</i>	Lovebird, Masked (E): <i>Agapornis personatus</i>
Lory, Cardinal (E): <i>Chalcopsitta cardinalis</i>	Lovebird, Nyasa (E): <i>Agapornis lilianae</i>
Lory, Chattering (E): <i>Lorius garrulus</i>	Lovebird, Peach-faced (E): <i>Agapornis roseicollis</i>
Lory, Collared (E): <i>Phigys solitarius</i>	Lovebird, Red-faced (E): <i>Agapornis pullarius</i>
Lory, Dusky (E): <i>Pseudeos fuscata</i>	Lovebird, Red-headed (E): <i>Agapornis pullarius</i>
Lory, Duyvenbode's (E): <i>Chalcopsitta duivenbodei</i>	Lovebird, Rosy-faced (E): <i>Agapornis roseicollis</i>
Lory, Eastern Black-capped (E): <i>Lorius hypoinochrous</i>	Lovebird, Yellow-collared (E): <i>Agapornis personatus</i>
Lory, Greater Streaked (E): <i>Chalcopsitta sintillata</i>	LOXOCEMIDAE spp. Cope, 1861 II (Reptilia) (E) Mexican Dwarf Boa (S) Pitón excavadora (F) Loxocéménés
Lory, Iris (E): <i>Psitteuteles iris</i>	Loxocéménés (F): <i>Loxocemidae</i>
Lory, Josephine's (E): <i>Charmosyna josefinae</i>	Loxocemus spp. II LOXOCEMIDAE (Reptilia)
Lory, Moluccan (E): <i>Eos rubra</i>	Loxocemus bicolor Cope, 1861 II LOXOCEMIDAE (Reptilia) Burrowing Python, Ground Python, New World Python (S) Pitón excavadora (F) Python d'Amérique centrale, Python fouisseur du Mexique
Lory, Moluccan Red (E): <i>Eos squamata</i>	Loxodonta africana (Blumenbach, 1797) I/II 25 ELEPHANTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Elephant, African Savannah Elephant (S) Elefante africano (F) Eléphant africain, Eléphant d'Afrique
Lory, Ornate (E): <i>Trichoglossus ornatus</i>	<i>Loxodonta cyclotis</i> (Matschie, 1900) = <i>Loxodonta africana</i> (Blumenbach, 1797)
Lory, Pohnpei (E): <i>Trichoglossus rubiginosus</i>	Lúgano cardenalito (S): <i>Carduelis cucullata</i>
Lory, Purple-bellied (E): <i>Lorius hypoinochrous</i>	Lúgano de Yarrell (S): <i>Carduelis yarrellii</i>
Lory, Purple-capped (E): <i>Lorius domicella</i>	Lúgano encapuchado (S): <i>Carduelis cucullata</i>
Lory, Purple-naped (E): <i>Lorius domicella</i>	
Lory, Rainbow (E): <i>Trichoglossus haematodus</i>	
Lory, Red (E): <i>Eos rubra</i>	
Lory, Red-and-blue (E): <i>Eos histrio</i>	
Lory, Ultramarine (E): <i>Vini ultramarina</i>	
Lory, Violet-necked (E): <i>Eos squamata</i>	
Lory, Western Black-capped (E): <i>Lorius lory</i>	
Lory, White-naped (E): <i>Lorius albidiunucha</i>	
Lory, Yellow-backed (E): <i>Lorius garrulus</i>	

- Lungfish, Australian (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Lungfish, Queensland (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
***Lutra* spp.** Brisson, 1762 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
Lutra canadensis Schreber, 1776 = *Lontra canadensis* (Schreber, 1777)
Lutra felina (Molina, 1782) = *Lontra felina* (Molina, 1782)
Lutra longicaudis (Olfers, 1818) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
Lutra lutra (Linnaeus, 1758) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Common Otter, Eurasian Otter, European Otter, European River Otter, Old World Otter (S) Nutria, Nutria común, Nutria europea (F) Loutre commune, Loutre de rivière, Loutre d'Europe
Lutra lutra (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lutra nippon* Imaizumi & Yoshiyuki, 1989
Lutra maculicollis Lichtenstein, 1835 = *Hydrictis maculicollis* (Lichtenstein, 1835)
Lutra nippon Imaizumi & Yoshiyuki, 1989 I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
Lutra perspicillata I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1826 = *Lutrogale perspicillata* (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1826)
Lutra provocax Thomas, 1908 = *Lontra provocax* (Thomas, 1908)
Lutra sumatrana (Gray, 1865) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hairy-nosed Otter (S) Nutria de Sumatra (F) Loutre de Sumatra
LUTRINAE spp. Bonaparte, 1838 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (S) Nutrias (F) Loutres
***Lutrogale* spp.** Gray, 1865 II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
Lutrogale perspicillata (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1826) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Smooth-coated Otter, Smooth-coated Otter (S) Nutria lisa, Nutria simung (F) Loutre d'Asie
 Lutung, Indochinese (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*
 Lutung, Javan (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*
 Lutung, Silvery (E): *Trachypithecus villosus*
Lycalopex culpaeus (Molina, 1782) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Wolf, Colpeo Fox, Culpeo, Red Fox (S) Culpeo, Zorro andino, Zorro colorado (F) Renard colfleo
Lycalopex fulvipes (Martin, 1837) II CANIDAE (Mammalia)
Lycalopex griseus (Gray, 1837) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Argentine Grey Fox, Chico Grey Fox, Chiloe Fox, Grey Zorro, Little Fox, Pampa Fox (S) Chilla, Zorro chico, Zorro de la Isla Chiloe, Zorro gris argentino (F) Renard de Chiloé, Renard gris d'Argentine
Lycalopex gymnocercus (G. Fischer, 1814) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Azara's Zorro, Pampa Fox (S) Zorro de la Pampa (F) Renard d'Azara, Renard de la pampa
***Lycocorax* spp.** Bonaparte 1853 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Lycocorax pyrrhocopterus (Bonaparte, 1851) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Paradise-Crow, Silky-Crow (F) Corneille de paradis, Paradisier corvin
Lynchailurus colocolo (Molina, 1782) = *Leopardus colocolo* (Molina, 1782)
Lynchailurus pajeros (Desmarest, 1816) = *Leopardus pajeros* (Desmarest, 1816)
***Lynx* spp.** I/II 10 FELIDAE (Mammalia)
 Lynx (F): *Lynx lynx*
 Lynx, American (E): *Lynx canadensis*
 Lynx, Bay (E): *Lynx rufus*
 Lynx boréal (F): *Lynx lynx*
 Lynx, Canada (E): *Lynx canadensis*
Lynx canadensis Kerr, 1792 II 10 FELIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) American Lynx, Canada Lynx (S) Lince del Canadá (F) Lynx du Canada
Lynx caracal (Schreber, 1776) = *Caracal caracal* (Schreber, 1776)
 Lynx, Desert (E): *Caracal caracal*
 Lynx d'Espagne (F): *Lynx pardinus*
 Lynx d'Eurasie (F): *Lynx lynx*
 Lynx du Canada (F): *Lynx canadensis*
 Lynx du désert (F): *Caracal caracal*
 Lynx, Eurasian (E): *Lynx lynx*
 Lynx, Iberian (E): *Lynx pardinus*
Lynx lynx (Linnaeus, 1758) II 10 FELIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Eurasian Lynx (S) Lince, Lince boreal, Lince europeo (F) Lynx, Lynx boréal, Lynx d'Eurasie
Lynx lynx canadensis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lynx canadensis* Kerr, 1792
Lynx lynx pardinus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lynx pardinus* (Temminck, 1827)
 Lynx, Pardel (E): *Lynx pardinus*
 Lynx pardelle (F): *Lynx pardinus*
Lynx pardinus (Temminck, 1827) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Iberian Lynx, Pardel Lynx, Spanish Lynx (S) Lince ibérico (F) Lynx d'Espagne, Lynx pardelle
 Lynx roux (F): *Lynx rufus*
Lynx rufus (Schreber, 1777) II 10 FELIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Bay Lynx, Bobcat (S) Gato montés, Lince rojo (F) Chat sauvage, Lynx roux
 Lynx, Spanish (E): *Lynx pardinus*
 Lyssémyde ponctuée (F): *Lissemys punctata*
***Macaca* spp.** I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Macaca arctoides (I. Geoffroy, 1831) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bear Macaque, Stump-tailed Macaque, Stumptail Macaque (S) Macaca ursin (F) Macaque brun
Macaca assamensis (McClelland, 1840) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Assamese Macaque, Assam Macaque (S) Macaca del Himalaya (F) Macaque d' Assam
 Macaca cangrejera (S): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Macaca cola de cerdo (S): *Macaca nemestrina*
 Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S): *Macaca ochreata*
Macaca cyclopis (Swinhoe, 1863) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Formosan Rock Macaque, Taiwan Macaque (S) Macaca de Formosa (F) Macaque de Formose
Macaca cynomolgus (Schreber, 1775) = *Macaca fascicularis* (Raffles, 1821)
 Macaca de Formosa (S): *Macaca cyclopis*
 Macaca del Himalaya (S): *Macaca assamensis*
 Macaca del Tibet (S): *Macaca thibetana*
 Macaca de Madras (S): *Macaca radiata*
 Macaca de Sri Lanka (S): *Macaca sinica*
 Macaca de Tonkean (S): *Macaca tonkeana*

<i>Macaca fascicularis</i> (Raffles, 1821) II	<i>Macaca silenus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) I CERCOPITHECIDAE
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crab-eating Macaque, Cynomolgus Monkey, Long-tailed Macaque (S) Macaca cangrejera (F) Macaque crabier, Macaque de Buffon	(Mammalia) (E) Lion-tailed Macaque, Wanderoo (S) Macaca leonina, Macaco barbudo, Macaco de cola de león (F) Macaque à queue de lion, Macaque ouandérou, Ouandérou
<i>Macaca fuscata</i> (Blyth, 1875) II CERCOPITHECIDAE	<i>Macaca sinica</i> (Linnaeus, 1771) II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Japanese Macaque (S) Macaca japonesa (F) Macaque à face rouge, Macaque japonais	(Mammalia) (E) Toque Macaque (S) Macaca de Sri Lanka (F) Macaque couronné, Macaque toque
<i>Macaca hecki</i> (Matschie, 1901) II CERCOPITHECIDAE	<i>Macaca speciosa</i> Blyth, 1875 = <i>Macaca arctoides</i> (I. Geoffroy, 1831)
(Mammalia) (E) Heck's Macaque	<i>Macaca speciosa</i> I. Geoffroy, 1826 = <i>Macaca fuscata</i> (Blyth, 1875)
<i>Macaca irus</i> I. Geoffroy, 1826 = <i>Macaca fascicularis</i> (Raffles, 1821)	<i>Macaca sylvanus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) II
Macaca japonesa (S): <i>Macaca fuscata</i>	CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barbary Ape, Barbary Macaque (S) Mono de Berbería, Mono de Gibraltar (F) Macaque de Gibraltar, Magot, Magot commun
<i>Macaca leonina</i> (Blyth, 1863) II CERCOPITHECIDAE	<i>Macaca thibetana</i> (Milne-Edwards, 1870) II
(Mammalia) (E) Northern Pig-tailed Macaque	CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Père David's Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque, Tibetan Macaque (S) Macaca del Tibet (F) Macaque du Tibet
Macaca leonina (S): <i>Macaca silenus</i>	<i>Macaca tonkeana</i> (Meyer, 1899) II CERCOPITHECIDAE
<i>Macaca maura</i> (H. R. Schinz, 1825) II	(Mammalia) (E) Tonkean Black Macaque, Tonkean Macaque (S) Macaca de Tonkean (F) Macaque de Tonkean
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Celebes Macaque, Moor Macaque (S) Macaca mora (F) Macaque maure	<i>Macaca tonkeana hecki</i> (Meyer, 1899) = <i>Macaca hecki</i> (Matschie, 1901)
<i>Macaca maurus</i> (F. Schinz, 1825) = <i>Macaca maura</i> (H. R. Schinz, 1825)	Macaca ursin (S): <i>Macaca arctoides</i>
Macaca mora (S): <i>Macaca maura</i>	Macaco barbudo (S): <i>Macaca silenus</i>
<i>Macaca mulatta</i> (Zimmermann, 1780) II	Macaco de cola de león (S): <i>Macaca silenus</i>
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rhesus Macaque, Rhesus Monkey (S) Mono resus (F) Macaque rhésus	Macagua rieur (F): <i>Herpetotheres cachinnans</i>
<i>Macaca munzala</i> Sinha, Datta, Madhusudan and Mishra, 2005 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Arunachal Macaque	Macaón de Córcega (S): <i>Papilio hospiton</i>
Macaca negra (S): <i>Macaca nigra</i>	Macaque à face rouge (F): <i>Macaca fuscata</i>
<i>Macaca nemestrina</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) II	Macaque à queue de cochon (F): <i>Macaca nemestrina</i>
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pig-tailed Macaque, Pigtail Macaque (S) Macaca cola de cerdo (F) Macaque à queue de cochon	Macaque à queue de lion (F): <i>Macaca silenus</i>
<i>Macaca nemestrina pagensis</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) = <i>Macaca pagensis</i> (Miller, 1903)	Macaque, Arunachal (E): <i>Macaca munzala</i>
Macaque, Assam (E): <i>Macaca assamensis</i>	Macaque, Assamese (E): <i>Macaca assamensis</i>
<i>Macaca nigra</i> (Desmarest, 1822) II CERCOPITHECIDAE	Macaque, Barbary (E): <i>Macaca sylvanus</i>
(Mammalia) (E) Celebes Black Macaque, Celebes Crested Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque, Sulawesi Macaque (S) Macaca negra (F) Cynopithèque nègre, Macaque des Célèbes	Macaque, Bear (E): <i>Macaca arctoides</i>
<i>Macaca nigrescens</i> (Temminck, 1849) II	Macaque, Bonnet (E): <i>Macaca radiata</i>
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dumoga-bone Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque	Macaque bonnet chinois (F): <i>Macaca radiata</i>
<i>Macaca ochreata</i> (Ogilby, 1841) II CERCOPITHECIDAE	Macaque, Booted (E): <i>Macaca ochreata</i>
(Mammalia) (E) Booted Macaque (S) Macaca crestada de Sulawesi	Macaque brun (F): <i>Macaca arctoides</i>
<i>Macaca pagensis</i> (Miller, 1903) II CERCOPITHECIDAE	Macaque, Celebes (E): <i>Macaca maura</i>
(Mammalia) (E) Mentawai Macaque, Pagai Island Macaque	Macaque, Celebes Black (E): <i>Macaca nigra</i>
<i>Macaca pagensis siberu</i> (Miller, 1903) = <i>Macaca siberu</i> Fuentes & Olson, 1995	Macaque, Celebes Crested (E): <i>Macaca nigra</i>
<i>Macaca radiata</i> (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II	Macaque commun (F): <i>Macaca radiata</i>
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bonnet Macaque (S) Macaca de Madras (F) Macaque bonnet chinois, Macaque commun	Macaque couronné (F): <i>Macaca sinica</i>
<i>Macaca siberu</i> Fuentes & Olson, 1995 II	Macaque, Crab-eating (E): <i>Macaca fascicularis</i>
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siberut Macaque	Macaque crabier (F): <i>Macaca fascicularis</i>
	Macaque d' Assam (F): <i>Macaca assamensis</i>
	Macaque de Buffon (F): <i>Macaca fascicularis</i>
	Macaque de Formose (F): <i>Macaca cyclopis</i>
	Macaque de Gibraltar (F): <i>Macaca sylvanus</i>
	Macaque des Célèbes (F): <i>Macaca nigra</i>
	Macaque de Tonkean (F): <i>Macaca tonkeana</i>
	Macaque, Dumoga-bone (E): <i>Macaca nigrescens</i>
	Macaque du Tibet (F): <i>Macaca thibetana</i>
	Macaque, Formosan Rock (E): <i>Macaca cyclopis</i>

Macaque, Gorontalo (E): *Macaca nigra*
 Macaque, Gorontalo (E): *Macaca nigrescens*
 Macaque, Heck's (E): *Macaca hecki*
 Macaque, Japanese (E): *Macaca fuscata*
 Macaque japonais (F): *Macaca fuscata*
 Macaque, Lion-tailed (E): *Macaca silenus*
 Macaque, Long-tailed (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Macaque maure (F): *Macaca maura*
 Macaque, Mentawai (E): *Macaca pagensis*
 Macaque, Moor (E): *Macaca maura*
 Macaque, Northern Pig-tailed (E): *Macaca leonina*
 Macaque ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus*
 Macaque, Pagai Island (E): *Macaca pagensis*
 Macaque, Père David's (E): *Macaca thibetana*
 Macaque, Pigtail (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
 Macaque, Pig-tailed (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
 Macaque, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*
 Macaque rhésus (F): *Macaca mulatta*
 Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*
 Macaque, Siberut (E): *Macaca siberu*
 Macaque, Stumptail (E): *Macaca arctoides*
 Macaque, Stump-tailed (E): *Macaca arctoides*
 Macaque, Sulawesi (E): *Macaca nigra*
 Macaque, Taiwan (E): *Macaca cyclopis*
 Macaque, Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*
 Macaque, Tonkean (E): *Macaca tonkeana*
 Macaque, Tonkean Black (E): *Macaca tonkeana*
 Macaque toque (F): *Macaca sinica*
 Macaque, Toque (E): *Macaca sinica*
 Macaw, Blue-and-gold (E): *Ara ararauna*
 Macaw, Blue-and-yellow (E): *Ara ararauna*
 Macaw, Blue-headed (E): *Primolius couloni*
 Macaw, Blue-throated (E): *Ara glaucocephala*
 Macaw, Blue-winged (E): *Primolius maracana*
 Macaw, Buffon's (E): *Ara ambiguus*
 Macaw, Chestnut-fronted (E): *Ara severus*
 Macaw, Glaucous (E): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
 Macaw, Golden-collared (E): *Primolius auricollis*
 Macaw, Great Green (E): *Ara ambiguus*
 Macaw, Green-winged (E): *Ara chloropterus*
 Macaw, Hahn's (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Hyacinth (E): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
 Macaw, Illiger's (E): *Primolius maracana*
 Macaw, Indigo (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Macaw, Lear's (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Macaw, Little Blue (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Macaw, Military (E): *Ara militaris*
 Macaw, Noble (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Red-and-green (E): *Ara chloropterus*
 Macaw, Red-bellied (E): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
 Macaw, Red-fronted (E): *Ara rubrogenys*
 Macaw, Red-shouldered (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Scarlet (E): *Ara macao*
 Macaw, Severe (E): *Ara severus*
 Macaw, Spix's (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Macaw, Yellow-collared (E): *Primolius auricollis*
Macgregoria spp. De Vis 1897 II PARADISAEIDAE
 (Aves)

Macgregoria pulchra De Vis, 1897 II PARADISAEIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Macgregor's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Macgregor
Machadoporites spp. Nemésio, 2005 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Machaerhamphus alcinus (Westerman, 1851) =
Macheiramphus alcinus Westermann, 1851
 Machaon de Luzon (F): *Papilio chikae*
Macheiramphus spp. II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Macheiramphus alcinus Westermann, 1851 II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bat Hawk, Bat Kite (S)
 Milano murcielaguero (F) Milan des chauves-souris
Macrocephalon maleo Müller, 1846 I MEGAPODIIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Celebes Maleo, Gray's Brush-turkey, Maleo Fowl, Maleo, Maleo Fowl, Maleo Megapode (S)
 Megapodio maleo, Megápodo cabecigrande, Talégalo maleo (F) Maléo, Mégapode Maléo
Macrocercus glaucus Vieillot, 1816 = *Anodorhynchus glaucus* (Vieillot, 1816)
Macrocercus maracana Vieillot, 1816 = *Primolius maracana* (Vieillot, 1816)
Macrocercus pachyrhynchos Swainson, 1827 =
Rhynchositta pachyrhyncha (Swainson, 1827)
Macrochelys maxhoseri Hoser, 2013 = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
Macrochelys temminckii (Troost, 1835) III
 CHELYDRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Alligator Snapping Turtle
Macroclemys temminckii (Troost, 1835) = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
Macrotis lagotis (Reid, 1837) I THYLCOMYIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bilby, Dalgyte, Greater Bilby, Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (S) Bandicot conejo, Cangurito narigudo grande (F) Bandicoot-lapin, Grand bandicoot-lapin
 Macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
 Madrace à dix rayons (F): *Madracis decactis*
 Madrace étoile (F): *Madracis pharensis*
 Madrace profond (F): *Madracis formosa*
Madracis spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis asanoi Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis asperula Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pointed Pencil Coral (S) Coral puntiagudo
Madracis auretenra Locke, Weil & Coates, 2007 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Yellow Pencil Coral
Madracis brueggemanni (Ridley, 1881) II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis carmabi Vermeij, Diekmann & Bak, 2003 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis decactis (Lyman, 1859) II POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Green Cactus Coral, Ten-ray Finger Coral, Ten-ray Star Coral (S) Coral de diez rayos (F) Madrace à dix rayons
Madracis formosa Wells, 1973 II POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Eight-ray Finger Coral (S) Coral de ocho rayos (F) Madrace profond
Madracis fragilis Neves & Johnsson, 2009 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Madracis hellana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis interjecta*** Marenzeller, 1907 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis kauaiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis kauaiensis macrocalyx* Vaughan, 1907 =
Madracis kauaiensis Vaughan, 1907
- Madracis kirbyi*** Veron & Pichon, 1976 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis luciphila* Wells, 1973 = *Madracis pharensis* (Heller, 1868)
- Madracis mirabilis* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) =
Madracis myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Madracis myriaster*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Striate Finger Coral, Yellow Pencil Coral (S) Coral estriado de dedos
- Madracis palaoensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Madracis asanoi* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936
- Madracis pharensis*** (Heller, 1868) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Coral estrella, Star Coral (F) Madrace étoile
- Madracis profunda*** Zibrowius, 1980 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis senaria*** Wells, 1974 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Six-ray Star Coral (S) Coral de seis rayos
- Madracis singularis*** Rehberg, 1892 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepore spp.*** Linnaeus 1758 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepore abdita* Ellis & Solander 1786 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepore abrotanoides* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora abrotanoides* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepore aculeus* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aculeus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepore acuminata* Verrill, 1864 = *Acropora acuminata* (Verrill, 1864)
- Madrepore affinis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepore agaricites* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepore alcocki* Faustino, 1927 = *Madrepore oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrepore ambigua* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepore ampliata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepore angulata* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora horrida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepore angulosa* Pallas, 1766 = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepore annularis* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepore anthocercis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora anthocercis* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepore anthophyllites* Ellis & Solander, 1786 =
Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepore anthophyllum* Esper, 1794 = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepore arabica* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 =
Acropora pharaonis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepore arbuscula*** (Moseley, 1881) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepore arcuata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepore arenosa* Esper, 1797 = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Madrepore areolata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepore armata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepore armata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 =
Stylocoeniella armata (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepore aspera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepore aspera* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Echinophyllia aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepore assimilis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora microclados* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepore astroites* Pallas, 1766 = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepore attenuata* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora cervicornis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepore austera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora austera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepore australis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora gemmifera* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepore axillaris* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Cyathelia axillaris* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepore baeodactyla* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepore bifaria* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepore boletiformis* Esper, 1797 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepore brachiata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepore brachiata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepore brachyclados* Ortmann, 1888 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepore brevicollis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepore brooki* Bernard, 1900 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepore brueggemannii* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora brueggemannii* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepore cactus* Forskål, 1775 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepore caespitosa* Linnaeus, 1767 = *Cladocora caespitosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Madrepore calendula* Hermann, 1782 = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepore calicularis* Pallas, 1766 = *Astroides calicularis* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepore canaliculata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora nasuta* (Dana, 1846)

- Madrepora canalis* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora candelabrum* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora candida* (Moseley, 1881) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrepora capitata* Esper, 1797 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora carduus* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora carduus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora carduus* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora carolina** (Pourtales, 1871) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Carolina's Ivory Coral (S) Coral de marfil de Carolina
- Madrepora caryophyllia* J. B. Harvey, 1837 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Madrepora cavernosa* Forskål, 1775 = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora cavernosa* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Madrepora cerealis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cervicornis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora cervicornis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora chalcidicum* Forskål, 1775 = *Cyphastrea chalcidicum* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora cinerascens* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora circumvallata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora clathrata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora clavigera* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora granulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora clivosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora coalescens* Ortmann, 1889 = *Acropora valida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cochlea* Spengler, 1781 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
- Madrepora coerulea* Pallas, 1766 = *Heliopora coerulea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora complanata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora compressa* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora concamerata* Forskål, 1775 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora concinna* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora conferta* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora conglomerata* Esper, 1797 = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora conigera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora contignatio* Forskål, 1775 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora contigua* Esper, 1797 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Madrepora convexa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora convexa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cophodactyla* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cophodactyla* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora cornuta* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora coronata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora anthocercis* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora corymbosa* Forskål, 1775 = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora crassa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora abrotanoides* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora crateriformis* Gardiner, 1898 = *Acropora crateriformis* (Gardiner, 1898)
- Madrepora crater* Pallas, 1766 = *Turbinaria crater* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora cribripora* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cristagalli* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora cristata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora cucullata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Helioseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora cuneata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cuspidata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cuspidata* Esper, 1791 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora cyathus* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora cyclopea* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cylindrus* Ortmann, 1892 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora cymbicyathus* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cytherea* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora daedalea* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora daedalea* Forskål, 1775 = *Alveopora daedalea* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora danai* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora decipiens* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora deformis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora delicatula* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora selago* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora dendrum* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora dendrum* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
- Madrepora denticulata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora dianthus* Esper, 1794 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)

- Madrepora diffusa* Verrill, 1864 = *Acropora acuminata* (Verrill, 1864)
- Madrepora digitata* Pallas, 1766 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Madrepora digitifera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora divaricata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora divaricata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora divergens* Forskål, 1775 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora diversa* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora durvillei* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora echinata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora echinata* Pallas, 1766 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora efflorescens* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora efflorescens* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora effusa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nasuta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora ehrenbergii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora elegans* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora elegans* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora elegantula* Ortmann, 1889 = *Acropora elegantula* (Ortmann, 1889)
- Madrepora elephantotus* Pallas, 1766 = *Mycedium elephantotus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora elseyi* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora erubescens* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Stylaster erubescens* Pourtalès, 1868
- Madrepora ethica* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1861 = *Acropora prolifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora eurystoma* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora eurystoma* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora exesa* Pallas, 1766 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora exigua* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Madrepora carolina* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Madrepora exilis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora fascicularis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora fastigiata* Pallas, 1766 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora faveolata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora favosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora favus* Forskål, 1775 = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora filograna* Esper, 1791 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora flabellum* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora florida* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora foliosa* Pallas, 1766 = *Montipora foliosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora formosa* (Alcock, 1898) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrepora formosa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora fragilis* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora rambleri* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
- Madrepora fragrum* Esper, 1797 = *Favia fragum* (Esper, 1793)
- Madrepora frondosa* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora subulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora fruticosa* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora fungites* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora galapagensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrepora galaxea* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Madrepora gemmascens* Esper, 1794 = *Stylaster gemmascens* (Esper, 1790)
- Madrepora gemmifera* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora gemmifera* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora glauca* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora glauca* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora globiceps* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora globiceps* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora gracilis* Dana, 1848 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora grandis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora grandis* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora granulosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora granulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora gravida* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora guppyi* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora gyrosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Colpophyllia natans* (Houttuyn, 1772)
- Madrepora haimei* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora haimei* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora hebes* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora hirtella* Pallas, 1766 = *Sclerhelia hirtella* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora hispida* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora horrida* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora horrida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora humilis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora hyacinthinus* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora hystrix* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora implicata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora tortuosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora implicata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

<i>Madrepora incrassata</i> Forskål, 1775 = <i>Turbinaria mesenterina</i> (Lamarck, 1816)	<i>Madrepora minutiseptum</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Madrepora incrassata</i> Rehberg, 1892 = <i>Acropora cuneata</i> (Dana, 1846)	<i>Madrepora mirabilis</i> Quelch, 1886 = <i>Acropora mirabilis</i> (Quelch, 1886)
<i>Madrepora inermis</i> Brook, 1891 = <i>Acropora inermis</i> (Brook, 1891)	<i>Madrepora monasteriata</i> Forskål, 1775 = <i>Montipora monasteriata</i> (Forskål, 1775)
<i>Madrepora intermedia</i> Brook, 1891 = <i>Acropora intermedia</i> (Brook, 1891)	<i>Madrepora monile</i> Forskål, 1775 = <i>Coscinaraea monile</i> (Forskål, 1775)
<i>Madrepora intersepta</i> Esper, 1795 = <i>Stephanocoenia intersepta</i> (Esper, 1795)	<i>Madrepora monticulosa</i> Brüggemann, 1879 = <i>Acropora monticulosa</i> (Brüggemann, 1879)
<i>Madrepora investigatoris</i> (Alcock, 1898) = <i>Madrepora oculata</i> Linnaeus, 1758	<i>Madrepora muricata</i> Ellis & Solander, 1786 = <i>Acropora danai</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
<i>Madrepora irregularis</i> Brook, 1892 = <i>Acropora irregularis</i> (Brook, 1892)	<i>Madrepora murrayensis</i> Vaughan, 1918 = <i>Acropora loripes</i> (Brook, 1892)
<i>Madrepora kauaiensis</i> Vaughan, 1907 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Madrepora nana</i> Studer, 1878 = <i>Acropora nana</i> (Studer, 1878)
<i>Madrepora kentii</i> Brook, 1892 = <i>Acropora tenuis</i> (Dana, 1846)	<i>Madrepora nasuta</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Acropora nasuta</i> (Dana, 1846)
<i>Madrepora klunzingeri</i> Quelch, 1886 = <i>Acropora variolosa</i> (Klunzinger, 1879)	<i>Madrepora nigra</i> Brook, 1892 = <i>Acropora acuminata</i> (Verrill, 1864)
<i>Madrepora labrosa</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Acropora palifera</i> (Lamarck, 1816)	<i>Madrepora nobilis</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Acropora nobilis</i> (Dana, 1846)
<i>Madrepora labyrinthica</i> Pallas, 1766 = <i>Meandrina maeandrites</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	<i>Madrepora obscura</i> Brook, 1893 = <i>Acropora humilis</i> (Dana, 1846)
<i>Madrepora labyrinthiformis</i> Forskål, 1775 = <i>Platygyra lamellina</i> (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)	<i>Madrepora obtusata</i> Klunzinger, 1879 = <i>Acropora variolosa</i> (Klunzinger, 1879)
<i>Madrepora labyrinthiformis</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Diploria labyrinthiformis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	<i>Madrepora ocellata</i> Klunzinger, 1879 = <i>Acropora ocellata</i> (Klunzinger, 1879)
<i>Madrepora lacera</i> Pallas, 1766 = <i>Scolymia lacera</i> (Pallas, 1766)	<i>Madrepora oculata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hidden White Coral (S) Coral blanco escondido
<i>Madrepora lactuca</i> Pallas, 1766 = <i>Pectinia lactuca</i> (Pallas, 1766)	<i>Madrepora orbicularis</i> Brook, 1892 = <i>Acropora orbicularis</i> (Brook, 1892)
<i>Madrepora lamellosa</i> Esper, 1797 = <i>Echinopora lamellosa</i> (Esper, 1791)	<i>Madrepora organum</i> Forskål, 1775 = <i>Galaxea fascicularis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Madrepora latistella</i> Brook, 1892 = <i>Acropora latistella</i> (Brook, 1892)	<i>Madrepora ornata</i> Brook, 1891 = <i>Acropora florida</i> (Dana, 1846)
<i>Madrepora leptocyathus</i> Brook, 1891 = <i>Acropora digitifera</i> (Dana, 1846)	<i>Madrepora pacifica</i> Brook, 1891 = <i>Acropora robusta</i> (Dana, 1846)
<i>Madrepora limax</i> Esper, 1797 = <i>Herpolitha limax</i> (Esper, 1792)	<i>Madrepora palmata</i> Lamarck, 1816 = <i>Acropora palmata</i> (Lamarck, 1816)
<i>Madrepora listeri</i> Brook, 1893 = <i>Acropora listeri</i> (Brook, 1893)	<i>Madrepora parilis</i> Quelch, 1886 = <i>Acropora parilis</i> (Quelch, 1886)
<i>Madrepora longicyathus</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = <i>Acropora longicyathus</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)	<i>Madrepora patella</i> Ellis & Solander, 1786 = <i>Fungia fungites</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Madrepora loripes</i> Brook, 1892 = <i>Acropora loripes</i> (Brook, 1892)	<i>Madrepora patella</i> Studer, 1878 = <i>Acropora hyacinthus</i> (Dana, 1846)
<i>Madrepora macrostoma</i> Brook, 1891 = <i>Acropora macrostoma</i> (Brook, 1891)	<i>Madrepora patula</i> Brook, 1892 = <i>Acropora latistella</i> (Brook, 1892)
<i>Madrepora maeandrina</i> Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = <i>Montipora danae</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	<i>Madrepora paxilligera</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Acropora robusta</i> (Dana, 1846)
<i>Madrepora maeandrites</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Meandrina maeandrites</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	<i>Madrepora pectinata</i> Brook, 1892 = <i>Acropora hyacinthus</i> (Dana, 1846)
<i>Madrepora mammillaris</i> Ellis & Solander, 1786 = <i>Oculina valenciennesi</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	<i>Madrepora peltata</i> Esper, 1794 = <i>Turbinaria peltata</i> (Esper, 1790)
<i>Madrepora manni</i> Quelch, 1886 = <i>Acropora aspera</i> (Dana, 1846)	<i>Madrepora pentagona</i> Esper, 1794 = <i>Favites pentagona</i> (Esper, 1790)
<i>Madrepora microcyathus</i> Klunzinger, 1879 = <i>Acropora pharaonis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)	<i>Madrepora perampla</i> Horn, 1861 = <i>Acropora palmata</i> (Lamarck, 1816)
<i>Madrepora microphthalma</i> Verrill, 1869 = <i>Acropora microphthalma</i> (Verrill, 1869)	

- Madrepora pertusa* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora pharaonis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora phrygia* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora pileus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora pistillata* Esper, 1792 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Madrepora plantaginea* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora plantaginea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora plicata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora poculata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Astrangia poculata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora polymorpha* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora polystoma* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora polystoma* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora porcellana** (Moseley, 1881) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora porites* Pallas, 1766 = *Porites porites* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora procumbens* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora prolifera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora prolifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora prolifera* Pallas, 1766 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora prolixa* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora carduus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora prostrata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora prostrata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora pruinosa* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora pruinosa* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora pulchra* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora pulchra* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora punctata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Stylaraea punctata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora pustulosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora pustulosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora pyramidalis* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora quelchi* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora radians* Pallas, 1766 = *Siderastrea radians* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora radiata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Madrepora rambleri* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora rambleri* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
- Madrepora ramea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora rayneri* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora speciosa* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora recumbens* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora repens* Rehberg, 1892 = *Acropora intermedia* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora reticulata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora retusa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora retusa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora robusta* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora rosaria* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora rosaria* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora rosea* Pallas, 1766 = *Stylaster roseus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora rotumana* Gardiner, 1898 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora rubra* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora rudis* Rehberg, 1892 = *Acropora rudis* (Rehberg, 1892)
- Madrepora rus* Forskål, 1775 = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora samoensis* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora samoensis* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora sarmentosa* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora sarmentosa* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora scabrosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora divaricata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora scandens* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora scherzeriana* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Acropora scherzeriana* (Brüggemann, 1878)
- Madrepora secale* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora secunda* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora securis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora selago* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora selago* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora serailia* Forskål, 1775 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora siderea* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Siderastrea siderea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora sinensis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora sinuosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Isophyllia sinuosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora smithi* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora solida* Forskål, 1775 = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora spathulata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora spathulata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora speciosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora speciosa* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora spectabilis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora spicifera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora spicifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora spinulosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)

- Madrepora spongiosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora spongiosa* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora spongiosa* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora squamosa* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora stellulata* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora stilosa* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora stilosa* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora striata* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora striata* (Verrill, 1866)
- Madrepora subglabra* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora subglabra* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora subseriata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Stylophora subseriata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora subtilis* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora subulata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora subulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora surculosa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora symmetrica* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora syringodes* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora longicyathus* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora tenella* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tenella* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora tenuis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora tenuispicata* Studer, 1880 = *Acropora divaricata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora teres* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora teres* (Verrill, 1866)
- Madrepora thomasiana* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora tizardi* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tizardi* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora tortuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora tortuosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora trilinguis* Boddaert, 1768 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Madrepora tumida* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora tumida* (Verrill, 1866)
- Madrepora turbinata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora turgida* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora undata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Agaricia undata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora valencennesii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora valenciennesi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora valida* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora valida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora variabilis* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variabilis* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora variolosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora vasiformis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora venosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora verrucaria* Pallas, 1766 = *Balanophyllia europaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Madrepora verrucosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Pocillopora verrucosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora violacea* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora virgata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora virginea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Oculina diffusa* Lamarck, 1816
- Madrepora vitiae* Squires & Keyes, 1967 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrépole oeillet tacheté (F): *Rhizosmilia maculata*
- Maeandbra caudex* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Maeandbra cerebrum* Gravier, 1910 = *Favia gravida* Verrill, 1868
- Maeandbra conferta* (Verrill, 1868) = *Favia gravida* Verrill, 1868
- Maeandbra cylindrus* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Maeandbra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Maeandbra labyrinthica* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Maeandbra lamellina* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Maeandbra spatiosea* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Magot (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
- Magot commun (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
- Mainate de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Mainate Religieux (F): *Gracula religiosa*
- Maja chico (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Maja de Sta. María (S): *Epicrates angulifer*
- Maki à Bourre (F): *Avahi laniger*
- Maki ardilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*
- Maki brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*
- Maki catta (F): *Lemur catta*
- Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*
- Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
- Maki horquilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*
- Maki mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*
- Maki noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*
- Maki ratón (S): *Microcebus rufus*
- Maki ratón de Coquerel (S): *Mirza coquereli*
- Maki ratón gris (S): *Microcebus murinus*
- Maki vari (F): *Varecia variegata*
- Malaclemys concentrica* (Gray 1863) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Malaclemys terrapin** Schoepff, 1793 II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carolina Diamondback Terrapin, Diamondback Terrapin, Northern Diamondback Terrapin, Texas Diamondback Terrapin
- Malaclemys terrapin* (Bangs 1896) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793

<i>Malacochersus</i> spp. Lindholm, 1929 II 46	Mangabey, Black (E): <i>Lophocebus aterrimus</i>
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)	Mangabey, Black-crested (E): <i>Lophocebus aterrimus</i>
<i>Malacochersus tornieri</i> (Siebenrock, 1903) II 46	Mangabey, Collared (E): <i>Cercocebus torquatus</i>
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crevice Tortoise,	Mangabey, Congo (E): <i>Lophocebus aterrimus</i>
Pancake Tortoise, Softshell Tortoise, Tornier's Tortoise	Mangabey couronné (F): <i>Cercocebus torquatus</i>
(S) Tortuga de cuña (F) Tortue à carapace souple,	Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (S): <i>Cercocebus galeritus</i>
Tortue de Tornier	Mangabey de collar blanco (S): <i>Cercocebus torquatus</i>
<i>Malacoclemmys kohnii</i> Baur, 1890 = <i>Graptemys pseudogeographica</i> (Gray, 1831)	Mangabey de la Tana (F): <i>Cercocebus galeritus</i>
<i>Malacoclemmys oculifera</i> Baur, 1890 = <i>Graptemys oculifera</i> (Baur, 1890)	Mangabey de mejillas grises (S): <i>Lophocebus albigena</i>
<i>Malacoclemmys terrapen</i> (Boulenger 1889) = <i>Malaclemys terrapin</i> Schoepff, 1793	Mangabey enfumé (F): <i>Cercocebus atys</i>
<i>Malania anjouanae</i> Smith, 1953 = <i>Latimeria chalumnae</i> Smith, 1939	Mangabey, Golden-bellied (E): <i>Cercocebus chrysogaster</i>
<i>Malayaopthon timoriensis</i> (Peters, 1876) = <i>Python timoriensis</i> (Peters, 1876)	Mangabey, Grey-cheeked (E): <i>Lophocebus albigena</i>
<i>Malayemys macrocephala</i> (Gray, 1859) II	Mangabey, Highland (E): <i>Rungwecebush kipunji</i>
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malayan Snail-eating Turtle	Mangabey moro onegro (S): <i>Lophocebus aterrimus</i>
<i>Malayemys subtrijuga</i> (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II	Mangabey, Opdenbosch's Black (E): <i>Lophocebus opdenboschi</i>
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mekong Snail-eating Turtle, Ricefield Turtle	Mangabey, Peaked (E): <i>Lophocebus aterrimus</i>
<i>Malayopython reticulatus</i> (Schneider, 1801) = <i>Python reticulatus</i> (Schneider, 1801)	Mangabey, Red-capped (E): <i>Cercocebus torquatus</i>
Maleo (E): <i>Macrocephalon maleo</i>	Mangabey, Sooty (E): <i>Cercocebus atys</i>
Maléo (F): <i>Macrocephalon maleo</i>	Mangabey, Tana River (E): <i>Cercocebus galeritus</i>
Maleo, Celebes (E): <i>Macrocephalon maleo</i>	Mangabey, White-cheeked (E): <i>Lophocebus albigena</i>
Malure occidental (F): <i>Dasyornis longirostris</i>	Mangabey, White-collared (E): <i>Cercocebus torquatus</i>
Malvasía (S): <i>Oxyura leucocephala</i>	Mangeur d'hommes (F): <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i>
Malvasía Cabeciblanca (S): <i>Oxyura leucocephala</i>	Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique (F): <i>Elachistodon westermanni</i>
Manatee, African (E): <i>Trichechus senegalensis</i>	Mangeur d'oeufs indien (F): <i>Elachistodon westermanni</i>
Manatee, Amazonian (E): <i>Trichechus inunguis</i>	Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann (F): <i>Elachistodon westermanni</i>
Manatee, American (E): <i>Trichechus manatus</i>	
Manatee, Caribbean (E): <i>Trichechus manatus</i>	
Manatee, North American (E): <i>Trichechus manatus</i>	
Manatee, South American (E): <i>Trichechus inunguis</i>	
Manatee, West African (E): <i>Trichechus senegalensis</i>	
Manatee, West Indian (E): <i>Trichechus manatus</i>	
Manatí amazónico (S): <i>Trichechus inunguis</i>	
Manatí de Senegal (S): <i>Trichechus senegalensis</i>	
Manatí norteamericano (S): <i>Trichechus manatus</i>	
Manchot de Humboldt (F): <i>Spheniscus humboldti</i>	
Manchot du Cap (F): <i>Spheniscus demersus</i>	
Manco (S): <i>Eira barbara</i>	
Mandril (S): <i>Mandrillus sphinx</i>	
Mandrill (E): <i>Mandrillus sphinx</i>	
Mandrill (F): <i>Mandrillus sphinx</i>	
<i>Mandrillus</i> spp. I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)	
<i>Mandrillus leucophaeus</i> (F. Cuvier, 1807) I	
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Drill (S) Dril, Drill (F) Drill	
<i>Mandrillus sphinx</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) I	
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mandrill (S)	
Mandril (F) Mandrill	
Mangabé huppé (F): <i>Lophocebus aterrimus</i>	
Mangabé noir (F): <i>Lophocebus aterrimus</i>	
Mangabey à crête (F): <i>Cercocebus galeritus</i>	
Mangabey agile (F): <i>Cercocebus agilis</i>	
Mangabey, Agile (E): <i>Cercocebus agilis</i>	
	Mangabey, Black (E): <i>Lophocebus aterrimus</i>
	Mangabey, Black-crested (E): <i>Lophocebus aterrimus</i>
	Mangabey, Collared (E): <i>Cercocebus torquatus</i>
	Mangabey, Congo (E): <i>Lophocebus aterrimus</i>
	Mangabey couronné (F): <i>Cercocebus torquatus</i>
	Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (S): <i>Cercocebus galeritus</i>
	Mangabey de collar blanco (S): <i>Cercocebus torquatus</i>
	Mangabey de la Tana (F): <i>Cercocebus galeritus</i>
	Mangabey de mejillas grises (S): <i>Lophocebus albigena</i>
	Mangabey enfumé (F): <i>Cercocebus atys</i>
	Mangabey, Golden-bellied (E): <i>Cercocebus chrysogaster</i>
	Mangabey, Grey-cheeked (E): <i>Lophocebus albigena</i>
	Mangabey, Highland (E): <i>Rungwecebush kipunji</i>
	Mangabey moro onegro (S): <i>Lophocebus aterrimus</i>
	Mangabey, Opdenbosch's Black (E): <i>Lophocebus opdenboschi</i>
	Mangabey, Peaked (E): <i>Lophocebus aterrimus</i>
	Mangabey, Red-capped (E): <i>Cercocebus torquatus</i>
	Mangabey, Sooty (E): <i>Cercocebus atys</i>
	Mangabey, Tana River (E): <i>Cercocebus galeritus</i>
	Mangabey, White-cheeked (E): <i>Lophocebus albigena</i>
	Mangabey, White-collared (E): <i>Cercocebus torquatus</i>
	Mangeur d'hommes (F): <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i>
	Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique (F): <i>Elachistodon westermanni</i>
	Mangeur d'oeufs indien (F): <i>Elachistodon westermanni</i>
	Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann (F): <i>Elachistodon westermanni</i>
	Mango (S): <i>Anthracothorax nigricollis</i>
	Mango à cravate noire (F): <i>Anthracothorax nigricollis</i>
	Mango à cravate verte (F): <i>Anthracothorax viridigula</i>
	Mango antillano (S): <i>Anthracothorax dominicus</i>
	Mango, Antillean (E): <i>Anthracothorax dominicus</i>
	Mango, Black-throated (E): <i>Anthracothorax nigricollis</i>
	Mango de la Jamaïque (F): <i>Anthracothorax mango</i>
	Mango de Prévost (F): <i>Anthracothorax prevostii</i>
	Mango de Veragua (S): <i>Anthracothorax veraguensis</i>
	Mango de Veragua (F): <i>Anthracothorax veraguensis</i>
	Mango, Dominican (E): <i>Anthracothorax dominicus</i>
	Mango doré (F): <i>Anthracothorax dominicus</i>
	Mango gargantiverde (S): <i>Anthracothorax viridigula</i>
	Mango gorginegro (S): <i>Anthracothorax nigricollis</i>
	Mango gorgiverde (S): <i>Anthracothorax viridigula</i>
	Mango, Green (E): <i>Anthracothorax viridis</i>
	Mango, Green-breasted (E): <i>Anthracothorax prevostii</i>
	Mango, Green-throated (E): <i>Anthracothorax viridigula</i>
	Mango, Jamaican (E): <i>Anthracothorax mango</i>
	Mango jamaicano (S): <i>Anthracothorax mango</i>
	Mango pechinegro (S): <i>Anthracothorax nigricollis</i>
	Mango pechiverde (S): <i>Anthracothorax prevostii</i>
	Mango picolezna (S): <i>Anthracothorax recurvirostris</i>
	Mango portorriqueño (S): <i>Anthracothorax viridis</i>
	Mangosta cangrejera (S): <i>Herpestes urva</i>
	Mangosta colicorta oscura (S): <i>Herpestes fuscus</i>
	Mangosta de manchas doradas (S): <i>Herpestes javanicus europunctatus</i>
	Mangosta dentipequeno (S): <i>Eupleres goudotii</i>
	Mangosta de nuca rayada (S): <i>Herpestes vitticollis</i>
	Mangosta gris de la India (S): <i>Herpestes edwardsi</i>
	Mangosta roja de la India (S): <i>Herpestes smithii</i>

Mango-taniwha (E): <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i>	Pangolin (S) Pangolín de cola larga (F) Pangolin à longue queue, Pangolin tétradactyle
Mango-ururoa (E): <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i>	
Mangouste à cou rayé (F): <i>Herpestes vitticollis</i>	
Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde (F): <i>Herpestes fuscus</i>	
Mangouste crabière (F): <i>Herpestes urva</i>	
Mangouste d'Edwards (F): <i>Herpestes edwardsi</i>	
Mangouste de Smith (F): <i>Herpestes smithii</i>	
Mangouste grise de l'Inde (F): <i>Herpestes edwardsi</i>	
Mango, Veraguan (E): <i>Anthracothorax veraguensis</i>	
Mango vert (F): <i>Anthracothorax viridis</i>	
<i>Manicina</i> spp. Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1834 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)	
<i>Manicina amaranthum</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Trachyphyllia geoffroyi</i> (Audouin, 1826)	
<i>Manicina areolata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rose Coral (S) Coral rosado (F) Rose de corail	
<i>Manicina hemprichii</i> Ehrenberg, 1834 = <i>Favites complanata</i> (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)	
<i>Manicina hispida</i> Ehrenberg, 1834 = <i>Manicina areolata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	
<i>Manicina interrupta</i> Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = <i>Gyrosmilia interrupta</i> (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)	
<i>Manicina majori</i> Wells, 1936 = <i>Manicina areolata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	
<i>Manicina praerupta</i> Ehrenberg, 1834 = <i>Manicina areolata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	
<i>Manicina strigilis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = <i>Manicina areolata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	
<i>Manicina valenciennesii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = <i>Montastrea valenciennesi</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	
Manigordo (S): <i>Leopardus pardalis</i>	
<i>Manis</i> spp. Linnaeus, 1758 II 24 MANIDAE (Mammalia)	
<i>Manis crassicaudata</i> Gray, 1827 II 24 MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Pangolin, Thick-tailed Pangolin (S) Pangolín indio (F) Grand pangolin de l'Inde, Pangolin à grosse queue	
<i>Manis culionensis</i> Elera, 1895 II 24 MANIDAE (Mammalia)	
<i>Manis gigantea</i> Illiger, 1815 II 24 MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Ground Pangolin, Giant Pangolin (S) Pangolín gigante (F) Grand pangolin, Pangolin géant	
<i>Manis javanica</i> Desmarest, 1822 II 24 MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malayan Pangolin, Sunda Pangolin (S) Pangolín malayo (F) Pangolin javanais, Pangolin malais	
<i>Manis longicaudata</i> (Brisson, 1756) = <i>Manis tetradactyla</i> Linnaeus, 1766	
<i>Manis pentadactyla</i> Linnaeus, 1758 II 24 MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Pangolin (S) Pangolín chino (F) Pangolin à queue courte, Pangolin de Chine	
<i>Manis temminckii</i> Smuts, 1832 II 24 MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cape Pangolin, Scaly Anteater, South African Pangolin, Temminck's Ground Pangolin (S) Pangolín del Cabo (F) Pangolin de Temminck, Pangolin terrestre du Cap	
<i>Manis tetradactyla</i> Linnaeus, 1766 II 24 MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-bellied Pangolin, Long-tailed	
	Pangolin (S) Pangolín de cola larga (F) Pangolin à longue queue, Pangolin tétradactyle
	<i>Manis tricuspidis</i> Rafinesque, 1821 II 24 MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Three-cusped Pangolin, Tree Pangolin, White-bellied Pangolin (F) Pangolin à écailles tricuspides, Pangolin commun, Tricuspide
	<i>Manopora caliculata</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Montipora caliculata</i> (Dana, 1846)
	<i>Manopora capitata</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Montipora capitata</i> (Dana, 1846)
	<i>Manopora digitata</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Montipora digitata</i> (Dana, 1846)
	<i>Manopora effusa</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Montipora effusa</i> (Dana, 1846)
	<i>Manopora expansa</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Montipora hispida</i> (Dana, 1846)
	<i>Manopora foveolata</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Montipora foveolata</i> (Dana, 1846)
	<i>Manopora hispida</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Montipora hispida</i> (Dana, 1846)
	<i>Manopora incrassata</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Montipora incrassata</i> (Dana, 1846)
	<i>Manopora nodosa</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Montipora nodosa</i> (Dana, 1846)
	<i>Manopora nudiceps</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Montipora circumvallata</i> (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
	<i>Manopora planiuscula</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Montipora verrucosa</i> (Lamarck, 1816)
	<i>Manopora tortuosa</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Montipora digitata</i> (Dana, 1846)
	<i>Manouria</i> spp. II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
	<i>Manouria emys</i> (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Giant Tortoise, Asian Tortoise, Black Giant Tortoise, Burmese Brown Tortoise, Burmese Mountain Tortoise, Six-legged Tortoise (F) Tortue brune
	<i>Manouria fusca</i> Gray, 1854 = <i>Manouria emys</i> (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
	<i>Manouria impressa</i> (Günther, 1882) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Impressed Tortoise (S) Tortuga marrón de Burma (F) Tortue imprimée
	<i>Manta</i> spp. II MOBULIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
	<i>Manta alfredi</i> Krefft, 1868 II MOBULIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Reef Manta Ray
	<i>Manta birostris</i> (Walbaum, 1792) II MOBULIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Giant Manta Ray, Oceanic Manta Ray, Pacific Manta Ray
	<i>Manta ehrenbergii</i> (Müller & Henle, 1841) = <i>Manta birostris</i> (Walbaum, 1792)
	<i>Manta fowleri</i> Whitney, 1936 = <i>Manta alfredi</i> Krefft, 1868
	<i>Manta hamiltoni</i> Hamilton & Newman, 1849 = <i>Manta birostris</i> (Walbaum, 1792)
	<i>Manta raya</i> Baer, 1899 = <i>Manta birostris</i> (Walbaum, 1792)
	<i>Mantella</i> spp. Boulenger, 1882 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)
	<i>Mantella aff. baroni</i> Thominot, 1889 = <i>Mantella baroni</i> Boulenger, 1888
	Mantella, Arboreal (E): <i>Mantella laevigata</i>
	<i>Mantella aurantiaca</i> Mocquard, 1900 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ginger Tree Frog, Golden Frog, Golden

- Mantella (S) Rana dorada, Ranita dorada de Madagascar (F) Mantelle dorée
- Mantella aurantiaca milotympanum* Mocquard, 1900 = *Mantella milotympanum* Staniszewski, 1996
- Mantella aurantiaca milotympanum* Staniszewski, 1996 = *Mantella milotympanum* Staniszewski, 1996
- Mantella baroni*** Boulenger, 1888 II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Baron's Mantella, Harlequin Mantella, Variegated Golden Frog, Variegated Mantella
- Mantella, Baron's (E): *Mantella baroni*
- Mantella, Beautiful (E): *Mantella pulchra*
- Mantella bernhardi*** Vences, Glaw, Peyrieras, Böhme & Busse, 1994 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)
Bernhard's Mantella, Black Mantella, Tolongoina Golden Frog
- Mantella, Bernhard's (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
- Mantella betsileo*** (Grandidier, 1872) II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Betsileo Golden Frog, Bronze Mantella, Brown Mantella
- Mantella, Black (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
- Mantella, Black-eared (E): *Mantella milotympanum*
- Mantella, Black-eared Golden (E): *Mantella milotympanum*
- Mantella, Blue-legged (E): *Mantella expectata*
- Mantella, Bronze (E): *Mantella betsileo*
- Mantella, Brown (E): *Mantella betsileo*
- Mantella, Climbing (E): *Mantella laevigata*
- Mantella cowanii*** Boulenger, 1882 II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Black Golden Frog, Cowan's Golden Frog, Cowan's Mantella
- Mantella cowanii nigricans* Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella nigricans* Guibé, 1978
- Mantella cowanii pulchra* Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella pulchra* Parker, 1925
- Mantella cowani nigricans* Guibé, 1978 = *Mantella nigricans* Guibé, 1978
- Mantella cowani pulchra* Andreone, 1992 = *Mantella pulchra* Parker, 1925
- Mantella, Cowan's (E): *Mantella cowanii*
- Mantella crocea*** Pintak & Böhme, 1990 II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Eastern Golden Frog, Yellow Mantella
- Mantella ebenaui*** (Boettger, 1880) II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Ebenau's Golden Frog
- Mantella ebenaui* Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella ebenaui* (Boettger, 1880)
- Mantella expectata*** Busse & Böhme, 1992 II
MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blue-legged Mantella, Tulear Golden Frog
- Mantella, Golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
- Mantella, Green (E): *Mantella viridis*
- Mantella, Green-backed (E): *Mantella laevigata*
- Mantella haraldmeieri*** Busse, 1981 II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Haraldmeier's Mantella, Tolagnaro Golden Frog
- Mantella haraldmeieri* Meier, 1986 = *Mantella haraldmeieri* Busse, 1981
- Mantella, Haraldmeier's (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*
- Mantella, Harlequin (E): *Mantella baroni*
- Mantella laevigata*** Methuen & Hewitt, 1913 II
MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Arboreal Mantella,
- Climbing Mantella, Folohy Golden Frog, Green-backed Mantella
- Mantella, Lime (E): *Mantella viridis*
- Mantella loppei* Roux, 1935 = *Mantella madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Mantella, Madagascan (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
- Mantella madagascariensis*** (Grandidier, 1872) II
MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Madagascan Mantella, Madagascar Golden Frog, Malagasy Mantella, Painted Mantella
- Mantella madagascariensis* Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Mantella madagascariensis haraldmeieri* Busse, 1981 = *Mantella haraldmeieri* Busse, 1981
- Mantella madagascariensis haraldmeieri* (Grandidier, 1872) = *Mantella haraldmeieri* Busse, 1981
- Mantella madagascariensis nigricans* Busse, 1981 = *Mantella nigricans* Guibé, 1978
- Mantella, Malagasy (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
- Mantella manery*** Vences, Glaw & Böhme, 1999 II
MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Marojezy Mantella, Marojezy Mountain Mantella
- Mantella mantella attemsi* Werner, 1901 = *Mantella ebenaui* (Boettger, 1880)
- Mantella mantella attemsi* Werner, 1901 = *Mantella betsileo* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Mantella, Marojezy (E): *Mantella manery*
- Mantella, Marojezy Mountain (E): *Mantella manery*
- Mantella milotympanum*** Staniszewski, 1996 II
MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black-eared Golden Mantella, Black-eared Mantella
- Mantella nigricans*** Guibé, 1978 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)
Mantella nigricans Vences, Glaw & Böhme, 1999 = *Mantella nigricans* Guibé, 1978
- Mantella, Painted (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
- Mantella, Parker's (E): *Mantella pulchra*
- Mantella pulchra*** Parker, 1925 II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Beautiful Mantella, Parker's Golden Frog, Parker's Mantella, Splendid Mantella
- Mantella, Splendid (E): *Mantella pulchra*
- Mantella, Variegated (E): *Mantella baroni*
- Mantella viridis*** Pintak & Böhme, 1988 II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Green Golden Frog, Green Mantella, Lime Mantella
- Mantella, Yellow (E): *Mantella crocea*
- Mantelle dorée (F): *Mantella aurantiaca*
- Manucaude de Comrie (F): *Manucodia comrii*
- Manucaude de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*
- Manucaude de Keraudren (F): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
- Manucaude noir (F): *Manucodia ater*
- Manucaude vert (F): *Manucodia chalybatus*
- Manucode, Crinkle-collared (E): *Manucodia chalybatus*
- Manucode, Curl-crested (E): *Manucodia comrii*
- Manucode, Glossy-mantled (E): *Manucodia ater*
- Manucode, Jobi (E): *Manucodia jobiensis*
- Manucode, Trumpet (E): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
- Manucodia spp.*** Boddaert 1783 II PARADISAEIDAE
(Aves)

Manucodia ater (Lesson, 1830) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Glossy-mantled Manucode (F) Manucaude noir, Paradisier noir	Marmoset, White-eared (E): <i>Callithrix aurita</i>
Manucodia atra (Lesson, 1830) = <i>Manucodia ater</i> (Lesson, 1830)	Marmoset, White-fronted (E): <i>Callithrix geoffroyi</i>
Manucodia chalybata (Pennant, 1781) = <i>Manucodia chalybatus</i> (Pennant, 1781)	Marmoset, White-tufted-ear (E): <i>Callithrix jacchus</i>
Manucodia chalybatus (Pennant, 1781) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Crinkle-collared Manucode (F) Manucaude vert, Paradisier vert	Marmoset, Wied's (E): <i>Callithrix kuhlii</i>
Manucodia comrii Sclater, 1876 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Curl-crested Manucode (F) Manucaude de Comrie, Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux	Marmoset, Wied's Black-tufted-ear (E): <i>Callithrix kuhlii</i>
Manucodia jobiensis Salvadori, 1876 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Jobi Manucode (F) Manucaude de Jobi, Paradisier de Jobi	Marmota caudata (Geoffroy, 1844) III SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Marmot (S) Marmota de cola larga (F) Marmote à longue queue
Manucodia keraudrenii (Lesson & Garnot, 1826) = <i>Phonygammus keraudrenii</i> (Lesson & Garnot, 1826)	Marmota de cola larga (S): <i>Marmota caudata</i>
Maracana cuellidorada (S): <i>Primolius auricollis</i>	Marmota del Himalaya (S): <i>Marmota himalayana</i>
Maracana dorsirroja (S): <i>Primolius maracana</i>	Marmota himalayana (Hodgson, 1841) III SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Marmot (S) Marmota del Himalaya (F) Marmote de l'Himalaya
<i>Margarobyas lawrencii</i> (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) = <i>Gymnoglaux lawrencii</i> Sclater & Salvin, 1868	Marmote à longue queue (F): <i>Marmota caudata</i>
Margay (F): <i>Leopardus wiedii</i>	Marmote de l'Himalaya (F): <i>Marmota himalayana</i>
Margay (E): <i>Leopardus wiedii</i>	Marmot, Himalayan (E): <i>Marmota himalayana</i>
Margignou (F): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>	Marmot, Long-tailed (E): <i>Marmota caudata</i>
Mariposa apollo (S): <i>Parnassius apollo</i>	Marmot, Mexican Prairie (E): <i>Cynomys mexicanus</i>
Markhor (E): <i>Capra falconeri</i>	Marmouset à oreilles blanches (F): <i>Callithrix aurita</i>
Markhor (S): <i>Capra falconeri</i>	Marrajo (S): <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i>
Markhor (F): <i>Capra falconeri</i>	Marrajo (S): <i>Lamna nasus</i>
Marl (E): <i>Perameles bougainville</i>	Marrajo ballenato (S): <i>Cetorhinus maximus</i>
Marmoset, Aripuana (E): <i>Callithrix intermedia</i>	Marrajo gigante (S): <i>Cetorhinus maximus</i>
Marmoset, Black-and-white Tassel-ear (E): <i>Callithrix humeralifera</i>	Marrajo sardinero (S): <i>Lamna nasus</i>
Marmoset, Black-crowned Dwarf (E): <i>Callithrix humilis</i>	Marsh-Harrier, African (E): <i>Circus ranivorus</i>
Marmoset, Black-headed (E): <i>Callithrix nigriceps</i>	Marsh-Harrier, Eastern (E): <i>Circus spilonotus</i>
Marmoset, Black-pencilled (E): <i>Callithrix penicillata</i>	Marsh-Harrier, Eurasian (E): <i>Circus aeruginosus</i>
Marmoset, Black-tailed (E): <i>Callithrix melanura</i>	Marsh-Harrier, Madagascar (E): <i>Circus maillardi</i>
Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear (E): <i>Callithrix penicillata</i>	Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy (E): <i>Circus maillardi</i>
Marmoset, Buffy-headed (E): <i>Callithrix flaviceps</i>	Marsh-Harrier, Pacific (E): <i>Circus approximans</i>
Marmoset, Buffy-tufted-ear (E): <i>Callithrix aurita</i>	Marsh-Harrier, Réunion (E): <i>Circus maillardi</i>
Marmoset, Common (E): <i>Callithrix jacchus</i>	Marsh-Harrier, Spotted (E): <i>Circus spilonotus</i>
Marmoset, Cotton-top (E): <i>Saguinus geoffroyi</i>	Marsh-Harrier, Western (E): <i>Circus aeruginosus</i>
Marmoset, Emilia's (E): <i>Callithrix emiliae</i>	Marsopa común (S): <i>Phocoena phocoena</i>
Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tufted-ear (E): <i>Callithrix geoffroyi</i>	Marsopa de antejo (S): <i>Phocoena dioptrica</i>
Marmoset, Goeldi's (E): <i>Callimico goeldii</i>	Marsopa de Dall (S): <i>Phocoenoides dalli</i>
Marmoset, Gold-and-white (E): <i>Callithrix chrysoleuca</i>	Marsopa espinosa (S): <i>Phocoena spinipinnis</i>
Marmoset, Golden-white Tassel-ear (E): <i>Callithrix chrysoleuca</i>	Marsopa negra (S): <i>Neophocaena phocaenoides</i>
Marmoset, Hershkovitz's (E): <i>Callithrix intermedia</i>	Marsopas (S): <i>Phocoenidae</i>
Marmoset, Marca's (E): <i>Callithrix marcai</i>	Marsouin (F): <i>Phocoena phocoena</i>
Marmoset, Pinche (E): <i>Saguinus geoffroyi</i>	Marsouin à lunettes (F): <i>Phocoena dioptrica</i>
Marmoset, Pygmy (E): <i>Callithrix pygmaea</i>	Marsouin aptère (F): <i>Neophocaena phocaenoides</i>
Marmoset, Rio Acari (E): <i>Callithrix acariensis</i>	Marsouin commun (F): <i>Phocoena phocoena</i>
Marmoset, Rio Manicoré (E): <i>Callithrix manicorensis</i>	Marsouin de Burmeister (F): <i>Phocoena spinipinnis</i>
Marmoset, Rio Maués (E): <i>Callithrix maeusi</i>	Marsouin de Dall (F): <i>Phocoenoides dalli</i>
Marmoset, Roosmalen's Dwarf (E): <i>Callithrix humilis</i>	Marsouin de Lahille (F): <i>Phocoena dioptrica</i>
Marmoset, Sateré (E): <i>Callithrix saterei</i>	Marsouin du Golfe de Californie (F): <i>Phocoena sinus</i>
Marmoset, Silvery (E): <i>Callithrix argentata</i>	Marsouins (F): <i>Phocoenidae</i>
Marmoset, Tassel-eared (E): <i>Callithrix humeralifera</i>	Marsouin sans nageoires (F): <i>Neophocaena phocaenoides</i>
Marmoset, White (E): <i>Callithrix leucippe</i>	Marsupial-Mouse, Large Desert (E): <i>Sminthopsis psammophila</i>
	Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed (E): <i>Sminthopsis longicaudata</i>
	Marta (S): <i>Potos flavus</i>
	Marta de cuello amarillo (S): <i>Martes flavigula</i>
	Marten, Beech (E): <i>Martes foina</i>
	Marten, Central Asian Stone (E): <i>Martes foina intermedia</i>
	Marten, Nilgiri (E): <i>Martes gwatkinsii</i>
	Marten, Yellow-throated (E): <i>Martes flavigula</i>

- Martes flavigula*** (Boddaert, 1785) **III** MUSTELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-throated Marten (S) Marta de cuello amarillo (F) Martre à gorge jaune
- Martes flavigula gwatkinsii*** (Boddaert, 1785) = *Martes gwatkinsii* Horsfield, 1851
- Martes foina*** (Erxleben, 1777) **III/NC** MUSTELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Beech Marten (S) Garduña (F) Fouine
- Martes foina intermedia*** Severtzov, 1873 **III**
 MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central Asian Stone Marten
- Martes gwatkinsii*** Horsfield, 1851 **III** MUSTELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Nilgiri Marten (F) Martre de l'Inde du Sud
- Martin de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Martre à gorge jaune (F): *Martes flavigula*
 Martre de l'Inde du Sud (F): *Martes gwatkinsii*
 Martucha (S): *Potos flavus*
 Masacuate (E): *Boa constrictor*
- Mascarenotus* spp.** **II** ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Mascarinus* spp.** **II** ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 Masked-Owl, Australian (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Masked-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Tyto aurantia*
 Masked-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto sororcula*
 Masked-Owl, Manus (E): *Tyto manusi*
 Masked-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexspectata*
 Masked-Owl, New Britain (E): *Tyto aurantia*
 Masked-Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Mastigure, Bent's (E): *Uromastyx benti*
 Mastigure, Dabb's (E): *Uromastyx acanthinura*
 Mastigure, Egyptian (E): *Uromastyx aegyptia*
 Mastigure, Indian (E): *Saara hardwickii*
 Mastigure, Iranian (E): *Saara asmussi*
 Mastigure, Mesopotamian (E): *Saara loricata*
 Mastigure, Ocellated (E): *Uromastyx ocellata*
 Mastigure, Princely (E): *Uromastyx princeps*
 Mastigure, Sahara (E): *Uromastyx geyri*
 Mastigure, Somali (E): *Uromastyx macradyeni*
 Mastigure, Thomas's (E): *Uromastyx thomasi*
 Masurana (S): *Clelia clelia*
 Matamico blanco (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Matamico cordillerano (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
 Matamico estriado (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Matamico grande (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Matojo de mar arizado (S): *Tanacetipathes hirta*
 Matojo negro de mar (S): *Aphanipathes salix*
- Mauremys annamensis*** (Siebenrock, 1903) **II** ⁴⁴
 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Annam Leaf Turtle, Annam Pond Turtle, Vietnamese Pond Turtle (F) Emyde d'Annam
- Mauremys bealei*** (Gray, 1831) = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)
- Mauremys guangxiensis*** (Qin, 1992) = *Mauremys iversoni* Pritchard & McCord, 1991
- Mauremys iversoni*** Pritchard & McCord, 1991 **III**
 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fujian Pond Turtle
- Mauremys iversoni*** Pritchard and McCord, 1991 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Mauremys japonica*** (Temminck & Schlegel, 1835) **II**
 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Japanese Pond Turtle
- Mauremys megalocephala*** (Fang, 1934) **III**
 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-headed Pond Turtle
- Mauremys megalocephala* (Fang, 1934) = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Mauremys mutica*** (Cantor, 1842) **II** GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Ryukyu Yellow Pond Turtle Japan, Yellow Pond Turtle
- Mauremys mutica* kami Yasukawa, Ota, and Iverson, 1996 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Mauremys nigricans*** (Gray, 1834) **II** GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Red-necked Pond Turtle (F) Chinémyde noirâtre
- Mauremys pritchardi* McCord, 1997 **III** GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Pritchard's Pond Turtle
- Mauremys pritchardi* McCord, 1997 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Mauremys reevesii*** (Gray, 1831) **III** GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Three-keeled Pond Turtle, Reeves's Turtle (F) Chinémyde de Reeves
- Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831) = *Mauremys megalocephala* (Fang, 1934)
- Mauremys sinensis*** (Gray, 1834) **III** GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Stripe-necked Turtle
- Mazama americana cerasina* (Erxleben, 1777) = *Mazama temama cerasina* Hollister, 1914
- Mazama temama*** (Kerr, 1792) **III/NC** CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Central American Red Brocket
- Mazama temama cerasina*** Hollister, 1914 **III** CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Guatemalan Red Brocket, Middle American Red Brocket
- Meandra esperi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina* spp.** Lamarck 1801 **II** MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Meandrina brasiliensis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) **II** MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Brazilian Rose Coral (S) Coral laberíntico rosado
- Meandrina cerebriformis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Meandrina crispa* Lamarck, 1816 = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Meandrina cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Meandrina filograna* (Esper, 1791) = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina gracilis* Dana, 1846 = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina grandilobata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina interrupta* Dana, 1846 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina maeandrites*** (Linnaeus, 1758) **II**
 MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Maze Coral (S) Coral laberíntico (F) Corail méandreux
- Meandrina mammosa* Dana, 1846 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina memorialis* (Wells, 1974) = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Meandrina pectinata* Lamarck, 1801 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Meandrina rustica* Dana, 1846 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) *Megascops asio* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus asio* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Meandrina sinuosa* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Sympyllia recta* (Dana, 1846) *Megascops atricapilla* (Temminck, 1822) = *Otus atricapilla* (Temminck, 1822)
- Meandrina strigosa* Dana, 1846 = *Diploria strigosa* (Dana, 1846) *Megascops barbarus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) = *Otus barbarus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868)
- Meandrina superficialis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) *Megascops choliba* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Otus choliba* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Meandrina tenuis* Dana, 1846 = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) *Megascops clarkii* (L. Kelso & E. H. Kelso, 1935) = *Otus clarkii* Kelso & Kelso, 1935
- Meandrina truncata* Dana, 1846 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758) *Megascops colombianus* (Traylor, 1952) = *Otus colombianus* Traylor, 1952
- MEANDRINIIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
- Mecistops bathyrhynchus* Cope, 1861 = *Crocodylus intermedius* Graves, 1819 *Megascops cooperi* (Ridgway, 1878) = *Otus cooperi* (Ridgway, 1878)
- Mecistops bennettii* Gray, 1844 = *Crocodylus cataphractus* Cuvier, 1825 *Megascops flammeolus* (Kaup, 1853) = *Otus flammeolus* (Kaup, 1853)
- Mégalapides (F): *Lepilemuridae* *Megascops guatemalae* (Sharpe, 1875) = *Otus guatemalae* Sharpe, 1875
- Megalobatrachus davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871) = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871) *Megascops guatemalae vermiculatus* Ridgway, 1887 = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Megalobatrachus davidianus* Liu, 1950 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871) *Megascops hoyi* (Koenig & Straneck, 1989) = *Otus hoyi* König & Straneck, 1989
- Megalobatrachus japonicus* Beddard, 1904 "1903" = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836) *Megascops ingens* (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)
- Megalobatrachus japonicus davidianus* Pope & Boring, 1940 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871) *Megascops kennicotti* (Elliot, 1867) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Megalobatrachus japonicus davidi* Chang, 1935 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871) *Megascops kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Megalobatrachus japonicus japonicus* Chang, 1936 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836) *Megascops koepckeae* (Hekstra, 1982) = *Otus koepckeae* Hekstra, 1982
- Megalobatrachus japonicus* (Temminck, 1836) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836) *Megascops marshalli* (Weske & Terborgh, 1981) = *Otus marshalli* Weske & Terborgh, 1981
- Megalobatrachus maximus* Boulenger, 1882 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836) *Megascops napensis* (Chapman, 1928) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Megalobatrachus maximus* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836) *Megascops nudipes* (Daudin, 1800) = *Otus nudipes* (Daudin, 1800)
- Megalobatrachus sieboldi* Tschudi, 1837 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836) *Megascops petersoni* (Fitzpatrick & O'Neill, 1986) = *Otus petersoni* Fitzpatrick & O'Neill, 1986
- Megalobatrachus sligoi* Boulenger, 1924 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871) *Megascops roboratus* (Bangs & Noble, 1918) = *Otus roboratus* Bangs & Noble, 1918
- Megalonaias nickliniana* (I. Lea, 1837) = *Unio nickliniana* I. Lea, 1837 *Megascops roraimae* (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Megamuntiacus vuquangensis* Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander & MacKinnon, 1994 = *Muntiacus vuquangensis* (Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander & MacKinnon, 1994) *Megascops sanctaecatarinae* (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus sanctaecatarinae* (Salvin, 1897)
- Megapode, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo* *Megascops seductus* (R. T. Moore, 1941) = *Otus seductus* Moore, 1941
- Mégapode Maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo* *Megascops trichopsis* (Wagler, 1832) = *Otus trichopsis* (Wagler, 1832)
- Megapodio maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo* *Megascops vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Megápodo cabecigrande (S): *Macrocephalon maleo* *Megascops watsonii* (Cassin, 1848) = *Otus watsonii* (Cassin, 1848)
- Megaptera spp. I** 18 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) *Megatriorchis spp. II* 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Megaptera novaeangliae** (Borowski, 1781) I *Megatriorchis doriae* Salvadori & D'Albertis, 1875 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Doria's Goshawk (S) Azor de Doria (F) Autour de Doria
- Mégaptère (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae* *Melampitta spp.* Schlegel 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Megascops albogularis* (Cassin, 1849) = *Otus albogularis* (Cassin, 1850)

Melampitta gigantea (Rothschild, 1899) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Melampitta (F) Grande mélampitte	Mellisuga minima (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Vervain Hummingbird (S) Colibrí zumbadorcito, Zumbadorcito (F) Colibri nain
Melampitta, Greater (E): <i>Melampitta gigantea</i>	Mellivora capensis (Schreber, 1776) III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Honey Badger, Ratel (S) Ratel, Tejón melívoro (F) Ratel
Melampitta, Lesser (E): <i>Melampitta lugubris</i>	Melopsittacus spp. NC ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Melampitta lugubris Schlegel, 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Melampitta (F) Petite mélampitte	Melopsittacus undulatus (Shaw, 1805) NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Budgerigar (S) Periquito común (F) Perruche inseparable, Perruche ondulée
<i>Melanochelys edeniana</i> Theobald, 1876 = <i>Melanochelys trijuga</i> (Schweigger, 1812)	Melursus spp. I URSIDAE (Mammalia)
<i>Melanochelys pictus</i> Murray, 1884 = <i>Geoclemys hamiltonii</i> (Gray, 1831)	Melursus ursinus (Shaw, 1791) I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sloth Bear (S) Oso bezudo, Oso perezoso (F) Ours lippu de l'Inde, Ours prochile lippu
Melanochelys tricarinata (Blyth, 1856) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Three-keeled Land Tortoise, Three-keeled Land Turtle, Tricarinate Hill Turtle (S) Galápago terrestre, Galápago tricarenado (F) Émyde indienne à trois carènes, Émyde ocellée de Birmanie, Géoémyde tricarénée, Tortue tricarénée	<i>Menopoma alleghaniensis</i> Harlan, 1825 = <i>Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis</i> (Daudin, 1803)
Melanochelys trijuga (Schweigger, 1812) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Black Turtle, Burmese Black Turtle, Cochin Black Turtle, Indian Black Turtle, Parker's Black Turtle, Sri Lanka Black Turtle	<i>Menopoma fusca</i> Holbrook, 1842 = <i>Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis</i> (Daudin, 1803)
Melanosuchus spp. I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)	<i>Menopoma fuscum</i> Yarrow, 1882 = <i>Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis</i> (Daudin, 1803)
Melanosuchus niger (Spix, 1825) I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Caiman (S) Caimán negro, Lagarto negro (F) Caïman noir	<i>Menopoma gigantea</i> Tschudi, 1838 = <i>Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis</i> (Daudin, 1803)
<i>Melanotrichilus fuscus</i> (Vieillot, 1817) = <i>Florisuga fusca</i> (Vieillot, 1817)	Merle des Indes (F): <i>Gracula religiosa</i>
Meleagris ocellata Cuvier, 1820 III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Ocellated Turkey (S) Guajolote ocelado, Pavo ocelado (F) Dindon ocellé	Merlin (E): <i>Falco columbarius</i>
<i>Meleagris satyrus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Tragopan satyrus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Merlin, Red-headed (E): <i>Falco chicquera</i>
Melero de casco (S): <i>Lichenostomus melanops cassidix</i>	Merrin (E): <i>Onychogalea fraenata</i>
Melierax spp. II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)	Merulina spp. Ehrenberg 1834 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Melierax canorus (Rislachi, 1799) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale Chanting-Goshawk (S) Azor-lagartijero claro (F) Autour chanteur	Merulina ampliata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa) Crispy Crust Coral, Ruffled Coral
<i>Melierax canorus poliopterus</i> (Rislachi, 1799) = <i>Melierax poliopterus</i> Cabanis, 1869	<i>Merulina crispa</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Merulina ampliata</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
<i>Melierax gabar</i> (Daudin, 1800) = <i>Micronisus gabar</i> (Daudin, 1800)	<i>Merulina laxa</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Merulina ampliata</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Melierax metabates Heuglin, 1861 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Dark Chanting-Goshawk (S) Azor lagartijero oscuro (F) Autour sombre	<i>Merulina laxa</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Hydnophora rigida</i> (Dana, 1846)
Melierax poliopterus Cabanis, 1869 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Chanting-Goshawk (S) Azor-lagartijero somalí (F) Autour à ailes grises	<i>Merulina regalis</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Merulina ampliata</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Melífago de casco (S): <i>Lichenostomus melanops cassidix</i>	<i>Merulina rigida</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Hydnophora rigida</i> (Dana, 1846)
<i>Meliphaga cassidix</i> (Latham, 1802) = <i>Lichenostomus melanops cassidix</i> (Gould, 1867)	Merulina scabricula Dana, 1846 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mélijophage casqué (F): <i>Lichenostomus melanops cassidix</i>	Merulina scheeri Head, 1983 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mélijophage cornu (F): <i>Lichenostomus melanops</i>	<i>Merulina speciosa</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Merulina ampliata</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Mellisuga spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)	<i>Merulina triangularis</i> (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) = <i>Paraclavarina triangularis</i> (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
<i>Mellisuga albocoronata</i> Lawrence, 1855 = <i>Microchera albocoronata</i> (Lawrence, 1855)	<i>Merulina vaughani</i> van der Horst, 1921 = <i>Merulina ampliata</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Mellisuga helena (Lembeye, 1850) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bee Hummingbird (S) Colibrí zunzuncito (F) Colibri d'Helen	MERULINIDAE spp. Verrill 1866 II (Anthozoa)
	Mesía (S): <i>Leiothrix argentauris</i>
	Mesia, Red-billed (E): <i>Leiothrix lutea</i>
	Mesia, Silver-eared (E): <i>Leiothrix argentauris</i>
	Mesoplodon spp. II ¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
	<i>Mesoplodon bahamondi</i> Reyes, van Waerebeek, Cádenas & Yáñez, 1995 = <i>Mesoplodon traversii</i> (Gray, 1874)

- Mesoplodon bidens** (Sowerby, 1804) II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Sowerby's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Sowerby (F) Mesoplodon de Sowerby
- Mesoplodon bowdoini** Andrews, 1908 II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Andrews's Beaked Whale, Splaytooth Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Andrew (F) Mesoplodon de Bowdoin
- Mesoplodon carlhubbsi** Moore, 1963 II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Arch-beaked Whale, Hubbs's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Hubbs (F) Mesoplodon de Hubbs
 Mesoplodon de Blainville (F): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
 Mesoplodon de Bowdoin (F): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
 Mesoplodon de Gervais (F): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
 Mesoplodon de Gray (F): *Mesoplodon grayi*
 Mesoplodon de Hubbs (F): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
 Mesoplodon de Layard (F): *Mesoplodon layardii*
 Mesoplodon de Longman (F): *Indopacetus pacificus*
 Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*
- Mesoplodon densirostris** (de Blainville, 1817) II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Blainville's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Blainville (F) Mesoplodon de Blainville
- Mesoplodon de Sowerby (F): *Mesoplodon bidens*
 Mesoplodon de Stejneger (F): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
 Mesoplodon de True (F): *Mesoplodon mirus*
 Mesoplodon d'Hector (F): *Mesoplodon hectori*
- Mesoplodon europaeus** (Gervais, 1855) II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Gervais's Beaked Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Gervais (F)
 Mesoplodon de Gervais
- Mesoplodon gervaisi Deslongchamps, 1866 = Mesoplodon europaeus (Gervais, 1855)*
- Mesoplodon ginkgodens** Nishiwaki & Kamiya, 1958 II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale (F) Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki
- Mesoplodon grayi** Von Haast, 1876 II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Gray's Beaked Whale, Southern Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Gray (F)
 Mesoplodon de Gray
- Mesoplodon hectori** (Gray, 1871) II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Hector's Beaked Whale, Skew-beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Héctor (F) Mesoplodon d'Hector
- Mesoplodon layardii** (Gray, 1865) II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Layard's Beaked Whale, Strap-toothed Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Layard (F) Mesoplodon de Layard
- Mesoplodon mirus** True, 1913 II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) True's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de True (F) Mesoplodon de True
- Mesoplodon pacificus Longman, 1926 = Indopacetus pacificus (Longman, 1926)*
- Mesoplodon perrini** Dalebout, Mead, Baker, Baker & van Helden, 2002 II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Perrin's Beaked Whale
- Mesoplodon peruvianus** Reyes, Mead & Van Waerebeek, 1991 II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
- Lesser Beaked Whale, Pygmy Beaked Whale (S) Zifio peruano (F) Mesoplodon pygmée
 Mesoplodon pygmée (F): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
- Mesoplodon stejnegeri** True, 1885 II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Stejneger's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Stejneger (F) Mesoplodon de Stejneger
- Mesoplodon traversii** (Gray, 1874) II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Spade-toothed Whale
 Messager sagitaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Messager Sagittaire, Secrétaire Des Serpents, Serpentaire (F): *Sagittariidae*
- Metallura spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Metallura aeneocauda** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Scaled Metaltail (S) Metalura escamosa (F) Métallure à queue d'airain
- Metallura baroni** Salvin, 1893 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Violet-throated Metaltail (S) Metalura de Azuay, Metalura gorjivioleta (F) Métallure de Baron
- Metallura eupogon** (Cabanis, 1874) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Fire-throated Metaltail (S) Metalura barbaflue (F) Métallure à gorge feu
- Metallura iracunda** Wetmore, 1947 II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Perijá Metaltail (S) Colibrí de Perijá, Metalura iracunda (F) Métallure dorée
- Metallura malagae Berlepsch, 1897 = Metallura aeneocauda (Gould, 1846)*
- Metallura odomae** Graves, 1980 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Neblina Metaltail (S) Metalura del Chinguela (F) Métallure du Chinguela
- Metallura phoebe** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Metaltail (S) Metalura negra (F) Métallure phébé
- Metallura ruficeps (Gould, 1846) = Chalcostigma ruficeps (Gould, 1846)*
- Metallura theresiae** Simon, 1902 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Coppery Metaltail (S) Metalura de Teresa (F) Métallure de Thérèse
- Metallura tyrianthina** (Loddiges, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tyrian Metaltail (S) Colibrí verde colirrojo, Metalura tibia (F) Métallure émeraude
- Metallura williami** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Viridian Metaltail (S) Metalura verte (F) Métallure verte
 Métallure à gorge feu (F): *Metallura eupogon*
 Métallure à queue bronzée (F): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Métallure à queue d'airain (F): *Metallura aeneocauda*
 Métallure arc-en-ciel (F): *Chalcostigma herrani*
 Métallure à tête rousse (F): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
 Métallure de Baron (F): *Metallura baroni*
 Métallure de Stanley (F): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
 Métallure de Thérèse (F): *Metallura theresiae*
 Métallure dorée (F): *Metallura iracunda*
 Métallure du Chinguela (F): *Metallura odomae*
 Métallure émeraude (F): *Metallura tyrianthina*
 Métallure olivâtre (F): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
 Métallure phébé (F): *Metallura phoebe*
 Métallure verte (F): *Metallura williami*
 Metaltail, Black (E): *Metallura phoebe*
 Metaltail, Coppery (E): *Metallura theresiae*

- Metaltail, Fire-throated (E): *Metallura eupogon*
 Metaltail, Neblina (E): *Metallura odomae*
 Metaltail, Perijá (E): *Metallura iracunda*
 Metaltail, Scaled (E): *Metallura aeneocauda*
 Metaltail, Tyrian (E): *Metallura tyrianthina*
 Metaltail, Violet-throated (E): *Metallura baroni*
 Metaltail, Viridian (E): *Metallura williami*
 Metalura barbafüego (S): *Metallura eupogon*
 Metalura de Azuay (S): *Metallura baroni*
 Metalura del Chinguela (S): *Metallura odomae*
 Metalura de Teresa (S): *Metallura theresiae*
 Metalura escamosa (S): *Metallura aeneocauda*
 Metalura gorjivioleta (S): *Metallura baroni*
 Metalura iracunda (S): *Metallura iracunda*
 Metalura negra (S): *Metallura phoebe*
 Metalura tibia (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*
 Metalura verde (S): *Metallura williami*
 Micetocoral angular (S): *Mussa angulosa*
 Micetocoral áspero (S): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
 Micetocoral crestado (S): *Mycetophyllum lamarckiana*
 Micetocoral del Atlántico (S): *Scolymia lacera*
 Micetocoral de poca cresta (S): *Mycetophyllum daniana*
 Micetocoral espinoso áspero (S): *Mycetophyllum ferox*
 Micetocoral laminar (S): *Scolymia wellsi*
 Micetocoral liso (S): *Mycetophyllum reesi*
 Micetocoral noduloso (S): *Mycetophyllum aliciae*
 Micetocoral sinuoso (S): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
***Mico* spp. II** CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
Mico acariensis (van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000) = *Callithrix acariensis* van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000
Mico argentatus (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Callithrix argentata* (Linnaeus, 1771)
Mico chrysoleucus (Wagner, 1842) = *Callithrix chrysoleuca* (Wagner, 1842)
 Mico de noche (S): *Potos flavus*
 Mico de noche (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Mico emiliae (Thomas, 1920) = *Callithrix emiliae* (Thomas, 1920)
Mico humeralifer (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) = *Callithrix humeralifera* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)
Mico humilis (van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Fonseca, 1998) = *Callithrix humilis* van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Fonseca, 1998
Mico intermedius (Hershkovitz, 1977) = *Callithrix intermedia* Hershkovitz, 1977
 Micoleón (S): *Potos flavus*
Mico leucippe (Thomas, 1922) = *Callithrix leucippe* (Thomas, 1922)
Mico manicorensis (van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000) = *Callithrix manicorensis* van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000
Mico marcasi (Alperin, 1993) = *Callithrix marcasi* Alperin, 1993
Mico mauesi (Mittermeier, Schwarz & Ayres, 1992) = *Callithrix mauesi* Mittermeier, Schwarz & Ayres, 1992
Mico melanurus (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) = *Callithrix melanura* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)
Mico nigriceps (Ferrari & Lopes, 1992) = *Callithrix nigriceps* Ferrari & Lopes, 1992
 Mico rayado (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Mico rondoni Ferrari, Sena, Schneider & Júnior, 2010 II
 CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
Mico saterei (Silva, Jr & Noronha, 1998) = *Callithrix saterei* Silva, Jr & Noronha, 1998
MICRABACIIDAE spp. Vaughan 1905 II (Anthozoa)
***Micrastur* spp. II** 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves)
Micrastur buckleyi Swann, 1919 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Buckley's Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared Forest-Falcon, Traylor's Forest-Falcon (S) Gavilán de Traylor, Halcón-montés de Buckley (F) Carnifex de Buckley, Carnifex de Traylor
Micrastur gilvicollis (Vieillot, 1817) II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lined Forest-Falcon (S) Gavilán de collar, Halcón-montés cabecigrís, Halcón palomero del sur (F) Carnifex à gorge cendrée
Micrastur gilvicollis plumbeus (Vieillot, 1817) = *Micrastur plumbeus* W. L. Sclater, 1918
Micrastur melanoleucus buckleyi ? = *Micrastur buckleyi* Swann, 1919
Micrastur mintoni Whittaker, 2002 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Cryptic Forest-Falcon
Micrastur mirandollei (Schlegel, 1862) II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon (S) Halcón de lomo pizarreño, Halcón-montés dorsigris (F) Carnifex ardoisé
Micrastur plumbeus W. L. Sclater, 1918 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Plumbeous Forest-Falcon (S) Halcón-montés plomizo (F) Carnifex plombé
Micrastur ruficollis (Vieillot, 1817) II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Forest-Falcon (S) Caburé, Gavilán cueillirojo, Halcón cuellirrufo, Halcón-montés agavilanado, Halcón palomero (F) Carnifex à cou roux, Carnifex barré
Micrastur ruficollis gilvicollis (Vieillot, 1817) = *Micrastur gilvicollis* (Vieillot, 1817)
Micrastur semitorquatus (Vieillot, 1817) II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Forest-Falcon (S) Gavilán-reloj, Halcón-montés collarejo, Halcón-selvático collarejo, Halcón semiacollarado (F) Carnifex à collier
***Micrathene* spp. II** 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Micrathene whitneyi (Cooper, 1861) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Elf Owl (S) Mochuelo de los saguaros, Mochuelo duende, Tecolotito enano (F) Chevêchette des saguaros, Chevêchette-elfe
Micristodus punctatus Gill, 1865 = *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828
 Microcèbe de Coquerel (F): *Mirza coquereli*
 Microcèbe murin (F): *Microcebus murinus*
***Microcebus* spp. I** CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
Microcebus berthae Rasoloarison, Goodman & Ganzhorn, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Berthe's Mouse Lemur

- Microcebus coquereli* A. Grandidier, 1867 = *Mirza coquereli* (A. Grandidier, 1867)
- Microcebus griseorufus*** Kollman, 1910 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-and-grey Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus murinus*** (J. F. Miller, 1777) I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Mouse-lemur, Lesser Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ratón gris (F) Microcèbe murin, Petit microcèbe
- Microcebus murinus rufus* (J. F. Miller, 1777) = *Microcebus rufus* É. Geoffroy, 1834
- Microcebus myoxinus*** Peters, 1852 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Mouse-Lemur
- Microcebus ravelobensis*** Zimmermann, Ehresmann, Zietemann, Radespiel, et al., 1998 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-brown Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus rufus*** É. Geoffroy, 1834 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Mouse-lemur, Rufous Mouse-lemur, Russet Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ratón
- Microcebus sambiranensis*** Rasoloarison, Goodman & Ganzhorn, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sambirano Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus tavaratra*** Rasoloarison, Goodman & Ganzhorn, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Rufous Mouse Lemur
- Microchera* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Microchera albocoronata*** (Lawrence, 1855) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Snowcap (S) Colibrí coroniblanco (F) Colibri à coiffe blanche
- Microcyathus neapolitanus* Döderlein, 1913 = *Hoplangia durotrix* Gosse, 1860
Microglosse noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*
- Microhierax* spp. II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves)**
- Microhierax caerulescens*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 27
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Falconet, Red-legged Falconet, Red-thighed Falconet (S) Falconete acollarado, Halcón enano de la India (F) Fauconnet à collier
- Microhierax erythrogenys*** (Vigors, 1831) II 27
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Falconet (S) Falconete filipino, Halconcito de las Filipinas (F) Fauconnet des Philippines
- Microhierax fringillarius*** (Drapiez, 1824) II 27
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-legged Falconet, Black-sided Falconet, Black-thighed Falconet (S) Falconete indonesio, Halconcito malayo (F) Fauconnet moineau
- Microhierax latifrons*** Sharpe, 1879 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Bornean Falconet, White-fronted Falconet (S) Falconete de Borneo, Halconcito de Borneo (F) Fauconnet de Bornéo
- Microhierax melanoleucus*** (Blyth, 1843) II 27
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Pied Falconet (S) Falconete pío (F) Fauconnet noir-et-blanc
- Microhierax melanoleucus* (Blyth, 1843) = *Microhierax melanoleucus* (Blyth, 1843)
Microloro de Finsch (S): *Micropsitta finschii*
- Microloro de Geelvink (S): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
Microloro de las Kai (S): *Micropsitta keiensis*
Microloro de Meek (S): *Micropsitta meeki*
Microloro pechirrojo (S): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
Microloro pusio (S): *Micropsitta pusio*
- Micromussa* spp. II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Micromussa amakusensis* (Veron, 1990) = *Acanthastrea amakusensis* Veron, 1990
- Micromussa diminuta*** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Micromussa minuta* (Moll & Best, 1984) = *Acanthastrea minuta* Moll & Best, 1984
- Micromya trabalis* (Conrad, 1834) = *Villosa trabalis* (Conrad, 1834)
- Micronisus* spp. II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)**
- Micronisus gabar*** (Daudin, 1800) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gabar Goshawk (S) Gavilán gabar (F) Autour gabar
- Micropsitta* spp. II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**
- Micropsitta bruijnii*** (Salvadori, 1875) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro pechirrojo (F) Micropsitte de Bruijn, Perruche pygmée de Bruijn
- Micropsitta finschii*** (Ramsay, 1881) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Finsch's Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro de Finsch (F) Micropsitte de Finsch
- Micropsitta geelvinkiana*** (Schlegel, 1871) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro de Geelvink (F) Micropsitte de Geelvink, Perruche pygmée de Schlegel
- Micropsitta keiensis*** (Salvadori, 1875) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro de las Kai (F) Micropsitte pygmée, Perruche pygmée de Salvadori
- Micropsitta meeki*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1924 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Meek's Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro de Meek (F) Micropsitte de Meek, Perruche pygmée de Meek
- Micropsitta pusio*** (Sclater, 1866) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-faced Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro pusio (F) Micropsitte à tête fauve, Perruche pygmée de Sclater
Micropsitte à tête fauve (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
Micropsitte de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
Micropsitte de Finsch (F): *Micropsitta finschii*
Micropsitte de Geelvink (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
Micropsitte de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
Micropsitte pygmée (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
Microsittace ferruginea (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Enicognathus ferrugineus* (Müller, 1776)
- Microstilbon* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Microstilbon burmeisteri*** (P. L. Sclater, 1888) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-tailed Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Burmeister, Picaflor enano (F) Colibri de Burmeister
Micrure à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
Micrure distancé (F): *Micrurus diastema*
Micrurus diastema (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) III
ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Atlantic Coral Snake, Variable

- Coral Snake (S) Cantil coral, Coral anillado (F) Micrure
distanté, Serpent corail
- Micrurus nigrocinctus* (Girard, 1854) **III ELAPIDAE**
(Reptilia) (E) Black-banded Coral Snake, Central American Coral Snake (F) Micrure à bandes noires, Serpent corail à bandes noires
- Micrurus ruatanus* (Günther, 1895) = *Micrurus nigrocinctus* (Girard, 1854)
- Milan à long bec (F): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
- Milan à plastron (F): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Milan à queue carrée (F): *Lophioctinia isura*
- Milan à queue fourchue (F): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Milan bec-en-croc (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
- Milan bidenté (F): *Harpagus bidentatus*
- Milan bleuâtre (F): *Ictinia plumbea*
- Milan de Cayenne (F): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Milan de Cuba (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Milan des chauves-souris (F): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Milan des marais (F): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- Milan de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Milan diodon (F): *Harpagus diodon*
- Milan du Mississippi (F): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Milan noir (F): *Milvus migrans*
- Milano bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
- Milano blanquigrís (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Milano brahmán (S): *Haliastur indus*
- Milano cabecigris (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Milano caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- Milano coliblanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*
- Milano colicuadrado (S): *Lophioctinia isura*
- Milano del Misisipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Milano dentado (S): *Harpagus diodon*
- Milano misisipero (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Milano murcielaguero (S): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Milano muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
- Milano negro (S): *Milvus migrans*
- Milano pechinegro (S): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Milano picogarfio (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
- Milano plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
- Milano real (S): *Milvus milvus*
- Milano silbador (S): *Haliastur sphenurus*
- Milano tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Milan royal (F): *Milvus milvus*
- Milan sacré (F): *Haliastur indus*
- Milan siffleur (F): *Haliastur sphenurus*
- Milanus nigro (S): *Milvus migrans*
- Millepora* spp.** Linnaeus 1758 **II MILLEPORIDAE**
(Hydrozoa)
- Millepora alcicornis*** Linnaeus, 1758 **II MILLEPORIDAE**
(Hydrozoa) (E) Branching Fire Coral, Finger Coral, Ginger Coral (S) Coral de fuego
- Millepora aspera* Linnaeus, 1767 = *Errina aspera* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Millepora boschmai*** de Weerdt & Glynn, 1991 **II MILLEPORIDAE** (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora brasiliensis*** Verrill, 1868 **II MILLEPORIDAE**
(Hydrozoa)
- Millepora carthaginiensis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora complanata*** Lamarck, 1816 **II MILLEPORIDAE**
(Hydrozoa) (E) Bladed Fire Coral (S) Coral de fuego aplastado (F) Corail de feu feuillu
- Millepora cristagalli* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora crux*** Nemenzo, 1975 = *Millepora tenera* Boschma, 1949
- Millepora damicornis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Millepora delicatula* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora dichotoma*** Forskål, 1775 **II MILLEPORIDAE**
(Hydrozoa)
- Millepora exaesa*** Forskål, 1775 **II MILLEPORIDAE**
(Hydrozoa)
- Millepora foveolata*** Crossland, 1952 **II MILLEPORIDAE**
(Hydrozoa)
- Millepora gonagra* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Millepora exaesa* Forskål, 1775
- Millepora intricata*** Milne Edwards, 1857 **II MILLEPORIDAE** (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora latifolia*** Boschma, 1948 **II MILLEPORIDAE**
(Hydrozoa)
- Millepora lineata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Seriatopora hystrix* Dana, 1846
- Millepora moniliformis* Dana, 1846 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora muricata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Millepora murrayi* Quelch, 1884 = *Millepora intricata* Milne Edwards, 1857
- Millepora nitida*** Verrill, 1868 **II MILLEPORIDAE**
(Hydrozoa)
- Millepora norvegica* Gunnerus, 1768 = *Stylaster norvegicus* (Gunnerus, 1768)
- Millepora platyphylla*** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 **II MILLEPORIDAE** (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora plicata* Esper, 1794 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora ramosa* Pallas, 1766 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora schrammi* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora squarrosa*** Lamarck, 1816 **II MILLEPORIDAE**
(Hydrozoa) (E) Box Fire Coral (S) Coral cajita de fuego (F) Corail de feu alvéolé
- Millepora striata*** Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 **II MILLEPORIDAE** (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora tenella* Ortmann, 1892 = *Millepora tenera* Boschma, 1949
- Millepora tenera*** Boschma, 1949 **II MILLEPORIDAE**
(Hydrozoa)
- Millepora tortuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Millepora tenera* Boschma, 1949
- Millepora truncata* Dana, 1846 = *Millepora platyphylla* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834
- Millepora tuberosa* Boschma, 1966 = *Millepora exaesa* Forskål, 1775
- Millepora verrucosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Millepora squarrosa* Lamarck, 1816

- Millepora violacea* Pallas, 1766 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Millepora xishaensis* Zou, 1978 = *Millepora intricata* Milne Edwards, 1857
- MILLEPORIDAE spp.** Fleming 1828 II (Hydrozoa) (E) Fire Corals (S) Corales De Fuego (F) Coraux De Feu
- Milvago spp.** II²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Milvago chimachima** (Vieillot, 1816) II²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-headed Caracara (S) Caracara chimachima, Caricare sabanero, Chimachima (F) Caracara à tête jaune, Caracara chimachima
- Milvago chimango** (Vieillot, 1816) II²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Chimango Caracara (S) Caracara chimango, Chimango (F) Caracara chimango
- Milvus spp.** II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Milvus fasciicauda* Hartert, 1914 = *Milvus milvus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Milvus isurus* Gould, 1838 = *Lophoictinia isura* (Gould, 1838)
- Milvus leucurus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Elanus leucurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Milvus lineatus* (Gray, 1831) = *Milvus migrans* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Milvus migrans** (Boddaert, 1783) II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Kite, Pariah Kite, Yellow-billed Kite (S) Milano negro, Milanus nigro (F) Milan noir
- Milvus milvus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Kite (S) Milano real (F) Milan royal
- Milvus sphenurus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Haliastur sphenurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Mimizuku spp.** I³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Mimizuku gurneyi** (Tweeddale, 1879) I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Giant Scops-Owl, Lesser Eagle-Owl, Mindanao Eagle-Owl (S) Autillo de Guerney, Búho de Mindanao (F) Hibou de Tweeddale, Petit-duc de Gurney, Petit-duc géant, Scops géant de Guerney
- Miná de la India (S): *Gracula religiosa*
- Miná de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Miná religioso (S): *Gracula religiosa*
- Minyobate bourdonnant (F): *Andinobates bombetes*
- Minyobate d'Alto del Buey (F): *Andinobates altobueyensis*
- Minyobate de Steyermark (F): *Minyobates steyermarki*
- Minyobate étincelant (F): *Andinobates fulguritus*
- Minyobate menu (F): *Andinobates minutus*
- Minyobate opisthomèle (F): *Andinobates opisthomelas*
- Minyobates spp.** II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Minyobates abditus* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Minyobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Minyobates altobueyensis* Myers, 1987 = *Ranitomeya altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Minyobates altobueyensis* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Minyobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Minyobates bombetes* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Minyobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980) = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Minyobates dendrobates steyermarki* Rivero, 1971 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)
- Minyobate secret (F): *Andinobates abditus*
- Minyobates fulguritus* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Minyobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Minyobates minutus* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Minyobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935) = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Minyobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Minyobates opisthomelas* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Minyobates steyermarki** (Rivero, 1971) II
- DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Demonic Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (F) Minyobate de Steyermark
- Minyobates steyermarki* Myers, 1987 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)
- Minyobates viridis* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Minyobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Minyobates virolinensis* Ruiz-Carranza & Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992 = *Andinobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Minyobate vert (F): *Andinobates viridis*
- Miopithecus spp.** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Miopithecus ogouensis** Kingdon, 1997 II
- CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Talapoin
- Miopithecus talapoin** (Schreber, 1774) II
- CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Talapoin, Talapoin (S) Talapoin (F) Talapoin
- Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
- Mirounga leonina** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PHOCIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South Atlantic Elephant Seal, Southern Elephant Seal (S) Elefante marino del sur, Elefantes marinos (F) Eléphant De Mer Du Sud, Eléphant de mer méridional
- Mirza spp.** Gray, 1870 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Mirza coquereli** (A. Grandidier, 1867) I
- CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur, Coquerel's Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ratón de Coquerel (F) Microcèbe de Coquerel
- Mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*
- Mitu mitu** (Linnaeus, 1766) I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Alagoas Curassow, Razor-billed Curassow (S) Hoco de pico navaja, Hoco mitu, Mitu, Paují de Alagoas, Paují menor (F) Grand hocco à bec rasoir, Hocco mitou
- Mitzli (S): *Puma concolor*
- Mochuela de Colima (S): *Glaucidium palmarum*
- Mochuelín perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*
- Mochuelo acollarado (S): *Glaucidium brodiei*
- Mochuelo alpino (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Mochuelo amazónico (S): *Glaucidium hardyi*

- Mochuelo andino (S): *Glaucidium jardinii*
 Mochuelo boliviano (S): *Glaucidium boliviannum*
 Mochuelo boreal (S): *Aegolius funereus*
 Mochuelo brahmán (S): *Athene brama*
 Mochuelo cabezón (S): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Mochuelo caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasiliannum*
 Mochuelo canela (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*
 Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
 Mochuelo común (S): *Athene noctua*
 Mochuelo cuco (S): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
 Mochuelo cucú (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Mochuelo de Blewitt (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
 Mochuelo de Ceilán (S): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
 Mochuelo de El Cabo (S): *Glaucidium capense*
 Mochuelo de Hoyo (S): *Athene cunicularia*
 Mochuelo de Java (S): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
 Mochuelo de jungla (S): *Glaucidium radiatum*
 Mochuelo de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*
 Mochuelo del Congo (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
 Mochuelo de los bosques (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
 Mochuelo de los saguaros (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
 Mochuelo de madriguera (S): *Athene cunicularia*
 Mochuelo de Parker (S): *Glaucidium parkeri*
 Mochuelo de Sjöstedt (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
 Mochuelo duende (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
 Mochuelo europeo (S): *Athene noctua*
 Mochuelo forestal (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
 Mochuelo gnomo (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*
 Mochuelo minimo (S): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
 Mochuelo moreno (S): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
 Mochuelo patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nana*
 Mochuelo pechirrojo (S): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
 Mochuelo peludo (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
 Mochuelo perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*
 Mochuelo peruano (S): *Glaucidium peruanum*
 Mochuelo sijú (S): *Glaucidium siju*
 Mochuelo Tamaulipeco (S): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
 Mofeta de Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Mokopirirakau cryptozoicus (Jewell & Leschen, 2004) =
Hoplodactylus cryptozoicus Jewell & Leschen, 2004
Mokopirirakau granulatus (Gray, 1845) = *Hoplodactylus granulatus* (Gray, 1845)
Mokopirirakau kahutarae (Whitaker, 1895) =
Hoplodactylus kahutarae Whitaker, 1985
Mokopirirakau nebulosus (McCann, 1955) =
Hoplodactylus nebulosus (McCann, 1955)
Molge gigantea Merrem, 1820 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Monachus spp. I PHOCIDAE (Mammalia)
Monachus monachus (Hermann, 1779) I PHOCIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Mediterranean Monk Seal (S) Foca monje, Foca monje del Mediterráneo (F)
 Phoque-moine, Phoque-moine méditerranéen
Monachus schauinslandi Matschie, 1905 I PHOCIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Hawaiian Monk Seal (S) Foca fraile de Hawaii
Monachus tropicalis (Gray, 1850) I PHOCIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Caribbean Monk Seal, West Indian Monk Seal, West Indian Seal (S) Foca fraile del Caribe
 Monal birman (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Monal, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Monal chinois (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Monal coliblanco (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Monal colirrojo (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Monal coliverde (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Monal, Crestless (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Monal de l'Himalaya (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Monal, Himalayan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Monal, Sclater's (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Mone (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Mone de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolfi*
 Mongoose, Crab-eating (E): *Herpestes urva*
 Mongoose, Indian Brown (E): *Herpestes fuscus*
 Mongoose, Indian Grey (E): *Herpestes edwardsi*
 Mongoose, Javan (E): *Herpestes javanicus*
 Mongoose, Malagasy (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Mongoose, Ruddy (E): *Herpestes smithii*
 Mongoose, Small Asian (E): *Herpestes javanicus*
 Mongoose, Small Indian (E): *Herpestes javanicus europunctatus*
 Mongoose, Small-toothed (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Mongoose, Stripe-necked (E): *Herpestes vitticollis*
 Monitor, African Savanna (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Monitor, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Monitor, Argus (E): *Varanus panoptes*
 Monitor, Arid (E): *Varanus tristis*
Monitor beccarii Doria, 1874 = *Varanus beccarii* (Schlegel, 1839)
 Monitor, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
Monitor bivittatus celebensis (Kuhl, 1820) = *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti, 1768)
Monitor bivittatus philippensis Schlegel, 1844 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
 Monitor, Black-headed (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor, Black Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Monitor, Black Tree (E): *Varanus beccarii*
 Monitor, Blue-tailed (E): *Varanus doreanus*
 Monitor, Bogert's (E): *Varanus bogerti*
 Monitor, Bosc's (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Monitor, Brown (E): *Varanus primordius*
Monitor chlorostigma Gray, 1831 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
 Monitor, Clouded (E): *Varanus nebulosus*
 Monitor, Common (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor, Common Tree (E): *Varanus varius*
 Monitor, Common Water (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Crevice (E): *Varanus kingorum*
 Monitor, Crocodile (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Monitor, Desert (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Monitor, Desert Pygmy (E): *Varanus eremicus*
Monitor doreanus A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Varanus doreanus* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
Monitor douarrha Lesson, 1830 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
Monitor dumerillii Schlegel, 1939 = *Varanus dumerillii* (Schlegel, 1839)
 Monitor, Duméril's (E): *Varanus dumerillii*
 Monitor, Dwarf (E): *Varanus storri*

<i>Monitor elegans senegalensis</i> (Daudin, 1802) = <i>Varanus niloticus</i> (Linnaeus, 1766)	Monitor, Rock (E): <i>Varanus albigularis</i>
Monitor, Emerald (E): <i>Varanus prasinus</i>	Monitor, Rosenberg's (E): <i>Varanus rosenbergi</i>
<i>Monitor exanthematicus capensis</i> (Bosc, 1792) = <i>Varanus albigularis</i> (Daudin, 1802)	Monitor, Rossell Island Tree (E): <i>Varanus telenesetes</i>
<i>Monitor exanthematicus indicus</i> (Bosc, 1792) = <i>Varanus flavescens</i> (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)	Monitor, Rough-necked (E): <i>Varanus rudicollis</i>
<i>Monitor exanthematicus indicus</i> (Bosc, 1792) = <i>Varanus flavescens</i> (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)	Monitor, Ruddy Snub-nosed (E): <i>Varanus flavescens</i>
<i>Monitor exilis</i> Gray, 1831 = <i>Varanus salvator</i> (Laurenti, 1768)	Monitor, Rusty (E): <i>Varanus semiremex</i>
<i>Monitor flavescens</i> Hardwicke & Gray, 1827 = <i>Varanus flavescens</i> (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)	<i>Monitor salvadorii</i> Peters & Doria, 1878 = <i>Varanus salvadorii</i> (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Monitor, Freckled (E): <i>Varanus tristis</i>	Monitor, Sand (E): <i>Varanus gouldii</i>
<i>Monitor gemmatus</i> Guérin-Méneville, 1829 = <i>Varanus bengalensis</i> (Daudin, 1802)	Monitor, Schmidt's (E): <i>Varanus jobiensis</i>
Monitor, Glauert's (E): <i>Varanus glauerti</i>	Monitor, Sepik (E): <i>Varanus jobiensis</i>
Monitor, Goanna (E): <i>Varanus acanthurus</i>	Monitor, Short-tailed Pygmy (E): <i>Varanus brevicauda</i>
Monitor, Gould's (E): <i>Varanus gouldii</i>	Monitor, Solomon Islands Spiny (E): <i>Varanus spinulosus</i>
Monitor, Gray's (E): <i>Varanus olivaceus</i>	Monitor, Southern Savanna (E): <i>Varanus albigularis</i>
Monitor, Grey (E): <i>Varanus griseus</i>	Monitor, Spencer's (E): <i>Varanus spenceri</i>
Monitor, Harlequin (E): <i>Varanus rudicollis</i>	Monitor, Spinifex (E): <i>Varanus eremius</i>
<i>Monitor heraldicus</i> Gray, 1831 = <i>Varanus bengalensis</i> (Daudin, 1802)	Monitor, Spiny-necked Water (E): <i>Varanus nuchalis</i>
Monitor, Indian (E): <i>Varanus bengalensis</i>	Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy (E): <i>Varanus acanthurus</i>
<i>Monitor inornatus</i> Schlegel, 1839 = <i>Varanus bengalensis</i> (Daudin, 1802)	Monitor, Spotted Tree (E): <i>Varanus timorensis</i>
<i>Monitor kalabeck</i> Lesson, 1830 = <i>Varanus indicus</i> (Daudin, 1802)	Monitor, Stone (E): <i>Varanus baritji</i>
Monitor, King's (E): <i>Varanus kingorum</i>	Monitor, Streak-tailed (E): <i>Varanus caudolineatus</i>
Monitor, Komodo (E): <i>Varanus komodoensis</i>	Monitor, Stripe-tailed (E): <i>Varanus caudolineatus</i>
<i>Monitor kordensis</i> A. B. Meyer, 1874 = <i>Varanus kordensis</i> (A. B. Meyer, 1874)	<i>Monitor timorensis</i> Gray, 1831 = <i>Varanus timorensis</i> (Gray, 1831)
<i>Monitor kordensis beccarii</i> A. B. Meyer, 1874 = <i>Varanus beccarii</i> (Schlegel, 1839)	Monitor, Timor Tree (E): <i>Varanus timorensis</i>
Monitor, Lace (E): <i>Varanus varius</i>	<i>Monitor togianus</i> Peters, 1872 = <i>Varanus togianus</i> (Peters, 1872)
Monitor, Long-tailed Rock (E): <i>Varanus glebopalma</i>	Monitor, Togian Water (E): <i>Varanus togianus</i>
Monitor, Malayan (E): <i>Varanus salvator</i>	<i>Monitor tristis</i> Schlegel, 1838 = <i>Varanus tristis</i> (Schlegel, 1838)
Monitor, Mangrove (E): <i>Varanus semiremex</i>	Monitor, Two-banded (E): <i>Varanus salvator</i>
Monitor, Mangrove (E): <i>Varanus indicus</i>	Monitor, Water (E): <i>Varanus salvator</i>
Monitor, Marbled Water (E): <i>Varanus marmoratus</i>	Monitor, White-throated (E): <i>Varanus albigularis</i>
<i>Monitor marmoratus</i> Cuvier, 1829 = <i>Varanus marmoratus</i> (Wiegmann 1834)	Monitor, Yellow (E): <i>Varanus flavescens</i>
Monitor, Mertens's Water (E): <i>Varanus mertensi</i>	Monitor, Yemen (E): <i>Varanus yemenensis</i>
Monitor, Mindanao Water (E): <i>Varanus cumingi</i>	Monkey, Allen's Swamp (E): <i>Allenopithecus nigroviridis</i>
Monitor, Mitchell's Water (E): <i>Varanus mitchelli</i>	Monkey, Amazon Black Howler (E): <i>Alouatta nigerrima</i>
Monitor, Mourful Tree (E): <i>Varanus tristis</i>	Monkey, Andean Night (E): <i>Aotus miconax</i>
<i>Monitor nebulosus</i> Gray, 1831 = <i>Varanus nebulosus</i> (Gray, 1831)	Monkey, Azara's Night (E): <i>Aotus azarae</i>
Monitor, Nile (E): <i>Varanus niloticus</i>	Monkey, Bale (E): <i>Chlorocebus djamdamensis</i>
Monitor, Northern Savanna (E): <i>Varanus exanthematicus</i>	Monkey, Banded Leaf (E): <i>Presbytis femoralis</i>
Monitor, Pacific (E): <i>Varanus indicus</i>	Monkey, Black-and-red Howling (E): <i>Alouatta belzebul</i>
Monitor, Papuan (E): <i>Varanus salvadorii</i>	Monkey, Black-browed Spider (E): <i>Ateles geoffroyi frontatus</i>
Monitor, Peachthroat (E): <i>Varanus jobiensis</i>	Monkey, Black-cheeked White-nosed (E): <i>Cercopithecus ascanius</i>
Monitor, Pilbara (E): <i>Varanus pilbarensis</i>	Monkey, Black-faced Black Spider (E): <i>Ateles chamek</i>
<i>Monitor prasinus</i> Schlegel, 1839 = <i>Varanus prasinus</i> (Schlegel, 1839)	Monkey, Black-handed Spider (E): <i>Ateles geoffroyi</i>
<i>Monitor pulcher</i> Leach, 1819 = <i>Varanus niloticus</i> (Linnaeus, 1766)	Monkey, Black-headed Night (E): <i>Aotus nigriceps</i>
Monitor, Pygmy Mulga (E): <i>Varanus gilleni</i>	Monkey, Black-headed Squirrel (E): <i>Saimiri boliviensis</i>
Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): <i>Varanus primordius</i>	Monkey, Black Howling (E): <i>Alouatta caraya</i>
Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): <i>Varanus acanthurus</i>	Monkey, Blackish Squirrel (E): <i>Saimiri vanzolinii</i>
	Monkey, Black Leaf (E): <i>Trachypithecus ebenus</i>
	Monkey, Blue (E): <i>Cercopithecus mitis</i>
	Monkey, Bolivian Red Howling (E): <i>Alouatta sara</i>
	Monkey, Brelich's Snub-nosed (E): <i>Rhinopithecus brelichi</i>
	Monkey, Brown-headed Spider (E): <i>Ateles fusciceps</i>
	Monkey, Brown Howling (E): <i>Alouatta guariba</i>
	Monkey, Campbell's (E): <i>Cercopithecus campbelli</i>
	Monkey, Capped (E): <i>Trachypithecus pileatus</i>

Monkey, Capped Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Monkey, Central American Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*
Monkey, Coiba Island Howling (E): *Alouatta coibensis*
Monkey, Colombian Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lugens*
Monkey, Common Squirrel (E): *Saimiri sciureus*
Monkey, Common Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
Monkey, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
Monkey, Cynomolgus (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
Monkey, De Brazza's (E): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
Monkey, Delacour's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
Monkey, Dent's (E): *Cercopithecus denti*
Monkey, Diademed (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
Monkey, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*
Monkey, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
Monkey, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
Monkey, Dusky Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
Monkey, Ebony Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*
Monkeyface, Appalachian (E): *Quadrula sparsa*
Monkeyface, Cumberland (E): *Quadrula intermedia*
Monkey, François's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
Monkey, Gentle (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
Monkey, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
Monkey, Golden (E): *Cercopithecus kandti*
Monkey, Golden-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri ustus*
Monkey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
Monkey, Golden Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
Monkey, GoldenPalace.com (E): *Calicebus aureipalatii*
Monkey, Golden Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
Monkey, Greater White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
Monkey, Green (E): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
Monkey, Grey Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*
Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
Monkey, Grivet (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Monkey, Grizzled Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*
Monkey, Guatemalan Howling (E): *Alouatta pigra*
Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
Monkey, Guyanan Red Howler (E): *Alouatta macconnelli*
Monkey, Hatinh Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
Monkey, Hershkovitz's Night (E): *Aotus hershkovitzi*
Monkey, Hose's Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*
Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
Monkey, Hybrid Spider (E): *Ateles hybridus*
Monkey, Indochinese Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*
Monkey, Java Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*
Monkey, Laotian Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus laotum*
Monkey, Lemurine Night (E): *Aotus lemurinus*
Monkey, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
Monkey, L'Hoest's (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
Monkey, Liszt (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Monkey, Long-haired Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*
Monkey, Long-nosed (E): *Nasalis larvatus*
Monkey, Lowe's (E): *Cercopithecus lowei*
monkey, Madidi titi (E): *Calicebus aureipalatii*
Monkey, Malbrouck (E): *Chlorocebus cynosuros*
Monkey, Mantled Howling (E): *Alouatta palliata*
Monkey, Maroon Leaf (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
Monkey, Ma's Night (E): *Aotus nancymaae*
Monkey, Mentawai Leaf (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
Monkey, Mitred Leaf (E): *Presbytis melalophos*
Monkey, Mona (E): *Cercopithecus mona*
Monkey, Mountain (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
Monkey, Moustached (E): *Cercopithecus cephus*
Monkey, Natuna Islands Leaf (E): *Presbytis natunae*
Monkey, Night (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
Monkey, Nilgiri Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
Monkey, Owl (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
Monkey, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
Monkey, Panama Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
Monkey, Patas (E): *Erythrocebus patas*
Monkey, Peruvian Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*
Monkey, Phayre's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
Monkey, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*
Monkey, Proboscis (E): *Nasalis larvatus*
Monkey, Purple-faced Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
Monkey, Putty-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*
Monkey, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
Monkey, Red-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
Monkey, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
Monkey, Red-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles paniscus*
Monkey, Red-handed Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
Monkey, Red Howling (E): *Alouatta seniculus*
Monkey, Red Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
Monkey, Redtail (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
Monkey, Red-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
Monkey, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*
Monkey, Roloway (E): *Cercopithecus roloway*
Monkeys, Apes, (E): *Primates*
Monkey, Sarawak Leaf (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*
Monkey, Savanna (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Monkey, Shortridge's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
Monkeys, Howler And Prehensile-Tailed (E): *Atelidae*
Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
Monkey, Silver (E): *Cercopithecus doggetti*
Monkey, Silvered Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus villosus*
Monkeys, New World (E): *Cebidae*
Monkey, Spectacled Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
Monkey, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
Monkey, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*
Monkey, Sykes's (E): *Cercopithecus albogularis*
Monkey, Tantalus (E): *Chlorocebus tantalus*
Monkey, Tenasserim Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus barbei*
Monkey, Thomas's Leaf (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
Monkey, Tonkin Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
Monkey, Tonkin Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus avunculus*
Monkey, Vervet (E): *Chlorocebus pygerythrus*
Monkey, White-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*
Monkey, White-fronted Leaf (E): *Presbytis frontata*
Monkey, White-headed Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
Monkey, White-thighed Leaf (E): *Presbytis siamensis*
Monkey, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus albogularis*
Monkey, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
Monkey, White-whiskered Spider (E): *Ateles marginatus*
Monkey, Widow (E): *Calicebus lucifer*
Monkey, Wolf's (E): *Cercopithecus wolfi*
Monkey, Woolly Spider (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*

- Monkey, Yellow-tailed Woolly (E): *Oreonax flavicauda*
 Monkey, Yunnan Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus bieti*
 Mono araña (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Mono araña de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Mono araña maninegro (S): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Mono aullador de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono capuchino (S): *Cebus capucinus*
Monoclida kentukensis Rafinesque, 1822 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Mono congo (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono coronado (S): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Mono de Berbería (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono de Gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono del Gabón (S): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Mono de orejas rojas (S): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Mono de Preuss (S): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Mono de Sclater (S): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Mono de Wolf (S): *Cercopithecus wolfi*
Monodon spp. II¹⁸ MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia)
Monodon monoceros Linnaeus, 1758 II¹⁸
 MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Narwhal, Unicorn Whale (S) Narval (F) Narval
MONODONTIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 II¹⁸ (Mammalia) (E)
 Narwhal, Unicorn Whale (S) Narval (F) Narval
 Mono dryas (S): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Mono grande (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Monohedotrochus spp. Kitahara & Cairns, 2005 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monohedotrochus capitolii Kitahara & Cairns, 2005 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monohedotrochus circularis (Cairns, 1998) = *Oxysmilia circularis* Cairns, 1998
Monohedotrochus epithecatus (Cairns, 1999) = *Oxysmilia epithecata* Cairns, 1999
 Mono lanudo (S): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
Monomyces spp. Ehrenberg 1834 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monomyces anthophyllum Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
Monomyces levidensis (Gardiner, 1899) = *Rhizotrochus levidensis* Gardiner, 1899
Monomyces niinoi (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Rhizotrochus niinoi* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942
Monomyces palaoensis (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Monomyces patella (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Monomyces pygmaea (Risso, 1826) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monomyces radiatus (Dennant, 1904) = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus* (Tenison-Woods, 1879)
Monomyces rubrum (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monomyces tulipa (Pourtales, 1874) = *Polymyces fragilis* (Pourtales, 1868)
Monomyces typica Eguchi, 1968 = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Monomyces typus (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Monomyces uchiuraensis Eguchi, 1972 = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
 Mono narigudo (S): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Mono negro (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono pigatrix (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Mono resus (S): *Macaca mulatta*
 Mono saraguato (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Monos Aulladores Y Arañas (S): *Atelidae*
 Monos Del Nuevo Mundo (S): *Cebidae*
 Monos Del Viejo Mundo (S): *Cercopithecidae*
 Mono tití (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Mono verde (S): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
 Monster, Gila (E): *Heloderma suspectum*
 Monstre de Gila (F): *Heloderma suspectum*
 Monstruo de Gila (S): *Heloderma suspectum*
Montastrea spp. Blainville, 1830 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastrea annularis (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
 FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Boulder Star Coral, Lobed Star Coral (S) Coral estrella macizo (F) Corail étoilé massif
Montastrea annuligera (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II
 FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastrea cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1767) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cavernous Star Coral, Great Star Coral (S) Coral cavernoso macizo (F) Grand corail étoilé
Montastrea cavernosa hirta (Linnaeus, 1767) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Montastrea colemani Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastrea coronata (Dana, 1846) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Montastrea curta (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastrea faveolata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
 FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Mountainous Star Coral (S) Coral montañoso
Montastrea forskaelana (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
Montastrea franksi (Gregory, 1895) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Boulder Star Coral, Franks's Boulder Star Coral (S) coral macizo de Franks
Montastrea hispidula (Verrill, 1901) = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Montastrea magnstellata Chevalier, 1972 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastrea multipunctata Hodgson, 1985 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastrea salebrosa (Nemenzo, 1959) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastrea serageldini Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastrea valenciennesi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monticularia folium Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Monticularia lobata Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Monticularia meandrina Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Monticularia microconos Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora microconos* (Lamarck, 1816)

- Monticularia polygonata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Montigyra* spp.** Matthai 1928 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montigyra kenti*** Matthai, 1928 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora* spp.** Blainville 1830 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora abrotanoides* (Audouin) = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Montipora aequituberculata*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Encrusting Pore Coral
- Montipora altasepta*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora angulata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora angusta* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora triabilis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora aspergillus*** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora australiensis*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora berryi* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Montipora informis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora biformis* Nemenzo, 1988 = *Montipora mollis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora brueggemannii* Bernard = *Montipora danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Montipora cactus*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora calcarea*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora caliculata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora capitata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora capricornis*** Veron, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora carinata* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora hirsuta* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora cebuensis*** Nemenzo, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora circumvallata*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Leaf Coral
- Montipora coalita* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora altasepta* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora cocosensis*** Vaughan, 1918 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora colei* Wells, 1954 = *Montipora undata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora composita* Crossland, 1952 = *Montipora aequituberculata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora conferta* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora confusa*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora conicula* Wells, 1954 = *Montipora millepora* Crossland, 1952
- Montipora conspicua* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Montipora orientalis* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora contorta*** Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 = *Montipora confusa* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora corbettensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora crassituberculata*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora cristagalli* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Montipora cryptus*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora danae*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora delicatula*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora digitata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora divaricata* Brüggemann, 1879 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora echinata*** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora edwardsi*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora efflorescens*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora effusa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora erythraea* Marenzeller, 1906 = *Montipora aequituberculata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora expansa* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora flabellata*** Studer, 1901 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora florida*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora floweri*** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora foliosa*** (Pallas, 1766) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cabbage Coral, Leaf Coral
- Montipora fossae* Crossland, 1952 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora foveolata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora friabilis*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora fruticosa* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora fungiformis* Bernard = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora gaimardi*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora granulata* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora informis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora granulosa*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora grisea*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora guppyi* Bernard = *Montipora spumosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora hemispherica*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Montipora hirsuta*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora hispida*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora Hodgsonii*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora hoffmeisteri*** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora inconstans* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora altasepta* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora incrassata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora incrustans* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora indentata* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora informis*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora irregularis* Quelch, 1886 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora kellyi*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora lanuginosa* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora levigata* Quelch, 1886 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora libera* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora turgescens* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora lobulata*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora mactanensis*** Nemenzo, 1979 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora maeandrina*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora malampaya*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora mammifera* Bernard = *Montipora tuberculosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora marenzelleri* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora millepora*** Crossland, 1952 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora mollis*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora monasteriata*** (Forskål, 1775) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora nana* Bernard, 1882 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora niugini*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora nodosa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora nodulosa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora malampaya* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora orientalis*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora pachytuberculata*** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora palawanensis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora palmata* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora patula*** Verrill, 1869 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora peltiformis*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora planiuscula* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora verrucosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora plateformis* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora porites*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora poritiformis* Verrill, 1869 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora prava* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora cactus* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora prolifera* Brüggemann, 1879 = *Montipora foliosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Montipora pulcherrima* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora foliosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Montipora punctata* Bernard, 1892 = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora ramosa* Bernard, 1888 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora reniformis* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora peltiformis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Montipora rus* (Forskål, 1775) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora samarensis*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora saudii*** Turak, DeVantier & Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora setosa*** Nemenzo, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora sinensis* Bernard = *Montipora tuberculosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora socialis* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora solanderi*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora solanderi* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora stellata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora spatula* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora spicata* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora spongilla* Bernard, 1900 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora spongiosa*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora spongeodes*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora spumosa*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora stellata*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora stilosa*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Montipora striata** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora strigosa Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora stellata* Bernard, 1897
Montipora subtilis Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora millepora* Crossland, 1952
Montipora taiwanensis Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora tortuosa (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
Montipora tuberculosa (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora turgescens Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora turtlensis Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora undata Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora vaughani Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
Montipora venosa (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora verrilli Vaughan, 1907 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora verrilli auaensis Vaughan, 1907 = *Montipora verrilli* Vaughan, 1907
Montipora verrucosa (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora verrucosa Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
Montipora verriculosus Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora vietnamensis Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montlivaultia poculum Pourtalès, 1878 = *Trochocyathus rawsonii* Pourtalès, 1874
Morelia spp. Gray, 1842 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Morelia albertisii (Peters & Doria, 1878) = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Morelia albertisii Underwood and Stimson, 1990 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Morelia amethystina (Schneider, 1801) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Amethystine (Rock) Python, Scrub Python (S) Pitón ametista (F) Python améthiste, Python de la brousse, Python des roches
Morelia argus (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
Morelia azurea (Meyer, 1874) = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)
Morelia boa (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bothrocophias boa* (Schlegel, 1837)
Morelia boeleni (Brongersma, 1953) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Python, Boelen's Python (S) Pitón de Boelen (F) Python de Boelen
Morelia bredli (Gow, 1981) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Morelia carinata (L. A. Smith, 1981) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Keeled-scaled Python, Rough-scaled Python (F) Python à écailles rugueuses, Python caréné
Morelia cheynei Wells & Wellington, 1984 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
Morelia childreni (Gray, 1842) = *Antaresia childreni* (Gray, 1842)
Morelia clastolepis Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Morelia fusca (Peters, 1873) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
Morelia imbricata Wells & Wellington, 1984 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
Morelia kinghorni (Stull, 1933) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Morelia mackloti (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) = *Liasis mackloti* Duméril & Bibron, 1844
Morelia mackloti fusca (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
Morelia maculosa (Peters, 1873) = *Antaresia maculosa* (Peters, 1873)
Morelia mcdowellii Wells & Wellington, 1984 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
Morelia metcalfei Wells & Wellington, 1985 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
Morelia nauta Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Morelia oenpelliensis (Gow, 1977) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oenpelli Python, South Australian Water Python (F) Python d'Oenpelli
Morelia olivacea (Gray, 1842) = *Liasis olivaceus* Gray, 1842
Morelia papuana (Peters & Doria, 1878) = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Morelia perthensis (Stull, 1932) = *Antaresia perthensis* (Stull, 1932)
Morelia punctata (Merrem, 1820) = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
Morelia reticulatus (Schneider, 1801) = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
Morelia spilota (Lacépède, 1804) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpet Python, Diamond Python (S) Pitón diamantina (F) Python tapis
Morelia stimsoni (L. A. Smith, 1985) = *Antaresia stimsoni* (L. A. Smith, 1985)
Morelia timoriensis (Peters, 1876) = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
Morelia tracyae Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Morelia variegata Gray, 1842 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
Morelia viridis (Schlegel, 1872) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Green Tree Python (F) Python arboricole vert australien
Morenia ocellata (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Eyed Terrapin, Burmese Eyed Turtle, Burmese Swamp Turtle, Peacock Turtle, Swamp Turtle (S) Galápagos de Birmania, Galápagos ocelado de Birmania (F) Émyde à ocelles de Birmania, Tortue de Birmania
Morenia petersi (Anderson, 1879) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Eyed Turtle
Morepork (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
Morfillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
Morphnarchus princeps (P. L. Sclater, 1865) = *Leucopternis princeps* Sclater, 1865
Morphnus spp. II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)

- Morphnus guianensis** (Daudin, 1800) II 27
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Eagle, Guianan Crested Eagle (S) Águila crestada, Águila monera, Arpía menor (F) Harpie huppée
- Morphnus hastatus** Lesson, 1834 = *Aquila pomarina* Brehm, 1831
- Morpho godartii** (Guérin-Méneville, 1844) III/NC NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
- Morpho godartii lachaumei** III NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
Morsa (S): *Odobenus rosmarus*
Morse (F): *Odobenus rosmarus*
- Moschus spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II/NC 7 MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia)
- Moschus anhuiensis** Wang, Hu & Yan, 1982 II 7 MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anhui Musk Deer
- Moschus berezovskii** Flerov, 1929 II 7 MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Forest Musk Deer, Dwarf Musk Deer, Forest Musk Deer
- Moschus chrysogaster** (Hodgson, 1839) I/II/NC 7 MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alpine Musk Deer, Himalayan Musk Deer
- Moschus chrysogaster berezovskii** (Hodgson, 1839) = **Moschus berezovskii** Flerov, 1929
- Moschus chrysogaster fuscus** (Hodgson, 1839) = **Moschus fuscus** Li, 1981
- Moschus chrysogaster leucogaster** (Hodgson, 1839) = **Moschus leucogaster** Hodgson, 1839
- Moschus cupreus** Grubb, 1982 I 7 MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kashmir Musk Deer
- Moschus fuscus** Li, 1981 I/II 7 MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Musk Deer, Dusky Musk Deer
- Moschus leucogaster** Hodgson, 1839 I 7 MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Musk Deer
- Moschus moschiferus** Linnaeus, 1758 II MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siberian Musk Deer (S) Ciervo Almizclero (F) Cerf porte-musc, Chevrotain porte-musc, Porte-musc
- Moschus sifanicus** Büchner, 1891 = **Moschus chrysogaster** (Hodgson, 1839)
- Moseleya spp.** Quelch 1884 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Moseleya latistellata** Quelch, 1884 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Motelo (S): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Mouette Relique (F): *Larus relictus*
Moufette à nez de cochon (F): *Conepatus humboldti*
Moufette De Patagonie (F): *Conepatus humboldti*
Mouflon (E): *Ovis orientalis*
Mouflon à manchettes (F): *Ammotragus lervia*
Mouflon, Cyprus (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
Mouflon d'Amérique (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Mouflon d'Asie (F): *Ovis ammon*
Mouflon de Chypre (F): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Mouflon des montagnes (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Mouflon d'Eurasie (F): *Ovis ammon*
Mouflon du Canada (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Mouflon du Ladak (F): *Ovis vignei vignei*
Mouflon méditerranéen (F): *Ovis ammon*
Mouflon pachycère (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Mouflon vrai (F): *Ovis ammon*
- Mountaineer, Bearded (E): *Oreonympha nobilis*
Mountain-gem, Green-breasted (E): *Lampornis sybillae*
Mountain-gem, Green-throated (E): *Lampornis viridipallens*
Mountain-gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
Mountain-gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis calolaemus*
Mountain-gem, Variable (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
Mountain-gem, White-bellied (E): *Lampornis hemileucus*
Mountain-gem, White-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
Mouse, Alice Springs (E): *Pseudomys fieldi*
Mouse-lemur, Brown (E): *Microcebus rufus*
Mouse-lemur, Coquerel's (E): *Mirza coquereli*
Mouse-lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
Mouse-lemur, Grey (E): *Microcebus murinus*
Mouse-lemur, Lesser (E): *Microcebus murinus*
Mouse-Lemur, Pygmy (E): *Microcebus myoxinus*
Mouse-lemur, Rufous (E): *Microcebus rufus*
Mouse-lemur, Russet (E): *Microcebus rufus*
Mouse, Shark Bay (E): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
Moustac (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
Moustac à oreilles rouges (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
Moustac bleu (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
Moustac de Buffon (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
Muflón (S): *Ovis ammon*
Muflón argal (S): *Ovis ammon*
Muflón argal tibetano (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Muflón de Chipre (S): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
Muflón del Atlas (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
Muflón de Marco Polo (S): *Ovis ammon*
Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
Muitú mamaco (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
Munning (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
Muntiacus crinifrons (Sclater, 1885) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Muntjac (S) Muntjac negro (F) Muntjac noir
Muntiacus vuquangensis (Schaller & Vrba, 1996) = **Muntiacus vuquangensis** (Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander & MacKinnon, 1994)
Muntiacus vuquangensis (Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander & MacKinnon, 1994) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Muntjac, Large-antlered Muntjac (S) Muntjac gigante (F) Muntjac géant
Muntjac, Black (E): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
Muntjac géant (F): *Muntiacus vuquangensis*
Muntjac, Giant (E): *Muntiacus vuquangensis*
Muntjac gigante (S): *Muntiacus vuquangensis*
Muntjac, Large-antlered (E): *Muntiacus vuquangensis*
Muntjac negro (S): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
Muntjac noir (F): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
Muraena anguilla maculata Nardo, 1847 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Muraena oxyrhina Ekström, 1831 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Muraena platyrhina Ekström, 1831 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Murciélagos de estriadas blancas (S): *Platyrhinus lineatus*
Muriki (S): *Brachytele arachnoides*

- Muriqui (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Muriqui, Northern (E): *Brachyteles hypoxanthus*
 Muriqui, Southern (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Musang (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
 Musang, Banded (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
 Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (S): *Ptilocercus lowii*
 Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (S): *Urogale everetti*
 Musaraña arborícola de la India (S): *Anathana elliotti*
 Musaraña común (S): *Tupaia glis*
 Musaraña grande (S): *Tupaia tana*
 Musaraña pigmea (S): *Tupaia minor*
 Musarañas (S): *Tupaiidae*
 Musarañas Arborícolas O Tupayas (S): *Scandentia*
Musophaga porphyreolopha (Vigors, 1831) = *Tauraco porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831)
Mussa spp. Oken 1815 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mussa angulosa (Pallas, 1766) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
 (E) Large Flower Coral, Spiny Flower Coral (S)
 Micetocoral angular (F) Corail fleur épineux
Mussa cerebriformis Dana, 1846 = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Mussa corymbosa (Forskål, 1775) = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
Mussa costata Dana, 1846 = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
Mussa cytherea Dana, 1846 = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Mussa harttii Verrill, 1868 = *Mussismilia harttii* (Verrill, 1868)
Mussa hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Favites complanata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Mussa hispida Verrill, 1901 = *Mussismilia hispida* (Verrill, 1901)
Mussa nobilis Dana, 1846 = *Sympyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)
Mussa recta Dana, 1846 = *Sympyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)
Mussa tenuisepta Verrill, 1901 = *Mussismilia hispida* (Verrill, 1901)
 Mussel, Alabama Lamp Pearly (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
 Mussel, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula sparsa*
 Mussel, Birdwing Pearly (E): *Conradilla caelata*
 Mussel, Brown-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
 Mussel, Clubshell Pearly (E): *Pleurobema clava*
 Mussel, Cumberland Bean Pearly (E): *Villosa trabalis*
 Mussel, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula intermedia*
 Mussel, Curtis' Pearly (E): *Epioblasma curtisi*
 Mussel, Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
 Mussel-digger (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 Mussel, Dromedary Pearly (E): *Dromus dromas*
 Mussel, Edible Pearly (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
 Mussel, European Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
 Mussel, Fat Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Potamilus capax*
 Mussel, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
 Mussel, Green-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
 Mussel, Higgins' Eye Pearly (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
 Mussel, Nicklin's Pearly (E): *Unio nickliniana*
 Mussel, Orange-footed Pimpleback (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
 Mussel, Pale Lilliput Pearly (E): *Toxolasma cylindrella*
 Mussel, Plain Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Lampsilis satur*
 Mussel, Rough Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Pleurobema plenum*
 Mussel, Sampson's Pearly (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
 Mussel, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*
 Mussel, Tampico Pearly (E): *Unio tampicoensis tecumensis*
 Mussel, Tan-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
 Mussel, Tuberclad-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
 Mussel, Turgid-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
 Mussel, Western Fanshell (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
 Mussel, White Warty-back Pearly (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
 Mussel, Yellow-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
MUSSIDAE spp. Ortmann 1890 II (Anthozoa)
Mussismilia spp. Ortmann 1890 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mussismilia braziliensis (Verrill, 1868) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mussismilia harttii (Verrill, 1868) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mussismilia hispida (Verrill, 1901) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Mussurana (S): *Clelia clelia*
 Mussurana (E): *Clelia clelia*
 Mussurana (F): *Clelia clelia*
 Mussurana d'Amérique du sud (F): *Clelia clelia*
Mustela altaica Pallas, 1811 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alpine Weasel, Mountain Weasel (S) Comadreja de montaña (F) Belette alpine, Belette des Alpes
Mustela erminea Linnaeus, 1758 III/NC MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ermine, Stoat (S) Armiño (F) Hermine
Mustela erminea ferghanae (Thomas, 1895) III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
Mustela kathiah Hodgson, 1835 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-bellied Weasel (S) Comadreja de vientre amarillo (F) Belette à ventre jaune
Mustela nigripes (Audubon & Bachman, 1851) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-footed Ferret (S) Turón de patas negras, Turón patinegro americano (F) Putois à pieds noirs
Mustela sibirica Pallas, 1773 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kolinsky, Siberian Weasel (S) Comadreja de Siberia (F) Belette de Sibérie, Vison sibérien
 Mutum (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
Mycedia fragilis Dana, 1846 = *Agaricia fragilis* (Dana, 1846)
Mycedia gibbosa Dana, 1846 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Mycedium spp. Oken 1815 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mycedium cailleti Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Leptoseris cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Mycedium danai Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Mycedium elephantotus*** (Pallas, 1766) II PECTINIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Mycedium lessoni Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 =
Agaricia agaricites (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Mycedium mancaoi*** Nemenzo, 1979 II PECTINIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium robokaki*** Moll & Best, 1984 II PECTINIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium sanctijohannis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864
 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Mycedium spina*** Ditlev, 2003 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium steeni*** Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium tenuicostatum* Verrill, 1901 = *Mycedium elephantotus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Mycedium tubifex* (Dana, 1846) = *Mycedium elephantotus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Mycedium umbra*** Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium vesparium* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 =
Agaricia agaricites (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Mycetophyllia*** spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
 MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycetophyllia aliciae*** Wells, 1973 II MUSSIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Knobby Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral noduloso (F) Corail cactus à bosses
- Mycetophyllia daniana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
 MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lowridge Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral de poca cresta (F) Corail cactus à crêtes basses
- Mycetophyllia ferox*** Wells, 1973 II MUSSIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Rough Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral espinoso áspido (F) Corail cactus rugueux
- Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ridged Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral crestado (F) Corail cactus ridé
- Mycetophyllia reesi*** Wells, 1973 II MUSSIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Ridgeless Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral liso (F) Corail cactus à bulbes
- Mycteria cinerea*** (Raffles, 1822) I CICONIIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Milky Stork (S) Tántalo malayo (F) Tantale blanc
- Mygale emilia* White, 1856 = *Brachypelma emilia* (White, 1856)
- Myiopsitta*** spp. II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Myiopsitta luchsi* (Finsch, 1868) = *Myiopsitta monachus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Myiopsitta monachus*** (Boddaert, 1783) II²⁹
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-breasted Parakeet, Monk Parakeet, Quaker Parakeet (S) Catita común, Cotorra argentina (F) Conure veuve, Perruche-souris
- Myiopsitta orbygnesia* Souancé, 1856 = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesius* (Souancé, 1856)
- Myna, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Myna, Common Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
 Myna, Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
 Myna, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Myriopathes*** spp. Opresco, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes antrocroada*** (Opresco, 1999) II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes bifaria*** (Brook, 1889) II MYRIOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes japonica*** (Brook, 1889) II MYRIOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes lata*** (Silberfeld, 1909) II MYRIOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes myriophylla*** (Pallas, 1766) II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes panamensis*** (Verrill, 1870) II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes rugosa*** (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes spinosa*** (Carter, 1880) II MYRIOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes stechowi*** (Pax, 1932) II MYRIOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes ulex*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- MYRIOPATHIDAE** spp. Opresco, 2001 II (Anthozoa)
- Myrmecophaga jubata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* Linnaeus, 1758
- Myrmecophaga tridactyla*** Linnaeus, 1758 II
 MYRMECOPHAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Anteater (S) Banderón caballo, Hormiguero gigante, Oso caballo, Oso hormiguero (F) Grand fourmilier, Tamanoir
- Myrmia*** spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Myrmia micrura*** (Gould, 1854) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Short-tailed Woodstar (S) Colibrí colicorto, Estrellita colicorta (F) Colibri à queue courte
- Myrtis*** spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Myrtis fanny*** (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Purple-collared Woodstar (S) Colibrí myrtis, Estrellita gargantillada (F) Colibri fanny
- Myrtis yarrellii* (Bourcier, 1847) = *Eulidia yarrellii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Mytilus lithophaga* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Nactus serpensinsula*** (Loveridge, 1951) II
 GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Serpent Island Gecko (S) Geco de la isla Serpiente (F) Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent, Gecko de l'île Serpent
- Nacurutú (S): *Bubo virginianus*
- Nadzikambia* spp. Tilbury, Tolley & Branch, 2006 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nadzikambia baylissi*** Branch & Tolley, 2010 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nadzikambia mlanjense* (Broadley, 1965) = *Nadzikambia mlanjensis* (Broadley, 1965)
- Nadzikambia mlanjensis*** (Broadley, 1965) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mlanje Mountain Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Zululand
- Naemorhedus baileyi*** Pocock, 1914 I BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Goral, Red Goral (F) Goral rouge
- Naemorhedus bedfordi* (Lydekker, 1905) = *Naemorhedus goral* (Hardwicke, 1825)
- Naemorhedus caudatus*** (Milne-Edwards, 1867) I
 BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Goral, Long-tailed Goral (F) Goral à queue longue

- Naemorhedus caudatus griseus* (Milne-Edwards, 1867) = *Naemorhedus griseus* (Milne Edwards, 1871)
- Naemorhedus evansi* (Lydekker, 1902) = *Naemorhedus griseus* (Milne Edwards, 1871)
- Naemorhedus goral** (Hardwicke, 1825) I BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Goral, Himalayan Goral (S) Goral (F)
Bouquetin du Népal, Goral
- Naemorhedus goral baileyi* (Hardwicke, 1825) =
Naemorhedus baileyi Pocock, 1914
- Naemorhedus goral caudatus* (Hardwicke, 1825) =
Naemorhedus caudatus (Milne-Edwards, 1867)
- Naemorhedus griseus** (Milne Edwards, 1871) I
BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Goral, South China
Goral
- Naemorhedus sumatraensis* (Bechstein, 1799) =
Capricornis sumatraensis (Bechstein, 1799)
- Naiad, Brown-blossom (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Naiad, Dromedary (E): *Dromus dromas*
- Naiad, Edible (E): *Cyrogenia aberti*
- Naiad, Rimose (E): *Conradilla caelata*
- Naiad, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- Naja à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
- Naja atra** Cantor, 1842 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Chinese Cobra, Chinese Spitting Cobra
- Naja indien (F): *Naja naja*
- Naja kaouthia** Lesson, 1831 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Monocellate Cobra, Monocled Cobra
- Naja mandalayensis** Slowinski & Wüster, 2000 II
ELAPIDAE (Reptilia)
- Naja naja* (Linnaeus, 1758) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Indian Cobra, Indian Spectacled Cobra (S) Cobra de
anteojos (F) Cobra à lunettes, Cobra des Indes, Cobra
indien, Naja à lunettes, Naja indien, Serpent à lunettes
- Naja naja atra* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja atra* Cantor, 1842
- Naja naja kaouthia* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja kaouthia*
Lesson, 1831
- Naja naja oxiana* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja oxiana*
(Eichwald, 1831)
- Naja naja philippinensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja philippinensis* Taylor, 1922
- Naja naja sagittifera* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja sagittifera*
Wall, 1913
- Naja naja samarensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja samarensis* W. Peters, 1861
- Naja naja siamensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja siamensis*
Laurenti, 1768
- Naja naja sputatrix* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja sputatrix* F.
Boie, 1827
- Naja naja sumatrana* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja sumatrana*
F. Müller, 1890
- Naja oxiana** (Eichwald, 1831) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Central Asian Cobra, Oxus Cobra
- Naja philippinensis** Taylor, 1922 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) North Philippine Spitting Cobra, Philippine Cobra
- Naja sagittifera** Wall, 1913 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Andaman Cobra
- Naja samarensis** W. Peters, 1861 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Peters's Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting
Cobra
- Naja siamensis** Laurenti, 1768 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Indochinese Spitting Cobra
- Naja sputatrix** F. Boie, 1827 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Indonesian Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting Cobra
- Naja sumatrana** F. Müller, 1890 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Equatorial Spitting Cobra, Golden Spitting Cobra
Nakamina (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Namazonurus campbelli* (FitzSimons, 1938) = *Cordylus campbelli* (FitzSimons, 1938)
- Namazonurus lawrenci* (FitzSimons, 1939) = *Cordylus lawrenci* (FitzSimons, 1939)
- Namazonurus namaquensis* (Methuen & Hewitt, 1914) =
Cordylus namaquensis (Methuen & Hewitt, 1914)
- Namazonurus peersi* (Hewitt, 1932) = *Cordylus peersi*
(Hewitt, 1932)
- Namazonurus pustulatus* (Peters, 1862) = *Cordylus pustulatus* (Peters, 1862)
- Nandayus** spp. II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Nandayus nenday** (Vieillot, 1823) II 29 PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black-headed Conure, Black-headed
Parakeet, Nanday Conure, Nanday Parakeet (S)
Aratinga ñanday, Cotorra cabecinegra (F) Conure
nanday, Perruche Nanday
- Nandou commun (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou d'Amérique (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou de Darwin (F): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Nandou gris (F): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú (S): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú común (S): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú cordillerano (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Ñandú de Darwin (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Ñandú petizo (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Nanger dama** (Pallas, 1766) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Addra Gazelle, Dama Gazelle (F) Gazelle dama
- Nannopsittaca** spp. Ridgway, 1912 II 29 PSITTACIDAE
(Aves)
- Nannopsittaca dachilleae** O'Neil, Munn & Franke, 1991
II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazonian Parakeet,
Amazonian Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita amazónica (F) Toui
de D'Achille
- Nannopsittaca panychlora** (Salvin & Godman, 1883) II
29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Tepui Parakeet, Tepui
Parrotlet (S) Chirica, Cotorrita tepuí (F) Toui des tépuis
- Nannopsittacus gulielmitertii* (Schlegel, 1866) =
Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii (Schlegel, 1866)
- Nanodes elegans* Gould, 1837 = *Neophema elegans*
(Gould, 1837)
- Nanodes musschenbroekii* Schlegel, 1871 = *Neopsittacus*
musschenbroekii (Schlegel, 1871)
- Napoléon (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Napoleón (S): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Napoleonfish (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Nardoana boa* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bothrochilus boa*
(Schlegel, 1837)
- Narval (S): *Monodontidae*
- Narval (S): *Monodon monoceros*
- Narval (F): *Monodontidae*
- Narval (F): *Monodon monoceros*
- Narwhal (E): *Monodon monoceros*

- Nasalis concolor* (Miller, 1903) = *Simias concolor* Miller, 1903
Nasalis larvatus (Wurmb, 1787) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-nosed Monkey, Proboscis Monkey (S) Mono narigudo, Násico (F) Nasique Násico (S): *Nasalis larvatus* Nasique (F): *Nasalis larvatus* Nasique (F): *Simias concolor*
Nasiterna bruijnii Salvadori, 1875 = *Micropsitta bruijnii* (Salvadori, 1875)
Nasiterna finschii Ramsay, 1881 = *Micropsitta finschii* (Ramsay, 1881)
Nasiterna keiensis Salvadori, 1875 = *Micropsitta keiensis* (Salvadori, 1875)
Nasiterna pusio Sclater, 1866 = *Micropsitta pusio* (Sclater, 1866)
Nasiterna pygmaea geelvinkiana (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* (Schlegel, 1871)
Nasua narica (Linnaeus, 1766) III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Coati, White-nosed Coati (S) Coati (F) Coati, Coati à museau blanc, Coati brun
Nasua nasua (Linnaeus, 1766) III/NC PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South American Coati, Southern Coati
Nasua nasua solitaria Schinz, 1821 III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South Brazilian Coati (F) Coati roux
Nasua nelsoni Merriam, 1901 = *Nasua narica* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Natator spp. I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
Natator depressus (Garman, 1880) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flatback (S) Tortuga franca oriental (F) Cayunne, Chelonée à dos plat, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue marine à dos plat
Natator tessellatus McCulloch, 1908 = *Natator depressus* (Garman, 1880)
Natrix piscator (Schneider, 1799) = *Xenochrophis piscator* (Schneider, 1799)
Naultinus spp. II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Naultinus elegans Gray, 1842 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Green Gecko, Green Tree Gecko
Naultinus gemmeus (McCann, 1955) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jewelled Gecko, South Island Tree Gecko
Naultinus grayii Bell, 1843 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gray's Tree Gecko, Northland Green Gecko
Naultinus manukanus (McCann, 1955) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marlborough Green Gecko, Northern Tree Gecko
Naultinus "north cape" Nielsen et al. 2011 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Naultinus poecilochlorus (Robb, 1980) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central Tree Gecko
Naultinus poecilochlorus (Robb, 1980) = *Naultinus tuberculatus* (McCann, 1955)
Naultinus punctatus (Gray, 1843) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Naultinus rufus (Fischer, 1881) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Natural Tree Gecko, Rough Gecko
Naultinus stellatus Hutton, 1872 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nelson Green Gecko, Starry Tree Gecko
Naultinus tuberculatus (McCann, 1955) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Warty Tree Gecko, West Coast Green Gecko
Necropsittacus spp. II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Necrosyrtes spp. II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Necrosyrtes monachus (Temminck, 1823) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hooded Vulture (S) Alimoche sombreño (F) Percnoptère brun, Vautour charognard
Nectophryne tornieri Roux, 1906 = *Nectophrynoidea tornieri* (Roux, 1906)
Nectophryne werthi Nieden, 1911 "1910" = *Nectophrynoidea viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)
Nectophrynoide cryptique (F): *Nectophrynoidea cryptus*
Nectophrynoide de Malcolm (F): *Altiphrynoidea malcolmi*
Nectophrynoide des Monts Uluguru (F): *Nectophrynoidea viviparus*
Nectophrynoide des Monts Usambara (F): *Nectophrynoidea tornieri*
Nectophrynoide des Monts Uzungwe (F): *Nectophrynoidea wendyae*
Nectophrynoide d'Ethiopie (F): *Altiphrynoidea osgoodi*
Nectophrynoide de Tornier (F): *Nectophrynoidea tornieri*
Nectophrynoide d'Osgood (F): *Altiphrynoidea osgoodi*
Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba (F): *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis*
Nectophrynoide menu (F): *Nectophrynoidea minutus*
Nectophrynoidea spp. Noble, 1926 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
Nectophrynoidea asperginis Poynton, Howell, Clarke & Lovett, 1999 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
Nectophrynoidea cryptus Perret, 1971 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Secret Tree Toad (F) Nectophrynoide cryptique
Nectophrynoidea frontierei Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
Nectophrynoidea laevis Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
Nectophrynoidea laticeps Channing, Menegon, Salvidio & Akker, 2005 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
Nectophrynoidea liberiensis Xavier, 1979 "1978" = *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis* Angel, 1943
Nectophrynoidea malcolmi Grandison, 1978 = *Altiphrynoidea malcolmi* Grandison, 1978
Nectophrynoidea minutus Perret, 1972 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Minute Tree Toad (F) Nectophrynoide menu
Nectophrynoidea occidentalis Angel, 1943 = *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis* Angel, 1943
Nectophrynoidea occidentalis liberiensis Sandberger, Hillers, Doumbia, Loua, Brede & Rödel, 2010 = *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis* Angel, 1943
Nectophrynoidea occidentalis occidentalis Sandberger, Hillers, Doumbia, Loua, Brede & Rödel, 2010 = *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis* Angel, 1943
Nectophrynoidea osgoodi Grandison, 1978 = *Altiphrynoidea osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
Nectophrynoidea osgoodi (Loveridge, 1932) = *Altiphrynoidea osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
Nectophrynoidea paulae Menegon, Salvidio, Ngalason & Loader, 2007 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)

- Nectophrynoides poyntoni** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) **Neophema elegans** (Gould, 1837) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Elegant Grass-Parakeet, Elegant Parrot (S) Periquito elegante (F) Perruche élégante
- Nectophrynoides pseudotornieri** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoides tornieri** (Roux, 1906) I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Tornier's Tree Toad, Usambara Viviparous Toad (F) Nectophrynoide des Monts Usambara, Nectophrynoide de Tornier
- Nectophrynoides tornieri Barbour and Loveridge, 1928** = **Nectophrynoides tornieri** (Roux, 1906)
- Nectophrynoides vestergaardi** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoides vivipara Noble, 1926** = **Nectophrynoides viviparus** (Tornier, 1905)
- Nectophrynoides viviparus** (Tornier, 1905) I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Morogoro Tree Toad, Rungwe Viviparous Toad (F) Nectophrynoide des Monts Uluguru
- Nectophrynoides viviparus Perret, 1971** = **Nectophrynoides viviparus** (Tornier, 1905)
- Nectophrynoides wendyae** Clarke, 1988 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Uzungwe Scarp Tree Toad (F) Nectophrynoide des Monts Uzungwe
- Nectophrynoides wendyi Graybeal and Cannatella, 1995** = **Nectophrynoides wendyae** Clarke, 1988
- Nemenzophyllia turbida Hodgson & Ross, 1982** = **Plerogyra turbida** (Hodgson & Ross, 1982)
- Nene (E): *Branta sandvicensis*
- NEOBALAEIIDAE spp.** Gray, 1873 I 18 (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Right Whale (S) Ballena Franca Prigmea (F) Baleine Pygmée
- Neoceratodus blanchardi** Castelnau, 1876 = **Neoceratodus forsteri** (Krefft, 1870)
- Neoceratodus forsteri** (Krefft, 1870) II CERATODONTIDAE (Sarcopterygii) (E) Australian Lungfish, Ceratodus, Queensland Lungfish (S) Dipnoo, Pez pulmonado australiano (F) Cératode, Dipneuste
- Neofelis spp.** I 10 FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Neofelis diardi** (G. Cuvier, 1823) = **Neofelis nebulosa** (Griffith, 1821)
- Neofelis nebulosa** (Griffith, 1821) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Clouded Leopard (S) Pantera del Himalaya, Pantera longibanda, Pantera nebulosa (F) Panthère longibande, Panthère nébuleuse
- Neohelia porcellana** Moseley, 1881 = **Madrepora porcellana** (Moseley, 1881)
- Neomeris phocaenoides** G. Cuvier, 1829 = **Neophocaena phocaenoides** (G. Cuvier, 1829)
- Neophema spp.** I/II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Neophema bourkii** (Gould, 1841) = **Neopsephotus bourkii** (Gould, 1841)
- Neophema chrysogaster** (Latham, 1790) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-bellied Parakeet, Orange-bellied Parrot (S) Cacatúa de vientre naranja, Loro ventrinaranja, Periquito ventrinaranja (F) Perruche à lunettes vertes, Perruche à ventre orange
- Neophema chrysostoma** (Kuhl, 1820) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged Parrot (S) Periquito crisóstomo (F) Perruche à bouche d'or
- Neophema elegans** (Gould, 1837) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Elegant Grass-Parakeet, Elegant Parrot (S) Periquito elegante (F) Perruche élégante
- Neophema petrophila** (Gould, 1841) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rock Parrot (S) Periquito roquero (F) Perruche des écueils, Perruche des rochers
- Neophema pulchella** (Shaw, 1792) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Turquoise Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise Parrot (S) Periquito turquesa (F) Perruche turquoise
- Neophema splendida** (Gould, 1841) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet-chested Parrot, Splendid Grass-Parakeet (S) Periquito espléndido (F) Perruche à poitrine écarlate, Perruche splendide
- Neophocaena spp.** I 18 PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia)
- Neophocaena phocaenoides** (G. Cuvier, 1829) I PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Finless Porpoise, Finless Black Porpoise, Finless Porpoise (S) Marsopa negra (F) Marsouin aptère, Marsouin sans nageoires
- Neophron spp.** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Neophron percnopterus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Egyptian Vulture (S) Alimoche, Alimoche común (F) Percnoptère d'Egypte, Vautour percnoptère
- Neoporites subtilis** Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = **Porites astreoides** Lamarck, 1816
- Neopsephotus spp.** II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Neopsephotus bourkii** (Gould, 1841) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bourke's Parrot (S) Periquito rosado (F) Perruche de Bourke
- Neopsittacus spp.** Salvadori, 1875 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Neopsittacus musschenbroekii** (Schlegel, 1871) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Musschenbroek's Lorikeet, Yellow-billed Lorikeet (S) Lori montano grande (F) Lori de Musschenbroek
- Neopsittacus pullicauda** Harttert, 1896 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Emerald Lorikeet, Orange-billed Lorikeet (S) Lori montano chico (F) Lori émeraude
- Neotis spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Neotis burchellii** (Heuglin, 1867) = **Neotis denhami** (Children, 1826)
- Neotis cafra denhami** (Lichtenstein, 1793) = **Neotis denhami** (Children, 1826)
- Neotis cafra** (Lichtenstein, 1793) = **Eupodotis senegalensis** (Vieillot, 1820)
- Neotis denhami** (Children, 1826) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Denham's Bustard, Stanley Bustard (S) Avutarda cafre, Avutarda de Burchell, Avutarda de Denham (F) Outarde de Burchell, Outarde de Denham
- Neotis heuglinii** (Hartlaub, 1859) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Heuglin's Bustard (S) Avutarda de Heuglin, Avutarda somalí (F) Outarde de Heuglin
- Neotis ludwigii** (Rüppell, 1837) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Ludwig's Bustard (S) Avutarda de Ludwig, Avutarda de Namibia (F) Outarde de Ludwig
- Neotis nuba** (Cretzschmar, 1826) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Nubian Bustard (S) Avutarda núbica (F) Outarde de Nubie, Outarde nubienne

- Nesasio spp.** II³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Nesasio solomonensis** (Hartert, 1901) II³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Fearful Owl (S) Búho de las Salomón (F) Chouette des îles Salomons, Hibou redoutable
- Nesochen sandvicensis** (Vigors, 1833) = *Branta sandvicensis* (Vigors, 1833)
- Nesoenas mayeri** (Prévost, 1843) III COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Pink Pigeon (S) Paloma de Mauricio (F) Pigeon rose
- Nesonetta aucklandica** G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Anas aucklandica* (G. R. Gray, 1844)
- Nestor spp.** II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Nestor kék (F): *Nestor notabilis*
- Nestor meridionalis** (Gmelin, 1788) II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Kaka, New Zealand Kaka (S) Kaka (F) Nestor superbe
- Nestor notabilis** Gould, 1856 II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Kea (S) Kea (F) Kea, Nestor kék
- Nestor superbe (F): *Nestor meridionalis*
- Nette à cou rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Neurergus crocatus kaiseri** Schmidt, 1952 = *Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952
- Neurergus crocatus kaiseri** Thorn, 1968 = *Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952
- Neurergus kaiseri** Schmidt, 1952 I SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Kaiser's spotted newt, Lurestan Newt, Luristan Newt
- Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidtler and Schmidtler, 1970 = *Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952
- Neurergus (neurergus) kaiseri* Dubois and Raffaëlli, 2009 = *Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952
- newt, Kaiser's spotted (E): *Neurergus kaiseri*
- Newt, Lurestan (E): *Neurergus kaiseri*
- Newt, Luristan (E): *Neurergus kaiseri*
- Nicobar à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
- Nicoria spengleri** (Gmelin, 1789) = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Nicoria tricarinata** (Blyth, 1856) = *Melanochelys tricarinata* (Blyth, 1856)
- Nifa mexicana (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
- Nilgai (E): *Boselaphus tragocamelus*
- Nilssonia formosa** (Gray, 1869) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Peacock Softshell Turtle
- Nilssonia gangetica** (Cuvier, 1825) I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga del Ganges (F) Trionyx du Gange
- Nilssonia hurum** (Gray, 1831) I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell Turtle (S) Tortuga pavo (F) Trionyx paon
- Nilssonia leithii** (Gray, 1872) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leith's Softshell Turtle
- Nilssonia nigricans** (Anderson, 1875) I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Softshell Turtle, Bostami Turtle (S) Tortuga sombría (F) Trionyx sombre
- Niltava ruecki* (Oustalet, 1881) = *Cyornis ruckii* (Oustalet, 1881)
- Niltava, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Nimbaphrynoides spp.** Dubois, 1987 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis* Dubois, 1987 = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943
- Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis** Angel, 1943 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Mount Nimba Viviparous Toad, Western Nimba Toad (S) Sapo vivíparo de África occidental (F) Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba
- Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Dubois, 1987 "1986" = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943
- Ninfa coronada (S): *Thalurania colombica*
- Ninox spp.** I/II³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Ninox affinis** Beavan, 1867 II³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andaman Boobook, Andaman Hawk-Owl (S) Nínox de Andamán (F) Ninoxe des Andaman
- Nínox australiano (S): *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox boobook** (Latham, 1801) II³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Southern Boobook (S) Nínox australiano (F) Ninoxe d'Australie
- Ninox burhani** Indrawan & Somadikarta, 2004 II³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Ninox connivens** (Latham, 1801) II³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barking Owl, Winking Owl (S) Nínox ladrador (F) Ninoxe aboyeuse
- Nínox de Andamán (S): *Ninox affinis*
- Nínox de la Manus (S): *Ninox meeki*
- Nínox de las Bismarck (S): *Ninox variegata*
- Nínox de las Salomón (S): *Ninox jacquinoti*
- Nínox de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Ninox odiosa*
- Nínox de Sumba (S): *Ninox rudolfi*
- Ninoxe aboyeuse (F): *Ninox connivens*
- Ninoxe à sourcils blancs (F): *Ninox superciliaris*
- Ninoxe bariolée (F): *Ninox variegata*
- Ninoxe boubouk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Ninoxe boubouk de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
- Ninoxe brune (F): *Ninox theomacha*
- Ninoxe d'Australie (F): *Ninox boobook*
- Ninoxe de Jacquinot (F): *Ninox jacquinoti*
- Ninoxe de l'Amirauté (F): *Ninox meeki*
- Ninoxe des Andaman (F): *Ninox affinis*
- Ninoxe des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*
- Ninoxe des Philippines (F): *Ninox philippensis*
- Ninoxe de Sumba (F): *Ninox rudolfi*
- Ninoxe hirsute (F): *Ninox scutulata*
- Ninoxe ocrée (F): *Ninox ochracea*
- Ninoxe odieuse (F): *Ninox odiosa*
- Ninoxe papoue (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
- Ninoxe pointillée (F): *Ninox punctulata*
- Ninoxe puissante (F): *Ninox strenua*
- Ninoxe rieuse (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
- Ninoxe rousse (F): *Ninox rufa*
- Nínox filipino (S): *Ninox philippensis*
- Ninox forbesi* P. L. Sclater, 1883 = *Ninox squamipila* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Ninox goldii* Gurney, 1883 = *Ninox theomacha* (Bonaparte, 1855)
- Nínox halcón (S): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
- Ninox hypogramma* (G. R. Gray, 1861) = *Ninox squamipila* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Ninox ios** Rasmussen, 1999 II³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnabar Hawk-Owl

- Ninox jacquinoti** (Bonaparte, 1850) II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Solomon Hawk-Owl, Solomon Islands Boobook (S) Nínox de las Solomón (F) Ninoxe de Jacquinot
- Ninox japonica** (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) = *Ninox scutulata* (Raffles, 1822)
 Nínox ladrador (S): *Ninox connivens*
- Ninox leucopsis** (Gould, 1838) = *Ninox novaeseelandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Ninox lurida** De Vis, 1887 = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Nínox malgache (S): *Ninox superciliaris*
- Nínox maorí (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Ninox meeki** Rothschild & Hartert, 1914 II 30
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Admiralty Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands Hawk-Owl, Manus Boobook, Manus Hawk-Owl (S) Nínox de la Manus (F) Ninoxe de l'Amirauté
- Ninox mindorensis** Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
- Nínox moluqueño (S): *Ninox squamipila*
- Ninox natalis** Lister, 1889 I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Christmas Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island Hawk-Owl (F) Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas
- Ninox novaeseelandiae** (Gmelin, 1788) I/II 30
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Morepork (S) Nínox maorí (F) Chouette boobok, Chouette coucou, Ninoxe boubouk
- Ninox novaeseelandiae boobook** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae cinnamomina** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae fusca** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae lurida** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae marmorata** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae ocellata** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae plesseni** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae pusilla** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae remigialis** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae roiana** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae rudolfi** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox rudolfi* Meyer, 1882
- Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata** (Latham, 1801) I
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Norfolk Boobook, Norfolk Island Boobook Owl (S) Lechuza gavilana de Norfolk, Mochuelo cucú (F) Chouette boobok de l'île Norfolk, Ninoxe boubouk de l'île Norfolk
- Ninox ochracea** (Schlegel, 1865) II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Ochre-bellied Boobook, Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl (S) Nínox ocráceo (F) Ninoxe ocrée
 Nínox ocráceo (S): *Ninox ochracea*
- Ninox odiosa** Sclater, 1877 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) New Britain Hawk-Owl, Russet Boobook, Russet Hawk-Owl (S) Nínox de Nueva Bretaña (F) Ninoxe odieuse
- Nínox papú (S): *Ninox theomacha*
- Nínox pardo (S): *Ninox scutulata*
- Ninox perversa** Stresemann, 1938 = *Ninox ochracea* (Schlegel, 1865)
- Ninox philippensis** Bonaparte, 1855 II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Philippine Boobook, Philippine Hawk-Owl (S) Nínox filipino (F) Ninoxe des Philippines
- Ninox punctulata** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Speckled Boobook, Speckled Hawk-Owl (S) Nínox punteado (F) Ninoxe pointillée
- Nínox punteado (S): *Ninox punctulata*
- Ninox randi** Deignan, 1951 = *Ninox scutulata* (Raffles, 1822)
- Nínox reidor (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
- Ninox reyi** Oustalet, 1880 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
- Nínox robusto (S): *Ninox strenua*
- Nínox rojizo (S): *Ninox rufa*
- Ninox rudolfi** Meyer, 1882 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sumba Boobook (S) Nínox de Sumba (F) Ninoxe de Sumba
- Ninox rufa** (Gould, 1846) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Owl (S) Nínox rojizo (F) Ninoxe rousse
- Ninox scutulata** (Raffles, 1822) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Boobook, Brown Hawk-Owl (S) Nínox pardo (F) Ninoxe hirsute
- Ninox solomonis** Sharpe, 1876 = *Ninox variegata* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)
- Ninox spilocephala** Tweeddale, 1879 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
- Ninox spilonota** Bourns & Worcester, 1894 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
- Ninox spilonotus** Bourns & Worcester, 1894 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
- Ninox squamipila** (Bonaparte, 1850) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Boobook, Moluccan Hawk-Owl (S) Lechuza gavilana de las Molucas, Mochuelo de las Molucas, Nínox moluqueño (F) Chouette des Moluques, Chouette épervière, Ninoxe des Moluques
- Ninox squamipila natalis** (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Ninox natalis* Lister, 1889
- Ninox strenua** (Gould, 1838) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Powerful Owl (S) Nínox robusto (F) Ninoxe puissante
- Ninox sumbaensis** Olsen, Wink, Sauer-Gürth & Trost, 2002 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Sumba Hawk-Owl
- Ninox superciliaris** (Vieillot, 1817) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Hawk-Owl, White-browed Boobook, White-browed Owl (S) Nínox malgache (F) Ninoxe à sourcils blancs
- Ninox theomacha** (Bonaparte, 1855) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut Hawk-Owl, Jungle Boobook, Jungle Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl (S) Nínox papú (F) Ninoxe brune
- Ninox variegata** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bismarck Boobook, Bismarck

- Hawk-Owl, New Ireland Hawk-Owl (S) Nínox de las Bismarck (F) Ninoxe bariolée
- Ninsaurus langi* (Loveridge, 1944) = *Cordylus langi* (Loveridge, 1944)
- Ninurta coeruleopunctatus* (Hewitt & Methuen, 1913) = *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus* (Methuen & Hewitt, 1914)
- Nipponia nippon* (Temminck, 1835) I THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Ibis, Japanese Crested Ibis (S) Ibis blanco japonés, Ibis moñudo japonés, Ibis nipón (F) Ibis à crête du Japon, Ibis blanc, Ibis blanc du Japon, Ibis nippon
- Nisaetus alboniger* Blyth, 1845 = *Spizaetus alboniger* (Blyth, 1845)
- Nisaetus bartelsi* (Stresemann, 1924) = *Spizaetus bartelsi* Stresemann, 1924
- Nisaetus cirrhatus* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Spizaetus cirrhatus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Nisaetus lanceolatus* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) = *Spizaetus lanceolatus* Temminck & Schlegel, 1844
- Nisaetus nanus* (Wallace, 1868) = *Spizaetus nanus* Wallace, 1868
- Nisaetus nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 = *Spizaetus nipalensis* (Hodgson, 1836)
- Nisaetus philippensis* (Gould, 1863) = *Spizaetus philippensis* Gould, 1863
- Nisaetus pinskeri* (Preleuthner & Gamauf, 1998) = *Spizaetus philippensis* Gould, 1863
- Nisus erythropus* Hartlaub, 1855 = *Accipiter erythropus* (Hartlaub, 1855)
- Nisus toussenelii* J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855 = *Accipiter toussenelii* (J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855)
- Nisus virgatus rhodogaster* (Temminck, 1822) = *Accipiter rhodogaster* (Schlegel, 1862)
- Noctua brodiei* Burton, 1836 = *Glaucidium brodiei* (Burton, 1836)
- Noctua capensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Noctua cuculoides* Vigors, 1831 = *Glaucidium cuculoides* (Vigors, 1831)
- Noctua hartlaubi* Giebel, 1872 = *Otus hartlaubi* (Giebel, 1849)
- Noctua melanota* Tschudi, 1844 = *Pulsatrix melanota* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Noctua ochracea* Schlegel, 1865 = *Ninox ochracea* (Schlegel, 1865)
- Noctua podargina* Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872 = *Pyrroglaux podargina* (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872)
- Noctua punctulata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1830 = *Ninox punctulata* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)
- Noctua siju* d'Orbigny, 1839 = *Glaucidium siju* (d'Orbigny, 1839)
- Noctua woodfordii* A. Smith, 1834 = *Strix woodfordii* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Nomascus spp.* I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
- Nomascus annamensis* Van Ngoc Thinh, Mootnick, Vu Ngoc Thanh, Nadler & Roos, 2010 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
- Nomascus concolor* (Harlan, 1826) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-cheeked Crested Gibbon, Black Gibbon, Crested Gibbon, Indochinese Gibbon (F) Gibbon à favoris blancs, Gibbon noir
- Nomascus gabriellae* (Thomas, 1909) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buff-cheeked Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested Gibbon
- Nomascus hainanus* (Thomas, 1892) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hainan Gibbon
- Nomascus leucogenys* (Ogilby, 1840) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-cheeked Crested Gibbon, White-cheeked Gibbon
- Nomascus nasutus hainanus* (Kunkel d'Herculais, 1884) = *Nomascus hainanus* (Thomas, 1892)
- Nomascus siki* Delacour, 1951 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
- Nomlandia spp.* Durham & Barnard 1952 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Nomlandia californica* Durham & Barnard, 1952 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Northiella spp.* II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Northiella haematogaster* (Gould, 1838) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bluebonnet (S) Perico cariazul (F) Perruche à bonnet bleu
- Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malayan Flat-shelled Turtle
- Notocyathus spp.* Tenison-Woods 1880 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notocyathus conicus* (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notocyathus orientalis* (Duncan, 1876) = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
- Notocyathus venustus* (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia spp.* Dennant 1899 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia etheridgi* Hoffmeister, 1933 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia hecki* Cairns, 2004 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia piscacauda* Cairns, 1998 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia recta* Dennant, 1906 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Novibos sauveli* (Urbain, 1937) = *Bos sauveli* Urbain, 1937
- Numenius borealis* (Forster, 1772) I SCOLOPACIDAE (Aves) (E) Eskimo Curlew (S) Chorlito esquimal, Chorlo polar, Zarapito boreal, Zarapito esquimal, Zarapito polar (F) Courlis esquimal
- Numenius tenuirostris* Vieillot, 1817 I SCOLOPACIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Curlew (S) Zarapito fino (F) Courlis à bec grêle
- Nutria (S): *Lutra lutra*
- Nutria africana (S): *Aonyx capensis*
- Nutria brasileña (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Nutria cenicienta (S): *Aonyx cinerea*
- Nutria chilena (S): *Lontra provocax*
- Nutria común (S): *Lutra lutra*
- Nutria de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Nutria de Canadá (S): *Lontra canadensis*

- Nutria de Chile (S): *Lontra provocax*
 Nutria de cola larga (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Nutria de cuello blanco (S): *Aonyx capensis*
 Nutria de cuello manchado (S): *Hydrictis maculicollis*
 Nutria del Kamtchatka (S): *Enhydra lutris*
 Nutria de mar (S): *Lontra felina*
 Nutria de mar californiana (S): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Nutria de Sumatra (S): *Lutra sumatrana*
 Nutria europea (S): *Lutra lutra*
 Nutria gigante (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Nutria inerme asiatica (S): *Aonyx cinerea*
 Nutria inerme de Camerún (S): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
 Nutria lisa (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
 Nutria marina (S): *Enhydra lutris*
 Nutria marina (S): *Lontra felina*
 Nutria norteamericana (S): *Lontra canadensis*
 Nutrias (S): *Lutrinae*
 Nutria simung (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
 Nyan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
 Nyctale de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Nyctale de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*
Nyctale harrisii Cassin, 1849 = Aegolius harrisii (Cassin, 1849)
 Nyctale immaculée (F): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
Nyctalops stygius Wagler, 1832 = Asio stygius (Wagler, 1832)
***Nyctea* spp. II³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)**
***Nyctea scandiaca* (Linnaeus, 1758) II³⁰ STRIGIDAE**
 (Aves) (E) Snowy Owl (S) Búho nival (F) Chouette harfang, Harfang des neiges
***Nycticebus* spp. I LORISIDAE (Mammalia)**
***Nycticebus bengalensis* (Lacépède, 1800) I LORISIDAE**
 (Mammalia) (E) Bengal Slow Loris
***Nycticebus coucang* (Boddaert, 1785) I LORISIDAE**
 (Mammalia) (E) Slow Loris, Sunda Slow Loris (S) Loris lento (F) Loris lent
Nycticebus intermedius Dào Van Tien, 1960 = Nycticebus pygmaeus Bonhote, 1907
Nycticebus javanicus (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Nycticebus coucang* (Boddaert, 1785)
Nycticebus menagensis Trouessart, 1898 = Nycticebus coucang (Boddaert, 1785)
***Nycticebus pygmaeus* Bonhote, 1907 I LORISIDAE**
 (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Slow Loris, Pygmy Loris
Nyctophyllopython oenpelliensis (Gow, 1977) = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)
***Nymphicus* spp. Wagler, 1832 NC²⁹ CACATUIDAE**
 (Aves)
***Nymphicus hollandicus* (Kerr, 1792) NC CACATUIDAE**
 (Aves) (E) Cockatiel (S) Cockatiel, Lorito de copete (F) Calopsitte élégante, Perruche calopsitte
Ocadia glyphistoma McCord & Iverson, 1994 III
 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked Turtle
Ocadia glyphistoma McCord and Iverson, 1994 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
Ocadia glyphistoma McCord and Iverson, 1994 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
Ocadia philippeni McCord & Iverson, 1992 III
 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Philippen's Stripe-necked Turtle
Ocadia philippeni McCord and Iverson, 1992 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
Ocadia sinensis (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
Occidozyga (euphlyctis) hexadactyla Dubois, 1987 "1986"
 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
Occidozyga hexadactyla (Lesson, 1834) = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
 Ocelot (E): *Leopardus pardalis*
 Ocelot (F): *Leopardus pardalis*
 Ocelote (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
 Ocelot, Tree (E): *Leopardus wiedii*
***Ocreatus* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
***Ocreatus underwoodii* (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE**
 (Aves) (E) Booted Racket-tail (S) Colaespatula zamarrito, Colibrí cola de hoja, Colibrí de raquetas (F) Haut-de-chausses à palettes
***Oculina* spp. Lamarck 1816 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)**
Oculina africana Thiel, 1928 = *Schizoculina africana* (Thiel, 1928)
***Oculina arbuscula* L. Agassiz in Verrill, 1864 II**
 OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Compact Ivory Bush Coral
Oculina axillaris (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Cyathelia axillaris* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Oculina banksi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Oculina valenciennesi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
Oculina coccinea Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
***Oculina diffusa* Lamarck, 1816 II OCULINIDAE**
 (Anthozoa) (E) Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral (S) Coral expansivo de marfil (F) Oculine diffuse
Oculina fissipara Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Schizoculina fissipara* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
Oculina flabelliformis Lamarck, 1816 = *Stylaster flabelliformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
Oculina horrescens Dana, 1846 = *Acrhelia horrescens* (Dana, 1846)
Oculina micranthus Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Oculina pallens Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Oculina diffusa* Lamarck, 1816
***Oculina patagonica* Angelis, 1908 II OCULINIDAE**
 (Anthozoa)
***Oculina profunda* Cairns, 1991 II OCULINIDAE**
 (Anthozoa)
Oculina ramea (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
***Oculina robusta* Pourtalès, 1871 II OCULINIDAE**
 (Anthozoa) (E) Robust Ivory Tree Coral (S) Coral robusto de marfil (F) Oculine ivoire robuste
***Oculina tenella* Pourtalès, 1871 II OCULINIDAE**
 (Anthozoa) (E) Delicate Ivory Bush Coral (F) Oculine délicate
***Oculina valenciennesi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II**
 OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ivory Tree Coral,

Valenciennes's Ivory Coral (S) Coral de marfil de Valenciennes	Once (F): <i>Uncia uncia</i>
Oculina varicosa LeSueur, 1821 II OCULINIDAE	<i>Oncifelis braccata</i> Cope, 1889 = <i>Leopardus braccatus</i> (Cope, 1889)
(Anthozoa) (E) Fused Ivory Tree Coral, Large Ivory Coral (S) Coral fundido de marfil (F) Oculine majeure	<i>Oncifelis colocolo</i> (Molina, 1782) = <i>Leopardus colocolo</i> (Molina, 1782)
<i>Oculina virginea</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Oculina diffusa</i> Lamarck, 1816	<i>Oncifelis geoffroyi</i> (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844) = <i>Leopardus geoffroyi</i> (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844)
Oculina virgosa Squires, 1958 II OCULINIDAE	<i>Oncifelis guigna</i> (Molina, 1782) = <i>Leopardus guigna</i> (Molina, 1782)
(Anthozoa)	<i>Oncifelis pajeros</i> Desmarest, 1816 = <i>Leopardus pajeros</i> (Desmarest, 1816)
Oculine délicate (F): <i>Oculina tenella</i>	<i>Oncilla</i> (E): <i>Leopardus tigrinus</i>
Oculine diffuse (F): <i>Oculina diffusa</i>	<i>Oncille</i> (F): <i>Leopardus tigrinus</i>
Oculine ivoire robuste (F): <i>Oculina robusta</i>	<i>Onychochelys kraussi</i> Gray, 1873 = <i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i> (Linnaeus, 1766)
Oculine majeure (F): <i>Oculina varicosa</i>	Onychogalea fraenata (Gould, 1841) I MACROPODIDAE
OCULINIDAE spp. Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)	(Mammalia) (E) Bridled Nailtail Wallaby, Bridled Wallaby, Merrin (S) Canguro rabipelado oriental (F)
<i>Ocydromus sylvestris</i> Sclater, 1869 = <i>Gallirallus sylvestris</i> (Sclater, 1869)	Onychogale bridé, Onycholage bridé
<i>Odatria keithhornei</i> Wells & Wellington, 1985 = <i>Varanus keithhornei</i> (Wells & Wellington, 1985)	Onychogale bridé (F): <i>Onychogalea fraenata</i>
<i>Odatria punctata</i> Gray, 1838 = <i>Varanus tristis</i> (Schlegel, 1838)	Onycholage bridé (F): <i>Onychogalea fraenata</i>
Odobenus rosmarus (Linnaeus, 1758) III ODOBENIDAE	Onza (S): <i>Puma yagouaroundi</i>
(Mammalia) (E) Walrus (S) Morsa (F) Morse	Onza bermeja (S): <i>Puma concolor</i>
<i>Odocoileus bezoarticus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Ozotoceros bezoarticus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Oophaga spp. II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
<i>Odocoileus cariacou</i> (Boddaert, 1784) = <i>Odocoileus virginianus</i> (Zimmermann, 1780)	Oophaga arborea (Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984) II
Odocoileus virginianus (Zimmermann, 1780) III/NC	DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Polkadot Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha arbórea (F)
CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-tailed Deer (F) cerf de Virginie	Dendrobate arboricole
Odocoileus virginianus mayensis ? III CERVIDAE	<i>Oophaga arborea</i> Bauer, 1994 = <i>Oophaga arborea</i> (Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984)
(Mammalia) (E) Guatemalan White-tailed Deer	Oophaga granulifera (Taylor, 1958) II DENDROBATIDAE
<i>Odontocyathus coronatus</i> (Pourtalès, 1867) = <i>Stephanocyathus coronatus</i> (Pourtalès, 1867)	(Amphibia) (E) Granular Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (F) Dendrobate granuleux
<i>Odontocyathus japonicus</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = <i>Stephanocyathus spiniger</i> (Marenzeller, 1888)	<i>Oophaga granulifera</i> Bauer, 1994 = <i>Oophaga granulifera</i> (Taylor, 1958)
<i>Odontocyathus sexradiis</i> Alcock, 1902 = <i>Stephanocyathus spiniger</i> (Marenzeller, 1888)	Oophaga histrionica (Berthold, 1845) II
<i>Odontocyathus spiniger</i> (Marenzeller, 1888) = <i>Stephanocyathus spiniger</i> (Marenzeller, 1888)	DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Harlequin Poison Frog, Red-and-black Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha histriónica
<i>Odontocyathus stella</i> Alcock, 1902 = <i>Stephanocyathus spiniger</i> (Marenzeller, 1888)	<i>Oophaga histrionica</i> Bauer, 1994 = <i>Oophaga histrionica</i> (Berthold, 1845)
<i>Odontorchis forbesi</i> Swann, 1922 = <i>Leptodon cayanensis</i> (Latham, 1790)	Oophaga lehmanni (Myers & Daly, 1976) II
Oedincème américain (F): <i>Burhinus bistriatus</i>	DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Lehmann's Poison Frog, Red-banded Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (F) Dendrobate de Lehman
Oedincème Bistrié (F): <i>Burhinus bistriatus</i>	<i>Oophaga lehmanni</i> Bauer, 1994 = <i>Oophaga lehmanni</i> (Myers & Daly, 1976)
Ognorhynchus spp. I ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)	Oophaga occultator (Myers & Daly, 1976) II
Ognorhynchus icterotis (Massena & Souancé, 1854) I	DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) La Brea Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate occulté
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-eared Conure, Yellow-eared Parrot (S) Aratinga oreigualda, Periquito orejiamarillo (F) Conure à joues d'or, Conure à oreilles jaunes, Perruche aux oreilles jaunes	<i>Oophaga occultator</i> Bauer, 1994 = <i>Oophaga occultator</i> (Myers & Daly, 1976)
Oie néné (F): <i>Branta sandvicensis</i>	Oophaga pumilio (Schmidt, 1857) II DENDROBATIDAE
Oiseau bruyant des buissons (F): <i>Atrichornis clamosus</i>	(Amphibia) (E) Flaming Poison Frog, Red-and-blue Poison Frog, Strawberry Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha roja (F) Dendrobate pumilio
Olingo (S): <i>Bassaricyon gabbi</i>	<i>Oophaga pumilio</i> Bauer, 1994 = <i>Oophaga pumilio</i> (Schmidt, 1857)
Olingo (E): <i>Bassaricyon gabbi</i>	Oophaga speciosa (Schmidt, 1857) II DENDROBATIDAE
Olingo (F): <i>Bassaricyon gabbi</i>	(Amphibia) (E) Splendid Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate
Olingo, Bushy-tailed (E): <i>Bassaricyon gabbi</i>	
<i>Ollotis periglenes</i> Frost, Grant & Mendelson, 2006 = <i>Incilius periglenes</i> (Savage, 1967)	
Onagro de la India (S): <i>Equus hemionus khur</i>	

- brillant
- Oophaga speciosa* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Oophaga sylvatica*** (Funkhouser, 1956) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Oophaga sylvatica* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Oophaga vicentei*** (Jungfer, Weygoldt & Juraske, 1996) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Oophaga vicentei* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Oophaga vicentei* (Jungfer, Weygoldt & Juraske, 1996)
- Oopholis pondicherianus* Gray, 1862 = *Crocodylus porosus* Schneider, 1801
- Opaethus erythrolophus* Vieillot, 1819 = *Tauraco erythrolophus* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Ophiophagus hannah* (Cantor, 1836) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hamadryad, King Cobra (S) Cobra real (F) Cobra royal, Hamadryade, Hamadryas
- Opisthoprorra* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Opisthoprorra euryptera*** (Loddiges, 1832) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Avocetbill (S) Colibrí picolezna, Colibrí piquiavoceta (F) Colibri avocettin
- Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* Gould, 1867
- Opopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- Opopsitta gulielmitertii* (Schlegel, 1866) = *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Ora (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
- Orang-outan (F): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orang-utan (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orangután (S): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orangutan, Bornean (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orang-Utan, Chimpanzees, Gorilla, (E): *Hominidae*
- Orangutan, Sumatran (E): *Pongo abelii*
- Orbicella annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Orbicella annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
- Orbicella borradalei* Gardiner, 1904 = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Orbicella bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Orbicella brasiliiana* Verrill, 1901 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Orbicella cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Orbicella coronata* (Dana, 1846) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella curta* (Dana, 1846) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella ehrenbergiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella funafutensis* Gardiner, 1899 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella gravieri* Vaughan, 1918 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Orbicella heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Orbicella hispidula* Verrill, 1901 = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Orbicella immersa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Orbicella klonzingeri* Gardiner, 1899 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella laxa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Orbicella mammillosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Orbicella minikoiensis* Gardiner, 1904 = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Orbicella rotumana* Gardiner, 1899 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella solidior* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella vacua* Crossland, 1952 = *Montastrea annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
- Orbicella versipora* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Orbicella wakayama* Gardiner, 1899 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orca (S): *Orcinus orca*
- Orca (E): *Orcinus orca*
- Orcaella* spp. I** 18 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Orcaella brevirostris*** (Owen in Gray, 1866) I
DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Irrawaddy Dolphin, Snubfin Dolphin (S) Delfín del Irrawaddy (F) Orcelle
- Orcaella heinsohni*** Beasley, Robertson & Arnold, 2005 I
DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Australian Snubfin Dolphin
- Orca falsa (S): *Pseudorca crassidens*
- Orca pigmea (S): *Feresa attenuata*
- Orcelle (F): *Orcaella brevirostris*
- Orcinus* spp. II** 18 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Orcinus glacialis* Berzin & Vladimirov, 1983 = *Orcinus orca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Orcinus nanus* Mikhalev, Ivashin, Savusin & Zelenaya, 1981 = *Orcinus orca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Orcinus orca*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 18 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Killer Whale, Orca (S) Espadarte, Orca (F) Epaulard, Orque
- Oreailurus jacobita* (Cornalia, 1865) = *Leopardus jacobitus* (Cornalia, 1865)
- Orejaviioleta café (S): *Colibri delphinae*
- Orejiviioleta marrón (S): *Colibri delphinae*
- Oreonax* spp.** Thomas, 1927 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Oreonax flavicauda*** (Humboldt, 1812) I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey (F) Singe laineux à queue jaune
- Oreonympha* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Oreonympha nobilis*** Gould, 1869 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Mountaineer (S) Colibrí noble (F) Colibrí noble
- Oréophase cornu (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*

- Oreophasis derbianus** Gray, 1844 I CRACIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Derby's Guan, Horned Guan, Lord Derby's
 Mountain Pheasant (S) Chachalaca cornuda, Faisan
 de cuerno rojo, Guan cornudo, Paují cornudo, Pava
 pajuil, Pavón, Pavón cornudo (F) Hocco huppé,
 Oréophase cornu, Pénélope cornue, Pénélope de
 Derby
- Oreopsittacus spp.** Salvadori, 1877 II 29 LORIIDAE
 (Aves)
- Oreopsittacus arfaki** (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II 29 LORIIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Plum-faced Lorikeet, Whiskered Lorikeet (S)
 Lori bigotudo (F) Lori bridé, Lori des montagnes
- Oreopyra cinereicauda* Lawrence, 1867 = *Lampornis castaneoventris* (Gould, 1851)
- Oreopyra hemileuca* Salvin, 1865 = *Lampornis hemileucus* (Salvin, 1865)
- Oreotrochilus spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Oreotrochilus adela** (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wedge-tailed Hillstar (S)
 Colibrí de Cochabamba (F) Colibri adèle
- Oreotrochilus boliviensis* Boucard, 1893 = *Oreotrochilus estella* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Oreotrochilus chimborazo** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ecuadorian Hillstar (S)
 Colibrí del Chimborazo, Estrella ecuatoriana (F) Colibri
 du Chimborazo
- Oreotrochilus estella** (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Hillstar (S) Colibrí¹
 puneño, Picaflor serrano ventricanela (F) Colibri estelle
- Oreotrochilus estella chimborazo* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* (DeLattre &
 Bourcier, 1846)
- Oreotrochilus leucopleurus** Gould, 1847 II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-sided Hillstar (S)
 Colibrí cordillerano, Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (F)
 Colibri à flancs blancs
- Oreotrochilus melanogaster** Gould, 1847 II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Hillstar (S)
 Colibrí pechinegro (F) Colibri à plastron noir
- Oreotrochilus stolzmanni* Salvin, 1895 = *Oreotrochilus estella* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Orgues De Mer (F): *Tubiporidae*
- Oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Orix algacel (S): *Oryx dammah*
- Orix blanco (S): *Oryx leucoryx*
- Orix de Arabia (S): *Oryx leucoryx*
- Orix de Cimitarra (S): *Oryx dammah*
- Orlitia borneensis** Gray, 1873 II 45 GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Bornean River Turtle, Malaysian Giant
 Terrapin, Malaysian Giant Turtle (F) Emyde géante de
 Borneo
- Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray,
 1873
- Ormala (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Ornismya abeillei* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Abeillia abeillei* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Ornismya alinae* Bourcier, 1842 = *Eriocnemis alinae* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Ornismya amazilia* Lesson, 1828 = *Amazilia amazilia* (Lesson, 1828)
- Ornismya amethysticollis* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 =
Heliangelus amethysticollis (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye,
 1938)
- Ornismya anna* Lesson, 1929 = *Calypte anna* (Lesson,
 1829)
- Ornismya aureoventris* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 =
Chlorostilbon lucidus (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Ornismya bonapartei* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Coeligena bonapartei* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Ornismya canivetii* Lesson, 1832 = *Chlorostilbon canivetii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornismya clarisse* Longuemare, 1841 = *Heliangelus amethysticollis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938)
- Ornismya clemenciae* Lesson, 1829 = *Lampornis clemenciae* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya coeligena* Lesson, 1833 = *Coeligena coeligena* (Lesson, 1833)
- Ornismya colombica* Bourcier, 1843 = *Thalurania colombica* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Ornismya constantii* DeLattre, 1843 = *Heliomaster constantii* (DeLattre, 1843)
- Ornismya costae* Bourcier, 1839 = *Calypte costae* (Bourcier, 1839)
- Ornismya cyanocephala* Lesson, 1829 = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya delattrei* Lesson, 1839 = *Lophornis delattrei* (Lesson, 1839)
- Ornismya delphinae* Lesson, 1839 = *Colibri delphinae* (Lesson, 1839)
- Ornismya dupontii* Lesson, 1832 = *Tilmatura dupontii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornismya ensifera* Boissonneau, 1839 = *Ensifera ensifera* (Boissonneau, 1839)
- Ornismya eximia* DeLattre, 1843 = *Eupherusa eximia* (DeLattre, 1843)
- Ornismya fanny* Lesson, 1838 = *Myrtis fanny* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornismya glaucopoides* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 =
Eriocnemis glaucopoides (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye,
 1838)
- Ornismya gouldii* Lesson, 1832 = *Lophornis gouldii* (Lesson, 1833)
- Ornismya guerinii* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Oxypogon guerinii* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Ornismya helenae* DeLattre, 1843 = *Lophornis helenae* (DeLattre, 1843)
- Ornismya helianthea* Lesson, 1838 = *Coeligena helianthea* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornismya heliodor* Bourcier, 1840 = *Chaetocercus heliodor* (Bourcier, 1840)
- Ornismya heloisa* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Atthis heloisa* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Ornismya heteropogon* Boissonneau, 1839 =
Chalcostigma heteropogon (Boissonneau, 1839)
- Ornismya jourdanii* Bourcier, 1839 = *Chaetocercus jourdanii* (Bourcier, 1839)
- Ornismya julie* Bourcier, 1842 = *Damophila julie* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Ornismya lactea* Lesson, 1832 = *Amazilia lactea* (Lesson, 1829)

- Ornismya lumachella* Lesson, 1838 = *Augastes lumachella* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornismya microrhyncha* Boissonneau, 1839 = *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* (Boissonneau, 1839)
- Ornismya mulsant* Bourcier, 1842 = *Chaetocercus mulsanti* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Ornismya nuna* Lesson, 1832 = *Lesbia nuna* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornismya oenone* Lesson, 1832 = *Chrysuronia oenone* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornismya pamela* d'Orbigny, 1838 = *Aglaeactis pamela* (d'Orbigny, 1838)
- Ornismya phoebe* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Metallura phoebe* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Ornismya poortmani* Bourcier, 1843 = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Ornismya prasina* Lesson, 1830 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ornismya rhami* Lesson, 1838 = *Lamprolaima rhami* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornismya ricordii* Gervais, 1835 = *Chlorostilbon ricordii* (Gervais, 1835)
- Ornismya rutila* DeLattre, 1843 = *Amazilia rutila* (DeLattre, 1842)
- Ornismya sasin* Lesson, 1829 = *Selasphorus sasin* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya swainsonii* Lesson, 1829 = *Chlorostilbon swainsonii* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya theresiae* Da Silva Maia, 1843 = *Polytmus theresiae* (Da Silva Maia, 1843)
- Ornismya torquata* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Coeligena torquata* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Ornismya underwoodii* Lesson, 1832 = *Ocreatus underwoodii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornismya vesper* Lesson, 1829 = *Rhodopis vesper* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya vestita* Lesson, 1838 = *Eriocnemis vestita* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornithoptera spp.** Boisduval I/II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Ornithoptera aesacus** Nay, 1903 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Obi Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère Obi
- Ornithoptera akakeae** Kobayashi & Koiwaya, 1978 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Ornithoptera alexandrae** (Rothschild, 1907) I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Queen Alexandra's Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra
- Ornithoptera allotlei** (Rothschild, 1914) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Ornithoptera arruana obiana* Rebel, 1906 = *Ornithoptera aesacus* Nay, 1903
- Ornithoptera brookiana* Wallace, 1856 = *Trogonoptera brookiana* (Wallace, 1856)
- Ornithoptera caelestis* (Rothschild, 1898) = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ornithoptera chimaera** (Rothschild, 1904) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Chimaera Birdwing (F) Chimère, Ornithoptère chimère
- Ornithoptera croesus** Wallace, 1859 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Wallace's golden birdwing
- Ornithoptera goliath** Oberthür, 1888 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Goliath Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère goliath
- Ornithoptera meridionalis** (Rothschild, 1897) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Southern Tailed Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère méridional
- Ornithoptera obiana* Rippon, 1906 = *Ornithoptera aesacus* Nay, 1903
- Ornithoptera obiensis* = *Ornithoptera aesacus* Nay, 1903
- Ornithoptera paradisea** Staudinger, 1893 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Butterfly of Paradise, Paradise Birdwing, Tailed Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère de paradis
- Ornithoptera priamos poseidon* x *ornithoptera rothschildi* = *Ornithoptera akakeae* Kobayashi & Koiwaya, 1978
- Ornithoptera priamus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Common Birdwing, Common Green Birdwing, New Guinea Birdwing, Priam's Birdwing
- Ornithoptera priamus caelestis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ornithoptera richmondia* (Gray, 1852) = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ornithoptera rothschildi** Kenrick, 1911 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Rothschild's Birdwing
- Ornithoptera schoenbergi* (Staudinger, 1893) = *Ornithoptera paradisea* Staudinger, 1893
- Ornithoptera tithonus** de Haan, 1840 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Tithonus Birdwing
- Ornithoptera urvillianus* (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ornithoptera victoriae** Gray, 1856 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Queen Victoria's Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria
- Ornithoptera victoriae* x *ornithoptera priamus urvillianus* = *Ornithoptera allotlei* (Rothschild, 1914)
- Ornithoptère chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
- Ornithoptère de Brooke (F): *Trogonoptera brookiana*
- Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra (F): *Ornithoptera alexandrina*
- Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria (F): *Ornithoptera victoriae*
- Ornithoptère de paradis (F): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
- Ornithoptère goliath (F): *Ornithoptera goliath*
- Ornithoptère méridional (F): *Ornithoptera meridionalis*
- Ornithoptère Obi (F): *Ornithoptera aesacus*
- Oraetus spp.** II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Oraetus isidori** (Des Murs, 1845) II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-and-chestnut Eagle, Isidor's Eagle (S) Águila castaña, Águila de copete, Águila poma (F) Aigle d'Isidore
- Orong (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Orque (F): *Orcinus orca*
- Orque pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
- Ortalide chacamel (F): *Ortalides vetula*
- Ortalide commune (F): *Ortalides vetula*
- Ortalide du Mexique (F): *Ortalides vetula*
- Ortalides vetula** (Wagler, 1830) III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Chachalaca, Common Chachalaca, Mexican Chachalaca, Plain Chachalaca (S) Chachalaca de los Llenos, Chachalaca norteña (F) Ortalide chacamel, Ortalide commune, Ortalide du Mexique
- Orthopsittaca spp.** II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

<i>Orthopsittaca manilata</i> (Boddaert, 1783) II	29	Oso pardo (S): <i>Ursus arctos</i>
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-bellied Macaw (S)		Oso pardo del Himalaya (S): <i>Ursus arctos isabellinus</i>
Guacamayo barriga roja, Guacamayo ventrirrojo (F)		Oso perezoso (S): <i>Melursus ursinus</i>
Ara macavouanne		Oso polar (S): <i>Ursus maritimus</i>
<i>Orthopsittaca manilatus</i> (Boddaert, 1783) = <i>Orthopsittaca manilata</i> (Boddaert, 1783)		Oso real (S): <i>Tremarctos ornatus</i>
<i>Orthorhyncus</i> spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)		Osos, Panda Gigante (S): <i>Ursidae</i>
<i>Orthorhyncus cora</i> Lesson, 1827 = <i>Thaumastura cora</i> (Lesson, 1827)		Osprey (E): <i>Pandion haliaetus</i>
<i>Orthorhyncus cristatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) II		Osprey (E): <i>Pandionidae</i>
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Antillean Crested Hummingbird (S) Colibrí crestado (F) Colibri huppé		<i>Osteoblepharon osborni</i> K. P. Schmidt, 1919 = <i>Osteolaemus tetraspis</i> Cope, 1861
<i>Orthorhyncus helenae</i> Lembeye, 1850 = <i>Mellisuga helenae</i> (Lembeye, 1850)		<i>Osteoglossum formosum</i> Schlegel & Müller, 1844 = <i>Scleropages formosus</i> (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
<i>Orthorhyncus sephanioides</i> Lesson, 1827 = <i>Sephanoides sephanioides</i> (Lesson, 1827)		<i>Osteolaemus</i> spp. I CROCODYLIIDAE (Reptilia)
Oryx algazelle (F): <i>Oryx dammah</i>		<i>Osteolaemus osborni</i> (K. P. Schmidt, 1933) = <i>Osteolaemus tetraspis</i> Cope, 1861
Oryx, Arabian (E): <i>Oryx leucoryx</i>		<i>Osteolaemus tetraspis</i> Cope, 1861 I CROCODYLIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Dwarf Crocodile, West African Dwarf Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo chico africano, Cocodrilo de hocico corto (F) Crocodile à front large, Crocodile à museau court, Crocodile à nuque cuirassée, Crocodile nain africain
Oryx blanc (F): <i>Oryx leucoryx</i>		Ostrich (E): <i>Struthio camelus</i>
<i>Oryx dammah</i> (Cretzschmar, 1827) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)		Otaria americana (S): <i>Arctocephalus townsendi</i>
(Mammalia) (E) Sahara Oryx, Scimitar-horned Oryx, White Oryx (S) Orix algacel, Orix de Cimitarra (F) Oryx algazelle, Oryx de Libye		Otarie à fourrure australe (F): <i>Arctocephalus australis</i>
Oryx d'Arabie (F): <i>Oryx leucoryx</i>		Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique (F): <i>Arctocephalus townsendi</i>
Oryx de Libye (F): <i>Oryx dammah</i>		Otarie à fourrure de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): <i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>
<i>Oryx leucoryx</i> (Pallas, 1777) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)		OTIDIDAE spp. I/II (Aves) (E) Bustards (S) Avutardas (F) Outardes
Arabian Oryx, White Oryx (S) Orix blanco, Orix de Arabia (F) Oryx blanc, Oryx d'Arabie		<i>Otis</i> spp. II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Oryx, Sahara (E): <i>Oryx dammah</i>		<i>Otis afra</i> Linnaeus, 1766 = <i>Afrotis afra</i> (Linnaeus, 1766)
Oryx, Scimitar-horned (E): <i>Oryx dammah</i>		<i>Otis afraoides</i> A. Smith, 1831 = <i>Afrotis afraoides</i> (A. Smith, 1831)
<i>Oryx tao</i> C. H. Smith, 1827 = <i>Oryx dammah</i> (Cretzschmar, 1827)		<i>Otis arabs</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Ardeotis arabs</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Oryx, White (E): <i>Oryx dammah</i>		<i>Otis australis</i> J. E. Gray, 1829 = <i>Ardeotis australis</i> (J. E. Gray, 1829)
Oryx, White (E): <i>Oryx leucoryx</i>		<i>Otis bengalensis</i> Gmelin, 1789 = <i>Houbaropsis bengalensis</i> (Gmelin, 1789)
<i>Oryzotrochus stephensi</i> Wells, 1959 = <i>Turbinolia stephensi</i> (Wells, 1959)		<i>Otis caerulescens</i> Vieillot, 1820 = <i>Eupodotis caerulescens</i> (Vieillot, 1820)
<i>Oscaria swinhoei</i> (Gray, 1873) = <i>Rafetus swinhoei</i> (Gray, 1873)		<i>Otis cafra</i> Lichtenstein, 1793 = <i>Eupodotis senegalensis</i> (Vieillot, 1820)
Osetr (E): <i>Acipenser gueldenstaedtii</i>		<i>Otis hartlaubii</i> Heuglin, 1863 = <i>Lissotis hartlaubii</i> (Heuglin, 1863)
Osio (S): <i>Leopardus colocolo</i>		<i>Otis heuglinii</i> Hartlaub, 1859 = <i>Neotis heuglinii</i> (Hartlaub, 1859)
Osjo (S): <i>Leopardus jacobitus</i>		<i>Otis indica</i> J. F. Miller, 1782 = <i>Syphoetides indicus</i> (J. F. Miller, 1782)
Oso andino de anteojos (S): <i>Tremarctos ornatus</i>		<i>Otis kori</i> Burchell, 1822 = <i>Ardeotis kori</i> (Burchell, 1822)
Oso bezudo (S): <i>Melursus ursinus</i>		<i>Otis ludwigii</i> Rüppell, 1837 = <i>Neotis ludwigii</i> (Rüppell, 1837)
Oso caballo (S): <i>Myrmecophaga tridactyla</i>		<i>Otis macqueenii</i> J. E. Gray, 1832 = <i>Chlamydotis macqueenii</i> (J. E. Gray, 1832)
Oso de anteojos (S): <i>Tremarctos ornatus</i>		<i>Otis melanogaster</i> Rüppell, 1835 = <i>Lissotis melanogaster</i> (Rüppell, 1835)
Oso de collar (S): <i>Ursus thibetanus</i>		<i>Otis nigriceps</i> Vigors, 1831 = <i>Ardeotis nigriceps</i> (Vigors, 1831)
Oso de los cocoteros (S): <i>Helarctos malayanus</i>		
Oso de sol (S): <i>Helarctos malayanus</i>		
Oso frontino (S): <i>Tremarctos ornatus</i>		
Oso hormiguero (S): <i>Myrmecophaga tridactyla</i>		
Oso malayo (S): <i>Helarctos malayanus</i>		
Oso marino austral (S): <i>Arctocephalus australis</i>		
Oso marino de Chile (S): <i>Arctocephalus philippii</i>		
Oso marino de Guadalupe (S): <i>Arctocephalus townsendi</i>		
Oso marino de las Galápagos (S): <i>Arctocephalus galapagoensis</i>		
Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda (S): <i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>		
Oso marsupial del río Moonie (S): <i>Lasiorhinus krefftii</i>		
Oso negro americano (S): <i>Ursus americanus</i>		
Oso negro de Asia (S): <i>Ursus thibetanus</i>		

<i>Otis nuba</i> Cretzschmar, 1826 = <i>Neotis nuba</i> (Cretzschmar, 1826)	Otter, Southern River (E): <i>Lontra provocax</i>
<i>Otis rueppellii</i> Wahlberg, 1856 = <i>Eupodotis rueppellii</i> (Wahlberg, 1856)	Otter, Southern Sea (E): <i>Enhydra lutris nereis</i>
<i>Otis ruficrista</i> A. Smith, 1836 = <i>Lophotis ruficrista</i> (A. Smith, 1836)	Otter, Speckle-throated (E): <i>Hydrictis maculicollis</i>
<i>Otis senegalensis</i> Vieillot, 1820 = <i>Eupodotis senegalensis</i> (Vieillot, 1820)	Otter, Spot-necked (E): <i>Hydrictis maculicollis</i>
Otis tarda Linnaeus, 1758 II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Bustard (S) Avutarda, Avutarda común, Avutarda euroasiática (F) Grande Outarde, Outarde barbue	Otter, Spotted-necked (E): <i>Hydrictis maculicollis</i>
<i>Otis tetrax</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Tetrax tetrax</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Otter, Swamp (E): <i>Aonyx capensis microdon</i>
<i>Otis vigorsii</i> A. Smith, 1831 = <i>Eupodotis vigorsii</i> (A. Smith, 1831)	Otus spp. Pennant, 1769 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)
<i>Otocolobus manul</i> (Pallas, 1776) = <i>Felis manul</i> Pallas, 1776	<i>Otus abyssinicus</i> Guérin-Méneville, 1843 = <i>Asio abyssinicus</i> (Guérin-Méneville, 1843)
Otolemur spp. II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)	Otus albogularis (Cassin, 1850) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Otolemur crassicaudatus (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Bushbaby, Large-Eared Greater Galago, Thick-tailed Bushbaby, Thick-tailed Greater Galago (S) Gálago de cola gruesa (F) Galago à queue touffue, Grand galago	(E) White-throated Screech-Owl (S) Autillo gorgiblanco, Curucú gargantiblanco (F) Petit-duc à gorge blanche
<i>Otolemur crassicaudatus garnettii</i> (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = <i>Otolemur garnettii</i> (Ogilby, 1838)	Otus alfredi Hartert, 1897 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Otolemur garnettii (Ogilby, 1838) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Garnett's Greater Galago, Small-eared Greater Galago	Flores Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Flores (F) Petit-duc de Florès
Otolemur monteiri (Bartlett, 1863) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silvery Greater Galago	Otus alias Rasmussen, 1998 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Otorongo (S): <i>Panthera onca</i>	Nicobar Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Nicobar (F) Petit-duc de Nicobar
Otter, African Clawless (E): <i>Aonyx capensis</i>	Otus angelinae (Finsch, 1912) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Otter, California Sea (E): <i>Enhydra lutris nereis</i>	(E) Javan Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Java (F) Petit-duc de Java
Otter, Cameroon Clawless (E): <i>Aonyx capensis microdon</i>	Otus asio (Linnaeus, 1758) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Otter, Cape Clawless (E): <i>Aonyx capensis</i>	Eastern Screech-Owl (S) Autillo yanqui, Tecolote oriental (F) Petit-duc maculé
Otter-civet (E): <i>Cynogale bennettii</i>	<i>Otus asio aikeni</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Otus kennicottii</i> (Elliot, 1867)
Otter-civet, Sunda (E): <i>Cynogale bennettii</i>	<i>Otus asio bendirei</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Otus kennicottii</i> (Elliot, 1867)
Otter, Common (E): <i>Lutra lutra</i>	<i>Otus asio brewsteri</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Otus kennicottii</i> (Elliot, 1867)
Otter, Eurasian (E): <i>Lutra lutra</i>	<i>Otus asio cardonensis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Otus kennicottii</i> (Elliot, 1867)
Otter, European (E): <i>Lutra lutra</i>	<i>Otus asio cineraceus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Otus kennicottii</i> (Elliot, 1867)
Otter, European River (E): <i>Lutra lutra</i>	<i>Otus asio clazus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Otus kennicottii</i> (Elliot, 1867)
Otter, Giant (E): <i>Pteronura brasiliensis</i>	<i>Otus asio gilmani</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Otus kennicottii</i> (Elliot, 1867)
Otter, Giant Brazilian (E): <i>Pteronura brasiliensis</i>	<i>Otus asio inyoensis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Otus kennicottii</i> (Elliot, 1867)
Otter, Hairy-nosed (E): <i>Lutra sumatrana</i>	<i>Otus asio kennicottii</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Otus kennicottii</i> (Elliot, 1867)
Otter, Indian Smooth-coated (E): <i>Lutrogale perspicillata</i>	<i>Otus asio macfarlanei</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Otus kennicottii</i> (Elliot, 1867)
Otter, Long-tailed (E): <i>Lontra longicaudis</i>	<i>Otus asio mychophilus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Otus kennicottii</i> (Elliot, 1867)
Otter, Marine (E): <i>Lontra felina</i>	<i>Otus asio quercinus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Otus kennicottii</i> (Elliot, 1867)
Otter, Neotropical (E): <i>Lontra longicaudis</i>	<i>Otus asio sinaloensis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Otus kennicottii</i> (Elliot, 1867)
Otter, Neotropical River (E): <i>Lontra longicaudis</i>	<i>Otus asio vinaceus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Otus kennicottii</i> (Elliot, 1867)
Otter, North American (E): <i>Lontra canadensis</i>	<i>Otus asio xantusi</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Otus kennicottii</i> (Elliot, 1867)
Otter, North American River (E): <i>Lontra canadensis</i>	Otus atricapilla (Temminck, 1822) II 30 STRIGIDAE
Otter, Northern River (E): <i>Lontra canadensis</i>	(Aves) (E) Black-capped Screech-Owl, Variable
Otter, Old World (E): <i>Lutra lutra</i>	Screech-Owl (S) Autillo capirogado, Curucú vermiculado, Lechucita rojiza (F) Petit-duc à mèches noires
Otter, Oriental Small-clawed (E): <i>Aonyx cinerea</i>	
Otter, Sea (E): <i>Enhydra lutris</i>	
Otter, Small-clawed (E): <i>Aonyx cinerea</i>	
Otter, Small-toothed Clawless (E): <i>Aonyx capensis microdon</i>	
Otter, Smooth-coated (E): <i>Lutrogale perspicillata</i>	
Otter, South American River (E): <i>Lontra longicaudis</i>	

- Otus bakkamoena** Pennant, 1769 II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Collared Scops-Owl, Indian Scops-Owl, Sunda Scops-Owl (S) Autillo chino, Autillo de la Sonda, Autillo indio (F) Petit-duc à collier, Petit-duc de Horsfield, Petit-duc indien
- Otus bakkamoena boholensis** Pennant, 1769 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
- Otus bakkamoena everetti** Pennant, 1769 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
- Otus bakkamoena fuliginosus** Pennant, 1769 = *Otus fuliginosus* (Sharpe, 1888)
- Otus bakkamoena megalotis** Pennant, 1769 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
- Otus bakkamoena mentawi** Pennant, 1769 = *Otus mentawi* Chasen & Kloss, 1926
- Otus balli** (Hume, 1873) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andaman Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Andamán (F) Petit-duc des Andaman
- Otus barbarus** (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara Screech-Owl (S) Autillo barbudo, Tecolote barbudo (F) Petit-duc bridé
- Otus beccarii** Salvadori, 1876 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Biak Scops-owl
- Otus bengalensis** Franklin, 1831 = *Bubo bubo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Otus brookii** (Sharpe, 1892) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rajah Scops-Owl (S) Autillo rajá (F) Petit-duc radjah
- Otus brucei** (Hume, 1873) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pallid Scops-Owl, Striated Scops-Owl (S) Autillo persa (F) Petit-duc de Bruce
- Otus capensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Asio capensis* (Smith, 1834)
- Otus capnodes** (Gurney, 1889) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Anjouan Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Anjouan (F) Petit-duc d'Anjouan
- Otus centralis** Hekstra, 1982 = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Otus choliba** (Vieillot, 1817) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tropical Screech-Owl (S) Autillo chóliba, Curucucú común, Lechucita común (F) Petit-duc choliba
- Otus clarkii** Kelso & Kelso, 1935 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-shanked Screech-Owl (S) Autillo serrano, Buhito en Pernetas (F) Petit-duc de Clark
- Otus collaris** Lambert & Rasmussen, 1998 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sangihe Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de la Sangihe (F) Petit-duc de Sangihe
- Otus colombianus** Traylor, 1952 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Colombian Screech-owl (S) Autillo Colombiano (F) Petit-duc de Colombie
- Otus cooperi** (Ridgway, 1878) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pacific Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Manglar (F) Petit-duc de Cooper
- Otus elegans** (Cassin, 1852) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Elegant Scops-Owl, Ryukyu Scops-Owl (S) Autillo elegante (F) Petit-duc élégant
- Otus enganensis** Riley, 1927 = *Otus umbra* (Richmond, 1903)
- Otus flammeolus** (Kaup, 1853) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Flammulated Owl (S) Autillo flamulado, Tecolote flameado (F) Petit-duc nain
- Otus fuliginosus** (Sharpe, 1888) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Palawan Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Palawan (F) Petit-duc de Palawan
- Otus guatemalae** Sharpe, 1875 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Guatemalan Screech-Owl (S) Autillo Guatémalteco (F) Petit-duc guatémaltèque
- Otus guatemalae vermiculatus* Sharpe, 1875 = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Otus gurneyi** (Tweeddale, 1879) = *Mimizuku gurneyi* (Tweeddale, 1879)
- Otus hartlaubi** (Giebel, 1849) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sao Tomé Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Santo Tomé (F) Petit-duc de Sao Tomé
- Otus hoyi** König & Straneck, 1989 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Hoy's Screech-Owl (S) Autillo fresco (F) Petit-duc de Hoy
- Otus icterorhynchus** (Shelley, 1873) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sandy Scops-Owl (S) Autillo piquigualdo (F) Petit-duc à bec jaune
- Otus ingens** (Salvin, 1897) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufescent Screech-Owl (S) Autillo pálido, Curucucú pálido (F) Petit-duc de Salvin
- Otus insularis** (Tristram, 1880) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Seychelles Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Seychelles (F) Petit-duc scieur
- Otus ireneae** Ripley, 1966 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Morden's Scops-Owl, Sokoke Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Sokoke (F) Petit-duc d'Irène
- Otus kennicottii** (Elliot, 1867) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Western Screech-Owl (S) Autillo californiano, Tecolote occidental (F) Petit-duc des montagnes
- Otus koepckeae** Hekstra, 1982 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Koepcke's Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Koepcke (F) Petit-duc de Koepcke
- Otus lawrencii* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) = *Gymnoglaux lawrencii* Sclater & Salvin, 1868
- Otus lempiji** Horsfield, 1821 = *Otus bakkamoena* Pennant, 1769
- Otus leucotis** (Temminck, 1820) = *Ptilopsis leucotis* (Temminck, 1820)
- Otus longicornis** (Ogilvie-Grant, 1894) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Luzon Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Luzón (F) Petit-duc longicorne
- Otus madagascariensis** (Grandidier, 1867) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Torotoroka Scops-Owl
- Otus madagascariensis** (A. Grandidier, 1867) = *Otus rutilus* (Pucheran, 1849)
- Otus madagascariensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Asio madagascariensis* (Smith, 1834)
- Otus magicus** (Müller, 1841) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Scops-Owl, Papuan Scops-Owl (S) Autillo moluqueño (F) Petit-duc mystérieux
- Otus manadensis** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Scops-Owl, Sulawesi Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Célebes (F) Petit-duc de Manado

- Otus manadensis albiventris* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) =
Otus magicus (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis bourruensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) =
Otus magicus (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis leucospilus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) =
Otus magicus (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis magicus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) =
Otus magicus (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis morotensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) =
Otus magicus (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis sibutuensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) =
Otus mantananensis (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus manadensis steerei* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus manadensis tempestatis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) =
Otus magicus (Müller, 1841)
- Otus mantananensis*** (Sharpe, 1892) II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Mantanani Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de la Mantanani (F) Petit-duc de Mantanani
- Otus marshalli*** Weske & Terborgh, 1981 II 30
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cloud-forest Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Marshall (F) Petit-duc de Marshall
- Otus mayottensis*** Benson, 1960 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Mayotte Scops-Owl
- Otus megalotis*** (Walden, 1875) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Philippine Scops-Owl (S) Autillo filipino (F) Petit-duc de Luçon
- Otus mentawi*** Chasen & Kloss, 1926 II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Mentawai Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de las Mentawai (F) Petit-duc des Mentawai
- Otus mindorensis*** (Whitehead, 1899) II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Mindoro Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Mindoro (F) Petit-duc de Mindoro
- Otus minimus* (Carriker, 1935) = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)
- Otus mirus*** Ripley & Rabor, 1968 II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Mindanao Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Mindanao (F) Petit-duc de Mindanao
- Otus moheliensis*** Lafontaine & Moulaert, 1998 II 30
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moheli Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Mohéli (F) Petit-duc de Mohéli
- Otus nudipes*** (Daudin, 1800) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Puerto Rican Screech-Owl (S) Autillo portorriqueño (F) Petit-duc de Porto Rico
- Otus pauliani*** (Benson, 1960) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Comoro Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de las Comores (F) Petit-duc du Karthala
- Otus pembaensis*** Pakenham, 1937 II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Pemba Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Pemba (F) Petit-duc de Pemba
- Otus petersoni*** Fitzpatrick & O'Neill, 1986 II 30
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnamon Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Peterson (F) Petit-duc de Peterson
- Otus podarginus* (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872) = *Pyrroglaux podargina* (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872)
- Otus roboratus*** Bangs & Noble, 1918 II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Peruvian Screech-Owl, West Peruvian Screech-Owl (S) Autillo peruano, Autillo roborado (F) Petit-duc du Pérou
- Otus roraimae* (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Otus rufescens*** (Horsfield, 1821) II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Reddish Scops-Owl (S) Autillo rojizo (F) Petit-duc roussâtre
- Otus rutilus*** (Pucheran, 1849) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Madagascar Scops-Owl, Malagasy Scops-Owl (S) Autillo malgache (F) Petit-duc malgache
- Otus rutilus pauliani* (Pucheran, 1849) = *Otus pauliani* (Benson, 1960)
- Otus rutilus pemaensis* Pakenham, 1937 = *Otus pemaensis* Pakenham, 1937
- Otus rutilus* (Pucheran, 1849) = *Otus madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1867)
- Otus sagittatus*** (Cassin, 1848) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) White-fronted Scops-Owl (S) Autillo frentiblanco (F) Petit-duc à front blanc
- Otus sanctaecatarinae*** (Salvin, 1897) II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Long-tufted Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Santa Catalina (F) Petit-duc à aigrettes longues
- Otus scops*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Scops-Owl, Eurasian Scops-Owl, Scops Owl (S) Autillo, Autillo europeo (F) Hibou petit-duc, Petit-duc scops
- Otus scops botelensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Otus scops calayensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Otus scops cuyensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus scops elegans* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Otus scops interpositus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Otus scops longicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus longicornis* (Ogilvie-Grant, 1894)
- Otus scops mantananensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus scops mindorensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mindorensis* (Whitehead, 1899)
- Otus scops mirus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mirus* Ripley & Rabor, 1968
- Otus scops romblonis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus seductus*** Moore, 1941 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Balsas Screech-Owl (S) Autillo del Balsas (F) Petit-duc du Balsas
- Otus senegalensis*** (Swainson, 1837) II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) African Scops-Owl (S) Autillo africano (F) Petit-duc africain
- Otus siaensis* (Schlegel, 1873) = *Otus manadensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)
- Otus silvicola*** (Wallace, 1864) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Lesser Sunda Scops-Owl, Wallace's Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Wallace (F) Petit-duc de Wallace
- Otus spilocephalus*** (Blyth, 1846) II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Mountain Scops-Owl, Spotted Scops-Owl (S) Autillo montano (F) Petit-duc tacheté
- Otus spilocephalus angelinae* (Blyth, 1846) = *Otus angelinae* (Finsch, 1912)

<i>Otus sunia</i> (Hodgson, 1836) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)	<i>Oulophyllia levis</i> (Nemenzo, 1959) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oriental Scops-Owl (S) Autillo oriental	
<i>Otus thilohoffmanni</i> Warakagoda & Rasmussen, 2004 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)	<i>Oulophyllia spinosa</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = <i>Isophyllia sinuosa</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
	Ounce (E): <i>Uncia uncia</i>
<i>Otus trichopsis</i> (Wagler, 1832) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)	<i>Ouroboros cataphractus</i> (Boie, 1828) = <i>Cordylus cataphractus</i> Boie, 1828
(E) Whiskered Screech-Owl (S) Autillo bigotudo, Tecolote bigotudo (F) Petit-duc à moustaches	Ours à collier (F): <i>Ursus thibetanus</i>
<i>Otus umbra</i> (Richmond, 1903) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)	Ours à lunettes (F): <i>Tremarctos ornatus</i>
(E) Mentaur Scops-Owl, Simeulue Scops-Owl (S)	Ours andin (F): <i>Tremarctos ornatus</i>
Autillo de la Simeulue (F) Petit-duc de Simalur	Ours blanc (F): <i>Ursus maritimus</i>
<i>Otus usta</i> Sclater, 1859 = <i>Otus watsonii</i> (Cassin, 1848)	Ours brun (F): <i>Ursus arctos</i>
<i>Otus vandewateri</i> (Robinson & Kloss, 1916) = <i>Otus spilocephalus</i> (Blyth, 1846)	Ours brun de l'Himalaya (F): <i>Ursus arctos isabellinus</i>
<i>Otus vermiculatus</i> (Ridgway, 1887) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)	Ours brun isabelle (F): <i>Ursus arctos isabellinus</i>
(E) Vermiculated Screech-Owl (S) Autillo vermiculado (F) Petit-duc vermiculé	Ours de l'Himalaya (F): <i>Ursus thibetanus</i>
<i>Otus watsonii</i> (Cassin, 1848) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)	Ours des cocotiers (F): <i>Helarctos malayanus</i>
(E) Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl (S) Autillo del Amazonas, Curucucú orejudo (F) Petit-duc de Watson	Ours grizzly (F): <i>Ursus arctos</i>
<i>Otus whiteheadi</i> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1895) = <i>Otus megalotis</i> (Walden, 1875)	Ours lippu de l'Inde (F): <i>Melursus ursinus</i>
Ouakari à tête noire (F): <i>Cacajao melanocephalus</i>	Ours malais (F): <i>Helarctos malayanus</i>
Ouakari chauve (F): <i>Cacajao calvus</i>	Ours noir américain (F): <i>Ursus americanus</i>
Ouandérou (F): <i>Macaca silenus</i>	Ours noir d'Asie (F): <i>Ursus thibetanus</i>
Ouistiti à camail (F): <i>Callithrix humeralifera</i>	Ours, Panda Géant (F): <i>Ursidae</i>
Ouistiti à oreilles argentées (F): <i>Callithrix saterei</i>	Ours polaire (F): <i>Ursus maritimus</i>
Ouistiti à pinceaux blancs (F): <i>Callithrix jacchus</i>	Ours prochile lippu (F): <i>Melursus ursinus</i>
Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs (F): <i>Callithrix penicillata</i>	Oustiti à oreilles blanches (F): <i>Callithrix aurita</i>
Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs (F): <i>Callithrix kuhlii</i>	Oustiti oreillard (F): <i>Callithrix aurita</i>
Ouistiti argenté (F): <i>Callithrix argentata</i>	Outarde à miroir blanc (F): <i>Afrotis afraoides</i>
Ouistiti à tête jaune (F): <i>Callithrix flaviceps</i>	Outarde arabe (F): <i>Ardeotis arabs</i>
Ouistiti à tête noire (F): <i>Callithrix nigriceps</i>	Outarde à tête noire (F): <i>Ardeotis nigriceps</i>
Ouistiti à toupet blanc (F): <i>Callithrix jacchus</i>	Outarde australienne (F): <i>Ardeotis australis</i>
Ouistiti commun (F): <i>Callithrix jacchus</i>	Outarde à ventre noir (F): <i>Lissotis melanogaster</i>
Ouistiti de Geoffroy (F): <i>Callithrix geoffroyi</i>	Outarde barbue (F): <i>Otis tarda</i>
Ouistiti de Kuhl (F): <i>Callithrix kuhlii</i>	Outarde canepetière (F): <i>Tetrax tetrax</i>
Ouistiti de Manicore (F): <i>Callithrix manicorensis</i>	Outarde d'Australie (F): <i>Ardeotis australis</i>
Ouistiti de Marca (F): <i>Callithrix mariae</i>	Outarde de Burchell (F): <i>Neotis denhami</i>
Ouistiti mignon (F): <i>Callithrix pygmaea</i>	Outarde de Denham (F): <i>Neotis denhami</i>
Ouistiti nain (F): <i>Callithrix humilis</i>	Outarde de Hartlaub (F): <i>Lissotis hartlaubii</i>
<i>Oulangia</i> spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Outarde de Heuglin (F): <i>Neotis heuglinii</i>
<i>Oulangia bradleyi</i> (Verrill, 1866) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Outarde de l'Inde (F): <i>Ardeotis nigriceps</i>
<i>Oulangia cyathiformis</i> Chevalier, 1972 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Outarde de Ludwig (F): <i>Neotis ludwigii</i>
<i>Oulangia stokesiana</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Outarde de Nubie (F): <i>Neotis nuba</i>
<i>Oulastrea</i> spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Outarde de Rüppell (F): <i>Eupodotis rueppellii</i>
<i>Oulastrea crispata</i> (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Zebra Coral	Outarde de Savile (F): <i>Lophotis savilei</i>
<i>Oulophyllia</i> spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Outarde de Vigors (F): <i>Eupodotis vigorsii</i>
<i>Oulophyllia aspera</i> (Quelch, 1886) = <i>Oulophyllia crispa</i> (Lamarck, 1816)	Outarde d'Oustalet (F): <i>Lophotis gindiana</i>
<i>Oulophyllia bennettae</i> (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Outarde du Bengale (F): <i>Houbaropsis bengalensis</i>
<i>Oulophyllia crispa</i> (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Outarde du Sénégal (F): <i>Eupodotis senegalensis</i>
	Outarde houbara (F): <i>Chlamydotis undulata</i>
	Outarde houppette (F): <i>Lophotis ruficrista</i>
	Outarde korhaan (F): <i>Afrotis afra</i>
	Outarde kori (F): <i>Ardeotis kori</i>
	Outarde naine (F): <i>Lophotis ruficrista</i>
	Outarde naine de l'Inde (F): <i>Syphoetides indicus</i>
	Outarde noire (F): <i>Afrotis afra</i>
	Outarde nubienne (F): <i>Neotis nuba</i>
	Outarde passarage (F): <i>Syphoetides indicus</i>
	Outarde plombée (F): <i>Eupodotis caerulescens</i>
	Outardes (F): <i>Otididae</i>
	Outarde somalienne (F): <i>Eupodotis humilis</i>

Ovis ammon (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II BOVIDAE (Mammalia)	Owl, Buff-fronted (E): <i>Aegolius harrisii</i>
(E) Argali, Asian Wild Sheep, Marco Polo Sheep (S)	Owl, Burrowing (E): <i>Athene cunicularia</i>
Argalí, Muflón, Muflón argal, Muflón de Marco Polo (F)	Owl, Chaco (E): <i>Strix chacoensis</i>
Argali, Mouflon d'Asie, Mouflon d'Eurasie, Mouflon méditerranéen, Mouflon vrai	Owl, Crested (E): <i>Lophostrix cristata</i>
Ovis ammon hodgsonii Blyth, 1841 I BOVIDAE	Owl, Desert (E): <i>Strix butleri</i>
(Mammalia) (E) Great Tibetan Sheep, Nyan, Tibetan	Owl, Eagle (E): <i>Bubo bubo</i>
Argali (S) Argalí del Himalaya, Muflón argal tibetano	Owl, Elf (E): <i>Micrathene whitneyi</i>
(F) Mouflon de l'Himalaya, Mouflon des montagnes	Owlet, African Barred (E): <i>Glaucidium capense</i>
Ovis ammon nigrimontana Severtzov, 1873 I BOVIDAE	Owlet, Asian Barred (E): <i>Glaucidium cuculoides</i>
(Mammalia) (E) Kara Tau Argali	Owlet, Barred (E): <i>Glaucidium capense</i>
<i>Ovis ammon vignei</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Ovis vignei vignei</i>	Owlet, Barred Jungle (E): <i>Glaucidium radiatum</i>
Blyth, 1841	Owlet, Chestnut-backed (E): <i>Glaucidium castanonotum</i>
<i>Ovis arabica</i> Sopin & Harrison, 1986 = <i>Ovis ammon</i>	Owlet, Collared (E): <i>Glaucidium brodiei</i>
(Linnaeus, 1758)	Owlet, Cuckoo (E): <i>Glaucidium cuculoides</i>
<i>Ovis aries ophion</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Ovis orientalis ophion</i>	Owlet, Forest (E): <i>Heteroglaux blewitti</i>
Blyth, 1841	Owlet, Forest Spotted (E): <i>Heteroglaux blewitti</i>
Ovis canadensis Shaw, 1804 II/NC ⁵ BOVIDAE	Owlet, Javan (E): <i>Glaucidium castanopterum</i>
(Mammalia) (E) Bighorn Sheep, Mexican Bighorn	Owlet, Jungle (E): <i>Glaucidium radiatum</i>
Sheep, Mountain Sheep (S) Borrego cimarrón, Carnero	Owlet, Long-whiskered (E): <i>Xenoglaux loweryi</i>
del Canadá, Carnero salvaje (F) Bighorn, Mouflon	Owlet, Pearl-spotted (E): <i>Glaucidium perlatum</i>
d'Amérique, Mouflon du Canada, Mouflon pachycère	Owlet, Red-chested (E): <i>Glaucidium tephronotum</i>
<i>Ovis gmelini</i> Blyth, 1841 = <i>Ovis orientalis ophion</i> Blyth,	Owlet, Sjostedt's (E): <i>Glaucidium sjostedti</i>
1841	Owlet, Spotted (E): <i>Athene brama</i>
<i>Ovis gmelini ophion</i> Blyth, 1841 = <i>Ovis orientalis ophion</i>	Owlet, Tibet (E): <i>Athene noctua</i>
Blyth, 1841	Owlet, Yellow-legged (E): <i>Glaucidium tephronotum</i>
<i>Ovis hodgsonii</i> Blyth, 1841 = <i>Ovis ammon hodgsonii</i>	Owl, Fearful (E): <i>Nesasio solomonensis</i>
Blyth, 1841	Owl, Flammulated (E): <i>Otus flammeolus</i>
<i>Ovis jubata</i> Kerr, 1792 = <i>Ovis vignei</i> Blyth, 1841	Owl, Forest Little (E): <i>Heteroglaux blewitti</i>
<i>Ovis jubata</i> Peters, 1876 = <i>Ovis ammon</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Owl, Fulvous (E): <i>Strix fulvescens</i>
<i>Ovis nigrimontana</i> Severtzov, 1873 = <i>Ovis ammon</i>	Owl, Golden (E): <i>Tyto aurantia</i>
nigrimontana Severtzov, 1873	Owl, Grass (E): <i>Tyto capensis</i>
Ovis orientalis Gmelin, 1774 I/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia)	Owl, Great Grey (E): <i>Strix nebulosa</i>
(E) Mouflon	Owl, Great Horned (E): <i>Bubo virginianus</i>
<i>Ovis orientalis</i> Gmelin, 1774 = <i>Ovis vignei</i> Blyth, 1841	Owl, Grey (E): <i>Strix nebulosa</i>
<i>Ovis orientalis ophion</i> Blyth, 1841 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)	Owl, Hawk (E): <i>Surnia ulula</i>
(E) Cyprian Wild Sheep, Cyprus Mouflon (S) Muflón de	Owl, Hume's (E): <i>Strix butleri</i>
Chipre (F) Mouflon de Chypre	Owl, Hume's Tawny (E): <i>Strix butleri</i>
<i>Ovis orientalis vignei</i> Gmelin, 1774 = <i>Ovis vignei vignei</i>	Owl, Itombwe (E): <i>Phodilus prigoginei</i>
Blyth, 1841	Owl, Jamaican (E): <i>Pseudoscops grammicus</i>
Ovis vignei Blyth, 1841 I/II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)	Owl, Lapland (E): <i>Strix nebulosa</i>
Red Sheep, Shapo, Shapu, Urial (S) Uriel (F) Uriel	Owl, Lapp (E): <i>Strix nebulosa</i>
Ovis vignei vignei Blyth, 1841 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)	Owl, Laughing (E): <i>Sceloglaux albifacies</i>
(E) Ladakh Uriel, Uriel (S) Uriel (F) Mouflon du Ladak,	Owl, Little (E): <i>Athene noctua</i>
Uriel	Owl, Long-eared (E): <i>Asio otus</i>
Owl, Abyssinian (E): <i>Asio abyssinicus</i>	Owl, Madagascar (E): <i>Tyto soumagnei</i>
Owl, Abyssinian Long-eared (E): <i>Asio abyssinicus</i>	Owl, Madagascar (E): <i>Asio madagascariensis</i>
Owl, African Bay (E): <i>Phodilus prigoginei</i>	Owl, Madagascar Grass (E): <i>Tyto soumagnei</i>
Owl, African Marsh (E): <i>Asio capensis</i>	Owl, Madagascar Red (E): <i>Tyto soumagnei</i>
Owl, Ashy-faced (E): <i>Tyto glaurops</i>	Owl, Maned (E): <i>Jubula letti</i>
Owl, Band-bellied (E): <i>Pulsatrix melanota</i>	Owl, Marsh (E): <i>Asio capensis</i>
Owl, Band-tailed (E): <i>Pulsatrix melanota</i>	Owl, Masked (E): <i>Tyto novaehollandiae</i>
Owl, Bare-legged (E): <i>Gymnoglaux lawrencii</i>	Owl, Minahassa (E): <i>Tyto inexspectata</i>
Owl, Barking (E): <i>Ninox connivens</i>	Owl, Mottled (E): <i>Strix virgata</i>
Owl, Barn (E): <i>Tyto alba</i>	Owl, Norfolk Island Boobook (E): <i>Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata</i>
Owl, Barred (E): <i>Strix varia</i>	Owl, Northern Hawk (E): <i>Surnia ulula</i>
Owl, Bay (E): <i>Phodilus badius</i>	Owl, Northern Little (E): <i>Athene noctua</i>
Owl, Black-and-white (E): <i>Ciccaba nigrolineata</i>	Owl, Northern Saw-whet (E): <i>Aegolius acadicus</i>
Owl, Black-banded (E): <i>Ciccaba huhula</i>	Owl, Palau (E): <i>Pyrroglaux podargina</i>
Owl, Boreal (E): <i>Aegolius funereus</i>	Owl, Powerful (E): <i>Ninox strenua</i>

- Owl, Pygmy (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
 Owl, Rufous (E): *Ninox rufa*
 Owl, Rufous-banded (E): *Strix albitarsis*
 Owl, Rufous-legged (E): *Strix rufipes*
 Owl, Rusty-barred (E): *Strix hylophila*
 Owl, Rusty-barred (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Owl, Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Owl, Scops (E): *Otus scops*
 Owl, Short-eared (E): *Asio flammeus*
 Owl, Snowy (E): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 Owl, Sooty (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*
 Owl, Soumagne's (E): *Tyto soumagniei*
 Owl, Southern White-faced (E): *Ptilopsis granti*
 Owl, Spectacled (E): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix occidentalis*
 Owl, Spotted Little (E): *Athene brama*
 Owl, Striped (E): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Owl, Stygian (E): *Asio stygius*
 Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Owl, Tanimbar (E):
 Tyto sororcula
 Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*
 Owl, Tawny-browed (E): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Owl, Tengmalm's (E): *Aegolius funereus*
 Owl, Unspotted Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
 Owl, Ural (E): *Strix uralensis*
 Owl, White-browed (E): *Ninox superciliaris*
 Owl, White-chinned (E): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Owl, White-faced (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 Owl, Winking (E): *Ninox connivens*
 Owl, Woodford's (E): *Strix woodfordii*
 Ox, Indian Wild (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Ox, Vu Quang (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
Oxyphyllia aspera (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Oxyphyllia aspera sugiyamai (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia tosaensis* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1935)
Oxyphyllia aspera tosaensis (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia tosaensis* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1935)
Oxypogon spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Oxypogon guerinii (Boissonneau, 1840) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Helmetcrest (S)
 Chivito de los páramos, Colibrí chivito (F) Colibri casqué
Oxypora spp. Kent 1871 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora convoluta Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora crassispinosa Nemenzo, 1980 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora egyptensis Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora glabra Nemenzo, 1959 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora lacera (Verrill, 1864) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Lettuce Coral
Oxyrhina daekayi Gill, 1862 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
Oxysmilia spp. Duchassaing 1870 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxysmilia circularis Cairns, 1998 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxysmilia corrugata Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxysmilia epithecata Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxysmilia portoricensis (Vaughan, 1901) = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Oxysmilia rotundifolia (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Big-leaf Coral (S)
 Coral rotundo
Oxyura leucocephala (Scopoli, 1769) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) White-headed Duck (S) Malvasía, Malvasía Cabeciblanca (F) Érismature à tête blanche
Ozotoceros bezoarticus (Linnaeus, 1758) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pampas Deer (S) Ciervo de las Pampas, Ciervo pampero, Venado campero, Venado de campo, Venado de las pampas (F) Cerf des pampas, Goazu
 Paca (S): *Cuniculus paca*
 Paca (E): *Cuniculus paca*
 Paca (F): *Cuniculus paca*
 Paca, Spotted (E): *Cuniculus paca*
Pachliopta jophon (Gray, 1853) = *Atrophaneura jophon* (Gray, 1853)
Pachliopta pandiyana (Moore, 1881) = *Atrophaneura pandiyana* (Moore, 1881)
Pachydactylus quadriocellatus Petrs, 1883 = *Phelsuma quadriocellata* (Peters, 1883)
Pachyseris spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pachyseris carinata Brüggemann, 1879 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)
Pachyseris clementei Nemenzo = *Pachyseris speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Pachyseris foliosa Veron, 1990 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pachyseris gemmae Nemenzo, 1955 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pachyseris involuta (Studer, 1877) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pachyseris levicollis (Dana, 1846) = *Pachyseris speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Pachyseris monticulosa (Verrill, 1866) = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)
Pachyseris rugosa (Lamarck, 1801) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Castle Coral
Pachyseris speciosa (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Phonograph Coral
Pachyseris torresiana Vaughan, 1918 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)
Pachyseris valenciennesi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)
 Padda de Java (F): *Lonchura oryzivora*
Padda oryzivora (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lonchura oryzivora* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Paddlefish (E): *Polyodontidae*
 Paddlefish (E): *Psephurus gladius*
 Paddlefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*
 Paddlefish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*

- Paddlefish, Mississippi (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Padloper, Boulenger's (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
Padloper, Greater (E): *Homopus femoralis*
Padloper, Karoo (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
Padloper, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*
Paguma larvata (C. E. H. Smith, 1827) III VIVERRIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Masked Palm Civet (S) Civeta de palmera enmascarada (F) Civette palmiste à masque
Paiche (S): *Arapaima gigas*
Paiche (F): *Arapaima gigas*
Pájaro de los matorrales (S): *Atrichornis clamosus*
Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Pájaro paraguas bigotudo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
Pájaro-paraguas longuipendulo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
Pájaros paraguas (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Pajuil, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
Palaeornis anthopeplus Lear, 1831 = *Polytelis anthopeplus* (Lear, 1831)
Palaeornis caniceps Blyth, 1846 = *Psittacula caniceps* (Blyth, 1846)
Palaeornis columbooides Vigors, 1830 = *Psittacula columbooides* (Vigors, 1830)
Palaeornis derbianus Fraser, 1852 = *Psittacula derbiana* (Fraser, 1852)
Palaeornis echo A. Newton & E. Newton, 1876 = *Psittacula echo* (Newton & Newton, 1876)
Palaeornis finschii Hume, 1874 = *Psittacula himalayana* (Lesson, 1832)
Palaeornis intermedia Rothschild, 1895 = *Psittacula intermedia* (Rothschild, 1895)
Palauastrea spp. Yabe & Sugiyama 1941 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Palauastrea ramosa Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Palea steindachneri (Siebenrock, 1906) II
TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wattle-necked Softshell Turtle
Paleosuchus spp. Gray, 1862 II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)
Paleosuchus niloticus L. Müller, 1924 = *Paleosuchus trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801)
Paleosuchus palpebrosus (Cuvier, 1807) II
ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman, Dwarf Caiman (S) Caimán enano (F) Caïman à paupières osseuses
Paleosuchus trigomatus (Schneider, 1801) = *Paleosuchus trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801)
Paleosuchus trigonatus (Schneider, 1801) II
ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman (S) Caimán frentiplano (F) Caïman hérissé
Palette à couronne bleue (F): *Prioniturus discurus*
Palette à manteau d'or (F): *Prioniturus platurus*
Palette de Buru (F): *Prioniturus mada*
Palette de Cassin (F): *Prioniturus flavicans*
Palette de Palawan (F): *Prioniturus platynae*
Palette des Sulu (F): *Prioniturus verticalis*
Palette momot (F): *Prioniturus montanus*
Palette verte (F): *Prioniturus luconensis*
Palmiste africain (F): *Gypohierax angolensis*
Paloma apuñalada (S): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Paloma calva (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*
Paloma crestada azul (S): *Goura cristata*
Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*
Paloma crestada victoria (S): *Goura victoria*
Paloma de Mauricio (S): *Nesoenas mayeri*
Paloma de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*
Paloma de Nicobar (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*
Pan spp. Oken, 1816 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)
Panda (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
Panda, Bears, Giant (E): *Ursidae*
Panda chico (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
Panda éclatant (F): *Ailurus fulgens*
Panda géant (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
Panda, Giant (E): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
Panda gigante (S): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
Panda, Lesser (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
Panda, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
Panda rojo (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
Pandinopsis dictator Vachon, 1974 = *Pandinus dictator* (Pocock, 1888)
Pandinus africanus Thorell, 1876 = *Pandinus imperator* (Koch, 1842)
Pandinus dictator (Pocock, 1888) II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida) (S) Escorpión magnífico (F) Scorpion dictateur
Pandinus gambiensis Pocock, 1899 II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Giant Senegalese Scorpion (S) Escorpión de Gambia (F) Grand scorpion du Sénégal
Pandinus imperator (Koch, 1842) II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Emperor Scorpion (S) Escorpión emperador, Escorpión gigante (F) Scorpion empereur
Pandion spp. II 27 PANDIONIDAE (Aves)
Pandion haliaetus (Linnaeus, 1758) II 27 PANDIONIDAE (Aves) (E) Osprey (S) Águila pescadora, Águila sanguínea, Gavilán pescador, Guincho (F) Aigle pêcheur, Balbuzard fluvial, Balbuzard pêcheur
PANDIONIDAE spp. II 27 (Aves) (E) Osprey (S) Águila Pescadora, Águila Sangüínea, Gavilán Pescador, Guincho (F) Aigle Pêcheur, Balbuzard Fluvial, Balbuzard Pêcheur
Pangasianodon gigas Chevey, 1931 I PANGASIIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Giant Catfish (S) Siluro Gigante (F) Silure De Verre Géant
Pangasius gigas (Chevey, 1931) = *Pangasianodon gigas* Chevey, 1931
Pangasius paucidens Fang & Chaux, 1949 = *Pangasianodon gigas* Chevey, 1931
Pangolin à écailles tricuspidés (F): *Manis tricuspidis*
Pangolin à grosse queue (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
Pangolin à longue queue (F): *Manis tetradactyla*
Pangolin à queue courte (F): *Manis pentadactyla*
Pangolin, Black-bellied (E): *Manis tetradactyla*
Pangolin, Cape (E): *Manis temminckii*
Pangolin, Chinese (E): *Manis pentadactyla*
Pangolín chino (S): *Manis pentadactyla*
Pangolin commun (F): *Manis tricuspidis*

- Pangolin de Chine (F): *Manis pentadactyla*
 Pangolín de cola larga (S): *Manis tetradactyla*
 Pangolín del Cabo (S): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin de Temminck (F): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin géant (F): *Manis gigantea*
 Pangolin, Giant (E): *Manis gigantea*
 Pangolin, Giant Ground (E): *Manis gigantea*
 Pangolín gigante (S): *Manis gigantea*
 Pangolin, Indian (E): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Pangolín indio (S): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Pangolin javanais (F): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin, Long-tailed (E): *Manis tetradactyla*
 Pangolin malais (F): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin, Malayan (E): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolín malayo (S): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin, South African (E): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin, Sunda (E): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin, Temminck's Ground (E): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin tétradactyle (F): *Manis tetradactyla*
 Pangolin, Thick-tailed (E): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Pangolin, Three-cusped (E): *Manis tricuspidis*
 Pangolin, Tree (E): *Manis tricuspidis*
 Pangolin, White-bellied (E): *Manis tricuspidis*
Pangshura spp. I/II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
Pangshura cochinchinensis Tirant, 1885 = *Siebenrockiella crassicollis* (Gray, 1831)
Pangshura dura Gray, 1869 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
Pangshura flaviventer Günther, 1864 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
Pangshura leithii Gray, 1870 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
Pangshura smithii (Gray, 1863) II GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Brown River Turtle, Brown Roofed Turtle
 (F) Kachuga de Smith
Pangshura sylhetensis Jerdon, 1870 II GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Assam Roofed Turtle, Sylhet Roofed
 Turtle (F) Kachuga de l'Assam
Pangshura tecta (Gray, 1831) I GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Dura Turtle, Indian Pond Turtle, Indian
 Roofed Turtle, Indian Sawback Turtle, Tent Turtle (S)
 Galápago cubierto de la India, Tortuga india de visera
 (F) Émyde tricarénée, Kachuga à dos en toit
Pangshura tentoria (Gray, 1834) II GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Indian Tent Turtle (F) Kachuga carénée
Pangshura ventricosa Gray, 1870 = *Pangshura tecta*
 (Gray, 1831)
Panolia eldii (McClelland, 1842) = *Rucervus eldii*
 (McClelland, 1842)
Pan paniscus Schwartz, 1929 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Bonobo, Dwarf Chimpanzee, Pygmy Chimpanzee
 (S) Chimpancé pigmeo (F) Bonobo, Chimpanzé nain,
 Chimpanzé pygmée
 Pantera (S): *Panthera pardus*
 Pantera de la nieves (S): *Uncia uncia*
 Pantera del Himalaya (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
 Pantera longibanda (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
 Pantera nebulosa (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
Panterpe spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Panterpe insignis** Cabanis & Heine, 1860 II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiery-throated Hummingbird
 (S) Colibrí insigne (F) Colibri insigne
 Panther (E): *Panthera pardus*
Panthera spp. I/II 10 FELIDAE (Mammalia)
Panthera leo (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II FELIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Lion (S) León (F) Lion d'Afrique
Panthera leo persica Meyer, 1826 I FELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Asiatic Lion, Indian Lion (S) León
 asiático, León indostánico (F) Lion d'Asie
Panthera onca (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Jaguar (S) Jaguar, Otorongo, Tigre americano,
 Tigre real, Yaguar, Yaguarete (F) Jaguar
Panthera pardus (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Leopard, Panther (S) Chita, Leopardo,
 Pantera (F) Léopard, Panthère
Panthera tigris (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Tiger (S) Tigre (F) Tigre
Panthera uncia (Schreber, 1775) = *Uncia uncia* (Schreber, 1775)
 Panthère (F): *Panthera pardus*
 Panther, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor couguar*
 Panthère des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia*
 Panthère longibande (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*
 Panthère nébuleuse (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*
 Panther, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*
Pantholops hodgsonii (Abel, 1826) I BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Chiru, Orong, Tibetan Antelope (S)
 Antílope del Tibet, Antílope tibetano (F) Antilope du
 Tibet, Tchirou
Pan troglodytes (Blumenbach, 1775) I HOMINIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Chimpanzee (S) Chimpancé (F)
 Chimpanzé
Panichlora aurata Cabanis & Heine, 1860 = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
Panichlora inexpectata Berlepsch, 1879 = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
Panichlora russata Salvin & Godman, 1881 =
Chlorostilbon russatus (Salvin & Godman, 1881)
Panichlora stenura Cabanis & Heine, 1860 =
Chlorostilbon stenurus (Cabanis & Heine, 1860)
 Paon spicifère (F): *Pavo muticus*
 Paon vert (F): *Pavo muticus*
 Papagayo alirrojo (S): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Papagayo australiano (S): *Alisterus scapularis*
 Papagayo de cara roja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Papagayo de Gulielm (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Papagayo de Timor (S): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Papagayo enmascarado (S): *Prosoparia personata*
 Papagayo escarlata (S): *Prosoparia splendens*
 Papagayo granate (S): *Prosoparia tabuensis*
 Papagayo moluqueño (S): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 Papagayo papú (S): *Alisterus chloropterus*
 Papagayo robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Papagayo senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Papamoscas de Rueck (S): *Cyornis ruckii*
 Papamoscas piquilargo (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Papamoscas rosa occidental (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*

- Papasula abbotti** Ridgway, 1893 I SULIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Abbott's Booby (S) Alcatraz de Abbott, Piquero de Abbott (F) Fou D'Abbott
- Papegeai maillé** (F): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
- Paphosia adorabilis** (Salvin, 1870) = *Lophornis adorabilis* Salvin, 1870
- Paphosia heleneae** (DeLattre, 1843) = *Lophornis heleneae* (DeLattre, 1843)
- Papilio chikae** Igarashi, 1965 I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
 (E) Luzon Peacock Swallowtail (F) Machaon de Luzon
- Papilio homerus** Fabricius, 1793 I PAPILIONIDAE
 (Insecta) (E) Homerus Swallowtail (F) Portequeue Homerus
- Papilio hospiton** Guenée, 1839 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
 (E) Corsican Swallowtail (S) Macaón de Córcega (F) Porte-queue de Corse, Portequeue de Corse
- Papio spp.** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Papio anubis** (Lesson, 1827) II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Anubis Baboon, Olive Baboon (S) Papión oliva (F) Babouin anubis
- Papio cynocephalus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow Baboon (F) Babouin jaune
- Papio hamadryas** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hamadryas Baboon (F) Droguera
- Papio hamadryas anubis** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio anubis* (Lesson, 1827)
- Papio hamadryas cynocephalus** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio cynocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Papio hamadryas papio** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio papio* Desmarest, 1820
- Papio hamadryas ursinus** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio ursinus* (Kerr, 1792)
- Papio leucophaeus** (F. Cuvier, 1807) = *Mandrillus leucophaeus* (F. Cuvier, 1807)
 Papión de Guinea (S): *Papio papio*
 Papión negro (S): *Papio ursinus*
 Papión oliva (S): *Papio anubis*
- Papio papio** Desmarest, 1820) II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Guinea Baboon, Western Baboon (S) Papión de Guinea (F) Babouin de Guinée
- Papio sphinx** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Mandrillus sphinx* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Papio ursinus** (Kerr, 1792) II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Chacma Baboon (S) Papión negro (F) Babouin chacma
- Papuina pulcherrima** (Rensch, 1931) = *Papustyla pulcherrima* Rensch, 1931
- Papustyla pulcherrima** Rensch, 1931 II CAMAENIDAE
 (Gastropoda) (E) Emerald Green Snail, Green Tree Snail, Manus Green Tree Snail
- Parabuteo spp.** II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Parabuteo leucorrhous (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Buteo leucorrhous* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Parabuteo unicinctus** (Temminck, 1824) II²⁷
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bay-winged Hawk, Harris's Hawk (S) Aguililla de Harris, Busardo mixto, Gavilán andapie, Gavilán mixto (F) Buse de Harris
- Paraclavarina spp.** Veron 1985 II MERULINIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Paraclavarina triangularis** (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paraconotrochus spp.** Cairns & Parker 1992 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paraconotrochus antarctica** (Gardiner, 1929) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paraconotrochus capense** (Gardiner, 1904) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paraconotrochus zeidleri** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracorallium japonicum** (Kishinouye, 1903) = *Corallium japonicum* Kishinouye, 1903
- Paracrotalus terrificus** (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Paracyathus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus andersoni** Duncan, 1889 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus arcuatus** Lindström, 1877 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus caeruleus** Duncan, 1889 = *Paracyathus rotundatus* Semper, 1872
- Paracyathus caltha** Verrill, 1869 = *Paracyathus stearnsii* Verrill, 1869
- Paracyathus cavatus** Alcock, 1893 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus conceptus** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus confertus** Pourtalès, 1868 = *Paracyathus pulchellus* (Philippi, 1842)
- Paracyathus darwinensis** Cairns, 2004 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus defilippii** Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Paracyathus pulchellus* (Philippi, 1842)
- Paracyathus ebonensis** Verrill, 1866 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus flos** Pourtalès, 1878 = *Phacelocyathus flos* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Paracyathus fulvus** Alcock, 1893 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus gardineri** Vaughan, 1907 = *Trochocyathus gardineri* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Paracyathus humilis** Verrill, 1870 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus indicus** Duncan, 1889 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus inornatus** Duncan, 1878 = *Caryophyllia inornata* (Duncan, 1878)
- Paracyathus laxus** Pourtalès, 1880 = *Trochocyathus rawsonii* Pourtalès, 1874
- Paracyathus lifuensis** Gardiner, 1899 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus mauiensis** Vaughan, 1907 = *Trochocyathus mauiensis* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Paracyathus merguiensis** Duncan, 1889 = *Paracyathus rotundatus* Semper, 1872
- Paracyathus molokensis** Vaughan, 1907 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Paracyathus monilis* Duncan, 1878 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Paracyathus montereyensis*** Durham, 1947 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus parvulus*** Gardiner, 1899 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus pedroensis* Vaughan, 1903 = *Paracyathus stearnsii* Verrill, 1869
- Paracyathus persicus* Duncan, 1876 = *Polycyathus persicus* (Duncan, 1876)
- Paracyathus porcellanus*** Verrill, 1866 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus porphyreus* Alcock, 1893 = *Trochocyathus porphyreus* (Alcock, 1893)
- Paracyathus profundus*** Duncan, 1889 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus pruinosis*** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus pteropus* Gosse, 1860 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Paracyathus pulchellus*** (Philippi, 1842) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Papilloose Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón papilar
- Paracyathus rotundatus*** Semper, 1872 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus stearnsii*** Verrill, 1869 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus stokesii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus taxilianus* Gosse, 1860 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Paracyathus tenuicalyx* Vaughan, 1907 = *Trochocyathus rhombocolumna* Alcock, 1902
- Paracyathus thulensis* Gosse, 1860 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Paracyathus tiburonensis* Durham, 1947 = *Paracyathus stearnsii* Verrill, 1869
- Paracyathus vittatus*** Dennant, 1906 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paradeltocyathus orientalis* (Duncan, 1876) = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
- Paradigalla spp.*** Lesson 1835 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Paradigalla brevicauda*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1911 II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Paradigalla (F) Paradigalle à queue courte, Paradisier à queue courte
- Paradigalla carunculata*** Lesson, 1835 II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Paradigalla (F) Paradigalle caronculée, Paradisier caronculé
- Paradigalla, Long-tailed (E): *Paradigalla carunculata*
- Paradigalla, Short-tailed (E): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
- Paradigalle à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
- Paradigalle caronculée (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
- Paradisaea spp.*** II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Paradisaea apoda*** Linnaeus, 1758 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Bird-of-paradise (F) Grand paradisier, Paradisier grand-émeraude
- Paradisaea decora*** Salvin & Godman, 1883 II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Goldie's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Goldie
- Paradisaea guilielmi*** Cabanis, 1888 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Emperor Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Guillaume, Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume
- Paradisaea minor*** Shaw, 1809 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier petit-émeraude, Petit paradisier
- Paradisaea raggiana*** Sclater, 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Raggi, Paradisier du comte Raggi
- Paradisaea rubra*** Daudin, 1800 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier rouge
- Paradisaea rudolphi*** (Finsch, 1885) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier bleu, Paradisier de Rodolphe
- PARADISAEIDAE spp. II** (Aves) (E) Birds Of Paradise (S) Aves Del Paraíso (F) Paradisiers
- Paradise, Birds Of (E): *Paradisaeidae*
- Paradise, Butterfly of (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
- Paradise-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhocopterus*
- Paradise-Flycatcher, Mascarene (E): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
- Paradisier à bec blanc (F): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
- Paradisier à gorge noire (F): *Astrapia nigra*
- Paradisier à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
- Paradisier à rubans (F): *Astrapia mayeri*
- Paradisier bleu (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
- Paradisier caronculé (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
- Paradisier corvin (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhocopterus*
- Paradisier d'Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*
- Paradisier d'Albertis (F): *Drepanornis albertisi*
- Paradisier de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*
- Paradisier de Goldie (F): *Paradisaea decora*
- Paradisier de Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
- Paradisier de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*
- Paradisier de Keraudren (F): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
- Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Paradisier de Lawes (F): *Parotia lawesii*
- Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
- Paradisier de Loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*
- Paradisier de Macgregor (F): *Macgregoria pulchra*
- Paradisier de Meyer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*
- Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F): *Manucodia comrii*
- Paradisier de Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*
- Paradisier de Rodolphe (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
- Paradisier de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia Rothschildi*
- Paradisier de Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Paradisier de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Paradisier de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesii*
- Paradisier de Wallace (F): *Semioptera wallacii*
- Paradisier d'Helena (F): *Parotia heleneae*
- Paradisier du comte Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*
- Paradisier du prince Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*
- Paradisier fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
- Paradisier festonné (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
- Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*
- Paradisier grand-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea apoda*

Paradisier huppé (F): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*
 Paradisier loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*
 Paradisier magnifique (F): *Diphylloides magnificus*
 Paradisier multifil (F): *Seleucidis melanoleucus*
 Paradisier noir (F): *Manucodia ater*
 Paradisier petit-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea minor*
 Paradisier républicain (F): *Diphylloides respublica*
 Paradisier rouge (F): *Paradisaea rubra*
 Paradisier royal (F): *Cicinnurus regius*
 Paradisiers (F): *Paradisaeidae*
 Paradisier sifilet (F): *Parotia sefilata*
 Paradisier soyeux (F): *Loboparadisea sericea*
 Paradisier splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima*
 Paradisier superbe (F): *Lophorina superba*
 Paradisier vert (F): *Manucodia chalybatus*
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus (Pallas, 1777) III
 VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Palm Civet,
 Common Palm Civet, Musang (S) Civeta de palmera
 común (F) Civette palmiste hermaphrodite
Paradoxurus jerdoni Blanford, 1885 III VIVERRIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Jerdon's Palm Civet (S) Civeta de
 palmera de Jerdon (F) Civette palmiste de Jerdon
Paradoxurus jorandensis Gayen, 1988 = *Paradoxurus*
hermaphroditus (Pallas, 1777)
Paraerrina spp. Broch 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Paraerrina decipiens Broch, 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Parahalomitra dentata (Quelch, 1884) = *Sandalolitha*
dentata Quelch, 1884
Parahalomitra irregularis (Gardiner, 1898) = *Sandalolitha*
robusta (Quelch, 1886)
Parahalomitra robusta (Quelch, 1886) = *Sandalolitha*
robusta (Quelch, 1886)
 Parakeet, Alexandrine (E): *Psittacula eupatria*
 Parakeet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Parakeet, Amazon Red-fronted (E): *Pyrrhura parvifrons*
 Parakeet, Andean (E): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesius*
 Parakeet, Antipodes (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Parakeet, Antipodes Green (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Parakeet, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Parakeet, Aztec (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Parakeet, Azuero (E): *Pyrrhura eisenmanni*
 Parakeet, Baraband (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Parakeet, Barred (E): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Parakeet, Beautiful (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Parakeet, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Parakeet, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Parakeet, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Parakeet, Blood-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Parakeet, Blossom-headed (E): *Psittacula roseata*
 Parakeet, Blue-chested (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Parakeet, Blue-throated (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Blyth's (E): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Parakeet, Brown-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Parakeet, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Parakeet, Burrowing (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Parakeet, Caatinga (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Parakeet, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*

Parakeet, Canary-winged (E): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
 Parakeet, Chatham Island Yellow-fronted (E):
 Cyanoramphus forbesi
 Parakeet, Cobalt-winged (E): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
 Parakeet, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Parakeet, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*
 Parakeet, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*
 Parakeet, Derbyan (E): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Parakeet, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Parakeet, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Parakeet, Emerald-collared (E): *Psittacula calthorae*
 Parakeet, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Parakeet, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Parakeet, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Parakeet, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Parakeet, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapillus*
 Parakeet, Golden-fronted (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Parakeet, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Parakeet, Golden-winged (E): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
 Parakeet, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Parakeet, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Parakeet, Grey-breasted (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Grey-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura griseipectus*
 Parakeet, Grey-cheeked (E): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Parakeet, Grey-headed (E): *Psittacula finschii*
 Parakeet, Grey-hooded (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Parakeet, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Parakeet, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Parakeet, Horned (E): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Parakeet, Intermediate (E): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Parakeet, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Parakeet, Layard's (E): *Psittacula calthorae*
 Parakeet, Long-tailed (E): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Parakeet, Malabar (E): *Psittacula columbooides*
 Parakeet, Malherbe's (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Parakeet, Many-coloured (E): *Psephotus varius*
 Parakeet, Maroon-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Parakeet, Maroon-faced (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Parakeet, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Parakeet, Mauritius (E): *Psittacula echo*
 Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula echo*
 Parakeet, Mitred (E): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Parakeet, Monk (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Mountain (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Parakeet, Moustached (E): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Parakeet, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Parakeet, New Zealand (E): *Cyanoramphus*
 novaezelandiae
 Parakeet, Nicobar (E): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Parakeet, Norfolk (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
 Parakeet, Norfolk Island (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
 Parakeet, Ochre-marked (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Parakeet, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Parakeet, Orange-chinned (E): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Parakeet, Pacific (E): *Aratinga strenua*
 Parakeet, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Parakeet, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*

- Parakeet, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Parakeet, Pennant's (E): *Platycercus elegans*
 Parakeet, Perijá (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*
 Parakeet, Pfrimer's (E): *Pyrrhura pfrimeri*
 Parakeet, Pileated (E): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Parakeet, Pink-cheeked (E): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Parakeet, Plain (E): *Brotogeris tirica*
 Parakeet, Plum-headed (E): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Parakeet, Princess of Wales (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parakeet, Quaker (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Red-breasted (E): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Parakeet, Red-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus saisseti*
 Parakeet, Red-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Parakeet, Reddish-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Parakeet, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Parakeet, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Parakeet, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Parakeet, Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula krameri*
 Parakeet, Rock (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Parakeet, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*
 Parakeet, Rose-ringed (E): *Psittacula krameri*
 Parakeet, Rothschild's (E): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Parakeet, Rufous-fronted (E): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
 Parakeet, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Parakeet, Scarlet-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Parakeet, Sierra (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Parakeet, Sinú (E): *Pyrrhura subandina*
 Parakeet, Slaty-headed (E): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Parakeet, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Parakeet, Stanley (E): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Parakeet, Sulphur-breasted (E): *Aratinga maculata*
 Parakeet, Sulphur-winged (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Parakeet, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Parakeet, Swamp (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Parakeet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Parakeet, Todd's (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*
 Parakeet, Tui (E): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Parakeet, Twenty-eight (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Parakeet, White-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Parakeet, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Parakeet, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Parakeet, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Parakeet, Yellow-chevroned (E): *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Parakeet, Yellow-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Parakeet, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Parakeet, Yellow-headed (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
- Parantipathes spp.** Brook 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes abietina* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Elatopathes abietina* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Parantipathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Stylopathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Parantipathes cylindrica* (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathes cylindrica* Brook, 1889
- Parantipathes euantha** (Pasternak, 1958) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes fernandezii* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Plumapathes fernandezii* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Parantipathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Parantipathes helicosticha** Opresko, 1999 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes hirondelle** Molodtsova, 2006 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes hirta* (Gray, 1858) = *Tanacetipathes hirta* (Gray, 1858)
- Parantipathes laricides** van Pesch, 1914 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes larix** (Esper, 1790) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes lilliei* (Totton, 1923) = *Lillipathes lilliei* (Totton, 1923)
- Parantipathes simplex* Schultze, 1896 = *Antipathes simplex* (Schultze, 1896)
- Parantipathes strigosa* (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathella strigosa* Brook, 1889
- Parantipathes tenuispina* Silberfeld, 1909 = *Stylopathes tenuispina* (Silberfeld, 1909)
- Parantipathes tetrasticha** (Pourtalès, 1868) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Four-stick Black Coral (S) Coral cuatro-ramas
- Parantipathes triadocrada* Opresko, 1999 = *Triadopathes triadocrada* (Opresko, 1999)
- Parantipathes tristicha* van Pesch, 1914 = *Trissopathes tristicha* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Parantipathes wolffi** Pasternak, 1977 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paraonyx microdon* (Lönnberg, 1910) = *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Paraonyx tacheté (F): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Parascaphirhynchus albus* Forbes & Richardson, 1905 = *Scaphirhynchus albus* (Forbes & Richardson, 1905)
- Parascolymia vitiensis* (Brüggemann, 1877) = *Scolymia vitiensis* Brüggemann, 1877
- Parasimplastrea spp.** Sheppard 1985 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parasimplastrea sheppardi** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parasimplastrea simplicitexta* (Umbgrove, 1939) = *Parasimplastrea sheppardi* Veron, 2000
- Parasmilia arbuscula* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Anomocora fecunda* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Parasmilia fecunda* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Anomocora fecunda* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Parasmilia lymani* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Dasmosmilia lymani* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Parasmilia punctata* Lindström, 1877 = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Parasmilia variegata* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Dasmosmilia variegata* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Parastrea affinis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea amicorum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Barabattoia amicorum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Parastrea amplior* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)

- Parastrea aspera* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea deformata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea denticulata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea doreyensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Parastrea fragum* (Esper, 1797) = *Favia fragum* (Esper, 1793)
- Parastrea geoffroyi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea hombronii* Rousseau, 1854 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Parastrea jacquinoti* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea lobata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Parastrea rousseauii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea savignyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea urvilliana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Paratylopathes atlantica* (Roule, 1902) = *Antipathes grayi* (Roule, 1902)
- Paratylopathes grayi* (Roule, 1902) = *Antipathes grayi* (Roule, 1902)
- Pardofelis spp.** I¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pardofelis marmorata** (Martin, 1837) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Marbled Cat (S) Gato jaspeado (F) Chat marbré
- Pardofelis nebulosa* (Griffith, 1821) = *Neofelis nebulosa* (Griffith, 1821)
- Paresseux d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Paresseux tridactyle (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Parihuana (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
- Parina chica (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Parina grande (S): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
- Pariona (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
- Parnassius apollo* Linnaeus, 1758 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Apollo, Apollo Butterfly, Mountain Apollo (S) Apolo, Mariposa apollo
- Paroare à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
- Paroare cardinal à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
- Paroare huppé (F): *Paroaria coronata*
- Paroaria capitata** d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1837 II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-billed Cardinal (S) Cardenal cabecirrojo (F) Paroare à bec jaune, Paroare cardinal à bec jaune
- Paroaria coronata** (Miller, 1776) II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-crested Cardinal (S) Cardenal copetón (F) Cardinal gris, Paroare huppé
- Parotia spp.** Vieillot 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Parotia, Arfak (E): *Parotia sefilata*
- Parotia carolae** Meyer, 1894 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Carola's Parotia, Queen Carola's Parotia (F) Paradisier de Carola, Sifilet de Carola
- Parotia, Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
- Parotia, Eastern (E): *Parotia heleneae*
- Parotia heleneae** De Vis, 1891 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Parotia (F) Paradisier d'Helena, Sifilet d'Hélène
- Parotia lawesi** Ramsay, 1885 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Lawes's Parotia (F) Paradisier de Lawes, Sifilet de Lawe
- Parotia lawesi helenae* Ramsay, 1885 = *Parotia heleneae* De Vis, 1891
- Parotia, Lawes's (E): *Parotia lawesi*
- Parotia, Queen Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
- Parotia sefilata** (Pennant, 1781) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Arfak Parotia, Six-plumed Parotia, Western Parotia (F) Paradisier sifilet, Sifilet d'Arfak
- Parotia, Six-plumed (E): *Parotia sefilata*
- Parotia wahnesi** Rothschild, 1906 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Wahnes's Parotia (F) Paradisier de Wahnes, Sifilet de Wahnes
- Parotia, Wahnes's (E): *Parotia wahnesi*
- Parotia, Western (E): *Parotia sefilata*
- Parrot, African Orange-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
- Parrot, Alder (E): *Amazona tucumana*
- Parrot, Alexandra's (E): *Polytelis alexandrina*
- Parrot, Azure-rumped (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
- Parrot, Bahamas (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Parrot, Bald (E): *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*
- Parrot, Barraband's (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
- Parrot, Beautiful (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
- Parrot, Black (E): *Coracopsis nigra*
- Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*
- Parrot, Black-eared (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotos*
- Parrot, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephalus*
- Parrot, Black-lored (E): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
- Parrot, Black-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotos*
- Parrot, Blue-backed (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
- Parrot, Blue-bellied (E): *Trichloria malachitacea*
- Parrot, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*
- Parrot, Blue-collared (E): *Geoffroyus simplex*
- Parrot, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
- Parrot, Blue-headed (E): *Pionus menstruus*
- Parrot, Blue-naped (E): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
- Parrot, Blue-rumped (E): *Psittinus cyanurus*
- Parrot, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*
- Parrot, Bourke's (E): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
- Parrot, Bronze-winged (E): *Pionus chalcopterus*
- Parrot, Brown (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*
- Parrot, Brown-headed (E): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
- Parrot, Brown-hooded (E): *Pionopsitta haematothis*
- Parrot, Brown-necked (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
- Parrot, Caica (E): *Pionopsitta caica*
- Parrot, Cape (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
- Parrot, Coxen's Blue-browed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Parrot, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Parrot, Dusky (E): *Pionus fuscus*
- Parrot, Eclectus (E): *Eclectus roratus*
- Parrot, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
- Parrot, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*

- Parrot, Fuertes's (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 Parrot, Golden-shouldered (E): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
 Parrot, Great-billed (E): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*
 Parrot, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Parrot, Green-crowned Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Parrot, Green Leek (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Parrot, Grey (E): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Parrot, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Parrot, Hawk-headed (E): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
 Parrot, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*
 Parrot, Hooded (E): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Parrot, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*
 Parrot, Indigo-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 Parrot, Jardine's (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Parrot, Kawall's (E): *Amazona kawalli*
 Parrotlet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Parrotlet, Black-eared (E): *Touit melanotus*
 Parrotlet, Blue-fronted (E): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Parrotlet, Blue-rumped (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Parrotlet, Blue-winged (E): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
 Parrotlet, Brown-backed (E): *Touit melanotus*
 Parrotlet, Celestial (E): *Forpus coelestis*
 Parrotlet, Dusky-billed (E): *Forpus modestus*
 Parrotlet, Golden-tailed (E): *Touit surdus*
 Parrotlet, Green-rumped (E): *Forpus passerinus*
 Parrotlet, Lilac-tailed (E): *Touit batavicus*
 Parrotlet, Mexican (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Parrotlet, Pacific (E): *Forpus coelestis*
 Parrotlet, Red-fronted (E): *Touit costaricensis*
 Parrotlet, Sapphire-rumped (E): *Touit purpuratus*
 Parrotlet, Scarlet-shouldered (E): *Touit huetii*
 Parrotlet, Slater's (E): *Forpus modestus*
 Parrotlet, Seven-colored (E): *Touit batavicus*
 Parrotlet, Spectacled (E): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Parrotlet, Spot-winged (E): *Touit stictopterus*
 Parrotlet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Parrotlet, Yellow-faced (E): *Forpus xanthops*
 Parrot, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazona finschi*
 Parrot, Maroon-fronted (E): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
 Parrot, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*
 Parrot, Meyer's (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Parrot, Mulga (E): *Psephotus varius*
 Parrot, Müller's (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Parrot, Niam-niam (E): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Parrot, Night (E): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
 Parrot, Olive-shouldered (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Parrot, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Parrot, Orange-cheeked (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 Parrot, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*
 Parrot, Palawan Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus discurus*
 Parrot, Paradise (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Parrot, Pesquet's (E): *Psittrichas fulgidus*
 Parrot, Pileated (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Parrot, Plum-crowned (E): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Parrot, Princess (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parrot, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*
 Parrot, Purple-bellied (E): *Trichloria malachitacea*
 Parrot, Red-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Pionus sordidus*
 Parrot, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Parrot, Red-capped (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Parrot, Red-capped (E): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Parrot, Red-cheeked (E): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Parrot, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Parrot, Red-crowned (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Parrot, Red-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
 Parrot, Red-fan (E): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
 Parrot, Red-fronted (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Parrot, Red-lored (E): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Parrot, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Parrot, Red-rumped (E): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Parrot, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*
 Parrot, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Parrot, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Parrot, Red-vented (E): *Pionus menstruus*
 Parrot, Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Parrot, Regent (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Parrot, Rock (E): *Neophema petrophila*
 Parrot, Rose-faced (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Parrot, Rüppell's (E): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Parrot, Rusty-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
 Parrot, Saffron-headed (E): *Pionopsitta pyrilia*
 Parrot, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
 Parrot, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
 Parrots, Amazons, Macaws, Parakeets, (E): *Psittacidae*
 Parrot, Scaly-headed (E): *Pionus maximiliani*
 Parrot, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Parrot, Scarlet-chested (E): *Neophema splendida*
 Parrot, Senegal (E): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Parrot, Short-tailed (E): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Parrot, Singing (E): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 Parrot, Superb (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Parrot, Swift (E): *Lathamus discolor*
 Parrot, Thick-billed (E): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Parrot, Timor Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Parrot, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*
 Parrot, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
 Parrot, Turquoise-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
 Parrot, Vasa (E): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Parrot, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*
 Parrot, Vulturine (E): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
 Parrot, Vulturine (E): *Psittrichas fulgidus*
 Parrot, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Parrot, White-capped (E): *Pionus senilis*
 Parrot, White-crowned (E): *Pionus senilis*
 Parrot, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*
 Parrot, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*
 Parrot, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Parrot, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Parrot, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*
 Parrot, Yellow-fronted (E): *Poicephalus flavigularis*
 Parrot, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona oratrix*
 Parrot, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholora*
 Parrot, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona auropalliata*
 Parrot, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Parrot, Yucatan (E): *Amazona xantholora*

- Paruwrobates andinus* Bauer, 1994 = *Ameerega andina* (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
- Patagona* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Patagona gigas*** (Vieillot, 1824) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Giant Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gigante, Picaflor gigante (F) Colibri géant
- Patas (F): *Erythrocebus patas*
- Pato aliblanco (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Pato almizclero aliblanco (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Pato cabecirrosa (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Pato crestado (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Pato crestón (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Pato crestudo (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Pato criollo (S): *Cairina moschata*
- Pato de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Pato de cabeza rosa (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Pato de jungla (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Pato de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
- Pato de moco (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Pato de monte (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Pato real (S): *Cairina moschata*
- Pato real de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
- Pato silbón común (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Pato silbón de Cuba (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Pato silbón ventrínegro (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Paují copete de piedra (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Paují cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Paují de Alagoas (S): *Mitu mitu*
- Paují de copete (S): *Crax daubentoni*
- Paují de pico azul (S): *Crax alberti*
- Paují de yelmo (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Paují menor (S): *Mitu mitu*
- Paují piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Pauxi pauxi*** (Linnaeus, 1766) III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Helmeted Curassow, Northern Helmeted Curassow (S)
Hoco de casco, Paují copete de piedra, Paují de yelmo
(F) Hocco à pierre, Pauxi pierre
- Pauxi pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Pava aliblanca (S): *Penelope albipennis*
- Pava cojolita (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Pava culirroja (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Pava de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
- Pava pajuil (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Pava pajuil (S): *Penelopina nigra*
- Pava rajadora (S): *Pipile pipile*
- Pava yacutinga (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Pavita andina (S): *Glaucidium jardinii*
- Pavita ferruginea (S): *Glaucidium brasiliense*
- Pavo bicalcaratus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pavo cristatus*** III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Peafowl, Indian Peafowl, Peafowl
- Pavo malacensis* Scopoli, 1786 = *Polyplectron malacense* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Pavo mudo (S): *Pavo muticus*
- Pavo muticus*** Linnaeus, 1766 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves)
(E) Green-necked Peafowl, Green Peafowl (S) Pavo mudo, Pavo-real cuelliverde, Pavo-real verde (F) Paon spicifère, Paon vert
- Pavón (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Pavona* spp.** Lamarck 1801 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona bipartita*** Nemenzo, 1980 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona cactus*** (Forskål, 1775) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Leaf Coral
- Pavona calicifera* (Gardiner, 1898) = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavona chiriquiensis*** Glynn, Maté & Stemmann, 2001 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona clavus*** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Star Column Coral
- Pavona clivosa* (Verrill, 1869) = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavona danai*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona decussata*** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cactus Coral
- Pavona diffluens*** (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona dilatata* Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1985 = *Pavona danai* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
- Pavona diminuta* Veron, 1990 = *Pavona xarifae* Scheer & Pillai, 1974
- Pavona divaricata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona duerdeni*** Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona explanulata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Peacock Coral
- Pavona frondifera*** (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona galapagensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavona gardineri van der Horst*, 1922 = *Leptoseris gardineri* van der Horst, 1921
- Pavona gigantea*** (Verrill, 1869) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona intermedia* (Gardiner, 1898) = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavona lata*** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona maldivensis*** (Gardiner, 1905) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona minuta*** Wells, 1954 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona obtusata* (Quelch, 1884) = *Pavona venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Pavona planulata* (Dana, 1846) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavona pollicata* Wells, 1954 = *Pavona maldivensis* (Gardiner, 1905)
- Pavona ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavona praetorta* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Pavona repens* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavona varians*** (Verrill, 1864) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona venosa*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Pavona xarifae Scheer & Pillai, 1974	II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Peacock-Pheasant, Napoleon's (E): <i>Polyplectron napoleonis</i>
Pavona yabei Pillai & Scheer, 1976 = <i>Leptoseris yabei</i> (Pillai & Scheer, 1976)		Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan (E): <i>Polyplectron napoleonis</i>
Pavón carunculado (S): <i>Crax globulosa</i>		Peafowl (E): <i>Pavo cristatus</i>
Pavón cornudo (S): <i>Oreophasis derbianus</i>		Peafowl, Common (E): <i>Pavo cristatus</i>
Pavón grande (S): <i>Crax rubra</i>		Peafowl, Green (E): <i>Pavo muticus</i>
Pavonia spp. Lamarck, 1816	II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Peafowl, Green-necked (E): <i>Pavo muticus</i>
Pavonia calicifera Gardiner, 1898 = <i>Pavona varians</i> (Verrill, 1864)		Peafowl, Indian (E): <i>Pavo cristatus</i>
Pavonia clavus Dana, 1846 = <i>Pavona clavus</i> (Dana, 1846)		Pebbler, Rock (E): <i>Polytelis anthopeplus</i>
Pavonia clivosa Verrill, 1869 = <i>Pavona cactus</i> (Forskål, 1775)		Pecari spp. II ⁸ TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)
Pavonia crassa Dana, 1846 = <i>Pavona decussata</i> (Dana, 1846)		Pécari à barbe blanche (F): <i>Tayassu pecari</i>
Pavonia cristata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = <i>Pavona cactus</i> (Forskål, 1775)		Pécari à collier (F): <i>Pecari tajacu</i>
Pavonia decussata Dana, 1846 = <i>Pavona decussata</i> (Dana, 1846)		Pécari aux babines blanches (F): <i>Tayassu pecari</i>
Pavonia divaricata Lamarck, 1816 = <i>Pavona divaricata</i> (Lamarck, 1816)		Pecarí de collar (S): <i>Pecari tajacu</i>
Pavonia frondifera Lamarck, 1816 = <i>Pavona frondifera</i> (Lamarck, 1816)		Pecarí de labio blanco (S): <i>Tayassu pecari</i>
Pavonia gigantea Verrill, 1869 = <i>Pavona gigantea</i> (Verrill, 1869)		Pécari du Chaco (F): <i>Catagonus wagneri</i>
Pavonia intermedia Gardiner, 1898 = <i>Pavona varians</i> (Verrill, 1864)		Pecaries (S): <i>Tayassuidae</i>
Pavonia lata Dana, 1846 = <i>Pavona lata</i> (Dana, 1846)		<i>Pecari maximus van Roosmalen, Frenz, van Hooft, de longh & Leirs, 2007</i> = <i>Pecari tajacu</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pavonia obtusangula Lamarck, 1816 = <i>Psammocora contigua</i> (Esper, 1794)		Pécaris (F): <i>Tayassuidae</i>
Pavonia papyracea Dana, 1846 = <i>Leptoseris papyracea</i> (Dana, 1846)		Pecari tajacu (Linnaeus, 1758) II TAYASSUIDAE
Pavonia pretiosa Bassett-Smith, 1890 = <i>Leptoseris papyracea</i> (Dana, 1846)		(Mammalia) (E) Collared Peccary (S) Pecarí de collar, Zaino javelina (F) Pécari à collier
Pavonia ramosa Bassett-Smith, 1890 = <i>Leptoseris papyracea</i> (Dana, 1846)		Peccaries (E): <i>Tayassuidae</i>
Pavonia seriata Brüggemann, 1879 = <i>Pavona decussata</i> (Dana, 1846)		Peccary, Chacoan (E): <i>Catagonus wagneri</i>
Pavonia varians Verrill, 1864 = <i>Pavona varians</i> (Verrill, 1864)		Peccary, Collared (E): <i>Pecari tajacu</i>
Pavonia venusta Dana, 1846 = <i>Pavona cactus</i> (Forskål, 1775)		Peccary, White-lipped (E): <i>Tayassu pecari</i>
Pavón norteño (S): <i>Crax rubra</i>		Peces Sierra (S): <i>Pristidae</i>
Pavón piquiazul (S): <i>Crax alberti</i>		Pectinia spp. Oken 1815 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavón piquirrojo (S): <i>Crax blumenbachii</i>		Pectinia africanus Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE
Pavón poría (S): <i>Crax daubentoni</i>		(Anthozoa)
Pavón porú (S): <i>Crax daubentoni</i>		Pectinia alcicornis (Kent, 1871) II PECTINIIDAE
Pavo ocelado (S): <i>Meleagris ocellata</i>		(Anthozoa) (E) Antler Lettuce Coral
Pavo-real cuelliverde (S): <i>Pavo muticus</i>		<i>Pectinia ayleni</i> (Wells, 1935) = <i>Physophyllia ayleni</i> Wells, 1935
Pavo-real verde (S): <i>Pavo muticus</i>		<i>Pectinia brasiliensis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = <i>Meandrina brasiliensis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Peacock-Pheasant, Bornean (E): <i>Polyplectron schleiermacheri</i>		Pectinia crassa Ditlev, 2003 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Peacock-Pheasant, Common (E): <i>Polyplectron bicalcaratum</i>		<i>Pectinia diversa</i> Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 = <i>Pectinia teres</i> Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981
Peacock-Pheasant, Crested (E): <i>Polyplectron malacense</i>		Pectinia elongata (Rehberg, 1892) II PECTINIIDAE
Peacock-Pheasant, Germain's (E): <i>Polyplectron germaini</i>		(Anthozoa)
Peacock-Pheasant, Grey (E): <i>Polyplectron bicalcaratum</i>		<i>Pectinia jardinei</i> Kent, 1893 = <i>Catalaphyllia jardinei</i> (Kent, 1893)
Peacock-Pheasant, Iris (E): <i>Polyplectron bicalcaratum</i>		Pectinia lactuca (Pallas, 1766) II PECTINIIDAE
Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan (E): <i>Polyplectron malacense</i>		(Anthozoa) (E) Carnation Coral, Frilly Lettuce Coral
		<i>Pectinia maxima</i> (Moll & Best, 1984) = <i>Echinophyllia maxima</i> Moll & Best, 1984
		Pectinia paeonia (Dana, 1846) II PECTINIIDAE
		(Anthozoa) (E) Palm Lettuce Coral
		<i>Pectinia plicata</i> Nemenzo = <i>Pectinia alcicornis</i> (Kent, 1871)
		Pectinia pygmaeus Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE
		(Anthozoa)
		Pectinia teres Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
		PECTINIIDAE spp. Vaughan & Wells 1943 II (Anthozoa)
		Pedicellocyathus spp. II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
		Pedicellocyathus keyesi Cairns, 1995 II GUYNIIDAE
		(Anthozoa)

- Pejepaine (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pejepaine (S): *Pristis pristis*
 Pejesierra (S): *Pristis microdon*
 Pejes sierra (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Peje vaca (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Pelecanus crispus Bruch, 1832 I PELECANIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Dalmatian Pelican (S) Pelícano Ceñudo, Pelícano rizado (F) Pélican dalmate, Pélican Frisé
Pelecanus philippensis crispus Gmelin, 1789 = *Pelecanus crispus* Bruch, 1832
 Pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Pelias berus ursinii (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
Pelias ursinii Bonaparte, 1835 = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
 Pélican dalmate (F): *Pelecanus crispus*
 Pelican, Dalmatian (E): *Pelecanus crispus*
 Pélican Frisé (F): *Pelecanus crispus*
 Pelícano Ceñudo (S): *Pelecanus crispus*
 Pelícano rizado (S): *Pelecanus crispus*
Pelochelys spp. II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
Pelochelys bibroni (Owen, 1853) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) New Guinea Giant Softshell Turtle
Pelochelys cantorii Gray, 1864 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Giant Softshell Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell Turtle
Pelochelys cantoris Boulenger, 1889 = *Pelochelys cantorii* Gray, 1864
Pelochelys cumingii Gray, 1864 = *Pelochelys cantorii* Gray, 1864
Pelochelys poljakowii Strauch, 1890 = *Pelochelys cantorii* Gray, 1864
Pelochelys signifera Webb, 2003 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
Pelodiscus axenaria (Zhou, Zhang & Fang, 1991) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
Pelodiscus maackii (Brandt, 1857) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Chinese Softshell Turtle
Pelodiscus parviformis Tang, 1997 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lesser Chinese Softshell Turtle
Pelodiscus steindachneri (Siebenrock, 1906) = *Palea steindachneri* (Siebenrock, 1906)
Pelophilus fordii Günther, 1861 = *Epicrates fordii* (Günther, 1861)
Pelophilus madagascariensis Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = *Acrantophis madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
Peltastes geographicus Gray, 1869 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Peltastes platynotus (Gray 1870) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
Peltastes verreauxii Gray, 1870 = *Psammobates tentorioides* (Bell, 1828)
 Peltocéphale de Duméril (F): *Peltoccephalus dumerilianus*
Peltoccephalus dumerilianus (Schweigger, 1812) II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-headed Amazon River Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck, Big-headed Sideneck Turtle (S) Cabezón (F) Peltocéphale de Duméril, Podocnémide de Duméril
Peltoccephalus tracaxa (Spix, 1824) = *Peltoccephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
 Pénélope à ailes blanches (F): *Penelope albipennis*
 Penelope à crête (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Pénélope à front noir (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
Penelope albipennis Taczanowski, 1878 I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-winged Guan (S) Chachalaca de remiges blancas, Guan aliblanco, Pava aliblanca (F) Pénélope à ailes blanches
 Pénélope à plastron (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Pénélope à ventre blanc (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Pénélope cornue (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Pénélope de Derby (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Pénélope huppée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Penelope jacutinga Spix, 1825 = *Pipile jacutinga* (Spix, 1825)
Penelope niger Fraser, 1852 = *Penelopina nigra* (Fraser, 1852)
 Pénélope noire (F): *Penelopina nigra*
 Pénélope pajuil (F): *Penelopina nigra*
 Pénélope panachée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Penelope purpurascens Wagler, 1830 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Guan, Purple Guan, Purplish Guan (S) Grenedera, Pava cojolita, Pava culirroja (F) Penelope à crête, Pénélope à ventre blanc, Pénélope huppée, Pénélope panachée
 Pénélope siffleuse (F): *Pipile pipile*
 Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue (F): *Pipile pipile*
Penelope vetula Wagler, 1830 = *Ortalisch. vetula* (Wagler, 1830)
Penelopides spp. Reichenbach 1849 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
Penelopides affinis Tweeddale, 1877 = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)
Penelopides exarhatus (Temminck, 1823) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf Hornbill, Sulawesi Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic Hornbill (S) Cálao chico de Célebes (F) Calao des Célèbes, Calaos à canelure des Célèbes
Penelopides manillae (Boddaert, 1783) = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)
Penelopides mindorensis Steere, 1890 = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)
Penelopides panini (Boddaert, 1783) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Panay Tarictic Hornbill, Tarictic Hornbill, Visayan Hornbill (S) Cálao chico de Panay (F) Calao tarictic
Penelopides samarensis Steere, 1890 = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)
 Penelopina, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
Penelopina nigra (Fraser, 1852) III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Chachalaca, Black Pajuil, Black Penelopina, Highland Guan, Little Guan (S) Chachalaca negra, Guan negro, Pava pajuil (F) Pénélope noire, Pénélope pajuil
 Penguin, African (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Penguin, Black-footed (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Penguin, Humboldt (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*
 Penguin, Jackass (E): *Spheniscus demersus*

Penguin, Peruvian (E): <i>Spheniscus humboldti</i>	Perico capelo (S): <i>Purpureicephalus spurius</i>
<i>Peponocephala</i> spp. II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)	Perico capirotado (S): <i>Psephotus dissimilis</i>
<i>Peponocephala electra</i> (Gray, 1846) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Melon-headed Whale (S) Electra (F) Péponocéphale	Perico cara sucia (S): <i>Aratinga pertinax</i>
Péponocéphale (F): <i>Peponocephala electra</i>	Perico caretirrojo (S): <i>Aratinga erythrogenys</i>
<i>Peponocyathus</i> spp. Gravier 1915 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Perico cariazul (S): <i>Northiella haematogaster</i>
<i>Peponocyathus dawsoni</i> Cairns, 1995 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Perico carigualdo (S): <i>Platycercus icterotis</i>
<i>Peponocyathus folliculus</i> (Pourtales, 1868) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Perico cola negra (S): <i>Pyrrhura melanura</i>
<i>Peponocyathus lens</i> (Alcock, 1902) = <i>Deltocyathoides orientalis</i> (Duncan, 1876)	Perico cola roja (S): <i>Pyrrhura hoematotis</i>
<i>Peponocyathus minimus</i> (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Perico colimorado (S): <i>Pyrrhura egregia</i>
<i>Peponocyathus orientalis</i> (Duncan, 1876) = <i>Deltocyathoides orientalis</i> (Duncan, 1876)	Perico cornudo (S): <i>Eunymphicus cornutus</i>
<i>Peponocyathus orientalis</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = <i>Peponocyathus folliculus</i> (Pourtales, 1868)	Perico de El Oro (S): <i>Pyrrhura orcesi</i>
<i>Peponocyathus stimpsonii</i> (Pourtales, 1871) = <i>Deltocyathoides stimpsonii</i> (Pourtales, 1871)	Perico de las Antípodas (S): <i>Cyanoramphus unicolor</i>
<i>Peponocyathus variabilis</i> Gravier, 1915 = <i>Peponocyathus folliculus</i> (Pourtales, 1868)	Perico de las Chatham (S): <i>Cyanoramphus forbesi</i>
Pequeña civeta de la India (S): <i>Viverricula indica</i>	Perico del paraíso (S): <i>Psephotus pulcherrimus</i>
Pequeño panda (S): <i>Ailurus fulgens</i>	Perico de Port Lincoln (S): <i>Barnardius zonarius</i>
<i>Perameles bougainville</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 I PERAMELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barred Bandicoot, Long-nosed Bandicoot, Marl, Western Barred Bandicoot (S) Bandicot de Bouganville, Tejón marsupial rayado (F) Bandicoot de Bougainville	Perico de Tasmania (S): <i>Platycercus caledonicus</i>
Percnoptère brun (F): <i>Necrosyrtes monachus</i>	Perico dorado (S): <i>Aratinga solstitialis</i>
Percnoptère d'Egypte (F): <i>Neophron percnopterus</i>	Perico dorsirrojo (S): <i>Psephotus haematonotus</i>
Perdigallo caspio (S): <i>Tetraogallus caspius</i>	Perico elegante (S): <i>Platycercus elegans</i>
Perdigallo del Caspio (S): <i>Tetraogallus caspius</i>	Perico frentinaranja (S): <i>Aratinga canicularis</i>
Perdigallo Tibetano (S): <i>Tetraogallus tibetanus</i>	Perico gracioso (S): <i>Platycercus venustus</i>
Perdiz real del Caspio (S): <i>Tetraogallus caspius</i>	Perico grande (S): <i>Pyrrhura cruentata</i>
Perdiz real del Tibet (S): <i>Tetraogallus tibetanus</i>	Perico ligero (S): <i>Bradypus variegatus</i>
Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne (F): <i>Tetraogallus caspius</i>	Perico macareño (S): <i>Brotogeris pyrrhoptera</i>
Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F): <i>Tetraogallus tibetanus</i>	Perico manglero (S): <i>Amazona albifrons</i>
Peregrine (E): <i>Falco peregrinus</i>	Perico maori cabecigualdo (S): <i>Cyanoramphus auriceps</i>
Peregrino (S): <i>Cetorhinus maximus</i>	Perico maori cabecirrojo (S): <i>Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae</i>
Perentie (E): <i>Varanus giganteus</i>	Perico maori montano (S): <i>Cyanoramphus malherbi</i>
Perentie (F): <i>Varanus giganteus</i>	Perico multicolor (S): <i>Hapalopsittaca amazonina</i>
Perezoso (S): <i>Choloepus hoffmanni</i>	Perico multicolor (S): <i>Platycercus eximius</i>
Perezoso grisaceo (S): <i>Bradypus variegatus</i>	Perico nocturno (S): <i>Pezoporus occidentalis</i>
Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia (S): <i>Bradypus variegatus</i>	Perico ojo blanco (S): <i>Aratinga leucophthalma</i>
Perezoso tridáctilo (S): <i>Bradypus variegatus</i>	Perico pálido (S): <i>Platycercus adscitus</i>
Perico (S): <i>Aratinga chloroptera</i>	Perico pechiblanco (S): <i>Pyrrhura albipectus</i>
Perico aligualdo (S): <i>Psephotus chrysoterygiius</i>	Perico pechisucio (S): <i>Aratinga nana</i>
Perico barreteado (S): <i>Bolborhynchus lineola</i>	Perico pico rojo (S): <i>Pionus sordidus</i>
Perico cabecidorado (S): <i>Pionopsitta pyrilia</i>	Perico pintado (S): <i>Pyrrhura leucotis</i>
Perico cabecinegro (S): <i>Pionopsitta caica</i>	Perico princesa (S): <i>Polytelis alexandrae</i>
Perico cabecioscuro (S): <i>Aratinga weddellii</i>	Perico regente (S): <i>Polytelis anthopeplus</i>
Perico cabecirrojo (S): <i>Pyrrhura rhodocephala</i>	Perico siete colores (S): <i>Touit batavicus</i>
Perico cabecirrosado (S): <i>Pyrrhura picta</i>	Perico soberbio (S): <i>Polytelis swainsonii</i>
Perico cachete amarillo (S): <i>Pionopsitta barrabandi</i>	Perico terrestre (S): <i>Pezoporus wallicus</i>
Perico cachetigris (S): <i>Brotogeris pyrrhoptera</i>	Perico tui (S): <i>Brotogeris sanctithomae</i>
Perico calzoncito (S): <i>Pionites melanocephalus</i>	Perico variado (S): <i>Psephotus varius</i>
	Perico verde (S): <i>Aratinga holochlora</i>
	Perico verde centroamericano (S): <i>Aratinga strenua</i>
	Periquito (S): <i>Forpus passerinus</i>
	Periquito ala dorada (S): <i>Brotogeris chrysoptera</i>
	Periquito aliazul (S): <i>Forpus xanthopterygius</i>
	Periquito alipunteado (S): <i>Touit stictopterus</i>
	Periquito azul (S): <i>Brotogeris cyanoptera</i>
	Periquito azul alirrojo (S): <i>Touit huetii</i>
	Periquito barbinaranja (S): <i>Brotogeris jugularis</i>
	Periquito barrado (S): <i>Bolborhynchus lineola</i>
	Periquito cabecirrojo (S): <i>Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae</i>
	Periquito común (S): <i>Melopsittacus undulatus</i>
	Periquito crisóstomo (S): <i>Neophema chrysostoma</i>
	Periquito de collar africano (S): <i>Psittacula krameri</i>

Periquito de espalda dorada (S): <i>Psephotus chrysoterygius</i>	Perroquet à ventre rouge (F): <i>Poicephalus rufiventris</i>
Periquito del Pacífico (S): <i>Forpus coelestis</i>	Perroquet de Meyer (F): <i>Poicephalus meyeri</i>
Periquito de pico grueso (S): <i>Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha</i>	Perroquet de Rüpell (F): <i>Poicephalus rueppellii</i>
Periquito de tierra (S): <i>Pezoporus wallicus</i>	Perroquet des niam-niam (F): <i>Poicephalus crassus</i>
Periquito elegante (S): <i>Neophema elegans</i>	Perroquet du Cap (F): <i>Poicephalus robustus</i>
Periquito encapuchado (S): <i>Psephotus dissimilis</i>	Perroquet gris (F): <i>Psittacus erithacus</i>
Periquito espléndido (S): <i>Neophema splendida</i>	Perroquet jaco (F): <i>Psittacus erithacus</i>
Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S): <i>Cyanoramphus forbesi</i>	Perroquet masqué (F): <i>Cyclopsitta diophthalma</i>
Periquito frentiazul (S): <i>Touit dilectissimus</i>	Perroquet masqué de Coxen (F): <i>Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni</i>
Periquito mexicano (S): <i>Forpus cyanopygius</i>	Perroquet noir (F): <i>Coracopsis nigra</i>
Periquito migrador (S): <i>Lathamus discolor</i>	Perroquet petit vasa (F): <i>Coracopsis nigra</i>
Periquito oscuro (S): <i>Forpus modestus</i>	Perroquet robuste (F): <i>Poicephalus robustus</i>
Periquito ojiazul (S): <i>Forpus conspicillatus</i>	Perroquet vaza (F): <i>Coracopsis vasa</i>
Periquito orejiamarillo (S): <i>Ognorhynchus icterotis</i>	Perroquet vert à calotte rouge (F): <i>Poicephalus gulielmi</i>
Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S): <i>Touit purpuratus</i>	Perroquet vert du Congo (F): <i>Poicephalus gulielmi</i>
Periquito roquero (S): <i>Neophema petrophila</i>	Perroquet youyou (F): <i>Poicephalus senegalus</i>
Periquito rosado (S): <i>Neopsephotus bourkii</i>	Perro salvaje asiático (S): <i>Cuon alpinus</i>
Periquito turquesa (S): <i>Neophema pulchella</i>	Perruche à ailes d'or (F): <i>Psephotus chrysoterygius</i>
Periquito ventrinaranja (S): <i>Neophema chrysogaster</i>	Perruche à ailes vertes (F): <i>Alisterus chloropterus</i>
<i>Pernis</i> spp. II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)	Perruche à bandeau rouge (F): <i>Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae</i>
<i>Pernis apivorus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) European Honey-buzzard, Honey Buzzard (S) Abejero europeo, Halcón abejero (F) Bondrée apivore	Perruche à bec de sang (F): <i>Tanygnathus megalorynchos</i>
<i>Pernis apivorus ptlorhyncus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Pernis ptlorhyncus</i> (Temminck, 1821)	Perruche à bec gracile (F): <i>Enicognathus leptorhynchus</i>
<i>Pernis celebensis</i> Wallace, 1868 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Honey-buzzard (S) Abejero de Célebes (F) Bondrée des Célèbes	Perruche à bonnet bleu (F): <i>Northiella haematogaster</i>
<i>Pernis cristatus celebensis</i> Schlegel, 1866 = <i>Pernis celebensis</i> Wallace, 1868	Perruche à bouche d'or (F): <i>Neophema chrysostoma</i>
<i>Pernis jerdoni</i> Blyth, 1842 = <i>Aviceda jerdoni</i> (Blyth, 1842)	Perruche à calotte bleue (F): <i>Polytelis alexandrae</i>
<i>Pernis madagascariensis</i> A. Smith, 1834 = <i>Aviceda madagascariensis</i> (Smith, 1834)	Perruche à calotte bleue (F): <i>Tanygnathus lucionensis</i>
<i>Pernis ptlorhynchus</i> (Temminck, 1821) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Oriental Honey-buzzard (S) Abejero oriental (F) Bondrée orientale	Perruche à capuchon (F): <i>Psephotus dissimilis</i>
<i>Pernis steerei</i> W. L. Sclater, 1919 = <i>Pernis celebensis</i> Wallace, 1868	Perruche à capuchon noir (F): <i>Psephotus dissimilis</i>
<i>Perodicticus</i> spp. II LORISIDAE (Mammalia)	Perruche à col bleu (F): <i>Geoffroyus simplex</i>
<i>Perodicticus potto</i> (P. L. S. Müller, 1766) II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Potto, Potto Gibbon (S) Poto de Bosman (F) Potto	Perruche à collier (F): <i>Psittacula krameri</i>
<i>Peropodium guatemalensis</i> Bocourt, 1882 = <i>Ungaliophis continentalis</i> Müller, 1880	Perruche à collier de Maurice (F): <i>Psittacula echo</i>
Perrito de la pradera mexicano (S): <i>Cynomys mexicanus</i>	Perruche à collier jaune (F): <i>Barnardius zonarius</i>
Perrito de las praderas (S): <i>Cynomys mexicanus</i>	Perruche à croupion bleu (F): <i>Psittinus cyanurus</i>
Perrito llanero mexicano (S): <i>Cynomys mexicanus</i>	Perruche à croupion rouge (F): <i>Psephotus haematonotus</i>
Perro de agua (S): <i>Lontra longicaudis</i>	Perruche à dos rouge (F): <i>Psephotus haematonotus</i>
Perro de agua (S): <i>Pteronura brasiliensis</i>	Perruche à épaules dorées (F): <i>Psephotus chrysoterygius</i>
Perro de los matorrales (S): <i>Speothos venaticus</i>	Perruche à face rose (F): <i>Agapornis roseicollis</i>
Perro de monte (S): <i>Speothos venaticus</i>	Perruche à front doré (F): <i>Aratinga aurea</i>
Perroquet à calotte rouge (F): <i>Poicephalus gulielmi</i>	Perruche à front jaune (F): <i>Cyanoramphus auriceps</i>
Perroquet à couronne (F): <i>Tanygnathus lucionensis</i>	Perruche à front jaune de Forbes (F): <i>Cyanoramphus forbesi</i>
Perroquet à face jaune (F): <i>Poicephalus flavifrons</i>	Perruche à gros bec (F): <i>Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha</i>
Perroquet à oreilles (F): <i>Pionopsitta pileata</i>	Perruche à joue noire (F): <i>Agapornis nigripenis</i>
Perroquet à tête brune (F): <i>Poicephalus cryptoxanthus</i>	Perruche alexandre (F): <i>Psittacula eupatria</i>
Perroquet à tête grise (F): <i>Poicephalus senegalus</i>	Perruche à longs brins (F): <i>Psittacula longicauda</i>
	Perruche à lunettes vertes (F): <i>Neophema chrysogaster</i>
	Perruche à moustaches (F): <i>Psittacula alexandri</i>
	Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F): <i>Platycercus icterotis</i>
	Perruche à poitrine écarlate (F): <i>Neophema splendida</i>
	Perruche ara (F): <i>Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha</i>
	Perruche à tête ardoisée (F): <i>Psittacula himalayana</i>
	Perruche à tête d'or (F): <i>Cyanoramphus auriceps</i>
	Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F): <i>Cyanoramphus forbesi</i>
	Perruche à tête pâle (F): <i>Platycercus adscitus</i>
	Perruche à tête pourpre (F): <i>Purpureicephalus spurius</i>
	Perruche à tête prune (F): <i>Psittacula cyanocephala</i>
	Perruche à tête rose (F): <i>Psittacula roseata</i>

- Perruche à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Perruche aux ailes bleues (F): *Forpus passerinus*
 Perruche aux ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
 Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Perruche à ventre bleu (F): *Triclaria malachitacea*
 Perruche à ventre jaune (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perruche à ventre orange (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Perruche calédonienne (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perruche calopsitte (F): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
 Perruche cornue (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Perruche d'Alexandra (F): *Polytelis alexandrinae*
 Perruche d'Aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Perruche de Barraband (F): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Perruche de Bourke (F): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
 Perruche de Branicki (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Perruche de Brehm (F): *Psittacella brehmii*
 Perruche de Buru (F): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
 Perruche de Derby (F): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Perruche de Finsch (F): *Psittacula finschii*
 Perruche de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Perruche de Geoffroy (F): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Perruche de Jenday (F): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Perruche de Latham (F): *Lathamus discolor*
 Perruche de Layard (F): *Psittacula calthorae*
 Perruche de l'Himalaya (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Perruche de l'île Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Perruche de Luçon (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perruche de Madarasz (F): *Psittacella madaraszi*
 Perruche de Malabar (F): *Psittacula columboides*
 Perruche de Malherbe (F): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Perruche de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche de Müller (F): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Perruche de Norfolk (F): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
 Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perruche de paradis (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Perruche de Pennant (F): *Platycercus elegans*
 Perruche des Antipodes (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Perruche des écueils (F): *Neophema petrophila*
 Perruche des îles Chatham (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche des Nicobar (F): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Perruche de Sparrman (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perruche des rochers (F): *Neophema petrophila*
 Perruche de Stanley (F): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Perruche de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Perruche de terre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perruche dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Perruche du soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Perruche écarlate (F): *Prosopeia splendens*
 Perruche élégante (F): *Neophema elegans*
 Perruche émeraude (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Perruche érythroptère (F): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Perruche gracieuse (F): *Platycercus venustus*
 Perruche hétéroclite (F): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 Perruche huppée (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Perruche inséparable (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Perruche intermédiaire (F): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Perruche jonquille (F): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Perruche lunulée (F): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
 Perruche magnifique (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Perruche masquée (F): *Agapornis personatus*
 Perruche masquée (F): *Prosopeia personata*
 Perruche mélanure (F): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Perruche modeste (F): *Psittacella modesta*
 Perruche multicolore (F): *Psephotus varius*
 Perruche Nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*
 Perruche nocturne (F): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
 Perruche omnicolore (F): *Platycercus eximius*
 Perruche ondulée (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Perruche orangé (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Perruche paliceps (F): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Perruche peinte (F): *Psittacella picta*
 Perruche pompadour (F): *Prosopeia tabuensis*
 Perruche princesse (F): *Polytelis alexandrinae*
 Perruche pygmée de Brujin (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
 Perruche pygmée de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
 Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
 Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
 Perruche pygmée de Sclater (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
 Perruche royale (F): *Alisterus scapularis*
 Perruche-souris (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Perruche splendide (F): *Neophema splendida*
 Perruche terrestre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perruche tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Perruche tovi (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Perruche tricolore (F): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 Perruche turquoise (F): *Neophema pulchella*
 Perruche unicolore (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
Pseudocordylus subviridis (Smith, 1838) = *Cordylus subviridis* A. Smith, 1838
 Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*
 Petit corail starlette (F): *Siderastrea radians*
 Petit cordyle (F): *Cordylus minor*
 Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
 Petit-duc à bec jaune (F): *Otus icterorhynchus*
 Petit-duc à collier (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc à face blanche (F): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
 Petit-duc africain (F): *Otus senegalensis*
 Petit-duc à front blanc (F): *Otus sagittatus*
 Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F): *Otus albogularis*
 Petit-duc à mèches noires (F): *Otus atricapilla*
 Petit-duc à moustaches (F): *Otus trichopsis*
 Petit-duc bridé (F): *Otus barbarus*
 Petit-duc choliba (F): *Otus choliba*
 Petit-duc d'Anjouan (F): *Otus capnodes*
 Petit-duc de Bruce (F): *Otus brucei*
 Petit-duc de Clark (F): *Otus clarkii*
 Petit-duc de Colombie (F): *Otus colombianus*
 Petit-duc de Cooper (F): *Otus cooperi*
 Petit-duc de Cuba (F): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Petit-duc de Florès (F): *Otus alfredi*
 Petit-duc de Gurney (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Petit-duc de Horsfield (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc de Hoy (F): *Otus hoyi*
 Petit-duc de Java (F): *Otus angelinae*
 Petit-duc de Koepcke (F): *Otus koepckeae*
 Petit-duc de Luçon (F): *Otus megalotis*

- Petit-duc de Manado (F): *Otus manadensis*
 Petit-duc de Mantanani (F): *Otus mantananensis*
 Petit-duc de Marshall (F): *Otus marshalli*
 Petit-duc de Mindanao (F): *Otus mirus*
 Petit-duc de Mindoro (F): *Otus mindorensis*
 Petit-duc de Mohéli (F): *Otus moheliensis*
 Petit-duc de Nicobar (F): *Otus alias*
 Petit-duc de Palawan (F): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Petit-duc de Pemba (F): *Otus pembaensis*
 Petit-duc de Peterson (F): *Otus petersoni*
 Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F): *Otus nudipes*
 Petit-duc de Salvin (F): *Otus ingens*
 Petit-duc des Andaman (F): *Otus balli*
 Petit-duc de Sangihe (F): *Otus collaris*
 Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F): *Otus hartlaubi*
 Petit-duc de Simalur (F): *Otus umbra*
 Petit-duc des Mentawai (F): *Otus mentawi*
 Petit-duc des montagnes (F): *Otus kennicottii*
 Petit-duc des Palau (F): *Pyrroglaux podargina*
 Petit-duc de Wallace (F): *Otus silvicola*
 Petit-duc de Watson (F): *Otus watsonii*
 Petit-duc d'Irène (F): *Otus ireneae*
 Petit-duc du Balsas (F): *Otus seductus*
 Petit-duc du Karthala (F): *Otus pauliani*
 Petit-duc du Pérou (F): *Otus roboratus*
 Petit-duc élégant (F): *Otus elegans*
 Petit-duc géant (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Petit-duc guatémaltèque (F): *Otus guatemalae*
 Petit-duc indien (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc longicorne (F): *Otus longicornis*
 Petit-duc maculé (F): *Otus asio*
 Petit-duc malgache (F): *Otus rutilus*
 Petit-duc mystérieux (F): *Otus magicus*
 Petit-duc nain (F): *Otus flammelolus*
 Petit-duc radjah (F): *Otus brookii*
 Petit-duc roussâtre (F): *Otus rufescens*
 Petit-duc scieur (F): *Otus insularis*
 Petit-duc scops (F): *Otus scops*
 Petit-duc tacheté (F): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Petit-duc vermiculé (F): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Petite buse (F): *Buteo platypterus*
 Petite civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverricula indica*
 Petite mangouste indienne (F): *Herpestes javanicus europunctatus*
 Petite mélampitte (F): *Melampitta lugubris*
 Petite nyctale (F): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Petite roussette de Sunda (F): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Petit esturgeon du Yang Tse (F): *Acipenser dabryanus*
 Petit faucon (F): *Falco longipennis*
 Petit flamant (F): *Phoeniconaias minor*
 Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Petit hapalémur (F): *Hapalemur griseus*
 Petit lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
 Petit lézard à queue épineuse (F): *Cordylus minor*
 Petit lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
 Petit microcèbe (F): *Microcebus murinus*
 Petit panda (F): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Petit paradisier (F): *Paradisaea minor*
 Petit perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Petit perruche-ara (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
- Petit phelsume des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Petit rorqual (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Petit rorqual de l'Antarctique (F): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Petit serpentaire (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
Petrophyllia spp. Conrad, 1855 II OCULINIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Petrophyllia rediviva (Wells & Alderslade, 1979) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Petterus coronatus (Gray, 1842) = *Eulemur coronatus* (Gray, 1842)
 Pez dama (S): *Rhincodon typus*
 Pez elefante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Pez espada (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez espada (S): *Anoxypristes cuspidata*
 Pez espada (S): *Pristis perotteti*
 Pez espátula (S): *Polyodon spathula*
 Pez lengüíhueso malayo (S): *Scleropages formosus*
 Pez martillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
 Pez mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
Pezoporus spp. I²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Pezoporus flaviventris North, 1911 = *Pezoporus wallicus* Kerr, 1792
Pezoporus occidentalis Gould, 1861 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Night Parrot (S) Cacatúa nocturna, Loro nocturno, Perico nocturno (F) Perruche nocturne
Pezoporus wallicus Kerr, 1792 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ground Parakeet, Ground Parrot, Swamp Parakeet (S) Cacatúa terrera, Perico terrestre, Periquito de tierra (F) Perruche de terre, Perruche terrestre
 Pez peine (S): *Pristis microdon*
 Pez pulmonado australiano (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Pez rastrillo (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez rastrillo (S): *Pristis microdon*
 Pez sierra (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez sierra común (S): *Pristis pristis*
 Pez Spatula (S): *Polyodontidae*
Phacelocyathus spp. Cairns 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Phacelocyathus flos (Pourtales, 1878) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Two-tone Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón veteado (F) Caryophille bicolore
Phaeochroa cuvierii (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) = *Campylopterus cuvierii* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
Phaethornis spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Phaethornis aethopyga Zimmer, 1950 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Phaethornis aethopygus J. T. Zimmer, 1950 = *Phaethornis aethopyga* Zimmer, 1950
Phaethornis anthophilus (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale-bellied Hermit (S) Ermitaño carinegro, Ermitaño ventripájido (F) Ermite anthophile
Phaethornis atrimentalis Lawrence, 1858 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Hermit
Phaethornis augusti (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sooty-capped Hermit (S) Ermitaño limpiacasa, Limpiacasa (F) Ermite d'Auguste

- Phaethornis baroni* E. Hartert, 1897 = *Phaethornis longirostris* (DeLattre, 1843)
- Phaethornis bourcieri*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Straight-billed Hermit (S) Ermitaño de picorrecto, Ermitaño piquirrecto (F) Ermite de Bourcier
- Phaethornis eurynome*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Scale-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño escamoso, Ermitaño manchado (F) Ermite eurynome
- Phaethornis gounellei* Boucard, 1891 = *Anopetia gounellei* (Boucard, 1891)
- Phaethornis griseogularis*** Gould, 1851 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Grey-chinned Hermit, Porcula Hermit (S) Ermitaño barbigrís, Ermitaño barbigris (F) Ermite à gorge grise
- Phaethornis guy*** (Lesson, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Green Hermit (S) Ermitaño verde (F) Ermite vert
- Phaethornis hispidus*** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-bearded Hermit (S) Ermitaño barbillanco (F) Ermite d'Osery
- Phaethornis idaliae*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1856) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Minute Hermit, Obscure Hermit (S) Ermitaño pigmeo (F) Ermite d'Idalie
- Phaethornis koepckeae*** Weske & Terborgh, 1977 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Koepcke's Hermit (S) Ermitaño de Koepcke (F) Ermite de Koepcke
- Phaethornis longirostris*** (DeLattre, 1843) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Western Long-tailed Hermit (S) Ermitaño colilargo norteño (F) Ermite à longue queue
- Phaethornis longuemareus*** (Lesson, 1832) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Hermit (S) Ermitaño pequeño, Ermitaño chico (F) Ermite nain
- Phaethornis malaris*** (Nordmann, 1835) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Great-billed Hermit, Margaretta's Hermit (S) Ermitaño picogrande (F) Ermite à long bec
- Phaethornis maranhensis* Grantsau, 1968 =
Phaethornis nattereri Berlepsch, 1887
- Phaethornis margaretae* Ruschi, 1972 = *Phaethornis malaris* (Nordmann, 1835)
- Phaethornis mexicanus* Hartert, 1897 = *Phaethornis superciliosus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Phaethornis nattereri*** Berlepsch, 1887 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Cinnamon-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño de Natterer (F) Ermite de Natterer
- Phaethornis nigrirostris*** Ruschi, 1973 = *Phaethornis eurynome* (Lesson, 1832)
- Phaethornis ochraceiventris camargoi* Grantsau, 1988 =
Phaethornis malaris (Nordmann, 1835)
- Phaethornis philippii*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Needle-billed Hermit (S) Ermitaño picoaguja (F) Ermite de Filippi
- Phaethornis porcallae* Carricker, 1935 = *Phaethornis griseogularis* Gould, 1851
- Phaethornis pretrei*** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Planalto Hermit (S) Ermitaño del planalto, Ermitaño frentrinegro (F) Ermite de Prêtre
- Phaethornis ruber*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Reddish Hermit (S) Ermitaño rufo, Ermitaño rojizo (F) Ermite roussâtre
- Phaethornis ruber x phaethornis rupurumii* = *Phaethornis aethopyga* Zimmer, 1950
- Phaethornis rupurumii*** Boucard, 1892 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Streak-throated Hermit
- Phaethornis squalidus*** (Temminck, 1822) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño gargantifusco, Ermitaño escuálido (F) Ermite terne
- Phaethornis striigularis*** Gould, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Stripe-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño gorgiestriado (F) Ermite à gorge rayée
- Phaethornis stuarti*** Hartert, 1897 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-browed Hermit (S) Ermitaño boliviano (F) Ermite de Stuart
- Phaethornis subochraceus*** Todd, 1915 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Buff-bellied Hermit (S) Ermitaño ocráceo (F) Ermite ocre
- Phaethornis superciliosus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Long-tailed Hermit, Long-tailed Hermit (S) Ermitaño colilargo, Ermitaño colilargo común, Ermitaño guayanés (F) Ermite à brins blancs
- Phaethornis syrmatophorus*** Gould, 1851 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny-bellied Hermit (S) Ermitaño ventrihabano (F) Ermite à ventre fauve
- Phaethornis yaruqui*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-whiskered Hermit (S) Ermitaño bigotiblanco, Ermitaño de Yaruqui (F) Ermite yaruqui
- Phaethornis zonura* Gould, 1860 = *Phaethornis griseogularis* Gould, 1851
- Phalaenopsis jardini* Bonaparte, 1855 = *Glaucidium jardini* (Bonaparte, 1855)
- Phalanger, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
- Phalanger intercastellanus*** Thomas, 1895 II
PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Common Cuscus, Southern Common Cuscus
- Phalanger maculatus* E. Geoffroy, 1803 = *Spilocucus maculatus* (E. Geoffroy, 1803)
- Phalanger mimicus*** Thomas, 1922 II PHALANGERIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Cryptic Cuscus, Southern Common Cuscus
- Phalanger orientalis*** (Pallas, 1766) II PHALANGERIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Common Cuscus, Common Phalanger, Grey Cuscus, Northern Common Cuscus (S) Cuscús gris, Cuscús oriental (F) Couscous de la Sonde, Couscous gris
- Phalanger, Spotted (E): *Spilocucus maculatus*
- Phalanger tacheté (F): *Spilocucus maculatus*
- Phalangopora* spp.** Kirkpatrick 1887 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Phalangopora regularis*** Kirkpatrick, 1887 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Phalangopora seriata* (Broch, 1942) = *Phalangopora regularis* Kirkpatrick, 1887
- Phalcoboenus* spp.** II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Phalcoboenus albogularis*** Gould, 1837 II 27
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) White-throated Caracara (S) Caracara araucano, Chinalinda, Guarahuau cordillerano, Matamico blanco (F) Caracara à gorge blanche

- Phalcoboenus australis*** (Gmelin, 1788) II 27
 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Forster's Caracara, Striated Caracara (S) Caracara austral, Matamico estriado, Matamico grande, Tiueque cordillerano austral (F) Caracara austral, Caracara funèbre
- Phalcoboenus carunculatus*** Des Murs, 1853 II 27
 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Carunculated Caracara (S) Caracara carunculado (F) Caracara caronculé
- Phalcoboenus chimango*** (Vieillot, 1816) = *Milvago chimango* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus*** (Meyen, 1834) II 27
 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Caracara (S) Caracara andino, Carancho andino, Matamico cordillerano (F) Caracara montagnard
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus albogularis*** (Meyen, 1834) = *Phalcoboenus albogularis* Gould, 1837
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus carunculatus*** (Meyen, 1834) = *Phalcoboenus carunculatus* Des Murs, 1853
- Phaner** (F): *Phaner furcifer*
- Phaner* spp. I** CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Phaner electromontis*** Groves & Tattersall, 1991 I
 CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amber Mountain Fork-marked Lemur
- Phaner furcifer*** (Blainville, 1839) I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fork-marked Lemur, Fork-marked Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ardilla, Maki horquilla (F) Phaner
- Phaner furcifer electromontis*** (Blainville, 1839) = *Phaner electromontis* Groves & Tattersall, 1991
- Phaner furcifer pallescens*** (Blainville, 1839) = *Phaner pallescens* Groves & Tattersall, 1991
- Phaner furcifer parienti*** (Blainville, 1839) = *Phaner parienti* Groves & Tattersall, 1991
- Phaner pallescens*** Groves & Tattersall, 1991 I
 CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pale Fork-marked Lemur
- Phaner parienti*** Groves & Tattersall, 1991 I
 CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pariente's Fork-marked Lemur
- Phanopatthes* spp.** Opresco, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phanopatthes cancellata*** (Brook, 1889) II
 APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phanopatthes expansa*** (Opresco & Cairns, 1992) II
 APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phanopatthes rigida*** (Pourtales, 1880) II
 APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pharomachrus mocinno*** de la Llave, 1832 I
 TROGONIDAE (Aves) (E) Magnificent Quetzal, Resplendent Quetzal (S) Quetzal, Quetzal centroamericano, Quetzal guatemalteco (F) Quetzal resplendissant, Trogon couroucou
- Phasianus argus*** Linnaeus, 1766 = *Argusianus argus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Phasianus crossoptilon*** Hodgson, 1838 = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* (Hodgson, 1838)
- Phasianus cruentus*** Hardwicke, 1821 = *Ithaginis cruentus* (Hardwicke, 1821)
- Phasianus ellioti*** Swinhoe, 1872 = *Syrmaticus ellioti* (Swinhoe, 1872)
- Phasianus impejanus*** Latham, 1790 = *Lophophorus impejanus* (Latham, 1790)
- Phasianus leucomelas*** Latham, 1790 = *Lophura leucomelas* (Latham, 1790)
- Phasianus melanocephalus*** J. E. Gray, 1829 = *Tragopan melanocephalus* (Gray, 1829)
- Phasis wallengrenii*** (Trimen, 1887) = *Ailurus fulgens* F. G. Cuvier, 1825
- Phataginus gigantea*** (Illiger, 1815) = *Manis gigantea* Illiger, 1815
- Phataginus temminckii*** (Smuts, 1832) = *Manis temminckii* Smuts, 1832
- Phataginus tetradactyla*** (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Manis tetradactyla* Linnaeus, 1766
- Phataginus tricuspidis*** (Rafinesque, 1821) = *Manis tricuspidis* Rafinesque, 1821
- Pheasant, Argus (E): *Argusianus argus*
- Pheasant, Blood (E): *Ithaginis cruentus*
- Pheasant, Cheer (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- Pheasant, Chinese Barred-backed (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Pheasant, Chir (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- Pheasant, Edwards's (E): *Lophura edwardsi*
- Pheasant, Elliot's (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Pheasant, Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Pheasant, Hume's Bar-tailed (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Pheasant, Impeyan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Pheasant, Kalij (E): *Lophura leucomelas*
- Pheasant, Koklass (E): *Pucrasia macrolopha*
- Pheasant, Lord Derby's Mountain (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Pheasant, Mikado (E): *Syrmaticus mikado*
- Pheasant, Monal (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Pheasant, Mrs Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Pheasant, Ocellated (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Pheasant, Swinhoe's (E): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Pheasant, Wallich's (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- Phelsuma* spp.** Gray, 1825 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma abbotti*** Stejneger, 1893 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Abbott's Day Gecko, Aldabra Day Gecko, Seychelles Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Abbott (F) Gecko diurne d'Aldabra, Phelsume d'Aldabra
- Phelsuma abbotti parkeri*** Stejneger, 1893 = *Phelsuma parkeri* Loveridge, 1941
- Phelsuma abbotti v-nigra*** Stejneger, 1893 = *Phelsuma v-nigra* Boettger, 1913
- Phelsuma agalegae*** Cheke, 1975 = *Phelsuma borbonica* Mertens, 1966
- Phelsuma andamanense*** Blyth, 1860 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Andaman Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Andaman (F) Gecko diurne des îles Andaman, Phelsume des îles Andaman
- Phelsuma antanosy*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1993 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antanosy Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy, Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy
- Phelsuma astriata*** Tornier, 1901 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Seychelles Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit phelsume des Seychelles

- Phelsuma barbouri*** Loveridge, 1942 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Barbour's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Barbour (F) Gecko diurne de Barbour, Phelsume de Barbour
- Phelsuma beotakensis*** Börner & Minuth, 1982 =
Phelsuma abbotti Stejneger, 1893
- Phelsuma berghofi*** Krüger, 1996 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma bimaculata*** Kaudern, 1922 = ***Phelsuma quadriocellata*** (Peters, 1883)
- Phelsuma borai*** Glaw, Köhler & Vences, 2009 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma borbonica*** Mertens, 1966 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Réunion Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Bourbon, Gecko diurne de la Réunion, Phelsume de Bourbon
- Phelsuma breviceps*** Boettger, 1894 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (F) Gecko diurne à courte tête, Phelsume à courte tête
- Phelsuma cepediana*** (Merrem, 1820) II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Blue-tailed Day Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de cola azul (F) Gecko diurne à queue bleue, Phelsume à queue bleue
- Phelsuma cepediana borbonica*** (Merrem, 1820) =
Phelsuma borbonica Mertens, 1966
- Phelsuma chekei*** Börner & Minuth, 1984 = ***Phelsuma abbotti*** Stejneger, 1893
- Phelsuma comorensis*** Boettger, 1913 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Comoro Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de las Comores (F) Gecko diurne des Comores, Phelsume des Comores
- Phelsuma dorsivittata*** Mertens, 1964 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma dubia*** Boettger, 1881 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Bright-eyed Day Gecko, Dull-green Day Gecko, Zanzibar Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Zanzíbar (F) Gecko diurne de Zanzibar, Gecko diurne sombre, Phelsume de Zanzibar
- Phelsuma dubia comorensis*** Boettger, 1881 = ***Phelsuma comorensis*** Boettger, 1913
- Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*** Vinson & Vinson, 1969 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rodrigues Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Rodrigues, Phelsume de Rodrigues
- Phelsuma flavigularis*** Mertens, 1962 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-throated Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (F) Gecko diurne à gorge jaune, Phelsume à gorge jaune
- Phelsuma flavigularis serraticauda*** Mertens, 1962 =
Phelsuma serraticauda Mertens, 1963
- Phelsuma gigas*** Liénard, 1842 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Giant Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues, Phelsume de géant Rodrigues
- Phelsuma gouldi*** Crottini, Gehring, Glaw, Harris, Lima & Vences, 2011 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma grandis*** Gray, 1879 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Madagascar Giant Day Gecko
- Phelsuma guentheri*** Boulenger, 1885 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Round Island Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Guenther (F) Gecko diurne de l'Île Ronde, Phelsume de Günther, Phelsume de l'Île Ronde
- Phelsuma guimbeau*** Mertens, 1963 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Mauritius Day Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Guimbeau (F) Gecko diurne de l'Île Maurice, Phelsume de l'Île Maurice
- Phelsuma guttata*** Kaudern, 1922 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Speckled Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne tacheté, Phelsume tacheté
- Phelsuma hielscheri*** Rösler, Obst & Seipp, 2001 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma hoeschi*** Berghof & Trautmann, 2009 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma inexpectata*** Mertens, 1966 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Réunion Day Gecko
- Phelsuma kely*** Schönecker, Bach & Glaw, 2004 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma klemmeri*** Seipp, 1991 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Klemmer's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Klemmer (F) Gecko diurne à tête jaune, Gecko diurne de Klemmer, Phelsume de Klemmer
- Phelsuma kochi*** Mertens, 1954 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Koch's Giant Day Gecko
- Phelsuma laticauda*** Boettger, 1880 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Flat-tailed Day Gecko, Gold-dust Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de cola gruesa (F) Gecko diurne à large queue, Gecko diurne poussière-d'or, Phelsume poussière-d'or
- Phelsuma leiogaster*** Mertens, 1973 = ***Phelsuma modesta*** Mertens, 1970
- Phelsuma lineata*** Gray, 1842 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Lined Day Gecko, Side-striped Day Gecko, Striped Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de bandas (F) Gecko diurne ligné, Gecko diurne rayé, Phelsume rayé
- Phelsuma lineata pusilla*** Gray, 1842 = ***Phelsuma pusilla*** Mertens, 1964
- Phelsuma longinsulæ*** Rendahl, 1939 = ***Phelsuma sundbergi*** Rendahl, 1939
- Phelsuma madagascariensis*** Gray, 1831 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Madagascar (F) Gecko diurne de Madagascar, Phelsume de Madagascar
- Phelsuma malamakibo*** Nussbaum, Raxworthy, Raselimanana & Ramanamanjato, 2000 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma masohoaala*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1994 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma minuthi*** Börner, 1980 = ***Phelsuma lineata*** Gray, 1842
- Phelsuma modesta*** Mertens, 1970 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Modest Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne modeste, Phelsume modeste
- Phelsuma mutabilis*** Grandidier, 1869 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Thick-tailed Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne à queue charnue, Gecko diurne de Grandidier, Phelsume variable
- Phelsuma mutabilis breviceps*** Grandidier, 1869 =
Phelsuma breviceps Boettger, 1894
- Phelsuma newtonii*** Boulenger, 1884 = ***Phelsuma gigas*** Liénard, 1842

- Phelsuma nigristriata*** Meier, 1984 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Island Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de estrias negras (F) Gecko diurne à bandes noires, Gecko diurne de Meier, Phelsume de Meier
- Phelsuma ocellata*** (Boulenger, 1885) II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Namaqua Day Gecko, Ocellated Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno ocelado (F) Gecko diurne ocellé, Phelsume ocellé
- Phelsuma ornata*** Gray, 1825 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Ornate Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno ornado (F) Gecko diurne orné de l'Île Maurice, Phelsume orné de l'Île Maurice
- Phelsuma parkeri*** Loveridge, 1941 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Parker's Day Gecko, Pemba Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de l'Île Pemba, Gecko diurne de Parker, Phelsume de Parker
- Phelsuma parva*** Meier, 1983 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma pastouri*** Meier, 1984 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Pasteur's Day Gecko
- Phelsuma pronki*** Seipp, 1994 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Pronk's Day Gecko
- Phelsuma pusilla*** Mertens, 1964 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne nain, Phelsume nain
- Phelsuma quadriocellata*** (Peters, 1883) II
 GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Four-spot Day Gecko, Peacock Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles, Gecko diurne de Peacock, Phelsume à quatre ocelles
- Phelsuma ravenala*** Raxworthy, Ingram, Rabibisoa & Pearson, 2007 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma robertmertensi*** Meier, 1980 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Mertens's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (F) Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens, Phelsume de Robert Mertens
- Phelsuma roesleri*** Glaw, Gehring, Köhler, Franzen & Vences, 2010 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma rosagularis*** Vinson & Vinson, 1969 II
 GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko
- Phelsuma seippi*** Meier, 1987 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Seipp's Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Seipp, Phelsume de Seipp
- Phelsuma serraticauda*** Mertens, 1963 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Fan-tailed Day Gecko, Serrated Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de cola dentada (F) Gecko diurne à queue plate, Phelsume à queue plate
- Phelsuma standingi*** Methuen & Hewitt, 1913 II
 GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banded Day Gecko, Standing's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Standing (F) Gecko diurne de Standing, Phelsume de Standing
- Phelsuma sundbergi*** Rendahl, 1939 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) La-Digue Day Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Sundberg (F) Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles, Phelsume géant des Seychelles
- Phelsuma trilineata*** Gray, 1842 = *Phelsuma cepediana* (Merrem, 1820)
- Phelsuma vanheygeni*** Lerner, 2004 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma vinsoni*** Mertens, 1963 = *Phelsuma ornata* Gray, 1825
- Phelsuma v-nigra*** Boettger, 1913 II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Boettger's Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Boettger, Phelsume de Boettger
- Phelsume à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*
 Phelsume à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Phelsume à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Phelsume à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Phelsume à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Phelsume d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Phelsume de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Phelsume de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
 Phelsume de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Phelsume de géant Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*
 Phelsume de Günther (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Phelsume de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*
 Phelsume de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeau*
 Phelsume de l'Île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Phelsume de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Phelsume de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Phelsume de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Phelsume de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Phelsume de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
 Phelsume des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Phelsume de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*
 Phelsume des îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanense*
 Phelsume de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Phelsume de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Phelsume géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Phelsume modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*
 Phelsume nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*
 Phelsume ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Phelsume orné de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Phelsume poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Phelsume rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Phelsume tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Phelsume variable (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
- Phigys* spp.** G. R. Gray, 1870 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Phigys solitarius*** (Suckow, 1800) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Collared Lory (S) Lori solitario (F) Lori des Fidji, Lori solitaire des îles Fidji
- Philantomba aequatorialis* Matschie, 1892 = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba anchetae* (Bocage, 1879) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba bicolor* (Gray, 1863) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba congica* (Lönnberg, 1908) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba defriesi* (W. Rothschild, 1904) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba hecki* (Matschie, 1897) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba lugens* (Thomas, 1898) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)

- Philantomba melanorhea* (Gray, 1846) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)**
- Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789) II BOVIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Blue Duiker (S) Cefalofo azul,
Duiquero azul (F) Céphalophe bleu
- Philantomba simpsoni* (Thomas, 1910) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)**
- Philas johnstoni* Gray, 1874 = *Crocodylus johnstoni* Krefft, 1873**
- Philhydrus pisciformis* Brookes, 1828 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)**
- Philhydrus pisciformis* (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)**
- Philodice bryantae* (Lawrence, 1867) = *Calliphlox bryantae* (Lawrence, 1867)**
- Philodice dupontii* (Lesson, 1832) = *Tilmatura dupontii* (Lesson, 1832)**
- Philodice evelynae* (Bourcier, 1847) = *Calliphlox evelynae* (Bourcier, 1847)**
- Philodice mitchellii* (Bourcier, 1847) = *Calliphlox mitchellii* (Bourcier, 1847)**
- Phloeocyathus hospes* Alcock, 1902 = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)**
- Phlogophilus* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Phlogophilus harterti* Berlepsch & Stolzmann, 1901 II**
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian Piedtail (S) Colibrí colipinto peruano (F) Colibri de Hartert
- Phlogophilus hemileucurus* Gould, 1860 II**
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ecuadorian Piedtail (S) Colapinto ecuatoriano, Colibrí colipinto ecuatoriano (F) Colibri à queue mi-blanche
- Phobobate à trois bandes (F): *Ameerega trivittata*
- Phobobate de Bassler (F): *Ameerega bassleri*
- Phobobate de Silverstone (F): *Ameerega silverstonei*
- Phobobates bassleri* (Melin, 1941) = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)**
- Phobobates bassleri* Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)**
- Phobobates silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979) = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)**
- Phobobates silverstonei* Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)**
- Phobobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)**
- Phobobates trivittatus* Zimmermann and Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)**
- Phocoena* spp. I/II 18 PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia)**
- Phocoena dioptrica* Lahille, 1912 II 18 PHOCOENIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Spectacled Porpoise (S) Marsopa de anteojo (F) Marsouin à lunettes, Marsouin de Lahille
- Phocoena phocoena* (Linnaeus, 1758) II 18**
- PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Porpoise, Harbour Porpoise (S) Marsopa común (F) Marsouin, Marsouin commun
- Phocoena sinus* Norris & McFarland, 1958 I**
- PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cochito, Gulf of California Harbour Porpoise, Gulf Porpoise, Vaquita (S) Cochito, Vaquita (F) Cochito, Marsouin du Golfe de Californie, Vaquita
- Phocoena spinipinnis* Burmeister, 1865 II 18**
- PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Porpoise, Burmeister's Porpoise (S) Marsopa espinosa (F) Marsouin de Burmeister
- Phocoena vomerina* Gill, 1865 = *Phocoena phocoena* (Linnaeus, 1758)**
- PHOCOENIDAE spp. Gray, 1825 I/II 18** (Mammalia) (S) Marsopas (F) Marsouins
- Phocoenoides* spp. II 18** PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia)
- Phocoenoides dalli* (True, 1885) II 18** PHOCOENIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Dall's Porpoise, White-flanked Porpoise (S) Marsopa de Dall (F) Marsouin de Dall
- Phodile calong (F): *Phodilus badius*
- Phodile de Prigogine (F): *Phodilus prigoginei*
- Phodilus* spp. II 30** TYTONIDAE (Aves)
- Phodilus badius* (Horsfield, 1821) II 30** TYTONIDAE
(Aves) (E) Bay Owl, Common Bay-Owl, Oriental Bay-Owl (S) Lechuza baya de Madagascar, Lechuza cornuda (F) Chouette baie, Phodile calong
- Phodilus prigoginei* Schouteden, 1952 II 30**
- TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Bay Owl, Congo Bay-Owl, Itombwe Owl (S) Lechuza del Congo (F) Phodile de Prigogine
- Phoebastria albatrus* (Pallas, 1769) I DIOMEDEIDAE**
(Aves) (E) Black-footed Albatross, Short-tailed Albatross, Steller's Albatross (S) Albatros, Albatros colicorto, Albatros patinegro, Albatros rabón (F) Albatros à pieds noirs, Albatros à queue courte, Albatros de Steller
- Phoeniconaias* spp. II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)**
- Phoeniconaias minor* (Geoffroy, 1798) II**
- PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Flamingo (S) Flamenco enano (F) Flamant nain, Petit flamant
- Phoenicoparrus* spp. II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)**
- Phoenicoparrus andinus* (Philippi, 1854) II**
- PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Flamingo (S) Flamenco andino, Parina grande (F) Flamant des Andes
- Phoenicoparrus jamesi* (P. L. Sclater, 1886) II**
- PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) James's Flamingo, Puna Flamingo (S) Flamenco andino chico, Flamenco de James, Parina chica (F) Flamant de James
- PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp. II** (Aves) (E) Flamingos (S) Flamencos (F) Flamants
- Phoenicopteridae* spp. Linnaeus 1758 II**
- PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)
- Phoenicopteridae andinus* Philippi, 1854 = *Phoenicoparrus andinus* (Philippi, 1854)**
- Phoenicopteridae chilensis* Molina, 1782 II**
- PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Chilean Flamingo (S) Flamenco chileno, Flamenco común de Chile, Parihuana, Pariona (F) Flamant du Chili
- Phoenicopteridae jamesi* P. L. Sclater, 1886 = *Phoenicoparrus jamesi* (P. L. Sclater, 1886)**
- Phoenicopteridae minor* Geoffroy, 1798 = *Phoeniconaias minor* (Geoffroy, 1798)**
- Phoenicopteridae roseus* Pallas, 1811 = *Phoenicoparrus ruber* Linnaeus, 1758**
- Phoenicopteridae ruber* Linnaeus, 1758 II**
- PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) American Flamingo,

- Caribbean Flamingo (S) Flamenco, Flamenco común, Flamenco de Cuba, Flamenco rojo, Tococo (F) Flamant de Cuba, Flamant rose, Flamant rouge
- Phonygammus* spp. II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)**
- Phonygammus keraudrenii* (Lesson & Garnot, 1826) II** PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Trumpetbird, Trumpet Manucode (F) Manucaude de Keraudren, Paradisier de Keraudren
- Phoque-moine (F): *Monachus monachus*
Phoque-moine méditerranéen (F): *Monachus monachus*
- Phrynoderma cutiporum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1841) = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Phrynoderma cutiporum* Fitzinger, 1861 "1860" = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Phrynomantis maculatus* = *Mantella baroni* Boulenger, 1888
- Phrynosoma blainvillii* Gray, 1839 II IGUANIDAE**
(Reptilia)
***Phrynosoma cerroense* Stejneger, 1893 II IGUANIDAE**
(Reptilia) (E) Cedros Island Horned Lizard
- Phrynosoma coronatum* (Blainville, 1835) II IGUANIDAE**
(Reptilia) (E) Coast Horned Lizard (S) Iguana cornuta
(F) Lézard cornu, Lézard cornu de San Diego, Phrynosome couronné
- Phrynosoma coronatum blainvilliei* (Blainville, 1835) = *Phrynosoma blainvillii* Gray, 1839
- Phrynosoma wigginsi* Montanucci, 2004 II IGUANIDAE**
(Reptilia)
Phrynosome couronné (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
Phyllange américaine (F): *Phyllangia americana*
- Phyllangia* spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia americana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hidden Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón oculto (F) Phyllange américaine
- Phyllangia americana nazensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Phyllangia americana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
- Phyllangia consagensis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia dispersa* Verrill, 1864 II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia echinosepes* Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai, 1997 II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia fuscomarginata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Phyllangia granulata* W. Koch, 1886 II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia hayamaensis* (Eguchi, 1968) II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia pallida* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Phyllangia papuensis* Studer, 1878 II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia pequegnatae* Cairns, 2000 II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllastraea tubifex* Dana, 1846 = *Mycedium elephantotus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Phyllhydrus pisciformis* Gray In Cuvier, 1831 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Phyllobate à bande (F): *Phyllobates vittatus*
Phyllobate à bande dorée (F): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
Phyllobate bicolore (F): *Phyllobates bicolor*
Phyllobate lugubre (F): *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Phyllobates* spp. Bibron, 1841 II DENDROBATIDAE** (Amphibia)
- Phyllobates anthonyi* Noble, 1921 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Phyllobates anthonyi* Silverstone, 1976 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Phyllobates auratus* Girard, 1855 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Phyllobates aurotaenia* (Boulenger, 1913) II** DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Kokoe Poison Frog (F) Phyllobate à bande dorée
- Phyllobates aurotaenia* Dunn, 1957 = *Phyllobates aurotaenia* (Boulenger, 1913)
- Phyllobates azureiventris* Kneller & Henle, 1985 = *Hyloxalus azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Phyllobates bassleri* (Melin, 1941) = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Phyllobates bassleri* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Phyllobates beatriceae* Barbour & Dunn, 1921 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 II** DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black-legged Poison Frog, Two-toned Poison Frog (F) Phyllobate bicolore
- Phyllobates bolivianus* Barbour and Noble, 1920 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Phyllobates bolivianus* (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Phyllobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909) = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Phyllobates boulengeri* Barbour and Noble, 1920 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Phyllobates choocoensis* Posada Arango, 1869 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Phyllobates espinosai* Funkhouser, 1956 = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Phyllobates femoralis* Barbour & Noble, 1920 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Phyllobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884) = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Phyllobates festae* Barbour & Noble, 1920 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates festae* (Peracca, 1904) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970) = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Phyllobates ingeri* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857) II** DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Lovely Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha lugubre (F) Phyllobate lugubre
- Phyllobates lugubris* Dunn, 1924 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Phyllobates melanorhinus* Gorham, 1963 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841

- Phyllobates melanorrhinus* Berthold, 1845 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Phyllobates nicefori* Noble, 1923 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Phyllobates parvulus* (Boulenger, 1882) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates parvulus* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates petersi* Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates (phyllobates) aurotaenia* Bauer, 1988 = *Phyllobates aurotaenia* (Boulenger, 1913)
- Phyllobates pictus* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Phyllobates pictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) erythromos* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) ingeri* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) parvulus* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) petersi* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) silverstonei* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) smaragdina* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates pulchripectus* Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates smaragdinus* Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates terribilis** Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 **II**
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Golden Poison Frog
(S) Rana de punta de flecha terrible (F) Phyllobate terrible
- Phyllobates tricolor* Barbour and Noble, 1920 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Phyllobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Phyllobates trivittatus* Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Phyllobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Phyllobates truncatus* Cope, 1861 = *Dendrobates truncatus* (Cope, 1861)
- Phyllobates vittatus** (Cope, 1893) **II** DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Golfo dulcean Poison Frog, Orange-and-black Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha rayada (F) Phyllobate à bande
- Phyllobates vittatus* Silverstone, 1975 = *Phyllobates vittatus* (Cope, 1893)
- Phyllobates zaparo* Silverstone, 1976 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobate terrible (F): *Phyllobates terribilis*
- Phylomedusa (agalychnis) callidryas* Lutz, 1950 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Phylomedusa (agalychnis) helenae* Lutz, 1950 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Phylomedusa (agalychnis) moreletii* Lutz, 1950 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Phylomedusa annae* Duellman, 1963 = *Agalychnis annae* (Duellman, 1963)
- Phylomedusa callidryas* Savage & Heyer, 1967 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Phylomedusa helenae* Kellogg, 1932 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Phylomedusa litodryas* (Duellman and Trueb, 1967) = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
- Phylomedusa moreletii* Kellogg, 1932 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Phylomedusa saltator* Funkhouser, 1957 = *Agalychnis saltator* Taylor, 1955
- Phylomedusa spurrelli* (Funkhouser, 1957) = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
- Physeter spp.** I ¹⁸ PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia)
- Physeter catodon* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Physeter macrocephalus* Linnaeus, 1758
- PHYSETERIDAE spp.** Gray, 1821 I/II ¹⁸ (Mammalia) (E)
Cachalot, Sperm Whales (S) Cachalotes (F) Cachalot
- Physeter macrocephalus** Linnaeus, 1758 I
PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cachalot, Cachelot, Pot Whale, Spermacet Whale, Sperm Whale (S) Ballena esperma, Cachalote (F) Cachalot
- Physoglyra spp.** Quelch 1884 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Physoglyra aperta* Quelch, 1884 = *Physoglyra lichtensteini* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
- Physoglyra exerta** Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Physoglyra lichtensteini** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pearl Bubble Coral, Small Bubble Coral
- Physophyllia spp.** Duncan 1885 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Physophyllia ayleni** Wells, 1935 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Physophyllia patula* Hodgson & Ross, 1982 = *Echinophyllia patula* (Hodgson & Ross, 1982)
- Physophyllia wellsi* Nemenzo, 1971 = *Physophyllia ayleni* Wells, 1935
- Piapoco pico rojo (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Piapoco pico verde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Pibale (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Picaflor abanico verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
- Picaflor amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Picaflor bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Picaflor cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
- Picaflor cabeza granate (S): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
- Picaflor coliverde (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
- Picaflor coludo rojo (S): *Sappho sparganura*
- Picaflor común (S): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*
- Picaflor copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
- Picaflor corona azul (S): *Thalurania glaukopis*
- Picaflor cuelliblanco (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
- Picaflor de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer*
- Picaflor dorado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Picaflor enano (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
- Picaflor escamado (S): *Heliomaster squamosus*

- Picaflor frentivioleta (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
 Picaflor gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Picaflor gargantiverde (S): *Thalurania furcata*
 Picaflor gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*
 Picaflor negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*
 Picaflor orejiazul (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
 Picaflor pechiazul (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Picaflor pequeño verde (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
 Picaflor serrano ventricanela (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*
 Picaflor serrano ventrínegro (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
 Picaflor ventriazul (S): *Colibri coruscans*
 Picaflor ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia chionogaster*
 Picaflor ventrínegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Picaflor ventriverde (S): *Colibri serrirostris*
 Picartes cuelliblanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Picartes cuelligris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
 Picatharte à cou blanc (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Picatharte à cou gris (F): *Picathartes oreas*
 Picatharte à tête rouge (F): *Picathartes oreas*
 Picatharte chauve (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Picatharte de Guinée (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Picatharte du Cameroun (F): *Picathartes oreas*
 Picathartes, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*
Picathartes gymnocephalus (Temminck, 1825) I
 MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-headed Rockfowl,
 White-necked Picathartes, White-necked Rockfowl,
 Yellow-headed Rockfowl (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello
 blanco, Picartes cuelliblanco (F) Picatharte à cou
 blanc, Picatharte chauve, Picatharte de Guinée
Picathartes oreas Reichenow, 1899 I MUSCICAPIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Grey-necked Picathartes, Grey-necked
 Rockfowl, Red-headed Rockfowl (S) Cuervo calvo de
 cuello gris, Picartes cuelligris (F) Picatharte à cou
 gris, Picatharte à tête rouge, Picatharte du Cameroun
 Picathartes, White-necked (E): *Picathartes
 gymnocephalus*
 Pic à ventre blanc (F): *Dryocopus javensis*
 Pic à ventre blanc de Corée (F): *Dryocopus javensis
 richardsi*
 Pic de Tristram (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
 Pichico negro (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Pico-de-hoz colihabano (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*
 Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Picoespina arcoiris (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*
 Pico espina bronceado (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
 Picoespina dorsiazul (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
 Picoespina dorsipurpura (S): *Ramphomicron
 microrhynchum*
 Picoespina gorirrufa (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
 Picohoz colicanela (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*
 Picohoz coliverde (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Pico lanza frentiazul (S): *Doryfera johannae*
 Pico lanza frentiverde (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*
 Picolargo coroniazul (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Picolargo coronoscuro (S): *Heliomaster constantii*
 Picozapato (S): *Balaeniceps rex*
 Pied-Hornbill, Malabar (E): *Anthracoceros coronatus*
 Pied-Hornbill, Malaysian (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Pied-Hornbill, Northern (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Pied-Hornbill, Oriental (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Piedtail, Ecuadorian (E): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
 Piedtail, Peruvian (E): *Phlogophilus harterti*
Piesigaster boettgeri Seoane, 1881 = *Epicrates inornatus*
 (Reinhardt, 1843)
 Pigargo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo americano (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pigargo cabeciblanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S): *Haliaeetus
 leucocephalus*
 Pigargo coliblanco (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo común (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo de las Salomón (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Pigargo de Madagascar (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Pigargo de Pallas (S): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Pigargo de Sanford (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Pigargo de Steller (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pigargo de vientre blanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pigargo Europeo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo gigante (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pigargo malgache (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Pigargo oriental (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pigargo vocinglero (S): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Pigarguillo común (S): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
 Pigarguillo menor (S): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Pigeon à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon à collerette (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Pigeon, Common Crowned (E): *Goura cristata*
 Pigeon de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Pigeon de Nicobar (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed (E): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Pigeon, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon, Pink (E): *Nesoenas mayeri*
 Pigeon rose (F): *Nesoenas mayeri*
 Pigtoe, Fine-rayed (E): *Fusconia cuneolus*
 Pigtoe, Rough (E): *Pleurobema plenum*
 Pigtoe, Shiny (E): *Fusconia edgariana*
 Pijiji aliblanco (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Pijiji canelo (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
Piliocolobus spp. I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Piliocolobus badius (Kerr, 1792) II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Red Colobus, Western Red Colobus
 (S) Colobo herrumbroso occidental (F) Colobe bai,
 Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe ferrugineux
Piliocolobus badius foai (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus foai*
 (de Pousargues, 1899)
Piliocolobus badius gordonorum (Kerr, 1792) =
Piliocolobus gordonorum Matschie, 1900
Piliocolobus badius kirkii (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus kirkii*
 (Gray, 1868)
Piliocolobus badius preussi (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus
 preussi* (Matschie, 1900)
Piliocolobus badius rufomitratus (Kerr, 1792) =
Piliocolobus rufomitratus (Peters, 1879)
Piliocolobus badius tephrosceles (Kerr, 1792) =
Piliocolobus tephrosceles (Elliot, 1907)
Piliocolobus badius tholloni (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus
 tholloni* (Milne Edwards, 1886)

- Piliocolobus foai** (de Pousargues, 1899) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central African Red Colobus
- Piliocolobus gordonorum** Matschie, 1900 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Uzungwa Red Colobus
- Piliocolobus kirkii** (Gray, 1868) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kirk's Colobus, Kirk's Red Colobus, Zanzibar Red Colobus (S) Colobo rojo de Zanzíbar (F) Colobe bai de Zanzibar
- Piliocolobus pennantii** (Waterhouse, 1838) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Red Colobus, Pennant's Red Colobus (S) Colobo rojo (F) Colobe bai
- Piliocolobus pennantii foai** (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus foai (de Pousargues, 1899)
- Piliocolobus pennantii gordonorum** (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus gordonorum Matschie, 1900
- Piliocolobus pennantii kirkii** (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus kirkii (Gray, 1868)
- Piliocolobus pennantii preussi** (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus preussi (Matschie, 1900)
- Piliocolobus pennantii tephrosceles** (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus tephrosceles (Elliot, 1907)
- Piliocolobus pennantii tholloni** (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus tholloni (Milne Edwards, 1886)
- Piliocolobus preussi** (Matschie, 1900) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Preuss's Colobus, Preuss's Red Colobus (S) Colobo rojo de Camerún (F) Colobe bai du Cameroun
- Piliocolobus rufomitratus** (Peters, 1879) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tana River Red Colobus (S) Colobo de Tana, Colobo rojo mitrado (F) Colobe bai de la Tana, Colobe roux de la Tana
- Piliocolobus tephrosceles** (Elliot, 1907) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ugandan Red Colobus
- Piliocolobus tholloni** (Milne Edwards, 1886) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Thollon's Red Colobus
- Pimperneau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Pimpleback, Orange-foot (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
- Pinchaque (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Pingüino de Humboldt (S): *Spheniscus humboldti*
Pingüino del Cabo (S): *Spheniscus demersus*
Pinkmucket (E): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*
Pione à bec rouge (F): *Pionus sordidus*
Pione à couronne blanche (F): *Pionus senilis*
Pione à tête bleue (F): *Pionus menstruus*
Pione de Maximilien (F): *Pionus maximiliani*
Pione noire (F): *Pionus chalcopterus*
Pione pailletée (F): *Pionus tumultuosus*
Pione violette (F): *Pionus fuscus*
Pionias crassus Sharpe, 1884 = *Poicephalus crassus* (Sharpe, 1884)
Pionias simplex A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Geoffroyus simplex* (Meyer, 1874)
- Pionites spp.** II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Pionites leucogaster** (Kuhl, 1820) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) White-bellied Caique, White-bellied Parrot
- (S) Lorito rubio (F) Caïque à ventre blanc
- Pionites melancephala** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pionites melancephalus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pionites melancephalus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) Black-headed Caique, Black-headed Parrot (S) Lorito chirlecrés, Perico calzoncito (F) Caïque maïpourri
- Pionopsitta spp.** I/II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Pionopsitta aurantiocephala** Gaban-Lima, Raposo & Hofling, 2002 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) Bald Parrot
- Pionopsitta barrabandi** (Kuhl, 1820) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Barraband's Parrot, Orange-cheeked Parrot (S) Lorito carinaranja, Perico cachete amarillo (F) Caïque de Barraband
- Pionopsitta caica** (Latham, 1790) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Caica Parrot (S) Lorito caica, Perico cabecinegro (F) Caïque à tête noire
- Pionopsitta fuertesi** Chapman, 1912 = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* (Chapman, 1912)
- Pionopsitta haematotis** (Sclater & Salvin, 1860) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) Brown-hooded Parrot (S) Lorito encapuchado, Loro orejirrojo (F) Caïque à capuchon
- Pionopsitta pileata** (Scopoli, 1769) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pileated Parrot, Red-capped Parrot (S) Cíuiú cíuiú, Lorito carirrojo, Lorito orejudo, Lorito pileado (F) Caïque mitré, Perroquet à oreilles
- Pionopsitta pulchra** Berlepsch, 1897 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Beautiful Parrot, Rose-faced Parrot (S) Lorito carirrosado, Loro cachirrosa (F) Caïque à joues roses
- Pionopsitta pyrrhia** (Bonaparte, 1853) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) Saffron-headed Parrot (S) Lorito cabecigualdo, Perico cabecidorado (F) Caïque de Bonaparte
- Pionopsitta pyrrhops* Salvin, 1876 = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops* (Salvin, 1876)
- Pionopsitta vulturina** (Kuhl, 1820) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Vulturine Parrot (S) Lorito vulturino (F) Caïque vautourin
- Pionus spp.** II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Pionus chalcopterus** (Fraser, 1841) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) Bronze-winged Parrot (S) Cotorra negra, Loro alibronceado (F) Pione noire
- Pionus flavifrons** Rüppell, 1845 = *Poicephalus flavifrons* (Rüppell, 1845)
- Pionus fuscus** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) Dusky Parrot (S) Cotorra morada, Loro morado (F) Pione violette
- Pionus gulgulmi* Jardine, 1849 = *Poicephalus gulgulmi* (Jardine, 1849)
- Pionus haematotis** Sclater & Salvin, 1860 = *Pionopsitta haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860)
- Pionus maximiliani** (Kuhl, 1820) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) Scaly-headed Parrot (S) Loro choclero (F) Pione de Maximilien
- Pionus melanotis** Lafresnaye, 1847 = *Hapalopsittaca melanotis* (Lafresnaye, 1847)

Pionus menstruus (Linnaeus, 1766) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Parrot, Red-vented Parrot (S) Cotorra cabeciazul, Loro cabeciazul (F) Pione à tête bleue	Pithecia monachus (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Monk Saki, Red-bearded Saki (F) Saki chevelu
Pionus rufiventris Rüppell, 1845 = <i>Poicephalus rufiventris</i> (Rüppell, 1845)	Pithecia monachus irrorata (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = <i>Pithecia irrorata</i> Gray, 1842
Pionus senilis (Spix, 1824) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-capped Parrot, White-crowned Parrot (S) Loro caroniblanco, Loro senil (F) Pione à couronne blanche	Pithecia pithecia (Linnaeus, 1766) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pale-headed Saki, White-faced Saki (F) Saki à tête pâle
Pionus seniloides Massena & Souancé, 1854 = <i>Pionus tumultuosus</i> (Tschudi, 1844)	PITHECIIDAE spp. Mivart, 1865 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Sakis And Uakaris (S) Sakis Y Uacarís (F) Saki Et Ouakari
Pionus sordidus (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-billed Parrot (S) Loro piquirrojo, Perico pico rojo (F) Pione à bec rouge	Pithecophaga spp. I 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) Pithecophaga jefferyi Ogilvie-Grant, 1897 I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Philippine Eagle, Monkey-eating Eagle, Philippine Eagle (S) Águila comemonos, Águila monera (F) Aigle des Philippines, Aigle des singes, Aigle mangeur de singes, Pithécophage des Philippines
Pionus tumultuosus (Tschudi, 1844) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Plum-crowned Parrot (S) Cotorra cabeciblanca, Loro tumultuoso (F) Pione pailletée	Pithécophage des Philippines (F): <i>Pithecophaga jefferyi</i> Pitiú (S): <i>Podocnemis sextuberculata</i>
Pipile jacutinga (Spix, 1825) I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-fronted Curassow, Black-fronted Piping-Guan (S) Chachalaca manchada, Guan de frente negra, Jacutinga, Pava yacutinga, Yacutingá frentinegra (F) Pénélope à front noir, Pénélope à plastron	Pito de vientre blanco de Corea (S): <i>Dryocopus javensis richardsi</i>
Pipile pipile (Jacquin, 1784) I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Trinidad Piping-Guan, Trinidad White-headed Curassow, Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan (S) Chachalaca de la Trinidad, Guan común de Trinidad, Pava de Trinidad, Pava rajadora, Yacutinga cariazul (F) Pénélope siffleuse, Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue, Siffleuse de la Trinité	Piton acuática de Papua (S): <i>Apodora papuana</i> Piton ametista (S): <i>Morelia amethistina</i> Piton anillada de Bismarck (S): <i>Bothrocophias boa</i> Piton de Albert (S): <i>Leiopython albertisii</i> Piton de Angola (S): <i>Python anchietae</i> Piton de Boelen (S): <i>Morelia boeleni</i> Piton de cabeza negra (S): <i>Aspidites melanocephalus</i> Piton de Calabar (S): <i>Calabaria reinhardtii</i> Piton de la India (S): <i>Python molurus molurus</i> Piton de Macklot (S): <i>Liasis mackloti</i> Piton de Ramsay (S): <i>Aspidites ramsayi</i> Piton de Seba (S): <i>Python sebae</i> Piton de Timor (S): <i>Python timoriensis</i> Piton diamantina (S): <i>Morelia spilota</i> Piton enana (S): <i>Antaresia childreni</i> Pitones (S): <i>Pythonidae</i> Piton excavadora (S): <i>Loxocemus bicolor</i> Piton excavadora (S): <i>Loxocemidae</i> Piton malaya (S): <i>Python brongersmai</i> Piton oliva (S): <i>Liasis olivaceus</i> Piton real (S): <i>Python regius</i> Piton reticulada (S): <i>Python reticulatus</i> Pito ventriblanco de Corea (S): <i>Dryocopus javensis richardsi</i>
Piping-Guan, Black-fronted (E): <i>Pipile jacutinga</i> Piping-Guan, Trinidad (E): <i>Pipile pipile</i> Piquero de Abbott (S): <i>Papasula abbotti</i> Pirarucu (E): <i>Arapaima gigas</i> Pirarucu (F): <i>Arapaima gigas</i>	Pitta, Banded (E): <i>Pitta guajana</i> Pitta, Black-breasted (E): <i>Pitta gurneyi</i> Pitta, Blue-tailed (E): <i>Pitta guajana</i> <i>Pitta brachyura nymphula</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) = <i>Pitta nymphula</i> Temminck & Schlegel, 1850 pitta, Chinese (E): <i>Pitta nymphula</i> Pitta, Fairy (E): <i>Pitta nymphula</i>
Pisorhina alfredi Hartert, 1897 = <i>Otus alfredi</i> Hartert, 1897 Pisorhina angelinae Finsch, 1912 = <i>Otus angelinae</i> (Finsch, 1912)	Pitta guajana (Müller, 1776) II PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Pitta, Blue-tailed Pitta (S) Pita barrada, Pita coliazul, Pita rayada (F) Brève à queue bleue, Brève azurine
Pisorhina umbra Richmond, 1903 = <i>Otus umbra</i> (Richmond, 1903)	Pitta gurneyi Hume, 1875 I PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Pitta, Gurney's Pitta (S) Pita de Gurney (F) Brève de Gurney
Pisorhina vandewateri Robinson & Kloss, 1916 = <i>Otus spilocephalus</i> (Blyth, 1846)	Pitta, Gurney's (E): <i>Pitta gurneyi</i>
Pita barrada (S): <i>Pitta guajana</i> Pita coliazul (S): <i>Pitta guajana</i> Pita de Gurney (S): <i>Pitta gurneyi</i> Pita de Koch (S): <i>Pitta kochi</i> Pita de Luzón (S): <i>Pitta kochi</i> Pita ninfa (S): <i>Pitta nymphula</i> Pita nymphula (S): <i>Pitta nymphula</i> Pita rayada (S): <i>Pitta guajana</i>	
Pithecia spp. II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) Pithecia aequatorialis Hershkovitz, 1987 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Equatorial Saki	
Pithecia albicans Gray, 1860 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-white Saki, Buffy Saki, White Saki (S) Saki amazónico	
Pithecia irrorata Gray, 1842 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bald-faced Saki (S) Saki de cara pelada	

- Pitta kochi** Brüggemann, 1876 I PITTIDAE (Aves) (E)
Koch's Pitta, Whiskered Pitta (S) Pita de Koch, Pita de Luzón (F) Brève de Koch
Pitta, Koch's (E): *Pitta kochi*
- Pitta nymphula** Temminck & Schlegel, 1850 II PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese pitta, Fairy Pitta (S) Pita ninfa, Pita nymphula (F) Brève du Japon, Brève migratrice
Pitta, Whiskered (E): *Pitta kochi*
- Placopsammia darwini* Duncan, 1876 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Placotrochides spp.** Alcock 1902 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochides alabastrum* (Alcock, 1902) = *Javania lamprotichum* (Moseley, 1880)
- Placotrochides cylindrica** Cairns, 2004 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochides dentiformis* Alcock, 1902 = *Premocyathus dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902)
- Placotrochides frustum** Cairns, 1979 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cut Fan Coral (S) Coral abanico partido
- Placotrochides kikutii* Yabe & Eguchi, 1941 = *Idiotrochus kikutii* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1941)
- Placotrochides minuta** Cairns, 2004 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochides scaphula** Alcock, 1902 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochus candeanus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Placotrochus laevis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Placotrochus fuscus* Vaughan, 1907 = *Javania fusca* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Placotrochus laevis** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochus pedicellatus** Tenison-Woods, 1879 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plagiola florentina* (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma florentina* (I. Lea, 1857)
- Plagiola torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma torulosa* torulosa (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Plana (S): *Dermatemys mawii*
- Plastoseryx bronni* Jan, 1862 = *Loxocemus bicolor* Cope, 1861
- Platalea leucorodia** Linnaeus, 1758 II THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Spoonbill, Spoonbill, White Spoonbill (S) Espátula, Espátula blanca, Espátula común (F) Spatule blanche
- Platanista spp.** I PLATANISTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Platanista gangetica** (Roxburgh, 1801) I PLATANISTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ganges River Dolphin, Ganges Susu (S) Delfín del Ganges (F) Plataniste du Gange, Sousou
- Platanista gangetica gangetica* (Roxburgh, 1801) = *Platanista gangetica* (Roxburgh, 1801)
- Platanista minor* Owen, 1853 = *Platanista gangetica* (Roxburgh, 1801)
- Plataniste du Gange (F): *Platanista gangetica*
- PLATANISTIDAE spp.** Gray, 1846 I¹⁸ (Mammalia) (E) River Dolphins (S) Delfines De Rio (F) Dauphins D'Eau Douce
- Platirostra edentula* Lesueur, 1818 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Platycercus spp.** II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Platycercus adelaidae* Gould, 1841 = *Platycercus elegans* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Platycercus adscitus** (Latham, 1790) II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Mealy Rosella, Pale-headed Rosella (S) Perico pálido (F) Perruche à tête pâle, Perruche palliceps
- Platycercus barnardi* (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)
- Platycercus caledonicus** (Gmelin, 1788) II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Rosella, Tasmanian Rosella (S) Perico de Tasmania (F) Perruche à ventre jaune, Perruche calédonienne
- Platycercus cookii* G. R. Gray, 1859 = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* (Sparrman, 1787)
- Platycercus elegans** (Gmelin, 1788) II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson Rosella, Pennant's Parakeet (S) Perico elegante (F) Perruche de Pennant
- Platycercus eximius** (Shaw, 1792) II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Rosella, Golden-mantled Rosella (S) Perico multicolor (F) Perruche omnicolore
- Platycercus flaveolus* Gould, 1837 = *Platycercus elegans* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Platycercus haematogaster* Gould, 1838 = *Northiella haematogaster* (Gould, 1838)
- Platycercus haematonotus* Gould, 1838 = *Psephotus haematonotus* (Gould, 1838)
- Platycercus icterotis** (Kuhl, 1820) II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Stanley Parakeet, Western Rosella (S) Perico carigualdo (F) Perruche à oreilles jaunes, Perruche de Stanley
- Platycercus pulcherimus* Gould, 1845 = *Psephotus pulcherimus* (Gould, 1845)
- Platycercus splendens* Peale, 1848 = *Prosopelia splendens* (Peale, 1848)
- Platycercus unicolor* Lear, 1831 = *Cyanoramphus unicolor* (Lear, 1831)
- Platycercus venustus** (Kuhl, 1820) II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Northern Rosella (S) Perico gracioso (F) Perruche gracieuse
- Platycercus zonarius* (Shaw, 1805) = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)
- Platygaster multocarinatus* (Boie, 1827) = *Bolyeria multocarinata* (Boie, 1827)
- Platygyra spp.** Ehrenberg 1834 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra acuta** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra astreiformis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Platygyra carnosus** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra cerebriformis* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Platygyra contorta** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra crosslandi** (Matthai, 1928) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra daedalea** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Brain Coral

- Platygyra exigua* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)
- Platygyra labyrinthica* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Platygyra lamellina*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Platygyra pini*** Chevalier, 1975 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra rustica* (Dana, 1846) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Platygyra ryukyuensis*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra sinensis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra subdentata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =
Platygyra lamellina (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Platygyra verweyi*** Wijsman-Best, 1976 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra yaeyamaensis*** (Eguchi & Shirai, 1977) II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra zelli* Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 =
Australogyra zelli (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Platyrrhinus lineatus*** (É. Geoffroy, 1810) III
PHYLLOSTOMIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-lined Bat,
White-lined Broad-nosed Bat (S) Falso vampiro del
Uruguay, Murciélagos de estrias blancas (F)
Sténoderme pseudo-vampire
- Platyrrhinus nigellus* Gardner & Carter, 1972 =
Platyrrhinus lineatus (É. Geoffroy, 1810)
- PLATYSTERNIDAE spp. I** (Reptilia) (E) Big-Headed
Turtle (S) Tortuga De Cabeza Ancha (F) Tortue À
Grosse Tête
- Platysternon* spp. I** PLATYSTERNIDAE (Reptilia)
- Platysternon megacephalum*** Gray, 1831 I
PLATYSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-Headed Turtle
- Platytrochus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrochus compressus*** (Tenison-Woods, 1878) II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrochus coronatus* Pourtalès, 1867 =
Stephanocyathus coronatus (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Platytrochus hastatus*** Dennant, 1902 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrochus laevigatus*** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrochus parisepta*** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrochus rubescens* Moseley, 1876 = *Alatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1876)
- Pleotrochus* spp.** Cairns 1997 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pleotrochus venustus*** (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pleotrochus zibrowii*** Cairns, 1997 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra cauliniformis*** Ditlev, 2003 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra diabolotus*** Ditlev, 2003 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra discus*** Veron & Fenner, 2000 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra eurysepta*** Nemenzo, 1960 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra laxa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Plerogyra sinuosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Plerogyra multilobata*** Ditlev, 2003 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra simplex*** Rehberg, 1892 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra sinuosa*** (Dana, 1846) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bladder Coral
- Plerogyra taisnei* Chevalier, 1971 = *Plerogyra simplex* Rehberg, 1892
- Plerogyra turbida*** (Hodgson & Ross, 1982) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Jasmine Coral
- Plesiastrea* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plesiastrea armata* Verrill, 1872 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Plesiastrea carli* Nemenzo, 1979 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Plesiastrea devantieri*** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plesiastrea goodei* Verrill, 1900 = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
- Plesiastrea gravieri* (Vaughan, 1918) = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea haekeli* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Plesiastrea helianthoides* Wells, 1954 = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Plesiastrea laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Plesiastrea mammillosa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea proximans* Dennant, 1904 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea russelli* Wells, 1954 = *Favites russelli* (Wells, 1954)
- Plesiastrea salebrosa* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Favia helianthoides* Wells, 1954
- Plesiastrea urvillii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Plesiastrea versipora (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea versipora*** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Small Knob Coral
- Plesioseris haimiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) =
Psammocora haimiana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Plethobasus cicatricosus* (Say, 1829) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) White Wartyback, White Warty-back Pearly Mussel
- Plethobasus cooperianus* (I. Lea, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Orange-footed Pimpleback Mussel, Orange-foot Pimpleback
- Pleuractis scutaria* (Lamarck, 1801) = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801

- Pleurobema clava** (Lamarck, 1819) II UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Clubshell, Clubshell Pearly Mussel
- Pleurobema plenum** (I. Lea, 1840) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
(E) Rough Pigtoe, Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
- Pleurocyathus brunneus** Moseley, 1881 = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)
- Pliobothrus spp.** Pourtalès 1868 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Pliobothrus carinatus** (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Lepidopora carinata* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Pliobothrus echinatus** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Spiny Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral espinoso
- Pliobothrus fistulosus** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Pliobothrus gracilis** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Pliobothrus seriatus** Broch, 1942 = *Phalangopora regularis* Kirkpatrick, 1887
- Pliobothrus symmetricus** Pourtalès, 1868 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Symmetrical Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral simétrico
- Pliobothrus tubulatus** (Pourtalès, 1867) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Tube Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral tubular
- Plovercrest (E): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
- Pluma de mar (S): *Plumapathes pennacea*
- Plumapathes spp.** Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plumapathes fernandezii** (Pourtalès, 1874) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plumapathes pennacea** (Pallas, 1766) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Feather Black Coral (S) Pluma de mar (F) Corail noir plumeux
- Plumeleteer, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalybura urochrysia*
- Plumeleteer, White-vented (E): *Chalybura buffonii*
- Plyctolophus ducrops** Bonaparte, 1850 = *Cacatua ducorpii* Pucheran, 1853
- Plyctolophus leadbeateri** Vigors, 1831 = *Cacatua leadbeateri* (Vigors, 1831)
- Poc de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Pocillopora spp.** Lamarck 1816 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora acuta** Lamarck, 1816 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora ankeli** Scheer & Pillai, 1974 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora aspera** Verrill, 1869 = *Pocillopora ligulata* Dana, 1846
- Pocillopora brevicornis** Lamarck, 1816 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora bulbosa** Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora caespitosa** Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora capitata** Verrill, 1864 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora capitata porosa** Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864
- Pocillopora capitata pumila** Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864
- Pocillopora capitata robusta** Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864
- Pocillopora damicornis** (Linnaeus, 1758) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cauliflower Coral
- Pocillopora danae** Verrill, 1864 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora diomedae** Vaughan, 1906 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora effusus** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora elegans** Dana, 1846 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora eydouxi** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Antler Coral
- Pocillopora favosa** Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora verrucosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Pocillopora favosa** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora fenestrata** Lamarck, 1816 = *Alveopora fenestrata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Pocillopora fungiformis** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora grandis** Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora eydouxi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
- Pocillopora hemprichii** Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pocillopora verrucosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Pocillopora indiania** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora inflata** Glynn, 1999 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora kelleheri** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora lacera** Verrill, 1869 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora ligulata** Dana, 1846 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora meandrina** Dana, 1846 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora modumanensis** Vaughan, 1907 = *Pocillopora eydouxi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
- Pocillopora molokensis** Vaughan, 1907 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora nobilis tuberosa** Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora woodjonesi* Vaughan, 1918
- Pocillopora nobilis** Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora meandrina* Dana, 1846
- Pocillopora palmata** Palmer, 1928 = *Pocillopora eydouxi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
- Pocillopora porosa** Verrill, 1869 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864
- Pocillopora robusta** Verrill, 1870 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864
- Pocillopora setchelli** Hoffmeister, 1929 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora verrucosa** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora verrucosa** Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora woodjonesi* Vaughan, 1918

- Pocillopora woodjonesi*** Vaughan, 1918 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora zelli*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- POCILLOPORIDAE spp.** Gray 1842 II (Anthozoa)
Pocketbook, Fat (E): *Potamilus capax*
Pocketbook, Sandbank (E): *Lampsilis satur*
- Podabacia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II
FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Podabacia crustacea*** (Pallas, 1766) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Podabacia dispar*** Verrill, 1901 = *Lithophyllum undulatum* Rehberg, 1892
- Podabacia formosa*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1932 = *Lithophyllum undulatum* Rehberg, 1892
- Podabacia involuta*** van der Horst, 1921 = *Podabacia crustacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Podabacia kunzmanni*** Hoeksema, 2009 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Podabacia lankaensis*** Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Podabacia lobata*** van der Horst, 1921 = *Lithophyllum undulatum* Rehberg, 1892
- Podabacia motuporensis*** Veron, 1990 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Podabacia philippinensis*** Studer, 1901 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Podabacia robusta*** Quelch, 1886 = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)
- Podabacia sinai*** Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Podarcis lilfordi*** (Günther, 1874) II LACERTIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Balearic Lizard, Lilford's Wall Lizard (S) Lagartija balear (F) Lézard de Lilford, Lézard des Baléares
- Podarcis pityusensis*** (Boscá, 1883) II LACERTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ibiza Wall Lizard (S) Lagarhja de las Pitiusas, Lagartija de las Pitiusas (F) Lézard des Pityuses, Lézard d'Ibiza
- Podilymbus gigas*** Griscom, 1929 I PODICIPEDIDAE (Aves) (E) Atitlan Grebe, Giant Grebe, Giant Pied-billed Grebe (S) Poc de Atitlán, Somormujo de Atitlán, Somormujo del lago Atitlán, Zambullidor de Atitlán, Zampullín del Atitlán (F) Grèbe de l'Atitlan, Grèbe du lac Atitlan, Grèbe Géant
- Podocnémide à tête rouge (F): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Podocnémide de Cayenne (F): *Podocnemis unifilis*
Podocnémide de Duméril (F): *Peltoccephalus dumerilianus*
Podocnémide de Léwy (F): *Podocnemis lewyana*
Podocnémide de l'Orénoque (F): *Podocnemis vogli*
Podocnémide de Madagascar (F): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
Podocnémide de Vogl (F): *Podocnemis vogli*
Podocnémide élargie (F): *Podocnemis expansa*
Podocnémide tuberculée (F): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
- Podocnemis* spp.** Wagler, 1830 II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia)
- Podocnemis cayennensis*** (Schweigger, 1812) = *Podocnemis erythrocephala* (Spix, 1824)
- Podocnemis dumeriliiana*** (Schweigger, 1812) = *Peltoccephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Podocnemis erythrocephala*** (Spix, 1824) II
PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-headed Amazon River Turtle, Red-headed River Turtle, Red-headed Sideneck (S) Chimpire (F) Podocnémide à tête rouge
- Podocnemis expansa*** (Schweigger, 1812) II
PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arrau, Giant South American Turtle, South American River Turtle, Tartaruga (F) Podocnémide élargie
- Podocnemis expansa sextuberculata*** (Schweigger, 1812) = *Podocnemis sextuberculata* Cornalia, 1849
- Podocnemis lewyana*** A. Duméril, 1852 II
PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Magdalena River Turtle, Rio Magdalena River Turtle (S) Tortuga de agua (F) Podocnémide de Léwy
- Podocnemis madagascariensis*** (Grandidier, 1867) = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1867)
- Podocnemis pitiu*** Coutinho, 1868 = *Podocnemis sextuberculata* Cornalia, 1849
- Podocnemis sextuberculata*** Cornalia, 1849 II
PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Six-tuberclied Amazon River Turtle, Six-tuberclied River Turtle (S) Cupiso, Iaça, Pitiu (F) Podocnémide tuberculée
- Podocnemis tracaya*** (Spix, 1824) = *Peltoccephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Podocnemis tracaya*** Coutinho, 1868 = *Podocnemis unifilis* Troschel, 1848
- Podocnemis unifilis*** Troschel, 1848 II
PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-headed Sideneck, Yellow-spotted River Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck Turtle (S) Terecay (F) Podocnémide de Cayenne
- Podocnemis vogli*** Müller, 1935 II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Llanos Sideneck Turtle, Savanna Sideneck Turtle (F) Podocnémide de l'Orénoque, Podocnémide de Vogl
- Poephila cincta*** (Gould, 1837) II/NC ESTRILDIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Finch (F) Diamant à bavette
- Poephila cincta cincta*** (Gould, 1837) II ESTRILDIDAE (Aves)
- Poicephalus* spp.** II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Poicephalus crassus*** (Sharpe, 1884) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Niam-niam Parrot (S) Lorito niam-niam (F) Perroquet des niam-niam
- Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*** (Peters, 1854) II 29
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-headed Parrot (S) Lorito cabecipardo (F) Perroquet à tête brune
- Poicephalus cryptoxanthus crassus*** (Peters, 1854) = *Poicephalus crassus* (Sharpe, 1884)
- Poicephalus flavifrons*** (Rüppell, 1845) II 29
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-fronted Parrot (S) Lorito carigualdo (F) Perroquet à face jaune
- Poicephalus fuscicollis*** (Kuhl, 1820) = *Poicephalus robustus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Poicephalus gulielmi*** (Jardine, 1849) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Jardine's Parrot, Red-crowned Parrot, Red-fronted Parrot (S) Lorito frentirrojo, Papagayo de Gulielm (F) Perroquet à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert du Congo

- Poicephalus meyeri** (Cretzschmar, 1827) II 29
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Parrot, Meyer's Parrot
 (S) Lorito de Meyer (F) Perroquet de Meyer
- Poicephalus robustus** (Gmelin, 1788) II 29
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-necked Parrot, Cape Parrot (S) Lorito robusto, Papagayo robusto (F) Perroquet du Cap, Perroquet robuste
- Poicephalus rueppellii** (Gray, 1849) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rüppell's Parrot (S) Lorito de Rüpell (F) Perroquet de Rüppell
- Poicephalus rufiventris** (Rüppell, 1845) II 29
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) African Orange-bellied Parrot, Red-bellied Parrot (S) Lorito ventrirrojo (F) Perroquet à ventre rouge
- Poicephalus senegalus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II 29
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Senegal Parrot (S) Lorito senegalés, Papagayo senegalés (F) Perroquet à tête grise, Perroquet youyou, Youyou
- Pointer, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Poisson à voiles (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique (F): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
 poisson-scie à dents larges (F): *Pristis microdon*
 Poisson-scie commun (F): *Pristis pristis*
 Poisson-scie septentrional (F): *Pristis microdon*
 Poisson-scie tident (F): *Pristis pectinata*
 Poisson spatule (F): *Polyodon spathula*
 Poisson-Spatule, Polydon (F): *Polyodontidae*
 Poissons-Scies (F): *Pristidae*
- Polemaetus spp.** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Polemaetus bellicosus** (Daudin, 1800) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Martial Eagle (S) Águila marcial (F) Aigle martial
- Polemistra chalybea* (Vieillot, 1823) = *Lophornis chalybeus* (Vieillot, 1823)
- Polemistra pavonina* (Salvin & Godman, 1882) = *Lophornis pavoninus* Salvin & Godman, 1882
- Poliherax spp.** II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Poliherax insignis** Walden, 1872 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Fielden's Falconet, White-rumped Falcon, White-rumped Falconet (S) Halconcito asiático, Halconcito colilargo de Asia (F) Fauconnet à pattes jaunes
- Poliherax semitorquatus** (Smith, 1836) II 27
 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Pygmy Falcon, Pygmy Falcon (S) Halconcito africano (F) Fauconnet d'Afrique
- Poliornis rufipennis* Sundevall, 1851 = *Butastur rufipennis* (Sundevall, 1851)
- Polyastra planulata* (Dana, 1846) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Polyastra ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Polyastra venosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pavona venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Polyboroides spp.** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Polyboroides radiatus** (Scopoli, 1786) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Gymnogene, Madagascar Harrier-Hawk (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo
- malgache, Azor culebrero (F) Gymnogene de Madagascar, Petit serpentaire
- Polyboroides typus** Smith, 1829 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Gymnogene, African Harrier-Hawk, Gymnogene (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo común (F) Gymnogene d'Afrique
- Polyborus albogularis* Gould, 1837 = *Phalcoboenus albogularis* Gould, 1837
- Polyborus chimachima* Vieillot, 1816 = *Milvago chimachima* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Polyborus chimango* Vieillot, 1816 = *Milvago chimango* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Polyborus galapagoensis* Gould, 1837 = *Buteo galapagoensis* (Gould, 1837)
- Polyborus lutosus* Ridgway, 1876 = *Caracara lutescens* (Ridgway, 1876)
- Polyborus plancus* (J. F. Miller, 1777) = *Caracara plancus* (J. F. Miller, 1777)
- Polyborus plancus lutosus* = *Caracara lutescens* (Ridgway, 1876)
- Polycyathus spp.** Duncan 1876 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus andamanensis** Alcock, 1893 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus atlanticus** Duncan, 1876 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus banyulensis* Best, 1968 = *Polycyathus muellerae* (Abel, 1959)
- Polycyathus conceptus* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) = *Paracyathus conceptus* Gardiner & Waugh, 1938
- Polycyathus difficilis** Duncan, 1889 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus fulvus** Wijsman-Best, 1970 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus furanaensis** Verheij & Best, 1987 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus fuscomarginatus** (Klunzinger, 1879) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus hodgsoni** Verheij & Best, 1987 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus hondaeensis** (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus isabela** Wells, 1982 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus marigondoni** Verheij & Best, 1987 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus mayae** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus mediterraneus* Best, 1968 = *Polycyathus muellerae* (Abel, 1959)
- Polycyathus muellerae** (Abel, 1959) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus norfolkensis** Cairns, 1995 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus octuplus** Cairns, 1999 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus palifera** (Verrill, 1870) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus pallidus* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus* (Klunzinger, 1879)

- Polycyathus persicus*** (Duncan, 1876) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus senegalensis*** Chevalier, 1966 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus verrilli*** Duncan, 1889 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polyerata amabilis* (Gould, 1853) = *Amazilia amabilis* (Gould, 1853)
- Polyerata boucardi* (Mulsant, 1877) = *Amazilia boucardi* (Mulsant, 1877)
- Polyerata fimbriata* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazilia fimbriata* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Polyerata lactea* (Lesson, 1829) = *Amazilia lactea* (Lesson, 1829)
- Polyerata luciae* (Lawrence, 1867) = *Amazilia luciae* (Lawrence, 1867)
- Polyerata rosenbergi* Boucard, 1895 = *Amazilia rosenbergi* (Boucard, 1895)
- Polymyces* spp.** Cairns 1979 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polymyces fragilis*** (Pourtalès, 1868) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Twelve-root Cup Coral (S) Coral abanico frágil
- Polymyces montereyensis*** (Durham, 1947) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polymyces tannerensis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952) = *Polymyces montereyensis* (Durham, 1947)
- Polymyces wellsi*** Cairns, 1991 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polyodon* spp.** II POLYODONTIDAE (Actinopterygii)
- Polyodon angustifolium* Kaup, 1862 = *Psephurus gladius* (Martens, 1862)
- Polyodon feuille* Lacepède, 1797 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Polyodon folium* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Polyodon gladius* Martens, 1862 = *Psephurus gladius* (Martens, 1862)
- Polyodons, Esturgeons (F): *Acipenseriformes*
- Polyodon spathula*** (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792) II POLYODONTIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Duckbill Cat, Mississippi Paddlefish, Paddlefish, Spadefish, Spoonbill Cat, Spoonbill Catfish (S) Pez espátula, Sollo (F) Poisson spatule
- POLYODONTIDAE* spp.** II (Actinopterygii) (E) Paddlefish (S) Pez Spatula (F) Poisson-Spatule, Polydon
- Polyonymus* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Polyonymus caroli*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Comet (S) Colibrí colibronce (F) Colibri de Bourcier
- Polyphyllia* spp.** Quoy & Gaimard 1833 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polyphyllia fungia* Dana, 1846 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Polyphyllia galrifformis* Dana, 1846 = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae* (Lesson, 1831)
- Polyphyllia leptophylla* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*** (Lesson, 1831) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polyphyllia pileiformis* Dana, 1846 = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae* (Lesson, 1831)
- Polyphyllia producta* Folkeson, 1919 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Polyphyllia sigmoides* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Polyphyllia substellata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae* (Lesson, 1831)
- Polyphyllia talpina*** (Lamarck, 1801) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Feather Coral, Joker's Boomerang Coral, Sea Mole Coral, Slipper Coral
- Polyplancta aurescens* (Gould, 1846) = *Heliodoxa aurescens* (Gould, 1846)
- Polyplectron bicalcaratum*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Peacock-Pheasant, Grey Peacock-Pheasant, Iris Peacock-Pheasant (S) Espolonero chinquis, Faisán de cola ocelada gris, Faisán de espolones gris, Faisán real gris (F) Éperonnier chinquis, Éperonnier gris
- Polyplectron emphanum* Temminck, 1831 = *Polyplectron napoleonis* (Lesson, 1831)
- Polyplectron germaini*** Elliot, 1866 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Germain's Peacock-Pheasant (S) Espolonero de Germain, Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain, Faisán de espolones de Germain, Faisán real de Germain (F) Éperonnier de Germain
- Polyplectron katsumatae* Rothschild, 1906 = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Polyplectron malacense*** (Scopoli, 1786) II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan Peacock-Pheasant (S) Espolonero malayo, Faisán de cola ocelada malayo, Faisán de espolones malayo, Faisán real malayo (F) Éperonnier de Hardwick, Éperonnier de Malaisie, Éperonnier malais
- Polyplectron malacense schleiermacheri* (Scopoli, 1786) = *Polyplectron schleiermacheri* Brüggemann, 1877
- Polyplectron napoleonis*** (Lesson, 1831) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Napoleon's Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan Peacock-Pheasant (S) Espolonero de Palawan, Faisán de espolones de Palawan, Faisán real de Palaguán (F) Éperonnier de Palawan, Éperonnier Napoléon
- Polyplectron schleiermacheri*** Brüggemann, 1877 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Bornean Peacock-Pheasant (S) Espolonero de Borneo, Faisán de espolones de Borneo (F) Éperonnier de Bornéo
- Polypora dichotoma* Moseley, 1876 = *Sporadopora dichotoma* (Moseley, 1876)
- Polyprosopus macer* Couch, 1962 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Polytelis* spp.** II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Polytelis alexandrae*** Gould, 1863 II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Alexandra's Parrot, Princess of Wales Parakeet, Princess Parrot (S) Perico princesa (F) Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche d'Alexandra, Perruche princesse
- Polytelis anthopeplus*** (Lear, 1831) II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Regent Parrot, Rock Pebbler (S) Perico regente (F) Perruche mélancolie

- Polytelis swainsonii*** (Desmarest, 1826) II 29
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Barraband Parakeet, Green Leek Parrot, Superb Parrot (S) Perico soberbio (F) Perruche de Barraband
- Polytmus spp.*** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Polytmus guainumbi*** (Pallas, 1764) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Goldenthroat (S) Colibrí gargantidorado, Colibrí guainumbí, Picaflor coliverde (F) Colibri guaïnumbi
- Polytmus milleri*** (Chapman, 1929) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tepui Goldenthroat (S) Colibrí de tepui (F) Colibri des tépui
- Polytmus theresiae*** (Da Silva Maia, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-tailed Goldenthroat (S) Colibrí de Teresa, Garganta de oro coliverde (F) Colibri tout-vert
- Pongo spp.*** I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pongo abelii*** Lesson, 1827 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sumatran Orangutan
- Pongo pygmaeus*** (Linnaeus, 1760) I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean Orangutan, Orang-utan (S) Orangután (F) Orang-outan
- Pontoporia spp.*** II 18 INIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pontoporia blainvilliei*** (Gervais & d'Orbigny, 1844) II 18 INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Franciscana, La Plata River Dolphin (S) Delfín de la Plata, Tonina (F) Dauphin de la Plata
- Pony, Sea (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*
- Popelairia conversii*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Discosura conversii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Popelairia langsdorffii*** (Temminck, 1821) = *Discosura langsdorffii* (Temminck, 1821)
- Popelairia letitiae*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) = *Discosura letitiae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Popelairia popelairii*** (DuBus, 1846) = *Discosura popelairii* (DuBus & Gisignies, 1846)
- Porbeagle (E): *Lamna nasus*
- Porc-épic préhensile (F): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
- Porcula salvania*** Hodgson, 1847 = *Sus salvanius* (Hodgson, 1847)
- Porcupine, Mexican Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
- Porcupine, Mexican Tree (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
- Porcupine, Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Porcupine, Spiny Tree (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Porella antarctica*** Gray, 1872 = *Errina antarctica* (Gray, 1872)
- Porite digitée (F): *Porites porites*
- Porite étoile (F): *Porites astreoides*
- Porite nid d'abeille (F): *Porites colonensis*
- Porites spp.*** Link 1807 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites agaricus*** Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites alveolata*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites andrewsi*** Vaughan, 1918 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites angulata*** Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora angulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Porites annae*** Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites aranetai*** Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites arenosa*** (Esper, 1797) = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Porites arnaudi*** Reyes-Bonilla & Carricart-Ganivet, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites astreoides*** Lamarck, 1816 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Mustard Hill Coral (S) Coral mostaza (F) Porite étoile
- Porites attenuata*** Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites australiensis*** Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites baueri*** Squires, 1959 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites branneri*** Rathbun, 1887 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Blue Crust Coral (S) Coral crustoso azul (F) Coraux à pores
- Porites brighami*** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites bulbosa*** Quelch, 1886 = *Porites compressa* Dana, 1846
- Porites californica*** Verrill, 1870 = *Porites panamensis* Verrill, 1866
- Porites capricornis*** Rehberg, 1892 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites clavaria*** Lamarck, 1816 = *Porites porites* (Pallas, 1766)
- Porites cocosensis*** Wells, 1950 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites colonensis*** Zlatarski, 1990 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Honeycomb Plate Coral (S) Coral panal (F) Porite nid d'abeille
- Porites columnaris*** Klunzinger, 1879 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites compressa*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Finger Coral
- Porites conglomerata*** (Esper, 1797) = *Porites solidula* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites conglomerata lutea*** (Esper, 1797) = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Porites convexa*** (Verrill, 1864) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites cumulatus*** Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites cylindrica*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branching Coral, Finger Coral
- Porites danae*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Porites danai*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites decasepta*** Clareboudt, 2006 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites deformis*** Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites densa*** Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites desilveri*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Porites divaricata*** LeSueur, 1821 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Thin Finger Coral (S) Coral de dedos finos
- Porites echinulata*** Klunzinger, 1879 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites elongata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Porites eridani*** Umbgrove, 1940 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites evermanni*** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites excavata* Verrill, 1870 = *Porites lobata* Dana, 1846
- Porites faustinoi* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites flavus*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites fragosa* Dana, 1846 = *Porites australiensis* Vaughan, 1918
- Porites furcata*** Lamarck, 1816 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
 (E) Branched Finger Coral (S) Coral ramificado de dedos
- Porites gabonensis*** Gravier, 1911 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites gibsonhilli* Wells, 1950 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites guadalupensis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites haddoni* Vaughan, 1918 = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Porites harrisoni*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites hawaiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites hentscheli* Thiel, 1928 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites heronensis*** Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites horizontalata*** Hoffmeister, 1925 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites incerta* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites irregularis* (Verrill, 1864) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites iwayamaensis*** Eguchi, 1938 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites latistellata*** Quelch, 1886 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites levigata* Dana, 1846 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites lichen*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites lobata*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites lutea*** Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Hump Coral
- Porites mayeri*** Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites monticulosa*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites murrayensis*** Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites myrmidonensis*** Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites napopora*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites negrosensis*** Veron, 1990 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites nigrescens*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites nigrescens mucronata* Dana, 1846 = *Porites nigrescens* Dana, 1846
- Porites nodifera*** Klunzinger, 1879 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites nodulosa* Verrill, 1870 = *Porites panamensis* Verrill, 1866
- Porites okinawensis*** Veron, 1990 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites ornata*** Nemenzo, 1971 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites palmata* Dana, 1846 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites panamensis*** Verrill, 1866 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites paschalensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Porites lobata* Dana, 1846
- Porites planocella* Nemenzo = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites polymorphus* Link, 1807 = *Porites porites* (Pallas, 1766)
- Porites porites*** (Pallas, 1766) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
 (E) Club Finger Coral, Clubtip Finger Coral (S) Coral de dedos chatos (F) Porite digitée
- Porites porosa* Verrill, 1870 = *Porites panamensis* Verrill, 1866
- Porites profundus*** Rehberg, 1892 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites pukoensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites punctata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Stylaraea punctata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Porites purpurea* Gardiner, 1898 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- Porites randalli*** Forsman & Birkeland, 2009 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites recta* LeSueur, 1820 = *Porites furcata* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites reticulosa* Dana, 1846 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- Porites rugosa*** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites rus*** (Forskål, 1775) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites saccharata* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Porites nigrescens* Dana, 1846
- Porites semilunaris* Nemenzo = *Porites vaughani* Crossland, 1952
- Porites sillimaniani*** Nemenzo, 1976 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites solida*** (Forskål, 1775) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites solida* Verrill, 1868 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites somaliensis*** Gravier, 1910 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites spumosa* Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora spumosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Porites stephensi*** Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Porites subdigitata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)

<i>Porites superficialis</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 =	Poudou du nord (F): <i>Pudu mephistophiles</i>
<i>Porites astreoides</i> Lamarck, 1816	Poudou du sud (F): <i>Pudu puda</i>
<i>Porites suppressa</i> Crossland, 1952 = <i>Porites nigrescens</i>	Pougau (F): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>
Dana, 1846	Poule de prairie d'Attwater (F): <i>Tympanuchus cupido attwateri</i>
<i>Porites sverdrupi</i> Durham, 1947 II PORITIDAE	Pounchurote (F): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>
(Anthozoa)	Pounchuroto (F): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>
<i>Porites tuberculosa</i> Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE	<i>Pourtalocyathus spp.</i> Cairns 1979 II GUYNIIDAE
(Anthozoa)	(Anthozoa)
<i>Porites tuberculosa</i> Lamarck, 1816 = <i>Montipora tuberculosa</i> (Lamarck, 1816)	<i>Pourtalocyathus hispidus</i> (Pourtalès, 1878) II
<i>Porites undulata</i> (Klunzinger, 1879) II PORITIDAE	GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rough Guyniid Coral (S)
(Anthozoa)	Coral guynidio áspero
<i>Porites vaughani</i> Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE	<i>Pourtalosmilia spp.</i> Duncan 1885 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)	(Anthozoa)
<i>Porites verrilli</i> Rehberg, 1892 = <i>Porites astreoides</i>	<i>Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
Lamarck, 1816	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Porites verrucosa</i> Lamarck, 1816 = <i>Montipora verrucosa</i>	<i>Pourtalosmilia conferta</i> Cairns, 1978 II
(Lamarck, 1816)	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
<i>Porites violettae</i> Nemenzo = <i>Porites deformis</i> Nemenzo,	<i>Pourtalosmilia dumosa</i> Alcock, 1902 = <i>Goniocorella dumosa</i> (Alcock, 1902)
1955	Prairie-chicken, Attwater's (E): <i>Tympanuchus cupido attwateri</i>
<i>Porites viridis</i> Gardiner, 1898 = <i>Porites lichen</i> Dana, 1846	Prairie-chicken, Greater (E): <i>Tympanuchus cupido</i>
PORITIDAE spp. Gray 1842 II (Anthozoa)	Prairie-dog, Mexican (E): <i>Cynomys mexicanus</i>
<i>Poritipora spp.</i> Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Prasitis vitticeps</i> Simon, 1910 = <i>Chlorostilbon mellisugus</i>
<i>Poritipora paliformis</i> Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE	(Linnaeus, 1758)
(Anthozoa)	<i>Premocyathus spp.</i> Yabe & Eguchi 1942 II
Porpoise, Black (E): <i>Phocoena spinipinnis</i>	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porpoise, Black Finless (E): <i>Neophocaena phocaenoides</i>	<i>Premocyathus burchae</i> Cairns, 1984 = <i>Trochocyathus burchae</i> (Cairns, 1984)
Porpoise, Burmeister's (E): <i>Phocoena spinipinnis</i>	<i>Premocyathus cornuformis</i> (Pourtalès, 1868) II
Porpoise, Common (E): <i>Phocoena phocoena</i>	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Horn Coral
Porpoise, Dall's (E): <i>Phocoenoides dalli</i>	(S) Coral cuernito chico
Porpoise, Finless (E): <i>Neophocaena phocaenoides</i>	<i>Premocyathus dentiformis</i> (Alcock, 1902) II
Porpoise, Finless Black (E): <i>Neophocaena phocaenoides</i>	CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porpoise, Gulf (E): <i>Phocoena sinus</i>	<i>Prepona praeneste</i> Hewitson, 1859 III/NC
Porpoise, Gulf of California Harbour (E): <i>Phocoena sinus</i>	NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
Porpoise, Harbour (E): <i>Phocoena phocoena</i>	<i>Prepona praeneste buckleyana</i> III NYMPHALIDAE
Porpoise, Spectacled (E): <i>Phocoena dioptrica</i>	(Insecta)
Porpoise, White-flanked (E): <i>Phocoenoides dalli</i>	<i>Presbytis spp.</i> I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Porte-lance de Jeanne (F): <i>Doryfera johannae</i>	<i>Presbytis auratus</i> (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = <i>Trachypithecus auratus</i> (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
Porte-lance de Louise (F): <i>Doryfera ludoviae</i>	<i>Presbytis aygula</i> misapplied, not Linnaeus, 1758 =
Porte-musc (F): <i>Moschus moschiferus</i>	<i>Presbytis comata</i> (Desmarest, 1822)
Porte-queue de Corse (F): <i>Papilio hospiton</i>	<i>Presbytis bicolor</i> Aimi & Bakar, 1992 = <i>Presbytis melalophos</i> (Raffles, 1821)
Portequeue de Corse (F): <i>Papilio hospiton</i>	<i>Presbytis chrysomelas</i> (Müller, 1838) II
Portequeue Homerus (F): <i>Papilio homerus</i>	CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sarawak Leaf Monkey, Sarawak Surili
Porte-traîne lesbie (F): <i>Lesbia victoriae</i>	<i>Presbytis comata</i> (Desmarest, 1822) II
Porte-traîne nouna (F): <i>Lesbia nuna</i>	CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grizzled Leaf Monkey, Java Leaf Monkey, Javan Surili (S) Langur gris
<i>Potamilus capax</i> (Green, 1832) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)	<i>Presbytis comata hosei</i> (Desmarest, 1822) = <i>Presbytis hosei</i> (Thomas, 1889)
(E) Fat Pocketbook, Fat Pocketbook Pearly Mussel	<i>Presbytis comata thomasi</i> (Desmarest, 1822) = <i>Presbytis thomasi</i> (Collett, 1893)
Poto de Bosman (S): <i>Perodicticus potto</i>	<i>Presbytis cristata</i> (Raffles, 1821) = <i>Trachypithecus villosus</i> (Griffith, 1821)
Poto dorado (S): <i>Arctocebus calabarensis</i>	<i>Presbytis entellus</i> (Dufresne, 1797) = <i>Semnopithecus entellus</i> (Dufresne, 1797)
Potos (F): <i>Potos flavus</i>	
<i>Potos flavus</i> (Schreber, 1774) III PROCYONIDAE	
(Mammalia) (E) Kinkajou (S) Chosna, Cuchumbi, Cusumbi, Godoy, Marta, Martucha, Mico de noche, Micoleón (F) Potos	
Potto (E): <i>Perodicticus potto</i>	
Potto (F): <i>Perodicticus potto</i>	
Potto de Calabar (F): <i>Arctocebus calabarensis</i>	
Potto, False (E): <i>Pseudopotto martini</i>	
Potto, Golden (E): <i>Arctocebus aureus</i>	
Potto, Martin's (E): <i>Pseudopotto martini</i>	

<i>Presbytis femoralis</i> (Martin, 1838) II	<i>Presbytis vetulus</i> (Erxleben, 1777) = <i>Trachypithecus vetulus</i> (Erxleben, 1777)
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded Langur, Banded Leaf Monkey, Banded Surili (S) Langur mitrado	
<i>Presbytis femoralis chrysomelas</i> (Martin, 1838) = <i>Presbytis chrysomelas</i> (Müller, 1838)	<i>Priamoptera croesus</i> (Wallace, 1859) = <i>Ornithoptera croesus</i> Wallace, 1859
<i>Presbytis femoralis siamensis</i> (Martin, 1838) = <i>Presbytis siamensis</i> (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)	<i>Priamuspterous croesus</i> (Wallace, 1859) = <i>Ornithoptera croesus</i> Wallace, 1859
<i>Presbytis francoisi</i> (Pousargues, 1898) = <i>Trachypithecus francoisi</i> (Pousargues, 1898)	PRIMATES spp. I/II/NC (E) Apes, Monkeys (S) Simios, Monos (F) Primates Primates (F): <i>Primates</i>
<i>Presbytis frontata</i> (Müller, 1838) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-faced Langur, White-fronted Langur, White-fronted Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de frente blanca (F) Semnopithèque à front blanc	Primolius spp. Bonaparte, 1857 I/II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
<i>Presbytis geei</i> (Khajuria, 1956) = <i>Trachypithecus geei</i> Khajuria, 1956	Primolius auricollis (Cassin, 1853) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-collared Macaw, Yellow-collared Macaw (S) Guacamayo acollarado, Maracana cuellidorada (F) Ara à collier jaune, Ara à nuque d'or
<i>Presbytis hosei</i> (Thomas, 1889) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Leaf Monkey, Hose's Langur, Hose's Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Hose (F) Semnopithèque de Hose	Primolius couloni (P. L. Sclater, 1876) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Macaw (S) Guacamayo cabeciazul (F) Ara de Coulon
<i>Presbytis johnii</i> (J. Fischer, 1829) = <i>Trachypithecus johnii</i> (J. Fischer, 1829)	Primolius maracana (Vieillot, 1816) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Macaw, Illiger's Macaw (S) Guacamayo de Illiger, Guacamayo maracaná, Maracana dorsirroja (F) Ara d'Illiger, Ara miracana
<i>Presbytis melalophos</i> (Raffles, 1821) II	Priodontes giganteus (G. Fischer, 1814) = <i>Priodontes maximus</i> (Kerr, 1792)
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mitred Leaf Monkey, Sumatran Surili (S) Langur de cresta (F) Semnopithèque mélalophe	Priodontes maximus (Kerr, 1792) I DASYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Armadillo (S) Armadillo gigante, Carachupa Manan, Cuspon, Tatú carreta, Tatú gigante, Tatú guazú (F) Tatou géant
<i>Presbytis melalophos femoralis</i> (Raffles, 1821) = <i>Presbytis femoralis</i> (Martin, 1838)	Prionailurus spp. I/II 10 FELIDAE (Mammalia)
<i>Presbytis melalophos siamensis</i> (Raffles, 1821) = <i>Presbytis siamensis</i> (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)	Prionailurus bengalensis (Kerr, 1792) I/II 10 FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Leopard Cat (S) Gato bengalí, Gato de Bengal, Gato leopardo chino (F) Chat de Chine, Chat-léopard de Chine, Chat-léopard du Bengale
<i>Presbytis mitrata</i> Eschscholtz, 1821 = <i>Presbytis melalophos</i> (Raffles, 1821)	Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis (Kerr, 1792) I/II 13 FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bengal Leopard Cat (F) Chat-tigre du Bengale
<i>Presbytis natunae</i> (Thomas & Hartert, 1894) II	<i>Prionailurus bengalensis iromotensis</i> (Kerr, 1792) = <i>Prionailurus iromotensis</i> Imaizumi, 1967
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Natuna Islands Leaf Monkey, Natuna Island Surili	Prionailurus iromotensis Imaizumi, 1967 II 10 FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Iriomote Cat
<i>Presbytis obscura</i> (Reid, 1837) = <i>Trachypithecus obscurus</i> (Reid, 1837)	Prionailurus planiceps (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Flat-headed Cat (S) Gato cabeciancho, Gato de cabeza plana (F) Chat à tête plate
<i>Presbytis phayrei</i> Blyth, 1847 = <i>Trachypithecus phayrei</i> (Blyth, 1847)	Prionailurus rubiginosus (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1831) I/II 14 FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rusty-spotted Cat (S) Gato leopardo de la India, Gato rojizo, Gato rubiginosa (F) Chat-léopard de l'Inde, Chat rougeâtre, Chat rubigineux
<i>Presbytis pileata</i> (Blyth, 1843) = <i>Trachypithecus pileatus</i> (Blyth, 1843)	Prionailurus viverrinus (Bennett, 1833) II 10 FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fishing Cat (S) Gato pescador (F) Chat pêcheur
<i>Presbytis potenziani</i> (Bonaparte, 1856) I	Prionastrea abdita (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = <i>Favites abdita</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Langur, Mentawai Langur, Mentawai Leaf Monkey (S) Langur colilargo, Langur de Mentawi (F) Semnopithèque de Mentawi	Prionastrea acuticollis Ortmann, 1889 = <i>Favites acuticollis</i> (Ortmann, 1889)
<i>Presbytis rubicunda</i> (Müller, 1838) II	Prionastrea australensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = <i>Goniastrea australensis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Maroon Langur, Maroon Leaf Monkey (S) Langur rubicundo (F) Semnopithèque rubicond	
<i>Presbytis senex</i> Erxleben, 1777 = <i>Trachypithecus vetulus</i> (Erxleben, 1777)	
<i>Presbytis siamensis</i> (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) II	
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-thighed Leaf Monkey, White-thighed Surili	
<i>Presbytis sumatrana</i> (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) = <i>Presbytis melalophos</i> (Raffles, 1821)	
<i>Presbytis thomasi</i> (Collett, 1893) II	
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Thomas's Langur, Thomas's Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Thomas (F) Semnopithèque de Thomas	

- Prionastrea chinensis* Verrill, 1866 = *Favites chinensis* (Verrill, 1866)
- Prionastrea crassior* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Prionastrea favosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea fuscoviridis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea gibbosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea gibbosissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Prionastrea magnifica* (Blainville, 1830) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea magnostellata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea obtusata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea pentagona* (Esper, 1794) = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Prionastrea profundicella* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846) = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Prionastrea quoyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea robusta* Studer, 1877 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea seychellensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)
- Prionastrea spectabilis* Verrill, 1872 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Prionastrea spinosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favites spinosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Prionastrea sulfurea* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea vasta* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prioniturus spp. II** 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Prioniturus discurus** (Vieillot, 1818) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Racquet-tail, Palawan Racket-tailed Parrot (S) Lorito-momoto coroniazul (F) Palette à couronne bleue
- Prioniturus discurus plateneae* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Prioniturus plateneae* W. Blasius, 1888
- Prioniturus discurus verticalis* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Prioniturus verticalis* Sharpe, 1893
- Prioniturus discurus waterstradtii* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Prioniturus montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895
- Prioniturus flavicans** Cassin, 1853 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto amarillento (F) Palette de Cassin
- Prioniturus flavicans montanus* Cassin, 1853 = *Prioniturus montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895
- Prioniturus flavicans verticalis* Cassin, 1853 = *Prioniturus verticalis* Sharpe, 1893
- Prioniturus luconensis** Steere, 1890 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-crowned Racket-tailed Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot, Green Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de Luzón (F) Palette verte
- Prioniturus mada** Hartert, 1900 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Buru Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de Buru (F) Palette de Buru
- Prioniturus montanus** Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Luzon Racquet-tail, Montane Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto montano (F) Palette momot
- Prioniturus plateneae** W. Blasius, 1888 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de Palawan (F) Palette de Palawan
- Prioniturus platurus** (Vieillot, 1818) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-mantled Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (F) Palette à manteau d'or
- Prioniturus verticalis** Sharpe, 1893 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (F) Palette des Sulu
- Prioniturus waterstradtii* Rothschild, 1904 = *Prioniturus montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895
- Prionodon linsang** (Hardwicke, 1821) II VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded Linsang (S) Cibeta atigrada, Civeta franjeada, Linsang rayado (F) Civette à bandes, Linsang rayé
- Prionodon pardicolor** Hodgson, 1842 I VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spotted Linsang, Tiger Civet (S) Cibeta moteada, Linsang manchado (F) Linsang à taches, Linsang tacheté
- PRISTIDAE spp. I** (Elasmobranchii) (E) Sawfishes (S) Peces Sierra (F) Poissons-Scies
- Pristiopsis leichhardti* Whitley, 1945 = *Pristis clavata* Garman, 1906
- Pristis spp. I** PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Pristis acutirostris* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis antiquorum* Latham, 1794 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis canaliculata* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis clavata** Garman, 1906 I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Dwarf Sawfish, Queensland Sawfish
- Pristis dubius* Bleeker, 1852 = *Pristis zijsron* Bleeker, 1851
- Pristis granulosa* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis leichhardti* (Whitley, 1945) = *Pristis microdon* Latham, 1794
- Pristis leptodon* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis zijsron* Bleeker, 1851
- Pristis megalodon* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis microdon** Latham, 1794 I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Freshwater Sawfish, Greattooth Sawfish, Largetooth Sawfish, Leichhardts Sawfish (S) Catanuda, Dienton, Pejesierra, Pez peine, Pez rastrillo (F) poisson-scie à dents larges, Poisson-scie septentrional

- Pristis microdon* Latham, 1794 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis pectinata*** Latham, 1794 I PRISTIDAE
(Elasmobranchii) (E) Comb shark, Smalltooth Sawfish, Smooth-tooth Sawfish, Wide Sawfish (S) Espadachin, Espadon, Pejepeine, Pejes sierra, Pez espada, Pez rastrillo, Pez sierra, Pez sierra común, Sägefisch (F) Poisson-scie tident, Requin-scie
- Pristis perotteti*** Müller & Henle, 1841 I PRISTIDAE
(Elasmobranchii) (E) Southern sawfish (S) Catanuda, Pez espada
- Pristis perotteti* Valenciennes, in Müller & Henle, 1841 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis pristis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I PRISTIDAE
(Elasmobranchii) (E) Common Sawfish (S) Pejepaine, Pez sierra común, Sägefisch (F) Poisson-scie commun, Scie, Scie commune
- Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pristis microdon* Latham, 1794
- Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pristis perotteti* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Pristis serra* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis typica* Poey, 1861 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis woermannii* Fischer, 1884 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis zephyreus* Jordan & Starks, 1895 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis zijsron*** Bleeker, 1851 I PRISTIDAE
(Elasmobranchii) (E) Green Sawfish, Longcomb Sawfish, Longsnout Sawfish, Narrowsnout Sawfish (F) Requin scie
- Pristobatus occa* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Probarbus jullieni*** Sauvage, 1880 I CYPRINIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Esok, Giant River Carp, Ikan Temoleh, Isok Barb, Jullien's Golden Carp, Seven-line Barb, Seven-striped Barb (S) Carpilla ikan temoleh (F) Barbeau de Jullien
- Probosciger* spp.** Kuhl, 1820 I²⁹ CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Probosciger aterrimus*** (Gmelin, 1788) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Palm Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa enlutada (F) Cacatoès noir, Microglosse noir
- Proceros maculatus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Proceros vittatus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Procolobus* spp. II** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Procolobus badius* (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus badius* (Kerr, 1792)
- Procolobus foai* (de Pousargues, 1899) = *Piliocolobus foai* (de Pousargues, 1899)
- Procolobus gordoni* (Matschie, 1900) = *Piliocolobus gordoni* Matschie, 1900
- Procolobus kirkii* (Gray, 1868) = *Piliocolobus kirkii* (Gray, 1868)
- Procolobus pennantii* Waterhouse, 1838 = *Piliocolobus pennantii* (Waterhouse, 1838)
- Procolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900) = *Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900)
- Procolobus rufomitratus* (Peters, 1879) = *Piliocolobus rufomitratus* (Peters, 1879)
- Procolobus tephrosceles* (Elliot, 1907) = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles* (Elliot, 1907)
- Procolobus tholloni* (Milne Edwards, 1886) = *Piliocolobus tholloni* (Milne Edwards, 1886)
- Procolobus verus*** (Van Beneden, 1838) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Olive Colobus, Van Beneden's Colobus (S) Colobo verde (F) Colobe de Van Beneden, Colobe huppé, Colobe vert, Colobe vrai
- Profelis* spp. II**¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Profelis aurata*** (Temminck, 1827) II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Golden Cat, Golden Cat (S) Gato dorado (F) Chat doré
- Profelis aurata* (Pocock 1917) = *Profelis aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
- Profelis aurata* (Wozencraft 2005) = *Profelis aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
- Prolemur* spp.** Gray, 1871 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
- Prolemur simus*** (Gray, 1871) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur, Greater Bamboo Lemur (S) Lémur cariancho (F) Grand hapalémur, Hapalémur simien
- Proméfil (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*
- Pronghorn (F): *Antilocapra americana*
- Pronghorn (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Pronghorn, Mexican (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Propithecus* spp. I** INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Propithecus coquereli*** (A. Grandidier, 1867) I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coquerel's Sifaka
- Propithecus deckenii*** A. Grandidier, 1867 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Van der Decken's Sifaka
- Propithecus diadema*** Bennett, 1832 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Diademed Sifaka (S) Indris sifaca, Sifaka diademado (F) Propithèque à diadème
- Propithecus diadema edwardsi* Bennett, 1832 = *Propithecus edwardsi* Grandidier, 1871
- Propithecus diadema perrieri* Bennett, 1832 = *Propithecus perrieri* Lavauden, 1931
- Propithecus edwardsi*** Grandidier, 1871 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Milne-Edwards's Sifaka
- Propithecus perrieri*** Lavauden, 1931 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Perrier's Sifaka
- Propithecus tattersalli*** Simons, 1988 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-crowned Sifaka, Tattersall's Sifaka (S) Indris sifaca
- Propithecus verreauxi*** A. Grandidier, 1867 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Verreaux's Sifaka (S) Gran sifaka blanco, Indris sifaca (F) Propithèque de Verreaux, Sifaka
- Propithecus verreauxi coquereli* A. Grandidier, 1867 = *Propithecus coquereli* (A. Grandidier, 1867)
- Propithecus verreauxi deckenii* A. Grandidier, 1867 = *Propithecus deckenii* A. Grandidier, 1867
- Propithèque à diadème (F): *Propithecus diadema*
- Propithèque de Verreaux (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- Propyrrhura auricollis* (Cassin, 1853) = *Primolius auricollis* (Cassin, 1853)

- Propyrrhura couloni* (P. L. Sclater, 1876) = *Primolius couloni* (P. L. Sclater, 1876)
Propyrrhura maracana (Vieillot, 1816) = *Primolius maracana* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Prosopeia spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Prosopeia personata** (G. R. Gray, 1848) II 29
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Masked Shining-Parrot (S) Papagayo enmascarado (F) Perruche masquée
- Prosopeia splendens** (Peale, 1848) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson Shining-Parrot (S) Papagayo escarlata (F) Perruche écarlate
- Prosopeia tabuensis** (Gmelin, 1788) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Shining-Parrot (S) Papagayo granate (F) Perruche pompadour
- Prosopeia tabuensis splendens* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Prosopeia splendens* (Peale, 1848)
- Prostherapis bolivianus* Boulenger, 1902 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Prostherapis boulengeri* Barbour, 1909 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Prostherapis femoralis* Barbour, 1905 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Prostherapis femoralis* Boulenger, 1884 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Prostherapis festae* Peracca, 1904 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Prostherapis tricolor* Boulenger, 1899 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Protèle (F): *Proteles cristata*
- Proteles cristata** (Sparrman, 1783) III HYAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aardwolf (S) Lobo de tierra (F) Protèle
- Protoerrina stylifera* Broch, 1955 = *Errinopora stylifera* (Broch, 1935)
- Protolobophyllia japonica* (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931) = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Protomussa brasiliensis* (Verrill, 1868) = *Mussismilia brasiliensis* (Verrill, 1868)
- Protomussa harttii* (Verrill, 1868) = *Mussismilia harttii* (Verrill, 1868)
- Protonopsis fusca* Gray, 1850 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Protonopsis horrida* Barton In LeConte, 1824 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Proturacus bannermani* Bates, 1923 = *Tauraco bannermani* (Bates, 1923)
- Psammobates spp.** Fitzinger, 1835 I/II 46
 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Psammobates depressa* FitzSimons, 1938 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Psammobates geometricus** (Linnaeus, 1758) I
 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Geometric Tortoise (S) Sacafí, Tortuga geométrica (F) Sakafi, Tortue géométrique
- Psammobates oculifer** (Kuhl, 1820) II 46
 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Serrated Tortoise, Kuhl's Tortoise, Serrated Star Tortoise, Serrated Tent Tortoise, Toothed Cape Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (F) Tortue ocelée
- Psammobates tentorius** (Bell, 1828) II 46
 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Tent Tortoise, South African Tent Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (F) Tortue bosselée
- Psammocora spp.** Dana 1848 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora albopicta** Benzoni, 2006 II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora brighami** (Vaughan, 1907) II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora columna* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Coscinarea columna* (Dana, 1846)
- Psammocora contigua** (Esper, 1794) II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branched Sandpaper Coral
- Psammocora contigua tutuilensis* (Esper, 1794) = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora danae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora decussata** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1937 II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora digitata** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora divaricata* Gardiner, 1905 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora exesa* Dana, 1846 = *Coscinarea exesa* (Dana, 1846)
- Psammocora explanulata** van der Horst, 1922 II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora fossata* = *Coscinarea fossata* (Dana, 1846)
- Psammocora frondosa* Verrill, 1872 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora gonagra* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora haimeana** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Encrusting Sandpaper Coral
- Psammocora nierstraszi** van der Horst, 1921 II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora obtusangula* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora planipora* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora plicata* Dana, 1846 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora profundacella** Gardiner, 1898 II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora samoensis* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Psammocora nierstraszi* van der Horst, 1921
- Psammocora savigniensis* Dana, 1846 = *Coscinarea columna* (Dana, 1846)
- Psammocora stellata** (Verrill, 1866) II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora superficialis** Gardiner, 1898 II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora togianensis* Umbgrove, 1940 = *Psammocora digitata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Psammocora vaughani** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Psammocora verrilli*** Vaughan, 1907 II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psamosaurus arabicus*** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1899 =
Varanus griseus (Daudin, 1803)
- Psammoseris hemisphaerica*** (Gray, 1850) =
Heterocyathus hemisphaericus Gray, 1849
- Psammoseris rousseauii*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
= *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards &
Haime, 1848
- Psephotellus chrysoterygius*** (Gould, 1857) = *Psephotus chrysoterygius* Gould, 1858
- Psephotellus dissimilis*** (Collett, 1898) = *Psephotus dissimilis* Collett, 1898
- Psephotellus pulcherrimus*** (Gould, 1845) = *Psephotus pulcherrimus* (Gould, 1845)
- Psephotellus varius*** (A. H. Clark, 1910) = *Psephotus varius* Clark, 1910
- Psephotus* spp. I/II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**
- Psephotus chrysoterygius*** Gould, 1858 I
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-shouldered Parrot (S)
Cacatúa de alas doradas, Loro hombroamarillo, Perico
aligualdo, Periquito de espalda dorada (F) Perruche à
ailes d'or, Perruche à épaules dorées, Perruche aux
ailes d'or
- Psephotus chrysoterygius dissimilis* Gould, 1858 =
Psephotus dissimilis Collett, 1898
- Psephotus dissimilis*** Collett, 1898 I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Hooded Parrot (S) Perico capirotado,
Periquito encapuchado (F) Perruche à capuchon,
Perruche à capuchon noir
- Psephotus haematogaster*** (Gould, 1838) = *Northiella haematogaster* (Gould, 1838)
- Psephotus haematonotus*** (Gould, 1838) II 29
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-rumped Parrot (S)
Perico dorsirrojo (F) Perruche à croupion rouge,
Perruche à dos rouge
- Psephotus pulcherrimus*** (Gould, 1845) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Beautiful Parakeet, Paradise Parrot (S)
Cacatúa del paraíso, Loro del paraíso, Perico del
paraíso (F) Perruche de paradis, Perruche magnifique
- Psephotus varius*** Clark, 1910 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Many-coloured Parakeet, Mulga Parrot (S) Perico
variado (F) Perruche multicolore
- Psephurus* spp. II POLYODONTIDAE (Actinopterygii)**
- Psephurus gladius*** (Martens, 1862) II POLYODONTIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Chinese Paddlefish, Chinese
Swordfish, Paddlefish
- Pseudalopex culpaeus*** (Molina, 1782) = *Lycalopex culpaeus* (Molina, 1782)
- Pseudalopex fulvipes*** Martin, 1837 = *Lycalopex fulvipes* (Martin, 1837)
- Pseudalopex griseus*** (Gray, 1837) = *Lycalopex griseus* (Gray, 1837)
- Pseudalopex gymnocercus*** (G. Fischer, 1814) = *Lycalopex gymnocercus* (G. Fischer, 1814)
- Pseudastur albicollis*** (Latham, 1790) = *Leucopernis albicollis* (Latham, 1790)
- Pseudastur occidentalis*** (Salvin, 1876) = *Leucopernis occidentalis* Salvin, 1876
- Pseudastur polionotus*** (Kaup, 1847) = *Leucopernis polionotus* (Kaup, 1847)
- Pseudemydura umbrina*** Siebenrock, 1901 I CHELIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Western Short-necked Turtle, Western
Swamp Turtle (S) Tortuga occidental de cuello de
serpiente, Tortuga serpentina occidental (F)
Pseudémydure de Perth, Tortue à col court, Tortue des
étangs de Perth
- Pseudémydure de Perth (F): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
- Pseudeos* spp.** J. L. Peters, 1935 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Pseudeos fuscata*** (Blyth, 1858) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves)
(E) Dusky Lory (S) Lori sombrio (F) Lori orange
sombre, Lori sombre
- Pseudoboa clelia*** (Daudin, 1803) = *Clelia clelia* (Daudin, 1803)
- Pseudochelidon sirintarae*** Kitti, 1968 I HIRUNDINIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-eyed River-martin (S) Golondrina de
anteojos (F) Hirondelle à lunettes, Pseudolangrayen
d'Asie
- Pseudocirrhipathes* spp.** Bo, Barucca, Biscotti, Canapa,
Lapian, et al. 2009 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudocirrhipathes mapia*** Bo, Barucca, Biscotti,
Canapa, Lapian, Olmo & Bavestrello, 2009 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudocolumnastrea pollicata*** (Wells, 1954) = *Pavona maldivensis* (Gardiner, 1905)
- Pseudocordyle de Lang (F): *Cordylus langi*
- Pseudocordyle des rochers (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Pseudocordyle du Cap (F): *Cordylus capensis*
- Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg (F): *Cordylus melanotus*
- Pseudocordyle épineux (F): *Cordylus spinosus*
- Pseudocordylus capensis* (A. Smith, 1838) = *Cordylus capensis* A. Smith, 1838
- Pseudocordylus langi* Loveridge, 1944 = *Cordylus langi* (Loveridge, 1944)
- Pseudocordylus melanotus* (A. Smith, 1838) = *Cordylus melanotus* A. Smith, 1838
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* (Cuvier, 1829) = *Cordylus fasciatus* A. Smith, 1838
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* (Cuvier, 1829) = *Cordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus melanotus* (Cuvier, 1829) = *Cordylus melanotus* A. Smith, 1838
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus namaquensis* (Cuvier, 1829) = *Cordylus fasciatus* A. Smith, 1838
- Pseudocordylus nebulosus* Mouton & van Wyk, 1995 = *Cordylus nebulosus* (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995)
- Pseudocordylus spinosus* FitzSimons, 1947 = *Cordylus spinosus* (FitzSimons, 1947)
- Pseudocordylus subviridis transvaalensis* (A. Smith, 1838) = *Cordylus transvaalensis* (FitzSimons, 1943)
- Pseudocordylus transvaalensis* FitzSimons, 1943 = *Cordylus transvaalensis* (FitzSimons, 1943)
- Pseudocryptothelia* spp.** Cairns 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Pseudocryptothelia pachypoma*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Pseudocyathoceras* spp.** Cairns 1991 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Pseudocyathoceras avis** (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudoeryx bottae** (Blainville, 1835) = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
- Pseudogongylophis jayakari** (Boulenger, 1888) = *Eryx jayakari* Boulenger, 1888
- Pseudois barhal** (Hodgson, 1846) = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois burrhel** (Blyth, 1841) = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois caesia** Howell, 1928 = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois nahoor** (Hodgson, 1835) = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois nahura** (Gray, 1843) = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois nayaur** (Hodgson, 1833) III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bharal
- Pseudois szechuanensis** W. Rothschild, 1922 = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudolangrayen d'Asie (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
- Pseudomopus signatus** (Schoepff, 1801) = *Homopus signatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Pseudomys fieldi** (Waite, 1896) I/NC MURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alice Springs Mouse (S) Ratón bastardo peludo
- Pseudomys fieldi paeconis** I MURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Shark Bay Mouse (S) Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark, Ratón bastardo peludo (F) Fausse souris de la baie de Shark, Souris de la baie de Shark
- Pseudomys paeconis** Thomas, 1910 = *Pseudomys fieldi paeconis*
- Pseudophryne vivipara** Tornier, 1905 = *Nectophrynoides viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)
- Pseudopotto spp.** Schwartz 1996 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pseudopotto martini** Schwartz, 1996 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) False Potto, Martin's Potto
- Pseudoptynx gurneyi** Tweeddale, 1879 = *Mimizuku gurneyi* (Tweeddale, 1879)
- Pseudoptynx philippensis** Kaup, 1851 = *Bubo philippensis* (Kaup, 1851)
- Pseudoptynx solomonensis** Hartert, 1901 = *Nesasio solomonensis* (Hartert, 1901)
- Pseudorca spp.** II¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pseudorca crassidens** (Owen, 1846) II¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) False Killer Whale (S) Orca falsa (F) Faux-orque
- Pseudoryx nghetinhensis** Dung, Giao, Chinh, Touc, Arctander & MacKinnon, 1993 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Saola, Vu Quang Ox (S) Saola, Ver nota pie de página (F) Saola
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus spp.** II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii)
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi** (Kessler, 1872) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Syr-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Syr-Darya Shovelnose, Syr Darya Sturgeon
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni** (Kessler, 1877) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Dwarf Sturgeon, Little Amu-Darya Shovelnose, Little Shovelnose Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni** (Kessler, 1874) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Amu Darya Shovelnose Sturgeon, Amu Darya Sturgeon, Big Amu-Darya Shovelnose, False Shovelnose Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Shovelfish
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus rossikowi** Nikolskii, 1900 = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni* (Kessler, 1877)
- Pseudoscops spp.** II³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Pseudoscops clamator** (Vieillot, 1808) II³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Striped Owl (S) Búho-cornudo cariblanco, Búho gritón, Lechuza listada, Lechuzón, Lechuzón orejas largas, Lechuzón orejudo (F) Hibou criard, Hibou strié
- Pseudoscops grammicus** (Gosse, 1847) II³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Jamaican Owl (S) Búho de Jamaica, Búho jamaicano (F) Hibou de la Jamaïque
- Pseudosiderastrea spp.** Yabe & Sugiyama 1935 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudosiderastrea tayamai** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) False Pillow Coral
- Pseudototanus guttifer** (Nordmann, 1835) = *Tringa guttifer* (Nordmann, 1835)
- Psilopsiagon spp.** Ridgway, 1912 II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psilopsiagon aurifrons** (Lesson, 1830) II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-fronted Parakeet, Mountain Parakeet (S) Catita frentidorada, Catita serrana verde (F) Toui à bandeau jaune
- Psilopsiagon aurifrons orbygnesius** (Lesson, 1830) = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesius* (Souancé, 1856)
- Psilopsiagon aymara** (d'Orbigny, 1839) II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-hooded Parakeet, Sierra Parakeet (S) Catita aimará, Catita serrana común (F) Perruche d'Aymara, Toui aymara
- Psittaca batavica** Boddaert, 1783 = *Touit batavicus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacara acuticaudatus** (Vieillot, 1818) = *Aratinga acuticaudata* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacara chloroptera** Souancé, 1856 = *Aratinga chloroptera* (Souancé, 1856)
- Psittacara erythrogenys** Lesson, 1844 = *Aratinga erythrogenys* (Lesson, 1844)
- Psittacara euops** (Wagler, 1832) = *Aratinga euops* (Wagler, 1832)
- Psittacara finschi** (Salvin, 1871) = *Aratinga finschi* (Salvin, 1871)
- Psittacara holochlora** (P. L. Sclater, 1859) = *Aratinga holochlora* (Sclater, 1859)
- Psittacara leptorhyncha** King, 1830 = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* (King, 1831)
- Psittacara leucophthalma** (Statius Müller, 1776) = *Aratinga leucophthalma* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacara leucophthalmus** (Statius Müller, 1776) = *Aratinga leucophthalmus* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacara mitrata** (Tschudi, 1844) = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacara mitratus** (Tschudi, 1844) = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)

- Psittacara nana* Vigors, 1830 = *Aratinga nana* (Vigors, 1830)
Psittacara strenuus (Ridgway, 1915) = *Aratinga strenua* (Ridgway, 1915)
Psittacara wagleri (G. R. Gray, 1845) = *Aratinga wagleri* (G. R. Gray, 1845)
- Psittacula spp.** II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittacula brehmii** Schlegel, 1873 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brehm's Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre de Brehm (F) Perruche de Brehm
- Psittacula madaraszi** A. B. Meyer, 1886 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Madarasz's Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (F) Perruche de Madarasz
- Psittacula modesta** Schlegel, 1873 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Modest Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre modesto (F) Perruche modeste
- Psittacula modesta madaraszi* Schlegel, 1873 = *Psittacula madaraszi* A. B. Meyer, 1886
- Psittacula picta** Rothschild, 1896 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre pintado (F) Perruche peinte
- PSITTACIDAE spp. I/II/NC** 29 (Aves) (E) Amazons, Macaws, Parakeets, Parrots (S) Amazonas, Cotorras, Guacamayos, Periquitos, Loros (F) Amazones, Aras, Perruches, Perroquets
- PSITTACIFORMES spp. I/II/NC** 29
- Psittacula spp. I/II/NC** 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittacula alexandri** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Moustached Parakeet, Red-breasted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pechirroja (F) Perruche à moustaches
- Psittacula andicola* Finsch, 1874 = *Bolborhynchus orbygnnesius* (Souancé, 1856)
- Psittacula calthorpeae** (Blyth, 1849) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Emerald-collared Parakeet, Layard's Parakeet (S) Cotorra de ceilán (F) Perruche de Layard
- Psittacula calthrapae* (Blyth, 1849) = *Psittacula calthorpeae* (Blyth, 1849)
- Psittacula caniceps** (Blyth, 1846) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blyth's Parakeet, Nicobar Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Nicobar (F) Perruche des Nicobar
- Psittacula columbooides** (Vigors, 1830) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Malabar Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Malabar (F) Perruche de Malabar
- Psittacula conspicillata* Lafresnaye, 1848 = *Forpus conspicillatus* (Lafresnaye, 1848)
- Psittacula crassirostris* Taczanowski, 1883 = *Forpus xanthopterygius* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacula cyanocephala** (Linnaeus, 1766) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Plum-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra ciruela (F) Perruche à tête prune
- Psittacula cyanopygia* Souancé, 1856 = *Forpus cyanopygius* (Souancé, 1856)
- Psittacula derbiana** (Fraser, 1852) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Derby Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Derby (F) Perruche de Derby
- Psittacula diophthalma* Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841 = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- Psittacula echo** (Newton & Newton, 1876) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Mauritius Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked Parakeet (S) Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio, Cotorra de Mauricio (F) Grosse cateau verte de Maurice, Perruche à collier de Maurice, Perruche de l'île Maurice, Perruche de Maurice
- Psittacula eques** (Boddaert, 1783) = *Psittacula echo* (Newton & Newton, 1876)
- Psittacula eupatria** (Linnaeus, 1766) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Alexandrine Parakeet (S) Cotorra alejandrina (F) Perruche alexandre
- Psittacula finschii** (Hume, 1874) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Finsch (F) Perruche de Finsch
- Psittacula gulielmitertii* Schlegel, 1866 = *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Psittacula himalayana** (Lesson, 1832) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Slaty-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra del Himalaya (F) Perruche à tête ardoisée, Perruche de l'Himalaya
- Psittacula himalayana finschii* (Lesson, 1832) = *Psittacula finschii* (Hume, 1874)
- Psittacula intermedia** (Rothschild, 1895) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Intermediate Parakeet, Rothschild's Parakeet (S) Cotorra intermedia (F) Perruche intermédiaire
- Psittacula krameri** (Scopoli, 1769) NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ring-necked Parakeet, Rose-ringed Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Kramer, Loro rabudo collar, Periquito de collar africano (F) Perruche à collier
- Psittacula krameri echo* (Scopoli, 1769) = *Psittacula echo* (Newton & Newton, 1876)
- Psittacula kuhlii* Vigors, 1824 = *Vini kuhlii* (Vigors, 1824)
- Psittacula lineola* Cassin, 1853 = *Bolborhynchus lineola* (Cassin, 1853)
- Psittacula longicauda** (Boddaert, 1783) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Parakeet, Pink-cheeked Parakeet (S) Cotorra colilarga (F) Perruche à longs brins
- Psittacula pyrilia* Bonaparte, 1853 = *Pionopsitta pyrilia* (Bonaparte, 1853)
- Psittacula roseata** Biswas, 1951 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blossom-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra carirrosa (F) Perruche à tête rose
- Psittacula sclateri* G. R. Gray, 1859 = *Forpus modestus* (Cabanis, 1848)
- Psittacula xanthops* Salvin, 1895 = *Forpus xanthops* (Salvin, 1895)
- Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Psittacule à poitrine orange (F): *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii*
- Psittacule de Desmarest (F): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
- Psittacule d'Edwards (F): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
- Psittacule de Salvadori (F): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
- Psittacule double-oeil (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Psittaculirostris spp.** II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittaculirostris desmarestii** (Desmarest, 1826) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Desmarest's Fig-Parrot,

Golden-headed Fig-Parrot, Large Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito de Desmarest (F) Psittacule de Desmarest	<i>Psittacus banksii</i> Latham, 1790 = <i>Calyptorhynchus banksii</i> (Latham, 1790)
<i>Psittaculirostris diophthalma</i> (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) = <i>Cyclopsitta diophthalma</i> (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)	<i>Psittacus barbadensis</i> Gmelin, 1788 = <i>Amazona barbadensis</i> (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittaculirostris edwardsii (Oustalet, 1885) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Edwards's Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito de Edwards (F) Psittacule d'Edwards	<i>Psittacus barrabandi</i> Kuhl, 1820 = <i>Pionopsitta barrabandi</i> (Kuhl, 1820)
Psittaculirostris salvadorii (Oustalet, 1880) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Salvadori's Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito de Salvadori (F) Psittacule de Salvadori	<i>Psittacus beryllinus</i> J. R. Forster, 1781 = <i>Loriculus beryllinus</i> (J. R. Forster, 1781)
<i>Psittaculirostris salvadorii edwardsii</i> (Oustalet, 1880) = <i>Psittaculirostris edwardsii</i> (Oustalet, 1885)	<i>Psittacus borneus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Eos rubra</i> (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittacus spp. II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)	<i>Psittacus brachyurus</i> Kuhl, 1820 = <i>Graydidascalus brachyurus</i> (Kuhl, 1820)
<i>Psittacus accipitrinus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Deroptyus accipitrinus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	<i>Psittacus brasiliensis</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Amazona brasiliensis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Psittacus acuticaudatus</i> Vieillot, 1818 = <i>Aratinga acuticaudata</i> (Vieillot, 1818)	<i>Psittacus byroni</i> J. E. Gray, 1831 = <i>Enicognathus leptorhynchus</i> (King, 1831)
<i>Psittacus adscitus</i> Latham, 1790 = <i>Platycercus adscitus</i> (Latham, 1790)	<i>Psittacus cactorum</i> Kuhl, 1820 = <i>Aratinga cactorum</i> (Kuhl, 1820)
<i>Psittacus aestivus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Amazona aestiva</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	<i>Psittacus caica</i> Latham, 1790 = <i>Pionopsitta caica</i> (Latham, 1790)
<i>Psittacus agilis</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Amazona agilis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	<i>Psittacus caledonicus</i> Gmelin, 1788 = <i>Platycercus caledonicus</i> (Gmelin, 1788)
<i>Psittacus albifrons</i> Sparrman, 1788 = <i>Amazona albifrons</i> (Sparrman, 1788)	<i>Psittacus canicularis</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Aratinga canicularis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Psittacus albus</i> P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = <i>Cacatua alba</i> (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)	<i>Psittacus canus</i> Gmelin, 1788 = <i>Agapornis canus</i> (Gmelin, 1788)
<i>Psittacus alexandri</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Psittacula alexandri</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	<i>Psittacus chalcopterus</i> Fraser, 1841 = <i>Pionus chalcopterus</i> (Fraser, 1841)
<i>Psittacus amazonicus</i> Linnaeus, 1766 = <i>Amazona amazonica</i> (Linnaeus, 1766)	<i>Psittacus chiriri</i> Vieillot, 1818 = <i>Brotogeris chiriri</i> (Vieillot, 1818)
<i>Psittacus amazoninus</i> Des Murs, 1845 = <i>Hapalopsittaca amazonina</i> (Des Murs, 1845)	<i>Psittacus chlorolepidotus</i> Kuhl, 1820 = <i>Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus</i> (Kuhl, 1820)
<i>Psittacus ambiguus</i> Bechstein, 1811 = <i>Ara ambiguus</i> (Bechstein, 1811)	<i>Psittacus chrysogaster</i> Latham, 1790 = <i>Neophema chrysogaster</i> (Latham, 1790)
<i>Psittacus amboinensis</i> Linnaeus, 1766 = <i>Alisterus amboinensis</i> (Linnaeus, 1766)	<i>Psittacus chrysopterus</i> Linnaeus, 1766 = <i>Brotogeris chrysoptera</i> (Linnaeus, 1766)
<i>Psittacus ararauna</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Ara ararauna</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	<i>Psittacus chrysostomus</i> Kuhl, 1820 = <i>Neophema chrysostoma</i> (Kuhl, 1820)
<i>Psittacus arausiacus</i> P. L. S. Müller, 1766 = <i>Amazona arausiaca</i> (Müller, 1776)	<i>Psittacus collaris</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Amazona collaria</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Psittacus aterrimus</i> Gmelin, 1788 = <i>Probosciger aterrimus</i> (Gmelin, 1788)	<i>Psittacus concinnus</i> Shaw, 1791 = <i>Glossopsitta concinna</i> (Shaw, 1791)
<i>Psittacus ater</i> Scopoli, 1786 = <i>Chalcopsitta atra</i> (Scopoli, 1786)	<i>Psittacus cornutus</i> Gmelin, 1788 = <i>Eunymphicus cornutus</i> (Gmelin, 1788)
<i>Psittacus aureus</i> Gmelin, 1788 = <i>Aratinga aurea</i> (Gmelin, 1788)	<i>Psittacus cruentatus</i> Wied, 1820 = <i>Pyrrhura cruentata</i> (Wied, 1820)
<i>Psittacus auricapillus</i> Kuhl, 1820 = <i>Aratinga auricapillus</i> (Kuhl, 1820)	<i>Psittacus cryptoxanthus</i> Peters, 1854 = <i>Poicephalus cryptoxanthus</i> (Peters, 1854)
<i>Psittacus auriceps</i> Kuhl, 1820 = <i>Cyanoramphus auriceps</i> (Kuhl, 1820)	<i>Psittacus cyanocephalus</i> Linnaeus, 1766 = <i>Psittacula cyanocephala</i> (Linnaeus, 1766)
<i>Psittacus aurifrons</i> Lesson, 1830 = <i>Psilopsiagon aurifrons</i> (Lesson, 1830)	<i>Psittacus cyanurus</i> Forster, 1795 = <i>Psittinus cyanurus</i> (Forster, 1795)
<i>Psittacus auropalliatus</i> Lesson, 1842 = <i>Amazona auropalliata</i> (Lesson, 1842)	<i>Psittacus desmarestii</i> Desmarest, 1826 = <i>Psittaculirostris desmarestii</i> (Desmarest, 1826)
<i>Psittacus australis</i> Gmelin, 1788 = <i>Vini australis</i> (Gmelin, 1788)	<i>Psittacus discolor</i> White, 1790 = <i>Lathamus discolor</i> (White, 1790)
<i>Psittacus autumnalis</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Amazona autumnalis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	<i>Psittacus discurus</i> Vieillot, 1822 = <i>Prioniturus discurus</i> (Vieillot, 1818)
	<i>Psittacus domicella</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Lorius domicella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Psittacus dufresnianus* Shaw, 1812 = *Amazona dufresniana* (Shaw, 1812)
- Psittacus elegans* Gmelin, 1788 = *Platycercus elegans* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus erithacus** Linnaeus, 1758 II 29 PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Grey Parrot, Jacquot (S) Loro yaco, Yaco (F) Jacko, Jacquot, Perroquet gris, Perroquet jaco
- Psittacus erythropterus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Aprosmictus erythropterus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus eupatria* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Psittacula eupatria* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus euteles* Temminck, 1835 = *Trichoglossus euteles* (Temminck, 1835)
- Psittacus eximius* Shaw, 1792 = *Platycercus eximius* (Shaw, 1792)
- Psittacus farinosus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Amazona farinosa* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus ferrugineus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Enicognathus ferrugineus* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus festivus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona festiva* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus fimbriatus* J. Grant, 1803 = *Callocephalon fimbriatum* (J. Grant, 1803)
- Psittacus frontalis* Vieillot, 1818 = *Pyrrhura frontalis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus funereus* Shaw, 1794 = *Calyptorhynchus funereus* (Shaw, 1794)
- Psittacus fuscus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Pionus fuscus* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus galeritus* Latham, 1790 = *Cacatua galerita* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus galgulus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Loriculus galgulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus garrulus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lorius garrulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus geoffroyi* Bechstein, 1811 = *Geoffroyus geoffroyi* (Bechstein, 1811)
- Psittacus geoffroyi heteroclitus* Bechstein, 1811 = *Geoffroyus heteroclitus* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- Psittacus gramineus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Tanygnathus gramineus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus guarouba* Gmelin, 1788 = *Guarouba guarouba* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus guildingii* Vigors, 1837 = *Amazona guildingii* (Vigors, 1837)
- Psittacus haematodus* Linnaeus, 1771 = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Psittacus haematuropygius* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Cacatua haematuropygia* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus himalayanus* Lesson, 1832 = *Psittacula himalayana* (Lesson, 1832)
- Psittacus histrio* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Eos histrio* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus hollandicus* Kerr, 1792 = *Nymphicus hollandicus* (Kerr, 1792)
- Psittacus huetii* Temminck, 1830 = *Touit huetii* (Temminck, 1830)
- Psittacus hyacinthinus* Latham, 1790 = *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus icterotis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Platycercus icterotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus iris* Temminck, 1835 = *Psitteuteles iris* (Temminck, 1835)
- Psittacus jandaya* Gmelin, 1788 = *Aratinga jandaya* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus jonquillaceus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus jugularis* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Brotogeris jugularis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus krameri* Scopoli, 1769 = *Psittacula krameri* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Psittacus lathami* Temminck, 1807 = *Calyptorhynchus lathami* (Temminck, 1807)
- Psittacus leucocephalus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona leucocephala* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus leucogaster* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionites leucogaster* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus leucophthalmus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Aratinga leucophthalma* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus longicauda* Boddaert, 1783 = *Psittacula longicauda* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus lory* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lorius lory* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus lucionensis* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Tanygnathus lucionensis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus lunulatus* Scopoli, 1786 = *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Psittacus macao* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ara macao* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus magnificus* Shaw, 1790 = *Calyptorhynchus banksii* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus malachitaceus* Spix, 1824 = *Tricolor malachitacea* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacus manilatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Orthopsittaca manilata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus maximiliani* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionus maximiliani* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus megalorynchos* Boddaert, 1783 = *Tanygnathus megalorynchos* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus melanocephalus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pionites melanocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus melanotus* Wied, 1820 = *Touit melanotus* (Wied, 1820)
- Psittacus menstruus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Pionus menstruus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus mercenarius* Tschudi, 1844 = *Amazona mercenaria* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacus meridionalis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Nestor meridionalis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus meyeri* Cretzschmar, 1827 = *Poicephalus meyeri* (Cretzschmar, 1827)
- Psittacus militaris* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Ara militaris* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus moluccensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Cacatua moluccensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus monachus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Myiopsitta monachus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus mulleri* S. Müller, 1841 = *Tanygnathus sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)

- Psittacus nenday* Vieillot, 1823 = *Nandayus nenday* (Vieillot, 1823)
- Psittacus niger* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Coracopsis nigra* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus nobilis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Diopsittaca nobilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus novaezelandiae* Sparrman, 1787 = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* (Sparrman, 1787)
- Psittacus ochrocephalus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazona ochrocephala* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus ornatus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Trichoglossus ornatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus palmarum* Gmelin, 1788 = *Charmosyna palmarum* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus papou* Scopoli, 1786 = *Charmosyna papou* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Psittacus passerinus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Forpus passerinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus patagonus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Cyanoliseus patagonus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus pertinax* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aratinga pertinax* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus peruvianus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Vini peruviana* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus philippensis* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Loriculus philippensis* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus pictus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus pileatus* Scopoli, 1769 = *Pionopsitta pileata* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Psittacus placentis* Temminck, 1834 = *Charmosyna placentis* (Temminck, 1834)
- Psittacus platurus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Prioniturus platurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus pretrei* Temminck, 1830 = *Amazona pretrei* (Temminck, 1830)
- Psittacus psittacus leucotis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pyrrhura griseipectus* Salvadori, 1900
- Psittacus psittacus leucotis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pyrrhura leucotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus pulchellus* Shaw, 1792 = *Neophema pulchella* (Shaw, 1792)
- Psittacus pullarius* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Agapornis pullarius* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus purpuratus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Touit purpuratus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus pusillus* Shaw, 1790 = *Glossopsitta pusilla* (Shaw, 1790)
- Psittacus pyrrhopterus* Latham, 1801 = *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera* (Latham, 1801)
- Psittacus reticulatus* S. Müller, 1841 = *Eos reticulata* (S. Müller, 1841)
- Psittacus robustus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Poicephalus robustus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus roseicollis* Vieillot, 1818 = *Agapornis roseicollis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus rueppellii* G. R. Gray, 1849 = *Poicephalus rueppellii* (Gray, 1849)
- Psittacus sanctithomae* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Brotogeris sanctithomae* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus scapularis* Lichtenstein, 1818 = *Alisterus scapularis* (Lichtenstein, 1818)
- Psittacus senegalus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Poicephalus senegalus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus senilis* Spix, 1824 = *Pionus senilis* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacus seniloides* Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pionus tumultuosus* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacus severus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ara severus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus sintillatus* Temminck, 1835 = *Chalcopsitta sintillata* (Temminck, 1835)
- Psittacus solitarius* Suckow, 1800 = *Phigys solitarius* (Suckow, 1800)
- Psittacus solstitialis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aratinga solstitialis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus sordidus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pionus sordidus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus spurius* Kuhl, 1820 = *Purpureicephalus spurius* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus squamatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Eos squamata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus stigmatus* S. Müller, 1843 = *Loriculus stigmatus* (S. Müller, 1843)
- Psittacus sulphureus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Cacatua sulphurea* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus sumatrana* Raffles, 1822 = *Tanygnathus sumatrana* (Raffles, 1822)
- Psittacus surdus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Touit surdus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus swainsonii* Desmarest, 1826 = *Polytelis swainsonii* (Desmarest, 1826)
- Psittacus swindernianus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Agapornis swindernianus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus tabuensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Prosopeia tabuensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus taranta* Stanley, 1814 = *Agapornis taranta* (Stanley, 1814)
- Psittacus tenuirostris* Kuhl, 1820 = *Cacatua tenuirostris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus tirica* Gmelin, 1788 = *Brotogeris tirica* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus tumultuosus* Tschudi, 1844 = *Pionus tumultuosus* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacus ultramarinus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Vini ultramarina* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus undulatus* Shaw, 1805 = *Melopsittacus undulatus* (Shaw, 1805)
- Psittacus vasa* Shaw, 1812 = *Coracopsis vasa* (Shaw, 1812)
- Psittacus ventralis* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Amazona ventralis* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus venustus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Platycercus venustus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus vernalis* Sparrman, 1787 = *Loriculus vernalis* (Sparrman, 1787)
- Psittacus versicolor* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Amazona versicolor* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus versicolorurus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Brotogeris versicolorurus* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus vinaceus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Amazona vinacea* (Kuhl, 1820)

- Psittacus vittatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Amazona vittata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus vulturinus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionopsitta vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus wallicus* Kerr, 1792 = *Pezoporus wallicus* Kerr, 1792
- Psittacus xanthops* Spix, 1824 = *Amazona xanthops* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacus zonarius* Shaw, 1805 = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)
- Psitteuteles* spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Psitteuteles diadema* J. Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860 = *Charmosyna diadema* (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860)
- Psitteuteles flavoviridis* (Wallace, 1863) = *Trichoglossus flavoviridis* Wallace, 1863
- Psitteuteles goldiei*** Sharpe, 1882 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Goldie's Lorikeet (S) Lori de Goldie (F) Loriquet de Goldie
- Psitteuteles iris*** (Temminck, 1835) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Iris Lorikeet, Iris Lory (S) Lori iris (F) Loriquet iris
- Psitteuteles johnstoniae* (Hartert, 1903) = *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* Hartert, 1903
- Psitteuteles versicolor*** (Lear, 1831) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Varied Lorikeet (S) Lori versicolor (F) Loriquet versicolore
- Psittinus* spp.** II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittinus cyanurus*** (Forster, 1795) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-rumped Parrot (S) Lorito dorsiazul (F) Perruche à croupion bleu
- Psittrichas* spp.** II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittrichas de Pesquet (F): *Psittrichas fulgidus*
- Psittrichas fulgidus*** (Lesson, 1830) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pesquet's Parrot, Vulturine Parrot (S) Loro aguileño (F) Psittrichas de Pesquet
- Psophia undulata* Jacquin, 1784 = *Chlamydota undulata* (Jacquin, 1784)
- Pteridopathes* spp.** Opresco, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteridopathes pinnata*** Opresco, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteridopathes tanycrada*** Opresco, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteridophora* spp.** Meyer 1894 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Pteridophora alberti*** Meyer, 1894 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier d'Albert, Paradisier du prince Albert
- Pterocnemia pennata*** (d'Orbigny, 1834) I/II RHEIDAE (Aves) (E) Darwin's Rhea, Lesser Rhea, Puna Rhea (S) Avestruz de Magallanes, Ñandú cordillerano, Ñandú de Darwin, Ñandú petizo (F) Nandou de Darwin
- Pterocnemia pennata pennata*** d'Orbigny, 1834 II RHEIDAE (Aves)
- Pteroglossus aracari*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-necked Aracari (S) Arasarí cuellinegro, Tilingo cuellinegro (F) Araçari à cou noir, Araçari grigri
- Pteroglossus bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819) = *Baillonius bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Pteroglossus castanotis*** Gould, 1834 III RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-eared Aracari (S) Arasarí caripardo, Arasarí orejicastano, Tucán tilingo, Tucán-Tilongo verde (F) Araçari à oreillons roux
- Pteroglossus maculirostris* Lichtenstein, 1823 = *Selenidera maculirostris* (Lichtenstein, 1823)
- Pteroglossus viridis*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Aracari (S) Arasarí verde, Tilingo limón (F) Araçari vert
- Pterolamiopterus budkeri* (Fourmanoir, 1961) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
- Pterolamiopterus longimanus* (Poey, 1861) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
- Pterolamiopterus magnipinnis* (Smith, 1958) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
- Pteronura* spp.** Gray, 1837 I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pteronura brasiliensis*** (Gmelin, 1788) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Brazilian Otter, Giant Otter (S) Arirai, Lobito de cola ancha, Lobo del río, Lobo de Río Grande, Lobo gargantilla, Nutria brasileña, Nutria gigante, Perro de agua (F) Loutre géante du Brésil
- Pteropatres* spp.** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteropatres fragilis*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteropatres simpsoni* Summers, 1910 = *Antipatres simpsoni* (Summers, 1910)
- Pterophanes* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Pterophanes cyanopterus*** (Fraser, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Sapphirewing (S) Alazafiro grande, Colibrí aliazul (F) Colibri à ailes saphir
- Pteropus* spp. I/II/NC 20 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)**
- Pteropus admirabilitatum*** Thomas, 1894 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Admiralty Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo
- Pteropus aldabrensis*** True, 1893 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aldabra Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Aldabra
- Pteropus alecto*** Temminck, 1837 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Flying-fox, Central Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador negro
- Pteropus anetianus*** Gray, 1870 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vanuatu Flying-fox, White Flying-fox
- Pteropus argentatus* Gray, 1844 = *Pteropus chrysoproctus* Temminck, 1837
- Pteropus arquatus* Miller & Hollister, 1921 = *Acerodon celebensis* (Peters, 1867)
- Pteropus aruensis*** Peters, 1867 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aru Flying-fox
- Pteropus balutus* Hollister, 1913 = *Pteropus pumilus* Miller, 1911
- Pteropus banakrisi*** Richards & Hall, 2002 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pteropus brunneus*** Dobson, 1878 NC PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas Percy

- Pteropus caniceps** Gray, 1870 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Ashy-headed Flying-fox, North Moluccan Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta
- Pteropus capistratus** Peters, 1876 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bismarck Masked Flying-fox
- Pteropus chrysoproctus** Temminck, 1837 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amboon Flying-fox, Moluccan Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Amboina
- Pteropus cognatus** K. Andersen, 1908 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Makira Flying-fox
- Pteropus comorensis** Nicoll, 1908 = *Pteropus seychellensis* Milne-Edwards, 1877
- Pteropus conspicillatus** Gould, 1850 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spectacled Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de anteojos
- Pteropus dasymallus** Temminck, 1825 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ryukyu Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu
- Pteropus faunulus** Miller, 1902 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Nicobar Flying-fox
- Pteropus fundatus** Felten & Kock, 1972 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banks Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas Banks
- Pteropus giganteus** (Brünnich, 1782) II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la India
- Pteropus gilliardi** Van Deuseen, 1969 = *Pteropus gilliardorum* Van Deuseen, 1969
- Pteropus gilliardorum** Van Deuseen, 1969 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gilliard's Flying-fox, New Britain Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Gilliard
- Pteropus griseus** (É. Geoffroy, 1810) II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador gris
- Pteropus howensis** Troughton, 1931 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ontong Java Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Howens
- Pteropus hypomelanus** Temminck, 1853 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Small Flying-fox, Variable Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador pequeño
- Pteropus hypomelanus mearnsi* Temminck, 1853 = *Pteropus speciosus* K. Andersen, 1908
- Pteropus hypomelanus santacrucis* Temminck, 1853 = *Pteropus nitendiensis* Sanborn, 1930
- Pteropus insularis** Hombron & Jacquinot, 1842 I
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chuuk Flying-fox, Ruck Flying-fox (F) Roussette des îles Truk
- Pteropus intermedius** K. Andersen, 1908 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andersen's Flying-fox
- Pteropus keyensis** Peters, 1867 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Kei Flying-fox
- Pteropus leucopterus** Temminck, 1853 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-winged Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Luzón
- Pteropus leucotis** Sanborn, 1950 = *Acerodon leucotis* (Sanborn, 1950)
- Pteropus livingstonei** Gray, 1866 = *Pteropus livingstonii* Gray, 1866
- Pteropus livingstonii** Gray, 1866 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Comoro Black Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Livingston
- Pteropus lombocensis** Dobson, 1878 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lombok Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Lombok
- Pteropus loochoensis** Gray, 1870 I PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Japanese Flying-fox, Okinawa Flying-fox
- Pteropus lylei** K. Andersen, 1908 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Lyle's Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Lyle
- Pteropus macrotis** Peters, 1867 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Big-eared Flying-fox, Large-eared Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de orejas grandes
- Pteropus macrotis pohlei* Peters, 1867 = *Pteropus pohlei* Stein, 1933
- Pteropus mahaganus** Sanborn, 1931 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Flying-fox, Sanborn's Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Bougainville
- Pteropus mariannus** Desmarest, 1822 I
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Marianas Flying-fox, Micronesian Flying-fox (F) Roussette des îles Marianas, Roussette des îles Marianne
- Pteropus mearnsi** Hollister, 1913 = *Pteropus speciosus* K. Andersen, 1908
- Pteropus melanopogon** Peters, 1867 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-bearded Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de barba negra
- Pteropus melanotus** Blyth, 1863 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Black-eared Flying-fox, Christmas Island Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Andaman
- Pteropus molossinus** Temminck, 1853 I
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Caroline Flying-fox, Pohnpei Flying-fox (F) Renard volant de Ponape
- Pteropus neohibernicus** Peters, 1876 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bismarck Flying-fox, Great Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Bismarck
- Pteropus niger** (Kerr, 1792) II 20 PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Greater Mascarene Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador negro de Mauricio
- Pteropus nitendiensis** Sanborn, 1930 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Temotu Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni
- Pteropus oocularis** Peters, 1867 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Seram Flying-fox, Seram Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ceram
- Pteropus ornatus** Gray, 1870 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Ornate Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal
- Pteropus pelewensis** K. Andersen, 1908 I
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Palau Flying-fox
- Pteropus personatus** Temminck, 1825 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Masked Flying-fox, Masked Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador enmascarado

- Pteropus phaeocephalus* Thomas, 1882 = *Pteropus insularis* Hombron & Jacquinot, 1842
Pteropus pilosus K. Andersen, 1908 I PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Large Palau Flying-fox, Palau Fruit Bat (S)
 (S) Zorro volador de las islas Palau (F) Roussette des îles Palau
Pteropus pohlei Stein, 1933 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Geelvink Bay Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la isla Japen
Pteropus poliocephalus Temminck, 1825 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-headed Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de cabeza gris
Pteropus pselaphon Lay, 1829 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bonin Flying-fox, Bonin Fruit Bat (S)
 Zorro volador de las islas Bonin
Pteropus pumilus Miller, 1911 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox (S)
 Zorro volador de Taylor
Pteropus rayneri Gray, 1870 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Solomons Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las Salomón
Pteropus rennelli Troughton, 1929 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rennell Flying-fox
Pteropus rodricensis Dobson, 1878 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rodrigues Flying-fox, Rodrigues Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de la isla Rodrígues
Pteropus rufus É. Geoffroy, 1803 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Madagascar Flying-fox, Madagascar Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Madagascar
Pteropus samoensis Peale, 1848 I PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Samoan Flying-fox (F) Roussette des îles Samoa
Pteropus sanctacrucis Troughton, 1930 = *Pteropus nitendiensis* Sanborn, 1930
Pteropus satyrus K. Andersen, 1908 = *Pteropus hypomelanus* Temminck, 1853
Pteropus scapulatus Peters, 1862 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Little Red Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Queensland
Pteropus seychellensis Milne-Edwards, 1877 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Seychelles Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las Seychelles
Pteropus seychellensis aldabrensis Milne-Edwards, 1877
 = *Pteropus aldabrensis* True, 1893
Pteropus speciosus K. Andersen, 1908 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Philippine Grey Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la isla Malawi
Pteropus subniger (Kerr, 1792) II 20 PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Dark Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio
Pteropus tablasi Taylor, 1934 = *Pteropus pumilus* Miller, 1911
Pteropus temminckii Peters, 1867 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Temminck's Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Temminck
Pteropus temmincki Peters, 1867 = *Pteropus temminckii* Peters, 1867
Pteropus tokudae Tate, 1934 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Guam Flying-fox, Guam Fruit Bat (S)
 Zorro volador de Tokuda
Pteropus tonganus Quoy & Gaimard, 1830 I
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Insular Flying-fox, Pacific Flying-fox (F) Roussette des îles Tonga
Pteropus tuberculatus Peters, 1869 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vanikoro Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la isla Jawi
Pteropus ualanus Peters, 1883 I PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Kosrae Flying-fox
Pteropus vampyrus (Linnaeus, 1758) II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Flying-fox (S)
 Zorro volador de cuello rojo
Pteropus vetulus Jouan, 1863 II 20 PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) New Caledonia Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia
Pteropus voeltzkowi Matschie, 1909 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pemba Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Voeltzkow
Pteropus woodfordi Thomas, 1888 II 20
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dwarf Flying-fox, Least Flying-fox, Least Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Woodford
Pteropus yapensis K. Andersen, 1908 I
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yap Flying-fox
PTILOCERCIDAE spp. Lyon, 1913 II (Mammalia)
Ptilocercus spp. II PTILOCERCIDAE (Mammalia)
Ptilocercus lowii Gray, 1848 II PTILOCERCIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Pen-tailed Treeshrew (S) Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (F) Ptilocerque de Low
 Ptilocerque de Low (F): *Ptilocercus lowii*
Ptilolaemus austeni (Blyth, 1855) = *Anorrhinus tickelli* (Blyth, 1855)
Ptilolaemus tickelli (Blyth, 1855) = *Anorrhinus tickelli* (Blyth, 1855)
Ptilopsis spp. II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Ptilopsis granti (Kolibay, 1910) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Southern White-faced Owl
Ptilopsis leucotis (Temminck, 1820) II 30 STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) White-faced Scops-Owl (S) Autillo cariblanco, Gran autillo veliblanco (F) Petit-duc à face blanche
Ptiloris spp. Swainson 1825 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
 Ptiloris de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
Ptiloris intercedens Sharpe, 1882 II PARADISAEIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Eastern Riflebird
Ptiloris magnificus (Vieillot, 1819) II PARADISAEIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Magnificent Riflebird (F) Paradisier gorge-d'acier, Proméfil
 Ptiloris paradis (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
Ptiloris paradiseus Swainson, 1825 II PARADISAEIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Paradise Riflebird (F) Paradisier festonné, Ptiloris paradis
Ptiloris victoriae Gould, 1850 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Queen Victoria's Riflebird, Victoria's Riflebird (F) Paradisier de Victoria, Ptiloris de Victoria
Ptyas mucosus (Linnaeus, 1758) II COLUBRIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Common Rat Snake, Dhaman, Oriental

Rat Snake (S) Culebra ratera oriental (F) Elaphe de l'Inde, Grand serpent ratier de l'Indie, Serpent ratier, Serpent ratier indien, Serpent ratier oriental	Puma, Red Tiger (S) León americano, León bayo, Mitzli, Onza bermeja, Puma (F) Puma
<i>Ptyodactylus fimbriatus</i> (Schneider, 1797) = <i>Uroplatus fimbriatus</i> (Schneider, 1792)	<i>Puma concolor coryi</i> (Bangs, 1899) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Florida Cougar, Florida Panther, Florida Puma (S) León de Florida, Puma de Florida (F) Cougar de Floride, Puma de Floride
<i>Ptyodactylus lineatus</i> Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = <i>Uroplatus lineatus</i> (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)	<i>Puma concolor costaricensis</i> (Merriam, 1901) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central American Puma, Costa Rican Puma (S) León costarricense, Puma costarricense, Puma de América Central (F) Puma d'Amérique centrale
Pucrasia macrolopha (Lesson, 1829) III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Koklass Pheasant	<i>Puma concolor couguar</i> (Kerr, 1792) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Cougar, Eastern Panther, Eastern Puma (S) Puma del este de América del Norte, Puma oriental (F) Cougouar, Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord
Pudu, Chilean (E): <i>Pudu puda</i>	Puma, Costa Rican (E): <i>Puma concolor costaricensis</i>
Pudu du nord (F): <i>Pudu mephistophiles</i>	Puma costarricense (S): <i>Puma concolor costaricensis</i>
Pudu du sud (F): <i>Pudu puda</i>	Puma d'Amérique centrale (F): <i>Puma concolor costaricensis</i>
Pudu mephistophiles (de Winton, 1896) II CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Pudu (S) Pudu norteño, Sachacabra, Venadito de los páramos, Venado conejo (F) Poudou du nord, Pudu du nord	Puma de América Central (S): <i>Puma concolor costaricensis</i>
Pudu meridional (S): <i>Pudu puda</i>	Puma de Florida (S): <i>Puma concolor coryi</i>
Pudu norteño (S): <i>Pudu mephistophiles</i>	Puma de Floride (F): <i>Puma concolor coryi</i>
Pudu, Northern (E): <i>Pudu mephistophiles</i>	Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord (F): <i>Puma concolor couguar</i>
Pudu puda (Molina, 1782) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chilean Pudu, Southern Pudu (S) Ciervo enano, Pudu meridional, Pudu sureño, Venadito (F) Poudou du sud, Pudu du sud	Puma del este de América del Norte (S): <i>Puma concolor couguar</i>
Pudu, Southern (E): <i>Pudu puda</i>	Puma, Eastern (E): <i>Puma concolor couguar</i>
Pudu sureño (S): <i>Pudu puda</i>	Puma, Florida (E): <i>Puma concolor coryi</i>
Puffleg, Black-breasted (E): <i>Eriocnemis nigrivestis</i>	Puma oriental (S): <i>Puma concolor couguar</i>
Puffleg, Black-thighed (E): <i>Eriocnemis derbyi</i>	Puma yagouaroundi (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803) I/II 15 FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eyra Cat, Jaguarundi (S) Gato colorado, Gato moro, León brenero, Leoncillo, Onza, Tigrillo, Yaguarundi (F) Jaguarundi
Puffleg, Blue-capped (E): <i>Eriocnemis glaucoptoides</i>	Punta blanca (S): <i>Urosticte benjamini</i>
Puffleg, Buff-thighed (E): <i>Haplophaedia assimilis</i>	Purpleicephalus spp. II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Puffleg, Colourful (E): <i>Eriocnemis mirabilis</i>	Purpleicephalus spurius (Kuhl, 1820) II 29
Puffleg, Coppery-bellied (E): <i>Eriocnemis cupreoventralis</i>	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pileated Parakeet, Red-capped Parrot (S) Perico capelo (F) Perruche à tête pourpre
Puffleg, Emerald-bellied (E): <i>Eriocnemis alinae</i>	Putois à pieds noirs (F): <i>Mustela nigripes</i>
Puffleg, Glowing (E): <i>Eriocnemis vestita</i>	Pycnonotus zeylanicus (Gmelin, 1789) II PYCNONOTIDAE (Aves) (E) Straw-crowned Bulbul, Straw-headed Bulbul (S) Bulbul bigotudo (F) Bulbul à tête jaune
Puffleg, Golden-breasted (E): <i>Eriocnemis mosquera</i>	Pygargue à queue blanche (F): <i>Haliaeetus albicilla</i>
Puffleg, Gorgeted (E): <i>Eriocnemis isabellae</i>	Pygargue à tête blanche (F): <i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus</i>
Puffleg, Greenish (E): <i>Haplophaedia aureliae</i>	Pygargue à tête grise (F): <i>Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus</i>
Puffleg, Hoary (E): <i>Haplophaedia lugens</i>	Pygargue à ventre blanc (F): <i>Haliaeetus leucogaster</i>
Puffleg, Sapphire-vented (E): <i>Eriocnemis luciani</i>	Pygargue blagre (F): <i>Haliaeetus leucogaster</i>
Puffleg, Turquoise-throated (E): <i>Eriocnemis godini</i>	Pygargue commun (F): <i>Haliaeetus albicilla</i>
Pulsatrix spp. II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)	Pygargue de Madagascar (F): <i>Haliaeetus vociferoides</i>
Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana (M. Bertoni & W. Bertoni, 1901) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny-browed Owl, White-chinned Owl (S) Lechuzón acollarado chico, Lechuzón anteojos menor, Lechuzón pardo menor (F) Chouette à sourcils jaunes, Chouette de Koeniswald	Pygargue de Pallas (F): <i>Haliaeetus leucoryphus</i>
Pulsatrix melanota (Tschudi, 1844) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Band-bellied Owl, Band-tailed Owl, Rusty-barred Owl (S) Cicupa, Lechuzón acollarado grande (F) Chouette à collier	Pygargue de Sanford (F): <i>Haliaeetus sanfordi</i>
Pulsatrix perspicillata (Latham, 1790) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spectacled Owl (S) Búho de anteojos, Lechuzón anteojos, Lechuzón de anteojos (F) Chouette à lunettes	Pygargue de Steller (F): <i>Haliaeetus pelagicus</i>
Puma (E): <i>Puma concolor</i>	Pygargue empereur (F): <i>Haliaeetus pelagicus</i>
Puma spp. I/II 10 FELIDAE (Mammalia)	Pygargue nain (F): <i>Ichthyophaga humilis</i>
Puma (S): <i>Puma concolor</i>	Pygargue vocifer (F): <i>Haliaeetus vocifer</i>
Puma (F): <i>Puma concolor</i>	Pygathrix spp. I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Puma, Central American (E): <i>Puma concolor costaricensis</i>	
Puma concolor (Linnaeus, 1771) I/II 10 FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cougar, Deer Tiger, Mountain Lion,	

<i>Pygathrix avunculus</i> (Dollman, 1912) = <i>Rhinopithecus avunculus</i> (Dollman, 1912)	<i>Pyrilia barrabandi</i> (Kuhl, 1820) = <i>Pionopsitta barrabandi</i> (Kuhl, 1820)
<i>Pygathrix bieti</i> (Milne Edwards, 1897) = <i>Rhinopithecus bieti</i> Milne-Edwards, 1897	<i>Pyrilia caica</i> (Latham, 1790) = <i>Pionopsitta caica</i> (Latham, 1790)
<i>Pygathrix brelichi</i> (Thomas, 1903) = <i>Rhinopithecus brelichi</i> (Thomas, 1903)	<i>Pyrilia haematotis</i> (Sclater & Salvin, 1860) = <i>Pionopsitta haematotis</i> (Sclater & Salvin, 1860)
Pygathrix cinerea Nadler, 1997 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-shanked Douc Langur	<i>Pyrilia pulchra</i> (von Berlepsch, 1897) = <i>Pionopsitta pulchra</i> Berlepsch, 1897
Pygathrix nemaeus (Linnaeus, 1771) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Douc, Douc Langur, Douc Monkey, Red-shanked Douc Langur (S) Langur jaspeado, Mono pigatrix (F) Douc, Rhinopithèque douc	<i>Pyrilia pyrilia</i> (Bonaparte, 1853) = <i>Pionopsitta pyrilia</i> (Bonaparte, 1853)
<i>Pygathrix nemaeus cinerea</i> (Linnaeus, 1771) = <i>Pygathrix cinerea</i> Nadler, 1997	<i>Pyrilia vulturina</i> (Kuhl, 1820) = <i>Pionopsitta vulturina</i> (Kuhl, 1820)
Pygathrix nigripes (Milne-Edwards, 1871) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-shanked Douc Langur	<i>Pyrophylia inflata</i> Hickson, 1910 = <i>Guynia annulata</i> Duncan, 1872
<i>Pygathrix roxellana bieti</i> (Milne-Edwards, 1870) = <i>Rhinopithecus bieti</i> Milne-Edwards, 1897	<i>Pyrrhulopsis personatus</i> (G. R. Gray, 1848) = <i>Prosopeia personata</i> (G. R. Gray, 1848)
<i>Pygathrix roxellana brelichi</i> (Milne-Edwards, 1870) = <i>Rhinopithecus brelichi</i> (Thomas, 1903)	<i>Pyrrhulopsis splendens</i> (Peale, 1848) = <i>Prosopeia splendens</i> (Peale, 1848)
<i>Pygathrix roxellana</i> (Milne-Edwards, 1870) = <i>Rhinopithecus roxellana</i> (Milne-Edwards, 1870)	<i>Pyrrhulopsis tabuensis</i> (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = <i>Prosopeia tabuensis</i> (Gmelin, 1788)
<i>Pygmornis longuemareus</i> (Lesson, 1832) = <i>Phaethornis longuemareus</i> (Lesson, 1832)	Pyrrhura spp. Bonaparte, 1856 I/II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
<i>Pygmornis longuemareus</i> (Lesson, 1832) = <i>Phaethornis aethopyga</i> Zimmer, 1950	Pyrrhura albipectus Chapman, 1914 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-breasted Parakeet, White-necked Conure, White-necked Parakeet (S) Cotorra cuelliblanca, Perico pechiblanco (F) Conure à col blanc
<i>Pygmornis striigularis</i> (Gould, 1854) = <i>Phaethornis striigularis</i> Gould, 1854	<i>Pyrrhura amazonum</i> Hellmayr, 1906 = <i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Pygmy-Owl, Amazonian (E): <i>Glaucidium hardyi</i>	<i>Pyrrhura anaca</i> (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = <i>Pyrrhura leucotis</i> (Kuhl, 1820)
Pygmy-Owl, Andean (E): <i>Glaucidium jardinii</i>	<i>Pyrrhura anaca</i> J. F. Gmelin, 1788 = <i>Pyrrhura griseipectus</i> Salvadori, 1900
Pygmy-Owl, Austral (E): <i>Glaucidium nana</i>	Pyrrhura caeruleiceps Todd, 1947 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Perijá Parakeet, Todd's Parakeet
Pygmy-Owl, Brazilian (E): <i>Glaucidium minutissimum</i>	<i>Pyrrhura caeruleiceps</i> Todd, 1947 = <i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Pygmy-Owl, Central American (E): <i>Glaucidium griseiceps</i>	Pyrrhura calliptera (Massena & Souancé, 1854) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-breasted Parakeet, Flame-winged Conure, Flame-winged Parakeet (S) Cotorra pechiparda (F) Conure à poitrine brune
Pygmy-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): <i>Glaucidium nubicola</i>	Pyrrhura cruentata (Wied, 1820) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Pygmy-Owl, Colima (E): <i>Glaucidium palmarum</i>	(E) Blue-chested Parakeet, Blue-throated Parakeet, Ochre-marked Parakeet, Red-eared Conure (S) Cotorra tiriba, Perico grande (F) Conure à gorge bleue, Conure tiriba, Perruche tiriba
Pygmy-Owl, Collared (E): <i>Glaucidium brodiei</i>	Pyrrhura devillei (Massena & Souancé, 1854) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blaze-winged Conure, Blaze-winged Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Deville (F) Conure de Deville
Pygmy-Owl, Costa Rican (E): <i>Glaucidium costaricanum</i>	Pyrrhura egregia (Sclater, 1881) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiery-shouldered Conure, Fiery-shouldered Parakeet (S) Cotorra egregia, Perico colimorado (F) Conure aile-de-feu
Pygmy-Owl, Cuban (E): <i>Glaucidium siju</i>	Pyrrhura eisenmanni Delgado, 1985 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Azuero Parakeet
Pygmy-Owl, Eurasian (E): <i>Glaucidium passerinum</i>	<i>Pyrrhura eisenmanni</i> Delgado, 1985 = <i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Pygmy-Owl, Ferruginous (E): <i>Glaucidium brasiliandum</i>	Pyrrhura frontalis (Vieillot, 1818) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-bellied Parakeet, Red-bellied
Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's (E): <i>Glaucidium hardyi</i>	
Pygmy-Owl, Least (E): <i>Glaucidium minutissimum</i>	
Pygmy-Owl, Mountain (E): <i>Glaucidium gnoma</i>	
Pygmy-Owl, Pacific (E): <i>Glaucidium peruanum</i>	
Pygmy-Owl, Pernambuco (E): <i>Glaucidium mooreorum</i>	
Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian (E): <i>Glaucidium peruanum</i>	
Pygmy-Owl, Subtropical (E): <i>Glaucidium parkeri</i>	
Pygmy-Owl, Tamaulipas (E): <i>Glaucidium sanchezi</i>	
Pygmy-Owl, Yungas (E): <i>Glaucidium boliviianum</i>	
Pygmy-Parrot, Buff-faced (E): <i>Micropsitta pusio</i>	
Pygmy-Parrot, Finsch's (E): <i>Micropsitta finschii</i>	
Pygmy-Parrot, Geelvink (E): <i>Micropsitta geelvinkiana</i>	
Pygmy-Parrot, Meek's (E): <i>Micropsitta meeki</i>	
Pygmy-Parrot, Red-breasted (E): <i>Micropsitta bruijnii</i>	
Pygmy-Parrot, Yellow-capped (E): <i>Micropsitta keiensis</i>	
<i>Pyrrilia aurantiocephala</i> (Gaban-Lima, Raposo & Höfling, 2002) = <i>Pionopsitta aurantiocephala</i> Gaban-Lima, Raposo & Höfling, 2002	

Conure, Reddish-bellied Parakeet (S) Chiripepé común, Cotorra chiripepé (F) Conure de Vieillot	<i>Pyrrhura griseipectus</i> Salvadori, 1900 II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-breasted Conure, Grey-breasted Parakeet	<i>Pyrrhura pyrrhura emma Salvadori, 1891</i> = <i>Pyrrhura griseipectus</i> Salvadori, 1900
<i>Pyrrhura hoematotis</i> Souancé, 1857 II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blood-eared Parakeet, Red-breasted Conure, Red-eared Parakeet (S) Cotorra colirroja, Perico cola roja (F) Conure à oreillons	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-breasted Conure, Grey-breasted Parakeet	<i>Pyrrhura rhodocephala</i> (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) II 29
<i>Pyrrhura hoffmanni</i> (Cabanis, 1861) II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hoffmann's Conure, Sulphur-winged Parakeet (S) Cotorra catana (F) Conure de Hoffmann	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rose-crowned Conure, Rose-headed Conure, Rose-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra coronirroja, Perico cabecirrojo (F) Conure tête-de-feu	<i>Pyrrhura rhodogaster</i> (Sclater, 1864) = <i>Pyrrhura perlata</i> (Spix, 1824)
<i>Pyrrhura hypoxantha</i> Salvadori, 1899 = <i>Pyrrhura molinae</i> (Massena & Souancé, 1854)	(Massena & Souancé, 1854)	<i>Pyrrhura roseifrons</i> (G. R. Gray, 1859) = <i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)	<i>Pyrrhura rupicola</i> (Tschudi, 1844) II 29
<i>Pyrrhura lepida</i> (Wagler, 1832) II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pearly Conure, Pearly Parakeet (S) Cotorra perlada (F) Conure perlée	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-capped Conure, Black-capped Parakeet, Rock Parakeet (S) Cotorra capirotada (F) Conure à cape noire	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sinú Parakeet
<i>Pyrrhura leucotis</i> (Kuhl, 1820) II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-faced Parakeet, White-eared Conure, White-eared Parakeet (S) Cotorra cariparda, Perico pintado (F) Conure emma	<i>Pyrrhura subandina</i> Todd, 1917 II 29	<i>Pyrrhura subandina</i> Todd, 1917 = <i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
<i>Pyrrhura leucotis</i> (Kuhl, 1820) = <i>Pyrrhura griseipectus</i> Salvadori, 1900	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-tailed Conure, Maroon-tailed Parakeet (S) Cotorra colinegra, Perico cola negra (F) Conure de Souancé	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Conure, Santa Marta Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Santa Marta (F) Conure des Santa Marta	<i>Pyrrhura viridicata</i> Todd, 1913 II 29
<i>Pyrrhura lucianii</i> (Deville, 1851) = <i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-tailed Conure, Maroon-tailed Parakeet (S) Cotorra colinegra, Perico cola negra (F) Conure de Souancé	STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Palau Owl (S) Autillo de las Palau (F) Petit-duc des Palau	<i>Pyroglauax spp.</i> II 30
<i>Pyrrhura melanura</i> (Spix, 1824) II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-tailed Conure, Maroon-tailed Parakeet (S) Cotorra colinegra, Perico cola negra (F) Conure de Souancé	STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Conure, Santa Marta Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Santa Marta (F) Conure des Santa Marta	<i>Pyroglauax podargina</i> (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872) II 30
<i>Pyrrhura molinae</i> (Massena & Souancé, 1854) II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-cheeked Conure, Green-cheeked Parakeet (S) Chiripepé salteño, Cotorra de Molina (F) Conure de Molina	Pythonidae (Reptilia) (E) Morelia carinata	<i>Python spp.</i> Daudin, 1803 I/II
<i>Pyrrhura orcesi</i> Ridgely & Robbins, 1988 II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) El Oro Conure, El Oro Parakeet (S) Cotorra de El Oro, Perico de El Oro (F) Conure d'Orcès	Python, African (E): <i>Python sebae</i>	Pythonidae (Reptilia) (E) Python à écaillles rugueuses (F): <i>Morelia carinata</i>
<i>Pyrrhura parvifrons</i> Arndt, 2008 II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazon Red-fronted Parakeet	Python, African Burrowing (E): <i>Calabaria reinhardtii</i>	Python, African Rock (E): <i>Python sebae</i>
<i>Pyrrhura perlata</i> (Spix, 1824) II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson-bellied Conure, Crimson-bellied Parakeet (S) Cotorra ventrirroja (F) Conure à ventre rouge	Python, à large tache (F): <i>Antaresia stimsoni</i>	Python, à lèvres blanches (F): <i>Leiopython albertisii</i>
<i>Pyrrhura pfrimeri</i> Miranda-Ribeiro, 1920 II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pfrimer's Conure, Pfrimer's Parakeet	Python, améthiste (F): <i>Morelia amethistina</i>	Python, améthiste (F): <i>Morelia amethistina</i> (Schneider, 1801) = <i>Morelia amethistina</i> (Schneider, 1801)
<i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II 29	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore	<i>Python amethistinus</i> (Schneider, 1801) = <i>Morelia amethistina</i> (Schneider, 1801)	Python, Amethystine (Rock) (E): <i>Morelia amethistina</i>
<i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (Statius Müller, 1776) = <i>Pyrrhura subandina</i> Todd, 1917	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore	<i>Python anchietae</i> Bocage, 1887 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) <i>Python anchietae</i>	<i>Python anchietae</i> Bocage, 1887 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angolan Python (S) Pitón de Angola (F) Python d'Angola
<i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (Statius Müller, 1776) = <i>Pyrrhura subandina</i> Todd, 1917	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore	Python, Angolan (E): <i>Python anchietae</i>	Python, Angolan (E): <i>Python anchietae</i>
<i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (Statius Müller, 1776) = <i>Pyrrhura subandina</i> Todd, 1917	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore	Python, arboricole vert australien (F): <i>Morelia viridis</i>	Python, arboricole vert australien (F): <i>Morelia viridis</i>
<i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (Statius Müller, 1776) = <i>Pyrrhura subandina</i> Todd, 1917	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore	Python, Asiatic Rock (E): <i>Python molurus</i>	Python, Asiatic Rock (E): <i>Python molurus</i>
<i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (Statius Müller, 1776) = <i>Pyrrhura subandina</i> Todd, 1917	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore	Python à tête noire d'Australie (F): <i>Aspidites melanocephalus</i>	Python à tête noire d'Australie (F): <i>Aspidites melanocephalus</i>
<i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (Statius Müller, 1776) = <i>Pyrrhura subandina</i> Todd, 1917	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore	Python, Baby (E): <i>Gongylophis conicus</i>	Python, Baby (E): <i>Gongylophis conicus</i>
<i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (Statius Müller, 1776) = <i>Pyrrhura subandina</i> Todd, 1917	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore	Python, Ball (E): <i>Python regius</i>	Python, Ball (E): <i>Python regius</i>
<i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (Statius Müller, 1776) = <i>Pyrrhura subandina</i> Todd, 1917	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore	Python, Barred (E): <i>Bothrocilus boa</i>	Python, Barred (E): <i>Bothrocilus boa</i>
<i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (Statius Müller, 1776) = <i>Pyrrhura subandina</i> Todd, 1917	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore	<i>Python bellii</i> Gray, 1842 = <i>Python regius</i> (Shaw, 1802)	<i>Python bellii</i> Gray, 1842 = <i>Python regius</i> (Shaw, 1802)
<i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (Statius Müller, 1776) = <i>Pyrrhura subandina</i> Todd, 1917	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore	Python, Bismarck Ringed (E): <i>Bothrocilus boa</i>	Python, Bismarck Ringed (E): <i>Bothrocilus boa</i>
<i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (Statius Müller, 1776) = <i>Pyrrhura subandina</i> Todd, 1917	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore	<i>Python bivittatus</i> Kuhl, 1820 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese python (F) Python molure à deux bandes	<i>Python bivittatus</i> Kuhl, 1820 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese python (F) Python molure à deux bandes
<i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (Statius Müller, 1776) = <i>Pyrrhura subandina</i> Todd, 1917	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore	Python, Black (E): <i>Morelia boeleni</i>	Python, Black (E): <i>Morelia boeleni</i>
<i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (Statius Müller, 1776) = <i>Pyrrhura subandina</i> Todd, 1917	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore	Python, Black-headed (E): <i>Aspidites melanocephalus</i>	Python, Black-headed (E): <i>Aspidites melanocephalus</i>
<i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (Statius Müller, 1776) = <i>Pyrrhura subandina</i> Todd, 1917	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore	Python, Blood (E): <i>Python brongersmai</i>	Python, Blood (E): <i>Python brongersmai</i>
<i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (Statius Müller, 1776) = <i>Pyrrhura subandina</i> Todd, 1917	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore	<i>Python boeleni</i> (Brongersma, 1953) = <i>Morelia boeleni</i> (Brongersma, 1953)	<i>Python boeleni</i> (Brongersma, 1953) = <i>Morelia boeleni</i> (Brongersma, 1953)
<i>Pyrrhura picta</i> (Statius Müller, 1776) = <i>Pyrrhura subandina</i> Todd, 1917	PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore	Python, Boelen's (E): <i>Morelia boeleni</i>	Python, Boelen's (E): <i>Morelia boeleni</i>

- Python bora Daudin, 1803* = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Python, Borneo Short-tailed (E): *Python breitensteini*
Python bredli Gow, 1981 = *Morelia bredli* (Gow, 1981)
Python breitensteini Steindachner, 1880 II
 PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Borneo Short-tailed Python
Python bronigersmai Stull, 1938 II PYTHONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Blood Python (S) Pitón malaya (F) Python malais, Python sanguin
 Python, Burmese (E): *Python molurus*
 python, Burmese (E): *Python bivittatus*
 Python, Burrowing (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
 Python, Calabar Ground (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
 Python caréné (F): *Morelia carinata*
Python carinatus L. A. Smith, 1981 = *Morelia carinata* (L. A. Smith, 1981)
 Python, Carpet (E): *Morelia spilota*
 Python, Children's (Rock) (E): *Antaresia childreni*
Python curtus Schlegel, 1872 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Sumatran Short-tailed Python
Python curtus breitensteini Schlegel, 1872 = *Python breitensteini* Steindachner, 1880
Python curtus bronigersmai Schlegel, 1872 = *Python bronigersmai* Stull, 1938
Python curtus curtus Schlegel, 1872 = *Python curtus* Schlegel, 1872
 Python, D'Albert's (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
 Python d'Amérique centrale (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*
 Python d'Angola (F): *Python archietae*
 Python de Boelen (F): *Morelia boeleni*
 Python de Children (F): *Antaresia childreni*
 Python de la brousse (F): *Morelia amethistina*
 Python de Macklot (F): *Liasis mackloti*
 Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Leiopython albertisii*
 Python de Papouasie (F): *Apodora papuana*
 Python de Ramsay (F): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 Python de Seba (F): *Python sebae*
 Python des rochers (F): *Morelia amethistina*
 Python de Stimson (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*
 Python de Timor (F): *Python timoriensis*
 Python, Diamond (E): *Morelia spilota*
 Python d'Oenpelli (F): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
 Python fouisseur du Mexique (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*
 Python, Green Tree (E): *Morelia viridis*
 Python, Ground (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
Python houttuyni Daudin, 1803 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
PYTHONIDAE spp. Fitzinger, 1826 I/II (Reptilia) (E)
 Pythons (S) Pitones (F) Pythons
 Python, Indian (E): *Python molurus*
Python jamesonii Gray, 1842 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Python, Java Rock (E): *Python reticulatus*
Python jubalis Pitman, 1936 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
 Python, Keeled-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*
Python kyaikiyo Zug, Gotte & Jacobs, 2011 II
 PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
 Python, Large-blotched (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*
- Python liberiensis* Hallowell, 1845 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
 Python, Macklot's (E): *Liasis mackloti*
 Python malais (F): *Python brongersmai*
 Python molure (F): *Python molurus*
 Python molure à deux bandes (F): *Python bivittatus*
 Python molure indien (F): *Python molurus*
Python molurus (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II PYTHONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Rock Python, Burmese Python, Tiger Python (F) Python molure, Python tigre
Python molurus bivittatus Kuhl 1920 = *Python bivittatus* Kuhl, 1820
Python molurus bivittatus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Python bivittatus* Kuhl, 1820
Python molurus molurus (Linnaeus, 1758) I
 PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Python (S) Pitón de la India (F) Python molure indien
Python molurus pimbura (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Python natalensis A. Smith, 1833 II PYTHONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Southern African Python
 Python, New World (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
 Python, Oenpelli (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
Python oenpelliensis Gow, 1977 = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)
 Python olive (F): *Liasis olivaceus*
 Python, Olive (E): *Liasis olivaceus*
Python ordinatus (Schneider, 1801) = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Python, Papuan (E): *Apodora papuana*
Python peronii Wagler, 1828 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
 Python, Perth Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
Python punctatus Merrem, 1820 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
 Python pygmée de Perth (F): *Antaresia perthensis*
 Python, Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
 Python, Ramsay's (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 Python, Regal (E): *Python reticulatus*
Python regius (Shaw, 1802) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Ball Python, Royal Python (S) Pitón real (F) Python royal
 Python, Reticulated (E): *Python reticulatus*
Python reticulatus (Schneider, 1801) II PYTHONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Java Rock Python, Regal Python, Reticulated Python (S) Pitón reticulada (F) Python réticulé
 Python réticulé (F): *Python reticulatus*
 Python, Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
 Python, Rough-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*
 Python royal (F): *Python regius*
 Python, Royal (E): *Python regius*
 Pythons (E): *Pythonidae*
 Pythons (F): *Pythonidae*
 Python sanguin (F): *Python brongersmai*
Python saxuloides Miller & H. M. Smith, 1979 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Python schneideri Merrem, 1820 = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
 Python, Scrub (E): *Morelia amethistina*

Python sebae (Gmelin, 1789) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Python, African Rock Python (S) Pitón de Seba (F) Python de Seba	Quetzal guatemalteco (S): <i>Pharomachrus mocinno</i> Quetzal, Magnificent (E): <i>Pharomachrus mocinno</i> Quetzal, Resplendent (E): <i>Pharomachrus mocinno</i> Quetzal resplendissant (F): <i>Pharomachrus mocinno</i> Quimilero (S): <i>Catagonus wagneri</i> Quirquincho andino (S): <i>Chaetophractus nationi</i>
<i>Python sebae Duméril & Bibron, 1844</i> = <i>Python sebae</i> (Gmelin, 1789)	Rabbit, Assam (E): <i>Caprolagus hispidus</i> Rabbit, Hispid (E): <i>Caprolagus hispidus</i>
<i>Python sebae sebae</i> Broadley, 1983 = <i>Python sebae</i> (Gmelin, 1789)	Rabbit, Volcano (E): <i>Romerolagus diazi</i>
Python, South Australian Water (E): <i>Morelia oenpelliensis</i>	Rabihorcado de la Christmas (S): <i>Fregata andrewsi</i>
Python, Southern African (E): <i>Python natalensis</i>	Rabihorcado Ventriblanco (S): <i>Fregata andrewsi</i>
<i>Python spilotus</i> (Lacépède, 1804) = <i>Morelia spilota</i> (Lacépède, 1804)	Rabudito cobrizo (S): <i>Discosura letitiae</i> Rabudito crestado (S): <i>Discosura popelairii</i>
Python, Spotted (E): <i>Antaresia maculosa</i>	Rabudito de raquetas (S): <i>Discosura longicaudus</i>
Python, Stimson's (E): <i>Antaresia stimsoni</i>	Rabudito ventrinegro (S): <i>Discosura langsdorffi</i>
Python, Sumatran Short-tailed (E): <i>Python curtus</i>	Rabudito verde (S): <i>Discosura conversii</i>
Python tacheté (F): <i>Antaresia maculosa</i>	Racket-tail, Booted (E): <i>Ocreatus underwoodii</i>
Python tapis (F): <i>Morelia spilota</i>	Racquet-tail, Blue-crowned (E): <i>Prioniturus discurus</i>
Python, Tiger (E): <i>Python molurus</i>	Racquet-tail, Blue-headed (E): <i>Prioniturus platenae</i>
Python tigre (F): <i>Python molurus</i>	Racquet-tail, Blue-winged (E): <i>Prioniturus verticalis</i>
<i>Python tigris</i> Daudin, 1803 = <i>Python molurus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Racquet-tail, Buru (E): <i>Prioniturus mada</i>
Python, Timor (E): <i>Python timoriensis</i>	Racquet-tail, Golden-mantled (E): <i>Prioniturus platurus</i>
<i>Python timorensis</i> Müller, 1844 = <i>Liasis mackloti</i> Duméril & Bibron, 1844	Racquet-tail, Green (E): <i>Prioniturus luconensis</i>
Python timoriensis (Peters, 1876) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Timor Python (S) Pitón de Timor (F) Python de Timor	Racquet-tail, Luzon (E): <i>Prioniturus montanus</i>
<i>Python viridis</i> Schlegel, 1872 = <i>Morelia viridis</i> (Schlegel, 1872)	Racquet-tail, Montane (E): <i>Prioniturus montanus</i>
Python, Water (E): <i>Liasis mackloti</i>	Racquet-tail, Yellow-breasted (E): <i>Prioniturus flavicans</i>
Python, White-lipped (E): <i>Leiopython albertisii</i>	Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted (E): <i>Prioniturus flavicans</i>
Pyxide à dos plat (F): <i>Pyxis planicauda</i>	<i>Rafetus hoankiemensis</i> Ha, 1995 = <i>Rafetus swinhoei</i> (Gray, 1873)
<i>Pyxidea mouhotii</i> (Gray, 1862) = <i>Cuora mouhotii</i> (Gray, 1862)	<i>Rafetus hoguomensis</i> Ha, 1995 = <i>Rafetus swinhoei</i> (Gray, 1873)
Pyxide à queue platte (F): <i>Pyxis planicauda</i>	<i>Rafetus leloii</i> Ha Dinh Dúc, 2000 = <i>Rafetus swinhoei</i> (Gray, 1873)
Pyxide arachnoïde (F): <i>Pyxis arachnoides</i>	Rafetus swinhoei (Gray, 1873) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yangtze Softshell Turtle
Pyxis spp. Bell, 1827 I 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)	<i>Rafetus vietnamensis</i> Le, Le, Tran, Phan, Phan, Tran, Pham, Nguyen, Nong, Phan, Dinh, Truong, and Ha, 2010 = <i>Rafetus swinhoei</i> (Gray, 1873)
Pyxis arachnoides Bell, 1827 I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spider Tortoise (S) Tortuga araña, Tortuga de plastrón articulado (F) Pyxide arachnoïde	Rail, Lord Howe (E): <i>Gallirallus sylvestris</i>
<i>Pyxis madagascariensis</i> Lesson, 1831 = <i>Pyxis arachnoides</i> Bell, 1827	Rail, Lord Howe Island (E): <i>Gallirallus sylvestris</i>
Pyxis planicaua (Grandidier, 1867) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flat-backed Spider Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed Tortoise (S) Tortue de cola plana (F) Pyxide à dos plat, Pyxide à queue platte	Rainette arboricole de Morelet (F): <i>Agalychnis moreletii</i>
<i>Quadrula intermedia</i> (Conrad, 1836) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Cumberland Monkeyface, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly Mussel	Rainette aux yeux rouges (F): <i>Agalychnis callidryas</i>
<i>Quadrula sparsa</i> (I. Lea, 1841) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Appalachian Monkeyface, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly Mussel	<i>Raja birostris</i> (Donndorff, 1798) = <i>Manta birostris</i> (Walbaum, 1792)
<i>Quadrula striata</i> (Reeve, 1864) = <i>Plethobasus cooperianus</i> (I. Lea, 1834)	<i>Raja birostris</i> (Walbaum, 1792) = <i>Manta birostris</i> (Walbaum, 1792)
Quail, Bobwhite (E): <i>Colinus virginianus</i>	<i>Raja tampicoensis tecumensis</i> (I. Lea, 1838) = <i>Unio tampicoensis tecumensis</i> I. Lea, 1841
Quebrantahuesos (S): <i>Gypaetus barbatus</i>	Râle de l'île Lord Howe (F): <i>Gallirallus sylvestris</i>
<i>Querquedula bernieri</i> Hartlaub, 1860 = <i>Anas bernieri</i> (Hartlaub, 1860)	Râle sylvestre (F): <i>Gallirallus sylvestris</i>
Quetzal (S): <i>Pharomachrus mocinno</i>	Ramphastos aracari Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Pteroglossus aracari</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Quetzal centroamericano (S): <i>Pharomachrus mocinno</i>	<i>Ramphastos aurantiirostris</i> Hartert, 1925 = <i>Ramphastos vitellinus</i> Lichtenstein, 1823
	<i>Ramphastos bailloni</i> Vieillot, 1819 = <i>Baillonius bailloni</i> (Vieillot, 1819)
	Ramphastos dicolorus Linnaeus, 1766 III RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-breasted Toucan (S) Tucán bicolor, Tucán rojo y amarillo, Tucán verde (F) Toucan à ventre rouge

<i>Ramphastos inca</i> Gould, 1846 = <i>Ramphastos tucanus</i> Linnaeus, 1758	Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S): <i>Minyobates steyermarki</i>
<i>Ramphastos sulfuratus</i> Lesson, 1830 II	Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S): <i>Ranitomeya vanzolinii</i>
RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Keel-billed Toucan (S) Piapoco pico verde, Tucán pico-multicolor, Tucán piquiverde (F) Toucan à carène	Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (S): <i>Hyloxalus azureiventris</i>
<i>Ramphastos toco</i> P. L. S. Müller, 1776 II	Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S): <i>Ameerega smaragdina</i>
RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Toco Toucan (S) Tucán de pico verde, Tucán grande, Tucán toco (F) Toucan toco	Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S): <i>Ranitomeya fantastica</i>
<i>Ramphastos tucanus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 II	Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S): <i>Oophaga granulifera</i>
RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-billed Toucan (S) Piapoco pico rojo, Tucán pechiblanco (F) Toucan à bec rouge	Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S): <i>Oophaga histrionica</i>
<i>Ramphastos viridis</i> Linnaeus, 1766 = <i>Pteroglossus viridis</i> (Linnaeus, 1766)	Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (S): <i>Phyllobates lugubris</i>
<i>Ramphastos vitellinus</i> Lichtenstein, 1823 II	Rana de punta de flecha maculada (S): <i>Ameerega maculata</i>
RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Channel-billed Toucan (S) Diostedé pico acanelado, Tucán picoacanalado, Tucán piquirrojo (F) Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche, Toucan ariel	Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S): <i>Excidobates mysteriosus</i>
<i>Ramphodon</i> spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)	Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S): <i>Adelphobates quinquevittatus</i>
<i>Ramphodon dohrnii</i> (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) = <i>Glaucis dohrnii</i> (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)	Rana de punta de flecha picta (S): <i>Ameerega picta</i>
<i>Ramphodon naevius</i> (Dumont, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Saw-billed Hermit (S) Ermitaño picosierra (F) Colibri tacheté	Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S): <i>Phyllobates vittatus</i>
<i>Ramphomicron</i> spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)	Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S): <i>Ranitomeya reticulata</i>
<i>Ramphomicron dorsale</i> Salvin & Godman, 1880 II	Rana de punta de flecha roja (S): <i>Oophaga pumilio</i>
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-backed Thornbill (S) Colibri piquicorto dorsinegro (F) Colibri à dos noir	Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S): <i>Phyllobates terribilis</i>
<i>Ramphomicron microrhynchum</i> (Boissonneau, 1839) II	Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (S): <i>Epipedobates tricolor</i>
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-backed Thornbill (S) Colibrí pico espina, Colibrí piquicorto común, Picoespina dorsipurpura (F) Colibri à petit bec	Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S): <i>Dendrobates truncatus</i>
<i>Ramphomicron olivaceus</i> Lawrence, 1864 = <i>Chalcostigma olivaceum</i> (Lawrence, 1864)	Rana de punta de flecha variable (S): <i>Ranitomeya variabilis</i>
Rana arbórea de ojos rojos (S): <i>Agalychnis callidryas</i> rana azul (S): <i>Agalychnis annae</i>	Rana de punta de flecha verde (S): <i>Andinobates viridis</i>
Rana calzonuda (S): <i>Agalychnis callidryas</i>	Rana deslizadora (S): <i>Agalychnis spurrelli</i>
<i>Rana cutipora</i> Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = <i>Euphlyctis hexadactylus</i> (Lesson, 1834)	<i>Rana (dicroglossus) hexadactyla Dubois, 1974 = Euphlyctis hexadactylus</i> (Lesson, 1834)
Rana de Ojos Negros (S): <i>Agalychnis moreletii</i>	<i>Rana (dicroglossus) tigerina tigerina Dubois, 1974 = Hoplobatrachus tigerinus</i> (Daudin, 1802)
Rana de punta de flecha andino (S): <i>Ameerega andina</i>	Rana dorada (S): <i>Atelopus zeteki</i>
Rana de punta de flecha arbórea (S): <i>Oophaga arborea</i>	Rana dorada (S): <i>Mantella aurantiaca</i>
Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S): <i>Ameerega boliviiana</i>	Rana dorada de Panamá (S): <i>Atelopus zeteki</i>
Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S): <i>Dendrobates leucomelas</i>	<i>Rana (euphlyctis) hexadactyla Dubois, 1981 = Euphlyctis hexadactylus</i> (Lesson, 1834)
Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S): <i>Ameerega bassleri</i>	<i>Rana (euphlyctis) tigerina Dubois, 1981 = Hoplobatrachus tigerinus</i> (Daudin, 1802)
Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S): <i>Epipedobates boulengeri</i>	<i>Rana (fejervarya) tigrina Bolkay, 1915 = Hoplobatrachus tigerinus</i> (Daudin, 1802)
Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S): <i>Ameerega ingeri</i>	<i>Rana gracilis var. pulla Stoliczka, 1870 = Hoplobatrachus tigerinus</i> (Daudin, 1802)
Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (S): <i>Oophaga lehmanni</i>	<i>Rana hexadactyla</i> Lesson, 1834 = <i>Euphlyctis hexadactylus</i> (Lesson, 1834)
Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S): <i>Allobates myersi</i>	Rana Maki (S): <i>Agalychnis moreletii</i>
Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S): <i>Ameerega petersi</i>	Rana Morelet (S): <i>Agalychnis moreletii</i>
Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S): <i>Ameerega silverstonei</i>	<i>Rana picta Gravenhorst, 1829 = Hoplobatrachus tigerinus</i> (Daudin, 1802)
	<i>Rana (rana) hexadactyla Boulenger, 1920 = Euphlyctis hexadactylus</i> (Lesson, 1834)
	<i>Rana (rana) tigrina Boulenger, 1920 = Hoplobatrachus tigerinus</i> (Daudin, 1802)

- Rana robusta* Blyth, 1855 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Rana saltadora* (S): *Agalychnis saltator*
- Rana saparoua* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Rana tigerina* Barbour, 1912 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana tigerina* Daudin, 1802 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana tigerina tigerina* Mertens, 1969 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana tigrina Merrem*, 1820 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana tigrina tigrina* Smith, 1940 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana tinctoria* Cuvier, 1797 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Rana tinctoria* (Schneider, 1799) = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Rana tinctoria* Shaw, 1802 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Rana venenosa* de Zetek (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Ranita dorada* de Madagascar (S): *Mantella aurantiaca*
- Ranitomeya spp.** Bauer, 1988 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya abdita* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Ranitomeya abdita* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Ranitomeya altobueyensis** (Silverstone, 1975) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya amazonica** (Schulte, 1999) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya amazonica* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya amazonica* (Schulte, 1999)
- Ranitomeya benedicta** Brown, Twomey, Pepper & Sanchez-Rodriguez, 2008 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya biolat** (Morales, 1992) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Biolat Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate biolat
- Ranitomeya biolat* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya biolat* (Morales, 1992)
- Ranitomeya bombetes* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Ranitomeya bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980) = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Ranitomeya captiva* Bauer, 1988 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Ranitomeya claudiae* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Ranitomeya claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000) = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Ranitomeya cyanovittata** Perez Peña, Chavez, Twomey & Brown, 2010 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya daleswansoni* Frost, 2007 = *Andinobates daleswansoni* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Ranitomeya daleswansoni* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) = *Andinobates daleswansoni* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Ranitomeya defleri** Twomey & Brown, 2009 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya dorisswansoni* Frost, 2007 = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Ranitomeya dorisswansoni* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Ranitomeya duellmani* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya fantastica** (Boulenger, 1884 "1883") II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Red-headed Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (F) Dendrobate fantastique
- Ranitomeya fantastica* Bauer, 1988 = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
- Ranitomeya fantasticus* Anonymous, 1985 = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
- Ranitomeya flavovittata** (Schulte, 1999) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya flavovittata* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya flavovittata* (Schulte, 1999)
- Ranitomeya fulgorita* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates fulgoritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Ranitomeya fulgorita* (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates fulgoritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Ranitomeya granuliferus* Anonymous, 1985 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
- Ranitomeya ignea* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ranitomeya ignea* (Melin, 1941) = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ranitomeya imitator** (Schulte, 1986) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Mimic Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate imitateur
- Ranitomeya imitator* Bauer, 1988 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Ranitomeya imitator* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Ranitomeya imitator* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)

- Ranitomeya intermedia* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Ranitomeya intermedia* (Schulte, 1999) = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Ranitomeya lamasi* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya minuta* Anonymous, 1985 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya minuta* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya minuta* (Shreve, 1935) = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya mysteriosa* Bauer, 1988 = *Excidobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982
- Ranitomeya opisthomelas* Anonymous, 1985 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ranitomeya opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ranitomeya opisthomelas* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ranitomeya quinquevittata* Anonymous, 1985 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Ranitomeya quinquevittata* Bauer, 1988 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Ranitomeya ranitomeya altobueyensis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Ranitomeya ranitomeya altobueyensis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Ranitomeya ranitomeya lamasi* (Morales, 1992) = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya reticulata** (Boulenger, 1884) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Red-backed Poison Frog, Reticulated Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (F) Dendrobate réticulé
- Ranitomeya reticulata* Bauer, 1986 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ranitomeya reticulata* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ranitomeya rubrocephala** (Schulte, 1999) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya rubrocephala* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya rubrocephala* (Schulte, 1999)
- Ranitomeya sirensis** (Aichinger, 1991) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya sirensis* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya sirensis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya summersi** Brown, Twomey, Pepper & Sanchez-Rodriguez, 2008 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya tolimense* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007
- Ranitomeya tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007
- Ranitomeya tolimensis* Frost, 2008 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007
- Ranitomeya toraro** Twomey, Melo-Sampaio & Souza, 2011 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya toraro* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya toraro* Twomey, Melo-Sampaio & Souza, 2011
- Ranitomeya uakarii** (Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya uakarii* Frost, 2007 = *Ranitomeya uakarii* (Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006)
- Ranitomeya vanzolinii** (Myers, 1982) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Brazilian Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (F) Dendrobate de Vanzolini
- Ranitomeya vanzolinii* Bauer, 1988 = *Ranitomeya vanzolinii* (Myers, 1982)
- Ranitomeya variabilis** (Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Zimmermann's Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha variable (F) Dendrobate variable
- Ranitomeya variabilis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya variabilis* (Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988)
- Ranitomeya ventrimaculata** (Shreve, 1935) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Amazonian Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate au ventre tacheté
- Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya viridis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)

<i>Ranitomeya viridis</i> (Myers & Daly, 1976) = <i>Andinobates viridis</i> (Myers & Daly, 1976)	Rebeco de los Abruzzos (S): <i>Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata</i>
<i>Ranitomeya virolinensis</i> Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = <i>Andinobates virolensis</i> (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)	Rebeco ibérico (S): <i>Rupicapra pyrenaica</i>
<i>Ranitomeya virolinensis</i> (Ruiz-Carranza & Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992) = <i>Andinobates virolensis</i> (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)	Renard colfeo (F): <i>Lycalopex culpaeus</i>
<i>Ranitomeya yavaricola</i> Perez Peña, Chavez, Twomey & Brown, 2010 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)	Renard crabier (F): <i>Cerdocyon thous</i>
Rapaces Nocturnes (F): <i>Strigiformes</i>	Renard d'Azara (F): <i>Lycalopex gymnocercus</i>
Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe (S): <i>Gallirallus sylvestris</i>	Renard de Blanford (F): <i>Vulpes cana</i>
Rascón de la Lord Howe (S): <i>Gallirallus sylvestris</i>	Renard de Chiloé (F): <i>Lycalopex griseus</i>
Rata arquitecto (S): <i>Leporillus conditor</i>	Renard de la pampa (F): <i>Lycalopex gymnocercus</i>
Rata bastarda de agua (S): <i>Xeromys myoides</i>	Renard du Bengale (F): <i>Vulpes bengalensis</i>
Rata coligorda (S): <i>Zyzomys pedunculatus</i>	Renard gris d'Argentine (F): <i>Lycalopex griseus</i>
Rat à grosse queue (F): <i>Zyzomys pedunculatus</i>	Renard roux (F): <i>Vulpes vulpes</i>
Rat architecte (F): <i>Leporillus conditor</i>	Renard volant de Ponape (F): <i>Pteropus molossinus</i>
Rat, Central Rock (E): <i>Zyzomys pedunculatus</i>	Renard volant de Suwalesi (F): <i>Acerodon celebensis</i>
Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock (E): <i>Zyzomys pedunculatus</i>	Requin-baleine (F): <i>Rhincodon typus</i>
Ratel (S): <i>Mellivora capensis</i>	Requin blanc (F): <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i>
Ratel (F): <i>Mellivora capensis</i>	Requin marteau (F): <i>Sphyraena lewini</i>
Ratel (E): <i>Mellivora capensis</i>	Requin-marteau halicorne (F): <i>Sphyraena lewini</i>
Rat, False Swamp (E): <i>Xeromys myoides</i>	Requin Pèlerin (F): <i>Cetorhinus maximus</i>
Rat, False Water (E): <i>Xeromys myoides</i>	Requin scie (F): <i>Pristis zijsron</i>
Rat, Greater Stick-nest (E): <i>Leporillus conditor</i>	Requin-scie (F): <i>Pristis pectinata</i>
Rat, House-building (E): <i>Leporillus conditor</i>	Requin-taupe commun (F): <i>Lamna nasus</i>
Ratón bastardo peludo (S): <i>Pseudomys fieldi</i>	Resso (F): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>
Ratón bastardo peludo (S): <i>Pseudomys fieldi praeconis</i>	<i>Reussia lamellosa</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = <i>Madracis decactis</i> (Lyman, 1859)
Ratonero calzado (S): <i>Buteo lagopus</i>	Rey zamuro (S): <i>Sarcoramphus papa</i>
Ratonero común (S): <i>Buteo buteo</i>	<i>Rhampholeon spinosus</i> (Matschie, 1892) = <i>Bradypodion spinosum</i> (Matschie, 1892)
Ratonero cuellirrojo (S): <i>Buteo auguralis</i>	<i>Rhea americana</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) II RHEIDAE (Aves) (E)
Ratonero moro (S): <i>Buteo rufinus</i>	Common Rhea, Greater Rhea (S) Avestruz, Ñandú, Ñandú común (F) Nandou commun, Nandou d'Amérique, Nandou gris
Ratón marsupial colilargo (S): <i>Sminthopsis longicaudata</i>	Rhea, Common (E): <i>Rhea americana</i>
Ratón marsupial desértico (S): <i>Sminthopsis psammophila</i>	Rhea, Darwin's (E): <i>Pterocnemia pennata</i>
Rattlesnake, Cascabel (E): <i>Crotalus durissus</i>	Rhea, Greater (E): <i>Rhea americana</i>
Rattlesnake, Neotropical (E): <i>Crotalus durissus</i>	Rhea, Lesser (E): <i>Pterocnemia pennata</i>
<i>Ratufa spp.</i> II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia)	<i>Rhea pennata</i> d'Orbigny, 1834 = <i>Pterocnemia pennata</i> (d'Orbigny, 1834)
<i>Ratufa affinis</i> (Raffles, 1821) II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia)	Rhea, Puna (E): <i>Pterocnemia pennata</i>
(E) Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel, Pale Giant Squirrel	<i>Rhechostica albiceps</i> (Pocock, 1903) = <i>Aphonopelma albiceps</i> (Pocock, 1903)
(F) Écureuil de Raffles, Écureuil géant commun, Ratufe dorée	<i>Rhechostica pallida</i> (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = <i>Aphonopelma pallidum</i> (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
<i>Ratufa bicolor</i> (Sparrman, 1778) II SCIURIDAE	<i>Rheinardia nigrescens</i> (Rothschild, 1902) = <i>Rheinardia ocellata</i> (Elliot, 1871)
(Mammalia) (E) Black Giant Squirrel (F) Écureuil géant de Malaisie	<i>Rheinardia ocellata</i> (Elliot, 1871) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves)
<i>Ratufa indica</i> (Erxleben, 1777) II SCIURIDAE	(E) Crested Argus, Ocellated Pheasant (S) Faisán de Rheinard (F) Argus ocellé, Rheinarte ocellé
(Mammalia) (E) Indian Giant Squirrel (F) Écureuil géant de l'Inde	Rheinarte ocellé (F): <i>Rheinardia ocellata</i>
<i>Ratufa macroura</i> (Pennant, 1769) II SCIURIDAE	<i>Rheobatrachus spp.</i> Liem, 1973 II/NC ⁴⁷
(Mammalia) (E) Grizzled Giant Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant Squirrel (F) Écureuil géant de Ceylan, Écureuil géant gris	MYOBATRACHIDAE (Amphibia)
Ratufe dorée (F): <i>Ratufa affinis</i>	<i>Rheobatrachus silus</i> Liem, 1973 NC
Ray, Giant Manta (E): <i>Manta birostris</i>	MYOBATRACHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Conondale
Rayito brillante (S): <i>Aglaeactis cupripennis</i>	Gastric-brooding Frog, Southern Platypus Frog (F)
Ray, Oceanic Manta (E): <i>Manta birostris</i>	Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique
Ray, Pacific Manta (E): <i>Manta birostris</i>	<i>Rheobatrachus vitellinus</i> Mahony, Tyler & Davies, 1984
Ray, Reef Manta (E): <i>Manta alfredi</i>	NC MYOBATRACHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Eungella
Razorback (E): <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>	Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Platypus Frog
	Rhim (S): <i>Gazella leptoceros</i>

- Rhim (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
- Rhincodon typus** Smith, 1828 II RHINCODONTIDAE
(Elasmobranchii) (E) Whale Shark (S) Dámero, Pez dama, Tiburón Ballena (F) Chagrin, Requin-baleine
- Rhinoceros spp.** I RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Rhinocéros (F): *Rhinocerotidae*
- Rhinoceros, Black (E): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rhinocéros blanc (F): *Ceratotherium simum*
- Rhinocéros blanc du sud (F): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
- Rhinoceros, Browse (E): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
- Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
- Rhinoceroses (E): *Rhinocerotidae*
- Rhinoceros, Grass (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
- Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
- Rhinoceros, Great Indian (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
- Rhinoceros, Hairy (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
- Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped (E): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rhinoceros, Javan (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
- Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
- Rhinocéros noir (F): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rhinoceros sondaicus** Desmarest, 1822 I
RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan
Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned Rhinoceros (S)
Rinoceronte de Java (F) Rhinocéros de la Sonde
- Rhinoceros, Southern Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
- Rhinoceros, Southern White (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
- Rhinoceros, Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
- Rhinoceros, Sumatran (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
- Rhinocéros unicorn de l'Inde (F): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
- Rhinoceros unicornis** Linnaeus, 1758 I
RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater
One-horned Rhinoceros, Great Indian Rhinoceros (S)
Rinoceronte unicornio índico (F) Rhinocéros unicorn de l'Inde
- Rhinoceros, White (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
- RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.** Gray, 1821 I/II (Mammalia) (E)
Rhinoceroses (S) Rinocerontes (F) Rhinocéros
- Rhinodon pentalineatus** Kishinouye, 1901 = *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828
- Rhinodon typicus** Müller & Henle, 1839 = *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828
- Rhinodon typicus** Smith, 1845 = *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828
- Rhinopithecus spp.** I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Rhinopithecus avunculus** (Dollman, 1912) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tonkin
Snub-nosed Monkey (F) Rhinopithèque du Tonkin
- Rhinopithecus bieti** Milne-Edwards, 1897 I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yunnan
Snub-nosed Monkey
- Rhinopithecus brelichi** (Thomas, 1903) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brelich's
Snub-nosed Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed Monkey,
Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey (F) Rhinopithèque jaune doré
- Rhinopithecus nemaeus* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Pygathrix nemaeus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Rhinopithecus roxellana** (Milne-Edwards, 1870) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Snub-nosed Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey (S) Langur chato (F) Rhinopithèque de Roxellane, Rhinopithèque doré
- Rhinopithecus strykeri** Geissmann, Lwin, Aung, Aung, Aung, Hla, Grindley & Momberg, 2011 I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
- Rhinopithèque doré (F): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
- Rhinopithèque douc (F): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
- Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F): *Rhinopithecus avunculus*
- Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F): *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
- Rhinoplax vigil** (J. R. Forster, 1781) I BUCEROTIDAE
(Aves) (E) Helmeted Hornbill (S) Cálcão de casco, Cálcão de Yelmo (F) Calao à casque, Calao à casque rond
- Rhinoptynx clamator* (Vieillot, 1808) = *Pseudoscops clamator* (Vieillot, 1808)
- Rhipidipathes spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhipidipathes colombiana** (Opresko & Sánchez, 1997) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhipidipathes reticulata** (Esper, 1795) II
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhipidipathes tristis** Duchassaing, 1870 = *Antipathes tristis* (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Rhipidogrya daniana** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia fimbriata* (Spengler, 1799)
- RHIZANGIIDAE spp.** d'Orbigny 1851 II (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia spp.** Verrill 1869 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia annae** (van der Horst, 1933) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia bermudensis** Wells, 1972 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia chamissoi** Wells, 1954 = *Rhizopsammia verrilli* van der Horst, 1922
- Rhizopsammia compacta** Sheppard & Sheppard, 1991 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia goesi** (Lindström, 1877) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Goes's Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo de Goes
- Rhizopsammia manuelensis** Chevalier, 1966 = *Cladopsammia manuelensis* (Chevalier, 1966)
- Rhizopsammia minuta** van der Horst, 1922 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia minuta bikiniensis* van der Horst, 1922 = *Rhizopsammia minuta* van der Horst, 1922
- Rhizopsammia nuda** van der Horst, 1926 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia pulchra** Verrill, 1870 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia verrilli** van der Horst, 1922 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia wellingtoni** Wells, 1982 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Rhizopsammia wettsteini** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia spp.** Cairns, 1978 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia bartschi* (Wells, 1947) = *Rhizosmilia maculata* (Pourtales, 1874)
- Rhizosmilia elata** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia gerdae** Cairns, 1978 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Gerda's Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón de Gerda
- Rhizosmilia maculata** (Pourtales, 1874) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Speckled Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón manchado (F) Madrépore oeillet tacheté
- Rhizosmilia multipalifera** Cairns, 1998 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia robusta** Cairns, 1993 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia sagamiensis** (Eguchi, 1968) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus affinis* Duncan, 1873 = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Rhizotrochus flabelliformis** Cairns, 1989 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus fragilis* Pourtales, 1868 = *Polymyces fragilis* (Pourtales, 1868)
- Rhizotrochus levidensis** Gardiner, 1899 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus niinoi** Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus palaoensis* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Rhizotrochus radiatus* Dennant, 1904 = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus* (Tenison-Woods, 1879)
- Rhizotrochus tuberculatus** (Tenison-Woods, 1879) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus tulipa* Pourtales, 1874 = *Polymyces fragilis* (Pourtales, 1868)
- Rhizotrochus typus** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus worsleyi* Alcock, 1891 = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Rhodaraea tenuidens* Quelch, 1886 = *Goniopora tenuidens* (Quelch, 1886)
- Rhodonessa caryophyllacea** (Latham, 1790) I
ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Pink-headed Duck (S) Pato cabecirrosa, Pato de cabeza rosa (F) Canard à tête rose, Nette à cou rose
- Rhodopis spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Rhodopis vesper** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Oasis Hummingbird (S) Colibrí del Atacama (F) Colibri vesper
- Rhodopsammia affinis* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Rhodopsammia amoena* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia carinata* (Semper, 1872)
- Rhodopsammia carinata* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia carinata* (Semper, 1872)
- Rhodopsammia incerta* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Rhodopsammia ovalis* Semper, 1877 = *Balanophyllia cumingii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Rhodopsammia parallela* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia parallela* (Semper, 1872)
- Rhodopsammia socialis* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Rhombopsmmia spp.** Owens 1986 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhombopsmmia niphada** Owens, 1986 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhombopsmmia squiresi** Owens, 1986 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Squires's Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo de Squires
- Rhoptrura petiti* Sauvage, 1884 = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
- Rhoptrura reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848) = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
- Rhynchositta spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Rhynchositta pachyrhyncha** (Swainson, 1827) I
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Thick-billed Parrot (S) Cotorra-serrana occidental, Loro piquigordo, Periquito de pico grueso (F) Conure à gros bec, Perruche à gros bec, Perruche ara
- Rhynchositta pachyrhyncha terrisi* (Swainson, 1827) = *Rhynchositta terrisi* Moore, 1947
- Rhynchositta terrisi** Moore, 1947 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-fronted Parrot (S) Cotorra-serrana oriental (F) Conure à front brun
- Rhynchoetos jubatus** Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860 I
RHYNOCHETIDAE (Aves) (E) Kagu (S) Kagú (F) Kagou, Kagou Huppé
- Rhyticeros spp.** I/II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Rhyticeros cassidix* (Temminck, 1823) = *Aceros cassidix* (Temminck, 1823)
- Rhyticeros corrugatus* (Temminck, 1832) = *Aceros corrugatus* (Temminck, 1832)
- Rhyticeros everetti** (Rothschild, 1897) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Sumba Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed Hornbill (S) Cáiao de la Sumba (F) Calao de Sumba
- Rhyticeros leucocephalus* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Aceros leucocephalus* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Rhyticeros leucocephalus waldeni* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Aceros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877)
- Rhyticeros narcondami** Hume, 1873 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Narcondam Hornbill (S) Cáiao de la Narcondam (F) Calao de Narcondam
- Rhyticeros plicatus** (J. R. Forster, 1781) II
BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Kokomo, New Guinea Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed Hornbill, Papuan Hornbill, Plicated Hornbill (F) Calao papou
- Rhyticeros subruficollis** (Blyth, 1843) I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Blyth's Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed Hornbill, Burmese Hornbill, Plain-pouched Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed Hornbill (S) Cáiao gorgiclaro (F) Calao à gorge claire, Calao à poche unie

Rhyticeros undulatus (Shaw, 1811) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Bar-pouched Wreathed Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed Hornbill, Northern Waved Hornbill, Wreathed Hornbill (S) Cálar gorginegro (F) Calao festonné	Rorqual norteno (S): <i>Balaenoptera borealis</i> Rorqual à bosse (F): <i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i> Rorqual à ventre cannelé (F): <i>Balaenoptera musculus</i> Rorqual bleu (F): <i>Balaenoptera musculus</i> Rorqual boréal (F): <i>Balaenoptera borealis</i> Rorqual, Common (E): <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i> Rorqual commun (F): <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i> Rorqual de Bryde (F): <i>Balaenoptera edeni</i> Rorqual d'Eden (F): <i>Balaenoptera edeni</i> Rorqual de Rudolphi (F): <i>Balaenoptera borealis</i> Rorqual de Sibbold (F): <i>Balaenoptera musculus</i> Rorqual du Cap (F): <i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i> Rorqual, Lesser (E): <i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i> Rorqual, Rudophi's (E): <i>Balaenoptera borealis</i> Rorqual sei (F): <i>Balaenoptera borealis</i> Rorquals, Humpback Whale, (E): <i>Balaenopteridae</i> Rorqual, Sibbald's (E): <i>Balaenoptera musculus</i> Rorqual tropical (F): <i>Balaenoptera edeni</i> Rose de corail (F): <i>Manicina areolata</i> Rosella, Crimson (E): <i>Platycercus elegans</i> Rosella, Eastern (E): <i>Platycercus eximius</i> Rosella, Golden-mantled (E): <i>Platycercus eximius</i> Rosella, Green (E): <i>Platycercus caledonicus</i> Rosella, Mealy (E): <i>Platycercus adscitus</i> Rosella, Northern (E): <i>Platycercus venustus</i> Rosella, Pale-headed (E): <i>Platycercus adscitus</i> Rosella, Tasmanian (E): <i>Platycercus caledonicus</i> Rosella, Western (E): <i>Platycercus icterotis</i> Rose, Malabar (E): <i>Atrophaneura pandiyana</i> Rose, Sri Lankan (E): <i>Atrophaneura jophon</i> Rosmarus rosмарус (<i>Linnaeus</i> , 1758) = <i>Odobenus rosмарус</i> (<i>Linnaeus</i> , 1758)
Romero lagus diazi (Ferrari-Pérez, 1893) I LEPORIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Volcano Rabbit (S) Conejo de Díaz, Conejo de los volcanes, Teporingo, Zacatuche (F) Lapin de Diaz, Lapin des volcans	<i>Rostrhamus</i> spp. II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) <i>Rostrhamus hamatus</i> (Temminck, 1821) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Kite (S) Caracolero, Caracolero plomizo, Gavilán pico de Hoz (F) Milan à long bec
<i>Romerolagus diazi</i> (Ferrari-Pérez, 1893) I LEPORIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Volcano Rabbit (S) Conejo de Díaz, Conejo de los volcanes, Teporingo, Zacatuche (F) Lapin de Diaz, Lapin des volcans	<i>Rostrhamus sociabilis</i> (Vieillot, 1817) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Everglade Kite, Snail Kite (S) Caracolero común, Gavilán caracolero, Milano caracolero (F) Milan des marais Rousserolle de Rodriguez (F): <i>Acrocephalus rodericanus</i> Roussette à couronne dorée (F): <i>Acerodon jubatus</i> Roussette de Palawan (F): <i>Acerodon leucotis</i> Roussette des îles Mariana (F): <i>Pteropus mariannus</i> Roussette des îles Marianne (F): <i>Pteropus mariannus</i> Roussette des îles Palau (F): <i>Pteropus pilosus</i> Roussette des îles Samoa (F): <i>Pteropus samoensis</i> Roussette des îles Tonga (F): <i>Pteropus tonganus</i> Roussette des îles Truk (F): <i>Pteropus insularis</i> Roussette de Talaud (F): <i>Acerodon humilis</i> Rainette arboricole à côtes bleues (F): <i>Agalychnis annae</i> Ruby, Brazilian (E): <i>Clytolaema rubricauda</i>
<i>Romerolagus diazi</i> (Ferrari-Pérez, 1893) I LEPORIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Volcano Rabbit (S) Conejo de Díaz, Conejo de los volcanes, Teporingo, Zacatuche (F) Lapin de Diaz, Lapin des volcans	<i>Rucervus duvaucelii</i> (G. Cuvier, 1823) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barasingha, Swamp Deer (S) Barasingha, Ciervo de Duvaucel (F) Barasingha, Barasingha, Cerf de Duvaucel
<i>Romerolagus diazi</i> (Ferrari-Pérez, 1893) I LEPORIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Volcano Rabbit (S) Conejo de Díaz, Conejo de los volcanes, Teporingo, Zacatuche (F) Lapin de Diaz, Lapin des volcans	<i>Rucervus eldii</i> (McClelland, 1842) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brow-antlered Deer, Eld's Deer, Thamin (S) Ciervo de Eld (F) Cerf d'Eld

- Rufibrenta ruficollis* (Pallas, 1769) = *Branta ruficollis* (Pallas, 1769)
 Ruiñón del bambú (S): *Leiothrix lutea*
- Rungwecebus spp.** Davenport, Stanley, Sargis, de Luca, et al., 2006 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Rungwecebus kipunji** (Ehardt, Butynski, Jones & Davenport, 2005) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Highland Mangabey
- Rupicapra ornata* Neumann, 1899 = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* Neumann, 1899
- Rupicapra pyrenaica** Bonaparte, 1845 II/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pyrenean Chamois, Southern Chamois (S) Rebeco ibérico (F) Isard
- Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata** Neumann, 1899 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Abruzzo Chamois, Apennine Chamois (S) Gamuza alpina, Gamuza de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Apeninos (F) Chamois des Abruzzes
- Rupicapra rupicapra ornata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* Neumann, 1899
- Rupicola spp.** Brisson 1760 II COTINGIDAE (Aves)
- Rupicola peruviana* (Latham, 1790) = *Rupicola peruvianus* (Latham, 1790)
- Rupicola peruvianus** (Latham, 1790) II COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian Cock-of-the-rock, Red Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet Cock-of-the-rock (S) Gallito de las sierras, Gallito de roca peruano, Tunqui (F) Coq-de-roche péruvien
- Rupicola rupicola** (Linnaeus, 1766) II COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Cock-of-the-Rock, Guianan Cock-of-the-rock, Orange Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller Cock-of-the-rock (S) Gallito de las rocas, Gallito de roca anaranjado (F) Coq-de-roche de Guyane, Coq-de-roche orange
- Rupornis magnirostris* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Buteo magnirostris* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Rupornis ridgwayi* Cory, 1883 = *Buteo ridgwayi* (Cory, 1883)
- Saara spp.** II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Saara asmussi** (Strauch, 1863) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Iranian Mastigure, Iranian Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Fouette-queue d'Iran
- Saara hardwickii** (Gray, 1827) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Indian Mastigure (S) Lagarto indio de cola espinosa (F) Fouette-queue de Hardwick, Fouette-queue indien
- Saara hardwickii* Gray, 1845 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Saara loricata** (Blanford, 1874) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mesopotamian Mastigure, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie
- Sabrewing, Buff-breasted (E): *Campylopterus duidae*
- Sabrewing, Grey-breasted (E): *Campylopterus largipennis*
- Sabrewing, Lazuline (E): *Campylopterus falcatus*
- Sabrewing, Napo (E): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
- Sabrewing, Rufous (E): *Campylopterus rufus*
- Sabrewing, Rufous-breasted (E): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
- Sabrewing, Santa Marta (E): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
- Sabrewing, Violet (E): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
- Sabrewing, Wedge-tailed (E): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
- Sabrewing, White-tailed (E): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
- Sacafí (S): *Psammobates geometricus*
- Sacalia bealei** (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beale's Eyed Turtle
- Sacalia pseudocellata** Iverson & McCord, 1992 III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese False-eyed Turtle
- Sacalia quadriocellata** (Siebenrock, 1903) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Four-eyed Turtle
- Sachacabra (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Sachavaca (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Sägefisch (S): *Pristis pectinata*
- Sägefisch (S): *Pristis pristis*
- SAGITTARIIDAE spp.** II²⁷ (Aves) (E) Secretary-Bird (S) Secretario, Serpentario (F) Messager Sagittaire, Secrétaire Des Serpents, Serpentaire
- Sagittarius spp.** II²⁷ SAGITTARIIDAE (Aves)
- Sagittarius serpentarius** (Miller, 1779) II²⁷ SAGITTARIIDAE (Aves) (E) Secretarybird (S) Secretario, Serpentario (F) Messager sagittaire, Secrétaire des serpents, Serpentaire
- Sagmatias australis* (Peale, 1848) = *Lagenorhynchus australis* (Peale, 1848)
- Sagmatias cruciger* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Lagenorhynchus cruciger* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Sagmatias obliquidens* (Gill, 1865) = *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens* Gill, 1865
- Sagmatias obscurus* (Gray, 1828) = *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* (Gray, 1828)
- Saguinus spp.** I/II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
- Saguinus bicolor** (Spix, 1823) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bare-faced Tamarin, Pied Tamarin (S) Tamarín bicolor (F) Tamarin bicolore
- Saguinus bicolor martinsi* (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus martinsi* (Thomas, 1912)
- Saguinus fuscicollis** (Spix, 1823) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown-headed Tamarin, Rio Napo Tamarin, Saddle-back Tamarin (F) Tamarin à manteau rouge
- Saguinus fuscicollis crandalli* (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus melanoleucus* (Miranda Ribeiro, 1912)
- Saguinus fuscicollis melanoleucus* (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus melanoleucus* (Miranda Ribeiro, 1912)
- Saguinus fuscicollis tripartitus* (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus tripartitus* (Milne Edwards, 1878)
- Saguinus geoffroyi** (Pucheran, 1845) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cotton-top Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tamarin, Liszt Monkey, Pinche Marmoset, Rufous-naped Tamarin (S) Tamarino de Geoffroy (F) Tamarin de Geoffroy
- Saguinus graellsii** Jiménez de la Espada, 1870 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Graells's Black-mantled Tamarin
- Saguinus imperator** (Goeldi, 1907) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Emperor Tamarin (S) Tamarino emperador
- Saguinus inustus** (Schwarz, 1951) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Tamarin, Mottle-faced Tamarin (S) Tamarino de caba manchada

Saguinus labiatus (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II	CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Tamarin, Red-bellied Tamarin, Red-chested Tamarin, White-lipped Tamarin (S) Tamarino de labios blancos	Red-backed Squirrel Monkey (S) Barizo dorsirrojo, Mono tití, Saimiri dorsirrojo (F) Saïmiri à dos roux, Singe-écureuil à dos rouge, Singe-écureuil à dos roux
Saguinus leucopus (Günther, 1877) I CEBIDAE	(Mammalia) (E) White-footed Tamarin (S) Tamarín de manos blancas, Tamarín de pies blancos (F) Tamarin à pieds blancs	Saimiri sciureus (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE
Saguinus martinsi (Thomas, 1912) I CEBIDAE	(Mammalia) (E) Martins's Bare-faced Tamarin	(Mammalia) (E) Common Squirrel Monkey (F) Saïmiri écureuil
Saguinus melanoleucus (Miranda Ribeiro, 1912) II	CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-mantled Tamarin	<i>Saimiri sciureus boliviensis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Saimiri boliviensis</i> (I. Geoffroy & Blainville, 1834)
Saguinus midas (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE	(Mammalia) (E) Negro Tamarin, Red-handed Tamarin (F) Tamarin aux mains rousses	<i>Saimiri sciureus ustus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Saimiri ustus</i> (I. Geoffroy, 1843)
Saguinus mystax (Spix, 1823) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)	(E) Moustached Tamarin (F) Tamarin à moustaches	Saimiri ustus (I. Geoffroy, 1843) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
<i>Saguinus mystax pileatus</i> (Spix, 1823) = <i>Saguinus pileatus</i> (I. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848)		(E) Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey
Saguinus niger (E. Geoffroy, 1803) II CEBIDAE	(Mammalia) (E) Black Tamarin	Saimiri vanzolinii Ayres, 1985 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
Saguinus nigricollis (Spix, 1823) II CEBIDAE	(Mammalia) (E) Black-and-red Tamarin, Black-mantled Tamarin (F) Tamarin rouge et noir	(E) Blackish Squirrel Monkey
<i>Saguinus nigricollis graellsi</i> (Spix, 1823) = <i>Saguinus graellsi</i> Jiménez de la Espada, 1870		Sajou à front blanc (F): <i>Cebus albifrons</i>
Saguinus oedipus (Linnaeus, 1758) I CEBIDAE	(Mammalia) (E) Cotton-headed Tamarin, Cotton-top Tamarin (S) Bichichi (F) Tamarin à perruque, Tamarin d'Oedipe, Tamarin pinché	Sajou à gorge blanche (F): <i>Cebus capucinus</i>
<i>Saguinus oedipus geoffroyi</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Saguinus geoffroyi</i> (Pucheran, 1845)		Sajou apelle (F): <i>Cebus apella</i>
Saguinus pileatus (I. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848) II	CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-capped Moustached Tamarin	Sajou brun (F): <i>Cebus olivaceus</i>
<i>Saguinus tamarin</i> (Link, 1795) = <i>Saguinus midas</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		Sakafí (F): <i>Psammobates geometricus</i>
Saguinus tripartitus (Milne Edwards, 1878) II CEBIDAE	(Mammalia) (E) Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin (S) Tamarino de espalda dorada	Saker (E): <i>Falco cherrug</i>
Saiga (S): <i>Saiga tatarica</i>		Saki amazónico (S): <i>Pithecia albicans</i>
Saiga (E): <i>Saiga tatarica</i>		Saki à nez blanc (F): <i>Chiropotes albinasus</i>
Saïga (F): <i>Saiga tatarica</i>		Saki à tête pâle (F): <i>Pithecia pithecia</i>
Saiga borealis (Tschersky, 1876) II/NC BOVIDAE	(Mammalia) (E) Mongolian Saiga	Saki, Bald-faced (E): <i>Pithecia irrorata</i>
Saiga, Mongolian (E): <i>Saiga borealis</i>		Saki, Bearded (E): <i>Chiropotes satanas</i>
Saiga tatarica (Linnaeus, 1766) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia)	(E) Saiga, Saiga Antelope (S) Antílope saiga, Saiga (F) Saïga	Saki, Black (E): <i>Chiropotes satanas</i>
<i>Saiga tatarica</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) = <i>Saiga borealis</i> (Tschersky, 1876)		Saki, Black-and-white (E): <i>Pithecia albicans</i>
Saimiri spp. I/II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)		Saki, Buffy (E): <i>Pithecia albicans</i>
Saïmiri à dos roux (F): <i>Saimiri oerstedii</i>		Saki chevelu (F): <i>Pithecia monachus</i>
Saimiri boliviensis (I. Geoffroy & Blainville, 1834) II	CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Squirrel Monkey	Saki de cara pelada (S): <i>Pithecia irrorata</i>
Saimiri dorsirrojo (S): <i>Saimiri oerstedii</i>		Saki de nariz blanca (S): <i>Chiropotes albinasus</i>
Saïmiri écureuil (F): <i>Saimiri sciureus</i>		Saki, Equatorial (E): <i>Pithecia aequatorialis</i>
Saimiri oerstedii (Reinhardt, 1872) I CEBIDAE	(Mammalia) (E) Central American Squirrel Monkey,	Saki Et Ouakari (F): <i>Pitheciidae</i>
		Saki, Monk (E): <i>Pithecia monachus</i>
		Saki nariblanco (S): <i>Chiropotes albinasus</i>
		Saki noir (F): <i>Chiropotes satanas</i>
		Saki, Pale-headed (E): <i>Pithecia pithecia</i>
		Saki, Red-bearded (E): <i>Pithecia monachus</i>
		Saki, Red-nosed (E): <i>Chiropotes albinasus</i>
		Sakis Y Uacarís (S): <i>Pitheciidae</i>
		Saki, Uta Hick's Bearded (E): <i>Chiropotes utahickae</i>
		Saki, White (E): <i>Pithecia albicans</i>
		Saki, White-faced (E): <i>Pithecia pithecia</i>
		Saki, White-nosed (E): <i>Chiropotes albinasus</i>
		Saki, White-nosed Bearded (E): <i>Chiropotes albinasus</i>
		Saladang (E): <i>Bos gaurus</i>
		Salamander, Chinese Giant (E): <i>Andrias davidianus</i>
		Salamander, Japanese Giant (E): <i>Andrias japonicus</i>
		Salamander, Lake Patzcuaro (E): <i>Ambystoma dumerilii</i>
		<i>Salamandra alleganiensis</i> Daudin, 1803 = <i>Cryptobranchus alleganiensis</i> (Daudin, 1803)
		<i>Salamandra alleghaniensis</i> Gray, 1850 = <i>Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis</i> (Daudin, 1803)
		Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro (S): <i>Ambystoma dumerilii</i>
		<i>Salamandra gigantea</i> Barton, 1808 = <i>Cryptobranchus alleganiensis</i> (Daudin, 1803)
		Salamandra gigante de China (S): <i>Andrias davidianus</i>
		Salamandra gigante de Japón (S): <i>Andrias japonicus</i>
		<i>Salamandra gigas</i> Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = <i>Andrias japonicus</i> (Temminck, 1836)

- Salamandra horrida* Barton, 1808 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Salamandra maxima Barton, 1808 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Salamandra maxima Schlegel, 1837 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Salamandra (megalobatrachus) maxima Schlegel, 1858 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Salamandra (menopoma) gigantea Schlegel, 1858 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Salamandra mexicana (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Salamandre du lac Pàtzcuaro (F): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Salamandre du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Salamandre du père David (F): *Andrias davidianus*
Salamandre géante de Chine (F): *Andrias davidianus*
Salamandre géante du Japon (F): *Andrias japonicus*
Salamandrops giganteus Wagler, 1830 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Salvator duseni Lönnberg, 1910 = *Tupinambis duseni* Lönnberg, 1896
Salvator merianae (Duménil & Bibron, 1839) = *Tupinambis merianae* (Duménil & Bibron, 1839)
Salvator rufescens (Günther, 1871) = *Tupinambis rufescens* (Günther, 1871)
Sancti Spiritus Trope (S): *Tropidophis spiritus*
***Sandalolitha* spp.** Quelch 1884 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Sandalolitha africana Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Sandalolitha dentata Quelch, 1884 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Sandalolitha robusta (Quelch, 1886) II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Basket Coral
Sanglier nain (F): *Sus salvanius*
Sanglier pygmée (F): *Sus salvanius*
Sangsue médicinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
Sangsue Officinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
Sanguijuela (S): *Hirudo medicinalis*
Sansonnet de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Sanzinia (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Sanzinia spp. I BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Sanzinia madagascariensis (Duménil & Bibron, 1844) I
BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Tree Boa, Sanzinia (S) Boa arboricola de Madagascar (F) Boa des forêts de Madagascar
Sanzinia volontany Vences & Glaw, 2004 = *Sanzinia madagascariensis* (Duménil & Bibron, 1844)
Saola (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
Saola (F): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
Saola (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
Saphir à gorge rousse (F): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
Saphir à oreilles blanches (F): *Basilinna leucotis*
Saphir à queue d'or (F): *Hylocharis chrysura*
Saphir azuré (F): *Hylocharis cyanus*
Saphir d'Elicia (F): *Hylocharis eliciae*
Saphir de Xantus (F): *Basilinna xantusii*
Saphir oenome (F): *Chrysuronia oenone*
Saphir ulyssse (F): *Hylocharis grayi*
Sapo del Camerún (S): *Amietophrynum superciliaris*
Sapo dorado (S): *Incilius periglenes*
Sapo dorado de Monteverde (S): *Incilius periglenes*
Sapo vivíparo de África occidental (S): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (S): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (S): *Altiphrynoides osgoodi*
Sapphire, Blue-chinned (E): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Sapphire, Blue-headed (E): *Hylocharis grayi*
Sapphire, Golden-tailed (E): *Chrysuronia oenone*
Sapphire, Rufous-throated (E): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
Sapphire, White-chinned (E): *Hylocharis cyanus*
Sapphirewing, Great (E): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
Sapphironia luminosa Lawrence, 1862 = *Lepidopyga goudoti* (Bourcier, 1843)
***Sappho* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
Sappho sparganura (Shaw, 1812) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Comet (S) Colibrí cometa, Picaflor coludo rojo (F) Colibri sapho
Sappho sparganurus (Shaw, 1812) = *Sappho sparganura* (Shaw, 1812)
Sarcelle aptère (F): *Anas aucklandica*
Sarcelle brune (F): *Anas aucklandica*
Sarcelle de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
Sarcelle de Campbell (F): *Anas nesiotis*
Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas chlorotis*
Sarcelle de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
Sarcelle de Madagascar (F): *Anas bernieri*
Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas aucklandica*
Sarcelle élégante (F): *Anas formosa*
Sarcelle formose (F): *Anas formosa*
Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F): *Anas aucklandica*
Sarcidorne à crête (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
Sarcinula ellisi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sarcinula fascicularis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sarcinula hexagonalis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sarcinula irregularis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sarcinula laperousiana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Sarcinula pauciradiata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Galaxea paucisepta* Claereboudt, 1990
***Sarcogyps* spp. II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)**
Sarcogyps calvus (Scopoli, 1786) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Black Vulture, Asian King Vulture, Indian Black Vulture, Indian King Vulture, Pondicherry Vulture, Red-headed Vulture (S) Buitre cabecirrojo (F) Vautour royal
Sarcoramphus roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
***Sarcoramphus* spp. III CATHARTIDAE (Aves)**
Sarcoramphus papa (Linnaeus, 1758) III CATHARTIDAE (Aves) (E) King Vulture (S) Gallinazo rey, Jote real, Rey zamuro, Zopilote rey (F) Carcoramphus roi, Roi des vautours, Sarcoramphus roi, Vautour page, Vautour royal
Sarkidiornis melanotos (Pennant, 1769) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Comb Duck, Knob-billed Goose (S) Pato crestado, Pato crestón, Pato crestudo, Pato de moco,

- Pato de monte (F) Canard à bosse, Canard à bosse bronzé, Canard coronculé, Sarcidorne à crête
- Saropathes spp.** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Saropathes margaritae** Molodtsova, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Saropathes scoparia** (Totton, 1923) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sasin (E): *Antilope cervicapra*
- Saucerottia beryllina* (Lichtenstein, 1830) = *Amazilia beryllina* (Lichtenstein, 1830)
- Saucerottia cupreicauda* (Salvin & Godman, 1884) = *Amazilia cupreicauda* Salvin & Godman, 1884
- Saucerottia cyanifrons* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Amazilia cyanifrons* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Saucerottia cyanura* (Gould, 1859) = *Amazilia cyanura* Gould, 1859
- Saucerottia edward* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) = *Amazilia edward* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Saucerottia saucerrottei* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) = *Amazilia saucerrottei* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Saucerottia tobaci* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazilia tobaci* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Saucerottia viridigaster* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Amazilia viridigaster* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Sauromalus varius** Dickerson, 1919 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Piebald Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island Chuckwalla (F) Chuckwalla de San Esteban
- Sauvegarde (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Savagliopsis pedata* (Gray, 1858) = *Aphanipathes pedata* (Gray, 1858)
- Sawback, Ringed (E): *Graptemys oculifera*
- Sawback, Yellow Blotched (E): *Graptemys flavimaculata*
- Sawfish, Common (E): *Pristis pristis*
- Sawfish, Dwarf (E): *Pristis clavata*
- Sawfishes (E): *Pristidae*
- Sawfish, Freshwater (E): *Pristis microdon*
- Sawfish, Greattooth (E): *Pristis microdon*
- Sawfish, Green (E): *Pristis zijsron*
- Sawfish, Knifetooth (E): *Anoxypristes cuspidata*
- Sawfish, Largetooth (E): *Pristis microdon*
- Sawfish, Leichhardts (E): *Pristis microdon*
- Sawfish, Longcomb (E): *Pristis zijsron*
- Sawfish, Longsnout (E): *Pristis zijsron*
- sawfish, Narrow (E): *Anoxypristes cuspidata*
- Sawfish, Narrowsnout (E): *Pristis zijsron*
- sawfish, Pointed (E): *Anoxypristes cuspidata*
- Sawfish, Queensland (E): *Pristis clavata*
- Sawfish, Smalltooth (E): *Pristis pectinata*
- Sawfish, Smooth-tooth (E): *Pristis pectinata*
- sawfish, Southern (E): *Pristis perotteti*
- Sawfish, Wide (E): *Pristis pectinata*
- SCANDENTIA spp.** II (E) Tree Shrews (S) Musarañas Arborícolas O Tupayas (F) Tupaias
- Scaphiophryne gottlebei** Busse & Böhme, 1992 II MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Red Rain Frog
- Scaphiophryne (scaphiophryne) gottlebei* Grosjean, Glos, Teschke, Glaw & Vences, 2007 = *Scaphiophryne gottlebei* Busse & Böhme, 1992
- Scaphirhynchus spp.** II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii)
- Scaphirhynchus albus** (Forbes & Richardson, 1905) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Pallid Sturgeon
- Scaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi** Kessler, 1872 = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi* (Kessler, 1872)
- Scaphirhynchus hermanni** Kessler, 1877 = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni* (Kessler, 1877)
- Scaphirhynchus kaufmanni** Bogdanov, 1874 = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni* (Kessler, 1874)
- Scaphirhynchus mexicanus** Giltay, 1928 = *Scaphirhynchus platorynchus* (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Scaphirhynchus platorynchus** (Rafinesque, 1820) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Sand Sturgeon, Shovelnose Sturgeon
- Scaphirhynchus rafinesquei** Heckel, 1836 = *Scaphirhynchus platorynchus* (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Scaphirhynchus rafinesquii** Heckel, 1836 = *Scaphirhynchus platorynchus* (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Scaphirhynchus suttkusi** Williams & Clemmer, 1991 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Alabama Sturgeon
- Scapophyllia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Scapophyllia cylindrica** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Scaptochelys agassizii* Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus morafkai* Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011
- Scaptochelys agassizii* (Cooper, 1863) = *Gopherus agassizii* (Cooper, 1863)
- Scaptochelys berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857) = *Gopherus berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857)
- Sceloglaux spp.** NC³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Sceloglaux albifacies** (G. R. Gray, 1844) NC STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Laughing Owl, White-faced Owl (S) Lechuzón cariblanco, Ninox reidor (F) Chouette à joues blanches, Ninoxe rieuse
- Schistes spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Schistes geoffroyi** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wedge-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí picocuña, Colibrí pico de cuña, Colibrí piquicunna (F) Colibri de Geoffroy
- Schizoculina spp.** Wells 1937 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Schizoculina africana** (Thiel, 1928) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Schizoculina arbuscula* (L. Agassiz, 1864) = *Oculina arbuscula* L. Agassiz in Verrill, 1864
- Schizoculina fissipara** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Schizocyathus spp.** Pourtalès 1874 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Schizocyathus fissilis** Pourtalès, 1874 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Split Coral (S) Coral fisible
- Schizopathes spp.** Brook 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Schizopathes affinis** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Schizopathes amplispina** Opresco, 1997 II
 SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Schizopathes crassa** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- SCHIZOPATHIDAE spp.** Brook, 1889 emend. II (Anthozoa)
- Schizopsammia songae* Cairns, 1994 = *Dichopsammia granulosa* Song, 1994
- Schoenbergia chimaera* Rothschild, 1904 = *Ornithoptera chimaera* (Rothschild, 1904)
- Schoenbergia goliath* (Oberthür, 1888) = *Ornithoptera goliath* Oberthür, 1888
- Schoenbergia meridionalis* Rothschild, 1897 = *Ornithoptera meridionalis* (Rothschild, 1897)
- Schoenbergia paradisea* = *Ornithoptera paradisea* Staudinger, 1893
- Schoenbergia rothschildi* (Kenrick, 1911) = *Ornithoptera rothschildi* Kenrick, 1911
- Schoenbergia tithonus* (De Haan, 1840) = *Ornithoptera tithonus* de Haan, 1840
- Scie (F): *Pristis pristis*
- Scie commune (F): *Pristis pristis*
- Scinque à queue préhensile des îles Salomons (F): *Corucia zebrata*
- Scinque arboricole des îles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*
- Scinque géant des îles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*
- Sciurocheirus allenii* (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Galago allenii* Waterhouse, 1838
- Sciurocheirus gabonensis* (Gray, 1863) = *Galago gabonensis* Gray, 1863
- Sciurus deppei** Peters, 1863 III SCIURIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Deppe's Squirrel (S) Ardilla costarricense, Ardilla de Deppe, Ardilla de los pinos (F) Écureuil de Deppe, Écureuil des pins
- SCLERACTINIA spp.** II/NC (E) Stony Corals (S) Corales Pétreos (F) Coraux Durs
- Sclerhelia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1850 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sclerhelia alcocki* Wells, 1954 = *Dendrophyllia alcocki* (Wells, 1954)
- Sclerhelia dubia** Nemenzo, 1980 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sclerhelia formosa* (Alcock, 1898) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Sclerhelia hirtella** (Pallas, 1766) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Scléropage d'Asie (F): *Scleropages formosus*
- Scleropages aureus* Pouyaud, Sudarto & Teugels, 2003 = *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
- Scleropages formosus** (Müller & Schlegel, 1844) I OSTEOGLOSSIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Arowana, Asian Arowana, Asian Bonytongue, Dragonfish, Golden Arowana, Golden Dragon Fish, Kelesa, Malayan Bonytongue (S) Pez lengüihueso malayo (F) Scléropage d'Asie
- Scleropages inscriptus* Roberts, 2012 = *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
- Scleropages legendrei* Pouyaud, Sudarto & Teugels, 2003 = *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
- Scleropages macrocephalus* Pouyaud, Sudarto & Teugels, 2003 = *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
- Scolopax borealis* J. R. Forster, 1772 = *Numenius borealis* (Forster, 1772)
- Scolopax rubra* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eudocimus ruber* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Scolymia spp.** Haime 1852 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Scolymia australis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Button Coral
- Scolymia cubensis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Artichoke Coral, Solitary Disk Coral (S) Alcachofa de mar (F) Corail coeur d'artichaut
- Scolymia lacera** (Pallas, 1766) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Atlantic Mushroom Coral, Spiny Flower Coral (S) Micetocoral del Atlántico (F) Corail champignon de l'atlantique
- Scolymia vitiensis** Brüggemann, 1877 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Doughnut Coral
- Scolymia wellsii** Laborel, 1967 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Solitary Disk Coral (S) Micetocoral laminar (F) Corail solitaire de wells
- Scops spp.** II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Scops barbatus* Sclater & Salvin, 1868 = *Otus barbatus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868)
- Scops beccarii* Salvadori, 1876 = *Otus beccarii* Salvadori, 1876
- Scops brookii* Sharpe, 1892 = *Otus brookii* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Scops cooperi* Ridgway, 1878 = *Otus cooperi* (Ridgway, 1878)
- Scops flammeola* Kaup, 1853 = *Otus flammeolus* (Kaup, 1853)
- Scops géant de Guernsey (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Scops icterorhynchus* Shelley, 1873 = *Otus icterorhynchus* (Shelley, 1873)
- Scops ingens* Salvin, 1897 = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)
- Scops kennicottii* Elliot, 1867 = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Scops longicornis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 = *Otus longicornis* (Ogilvie-Grant, 1894)
- Scops manadensis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1830 = *Otus manadensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)
- Scops mantananensis* Sharpe, 1892 = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Scops mindorensis* Whitehead, 1899 = *Otus mindorensis* (Whitehead, 1899)
- Scops-Owl, African (E): *Otus senegalensis*
- Scops-Owl, Andaman (E): *Otus balli*
- Scops-owl, Anjouan (E): *Otus capnodes*
- Scops-owl, Biak (E): *Otus beccarii*
- Scops-Owl, Celebes (E): *Otus manadensis*
- Scops-Owl, Collared (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
- Scops-Owl, Common (E): *Otus scops*
- Scops-Owl, Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*
- Scops-Owl, Elegant (E): *Otus elegans*
- Scops-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Otus scops*
- Scops-Owl, Flores (E): *Otus alfredi*
- Scops-Owl, Giant (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*

- Scops-Owl, Indian (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Scops-Owl, Javan (E): *Otus angelinae*
 Scops-Owl, Lesser Sunda (E): *Otus silvicola*
 Scops-owl, Luzon (E): *Otus longicornis*
 Scops-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Otus rutilus*
 Scops-Owl, Malagasy (E): *Otus rutilus*
 Scops-Owl, Mantanani (E): *Otus mantananensis*
 Scops-Owl, Mayotte (E): *Otus mayottensis*
 Scops-Owl, Mentauro (E): *Otus umbra*
 Scops-Owl, Mentawai (E): *Otus mentawi*
 Scops-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Otus mirus*
 Scops-Owl, Mindoro (E): *Otus mindorensis*
 Scops-Owl, Moheli (E): *Otus moheliensis*
 Scops-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Otus magicus*
 Scops-Owl, Morden's (E): *Otus ireneae*
 Scops-Owl, Mountain (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Scops-Owl, Nicobar (E): *Otus alias*
 Scops-Owl, Oriental (E): *Otus sunia*
 Scops-owl, Palawan (E): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Scops-Owl, Pallid (E): *Otus brucei*
 Scops-Owl, Papuan (E): *Otus magicus*
 Scops-Owl, Pemba (E): *Otus pembaensis*
 Scops-Owl, Philippine (E): *Otus megalotis*
 Scops-Owl, Rajah (E): *Otus brookii*
 Scops-Owl, Reddish (E): *Otus rufescens*
 Scops-Owl, Ryukyu (E): *Otus elegans*
 Scops-Owl, Sandy (E): *Otus icterorhynchus*
 Scops-Owl, Sangihe (E): *Otus collaris*
 Scops-Owl, Sao Tomé (E): *Otus hartlaubi*
 Scops-owl, Seychelles (E): *Otus insularis*
 Scops-Owl, Simeulue (E): *Otus umbra*
 Scops-Owl, Sokoke (E): *Otus ireneae*
 Scops-Owl, Spotted (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Scops-Owl, Striated (E): *Otus brucei*
 Scops-Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Otus manadensis*
 Scops-Owl, Sunda (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Scops-Owl, Torotoroka (E): *Otus madagascariensis*
 Scops-Owl, Wallace's (E): *Otus silvicola*
 Scops-Owl, White-faced (E): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
 Scops-Owl, White-fronted (E): *Otus sagittatus*
Scops philippensis G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Bubo philippensis* (Kaup, 1851)
Scops rutilus Pucheran, 1849 = *Otus rutilus* (Pucheran, 1849)
Scops senegalensis Swainson, 1837 = *Otus senegalensis* (Swainson, 1837)
Scops silvicola Wallace, 1864 = *Otus silvicola* (Wallace, 1864)
Scops sunia Hodgson, 1836 = *Otus sunia* (Hodgson, 1836)
Scops trichopsis Wagler, 1832 = *Otus trichopsis* (Wagler, 1832)
Scops whiteheadi Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
Scorpio dictator Pocock, 1888 = *Pandinus dictator* (Pocock, 1888)
 Scorpion dictateur (F): *Pandinus dictator*
 Scorpion empereur (F): *Pandinus imperator*
 Scorpion, Emperor (E): *Pandinus imperator*
 Scorpion, Giant Senegalese (E): *Pandinus gambiensis*
- Scotopelia* spp. II** 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Scotopelia bouvieri Sharpe, 1875 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Vermiculated Fishing-Owl (S) Cárabo pescador vermiculado (F) Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier
Scotopelia peli (Bonaparte, 1850) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pel's Fishing-Owl (S) Cárabo pescador común, Lechuza pescadora (F) Chouette pêcheuse, Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel
Scotopelia ussheri Sharpe, 1871 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Fishing-Owl (S) Búho pescador rojizo, Cárabo pescador rojizo (F) Chouette d'Ussher, Chouette-pêcheuse rousse
- Screech-Owl, Balsas (E): *Otus seductus*
 Screech-Owl, Bare-shanked (E): *Otus clarkii*
 Screech-Owl, Bearded (E): *Otus barbarus*
 Screech-Owl, Black-capped (E): *Otus atricapilla*
 Screech-Owl, Cinnamon (E): *Otus petersoni*
 Screech-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Otus marshalli*
 Screech-owl, Colombian (E): *Otus colombianus*
 Screech-Owl, Cuban (E): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Screech-Owl, Eastern (E): *Otus asio*
 Screech-Owl, Guatemalan (E): *Otus guatemalae*
 Screech-Owl, Hoy's (E): *Otus hoyi*
 Screech-Owl, Koepcke's (E): *Otus koepckeae*
 Screech-Owl, Long-tufted (E): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
 Screech-Owl, Pacific (E): *Otus cooperi*
 Screech-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*
 Screech-Owl, Puerto Rican (E): *Otus nudipes*
 Screech-Owl, Rufescent (E): *Otus ingens*
 Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara (E): *Otus barbarus*
 Screech-Owl, Tawny-bellied (E): *Otus watsonii*
 Screech-Owl, Tropical (E): *Otus choliba*
 Screech-Owl, Variable (E): *Otus atricapilla*
 Screech-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Screech-Owl, Western (E): *Otus kennicottii*
 Screech-Owl, West Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*
 Screech-Owl, Whiskered (E): *Otus trichopsis*
 Screech-Owl, White-throated (E): *Otus albogularis*
 Scrub-bird, Noisy (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*
 Scrub-bird, Western (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*
 Sea-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Sea-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Sea-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Sea-Eagle, Steller's (E): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Sea-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Barbour's (E): *Hippocampus barbouri*
 Seahorse, Bargibant's (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
 Seahorse, Big-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Big-belly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Big-head (E): *Hippocampus grandiceps*
 Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Brown (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Bullneck (E): *Hippocampus minotaur*
 Seahorse, Cape (E): *Hippocampus capensis*
 Seahorse, Chilka (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*
 Seahorse, Coleman's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus colemani*

- Seahorse, Collared (E): *Hippocampus jugumus*
 Seahorse, Coloured (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Crowned (E): *Hippocampus coronatus*
 Seahorse, Dhiho's (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*
 Seahorse, Dwarf (E): *Hippocampus zosterae*
 Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Eastern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus hendriki*
 Seahorse, False-eyed (E): *Hippocampus biocellatus*
 Seahorse, Fisher's (E): *Hippocampus fisheri*
 Seahorse, Flat-faced (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Giant (E): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Seahorse, Giraffe (E): *Hippocampus camelopardalis*
 Seahorse, Great (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Half-spined (E): *Hippocampus semispinosus*
 Seahorse, Hedgehog (E): *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
 Seahorse, High-crown (E): *Hippocampus procerus*
 Seahorse, Japanese (E): *Hippocampus mohnikei*
 Seahorse, Jayakar's (E): *Hippocampus jayakari*
 Seahorse, Kellogg's (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Knobby (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Knysna (E): *Hippocampus capensis*
 Seahorse, Lichtenstein's (E): *Hippocampus lichensteinii*
 Seahorse, Lined (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Longnose (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Longsnout (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
 Seahorse, Long-snouted (E): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
 Seahorse, Low-crowned (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Monte Bello (E): *Hippocampus montebelloensis*
 Seahorse, Narrow-bellied (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, New Holland (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Northern (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Northern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus multispinus*
 Seahorse, Oceanic (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Offshore (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Pacific (E): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Seahorse, Patagonian (E): *Hippocampus patagonicus*
 Seahorse, Pot-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
 Seahorse, Queensland (E): *Hippocampus queenslandicus*
 Seahorse, Réunion (E): *Hippocampus borboniensis*
 Seahorse, Short-head (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Short-headed (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Slender (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
 Seahorse, Softcoral (E): *Hippocampus debelius*
 Seahorse, Spiny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Spotted (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Spotted (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Sydney (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Thorny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Three-spot (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Three-spotted (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Tiger-snout (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
 Seahorse, Tiger-tail (E): *Hippocampus comes*
 Seahorse, Walea Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus waleananus*
 Seahorse, West African (E): *Hippocampus algiricus*
 Seahorse, West Australian (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
 Seahorse, Western Australian (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, Western Spiny (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, White's (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Winged (E): *Hippocampus alatus*
 Seahorse, Yellow (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Yellow (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Zebra (E): *Hippocampus zebra*
 Seal, Afro-Australian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Amsterdam Island Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Seal, Antarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 Seal, Cape Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Caribbean Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Seal, Galapagos Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Seal, Guadalupe Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Seal, Hawaiian Monk (E): *Monachus schauinslandi*
 Seal, Juan Fernández Fur (E): *Arctocephalus philippii*
 Seal, Kerguelen Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 Seal, Lower Californian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Seal, Mediterranean Monk (E): *Monachus monachus*
 Seal, New Zealand Fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 Seal, South African Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, South American Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Seal, South Atlantic Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*
 Seal, Southern Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*
 Seal, Southern Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Seal, Subantarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Seal, West Indian (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Seal, West Indian Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Secrétaire des serpents (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretario, Serpentario (S): *Sagittariidae*
 Secretarybird (E): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretary-Bird (E): *Sagittariidae*
Selachus pennantii Cornish, 1885 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Selanonius walkeri Fleming, 1828 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
***Selasphorus* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
Selasphorus ardens Salvin, 1870 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Glow-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ardiente (F) Colibri ardent
Selasphorus calliope (Gould, 1847) = *Stellula calliope* (Gould, 1847)
Selasphorus ellioti (Ridgway, 1878) = *Atthis ellioti* Ridgway, 1878
Selasphorus flammula Salvin, 1864 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Cerise-throated Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated Hummingbird, Volcano Hummingbird (S) Colibrí volcánico (F) Colibri flammule
Selasphorus heloisa (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) = *Atthis heloisa* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
Selasphorus platycercus (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí coliancho, Zumbador coliancho (F) Colibri à queue large
Selasphorus rufus (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Hummingbird (S) Colibrí rufo, Zumbador rufo (F) Colibri roux

- Selasphorus sasin** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Allen's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Allen,
 Zumbador de Allen (F) Colibri d'Allen
- Selasphorus scintilla** (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Scintillant Hummingbird (S) Colibrí
 centelleante (F) Colibri scintillant
- Selasphorus simoni** Carriker, 1910 = *Selasphorus*
flammula Salvin, 1864
- Selasphorus torridus** Salvin, 1870 = *Selasphorus*
flammula Salvin, 1864
- Selenarctos thibetanus** (G. Cuvier, 1823) = *Ursus*
thibetanus G. Cuvier, 1823
- Selenidera maculirostris** (Lichtenstein, 1823) III
 RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-billed Toucanet (S)
 Tucancito picomaculado, Tucán de pico acanalado,
 Tucanete piquimaculado (F) Toucanet à bec tacheté
- Seleucidis spp.** Lesson 1835 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Seleucidis melanoleuca (Daudin, 1800) = *Seleucidis*
melanoleucus (Daudin, 1800)
- Seleucidis melanoleucus** (Daudin, 1800) II
 PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Twelve-wired
 Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier multifil
- Semioptera spp.** Gray 1859 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Semioptera wallacii** Gould, 1859 II PARADISAEIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Standardwing, Standard-wing
 Bird-of-paradise, Wallace's Standardwing (F)
 Paradisier de Wallace
- Semnopithecus spp.** I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Semnopithecus ajax** (Pocock, 1928) I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kashmir Grey
 Langur
- Semnopithecus dussumieri** I. Geoffroy, 1843 I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Plains
 Grey Langur
- Semnopithecus entellus** (Dufresne, 1797) I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common
 Langur, Entellus Langur, Grey Langur, Hanuman
 Langur, Northern Plains Grey Langur, True Langur (S)
 Houleman, Langur común, Langur hanuman (F)
 Entelle, Houleman
- Semnopithecus entellus ajax** (Dufresne, 1797) =
Semnopithecus ajax (Pocock, 1928)
- Semnopithecus entellus dussumieri** (Dufresne, 1797) =
Semnopithecus dussumieri I. Geoffroy, 1843
- Semnopithecus entellus hector** (Dufresne, 1797) =
Semnopithecus hector (Pocock, 1928)
- Semnopithecus entellus hypoleucus** (Dufresne, 1797) =
Semnopithecus hypoleucus Blyth, 1841
- Semnopithecus entellus priam** (Dufresne, 1797) =
Semnopithecus priam Blyth, 1844
- Semnopithecus geei** (Khajuria, 1956) = *Trachypithecus*
geei Khajuria, 1956
- Semnopithecus hector** (Pocock, 1928) I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tarai Grey
 Langur
- Semnopithecus hypoleucus** Blyth, 1841 I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-footed
 Grey Langur
- Semnopithecus johnii** (Fischer, 1829) = *Trachypithecus*
johnii (J. Fischer, 1829)
- Semnopithecus pileatus** Blyth, 1843 = *Trachypithecus*
pileatus (Blyth, 1843)
- Semnopithecus priam** Blyth, 1844 I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tufted Grey
 Langur
- Semnopithecus schistaceus** Hodgson, 1840 I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nepal Grey
 Langur
- Semnopithèque à front blanc (F): *Presbytis frontata*
 Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
 Semnopithèque de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Semnopithèque de Gee (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Semnopithèque de Hose (F): *Presbytis hosei*
 Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F): *Presbytis potenziani*
 Semnopithèque de Phayre (F): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
 Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Semnopithèque de Thomas (F): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Semnopithèque doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Semnopithèque mélalophe (F): *Presbytis melalophos*
 Semnopithèque obscur (F): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Semnopithèque rubicond (F): *Presbytis rubicunda*
- Semnornis ramphastinus** (Jardine, 1855) III
 CAPITONIDAE (Aves) (E) Toucan Barbet (S) Cabezón
 tucán (F) Cabézon toucan, Caebézon toucan, Toucan
 barbet
- Sephanoides spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Sephanoides fernandensis** (King, 1831) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Juan Fernández Firecrown
 (S) Colibrí de Juan Fernández (F) Colibri robinson
- Sephanoides sephanioides** (Lesson & Garnot, 1827) =
Sephanoides sephanoides (Lesson, 1827)
- Sephanoides sephanooides** (Lesson, 1827) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-backed Firecrown (S)
 Colibrí austral, Picaflor cabeza granate (F) Colibri du
 Chili
- Serau (S): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Seriatopora spp.** Lamarck 1816 II POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora aculeata** Quelch, 1886 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora angulata** Klunzinger, 1879 = *Seriatopora*
hystrix Dana, 1846
- Seriatopora caliendrum** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora caliendrum gracilis** Hemprich & Ehrenberg,
 1834 = *Seriatopora caliendrum* Hemprich &
 Ehrenberg, 1834
- Seriatopora crassa** Quelch, 1886 = *Seriatopora hystrix*
 Dana, 1846
- Seriatopora dendritica** Veron, 2000 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora guttatus** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora hystrix** Dana, 1846 II POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Needle Coral
- Seriatopora lineata** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Seriatopora hystrix*
 Dana, 1846
- Seriatopora octoptera** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 =
Seriatopora caliendrum Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834

<i>Seriatopora prescillae</i> Nemenzo = <i>Seriatopora caliendum</i>	Shapu (E): <i>Ovis vignei</i>
Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834	Shark, Basking (E): <i>Cetorhinus maximus</i>
<i>Seriatopora stellata</i> Quelch, 1886 II POCILLOPORIDAE	shark, Beaumaris (E): <i>Lamna nasus</i>
(Anthozoa)	Shark, Bone (E): <i>Cetorhinus maximus</i>
<i>Seriatopora straeleni</i> Thiel, 1932 = <i>Seriatopora hystrix</i>	shark, Bronze hammerhead (E): <i>Sphyrna lewini</i>
Dana, 1846	shark, Comb (E): <i>Pristis pectinata</i>
<i>Sericotes holosericeus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Eulampus holosericeus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Shark, Elephant (E): <i>Cetorhinus maximus</i>
Serow (E): <i>Capricornis sumatraensis</i>	shark, Great hammerhead (E): <i>Sphyrna mokarran</i>
Serow, Chinese (E): <i>Capricornis milneedwardsii</i>	Shark, Great White (E): <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i>
Serow de Sumatra (S): <i>Capricornis sumatraensis</i>	shark, Hammerhead (E): <i>Sphyrna lewini</i>
Serow, Himalayan (E): <i>Capricornis thar</i>	shark, Kidney-headed (E): <i>Sphyrna lewini</i>
Serow, Mainland (E): <i>Capricornis sumatraensis</i>	shark, Mackerel (E): <i>Lamna nasus</i>
Serow, Red (E): <i>Capricornis rubidus</i>	Shark, Man-eater (E): <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i>
Serow, Southern (E): <i>Capricornis sumatraensis</i>	shark, Oceanic whitetip (E): <i>Carcharhinus longimanus</i>
Serow, Sumatran (E): <i>Capricornis sumatraensis</i>	shark, Porbeagle (E): <i>Lamna nasus</i>
Serpent à caréné olive (F): <i>Atretium schistosum</i>	shark, Porbeale (E): <i>Lamna nasus</i>
Serpentaire (F): <i>Sagittarius serpentarius</i>	shark, Saw (E): <i>Anoxypristes cuspidata</i>
Serpentaire bacha (F): <i>Spilornis cheela</i>	shark, Scalloped hammerhead (E): <i>Sphyrna lewini</i>
Serpentaire de Madagascar (F): <i>Eutriorchis astur</i>	shark, Smooth hammerhead (E): <i>Sphyrna zygaena</i>
Serpentaire des Andaman (F): <i>Spilornis elgini</i>	shark, Southern hammerhead (E): <i>Sphyrna lewini</i>
Serpentaire des Célèbes (F): <i>Spilornis rufipectus</i>	Shark, Whale (E): <i>Rhincodon typus</i>
Serpentaire des Kinabalu (F): <i>Spilornis kinabaluensis</i>	Shark, White (E): <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i>
Serpentaire du Congo (F): <i>Dryotriorchis spectabilis</i>	Sheartail, Mexican (E): <i>Doricha eliza</i>
Serpent à lunettes (F): <i>Naja naja</i>	Sheartail, Peruvian (E): <i>Thaumastura cora</i>
Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F): <i>Xenochrophis piscator</i>	Sheartail, Slender (E): <i>Doricha enicura</i>
Serpent ardoisé (F): <i>Atretium schistosum</i>	Sheep, Asian Wild (E): <i>Ovis ammon</i>
Serpentario (S): <i>Sagittarius serpentarius</i>	Sheep, Barbary (E): <i>Ammotragus lervia</i>
Serpent à sonnette tropical (F): <i>Crotalus durissus</i>	Sheep, Bighorn (E): <i>Ovis canadensis</i>
Serpent corail (F): <i>Micrurus diastema</i>	Sheep, Cyprian Wild (E): <i>Ovis orientalis ophion</i>
Serpent corail à bandes noires (F): <i>Micrurus nigrocinctus</i>	Sheep, Great Tibetan (E): <i>Ovis ammon hodgsonii</i>
Serpent d'eau à museau de chien (F): <i>Cerberus rynchops</i>	Sheep, Marco Polo (E): <i>Ovis ammon</i>
Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc (F): <i>Cerberus rynchops</i>	Sheep, Mexican Bighorn (E): <i>Ovis canadensis</i>
Serpent-Eagle, African (E): <i>Dryotriorchis spectabilis</i>	Sheep, Mountain (E): <i>Ovis canadensis</i>
Serpent-Eagle, Andaman (E): <i>Spilornis elgini</i>	Sheep, Red (E): <i>Ovis vignei</i>
Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Dark (E): <i>Spilornis elgini</i>	Shell, Green Riffle (E): <i>Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum</i>
Serpent-Eagle, Celebes (E): <i>Spilornis rufipectus</i>	Shell, Tubercled Riffle (E): <i>Epioblasma torulosa torulosa</i>
Serpent-Eagle, Congo (E): <i>Dryotriorchis spectabilis</i>	Shell, Turgid Riffle (E): <i>Epioblasma turgidula</i>
Serpent-Eagle, Crested (E): <i>Spilornis cheela</i>	Shikra (E): <i>Accipiter badius</i>
Serpent-Eagle, Dark (E): <i>Spilornis elgini</i>	Shikra, Nicobar (E): <i>Accipiter butleri</i>
Serpent-Eagle, Kinabalu (E): <i>Spilornis kinabaluensis</i>	Shining-Parrot, Crimson (E): <i>Prosopeia splendens</i>
Serpent-Eagle, Madagascar (E): <i>Eutriorchis astur</i>	Shining-Parrot, Masked (E): <i>Prosopeia personata</i>
Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai (E): <i>Spilornis cheela</i>	Shining-Parrot, Red (E): <i>Prosopeia tabuensis</i>
Serpent-eagle, Mountain (E): <i>Spilornis kinabaluensis</i>	<i>Shinisaurus crocodilurus</i> Ahl, 1930 II XENOSAURIDAE
Serpent-Eagle, Natuna (E): <i>Spilornis cheela</i>	(Reptilia) (E) Chinese Crocodile Lizard, Chinese
Serpent-Eagle, Nias (E): <i>Spilornis cheela</i>	Xenosaur (S) Lagarto cocodrilo chino (F) Lézard
Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu (E): <i>Spilornis cheela</i>	crocodile de Chine
Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue (E): <i>Spilornis cheela</i>	Ship (E): <i>Acipenser nudiventris</i>
Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): <i>Spilornis rufipectus</i>	Shoebill (E): <i>Balaeniceps rex</i>
Serpent gomme (F): <i>Charina bottae</i>	Shovelfish (E): <i>Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni</i>
Serpent ratier (F): <i>Ptyas mucosus</i>	Shovelnose, Big Amu-Darya (E): <i>Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni</i>
Serpent ratier indien (F): <i>Ptyas mucosus</i>	Shovelnose, Little Amu-Darya (E): <i>Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni</i>
Serpent ratier oriental (F): <i>Ptyas mucosus</i>	Shovelnose, Syr-Darya (E): <i>Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi</i>
Serval (E): <i>Leptailurus serval</i>	Shrews, Tree (E): <i>Scandentia</i>
Serval (S): <i>Leptailurus serval</i>	Shrews, Tree (E): <i>Tupaiidae</i>
Serval (F): <i>Leptailurus serval</i>	Siamang (E): <i>Sympalangus syndactylus</i>
Sevruga (E): <i>Acipenserstellatus</i>	Siamang (F): <i>Sympalangus syndactylus</i>
Sevruga (F): <i>Acipenserstellatus</i>	
Shapo (E): <i>Ovis vignei</i>	

- Siamang (S): *Symphalangus syndactylus*
 Siamang de Kloss (S): *Hylobates klossii*
 Siamang de Kloss (F): *Hylobates klossii*
 Siamang enano (S): *Hylobates klossii*
Sibbaldius musculus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Balaenoptera musculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
***Sibopathes* spp.** van Pesch 1914 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sibopathes gehpura van Pesch, 1914 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sibopathes macrospina Opresko, 1993 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Sicklebill, Black (E): *Epimachus fastuosus*
 Sicklebill, Black-billed (E): *Drepanornis albertisi*
 Sicklebill, Brown (E): *Epimachus meyeri*
 Sicklebill, Buff-tailed (E): *Drepanornis albertisi*
 Sicklebill, Buff-tailed (E): *Eutoxeres condamini*
 Sicklebill, Pale-billed (E): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
 Sicklebill, White-billed (E): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
 Sicklebill, White-tipped (E): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Sideneck, Big-headed (E): *Peltoccephalus dumerilianus*
 Sideneck, Red-headed (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Sideneck, Yellow-headed (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
***Siderastrea* spp.** Blainville 1830 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Siderastrea clava (Dana, 1846) = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
Siderastrea galaxea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
Siderastrea glynni Budd & Guzmán, 1994 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Siderastrea lilacea Klunzinger, 1879 = *Siderastrea savignyana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
Siderastrea maldivensis Gardiner, 1905 = *Pavona maldivensis* (Gardiner, 1905)
Siderastrea radians (Pallas, 1766) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Starlet Coral, Rough Starlet Coral (S) Coral estrellita chico (F) Petit corail starlette
Siderastrea savignyana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) African Pillow Coral
Siderastrea senegalensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Siderastrea radians* (Pallas, 1766)
Siderastrea siderea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Massive Starlet Coral, Smooth Starlet Coral (S) Coral estrellita macizo (F) Corail starlette massif
Siderastrea siderea dominicensis (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Siderastrea siderea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Siderastrea stellata Verrill, 1868 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Brazilian Starlet Coral (S) Coral estrellita de sur
SIDERASTREIDAE spp. Vaughan & Wells 1943 II (Anthozoa)
Sideropora mordax Dana, 1846 = *Stylophora mordax* (Dana, 1846)
Sideropora palmata Blainville, 1830 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
Siebenrockiella crassicollis (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Marsh Turtle
Siebenrockiella leyteensis (Taylor, 1920) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leyte Pond Turtle, Palawan Forest Turtle, Philippine Pond Turtle (F) Héosémyde de Leyte
Sieboldia davidiana Blanchard, 1871 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
Sieboldia davidi David, 1875 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
Sieboldia maxima Gray, 1850 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Sieboldia maxima (Schlegel, 1837) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Sieboldiana maxima Ishikawa, 1904 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
 Sifaka (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
 Sifaka, Coquerel's (E): *Propithecus coquereli*
 Sifaka diademado (S): *Propithecus diadema*
 Sifaka, Diademed (E): *Propithecus diadema*
 Sifaka, Golden-crowned (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*
 Sifaka, Milne-Edwards's (E): *Propithecus edwardsi*
 Sifaka, Perrier's (E): *Propithecus perrieri*
 Sifaka, Tattersall's (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*
 Sifaka, Van der Decken's (E): *Propithecus deckenii*
 Sifaka, Verreaux's (E): *Propithecus verreauxi*
 Siffleuse de la Trinité (F): *Pipile pipile*
 Sifilet d'Arfak (F): *Parotia sefilata*
 Sifilet de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*
 Sifilet de Lawe (F): *Parotia lawesi*
 Sifilet de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*
 Sifilet d'Hélène (F): *Parotia heleneae*
 Siju (S): *Glaucidium siju*
 Sijucito (S): *Glaucidium siju*
 Siju cotunto (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Silfo celeste (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
 Silfo colilargo (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
 Silfo colivioleta (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
 Silfo de King (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
 Sili (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Silky-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
 Silure De Verre Géant (F): *Pangasianodon gigas*
 Siluro Gigante (S): *Pangasianodon gigas*
 Silvereye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
Simalia amethystina (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
Simalia boeleni (Brongersma, 1953) = *Morelia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953)
Simalia clastolepis (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia clastolepis* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
Simalia kinghorni (Stull, 1933) = *Morelia kinghorni* (Stull, 1933)
Simalia nauta (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia nauta* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
Simalia oenpelliensis (Gow, 1977) = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)
Simalia tracyae (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia tracyae* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000

<i>Simia flava</i> (Schreber, 1774) = <i>Cebus flavius</i> Schreber, 1774	<i>Sirenodon pisciformis</i> (Shaw, 1802) = <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
<i>Simias spp.</i> I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)	<i>Sirenodon pisciformis</i> Wiegmann, 1832 = <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
<i>Simias concolor</i> Miller, 1903 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed Langur, Pagai Island Langur, Pig-tailed Langur (S) Langur rabicero (F) Entelle de Pagi, Langur à queue de cochon, Langur des îles Mentawi, Nasique	<i>Siren pisciformis</i> Shaw, 1802 = <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Simios, Monos (S): <i>Primates</i>	Siskin, Red (E): <i>Carduelis cucullata</i>
Simisimi (F): <i>Allobates femoralis</i>	Siskin, Yellow-faced (E): <i>Carduelis yarrellii</i>
<i>Simplastrea spp.</i> Umbgrove 1939 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)	Sisón (S): <i>Tetraex tetrax</i>
<i>Simplastrea leytenensis</i> Nemenzo, 1979 = <i>Plesiastrea versipora</i> (Lamarck, 1816)	Sisón azul (S): <i>Eupodotis caerulescens</i>
<i>Simplastrea vesicularis</i> Umbgrove, 1939 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)	Sisón azulado (S): <i>Eupodotis caerulescens</i>
Singe-araignée aux mains noires (F): <i>Ateles geoffroyi frontatus</i>	Sisón bengali (S): <i>Houbaropsis bengalensis</i>
Singe araignée du Panama (F): <i>Ateles geoffroyi frontatus</i>	Sisón común (S): <i>Tetraex tetrax</i>
Singe-araignée laineux (F): <i>Brachyteles arachnoides</i>	Sisón de Damaraland (S): <i>Eupodotis rueppellii</i>
Singe-araignée noir (F): <i>Ateles chamek</i>	Sisón de Hartlaub (S): <i>Lissotis hartlaubii</i>
Singe de nuit (F): <i>Aotus trivirgatus</i>	Sisón del karroo (S): <i>Eupodotis vigorsii</i>
Singe de nuit à tête noire (F): <i>Aotus nigriceps</i>	Sisón de penacho (S): <i>Syphoetides indicus</i>
Singe de nuit d'Azara (F): <i>Aotus azarae</i>	Sisón de Rüpell (S): <i>Eupodotis rueppellii</i>
Singe de nuit de Thomas (F): <i>Aotus miconax</i>	Sisón de Vigors (S): <i>Eupodotis vigorsii</i>
Singe-écureuil à dos rouge (F): <i>Saimiri oerstedii</i>	Sisón indio (S): <i>Syphoetides indicus</i>
Singe-écureuil à dos roux (F): <i>Saimiri oerstedii</i>	Sisón moñirrojo (S): <i>Lophotis ruficrista</i>
Singe Hurleur, Atèle (F): <i>Atelidae</i>	Sisón moñudo austral (S): <i>Lophotis ruficrista</i>
Singe laineux (F): <i>Lagothrix lagotricha</i>	Sisón moñudo de saheliano (S): <i>Lophotis savilei</i>
Singe laineux à queue jaune (F): <i>Oreonax flavicauda</i>	Sisón moñudo etíope (S): <i>Lophotis gindiana</i>
Singe-lion (F): <i>Leontopithecus rosalia</i>	Sisón negro (S): <i>Afrotis afra</i>
Singes Du L'Ancien Monde (F): <i>Cercopithecidae</i>	Sisón negro aliclaro (S): <i>Afrotis afraoides</i>
Singes Du Nouveau Monde (F): <i>Cebidae</i>	Sisón negro alioscuro (S): <i>Afrotis afra</i>
Singe vert (F): <i>Chlorocebus sabaeus</i>	Sisón senegalés (S): <i>Eupodotis senegalensis</i>
<i>Siredon alba</i> Smith, 1969 = <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)	Sisón somalí (S): <i>Eupodotis humilis</i>
<i>Siredon axolotl</i> Wagler, 1830 = <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)	Sisón ventrínegro (S): <i>Lissotis melanogaster</i>
<i>Siredon dumerili</i> Dugès, 1870 = <i>Ambystoma dumerili</i> (Dugès, 1870)	Sisón ventrínegro comú (S): <i>Lissotis melanogaster</i>
<i>Siredon dumerili</i> Smith, 1939 = <i>Ambystoma dumerili</i> (Dugès, 1870)	Sisón ventrínegro de Hartlaub (S): <i>Lissotis hartlaubii</i>
<i>Siredon edule</i> Dugès, 1888 = <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)	<i>Sittace caninde</i> Wagler, 1832 = <i>Ara ararauna</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Siredon humboldtii</i> Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)	<i>Sittace cyanoptera</i> Pelzeln, 1870 = <i>Brotogeris cyanoptera</i> (Pelzeln, 1870)
<i>Siredon humboldtii</i> Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)	<i>Sittace euops</i> Wagler, 1832 = <i>Aratinga euops</i> (Wagler, 1832)
<i>Siredon mexicanus</i> Schinz, 1833 = <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)	<i>Sittace lepida</i> Wagler, 1832 = <i>Pyrrhura lepida</i> (Wagler, 1832)
<i>Siredon mexicanus</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) = <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)	<i>Sittace spixii</i> Wagler, 1832 = <i>Cyanopsitta spixii</i> (Wagler, 1832)
<i>Siredon pisciformis</i> Wiedersheim, 1877 = <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)	Skink, Prehensile-tailed (E): <i>Corucia zebrata</i>
<i>Siredon spec.?</i> var. <i>alba</i> Duméril, 1869 = <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)	Skink, Solomon Islands Giant (E): <i>Corucia zebrata</i>
<i>Siren axolotl</i> Schlegel, 1858 = <i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)	Skunk, Humboldt's Hog-nosed (E): <i>Conepatus humboldtii</i>
	Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed (E): <i>Conepatus humboldtii</i>
	Sloth, Bolivian Three-toed (E): <i>Bradypus variegatus</i>
	Sloth, Brown-throated (E): <i>Bradypus variegatus</i>
	Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed (E): <i>Bradypus variegatus</i>
	Sloth, Hoffmann's Two-toed (E): <i>Choloepus hoffmanni</i>
	Sloth, Pygmy Tree-toes (E): <i>Bradypus pygmaeus</i>
	<i>Smaragdites theresiae</i> (Da Silva Maia, 1843) = <i>Polytmus theresiae</i> (Da Silva Maia, 1843)
	<i>Smaug breyeri</i> (Van Dam, 1921) = <i>Cordylus breyeri</i> (van Dam, 1921)
	<i>Smaug giganteus</i> (Smith, 1844) = <i>Cordylus giganteus</i> A. Smith, 1844
	<i>Smaug mossambicus</i> (FitzSimons, 1958) = <i>Cordylus mossambicus</i> FitzSimons, 1958

- Smaug regius* (Broadley, 1962) = *Cordylus regius*
Broadley, 1962
- Smaug vandami* (FitzSimons, 1930) = *Cordylus vandami*
FitzSimons, 1930
- Smaug warreni* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Cordylus depressus*
(FitzSimons, 1930)
- Smaug warreni* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Cordylus barbertonensis* (van Dam, 1921)
- Smaug warreni* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Cordylus warreni*
(Boulenger, 1908)
- Sminthopsis longicaudata*** Spencer, 1909 I
DASYURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Dunnart,
Long-tailed Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed Sminthopsis
(S) Ratón marsupial colilargo (F) Souris marsupiale à
longue queue
- Sminthopsis, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
- Sminthopsis psammophila*** Spencer, 1895 I
DASYURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Desert
Marsupial-Mouse, Sandhill Dunnart, Sandhill
Sminthopsis (S) Ratón marsupial désertico (F) Souris
marsupiale du désert
- Sminthopsis, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
- Smithiglaua capensis ngamiensis* (A. Smith, 1834) =
Glaucidium capense (A. Smith, 1834)
- Smutsia gigantea* (Illiger, 1815) = *Manis gigantea* Illiger,
1815
- Smutsia temminckii* (Smuts, 1832) = *Manis temminckii*
Smuts, 1832
- Snail, Emerald Green (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
- Snail, Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
- Snail, Manus Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
- Snake, Asiatic Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
- Snake, Atlantic Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
- Snake, Black-banded Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
- Snake, Brazilian Smooth (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Snake, Broad-headed (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
- Snake, Central American Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
- Snake, Common Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Snake, Common Scaled Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
- Snake, Dog-faced Water (E): *Cerberus rynchops*
- Snake-Eagle, Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
- Snake-Eagle, Beaudouin's (E): *Circaetus beaudouini*
- Snake-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Snake-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Snake-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
- Snake-Eagle, Fasciated (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
- Snake-Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
- Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
- Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
- Snake, Fierce (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
- Snake, Fishing (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
- Snake, Indian Egg-eating (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
- Snake, Oriental Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Snake, Rice Paddy (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
- Snake, Thunder (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*
- Snake, Variable Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
- Snake, Westermann's (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
- Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis canus*
- Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Snowcap (E): *Microchera albocoronata*
- Snowcock, Caspian (E): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Snowcock, Tibetan (E): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Softshell, Cuatro Cienegas (E): *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Solangel de gorguera (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*
- Solangel gorjiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
- Solangel gorjipurpura (S): *Heliangelus viola*
- Solangel turmalino (S): *Heliangelus exortis*
- Solenastrea*** spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Solenastrea bournonii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Star Coral (S) Coral
estrella liso (F) Corail étoilé lisse
- Solenastrea bowerbankii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Cyphastrea chalcidicum (Forskål, 1775)
- Solenastrea ecuadoriana* Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Pavona clavus (Dana, 1846)
- Solenastrea forskaliana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Cyphastrea serailia (Forskål, 1775)
- Solenastrea gibbosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Cyphastrea serailia (Forskål, 1775)
- Solenastrea hemprichiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
= *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Solenastrea hyades*** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Knobby Star Coral, Lobed Star Coral
(S) Coral estrella noduloso (F) Corail étoilé bosselé
- Solenastrea sarcinula* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Cyphastrea serailia (Forskål, 1775)
- Solenosmilia*** spp. Duncan 1873 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Solenosmilia jefferyi* Alcock, 1898 = *Solenosmilia variabilis*
Duncan, 1873
- Solenosmilia variabilis*** Duncan, 1873 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sollo (S): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sollo (S): *Polyodon spathula*
- Sollo real (S): *Acipenser sturio*
- Somormujo de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Somormujo del lago Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Sooty-Owl, Greater (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*
- Sooty-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto multipunctata*
- Sotalia*** spp. Gray, 1866 I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Sotalia brasiliensis* van Bénédén, 1875 = *Sotalia fluviatilis*
(Gervais & Deville, 1853)
- Sotalia fluviatilis*** (Gervais & Deville, 1853) I
DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Estuarine Dolphin,
Grey Dolphin, Tucuxi (S) Bufeo negro (F) Sotalie
- Sotalia guianensis*** (van Bénédén, 1864) I DELPHINIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Guiana dolphin, Guianian River
Dolphin
- Sotalia lentiginosa* (Gray, 1866) = *Sousa chinensis*
(Osbeck, 1765)
- Sotalia plumbea* (G. Cuvier, 1829) = *Sousa chinensis*
(Osbeck, 1765)
- Sotalia sinensis* (F. Cuvier, 1835) = *Sousa chinensis*
(Osbeck, 1765)
- Sotalie (F): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
- Souffleur (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys fieldi*
praeconis

- Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
- Souris marsupiale du désert (F): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
- Sousa* spp.** Gray, 1866 | DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Sousa borneensis* (Lydekker, 1901) = *Sousa chinensis* (Osbeck, 1765)
- Sousa chinensis*** (Osbeck, 1765) | DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese White Dolphin, Indo-pacific Humpbacked Dolphin (S) Bufo asiático, Delfín blanco de China (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique
- Sousa lentiginosa* (Gray, 1866) = *Sousa chinensis* (Osbeck, 1765)
- Sousa plumbea* (G. Cuvier, 1829) = *Sousa chinensis* (Osbeck, 1765)
- Sousa teuszii*** (Kükenthal, 1892) | DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Humpbacked Dolphin (S) Bufo africano, Delfín blanco africano (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique
- Sousou (F): *Platanista gangetica*
- Spadefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*
- Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nisus*
- Sparrowhawk, African Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
- Sparrowhawk, Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*
- Sparrowhawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*
- Sparrowhawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
- Sparrowhawk, Blue-and-grey (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
- Sparrowhawk, Bürger's (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
- Sparrowhawk, Celebes (E): *Accipiter nanus*
- Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
- Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
- Sparrowhawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Collared (E): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*
- Sparrowhawk, Eurasian (E): *Accipiter nisus*
- Sparrowhawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*
- Sparrowhawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesii*
- Sparrowhawk, Great (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
- Sparrowhawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
- Sparrowhawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*
- Sparrowhawk, Imitator (E): *Accipiter imitator*
- Sparrowhawk, Japanese (E): *Accipiter gularis*
- Sparrowhawk, Japanese Lesser (E): *Accipiter gularis*
- Sparrowhawk, Levant (E): *Accipiter brevipes*
- Sparrowhawk, Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
- Sparrowhawk, Little Banded (E): *Accipiter badius*
- Sparrowhawk, Madagascar (E): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
- Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Barred (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
- Sparrowhawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- Sparrowhawk, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
- Sparrowhawk, Ovambo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Ovampo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
- Sparrowhawk, Red-collared (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- Sparrowhawk, Red-thighed (E): *Accipiter erythropus*
- Sparrowhawk, Rufous-chested (E): *Accipiter rufiventris*
- Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
- Sparrowhawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
- Sparrowhawk, Slaty-mantled (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
- Sparrowhawk, Small (E): *Accipiter nanus*
- Sparrowhawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinotatus*
- Sparrowhawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Sparrowhawk, Vinous-breasted (E): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
- Sparrow, Java (E): *Lonchura oryzivora*
- Sparvius bicolor* Vieillot, 1817 = *Accipiter bicolor* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Sparvius caerulescens* Vieillot, 1817 = *Geranospiza caerulescens* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Sparvius cirrhocephalus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Accipiter cirrhocephalus* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Sparvius gilvicollis* Vieillot, 1817 = *Micrastur gilvicollis* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Sparvius platypterus* Vieillot, 1823 = *Buteo platypterus* (Vieillot, 1823)
- Sparvius ruficollis* Vieillot, 1817 = *Micrastur ruficollis* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Sparvius semitorquatus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Micrastur semitorquatus* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Spathopterus alexandracae* (Gould, 1863) = *Polytelis alexandracae* Gould, 1863
- Spathopterus anthopeplus* (Lear, 1831) = *Polytelis anthopeplus* (Lear, 1831)
- Spatularia reticulata* Shaw, 1804 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Spatule blanche (F): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spatuletail, Marvellous (E): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
- Spelectos corythaix* Wagler, 1827 = *Tauraco corythaix* (Wagler, 1827)
- Speothos venaticus*** (Lund, 1842) | CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bush Dog, Savannah Dog (S) Cachorro de mato vinagre, Cachorro vinagre, Perro de los matorrales, Perro de monte, Umba, Zorro vinagre (F) Chien des buissons
- Speotyto cunicularia* (Molina, 1782) = *Athene cunicularia* (Molina, 1782)
- Sphargis angusta* Philippi, 1899 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Sphargis coriacea* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Sphargis mercurialis* Merrem, 1820 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Spheniscus demersus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II SPHENISCIDAE (Aves) (E) African Penguin, Black-footed Penguin, Jackass Penguin (S) Pingüino del Cabo (F) Manchot du Cap
- Spheniscus humboldti*** Meyen, 1834 | SPHENISCIDAE (Aves) (E) Humboldt Penguin, Peruvian Penguin (S) Pingüino de Humboldt (F) Manchot de Humboldt
- Sphenodon (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Sphenodon* spp.** I SPHENODONTIDAE (Reptilia) Sphénodon de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri*
- Sphenodon guntheri*** Buller, 1877 | SPHENODONTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brother Islands Tuatara (F) Hatteria de Günther, Sphénodon de Günther
- Sphénodon ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Sphenodon punctatus*** (Gray, 1842) I SPHENODONTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beak-head, Cook

- Strait Tuatara, Sphenodon, Tuatara (S) Tuátara (F)
Hatteria ponctué, Sphénodon ponctué
- Sphenodon punctatus guntheri* (Gray, 1842) = *Sphenodon guntheri* Buller, 1877
- Sphenotrochus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus andrewianus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus aurantiacus*** Marenzeller, 1904 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus auritus*** Pourtalès, 1874 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus cuneolus*** Cairns, 2004 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus emaciatus perexigua* Duncan, 1865 = *Idiotrochus emaciatus* Duncan, 1865
- Sphenotrochus evexicostatus*** Cairns, 1993 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus excavatus*** Tenison-Woods, 1878 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus gardineri*** Squires, 1961 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus gilchristi*** Gardiner, 1904 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus hancocki*** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus imbricaticostatus*** Cairns, 1993 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*** Cairns, 2000 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wedge Coral (S)
Coral de cuña
- Sphenotrochus moseleyi* Wells, 1935 = *Sphenotrochus gilchristi* Gardiner, 1904
- Sphenotrochus ralphae*** Squires, 1964 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1876) = *Alatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1876)
- Sphenotrochus squiresi*** Cairns, 1995 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus viola* Gerth, 1921 = *Notocyathus conicus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Sphiggurus mexicanus*** (Kerr, 1792) III
ERETHIZONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mexican Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Mexican Tree Porcupine (F)
Porc-épic préhensile
- Sphiggurus paraguayensis* Oken, 1816 = *Sphiggurus spinosus* (F. Cuvier, 1823)
- Sphiggurus spinosus*** (F. Cuvier, 1823) III
ERETHIZONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Spiny Tree Porcupine (S) Coendou espinoso (F) Coendou épineux
- Sphyraea diplana* (Springer 1941) = *Sphyraea lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
- Sphyraea lewini*** (Griffith & Smith, 1834) II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Bronze hammerhead shark, gebuchter Hammerhai, Hammerhead, Hammerhead shark, Kidney-headed shark, Scalloped hamerhead, Scalloped Hammerhead, Scalloped hammerhead shark, Southern hammerhead shark (S) Cachona, Cornúa, Cornuda, Cornuda comun, Cornuda común, Cornuda martillo, Cornuda negra, Morfillo, Pez martillo, Tiburón martillo, Tiburón martillo festoneado (F)
Requin marteau, Requin-marteau halicorne
- Sphyraea mokarran*** (Rüppell 1837) II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Great hammerhead, Great hammerhead shark
- Sphyraea zygaena*** (Linnaeus 1758) II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Smooth hammerhead shark
- Spilocucus kraemerii*** (Schwartz, 1910) II
PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Admiralty Cuscus
- Spilocucus maculatus*** (E. Geoffroy, 1803) II
PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Spotted Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted Cuscus, Spotted Phalanger (S) Cuscús manchado, Cuscús moteado (F) Couscous tacheté, Phalanger tacheté
- Spilocucus papuensis*** (Desmarest, 1822) II
PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Waigeo Cuscus
- Spiloglaux theomacha* Bonaparte, 1855 = *Ninox theomacha* (Bonaparte, 1855)
- Spilornis* spp.** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Spilornis abbotti Richmond, 1903 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis asturinus* A. B. Meyer, 1884 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis baweanus* Oberholser, 1917 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis cheela*** (Latham, 1790) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai Serpent-Eagle, Natuna Serpent-Eagle, Nias Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera chiíla (F) Serpentaire bacha
- Spilornis cheela holospilus* (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis cheela kinabaluensis* (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis kinabaluensis* W. L. Sclater, 1919
- Spilornis cheela minimus* (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis cheela rufipectus* (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis rufipectus* Gould, 1858
- Spilornis elgini*** (Blyth, 1863) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Andaman Dark Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Serpent-Eagle, Dark Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera de Andamán (F) Serpentaire des Andaman
- Spilornis holospilus* (Vigors, 1831) = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis kinabaluensis*** W. L. Sclater, 1919 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle, Mountain Serpent-eagle (S) Culebrera del Kinabalu (F) Serpentaire des Kinabalu
- Spilornis klossi*** Richmond, 1902 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Nicobar Serpent Eagle
- Spilornis minimus* Hume, 1873 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis natunensis* Chasen, 1934 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis perplexus* Swann, 1922 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)

- Spilornis rufipectus*** Gould, 1858 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Celebes Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi
 Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera de Célebes (F)
 Serpentaire des Célèbes
- Spilornis sipora*** Chasen & Kloss, 1926 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spinipora echinata*** Moseley, 1879 = *Stellapora echinata* (Moseley, 1879)
- Spinophrynoidea osgoodi*** Dubois, 1987 "1986" = *Altiphrynoidea osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Spinophrynoidea osgoodi*** (Loveridge, 1932) = *Altiphrynoidea osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Spinus cucullatus*** (Swainson, 1820) = *Carduelis cucullata* Swainson, 1820
- Spinus yarrellii*** (Audubon, 1839) = *Carduelis yarrellii* (Audubon, 1839)
- Spizaetus spp.*** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Spizaetus africanus*** (Cassin, 1865) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cassin's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor congoleña (F) Aigle de Cassin
- Spizaetus alboniger*** (Blyth, 1845) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Blyth's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor indonesia (F) Aigle de Blyth
- Spizaetus bartelsi*** Stresemann, 1924 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Javan Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor de Java (F) Aigle de Java
- Spizaetus cirrhatus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Changeable Hawk-Eagle, Crested Hawk-Eagle, Sunda Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor variable (F) Aigle huppé
- Spizaetus coronatus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Stephanoaetus coronatus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Spizaetus floris*** (Hartert, 1898) = *Spizaetus cirrhatus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Spizaetus isidori*** (Des Murs, 1845) = *Oraetus isidori* (Des Murs, 1845)
- Spizaetus lanceolatus*** Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor de Célebes (F) Aigle des Célèbes
- Spizaetus melanoleucus*** (Vieillot, 1816) = *Spizastur melanoleucus* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Spizaetus melanoleucus*** Vieillot, 1819 = *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Spizaetus nanus*** Wallace, 1868 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Wallace's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor de Wallace (F) Aigle de Wallace
- Spizaetus nipalensis*** (Hodgson, 1836) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle, Mountain Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor montañesa (F) Aigle montagnard
- Spizaetus nipalensis bartelsi*** (Hodgson, 1836) = *Spizaetus bartelsi* Stresemann, 1924
- Spizaetus occipitalis*** (Daudin, 1800) = *Lophaetus occipitalis* (Daudin, 1800)
- Spizaetus ornatus*** (Daudin, 1800) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ornate Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor blanca, Águila-azor galana, Águila de penacho, Águila elegante (F) Aigle orné
- Spizaetus philippensis*** Gould, 1863 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor filipina (F) Aigle des Philippines
- Spizaetus spilogaster*** Bonaparte, 1850 = *Hieraetus spilogaster* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Spizaetus tyrannus*** (Wied, 1820) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor negra, Águila tirana (F) Aigle tyran
- Spizastur spp.*** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Spizastur melanoleucus*** (Vieillot, 1816) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor blanquinegra, Águila-azor chica, Águila blanquinegra (F) Aigle noir et blanc
- Spizapteryx spp.*** II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Spizapteryx circumcincta*** (Kaup, 1852) II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-winged Falcon, Spot-winged Falconet (S) Halconcito argentino, Halconcito gris, Halconcito gris americano (F) Carnifex à ailes tachetées, Fauconnet d'Amérique
- Spizapteryx circumcinctus*** (Kaup, 1852) = *Spizapteryx circumcincta* (Kaup, 1852)
- Spongiccyathus typicus*** Folkeson, 1919 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spoonbill, Eurasian (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spoonbill, White (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Sporadopora spp.*** Moseley 1879 II STYMASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora dichotoma*** (Moseley, 1876) II STYMASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora micropora*** Cairns, 1991 II STYMASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora mortenseni*** Broch, 1942 II STYMASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora providentiae*** Hickson & England, 1909 = *Distichopora providentiae* (Hickson & England, 1909)
- Squale géant (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squale-pêlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus caninus*** Osbeck, 1765 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Squalus cetaceus*** Gronow in Gray, 1854 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus cornubicus*** Gmelin, 1789 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus cornubiensis*** Pennant, 1812 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus elephas*** Lesueur, 1822 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus glaucus*** Gunnerus, 1768 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus gunnerianus*** Blainville, 1810 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus homianus*** Blainville, 1810 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus isodus*** Macri, 1819 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus monensis*** Shaw, 1804 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus pelegrinus*** Blainville, 1810 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)

- Squalus pennanti* Walbaum, 1792 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus rashleighanus* Couch, 1838 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus rhinoceros* DeKay, 1842 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus rostratus* Macri, 1819 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus selanonus* Leach, 1818 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squirrel, Black Giant (E): *Ratufa bicolor*
- Squirrel, Cream-coloured Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
- Squirrel, Deppe's (E): *Sciurus deppei*
- Squirrel, Grizzled Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
- Squirrel, Indian Giant (E): *Ratufa indica*
- Squirrel, Pale Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
- Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
- Stag, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Stag, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
- Standardwing, Wallace's (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
- Starfrontlet, Blue-throated (E): *Coeligena helianthea*
- Starfrontlet, Buff-winged (E): *Coeligena lutetiae*
- Starfrontlet, Golden-bellied (E): *Coeligena bonapartei*
- Starfrontlet, Rainbow (E): *Coeligena iris*
- Starfrontlet, Violet-throated (E): *Coeligena violifer*
- Starfrontlet, White-tailed (E): *Coeligena phalerata*
- Starling, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Starling, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Starling, White (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Starthroat, Blue-tufted (E): *Heliomaster furcifer*
- Starthroat, Long-billed (E): *Heliomaster longirostris*
- Starthroat, Plain-capped (E): *Heliomaster constantii*
- Starthroat, Stripe-breasted (E): *Heliomaster squamosus*
- Stauropathes* spp.** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes arctica*** (Lütken, 1871) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes punctata*** (Roule, 1905) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes staurocrada*** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stegoporus mexicanum* Wiegmann, 1832 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus mexicanus* Leunis, 1860 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus mexicanus* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus pisciformis* (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus pisciformis* Wiegmann, 1832 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stellapora* spp.** Cairns 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stellapora echinata*** (Moseley, 1879) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stellio fimbriatus* Schneider, 1797 = *Uroplatus fimbriatus* (Schneider, 1792)
- Stellio salvator* Laurenti, 1768 = *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti, 1768)
- Stellio saurus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Stellula* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Stellula calliope*** (Gould, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Calliope Hummingbird (S) Colibrí calíope (F) Colibri calliope
- Stenella* spp.** J. E. Gray, 1866 II 18 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Stenella attenuata*** (Gray, 1846) II 18 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bridled Dolphin, Narrow-snouted Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted Dolphin (S) Delfín manchado, Delfín pintado (F) Dauphin tacheté pantropical
- Stenella attenuata frontalis* (Gray, 1846) = *Stenella frontalis* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
- Stenella clymene*** (Gray, 1846) II 18 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Spinner Dolphin, Clymene Dolphin, Helmet Dolphin (F) Dauphin de Clymène
- Stenella coeruleoalba*** (Meyen, 1833) II 18 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Euphrosyne Dolphin, Striped Dolphin (S) Delfín blanco y azul (F) Dauphin bleu et blanc, Dauphin rayé
- Stenella dubia attenuata* Cuvier, 1812 = *Stenella attenuata* (Gray, 1846)
- Stenella frontalis*** (G. Cuvier, 1829) II 18 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Spotted Dolphin (S) Delfín manchado del Atlántico (F) Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique
- Stenella graffmani* Lönnberg, 1934 = *Stenella attenuata* (Gray, 1846)
- Stenella longirostris*** (Gray, 1828) II 18 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Dolphin, Long-snouted Dolphin, Spinner Dolphin (S) Delfín tornillón (F) Dauphin longirostre
- Stenella malayana* Lesson, 1826 = *Stenella attenuata* (Gray, 1846)
- Stenella microps* Gray, 1846 = *Stenella longirostris* (Gray, 1828)
- Stenella pernettensis* (de Blainville, 1817) = *Stenella frontalis* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
- Stenella plagiodon* Cope, 1866 = *Stenella frontalis* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
- Stenella roseiventris* Wagner, 1853 = *Stenella longirostris* (Gray, 1828)
- Stenella styx* Gray, 1846 = *Stenella coeruleoalba* (Meyen, 1833)
- Steno* spp. II** 18 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Sténo (F): *Steno bredanensis*
- Steno bredanensis*** (G. Cuvier in Lesson, 1828) II 18 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rough-toothed Dolphin (S) Delfín de pico largo (F) Sténo
- Stenocyathus* spp.** Pourtalès 1871 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stenocyathus decamera* Ralph & Squires, 1962 = *Stenocyathus vermiciformis* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Stenocyathus vermiciformis*** (Pourtalès, 1868) II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Worm Coral (S) Coral gusanero

- Stenocyathus washingtoni* Cecchini, 1914 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Pourtalès, 1868)
Sténoderme pseudo-vampire (F): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Stenohelia spp.** Kent 1870 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia challengeri* (Boschma, 1951) = *Stenohelia profunda* Moseley, 1881
- Stenohelia complanata* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Stylaster complanatus* Pourtalès, 1867
- Stenohelia concinna** Boschma, 1964 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia conferta** Boschma, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia echinata** Eguchi, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia maderensis** (Johnson, 1862) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia obliqua* (Studer, 1878) = *Conopora laevis* (Studer, 1878)
- Stenohelia pauciseptata** Cairns, 1986 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia profunda** Moseley, 1881 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa) (E) Deepwater Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral de lo hondo
- Stenohelia robusta* Boschma, 1964 = *Stenohelia concinna* Boschma, 1964
- Stenohelia tiliata** (Hickson & England, 1905) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia umbonata** (Hickson & England, 1905) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia virginis* (Lindström, 1877) = *Stylaster complanatus* Pourtalès, 1867
- Stenohelia yabei** (Eguchi, 1941) II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stephanaria brighami* Vaughan, 1907 = *Psammocora brighami* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Stephanaria stellata* (Verrill, 1866) = *Psammocora stellata* (Verrill, 1866)
- Stephanoaetus spp.** II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Stephanoaetus coronatus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Crowned Eagle, Crowned Eagle, Crowned Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila coronada, Águila coronada rabuda (F) Aigle blanchard, Aigle couronné
- Stephanocoenia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocoenia goodei* (Verrill, 1900) = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
- Stephanocoenia intersepta** (Esper, 1795) II
ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Blushing Star Coral (S) Coral estrella sonrojado (F) Corail étoile rougissant
- Stephanocoenia maldivensis* Gardiner, 1904 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Stephanocoenia michelinii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
- Stephanocora hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Stephanocora stellata* Verrill, 1866 = *Psammocora stellata* *Stephanoseris japonica* Verrill, 1866 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Stephanocyathus spp.** Seguenza 1864 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus campaniformis** (Marenzeller, 1904) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus coronatus** (Pourtalès, 1867) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crowned Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón coronado
- Stephanocyathus crassus** (Jourdan, 1895) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus diadema** (Moseley, 1876) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Diadem Cup Coral (S) Coral diadema
- Stephanocyathus discoides* (Moseley, 1876) = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanocyathus explanans** (Marenzeller, 1904) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus imperialis** Cairns, 2004 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus isabellae** Reyes, Santodomingo & Cairns, 2009 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus ixine* Squires, 1958 = *Stephanocyathus weberianus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Stephanocyathus laevifundus** Cairns, 1977 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus moseleyanus** (Slater, 1886) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus nobilis** (Moseley, 1873) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus paliferus** Cairns, 1977 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus platypus** (Moseley, 1876) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus regius** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus spiniger** (Marenzeller, 1888) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus weberianus** (Alcock, 1902) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanohelia spp.** Cairns 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stephanohelia praecipua** Cairns, 1991 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stephanophyllia spp.** Michelin 1841 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia complicata** Moseley, 1876 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia folliculus* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Peponocyathus folliculus* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Stephanophyllia formosissima* Moseley, 1876 = *Letepsammia formosissima* (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanophyllia fungulus** Alcock, 1902 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia japonica* Yabe & Eguchi, 1934 = *Letepsammia superstes* (Ortmann, 1888)
- Stephanophyllia neglecta** Boschma, 1923 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia superstes* Ortmann, 1888 = *Letepsammia superstes* (Ortmann, 1888)

- Stephanoseris lamellosa* Verrill, 1865 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Stephanoseris rousseauii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Stephanoseris sulcata* Verrill, 1866 = *Heterocyathus sulcatus* (Verrill, 1866)
- Stephanotrochus crassus* Jourdan, 1895 = *Stephanocyathus crassus* (Jourdan, 1895)
- Stephanotrochus diadema* (Moseley, 1876) = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanotrochus discoides* (Moseley, 1876) = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanotrochus explanans* Marenzeller, 1904 = *Stephanocyathus explanans* (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Stephanotrochus nitens* Alcock, 1891 = *Stephanocyathus nobilis* (Moseley, 1873)
- Stephanotrochus oldhami* Alcock, 1894 = *Stephanocyathus nobilis* (Moseley, 1873)
- Stephanotrochus platypus* (Moseley, 1876) = *Stephanocyathus platypus* (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanotrochus sibogae* Alcock, 1902 = *Stephanocyathus weberianus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Stephanotrochus spiniger* Marenzeller, 1888 = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Stephanotrochus weberianus* Alcock, 1902 = *Stephanocyathus weberianus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Stephanoxis* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Stephanoxis lalandi* (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Plovercrest (S) Colibrí copetón, Picaflor copetón (F) Colibri de Delalande**
- Stereopsammia profunda* (Pourtales, 1867) = *Enallopssammia profunda* (Pourtales, 1867)
- Stereopsammia rostrata* (Pourtales, 1878) = *Enallopssammia rostrata* (Pourtales, 1878)
- Sterlet (F): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sterletus helena* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Sterletus kankreni* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Sterletus macrostomus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Sterletus serotimus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Sternoclyta* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Sternoclyta cyanopectus* (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-chested Hummingbird (S) Colibrí pechiazul (F) Colibri à poitrine violette**
- Sternotherus trifasciatus* Bell, 1825 = *Cuora trifasciata* (Bell, 1825)
- Stichopathes* spp. Brook 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Stichopathes abyssicola* Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Stichopathes aggregata* (van Pesch, 1914) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Stichopathes alcocki* Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Stichopathes bispinosa* Summers, 1910 = *Cirrhipathes flagellum* Brook, 1889
- Stichopathes bournei* Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Stichopathes ceylonensis* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Stichopathes contorta* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Stichopathes densiflora* (Silberfeld, 1909) = *Cirrhipathes densiflora* Silberfeld, 1909
- Stichopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) = *Allopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Stichopathes dissimilis* Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Stichopathes diversa* (Brook, 1889) = *Cirrhipathes diversa* Brook, 1889**
- Stichopathes echinulata* Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Stichopathes euoplos* Schultze, 1903 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Stichopathes eustropha* Pax, 1931 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Stichopathes filiformis* (Gray, 1868) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Stichopathes flagellum* Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Stichopathes flagellum* (Brook, 1889) = *Cirrhipathes flagellum* Brook, 1889
- Stichopathes gracilis* (Gray, 1858) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre naranja**
- Stichopathes indica* Schultze, 1903 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Stichopathes japonica* Silberfeld, 1909 = *Antipathes longibrachiata* van Pesch, 1914
- Stichopathes longispina* Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Stichopathes lutkeni* Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Black Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre negro (F) Corail fil de fer**
- Stichopathes maldivensis* Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Stichopathes occidentalis* (Gray, 1860) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Green Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre verde**
- Stichopathes papillosa* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Stichopathes paucispina* (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Stichopathes pourtalesi* Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pourtales' Black Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre de Pourtales**
- Stichopathes regularis* Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Stichopathes richardi* Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Stichopathes robusta* Gravier, 1918 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Stichopathes saccula* (van Pesch, 1914) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**

- Stichopathes semiglabra*** (van Pesch, 1914) II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes setacea*** (Gray, 1860) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes seychellensis*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes solorensis*** (van Pesch, 1914) II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spiessi*** Opresco & Genin, 1990 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spinosa*** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spiralis* (Pourtales, 1880) = *Stichopathes gracilis* (Gray, 1858)
- Stichopathes variabilis*** (van Pesch, 1914) II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes variabilis lissispina* (van Pesch, 1914) = *Stichopathes variabilis* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Stichopus fuscus* Ludwig, 1875 = *Isostichopus fuscus* (Ludwig, 1875)
- Stigmochelys* spp. II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)**
- Stigmochelys pardalis*** (Bell, 1828) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leopard Tortoise, Mountain Tortoise (S) Tortuga leopardo (F) Tortue-léopard du Cap
- Stoat (E): *Mustela erminea*
- Stolarskicyathus* spp.** Cairns, 2004 II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stolarskicyathus pocilliformis*** Cairns, 2004 II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stork, Black (E): *Ciconia nigra*
- Stork, Japanese White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Milky (E): *Mycteria cinerea*
- Stork, Oriental (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Oriental White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Whale-headed (E): *Balaeniceps rex*
- Streamtail (E): *Trochilus polytmus*
- Streamtail, Black-billed (E): *Trochilus scitulus*
- Streptopelia mayeri* (Prévost, 1843) = *Nesoenas mayeri* (Prévost, 1843)
- STRIGIDAE** spp. I/II 30 (Aves) (S) Buhos (F) Chouettes, Petit-Duc Géant
- STRIGIFORMES** spp. I/II/NC 30 (S) Buho (F) Rapaces Nocturnes
- Strigocuscus mimicus* (Thomas, 1922) = *Phalanger mimicus* Thomas, 1922
- Strigops* spp. I 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**
- Strigops habroptila*** Gray, 1845 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Strigops habroptilus* G. R. Gray, 1845 = *Strigops habroptila* Gray, 1845
- Strix* spp. II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)**
- Strix acadica* Gmelin, 1788 = *Aegolius acadicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Strix africana* Temminck, 1821 = *Bubo africanus* (Temminck, 1821)
- Strix alba* Scopoli, 1769 = *Tyto alba* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Strix albitarsis*** (Bonaparte, 1850) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-banded Owl (S) Cárabo patiblanco, Lechuza colilarga, Lechuza patiblanca (F) Chouette fasciée
- Strix aluco*** Linnaeus, 1758 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny Owl, Tawny Wood-Owl (S) Cárabo, Cárabo común (F) Chouette hulotte, Hulotte chat-huant
- Strix asio* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Otus asio* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix atricapilla* Temminck, 1822 = *Otus atricapilla* (Temminck, 1822)
- Strix aurantia* Salvadori, 1881 = *Tyto aurantia* (Salvadori, 1881)
- Strix badia* Horsfield, 1821 = *Phodilus badius* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Strix boobook* Latham, 1801 = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Strix brama* Temminck, 1821 = *Athene brama* (Temminck, 1821)
- Strix brasiliiana* Gmelin, 1788 = *Glaucidium brasiliianum* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Strix bubo* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Bubo bubo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix butleri*** (Hume, 1878) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Desert Owl, Hume's Owl, Hume's Tawny Owl, Hume's Wood-Owl (S) Cárabo árabe, Cárabo de Hume (F) Chouette de Butler, Chouette hulotte de Hume
- Strix capensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Tyto capensis* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Strix castanops* Gould, 1837 = *Tyto novaehollandiae* (Stephens, 1826)
- Strix castanoptera* Horsfield, 1821 = *Glaucidium castanopterum* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Strix chacoensis*** Cherrie & Reichenberger, 1921 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Chaco Owl
- Strix choliba* Vieillot, 1817 = *Otus choliba* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Strix coromanda* Latham, 1790 = *Bubo coromandus* (Latham, 1790)
- Strix cristata* Daudin, 1800 = *Lophostrix cristata* (Daudin, 1800)
- Strix cunicularia* Molina, 1782 = *Athene cunicularia* (Molina, 1782)
- Strix flammea* Pontoppidan, 1763 = *Asio flammeus* (Pontoppidan, 1763)
- Strix fulvescens*** (Sclater & Salvin, 1875) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Fulvous Owl (S) Búho fulvo, Cárabo guatemalteco (F) Chouette fauve
- Strix funerea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aegolius funereus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix huhula* Daudin, 1800 = *Ciccaba huhula* (Daudin, 1800)
- Strix hylophila*** Temminck, 1825 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rusty-barred Owl (S) Cárabo brasileño, Lechuza listada (F) Chouette dryade
- Strix inexpectata* Schlegel, 1879 = *Tyto inexpectata* (Schlegel, 1879)
- Strix ketupu* Horsfield, 1821 = *Ketupa ketupu* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Strix lactea* Temminck, 1820 = *Bubo lacteus* (Temminck, 1820)
- Strix leptogrammica*** Temminck, 1831 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Wood-Owl (S) Cárabo oriental (F) Chouette leptogramme
- Strix leucotis* Temminck, 1820 = *Ptilopsis leucotis* (Temminck, 1820)

- Strix magica* S. Müller, 1841 = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
Strix minutissima Wied, 1830 = *Glaucidium minutissimum* (Wied, 1830)
Strix nana P. P. King, 1828 = *Glaucidium nana* (P. P. King, 1827)
Strix nebulosa Forster, 1772 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Great Grey Owl, Grey Owl, Lapland Owl, Lapp Owl (S) Cárobo lapón (F) Chouette lapone
Strix nigrolineata Sclater, 1859 = *Ciccaba nigrolineata* (Sclater, 1859)
Strix noctua Scopoli, 1769 = *Athene noctua* (Scopoli, 1769)
Strix novaehollandiae Stephens, 1826 = *Tyto novaehollandiae* (Stephens, 1826)
Strix novaeseelandiae Gmelin, 1788 = *Ninox novaeseelandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
Strix nudipes Daudin, 1800 = *Otus nudipes* (Daudin, 1800)
Strix occidentalis (Xántus de Vesey, 1860) II 30
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Owl (S) Búho manchado, Cárobo californiano (F) Chouette tachetée
Strix ocellata (Lesson, 1839) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Mottled Wood-Owl (S) Cárobo ocelado (F) Chouette ocellée
Strix otus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Asio otus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Strix passerina Linnaeus, 1758 = *Glaucidium passerinum* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Strix peli Bonaparte, 1850 = *Scotopelia peli* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Strix perlata Vieillot, 1818 = *Glaucidium perlatum* (Vieillot, 1817)
Strix perspicillata Latham, 1790 = *Pulsatrix perspicillata* (Latham, 1790)
Strix radiata Tickell, 1833 = *Glaucidium radiatum* (Tickell, 1833)
Strix rosenbergii Schlegel, 1866 = *Tyto rosenbergii* (Schlegel, 1866)
Strix rufescens Horsfield, 1821 = *Otus rufescens* (Horsfield, 1821)
Strix rufipes King, 1828 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Rufous-legged Owl (S) Cárobo bataraz, Lechuza bataraz (F) Chouette masquée
Strix scandiaca Linnaeus, 1758 = *Nyctea scandiaca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Strix scops Linnaeus, 1758 = *Otus scops* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Strix scutulata Raffles, 1822 = *Ninox scutulata* (Raffles, 1822)
Strix seloputo Horsfield, 1871 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Wood-Owl (S) Cárobo de las pagodas (F) Chouette des pagodes
Strix sororcula P. L. Sclater, 1883 = *Tyto sororcula* (P. L. Sclater, 1883)
Strix sumatrana Raffles, 1822 = *Bubo sumatrana* (Raffles, 1822)
Strix superciliaris Vieillot, 1817 = *Ninox superciliaris* (Vieillot, 1817)
Strix tenebribicosus Gould, 1845 = *Tyto tenebricosa* (Gould, 1845)
Strix ulula Linnaeus, 1758 = *Surnia ulula* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix uralensis*** Pallas, 1771 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Ural Owl (S) Cárobo uralense (F) Chouette de l'Oural
Strix varia Barton, 1799 II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Barred Owl (S) Búho barrado, Cárobo norteamericano (F) Chouette rayée
Strix varia fulvescens Barton, 1799 = *Strix fulvescens* (Sclater & Salvin, 1875)
Strix virgata (Cassin, 1850) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Mottled Owl (S) Búho café, Cárobo café, Lechuza colilarga (F) Chouette mouchetée
Strix virginiana Gmelin, 1788 = *Bubo virginianus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Strix woodfordii (A. Smith, 1834) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Wood-Owl, Woodford's Owl (S) Cárobo africano, Lechuzón de Woodford (F) Chouette africaine, Hulotte africaine
Strix zeylonensis Gmelin, 1788 = *Ketupa zeylonensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
 Strombe Géant (F): *Strombus gigas*
Strombus gigas Linnaeus, 1758 II STROMBIDAE (Gastropoda) (E) Pink Conch, Queen Conch (S) Concha reina del Caribe (F) Lambis, Strombe Géant
Struthio americanus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Rhea americana* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Struthio camelus Linnaeus, 1758 I/NC 31
 STRUTHIONIDAE (Aves) (E) Ostrich (S) Avestruz (F) Autruche d'Afrique
Struthio molybdophanes Reichenow, 1883 = *Struthio camelus* Linnaeus, 1758
 Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio*
 Sturgeon, Adriatic (E): *Acipenser naccarii*
 Sturgeon, Alabama (E): *Scaphirhynchus suttkusi*
 Sturgeon, Amu Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
 Sturgeon, Amu Darya Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
 Sturgeon, Amur (E): *Acipenser schrenckii*
 Sturgeon, Atlantic (E): *Acipenser sturio*
 Sturgeon, Atlantic (E): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
 Sturgeon, Azov-Black Sea (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Sturgeon, Baltic (E): *Acipenser sturio*
 Sturgeon, Barbel (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Sturgeon, Barbel (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
 Sturgeon, Bastard (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Sturgeon, Chinese (E): *Acipenser sinensis*
 Sturgeon, Columbia (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Sturgeon, Common (E): *Acipenser sturio*
 Sturgeon, Dabry's (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
 Sturgeon, Danube (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Sturgeon, Dwarf (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
 Sturgeon, European (E): *Huso huso*
 Sturgeon, European (E): *Acipenser sturio*
 Sturgeon, False Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
 Sturgeon, Fringebarbel (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Sturgeon, Giant (E): *Huso huso*
 Sturgeon, Great (E): *Huso huso*
 Sturgeon, Great Siberian (E): *Huso dauricus*
 Sturgeon, Green (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
 Sturgeon, Green Japanese (E): *Acipenser medirostris*

- Sturgeon, Huso (E): *Huso dauricus*
 Sturgeon, Kura (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Sturgeon, Lake (E): *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E):
 Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni
 Sturgeon, Little Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
 Sturgeon, Oregon (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Sturgeon, Pacific (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Sturgeon, Pallid (E): *Scaphirhynchus albus*
 Sturgeon, Persian (E): *Acipenser persicus*
 Sturgeon, Russian (E): *Huso huso*
 Sturgeon, Russian (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Sturgeons (E): *Acipenseridae*
 Sturgeon, Sacramento (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Sturgeon, Sakhalin (E): *Acipenser mikadoi*
 Sturgeon, Sand (E): *Scaphirhynchus platorynchus*
 Sturgeon, Sea (E): *Acipenser sturio*
 Sturgeon, Ship (E): *Acipenser nuditentris*
 Sturgeon, Shortnose (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Sturgeon, Short-nosed Little (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Sturgeon, Shovelnose (E): *Scaphirhynchus platorynchus*
 Sturgeon, Siberian (E): *Acipenser baerii*
 Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E):
 Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni
 Sturgeons, Paddlefishes, (E): *Acipenseriformes*
 Sturgeon, Spiny (E): *Acipenser nuditentris*
 Sturgeon, Star (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Sturgeon, Starry (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Sturgeon, Stellate (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Sturgeon, Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
 Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose (E):
 Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi
 Sturgeon, Syr Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
 Sturgeon, Thorn (E): *Acipenser nuditentris*
 Sturgeon, White (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Sturgeon, Yangtze (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
Sturio acipenser Strøm, 1784 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchill, 1815
Sturio vulgaris Rafinesque, 1810 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
Stylantheca spp. Fisher 1931 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylantheca papillosa (Dall, 1884) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylantheca petrograpta (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylantheca porphyra Fisher, 1931 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaraea spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1851 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Stylaraea punctata (Linnaeus, 1758) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Stylaster spp. Gray 1831 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster alaskanus Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster amphiheloides Kent, 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster antillarum** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1982 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Antilles Lace Coral (S) Coral de encaje antillano
Stylaster asper Kent, 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster aurantiacus Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster bellus (Dana, 1846) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster bilobatus Hickson & England, 1905 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster bithalamus Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster blatteus (Boschma, 1961) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster bocki Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster boreopacificus Broch, 1932 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster boschmai (Eguchi, 1965) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster brochi (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster brunneus Boschma, 1970 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster californicus (Verrill, 1866) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster campyleucus (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster cancellatus Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster carinatus Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster challenger Boschma, 1951 = *Stenohelia profunda* Moseley, 1881
Stylaster cocosensis Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster complanatus Pourtalès, 1867 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Bladed Lace Coral (S) Coral de encaje aplastado
Stylaster corallium Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster crassior Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster densicaulis Moseley, 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster dentatus Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster divergens Marenzeller, 1904 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster duchassaingii Pourtalès, 1867 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Duchassaing's Lace Coral (S) Coral de encaje de Duchassaing
Stylaster echinatus Broch, 1936 = *Stylaster filogranus* Pourtalès, 1871
Stylaster eguchii (Boschma, 1966) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stylaster elassotomus Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

<i>Stylaster elegans</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 =	<i>Stylaster moseleyi</i> (Dall, 1884) = <i>Stylaster verrillii</i> (Dall, 1884)
<i>Stylaster duchassaingii</i> Pourtalès, 1867	
<i>Stylaster elegans</i> Verrill, 1864 = <i>Stylaster sanguineus</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	
<i>Stylaster erubescens</i> Pourtalès, 1868 II	<i>Stylaster multiplex</i> Hickson & England, 1905 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
<i>Stylaster eximius</i> Kent, 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster nobilis</i> (Kent, 1871) II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)	(Hydrozoa)
<i>Stylaster explanatus</i> (Kent, 1871) = <i>Stylaster nobilis</i> (Kent, 1871)	<i>Stylaster norvegicus</i> (Gunnerus, 1768) II
	STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
<i>Stylaster filogranus</i> Pourtalès, 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster ochraceus</i> (Quelch, 1884) = <i>Stylaster nobilis</i> (Kent, 1871)
(Hydrozoa)	
<i>Stylaster flabelliformis</i> (Lamarck, 1816) II	<i>Stylaster papuensis</i> Zibrowius, 1981 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
<i>Stylaster galapagensis</i> Cairns, 1986 II	<i>Stylaster petrograpta</i> (Fisher, 1938) = <i>Stylanthea petrograpta</i> (Fisher, 1938)
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	
<i>Stylaster gemmascens</i> (Esper, 1790) II	<i>Stylaster polymorphus</i> Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	(Hydrozoa)
<i>Stylaster gemmascens alaskanus</i> (Esper, 1790) =	<i>Stylaster polyorchis</i> (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE
<i>Stylaster alaskanus</i> Fisher, 1938	(Hydrozoa)
<i>Stylaster gracilis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II	<i>Stylaster profundiporus</i> Broch, 1936 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
<i>Stylaster granulosus</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II	<i>Stylaster profundus</i> (Moseley, 1879) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
<i>Stylaster griggi</i> Cairns, 2005 II STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster pulcher</i> Quelch, 1884 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)	(Hydrozoa)
<i>Stylaster hattori</i> (Eguchi, 1968) II STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster punctatus</i> Pourtalès, 1871 = <i>Stylaster roseus</i> (Pallas, 1766)
(Hydrozoa)	
<i>Stylaster horologium</i> Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster purpuratus</i> (Naumov, 1960) II
(Hydrozoa)	STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
<i>Stylaster ibericus</i> Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II	<i>Stylaster ramosus</i> Broch, 1947 II STYLASTERIDAE
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	(Hydrozoa)
STYLASTERIDAE spp. Gray 1847 II (Hydrozoa) (E) Lace Corals (S) Corales De Encaje (F) Autres Coraux	<i>Stylaster robustus</i> (Cairns, 1983) II STYLASTERIDAE
	(Hydrozoa)
<i>Stylaster imbricatus</i> Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster rosaceus</i> (Greeff, 1886) II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)	(Hydrozoa)
<i>Stylaster incompletus</i> (Tenison-Woods, 1883) II	<i>Stylaster roseus</i> (Pallas, 1766) II STYLASTERIDAE
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	(Hydrozoa) (E) Rose Lace Coral (S) Coral rosado de encaje (F) Corail-dentelle rose
<i>Stylaster incrassitus</i> (Eguchi, 1941) II STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster sanguineus</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
(Hydrozoa)	STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
<i>Stylaster infundibuliferus</i> Cairns, 2005 II	<i>Stylaster scabiosus</i> Broch, 1935 II STYLASTERIDAE
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	(Hydrozoa)
<i>Stylaster inornatus</i> Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster solidus</i> Broch, 1935 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)	(Hydrozoa)
<i>Stylaster laevigatus</i> Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster spatula</i> Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)	(Hydrozoa) (E) Spoon Lace Coral (S) Coral espátula de encaje
<i>Stylaster ionchitis</i> Broch, 1947 II STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster stejnegeri</i> (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)	(Hydrozoa)
<i>Stylaster marenzelleri</i> Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster stellulatus</i> Stewart, 1878 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)	(Hydrozoa)
<i>Stylaster maroccanus</i> Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II	<i>Stylaster subviolaceus</i> (Kent, 1871) II STYLASTERIDAE
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	(Hydrozoa)
<i>Stylaster marshae</i> Cairns, 1988 II STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster tenisonwoodsi</i> Cairns, 1988 II
(Hydrozoa)	STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
<i>Stylaster microstriatus</i> Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster tenuis</i> Verrill, 1864 = <i>Stylaster sanguineus</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
(Hydrozoa)	
<i>Stylaster miniatus</i> (Pourtalès, 1868) II STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster tiliatus</i> Hickson & England, 1905 = <i>Stenohelia tiliata</i> (Hickson & England, 1905)
(Hydrozoa)	
<i>Stylaster moseleyanus</i> (Fisher, 1938) II	
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)	

- Stylaster umbonatus* Hickson & England, 1905 =
Stenohelia umbonata (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Stylaster venustus** (Verrill, 1870) II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster verrillii** (Dall, 1884) II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster verrucosus* Studer, 1877 = *Conopora verrucosa*
 (Studer, 1878)
- Stylaster virginis* (Lindström, 1877) = *Stylaster complanatus* Pourtalès, 1867
- Stylaster yabei* Eguchi, 1941 = *Stenohelia yabei* (Eguchi, 1941)
- Stylocoenia hanzawai* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1933 =
Stylocoeniella armata (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Stylocoeniella spp.** Yabe and Sugiyama 1935 II
 ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella armata** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II
 ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella cocosensis** Veron, 1990 II
 ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella guentheri** (Bassett-Smith, 1890) II
 ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Thorn Coral
- Stylocoeniella nukei** Benzoni & Pichon, 2004 II
 ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella paumotensis* Chevalier, 1976 = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Stylopatus spp.** Opresko, 2006 II STYLOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Stylopatus adinocrada** Opresko, 2006 II
 STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylopatus americana** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
 II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) American Black
 Coral (S) Cepillo de botella occidental
- Stylopatus columnaris** (Duchassaing, 1870) II
 STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Column Bottle-brush
 Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella columnar
- Stylopatus litocrada** Opresko, 2006 II
 STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylopatus tenuispina** (Silberfeld, 1909) II
 STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- STYLOPATHIDAE spp.** Opresko, 2006 II (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora spp.** Schweigger 1819 II POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) =
Stylocoeniella armata (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Stylophora cellulosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Stylophora pistillata*
 (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora danae** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora dendritica* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Stylophora pistillata*
 (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora digitata* (Pallas, 1766) = *Stylophora pistillata*
 (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora dumetosa* Duchassaing, 1870 = *Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Stylophora elongata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora erythraea* Marenzeller, 1907 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora expanda* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora flabellata* Quelch, 1886 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora guentheri* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Stylocoeniella guentheri* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
- Stylophora hassi* Scheer, 1967 = *Stylophora wellsi* Scheer, 1964
- Stylophora kuehlmanni** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora madagascariensis** Veron, 2000 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora mammillata** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora mirabilis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 =
Madracis myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Stylophora mordax** (Dana, 1846) II POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora nana* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora palmata* (Blainville, 1830) = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora pistillata** (Esper, 1792) II POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Cluster Coral, Hood Coral
- Stylophora prostrata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora septata* Gardiner, 1899 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora sinaitica* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora subseriata** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora wellsi** Scheer, 1964 II POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Sucurí (S): *Eunectes murinus*
- Sudis gigas* Cuvier, 1829 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Sudis gigas* Schinz, 1822 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Sudis pirarucu* Spix & Agassiz, 1829 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Suirirí bicolor (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Suirirí leonado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Suirirí piquirrojo (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Suirirí yaguaza (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Sula abbotti* Ridgway, 1893 = *Papasula abbotti* Ridgway, 1893
- Sulio (S): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sunangel, Amethyst-throated (E): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
- Sunangel, Bogotá (E): *Heliangelus zusii*
- Sunangel, Gorgeted (E): *Heliangelus strophianus*
- Sunangel, Little (E): *Heliangelus micraster*
- Sunangel, Orange-throated (E): *Heliangelus mavora*
- Sunangel, Purple-throated (E): *Heliangelus viola*
- Sunangel, Royal (E): *Heliangelus regalis*
- Sunangel, Tourmaline (E): *Heliangelus exortis*
- Sunbeam, Black-hooded (E): *Aglaeactis pamela*
- Sunbeam, Purple-backed (E): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
- Sunbeam, Shining (E): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
- Sunbeam, White-tufted (E): *Aglaeactis castelnauii*
- Sun-fish (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*

- Sungazer (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
 Sungem, Horned (E): *Heliactin bilophus*
 Surili, Banded (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
 Surili, Javan (E): *Presbytis comata*
 Surili, Natuna Island (E): *Presbytis natunae*
 Surili, Sarawak (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*
 Surili, Sumatran (E): *Presbytis melalophos*
 Surili, White-thighed (E): *Presbytis siamensis*
***Surnia* spp. II** ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Surnia ulula (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Hawk Owl, Northern Hawk Owl (S) Búho gavilán,
 Cárobo gavilán, Lechuza gavilana (F) Chouette
 épervière
 Surucucu (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
Sus salvanius (Hodgson, 1847) I SUIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Pygmy Hog (S) Jabalí enano, Jabalí pigmeo (F)
 Sanglier nain, Sanglier pygmée
 Susu, Ganges (E): *Platanista gangetica*
 Swallowtail, Chinese Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis thaidina*
 Swallowtail, Corsican (E): *Papilio hospiton*
 Swallowtail, Homerus (E): *Papilio homerus*
 Swallowtail, Ludlow's Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis ludlowi*
 Swallowtail, Luzon Peacock (E): *Papilio chikae*
 Swallowtail, Mansfield's Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis mansfieldi*
 Swan, Black-necked (E): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
 Swan, Coscoroba (E): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
 Swordfish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*
 Sylphe à queue d'azur (F): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
 Sylphe à queue violette (F): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
 Sylph, Long-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
 Sylph, Violet-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
***Symphalangus* spp. I** HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
Symphalangus syndactylus (Raffles, 1821) I
 HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siamang (S) Siamang
 (F) Siamang
***Syphyllia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
 MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Syphyllia agaricia Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
 MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Syphyllia erythraea (Klunzinger, 1879) II MUSSIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Syphyllia harttii Verrill, 1868 = *Mussismilia hispida*
 (Verrill, 1901)
Syphyllia hassi Pillai & Scheer, 1976 II MUSSIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Syphyllia nobilis (Dana, 1846) = *Syphyllia recta* (Dana,
 1846)
Syphyllia radians Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
 MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Greater Brain Coral
Syphyllia recta (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Syphyllia sinuosa (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Syphyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)
Syphyllia valenciennesii Milne Edwards & Haime,
 1849 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Syphyllia wilsoni Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
***Sympodangia* spp.** Cairns & Zibrowius 1997 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sympodangia albatrossi Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Synaraea convexa Verrill, 1864 = *Porites rus* (Forskål,
 1775)
Synaraea irregularis Verrill, 1864 = *Porites rus* (Forskål,
 1775)
Synaraea undulata Klunzinger, 1879 = *Porites undulata*
 (Klunzinger, 1879)
***Syphotides* spp. II** OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Syphotides humilis Blyth, 1856 = *Eupodotis humilis*
 (Blyth, 1856)
Syphotides indica (Miller, 1782) = *Syphotides indicus* (J.
 F. Miller, 1782)
Syphotides indicus (J. F. Miller, 1782) II OTIDIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Lesser Florican, Likh (S) Sísón de penacho,
 Sísón indio (F) Outarde naine de l'Inde, Outarde
 passarage
Syrmaticus ellioti (Swinhoe, 1872) I PHASIANIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant, Elliot's
 Pheasant (S) Faisán de Elliot (F) Faisan d'Elliot
Syrmaticus humiae (Hume, 1881) I PHASIANIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant, Hume's
 Pheasant, Mrs Hume's Pheasant (S) Faisán de Hume
 (F) Faisan à queue barrée, Faisan de Birmanie, Faisan
 de Hume
Syrmaticus mikado (Ogilvie-Grant, 1906) I
 PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Mikado Pheasant (S) Faisán
 mikado (F) Faisan mikado
Syrnium albitorquatum Bonaparte, 1850 = *Strix albitorquata*
 (Bonaparte, 1850)
Syrnium koeniswaldianum M. Bertoni & W. Bertoni, 1901
 = *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana* (M. Bertoni & W. Bertoni,
 1901)
Syrnium occidentale Xantus, 1860 = *Strix occidentalis*
 (Xántus de Vesey, 1860)
Syrnium ocellatum Lesson, 1839 = *Strix ocellata* (Lesson,
 1839)
Syrnium virgatum Cassin, 1850 = *Strix virgata* (Cassin,
 1850)
***Systemapora* spp.** Cairns 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Systemapora ornata Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
 Tagua (E): *Catagonus wagneri*
 Taira (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Taira (S): *Eira barbara*
 Takh (E): *Equus przewalskii*
 Takin (E): *Budorcas taxicolor*
 Takin (F): *Budorcas taxicolor*
 Takin (S): *Budorcas taxicolor*
Talaphorus chlorocercus (Gould, 1866) = *Leucippus*
chlorocercus (Gould, 1866)
Talaphorus hypostictus (Gould, 1862) = *Taphrospilus*
hypostictus (Gould, 1862)
Talaphorus tacjanowskii (Sclater, 1879) = *Leucippus*
tacjanowskii (Sclater, 1879)
 Talapoin (S): *Miopithecus talapoin*
 Talapoin (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
 Talapoin (F): *Miopithecus talapoin*
 Talapoin, Northern (E): *Miopithecus ogouensis*

- Talapoin, Southern (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
 Talégal maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Tamandua (E): *Tamandua mexicana*
 Tamandua (F): *Tamandua mexicana*
 Tamandúa (S): *Tamandua mexicana*
Tamandua mexicana (Saussure, 1860) III
 MYRMECOPHAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern
 Tamandua, Tamandua (S) Tamandúa (F) Tamandua
 Tamandua, Northern (E): *Tamandua mexicana*
 Tamanoir (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Tamarao (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tamarau (F): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tamarau (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tamaraw (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tamarin à manteau rouge (F): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin à moustaches (F): *Saguinus mystax*
 Tamarin à perruque (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin à pieds blancs (F): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarin aux mains rousses (F): *Saguinus midas*
 Tamarin, Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarín bicolor (S): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarin bicolore (F): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarin, Black (E): *Saguinus niger*
 Tamarin, Black-and-red (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
 Tamarin, Black-faced Lion (E): *Leontopithecus caissara*
 Tamarin, Black Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
 Tamarin, Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
 Tamarin, Brown-headed (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin, Cotton-headed (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin de Geoffroy (F): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarin de Goeldi (F): *Callimico goeldii*
 Tamarín de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Tamarín de manos blancas (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarín de pies blancos (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarin d'Oedipe (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin, Dusky (E): *Saguinus inustus*
 Tamarin, Emperor (E): *Saguinus imperator*
 Tamarin, Geoffroy's (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarin, Geoffroy's (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarin, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
 Tamarin, Golden-headed Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*
 Tamarin, Golden Lion (E): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 Tamarin, Golden-mantled Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus tripartitus*
 Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
 Tamarin, Graells's Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus graellsi*
 Tamarin, Martins's Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus martinsi*
 Tamarin, Mottle-faced (E): *Saguinus inustus*
 Tamarin, Moustached (E): *Saguinus mystax*
 Tamarin, Negro (E): *Saguinus midas*
 Tamarino de caba manchada (S): *Saguinus inustus*
 Tamarino de espalda dorada (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*
 Tamarino de Geoffroy (S): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarino de labios blancos (S): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarino emperador (S): *Saguinus imperator*
 Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S): *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*
 Tamarin, Pied (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarin pinché (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin, Red-bellied (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarin, Red-capped Moustached (E): *Saguinus pileatus*
 Tamarin, Red-chested (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarin, Red-handed (E): *Saguinus midas*
 Tamarin, Rio Napo (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin rouge et noir (F): *Saguinus nigricollis*
 Tamarin, Rufous-naped (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarin, Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin sauteur (F): *Callimico goeldii*
 Tamarin soyeux (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 Tamarin, White-footed (E): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarin, White-lipped (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarin, White-mantled (E): *Saguinus melanoleucus*
 Tamarou (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tana (F): *Tupaia tana*
Tanacetipathes spp. Opresco, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes barbadensis (Brook, 1889) II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (S) Cepillo de botella áspero (F) Corail noir de barbade
Tanacetipathes cavernicola Opresco, 2001 II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes hirta (Gray, 1858) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bottle-brush Bush Black Coral (S) Matojo de mar arizado (F) Corail noir hérissé
Tanacetipathes longipinnula Loiola & Castro, 2005 II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes paula Pérez, Costa & Opresco, 2005 = *Tanacetipathes thamnea* (Warner, 1981)
Tanacetipathes spinescens (Gray, 1858) II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes squamosa (W. Koch, 1886) II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes tanacetum (Pourtales, 1880) II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella (F) Corail noir goupillon
Tanacetipathes thalassoros Loiola & Castro, 2005 II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes thamnea (Warner, 1981) II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Feathery Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella plumoso
Tanacetipathes wirtzi Opresco, 2001 II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Tanager, Seven-colored (E): *Tangara fastuosa*
Tangara fastuosa Lesson, 1831 II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E) Seven-colored Tanager (S) Tángara fastuosa (F) Calliste superbe
 Tángara fastuosa (S): *Tangara fastuosa*
 Tantale blanc (F): *Mycteria cinerea*
 Tántalo malayo (S): *Mycteria cinerea*
Tantalus calvus Boddaert, 1783 = *Geronticus calvus* (Boddaert, 1783)
Tantalus cinereus Raffles, 1822 = *Mycteria cinerea* (Raffles, 1822)
Tanygnathus spp. II²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Tanygnathus gramineus (Gmelin, 1788) II²⁹
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-lored Parrot (S) Loro de Buru (F) Perruche de Buru

<i>Tanygnathus heterurus</i> Salvadori, 1912 = <i>Tanygnathus sumatranus</i> (Raffles, 1822)	(S) Tapir de la India (F) Tapir à chabraise, Tapir à dos blanc, Tapir de l'Inde, Tapir malais
<i>Tanygnathus lucionensis</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) II 29	<i>Tapirus pinchaque</i> (Roulin, 1829) I TAPIRIDAE
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-naped Parrot (S) Loro nuquiazul (F) Perroquet à couronne, Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche de Luçon	(Mammalia) (E) Andean Tapir, Mountain Tapir, Woolly Tapir (S) Danta cordillerana, Danta lanuda, Danta negra, Pinchaque, Tapir andino (F) Tapir des Andes, Tapir pinchaque
<i>Tanygnathus megalorynchos</i> (Boddaert, 1783) II 29	<i>Tapirus roulinii</i> Fischer, 1830 = <i>Tapirus pinchaque</i> (Roulin, 1829) I TAPIRIDAE
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Great-billed Parrot (S) Loro picogrodo (F) Perruche à bec de sang	(Mammalia) (E) Brazilian Tapir, Lowland Tapir, South American Tapir (S) Anta, Anta brasileña, Danta, Sachavaca, Tapir brasileño, Tapir terrestre (F) Tapir d'Amérique, Tapir terrestre
<i>Tanygnathus mulleri</i> (S. Müller, 1841) = <i>Tanygnathus sumatranus</i> (Raffles, 1822)	Tapir, Woolly (E): <i>Tapirus pinchaque</i>
<i>Tanygnathus sumatranus</i> (Raffles, 1822) II 29	<i>Tapirus terrestris</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) II TAPIRIDAE
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Azure-rumped Parrot, Blue-backed Parrot, Müller's Parrot (S) Loro de Müller (F) Perruche de Müller	(Mammalia) (E) Brazilian Tapir, Lowland Tapir, South American Tapir (S) Anta, Anta brasileña, Danta, Sachavaca, Tapir brasileño, Tapir terrestre (F) Tapir d'Amérique, Tapir terrestre
<i>Taphrolesbia</i> spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)	<i>Tapirus</i>
<i>Taphrolesbia griseiventris</i> (Taczanowski, 1883) II	<i>terrestris</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) II TAPIRIDAE
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-bellied Comet (S) Colibrí ventigrís (F) Colibri comète	(Mammalia) (E) Brazilian Tapir, Lowland Tapir, South American Tapir (S) Anta, Anta brasileña, Danta, Sachavaca, Tapir brasileño, Tapir terrestre (F) Tapir d'Amérique, Tapir terrestre
<i>Taphrospilus</i> spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)	Tapir, Woolly (E): <i>Tapirus pinchaque</i>
<i>Taphrospilus hypostictus</i> (Gould, 1862) II	<i>Tapantula</i>, Acapulco Lesser Orange (E): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>klaasi</i>
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Many-spotted Hummingbird (S) Colibrí moteado, Colibrí multipunteado (F) Colibri grivelé	<i>Tapantula</i>, Chihuahua Rose-grey (E): <i>Aphonopelma</i> <i>pallidum</i>
Tapir à chabraise (F): <i>Tapirus indicus</i>	<i>Tapantula</i>, Costa Rican Red (E): <i>Brachypelma angustum</i>
Tapir à dos blanc (F): <i>Tapirus indicus</i>	<i>Tapantula</i>, Curly-hair (E): <i>Brachypelma albopilosum</i>
Tapir, Andean (E): <i>Tapirus pinchaque</i>	<i>Tapantula</i> de pelo crespo (S): <i>Brachypelma albopilosum</i>
Tapir andino (S): <i>Tapirus pinchaque</i>	<i>Tapantula</i>, Filadelfia Rusty Brown (E): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>fossorium</i>
Tapir, Asian (E): <i>Tapirus indicus</i>	<i>Tapantula</i>, Florida Golden Chestnut (E): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>aureoceph</i>
Tapir, Baird's (E): <i>Tapirus bairdii</i>	<i>Tapantula</i>, Guatemalan Red-rumped (E): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>sabulosum</i>
Tapir brasileño (S): <i>Tapirus terrestris</i>	<i>Tapantula</i>, Guerrero Orange Legs (E): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>boehmei</i>
Tapir, Brazilian (E): <i>Tapirus terrestris</i>	<i>Tapantula</i> mexicana cadera roja (S): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>vagans</i>
Tapir, Central American (E): <i>Tapirus bairdii</i>	<i>Tapantula</i> mexicana gris (S): <i>Aphonopelma</i> <i>pallidum</i>
Tapir centroamericano (S): <i>Tapirus bairdii</i>	<i>Tapantula</i> mexicana naranja (S): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>baumgarteni</i>
Tapir d'Amérique (F): <i>Tapirus terrestris</i>	<i>Tapantula</i> mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (S): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>boehmei</i>
Tapir de Baird (F): <i>Tapirus bairdii</i>	<i>Tapantula</i> mexicana pierna roja (S): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>emilia</i>
Tapir de la India (S): <i>Tapirus indicus</i>	<i>Tapantula</i> mexicana pierna roja (S): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>smithi</i>
Tapir de l'Inde (F): <i>Tapirus indicus</i>	<i>Tapantula</i> mexicana rodilla de llama (S): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>auratum</i>
Tapir des Andes (F): <i>Tapirus pinchaque</i>	<i>Tapantula</i>, Mexican Blackcap (E): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>emilia</i>
<i>Tapirella bairdii</i> (Gill, 1865) = <i>Tapirus bairdii</i> (Gill, 1865)	<i>Tapantula</i>, Mexican Fireleg (E): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>boehmei</i>
Tapires (S): <i>Tapiridae</i>	<i>Tapantula</i>, Mexican Flameknee (E): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>auratum</i>
TAPIRIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Tapirs (S)	<i>Tapantula</i>, Mexican Grey (E): <i>Aphonopelma</i> <i>pallidum</i>
Tapires (F) Tapirs	<i>Tapantula</i>, Mexican Orangebeauty (E): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>baumgarteni</i>
Tapir, Indian (E): <i>Tapirus indicus</i>	<i>Tapantula</i>, Mexican Pink (E): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>klaasi</i>
Tapir, Lowland (E): <i>Tapirus terrestris</i>	<i>Tapantula</i>, Mexican Redknee (E): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>smithi</i>
Tapir malais (F): <i>Tapirus indicus</i>	<i>Tapantula</i>, Mexican Redleg (E): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>emilia</i>
Tapir, Malayan (E): <i>Tapirus indicus</i>	<i>Tapantula</i>, Mexican Redrump (E): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>vagans</i>
Tapir, Mountain (E): <i>Tapirus pinchaque</i>	<i>Tapantula</i>, Michoacan Orange (E): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>baumgarteni</i>
Tapir pinchaque (F): <i>Tapirus pinchaque</i>	<i>Tapantula</i>, Orange-knee (E): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>emilia</i>
Tapirs (F): <i>Tapiridae</i>	<i>Tapantula</i> roja de Costa Rica (S): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>angustum</i>
Tapirs (E): <i>Tapiridae</i>	<i>Tapantula</i>, True Red Leg (E): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>emilia</i>
Tapir, South American (E): <i>Tapirus terrestris</i>	<i>Tapantula</i>, Yucatan Rusty-rumped (E): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>epicureanum</i>
Tapir terrestre (F): <i>Tapirus terrestris</i>	<i>Tapantula</i> à croupion rouge du Mexique (F): <i>Brachypelma</i> <i>vagans</i>
Tapir terrestre (S): <i>Tapirus terrestris</i>	
<i>Tapirus</i> spp. I/II TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia)	
<i>Tapirus bairdii</i> (Gill, 1865) I TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia)	
Baird's Tapir, Central American Tapir (S) Anteburro, Dante, Tapir centroamericano (F) Tapir de Baird	
<i>Tapirus indicus</i> Desmarest, 1819 I TAPIRIDAE	
(Mammalia) (E) Asian Tapir, Indian Tapir, Malayan Tapir	

- Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma auratum*
- Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma smithi*
- Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges (F): *Brachypelma emilia*
- Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille (F): *Brachypelma boehmei*
- Tarantule frisée (F): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
- Tarantule grise du Mexique (F): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
- Tarantule orange du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
- Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica (F): *Brachypelma angustum*
- Tarin de Yarell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Tarin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Tarsero piemeno (S): *Tarsius pumilus*
- Tarsier de Bornéo (F): *Tarsius bancanus*
- Tarsier des Célèbes (F): *Tarsius tarsier*
- Tarsier des Philippines (F): *Tarsius syrichta*
- Tarsier, Dian's (E): *Tarsius dentatus*
- Tarsier, Eastern (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
- Tarsier, Horsfield's (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
- Tarsier, Lariang (E): *Tarsius lariang*
- Tarsier, Lesser Spectral (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
- Tarsier, Peleng (E): *Tarsius pelengensis*
- Tarsier, Philippine (E): *Tarsius syrichta*
- Tarsier, Pygmy (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
- Tarsier, Sangihe (E): *Tarsius sangirensis*
- Tarsier, Spectral (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
- Tarsier, Sulawesi (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
- Tarsier, Western (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
- TARSIIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 II (Mammalia)
- Tarsius spp.** II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tarsius bancanus** Horsfield, 1821 II TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Horsfield's Tarsier, Western Tarsier (F)
Tarsier de Bornéo
- Tarsius dentatus** Miller & Hollister, 1921 II TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Dian's Tarsier
- Tarsius dianae** Niemitz, Nietsch, Warter & Rumpler, 1991
= *Tarsius dentatus* Miller & Hollister, 1921
- Tarsius lariang** Merker & Groves, 2006 II TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Lariang Tarsier
- Tarsius pelengensis** Sody, 1949 II TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Peleng Tarsier
- Tarsius pumilus** Miller & Hollister, 1921 II TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Lesser Spectral Tarsier, Pygmy Tarsier
(S) Tarsero piemeno
- Tarsius sangirensis** Meyer, 1897 II TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Sangihe Tarsier
- Tarsius spectrum** (Pallas, 1778) = *Tarsius tarsier*
(Erxleben, 1777)
- Tarsius spectrum pumilus** (Pallas, 1779) = *Tarsius pumilus*
Miller & Hollister, 1921
- Tarsius syrichta** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Philippine Tarsier (F) Tarsier des Philippines
- Tarsius tarsier** (Erxleben, 1777) II TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Eastern Tarsier, Spectral Tarsier,
Sulawesi Tarsier (F) Tarsier des Célèbes
- Tarsius tumpara** Shekelle, Groves, Merker & Supriatna, 2010 II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tartaruga (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
- Taruca (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Taruca (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Taruka de los Andes septentrionales (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Tasmacète (F): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
- Tasmacetus spp.** II 18 ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tasmacetus shepherdii** Oliver, 1937 II 18 ZIPHIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Shepherd's Beaked Whale, Tasman Beaked Whale, Tasman Whale (S) Ballena de Shepherd (F) Tasmacète
- Tatin de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Tatin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Tatou (F): *Cabassous centralis*
- Tatou à neuf bandes (F): *Chaetophractus nationi*
- Tatou à queue nue (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatou d'Amérique centrale (F): *Cabassous centralis*
- Tatou géant (F): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tatou gumnure (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú cabasú (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú carreta (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tatú de América central (S): *Cabassous centralis*
- Tatú de rabo mol (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú de rabo molle (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tatú guazú (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tauraco spp.** Kluk, 1779 II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves)
- Tauraco bannermani** (Bates, 1923) II MUSOPHAGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Bannerman's Turaco (S) Turaco de Bannerman (F) Touraco de Bannerman, Touraco doré
- Tauraco corythaix** (Wagler, 1827) II MUSOPHAGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Helmeted Turaco, Knysna Turaco (S) Turaco de Knysna, Turaco sudafricano (F) Touraco louri, Touraco lourie, Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud
- Tauraco corythaix fischeri** (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco fischeri* (Reichenow, 1878)
- Tauraco corythaix livingstonii** (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco livingstonii* (G. R. Gray, 1864)
- Tauraco corythaix persa** (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco persa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tauraco corythaix schalowi** (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco schalowi* (Reichenow, 1891)
- Tauraco corythaix schuettii** (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco schuettii* (Cabanis, 1879)
- Tauraco erythrophthalmus** (Vieillot, 1819) II
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-crested Turaco (S) Turaco crestirrojo (F) Touraco pauline
- Tauraco fischeri** (Reichenow, 1878) II MUSOPHAGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Fischer's Turaco (S) Turaco de Fischer (F) Touraco de Fischer
- Tauraco hartlaubi** (Fischer & Reichenow, 1884) II
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Hartlaub's Turaco (S) Turaco de Hartlaub (F) Touraco de Hartlaub
- Tauraco leucolophus** (Heuglin, 1855) II
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-crested Turaco (S) Turaco capucha-blanca, Turaco crestiblanco (F) Touraco à huppe blanche

Tauraco leucotis (Rüppell, 1835) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-cheeked Turaco (S) Turaco cariblanco (F) Touraco à joues blanches	Teal, Baikal (E): <i>Anas formosa</i> Teal, Bernier's (E): <i>Anas bernieri</i> Teal, Brown (E): <i>Anas aucklandica</i> Teal, Campbell Island (E): <i>Anas nesiotes</i> Teal, Campbell Island Flightless (E): <i>Anas nesiotes</i> Teal, Flightless (E): <i>Anas aucklandica</i> Teal, Laysan (E): <i>Anas laysanensis</i> Teal, Madagascar (E): <i>Anas bernieri</i> Teal, New Zealand Brown (E): <i>Anas chlorotis</i>
Tauraco livingstonii (G. R. Gray, 1864) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Livingstone's Turaco (S) Touraco de Livingstone, Turaco de Livingstone (F) Touraco de Livingstone	Tecolote-abetero norteño (S): <i>Aegolius acadicus</i> Tecolote barbudo (S): <i>Otus barbarus</i> Tecolote bigotudo (S): <i>Otus trichopsis</i> Tecolote flameado (S): <i>Otus flammeolus</i> Tecolote occidental (S): <i>Otus kennicottii</i> Tecolote oriental (S): <i>Otus asio</i> Tecolotito común (S): <i>Glaucidium brasilianum</i> Tecolotito enano (S): <i>Micrathene whitneyi</i> Tecolotito serano (S): <i>Glaucidium gnoma</i> Tegu, Argentine (E): <i>Tupinambis rufescens</i> Tegu, Argentine Black and White (E): <i>Tupinambis merianae</i>
Tauraco livingstonii schalowi (G. R. Gray, 1864) = <i>Tauraco schalowi</i> (Reichenow, 1891)	Tegu, Banded (E): <i>Tupinambis teguixin</i> Tegu, Black (E): <i>Tupinambis teguixin</i> Tegu, Brazilian (E): <i>Tupinambis teguixin</i> Tegu, Common (E): <i>Tupinambis teguixin</i> Tegu, Crocodile (E): <i>Crocodilurus amazonicus</i> Tegu, Red (E): <i>Tupinambis rufescens</i> Tegu, Yellow (E): <i>Tupinambis duseni</i> Teinopalpus spp. Hope, 1843 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) Teinopalpus aureus Mell, 1923 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Golden Kaiserihind
Tauraco macrorhynchus (Fraser, 1839) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-tip Crested Turaco, Crested Turaco, Verreaux's Turaco, Yellow-billed Turaco (S) Turaco capucha-franjeada, Turaco piquigualdo (F) Touraco à gros bec	Teinopalpus imperialis Hope, 1843 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Kaiserihind Tejón (S): <i>Galictis vittata</i> Tejón (S): <i>Eira barbara</i> Tejón marsupial rayado (S): <i>Perameles bougainville</i> Tejón melívoro (S): <i>Mellivora capensis</i> Téju à taches noires (F): <i>Tupinambis teguixin</i> Téju-Crocodile (F): <i>Crocodilurus amazonicus</i> Téju noir (F): <i>Tupinambis teguixin</i> Téju rouge (F): <i>Tupinambis rufescens</i> Teleopus luxatus LeConte, 1854 = <i>Manouria emys</i> (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Tauraco persa (Linnaeus, 1758) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Guinea Turaco (S) Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea, Turaco de Guinea, Turaco persa (F) Touraco vert	Temnotrochus spp. II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa) Temnotrochus kermadecensis Cairns, 1995 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa) Temoleh, Ikan (E): <i>Probarbus jullieni</i> Teporingo (S): <i>Romerolagus diazi</i> Terathopius spp. II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) Terathopius ecaudatus (Daudin, 1800) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bateleur, Bateleur Eagle (S) Águila volatinera (F) Bateleur, Bateleur des savanes Terecay (S): <i>Podocnemis unifilis</i> Terpsiphone bourbonnensis (Müller, 1776) III MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Mascarene Paradise-Flycatcher (F) Coq de Bois, Tchitrec des Mascareignes
Tauraco persa corythaix (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Tauraco corythaix</i> (Wagler, 1827)	Terrapene spp. Merrem, 1820 I/II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) Terrapene bauri Taylor, 1895 = <i>Terrapene carolina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Tauraco porphyreolophus (Vigors, 1831) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-crested Turaco, Violet-crested Turaco (S) Turaco crestimorado, Turaco crestivioleta (F) Touraco à huppe pourprée, Touraco à houette splendide, Touraco à huppe violette, Touraco violet	
Tauraco ruspolii (Salvadori, 1896) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Prince Ruspoli's Turaco, Ruspoli's Turaco (S) Turaco de Ruspoli (F) Touraco de Ruspoli	
Tauraco schalowi (Reichenow, 1891) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Schalow's Turaco (S) Turaco de Schalow (F) Touraco de Schalow	
Tauraco schuettii (Cabanis, 1879) = <i>Tauraco schuettii</i> (Cabanis, 1879)	
Tauraco schuettii (Cabanis, 1879) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Turaco (S) Turaco de Schuett, Turaco piquinegro (F) Touraco à bec noir	
Taxipathes spp. Brook 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)	
Taxipathes recta Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)	
Tayassu spp. II ⁸ TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)	
<i>Tayassu albirostris</i> (Illiger, 1815) = <i>Tayassu pecari</i> (Link, 1795)	
TAYASSUIDAE spp. Palmer, 1897 I/II ⁸ (Mammalia) (E) Peccaries (S) Pecaries (F) Pécari	
Tayassu pecari (Link, 1795) II ⁸ TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-lipped Peccary (S) Pécari de labio blanco (F) Pécari à barbe blanche, Pécari aux babines blanches	
<i>Tayassu tajacu</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Pecari tajacu</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	
Tayra (E): <i>Eira barbara</i>	
Tayra (F): <i>Eira barbara</i>	
Tchirou (F): <i>Pantholops hodgsonii</i>	
<i>Tchitreba bourbonnensis</i> (Müller, 1776) = <i>Terpsiphone bourbonnensis</i> (Müller, 1776)	
Tchitrec des Mascareignes (F): <i>Terpsiphone bourbonnensis</i>	
Teal, Auckland Islands Flightless (E): <i>Anas aucklandica</i>	

- Terrapene bicolor* Bell, 1825 = *Cuora amboinensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- Terrapene carolina*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Box Turtle, Eastern Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte de Caroline
- Terrapene coahuila*** K. P. Schmidt & Owens, 1944 I EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Aquatic Box Turtle, Coahuila Box Turtle, Coahuila Turtle, Water Box Turtle (S) Galápago acuático encajado, Galápago caja mexicano, Tortuga Coahuila (F) Tortue-boîte de Coahuila, Tortue-boîte du Mexique
- Terrapene goldmani* Stejneger, 1933 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene krauberi* Bogert, 1943 = *Terrapene nelsoni* Stejneger, 1925
- Terrapene maculata* Bell, 1825 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene mexicana* (Gray, 1849) = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene nebulosa* Bell, 1825 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene nelsoni*** Stejneger, 1925 II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte du Mexique
- Terrapene ornata*** (Agassiz, 1857) II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ornate Box Turtle, Western Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte ornée commune
- Terrapene yucatana* (Boulenger, 1895) = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapin, Bengal Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*
- Terrapin, Carolina Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
- Terrapin, Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
- Terrapin, Four-toed (E): *Batagur baska*
- Terrapin, Hamilton's (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- Terrapin, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
- Terrapin, Northern Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
- Terrapin, Painted (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
- Terrapin, River (E): *Batagur baska*
- Terrapin, Sail (E): *Batagur kachuga*
- Terrapin, Southern River (E): *Batagur affinis*
- Terrapin, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
- Terrapin, Texas Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
- TESTUDINIDAE** spp. I/II⁴⁶ (Reptilia) (E) Tortoises (S) Tortugas Terrestres (F) Tortues Terrestres
- Testudo*** spp. Linnaeus, 1758 I/II⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Testudo actinoides* Bell, 1828 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
- Testudo agassizii* Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus morafkai* Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011
- Testudo agassizii* (Cooper, 1863) = *Gopherus agassizii* (Cooper, 1863)
- Testudo amboinensis* Daudin, 1802 = *Cuora amboinensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo anamurensis* Weissinger, 1987 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo angulata* Schweigger, 1812 = *Chersina angulata* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo anonyma* Scheider 1792 (*nomen nudum*) = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Testudo antakyensis* Perälä, 1996 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo arcuata* Catesby, 1771 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Testudo areolata* Thunberg, 1787 = *Homopus areolatus* (Thunberg, 1787)
- Testudo argentina* Sclater, 1870 = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
- Testudo armeniaca* Chkhikvadze & Bakradze, 1991 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo arrau* Humboldt, 1819 = *Podocnemis expansa* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo baluchiorum* Annandale, 1906 = *Testudo horsfieldii* Gray, 1844
- Testudo bellii* Gray, 1828 = *Chersina angulata* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857) = *Gopherus berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857)
- Testudo bicolor* Berlandier 1850 = *Gopherus berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857)
- Testudo boettgeri* Siebenrock, 1904 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo boiei* Wagler, 1833 = *Chelonoidis carbonaria* (Spix, 1824)
- Testudo bomarii* Meyer, 1790 = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Testudo brevicaudata* Lacépède, 1788 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo cafra* Daudin, 1802 = *Homopus signatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo cagado* Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo calcarata* Schneider, 1784 = *Geochelone sulcata* (Miller, 1779)
- Testudo campanulata* Strauch, 1862 = *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792
- Testudo caouana* Lacépède, 1788 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo carbonaria* Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis carbonaria* (Spix, 1824)
- Testudo caretta* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo carinata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo carolina* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo cepediana* Daudin, 1802 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo cephalo* Schneider, 1783 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo chilensis* Gray, 1870 = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
- Testudo chim* Buchanan-Hamilton in Gray, 1831 = *Nilssonia hurum* (Gray, 1831)
- Testudo chitra* Buchanan-Hamilton in Gray, 1831 = *Chitra indica* (Gray, 1831)

- Testudo clausa* Gmelin, 1789 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo clivosa* Garman, 1917 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Testudo concentrata* (Kuhl 1820) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo concentrica* (Gray 1831) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo concentrica* (Shaw 1802) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo coriacea* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Testudo coui* Daudin, 1802 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
- Testudo cyrenaica* Pieg & Perälä, 2002 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo daudinii* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo denticulata* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo depressa* Guérin-Méneville, 1829 = *Gopherus polyphemus* (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo desertorum* Grandidier, 1869 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
- Testudo elegans* Schoepff, 1795 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
- Testudo elephantina* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo elephantopus* Harlan, 1827 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Testudo elongata* Blyth, 1853 = *Indotestudo elongata* (Blyth, 1853)
- Testudo emydoides* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo emys* Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo enriquesi* Parenzan, 1932 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo erosa* Schweigger, 1812 = *Kinixys erosa* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo falconeri* Gray, 1869 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo fasciata* Daudin, 1802 = *Homopus areolatus* (Thunberg, 1787)
- Testudo femoralis* Boulenger, 1888 = *Homopus femoralis* Boulenger, 1888
- Testudo fiski* Boulenger, 1886 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo flava* Lacépède 1788 (*nomen oblitum*) = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Testudo flavomimimalaris* Highfield & Martin, 1990 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo forstenii* Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Indotestudo forstenii* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo foveolata* Schinz, 1833 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo geographica* Le Sueur, 1817 = *Graptemys geographicica* (Le Sueur, 1817)
- Testudo geometrica* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo geometrica nigriventris* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo gigantea* Schweigger, 1812 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo gopher* Gray, 1844 = *Gopherus polyphemus* (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo gotagholt* Buchanan-Hamilton in Gray, 1831 = *Nilssonia leithii* (Gray, 1872)
- Testudo graeca*** Linnaeus, 1758 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Algerian Tortoise, Common Tortoise, Greek Tortoise, Mesopotamian Tortoise, Moorish Tortoise, Spur-thighed Tortoise (S) Tortuga mora (F) Tortue mauresque
- Testudo graeca bettai* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo graeca hercegovinensis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo graja* Hermann, 1804 = *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792
- Testudo granosa* Schoepff, 1801 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo granulata* Shaw, 1802 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo granulosa* Suckow, 1798 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo guttata* Schneider 1792 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Testudo hercegovinensis* Werner, 1899 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo hercules* Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo hercules truncata* Gray, 1830 = *Chelonoidis carbonaria* (Spix, 1824)
- Testudo hermanni*** Gmelin, 1789 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hermann's Tortoise (S) Tortuga mediterránea (F) Tortue d'Hermann
- Testudo hololissa* Günther, 1877 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo horsfieldii*** Gray, 1844 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Afghan Tortoise, Central Asian Tortoise, Four-toed Tortoise, Horsfield's Tortoise, Steppe Tortoise (S) Tortuga terrestre afgana (F) Tortue des steppes, Tortue d'Horsfield
- Testudo hypselonota* Bourret, 1941 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
- Testudo imbricata* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo impressa* (Günther, 1882) = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
- Testudo incarcerata* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo incarceratostriata* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo insculpta* Le Conte, 1830 = *Glyptemys insculpta* (Le Conte, 1829)
- Testudo japonica* Thunberg, 1787 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo juvencella* Daudin, 1831 = *Homopus signatus* (Gmelin, 1789)

- Testudo kleinmanni*** Lortet, 1883 I TESTUDINIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Egyptian Tortoise, Kleinmann's Tortoise, Leith's Tortoise (S) Tortuga de plastrón articulado (F) Tortue d'Egypte, Tortue de Kleinmann
- Testudo lamberti* Pieh & Perälä, 2004 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo leithii* Günther, 1869 = *Testudo kleinmanni* Lortet, 1883
- Testudo loveridgei* Boulenger, 1920 = *Malacochersus tornieri* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Testudo luteola* Daudin, 1802 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo lyra* Lacépède, 1788 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Testudo macrophyes* Garman, 1917 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Testudo marginata*** Schoepff, 1792 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Marginated Tortoise, Margined Tortoise (S) Tortuga marginada (F) Tortue bordée, Tortue marginée
- Testudo marokkensis* Pieh & Perälä, 2004 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo mauritanica* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo megalopus* Blyth, 1853 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
- Testudo melanocephala* Daudin, 1802 = *Cuora amboinensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo meleagris* Shaw 1792 (*nomen oblitum*) = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Testudo microphyes* Günther, 1875 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Testudo miniata* Lacépède, 1788 = *Homopus areolatus* (Thunberg, 1787)
- Testudo muhlenbergii* Schoepff, 1801 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
- Testudo mydas* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo mydas minor* Suckow, 1798 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Testudo mydas minor* Suckow, 1798 = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Testudo nabeulensis* (Highfield, 1990) = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo nasicornis* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo nasicornis* Lacépède, 1788 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo nemoralis* Schreiber, 1875 = *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792
- Testudo nigra* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Testudo nutapundi* (Reimann in Wirot, 1979) = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo ocellata* (Link 1807) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo oculifera* Kuhl, 1820 = *Psammobates oculifer* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Testudo oscarboettgeri* Lindholm, 1929 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo pallasi* Chikividze & Bakradze, 2002 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo parallelus* Annandale, 1913 = *Indotestudo elongata* (Blyth, 1853)
- Testudo pardalis* Bell, 1828 = *Stigmochelys pardalis* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo perses* Perälä, 2002 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo phayrei* Blyth, 1853 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo planata* Gmelin in Gray, 1831 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo planicauda* Granddidier, 1867 = *Pyxis planicauda* (Granddidier, 1867)
- Testudo planiceps* Gray, 1854 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Testudo planitia* Gmelin, 1789 = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
- Testudo platinota* (Bourret 1941) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
- Testudo platynota* Blyth, 1863 = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
- Testudo polyphemus* Daudin, 1802 = *Gopherus polyphemus* (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo procterae* Loveridge, 1923 = *Malacochersus tornieri* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Testudo procterae* Loveridge, 1923 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
- Testudo pseudemys* Boulenger, 1903 = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
- Testudo punctata* Lacépède, 1788 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo punctata* Schoepff 1792 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Testudo pusilla* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo radiata senegalensis* Shaw, 1802 = *Geochelone sulcata* (Miller, 1779)
- Testudo radiata* Shaw, 1802 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
- Testudo rostrata* Thunberg, 1787 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Testudo rugosa* Daudin, 1802 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo sculpta* Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo seimundi* Boulenger, 1903 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo semiserrata* A. Smith, 1839 = *Psammobates oculifer* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Testudo serrata* Shaw, 1802 = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo signata* Schoepff, 1801 = *Homopus signatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo smithi* Boulenger, 1886 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo soussensis* Pieh, 2001 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo spengleri* Gmelin, 1789 = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)

- Testudo stellata* Schweigger, 1812 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
- Testudo strauchi* Lidth de Jeude, 1893 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo sulcata* Miller, 1779 = *Geochelone sulcata* (Miller, 1779)
- Testudo tabulata africana* Schoepff, 1792 = *Chersina angulata* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo tabulata* Schoepff, 1792 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo tentoria* Bell, 1828 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo terekay* Humboldt, 1819 = *Podocnemis unifilis* Troschel, 1848
- Testudo terrapin* (Schoepff 1793) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo terrestris americana* Schweigger, 1812 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo tessellata* Schneider, 1792 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo tornieri* Siebenrock, 1903 = *Malacochersus tornieri* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Testudo travancorica* Boulenger, 1907 = *Indotestudo travancorica* (Boulenger, 1907)
- Testudo tricarinata* Bory, 1804 = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo trimeni* Boulenger, 1886 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo tuberculata* Pennant, 1801 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Testudo typica* Garman, 1917 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Testudo vandenburghi* De Sola, 1930 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Testudo verreauxii* (Gray, 1870) = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo verroxii* A. Smith, 1839 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo vicina* Günther, 1875 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Testudo virgulata* Latreille, 1801 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo viridisquamosa* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Testudo viridisquamosa* Lacepède, 1788 = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Testudo viridis* Schneider, 1783 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo weissingeri* Bour, 1996 = *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792
- Testudo werneri* Perälä, 2001 = *Testudo kleinmanni* Lortet, 1883
- Testudo whitei* Bennett in White, 1836 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo yniphora* Vaillant, 1885 = *Astrochelys yniphora* (Vaillant, 1885)
- Testudo zarudnyi* Nikolsky, 1896 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Tethocyathus* spp.** Kühn 1933 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus cylindraceus*** (Pourtalès, 1868) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus endesa*** Cairns, Häussermann & Försterra, 2005 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus minor*** (Gardiner, 1899) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus prahli*** Lattig & Cairns, 2000 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus recurvatus*** (Pourtalès, 1878) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus variabilis*** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Variable Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón variado
- Tethocyathus virgatus*** (Alcock, 1902) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tétracère (F): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Tetracerus quadricornis*** (de Blainville, 1816) III
BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chousingha, Four-horned Antelope (S) Antílope de cuatrocuerdos (F) Tétracère
- Tetrao caspius* S. G. Gmelin, 1784 = *Tetraogallus caspius* (Gmelin, 1784)
- Tetrao cupido* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Tympanuchus cupido* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tétraogalle de Perse (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tétraogalle du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Tetraogallus caspius*** (Gmelin, 1784) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Caspian Snowcock (S) Gallo lira del Caspio, Gallo salvaje del Caspio, Perdigallo caspio, Perdigallo del Caspio, Perdiz real del Caspio (F) Perdix des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétraogalle de Perse, Téttras des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétrogalle de la Caspienne
- Tetraogallus tibetanus*** Gould, 1854 I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Tibetan Snowcock (S) Gallo lira del Tíbet, Gallo salvaje del Tíbet, Perdigallo Tibetano, Perdiz real del Tíbet (F) Perdix des neiges du Tibet, Tétraogalle du Tíbet, Téttras des neiges du Tibet
- Tetraonyx affinis* Cantor, 1847 = *Batagur affinis* (Cantor, 1847)
- Tetraonyx lessonii* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
- Tetrao virginianus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Colinus virginianus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tetrapathes* spp.** Opresco, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tetrapathes alata*** (Brook, 1889) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tetrapteryx paradisea* (Lichtenstein, 1793) = *Anthropoides paradiseus* (Lichtenstein, 1793)
- Téttras cupidon d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
- Tétras des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tétras des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Tétras des prairies (F): *Tympanuchus cupido*
- Tetrax* spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Tetrax tetrix*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Bustard (S) Gallo lira, Sisón, Sisón común (F) Outarde canepetière
- Tétrogalle de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*

- Tetronyx longicollis* Lesson, 1832 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
- Tetroras angiova* Rafinesque, 1809 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Tetroras maccoyi* Barrett, 1933 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Teyou, Armoured (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Thalamophyllia* spp.** Duchassaing 1870 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalamophyllia gasti*** (Döderlein, 1913) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalamophyllia gombergi*** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalamophyllia riisei*** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Baroque Cave
Coral (S) Coral barroco de cuevas (F) Corail fleur des grottes
- Thalamophyllia tenuescens*** (Gardiner, 1899) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalarctos maritimus* (Phipps, 1774) = *Ursus maritimus* Phipps, 1774
- Thalassiochelys tarapacana* Philippi, 1887 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Thalassochelys caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Thalassochelys controversa* Philippi, 1899 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Thalassochelys corticata* Girard, 1858 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Thalassochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880) = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Thalurania* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Thalurania colombica*** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Woodnymph (S) Ninfia coronada, Zafiro coroniazul (F) Dryade couronnée
- Thalurania colombica* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Thalurania colombica fannyi* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Thalurania colombica ridgwayi* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Thalurania ridgwayi* Nelson, 1900
- Thalurania fannyi*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-crowned Woodnymph (S) Zafiro coroniverde (F) Dryade de Fanny
- Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) = *Thalurania colombica* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Thalurania furcata*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fork-tailed Woodnymph (S) Picaflor gargantiverde, Tucusito moradito, Zafiro golondrina (F) Dryade à queue fourchue
- Thalurania furcata colombica* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Thalurania colombica* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Thalurania furcata fannyi* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Thalurania furcata ridgwayi* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Thalurania ridgwayi* Nelson, 1900
- Thalurania glaukopis*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-capped Woodnymph (S) Picaflor corona azul, Zafiro capirotado (F) Dryade glaucope
- Thalurania hypochlora* Gould, 1871 = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Thalurania ridgwayi*** Nelson, 1900 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mexican Woodnymph (S) Nifa mexicana, Zafiro Mexicano (F) Dryade du Mexique
- Thalurania watertonii*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Woodnymph (S) Zafiro colilargo (F) Dryade de Waterton
- Thamin (E): *Rucervus eldii*
- Thaoundella (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Thaudelo (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Thaumasius taczanowskii* Sclater, 1879 = *Leucippus taczanowskii* (Sclater, 1879)
- Thaumastura* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Thaumastura cora*** (Lesson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian Sheartail (S) Colibrí cora (F) Colibri cora
- Thaumatias chionopectus* Gould, 1859 = *Amazilia brevirostris* (Lesson, 1829)
- Thaumatias luciae* Lawrence, 1867 = *Amazilia luciae* (Lawrence, 1867)
- Thecoccyathus cylindraceus* Pörratalès, 1868 = *Tethoccyathus cylindraceus* (Pörratalès, 1868)
- Thecoccyathus laevigatus* Pörratalès, 1871 = *Concentrotheca laevigata* (Pörratalès, 1871)
- Thecoccyathus minor* Gardiner, 1899 = *Tethoccyathus minor* (Gardiner, 1899)
- Thecoccyathus recurvatus* Pörratalès, 1878 = *Tethoccyathus recurvatus* (Pörratalès, 1878)
- Thecopsammia* spp.** Pörratalès 1868 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thecopsammia elongata* Moseley, 1881 = *Balanophyllia elongata* (Moseley, 1881)
- Thecopsammia gemma* Moseley, 1881 = *Balanophyllia gemma* (Moseley, 1881)
- Thecopsammia imperfecta* Gravier, 1915 = *Leptopsammia formosa* (Gravier, 1915)
- Thecopsammia pourtalesi* Duraham & Barnard, 1952 = *Endopsammia pourtalesi* (Duraham & Barnard, 1952)
- Thecopsammia regularis* Gardiner, 1899 = *Endopsammia philippensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Thecopsammia socialis*** Pörratalès, 1868 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thecopsammia tintinnabulum* Pörratalès, 1868 = *Bathypsammia tintinnabulum* (Pörratalès, 1868)
- Thectocercus acuticaudatus* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Aratinga acuticaudata* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Theropithecus* spp.** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Theropithecus gelada*** (Rüppell, 1835) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gelada Baboon (F) Gelada
- Thick-knee, Double-striped (E): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Thornbill, Black-backed (E): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
- Thornbill, Blue-mantled (E): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Thornbill, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Thornbill, Olivaceous (E): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
- Thornbill, Purple-backed (E): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
- Thornbill, Rainbow-bearded (E): *Chalcostigma herrani*
- Thornbill, Rufous-capped (E): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*

- Thorntail, Black-bellied (E): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Thorntail, Coppery (E): *Discosura letitiae*
 Thorntail, Green (E): *Discosura conversii*
 Thorntail, Wire-crested (E): *Discosura popelairii*
***Threnetes* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
Threnetes cristinae Ruschi, 1975 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Threnetes grzimeki Ruschi, 1973 = *Glaucis hirsutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Threnetes leucurus (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Threnetes loehkeni Grantsau, 1969 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
***Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)** (E) Bronze-tailed Barbthroat, Pale-tailed Barbthroat (S) Barbita colipalida, Garganta lanza coliblanca (F) Ermite à queue blanche
***Threnetes ruckeri* (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)** (E) Band-tailed Barbthroat (S) Barbita colibandeada, Ermitaño barbudo, Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado, Tucuso de Barba (F) Ermite de Rucker
***Thrypticotrochus* spp.** Cairns 1989 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Thrypticotrochus multilobatus Cairns, 1989 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Thrypticotrochus petterdi (Dennant, 1906) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Tiburón antropófago (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Tiburón Ballena (S): *Rhincodon typus*
 Tiburón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Tiburón canasta (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Tiburón martillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
 Tiburón martillo festoneado (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
 Tiburón peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Tichopora tenella Quelch, 1886 = *Goniopora tenella* (Quelch, 1886)
Tichoseris obtusata Quelch, 1884 = *Pavona venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
 Tiger (E): *Panthera tigris*
 Tiger, Deer (E): *Puma concolor*
 Tiger-Parrot, Brehm's (E): *Psittacella brehmii*
 Tiger-Parrot, Madarasz's (E): *Psittacella madaraszi*
 Tiger-Parrot, Modest (E): *Psittacella modesta*
 Tiger-Parrot, Painted (E): *Psittacella picta*
 Tiger, Red (E): *Puma concolor*
 Tigre (F): *Panthera tigris*
 Tigre (S): *Panthera tigris*
 Tigre americano (S): *Panthera onca*
 Tigre real (S): *Panthera onca*
 Tigrillo (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 Tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Tigrillo (S): *Leopardus wiedii*
Tigrina tigrina Fei, Ye & Huang, 1990 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
 Tijereta centroamericana (S): *Doricha enicura*
 Tijereta nortena (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Tijereta oaxaqueña (S): *Calothorax pulcher*
 Tijereta yucateca (S): *Doricha eliza*
 Tilingo cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*
 Tilingo limón (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*
- Tilmatura* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
Tilmatura dupontii (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sparkling-tailed Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí colpinto, Colibrí de Dupont (F) Colibri zémès
 Tinamou Solitaire (F): *Tinamus solitarius*
 Tinamou, Solitary (E): *Tinamus solitarius*
 Tinamu grande (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
 Tinamu macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
 Tinamú solitario (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
Tinamus solitarius (Vieillot, 1819) I TINAMIDAE (Aves) (E) Solitary Tinamou (S) Macuco, Tinamu grande, Tinamu macuco, Tinamú solitario (F) Tinamou Solitaire
 Tinglada (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Tinnunculus alopec Heuglin, 1861 = *Falco alopec* (Heuglin, 1861)
Tinnunculus moluccensis Bonaparte, 1850 = *Falco moluccensis* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Tinnunculus newtoni Gurney, 1863 = *Falco newtoni* (Gurney, 1863)
 Tirica (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Titi à collier (F): *Callicebus torquatus*
 Titi à fraise (F): *Callicebus torquatus*
 Titi à masque (F): *Callicebus personatus*
 Titi, Andean (E): *Callicebus oenanthe*
 Titi, Ashy-black (E): *Callicebus cinerascens*
 Titi, Atlantic (E): *Callicebus personatus*
 Titi, Baptista Lake (E): *Callicebus baptista*
 Titi, Barbara Brown's (E): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
 Titi, Beni (E): *Callicebus olallae*
 Titi, Black (E): *Callicebus lugens*
 Titi, Black-fronted (E): *Callicebus nigritrons*
 Titi, Booted (E): *Callicebus caligatus*
 Titi botté (F): *Callicebus caligatus*
 Titi, Brown (E): *Callicebus brunneus*
 Titi brun (F): *Callicebus brunneus*
 Titi, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Callicebus caligatus*
 Titi, Coastal Black-handed (E): *Callicebus melanochir*
 Titi, Coimbra-Filho's (E): *Callicebus coimbrai*
 Titi, Collared (E): *Callicebus torquatus*
 Titi, Colombian Black-handed (E): *Callicebus medemi*
 Titi, Coppery (E): *Callicebus cupreus*
 Tití de caba blanca (S): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
 Titi de Coimbra (F): *Callicebus coimbrai*
 Tití de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Titi des montagnes du Pérou (F): *Callicebus oenanthe*
 Titi d'Herskovitz (F): *Callicebus dubius*
 Titi d'Hoffman (F): *Callicebus hoffmannsi*
 Titi d'Olalla (F): *Callicebus olallae*
 Titi d'Orbigny (F): *Callicebus donacophilus*
 Titi, Double-browed (E): *Callicebus discolor*
 Titi, Dubious (E): *Callicebus dubius*
 Titi du Prince Bernhard (F): *Callicebus bernhardi*
 Titi, Dusky (E): *Callicebus moloch*
 Titi gris (F): *Callicebus moloch*
 Titi gris cendré (F): *Callicebus cinerascens*
 Titi, Herschkovitz's (E): *Callicebus dubius*
 Titi, Hoffmanns's (E): *Callicebus hoffmannsi*
 Titi, Kinglet (E): *Callicebus regulus*
 Titi, Lucifer (E): *Callicebus lucifer*

- Titi, Masked (E): *Callicebus personatus*
 Titi molock (F): *Callicebus moloch*
 Titi, Mourning (E): *Callicebus lugens*
 Titi, Northern Bahian Blond (E): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
 Titi, Olalla Brothers' (E): *Callicebus olallae*
 Titi, Ornate (E): *Callicebus ornatus*
 Titi, Pallid (E): *Callicebus pallescens*
 Titi, Prince Bernhard's (E): *Callicebus bernhardi*
 Titi, Red-bellied (E): *Callicebus moloch*
 Titi, Red-crowned (E): *Callicebus purinus*
 Titi, Red-headed (E): *Callicebus regulus*
 Titi, Rio Beni (E): *Callicebus modestus*
 Titi, Rio Mayo (E): *Callicebus oenanthe*
 Titi, Rio Purus (E): *Callicebus purinus*
 Titi roux (F): *Callicebus cupreus*
 Titi, Southern Bahian Masked (E): *Callicebus melanochir*
 Titi, Stephen Nash's (E): *Callicebus stephennashi*
 Titi, White-coated (E): *Callicebus pallescens*
 Titi, White-eared (E): *Callicebus donacophilus*
 Titi, White-tailed (E): *Callicebus discolor*
 Titi, Widow (E): *Callicebus torquatus*
 Tiuque cordillerano austral (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Toad, Alajuela (E): *Incilius periglenes*
 Toad, Cameroon (E): *Amietophrynx superciliaris*
 Toad, Cerro Campana Stubfoot (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 toad, Chilean (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
 Toad, Golden (E): *Incilius periglenes*
 toad, Helmeted water (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
 Toad, Malcolm's Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynx malcolmii*
 Toad, Minute Tree (E): *Nectophrynx minutus*
 Toad, Monte Verde (E): *Incilius periglenes*
 Toad, Morogoro Tree (E): *Nectophrynx viviparus*
 Toad, Mount Nimba Viviparous (E): *Nimbaphrynx occidentalis*
 Toad, Orange (E): *Incilius periglenes*
 Toad, Osgood's Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynx osgoodi*
 Toad, Rungwe Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynx viviparus*
 Toad, Secret Tree (E): *Nectophrynx cryptus*
 Toad, Tornier's Tree (E): *Nectophrynx tornieri*
 Toad, Usambara Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynx tornieri*
 Toad, Uzungwe Scarp Tree (E): *Nectophrynx wendyae*
 Toad, Western Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynx occidentalis*
 Toad, Zaire (E): *Amietophrynx superciliaris*
 Tococo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Tolumuco (S): *Eira barbara*
***Tomistoma* spp. I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia)**
 Tomistoma (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
***Tomistoma schlegelii* (S. Müller, 1838) I**
 CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) False Gavial, False
 Gharial, Malayan Gharial, Tomistoma (S) Falso gavial
 malayo (F) Faux-gavial malais
 Tonina (S): *Pontoporia blainvilliei*
 Topacio candela colicanelo (S): *Topaza pella*
 Topacio candela colimorado (S): *Topaza pyra*
 Topacio carmesi (S): *Topaza pella*
 Topacio fuego (S): *Topaza pyra*
***Topaza* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
Topaza pella (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Crimson Topaz (S) Colibrí topacio, Topacio candela
 colicanelo, Topacio carmesi (F) Colibri topaze
Topaza pyra (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Fiery Topaz (S) Topacio candela colimorado, Topacio
 fuego (F) Colibri flamboyant
 Topaz, Crimson (E): *Topaza pella*
 Topaz, Fiery (E): *Topaza pyra*
 Topi gacela (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
 Tordo amarillo (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
 Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
***Torgos* spp. II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)**
Torgos calvus (Scopoli, 1786) = *Sarcogyps calvus*
 (Scopoli, 1786)
Torgos tracheliotos (Forster, 1791) = *Torgos tracheliotus*
 (Forster, 1791)
Torgos tracheliotos (J. R. Forster, 1796) = *Torgos tracheliotus* (Forster, 1791)
Torgos tracheliotus (Forster, 1791) II²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Lappet-faced Vulture, Nubian Vulture (S)
 Buitre orejudo (F) Oricou, Vautour oricou
Tornierobates vivipara (Tornier, 1905) = *Nectophrynx viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)
Tornierobates vivipara Miranda-Ribeiro, 1926 =
Nectophrynx viviparus (Tornier, 1905)
 Toro cuprey (S): *Bos sauveti*
Toropuku stephensi (Robb, 1980) = *Hoplodactylus stephensi* Robb, 1980
 Tortoise, Afghan (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, African Serrated (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, African Spurred (E): *Geochelone sulcata*
 Tortoise, African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortoise, Aldabra Giant (E): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Tortoise, Algerian (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Angulated (E): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortoise, Areolated (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Argentine (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 Tortoise, Asian (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Asian Giant (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Beaked Cape (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged (E): *Kinixys belliana*
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys belliana*
 Tortoise, Berlandier's (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortoise, Black Giant (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Bolson (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortoise, Boulenger's Cape (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
 Tortoise, Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortoise, Brazilian Giant (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortoise, Burmese Brown (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Burmese Mountain (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Burmese Starred (E): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortoise, Celebes (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortoise, Central Asian (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Chaco (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 Tortoise, Common (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Common (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Crevice (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, Desert (E): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortoise, Egyptian (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortoise, Elongated (E): *Indotestudo elongata*

- Tortoise, Flatback (E): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortoise, Flat-backed Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortoise, Forest (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortoise, Forest Hinged (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Forsten's (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortoise, Four-toed (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Galapagos Giant (E): *Chelonoidis nigra*
 Tortoise, Geometric (E): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Tortoise, Gopher (E): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortoise, Greater Dward (E): *Homopus femoralis*
 Tortoise, Greek (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Grooved (E): *Geochelone sulcata*
 Tortoise, Grooved Mountain (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Hermann's (E): *Testudo hermanni*
 Tortoise, Home's Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys homeana*
 Tortoise, Home's Hinged (E): *Kinixys homeana*
 Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys homeana*
 Tortoise, Horsfield's (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Impressed (E): *Manouria impressa*
 Tortoise, Indian Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortoise, Karoo Cape (E): *Homopus femoralis*
 Tortoise, Karoo Dwarf (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
 Tortoise, Kleinmann's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortoise, Kuhl's (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, Leith's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortoise, Leopard (E): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
 Tortoise, Lobatse Hinged (E): *Kinixys lobatsiana*
 Tortoise, Madagascar (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortoise, Madagascar Angulated (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortoise, Marginated (E): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortoise, Margined (E): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortoise, Mesopotamian (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Mexican Giant (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortoise, Moorish (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Mountain (E): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
 Tortoise, Nama (E): *Homopus solus*
 Tortoise, Natal Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Tortoise, Natal Hinged (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Tortoise, Pancake (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, Parrot-beaked (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Pineapple (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoise, Radiated (E): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortoise, Red-footed (E): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
 Tortoise, Red-nosed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoises (E): *Testudinidae*
 Tortoise, Schweigger's (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated Star (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, Serrated Tent (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, Six-legged (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Softshell (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, South African Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortoise, South African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortoise, South American (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortoise, Southern Wood (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 Tortoise, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*
 Tortoise, Speckled Cape (E): *Homopus signatus*
 Tortoise, Speke's Hinged (E): *Kinixys spekii*
 Tortoise, Spider (E): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortoise, Spur-thighed (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortoise, Steppe (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Texas (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortoise, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Tortoise, Toothed Cape (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, Tornier's (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, Travancore (E): *Indotestudo travancorica*
 Tortoise, Wood (E): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
 Tortoise, Yellow (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoise, Yellow-bordered (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortoise, Yellow-footed (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortoise, Yellow-headed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortrix boa Schlegel, 1837 = *Bothrochilus boa* (Schlegel, 1837)
 Tortrix bottae Blainville, 1835 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
 Tortrix eryx Schlegel, 1837 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Tortrix pseudoeryx Schlegel, 1837 = *Bolyeria multocarinata* (Boie, 1827)
 Tortue à bahut (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortue à bahut (F): *Natator depressus*
 Tortue à bec de faucon (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue à carapace souple (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortue à col court (F): *Pseudemysdura umbrina*
 Tortue à cou de serpent de Roti (F): *Chelodina mccordi*
 Tortue à écailles (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue à éperon (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue à grosse tête (F): *Platysternidae*
 Tortue à nez de cochon (F): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Tortue à plastron éperonné (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortue à soc (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortue à soc de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue à tête jaune (F): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortue bâtarde (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue-boîte à bord jaune (F): *Cuora flavomarginata*
 Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F): *Cuora galbinifrons*
 Tortue-boîte à tête jaune (F): *Cuora aurocapitata*
 Tortue-boîte à trois bandes (F): *Cuora trifasciata*
 Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale (F): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Tortue-boîte de Caroline (F): *Terrapene carolina*
 Tortue-boîte de Coahuila (F): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortue-boîte de McCord (F): *Cuora mccordi*
 Tortue-boîte de Pan (F): *Cuora pani*
 Tortue-boîte du Guangxi (F): *Cuora zhoui*
 Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene nelsoni*
 Tortue-boîte du Yunnan (F): *Cuora yunnanensis*
 Tortue-boîte ornée commune (F): *Terrapene ornata*

Tortue bordée (F): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortue bosselée (F): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortue brune (F): *Manouria emys*
 Tortue caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortue caret (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortue charbonnière (F): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
 Tortue comestible (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortue d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortue de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*
 Tortue de cola plana (S): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortue d'Egypte (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortue de Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Tortue de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
 Tortue de Kleinmann (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortue de la Floride (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortue de l'Amérique du sud (F): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortue de la pampa (F): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 Tortue de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortue de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue de Muhlenberg (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Tortue dentelée (F): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortue denticulée (F): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortue de Ridley (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue des Célèbes (F): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortue des étangs de Perth (F): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
 Tortue des marécages (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Tortue des steppes (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortue De Tabasco (F): *Dermatemys mawii*
 Tortue de Tornier (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortue de Travancore (F): *Indotestudo travancorica*
 Tortue d'Hermann (F): *Testudo hermanni*
 Tortue d'Horsfield (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortue du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortue éléphantine (F): *Chelonoidis nigra*
 Tortue étoilée de Birmanie (F): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortue étoilée de l'Inde (F): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortue fouisseuse du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue franche (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortue gaufrée (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortue géante (F): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Tortue géante d'Aldabra (F): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Tortue géante des Galapagos (F): *Chelonoidis nigra*
 Tortue géométrique (F): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Tortue imbriquée (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue imprimée (F): *Manouria impressa*
 Tortue-léopard du Cap (F): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
 Tortue Luth (F): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Tortue marginée (F): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortue marine à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*
 Tortue mauresque (F): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortue molle noire (F): *Apalone spinifera atra*
 Tortue ocelée (F): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortue olivâtre (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue radiée de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortue rayonnée (F): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortue sillonnée (F): *Geochelone sulcata*
 Tortues Marines (F): *Cheloniidae*

Tortues Terrestres (F): *Testudinidae*
 Tortue tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Tortue verte (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortuga araña (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortuga ariete (S): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortuga blanca (S): *Dermatemys mawii*
 Tortuga blanca (S): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortuga boba (S): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortuga carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortuga Coahuila (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortuga con púas (S): *Geochelone sulcata*
 Tortuga de agua (S): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Tortuga De Cabeza Ancha (S): *Platysternidae*
 Tortuga de caja malaya (S): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Tortuga de carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortuga de concha blanda moteada (S): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortuga de cuña (S): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortuga de espolones (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortuga de las Galápagos (S): *Chelonoidis nigra*
 Tortuga del desierto (S): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortuga del Ganges (S): *Nilssonia gangetica*
 Tortuga de Madagascar (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortuga de patas amarillas (S): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortuga de patas rojas (S): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
 Tortuga de pechera (S): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortuga de Texas (S): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortuga estrellada de la India (S): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S):
 Psammobates oculifer
 Tortuga franca oriental (S): *Natator depressus*
 Tortuga geométrica (S): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (S): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (S): *Chelonoidis nigra*
 Tortuga globulosa malagache (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortuga golfina (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortuga grande (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortuga india de visera (S): *Pangshura tecta*
 Tortuga laud (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Tortuga leopardo (S): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
 Tortuga llanera (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortuga lora (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*
 Tortuga manchada (S): *Homopus signatus*
 Tortuga marginada (S): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortuga marina bastarda (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*
 Tortuga marrón de Burma (S): *Manouria impressa*
 Tortuga marrón de la India (S): *Indotestudo travancorica*
 Tortuga mediterránea (S): *Testudo hermanni*
 Tortuga mora (S): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortuga negra (S): *Apalone spinifera atra*
 Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente (S):
 Pseudemydura umbrina
 Tortuga olivacea (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortuga pavo (S): *Nilssonia hurum*

- Tortuga pico de loro (S): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortuga plana india (S): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortuga rayada (S): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortuga serpentina occidental (S): *Pseudemysdura umbrina*
 Tortugas Marinas (S): *Cheloniidae*
 Tortuga sombría (S): *Nilssonia nigricans*
 Tortugas Terrestres (S): *Testudinidae*
 Tortuga terrestre (S): *Homopus boulengeri*
 Tortuga terrestre afgana (S): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortuga terrestre argentina (S): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 Tortuga terrestre de Florida (S): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortuga topo (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortuga verde (S): *Chelonia mydas*
Totanus guttifer Nordmann, 1835 = *Tringa guttifer* (Nordmann, 1835)
 Totoaba (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
Totoaba macdonaldi (Gilbert, 1890) I SCIAENIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) MacDonald's Weakfish, Totoaba (S)
 Totoba (F) Acoupa De Macdonald
 Totoba (S): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
 Toucan à bec rouge (F): *Ramphastos tucanus*
 Toucan à carène (F): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
 Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
 Toucan ariel (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
 Toucan à ventre rouge (F): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
 Toucan barbet (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
 Toucan, Channel-billed (E): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
 Toucan de Baillon (F): *Baillonius bailloni*
 Toucanet à bec tacheté (F): *Selenidera maculirostris*
 Toucanet, Saffron (E): *Baillonius bailloni*
 Toucanet, Spot-billed (E): *Selenidera maculirostris*
 Toucan, Keel-billed (E): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
 Toucan, Red-billed (E): *Ramphastos tucanus*
 Toucan, Red-breasted (E): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
 Toucan toco (F): *Ramphastos toco*
 Toucan, Toco (E): *Ramphastos toco*
 Toui à ailes jaunes (F): *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Toui à ailes variées (F): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
 Toui à bandeau jaune (F): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Toui à dos noir (F): *Touit melanotus*
 Toui à front bleu (F): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Toui à front d'or (F): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Toui à front roux (F): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
 Toui à lunettes (F): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Toui à menton d'or (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Toui à queue d'or (F): *Touit surdus*
 Toui à queue pourprée (F): *Touit purpuratus*
 Toui à sept couleurs (F): *Touit batavicus*
 Toui à tête jaune (F): *Forpus xanthops*
 Toui aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Toui catherine (F): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Toui céleste (F): *Forpus coelestis*
 Toui de D'Achille (F): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Toui de Deville (F): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
 Toui de Huet (F): *Touit huetii*
 Toui de Sclater (F): *Forpus modestus*
 Toui de Spix (F): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
 Toui des tépuis (F): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Toui d'Orbigny (F): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesius*
- Toui du Costa Rica (F): *Touit costaricensis*
 Toui du Mexique (F): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Toui été (F): *Forpus passerinus*
 Toui flamboyant (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Toui para (F): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
Touit spp. II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 Toui tacheté (F): *Touit stictopterus*
Touit batavica (Boddaert, 1783) = *Touit batavicus* (Boddaert, 1783)
Touit batavicus (Boddaert, 1783) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Lilac-tailed Parrotlet, Seven-colored Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita sietecolores, Perico siete colores (F) Toui à sept couleurs
Touit costaricensis (Cory, 1913) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita costarricense (F) Toui du Costa Rica
Touit dilectissima (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) = *Touit dilectissimus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1871)
Touit dilectissimus (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Parrotlet (S) Churiquita, Cotorrita cariazul, Periquito frentiazul (F) Toui à front bleu
Touit dilectissimus costaricensis (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) = *Touit costaricensis* (Cory, 1913)
Touit huetii (Temminck, 1830) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita alirroja, Periquito azul alirrojo (F) Toui de Huet
 Toui tirica (F): *Brotogeris tirica*
Touit melanonota (Wied, 1820) = *Touit melanotus* (Wied, 1820)
Touit melanotus (Wied, 1820) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-eared Parrotlet, Brown-backed Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita dorsinegra (F) Toui à dos noir
Touit purpurata (Gmelin, 1788) = *Touit purpuratus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Touit purpuratus (Gmelin, 1788) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita purpurada, Periquito rabadilla púrpura (F) Toui à queue pourprée
Touit stictoptera (Sclater, 1862) = *Touit stictopterus* (Sclater, 1862)
Touit stictopterus (Sclater, 1862) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-winged Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita alipinta, Periquito alipunteado (F) Toui tacheté
Touit surda (Kuhl, 1820) = *Touit surdus* (Kuhl, 1820)
Touit surdus (Kuhl, 1820) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-tailed Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita sorda (F) Toui à queue d'or
 Toupaïe commun (F): *Tupaia glis*
 Toupaïe de Java (F): *Tupaia javanica*
 Toupaïe de l'île Palawan (F): *Tupaia palawanensis*
 Toupaïe d'Elliot (F): *Anathana ellioti*
 Toupaïe de Müller (F): *Tupaia minor*
 Toupaïe des îles Nicobar (F): *Tupaia nicobarica*
 Toupaïe des montagnes (F): *Tupaia montana*
 Toupaïe murin (F): *Dendrogale murina*
 Touraco à bec noir (F): *Tauraco schuettii*
 Touraco à gros bec (F): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
 Touraco à huppe blanche (F): *Tauraco leucolophus*

- Touraco à huppe pourprée (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
 Touraco à huppe splendide (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
 Touraco à huppe violette (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
 Touraco à joues blanches (F): *Tauraco leucotis*
 Touraco de Bannerman (F): *Tauraco bannermani*
 Touraco de Fischer (F): *Tauraco fischeri*
 Touraco de Hartlaub (F): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
 Touraco de Livingstone (S): *Tauraco livingstonii*
 Touraco de Livingstone (F): *Tauraco livingstonii*
 Touraco de Ruspoli (F): *Tauraco ruspolii*
 Touraco de Schalow (F): *Tauraco schalowi*
 Touraco doré (F): *Tauraco bannermani*
 Touraco louri (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
 Touraco lourie (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
 Touraco pauline (F): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
 Touraco vert (F): *Tauraco persa*
 Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
 Touraco violet (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Toxolasma cylindrella (I. Lea, 1868) I UNIONIDAE
 (Bivalvia) (E) Pale Lilliput, Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel
Toxolasma cylindrellus (I. Lea, 1868) = *Toxolasma cylindrella* (I. Lea, 1868)
- Trachyboa** spp. II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
Trachyboa boulengeri Peracca, 1910 II
 TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Eyelash Boa, Rough-scaled Boa (S) Boa rugosa (F) Boa nain de Boulenger, Boa rugueux de Boulenger
- Trachyboa gularis** Peters, 1860 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa, Southern Eyelash Boa, Spiny Boa (S) Boa rugosa de Ecuador (F) Boa nain de l'Equateur, Boa rugueux de l'Equateur
- Trachyphyllia** spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trachyphyllia amarantum* (Dana, 1846) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Trachyphyllia geoffroyi** (Audouin, 1826) II TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crater Coral, Folded Coral, Puffed Coral
- Trachyphyllia lelandi Nemenzo* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Trachyphyllia radiata* (Pichon, 1980) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE** spp. Verrill 1901 II (Anthozoa)
- Trachypithecus** spp. I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Trachypithecus auratus** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ebony Leaf Monkey, Javan Lutung
- Trachypithecus barbei** (Blyth, 1847) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tenasserim Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus cristatus germaini* (Griffith, 1821) = *Trachypithecus germaini* (Milne-Edwards, 1876)
- Trachypithecus cristatus* (Raffles, 1821) = *Trachypithecus villosus* (Griffith, 1821)
- Trachypithecus delacouri** (Osgood, 1932) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Delacour's Langur, Delacour's Leaf Monkey, White-rumped Black Langur (F) Langur Delacouri
- Trachypithecus ebenus** (Brandon-Jones, 1995) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Leaf Monkey, Indochinese Black Langur
- Trachypithecus francoisi** (Pousargues, 1898) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) François's Langur, François's Leaf Monkey, Tonkin Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Francois (F) Langur de François, Semnopithèque de François
- Trachypithecus francoisi delacouri* (Pousargues, 1898) = *Trachypithecus delacouri* (Osgood, 1932)
- Trachypithecus francoisi ebenus* (Pousargues, 1898) = *Trachypithecus ebenus* (Brandon-Jones, 1995)
- Trachypithecus francoisi hatinhensis* (Pousargues, 1898) = *Trachypithecus hatinhensis* (Dao, 1970)
- Trachypithecus francoisi laotum* (Pousargues, 1898) = *Trachypithecus laotum* (Thomas, 1911)
- Trachypithecus francoisi poliocephalus* (Pousargues, 1898) = *Trachypithecus poliocephalus* (Pousargues, 1898)
- Trachypithecus geei** Khajuria, 1956 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gee's Golden Langur, Golden Langur, Golden Leaf Monkey (S) Langur dorado (F) Entelle dorée, Langur doré, Semnopithèque de Gee, Semnopithèque doré
- Trachypithecus germaini** (Milne-Edwards, 1876) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indochinese Leaf Monkey, Indochinese Lutung
- Trachypithecus hatinhensis** (Dao, 1970) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hatinh Langur, Hatinh Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus johnii** (J. Fischer, 1829) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) John's Langur, Nilgiri Langur, Nilgiri Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Nilgiri (F) Langur du Nilgiri, Semnopithèque des Nilgiris
- Trachypithecus laotum** (Thomas, 1911) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Laotian Langur, Laotian Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus obscurus** (Reid, 1837) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Leaf Monkey, Spectacled Langur, Spectacled Leaf Monkey (S) Langur obscuro (F) Semnopithèque obscur
- Trachypithecus phayrei** (Blyth, 1847) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Phayre's Langur, Phayre's Leaf Monkey (F) Semnopithèque de Phayre
- Trachypithecus pileatus** (Blyth, 1843) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bonneted Langur, Capped Langur, Capped Leaf Monkey, Capped Monkey (S) Langur capuchino, Langur de capa (F) Entelle pileuse, Langur à capuchon
- Trachypithecus pileatus shorridgei* (Blyth, 1843) = *Trachypithecus shorridgei* (Wroughton, 1915)
- Trachypithecus poliocephalus** (Pousargues, 1898) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-headed Langur, White-headed Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus shortridgei** (Wroughton, 1915) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Shortridge's Langur, Shortridge's Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus vetulus** (Erxleben, 1777) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Purple-faced Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de cara roja (F)

Semnopithèque blanchâtre	Tree-Duck, West Indian (E): <i>Dendrocygna arborea</i>
<i>Trachypithecus villosus</i> (Griffith, 1821) II	Tree-kangaroo, Black (E): <i>Dendrolagus ursinus</i>
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silvered Langur,	Tree-kangaroo, Grizzled (E): <i>Dendrolagus inustus</i>
Silvered Leaf Monkey, Silvery Lutung (S) Langur	Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop (E): <i>Dendrolagus ursinus</i>
crestado (F) Budeng	Tree-kangaroo, White-throated (E): <i>Dendrolagus ursinus</i>
<i>Trachypithecus villosus auratus</i> (Raffles, 1821) =	Treeshrew, Bornean (E): <i>Tupaia longipes</i>
<i>Trachypithecus auratus</i> (É. Geoffroy, 1812)	Treeshrew, Bornean Smooth-tailed (E): <i>Dendrogale melanura</i>
<i>Trachypithecus villosus germaini</i> (Raffles, 1821) =	Treeshrew, Calamian (E): <i>Tupaia moellendorffii</i>
<i>Trachypithecus germaini</i> (Milne-Edwards, 1876)	Treeshrew, Golden-bellied (E): <i>Tupaia chrysogaster</i>
<i>Trachypora lacera</i> Verrill, 1864 = <i>Oxypora lacera</i> (Verrill, 1864)	Treeshrew, Indian (E): <i>Anathana ellioti</i>
Tragopan arlequin (F): <i>Tragopan caboti</i>	Treeshrew, Javan (E): <i>Tupaia javanica</i>
Tragopán arlequín (S): <i>Tragopan caboti</i>	Treeshrew, Large (E): <i>Tupaia tana</i>
Tragopan à tête noire (F): <i>Tragopan melanocephalus</i>	Treeshrew, Lesser (E): <i>Tupaia minor</i>
Tragopan, Black-headed (E): <i>Tragopan melanocephalus</i>	Treeshrew, Long-footed (E): <i>Tupaia longipes</i>
<i>Tragopan blythii</i> (Jerdon, 1870) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves)	Treeshrew, Madras (E): <i>Anathana ellioti</i>
(E) Blyth's Tragopan, Grey-bellied Tragopan (S)	Treeshrew, Mainland Slender-tailed (E): <i>Dendrogale murina</i>
Tragopán de Blyth, Tragopán oriental (F) Tragopan de Blyth, Tragopan de Molesworth, Tragopan oriental	Treeshrew, Malaysian (E): <i>Tupaia glis</i>
Tragopan, Blyth's (E): <i>Tragopan blythii</i>	Treeshrew, Mentawai (E): <i>Tupaia chrysogaster</i>
<i>Tragopan caboti</i> (Gould, 1857) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves)	Treeshrew, Mindanao (E): <i>Urogale everetti</i>
(E) Cabot's Tragopan, Yellow-billed Tragopan (S)	Treeshrew, Mountain (E): <i>Tupaia montana</i>
Tragopán arlequín, Tragopán chino, Tragopán de Cabot (F) Tragopan arlequin, Tragopan de Cabot	Treeshrew, Nicobar (E): <i>Tupaia nicobarica</i>
Tragopan, Cabot's (E): <i>Tragopan caboti</i>	Treeshrew, Northern (E): <i>Tupaia belangeri</i>
Tragopán chino (S): <i>Tragopan caboti</i>	Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed (E): <i>Dendrogale murina</i>
Tragopan de Blyth (F): <i>Tragopan blythii</i>	Treeshrew, Painted (E): <i>Tupaia picta</i>
Tragopán de Blyth (S): <i>Tragopan blythii</i>	Treeshrew, Palawan (E): <i>Tupaia palawanensis</i>
Tragopán de cabeza negra (S): <i>Tragopan melanocephalus</i>	Treeshrew, Pen-tailed (E): <i>Ptilocercus lowii</i>
Tragopan de Cabot (F): <i>Tragopan caboti</i>	Treeshrew, Philippine (E): <i>Urogale everetti</i>
Tragopán de Cabot (S): <i>Tragopan caboti</i>	Treeshrew, Pygmy (E): <i>Tupaia minor</i>
Tragopan de Hastings (F): <i>Tragopan melanocephalus</i>	Treeshrew, Ruddy (E): <i>Tupaia splendidula</i>
Tragopan de Molesworth (F): <i>Tragopan blythii</i>	Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed (E): <i>Tupaia splendidula</i>
Tragopán dorsigrís (S): <i>Tragopan melanocephalus</i>	Treeshrew, Slender (E): <i>Tupaia gracilis</i>
Tragopan, Grey-bellied (E): <i>Tragopan blythii</i>	Treeshrew, Striped (E): <i>Tupaia dorsalis</i>
Tragopan, Indian (E): <i>Tragopan satyra</i>	<i>Tremarctos</i> spp. I URSIDAE (Mammalia)
<i>Tragopan melanocephalus</i> (Gray, 1829) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-headed Tragopan, Western	<i>Tremarctos ornatus</i> (F. G. Cuvier, 1825) I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Bear, Spectacled Bear (S)
Horned-Pheasant, Western Tragopan (S) Tragopán de cabeza negra, Tragopán dorsigrís, Tragopán occidental (F) Tragopan à tête noire, Tragopan de Hastings, Tragopan occidental	Oso andino de anteojos, Oso de anteojos, Oso frontino, Oso real (F) Ours à lunettes, Ours andin
Tragopan occidental (F): <i>Tragopan melanocephalus</i>	<i>Trematotrochus</i> spp. Tenison-Woods 1877 II
Tragopán occidental (S): <i>Tragopan melanocephalus</i>	TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tragopan oriental (F): <i>Tragopan blythii</i>	<i>Trematotrochus alternans</i> Cairns & Parker, 1992 = <i>Foveolocyathus alternans</i> (Cairns & Parker, 1992)
Tragopán oriental (S): <i>Tragopan blythii</i>	<i>Trematotrochus corbicula</i> (Pourtalès, 1878) II
Tragopán sátiro (S): <i>Tragopan satyra</i>	TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tragopan, Satyr (E): <i>Tragopan satyra</i>	<i>Trematotrochus hedleyi</i> Dennant, 1906 II
<i>Tragopan satyra</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson Horned-Pheasant, Indian	TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tragopan, Satyr Tragopan (S) Tragopán sátiro (F) Tragopan satyre	<i>Trematotrochus verconis</i> Dennant, 1904 = <i>Foveolocyathus verconis</i> (Dennant, 1904)
Tragopan satyre (F): <i>Tragopan satyra</i>	<i>Trematotrochus zelandiae</i> (Duncan, 1876) = <i>Conocyathus zelandiae</i> Duncan, 1876
Tragopan, Western (E): <i>Tragopan melanocephalus</i>	<i>Triadopathes</i> spp. Opresko, 2006 II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tragopan, Yellow-billed (E): <i>Tragopan caboti</i>	<i>Triadopathes triadocrada</i> (Opresko, 1999) II
Trainbearer, Black-tailed (E): <i>Lesbia victoriae</i>	STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trainbearer, Green-tailed (E): <i>Lesbia nuna</i>	<i>Trichechus inunguis</i> (Natterer, 1883) I TRICHECHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amazonian Manatee, South American
Traro (S): <i>Caracara plancus</i>	Manatee (S) Lamantino amazónico, Manatí
Tree-Duck, Cuban (E): <i>Dendrocygna arborea</i>	
Tree-Duck, Fulvous (E): <i>Dendrocygna bicolor</i>	

amazónico, Vaca marina amazónica (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du sud, Lamantin de l'Amazone	<i>Trichoglossus rubritorquis</i> Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = <i>Trichoglossus haematodus</i> (Linnaeus, 1771)
<i>Trichechus manatus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 I TRICHECHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) American Manatee, Caribbean Manatee, North American Manatee, West Indian Manatee (S) Lamantino norteamericano, Manatí norteamericano (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du nord, Lamantin des Antilles, Lamantin des Caraïbes	<i>Trichoglossus versicolor</i> Lear, 1831 = <i>Psitteuteles versicolor</i> (Lear, 1831)
<i>Trichechus senegalensis</i> Link, 1795 I TRICHECHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Manatee, West African Manatee (S) Manatí de Senegal (F) Lamantin d'Afrique, Lamantin du Sénégal, Lamantin ouest-africain	<i>Trichoglossus weberi</i> (Büttikofer, 1894) = <i>Trichoglossus haematodus</i> (Linnaeus, 1771)
<i>Trichoglossus</i> spp. Stephens, 1827 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves)	<i>Trichoglossus wilhelminae</i> A. B. Meyer, 1874 = <i>Charmosyna wilhelminae</i> (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
<i>Trichoglossus arfaki</i> A. B. Meyer, 1874 = <i>Oreopsittacus arfaki</i> (A. B. Meyer, 1874)	<i>Tricholimnas conditicius</i> Peters & Griscom, 1928 = <i>Gallirallus sylvestris</i> (Slater, 1869)
<i>Trichoglossus aureicinctus</i> Layard, 1875 = <i>Charmosyna aureicincta</i> (E. L. Layard, 1875)	<i>Tricholimnas sylvestris</i> (Slater, 1869) = <i>Gallirallus sylvestris</i> (Slater, 1869)
<i>Trichoglossus capistratus</i> (Bechstein, 1811) = <i>Trichoglossus haematodus</i> (Linnaeus, 1771)	<i>Tricleria</i> spp. II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
<i>Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus</i> (Kuhl, 1820) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-breasted Lorikeet (S) Lori escuamiverde (F) Loriquet vert	<i>Tricleria malachitacea</i> (Spix, 1824) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-bellied Parrot, Purple-bellied Parrot (S) Loro ventriazul (F) Crick à ventre bleu, Perruche à ventre bleu
<i>Trichoglossus euteles</i> (Temminck, 1835) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Olive-headed Lorikeet, Perfect Lorikeet (S) Lori humilde (F) Loriquet eutèle	Tricuspidé (F): <i>Manis tricuspis</i>
<i>Trichoglossus flavoviridis</i> Wallace, 1863 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Meyer's Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green Lorikeet (S) Lori verdigualdo (F) Loriquet jaune et vert	<i>Tridacna</i> spp. II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia)
<i>Trichoglossus forsteni</i> Bonaparte, 1850 = <i>Trichoglossus haematodus</i> (Linnaeus, 1771)	<i>Tridacna crocea</i> Lamarck, 1819 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Boring Clam, Crocea Clam, Crocus Clam, Saffron-coloured Clam
<i>Trichoglossus goldiei</i> Sharpe, 1882 = <i>Psitteuteles goldiei</i> Sharpe, 1882	<i>Tridacna derasa</i> (Röding, 1798) II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Derasa Clam, Southern Giant Clam
<i>Trichoglossus haematodus</i> (Linnaeus, 1771) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-naped Lorikeet, Rainbow Lorikeet, Rainbow Lory (S) Lori arcoiris (F) Loriquet à tête bleue	<i>Tridacna gigas</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Giant Clam, Gigas Clam (F) Bénitier géant
<i>Trichoglossus haematodus rubritorquis</i> (Linnaeus, 1771) = <i>Trichoglossus haematodus</i> (Linnaeus, 1771)	<i>Tridacna maxima</i> (Röding, 1798) II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Maxima Clam, Small Giant Clam
<i>Trichoglossus iris</i> (Temminck, 1835) = <i>Psitteuteles iris</i> (Temminck, 1835)	<i>Tridacna mbuluana</i> = <i>Tridacna tevoroa</i> Lucas, Ledua & Braley, 1990
<i>Trichoglossus johnstoniae</i> Hartert, 1903 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Johnstone's Lorikeet, Mindanao Lorikeet (S) Lori de Mindanao (F) Loriquet de Johnstone	<i>Tridacna rosewateri</i> Sirehno & Scarlato, 1991 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (F) Bénitier de Rosewater
<i>Trichoglossus josefinae</i> Finsch, 1873 = <i>Charmosyna josefinae</i> (Finsch, 1873)	<i>Tridacna squamosa</i> Lamarck, 1819 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Fluted Clam, Fluted Giant Clam, Scaly Clam
<i>Trichoglossus ornatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Ornate Lorikeet, Ornate Lory (S) Lori adornado (F) Loriquet orné	<i>Tridacna tevoroa</i> Lucas, Ledua & Braley, 1990 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tevoro Clam (F) Bénitier de Tevoro
<i>Trichoglossus porphyrocephalus</i> Dietrichsen, 1837 = <i>Glossopsitta porphyrocephala</i> (Dietrichsen, 1837)	TRIDACNIDAE spp. II (Bivalvia) (E) Giant Clams (S) Almejas Gigantes (F) Bénitiers
<i>Trichoglossus rubiginosus</i> (Bonaparte, 1850) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Pohnpei Lorikeet, Pohnpei Lory (S) Lori de Ponapé (F) Loriquet de Ponapé	<i>Tridacophyllia alcicornis</i> Kent, 1871 = <i>Pectinia alcicornis</i> (Kent, 1871)
<i>Trichoglossus rubrigularis</i> Slater, 1881 = <i>Charmosyna rubrigularis</i> (Slater, 1881)	<i>Tridacophyllia cervicornis</i> Moseley, 1881 = <i>Dactyloptochus cervicornis</i> (Moseley, 1881)
	<i>Tridacophyllia echinata</i> Kent, 1871 = <i>Echinophyllia echinata</i> (Kent, 1871)
	<i>Tridacophyllia elongata</i> Rehberg, 1892 = <i>Pectinia elongata</i> (Rehberg, 1892)
	<i>Tridacophyllia lactuca</i> (Pallas, 1766) = <i>Pectinia lactuca</i> (Pallas, 1766)
	<i>Tridacophyllia paeonia</i> Dana, 1846 = <i>Pectinia paeonia</i> (Dana, 1846)
	<i>Tridacophyllia primordialis</i> Gardiner, 1899 = <i>Dactyloptochus cervicornis</i> (Moseley, 1881)
	<i>Trigonoceps</i> spp. II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
	<i>Trigonoceps occipitalis</i> (Burchell, 1824) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-headed Vulture (S) Buitre cabeciblanco, Buitre piquirrojo (F) Vautour à tête blanche, Vautour huppé

- Trimeresurus mangshanensis* Zhao, 1990 II VIPERIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tringa guttifer* (Nordmann, 1835) I SCOLOPACIDAE (Aves) (E) Nordmann's Greenshank, Spotted Greenshank (S) Archibebe manchado, Archibebe moteado (F) Chevalier à gouttelette, Chevalier tacheté
- Trioceros* spp. Swainson, 1839 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros affinis* (Rüppell, 1845) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ethiopian Highland Chameleon, Rüppell's Desert Chameleon
- Trioceros balebicornutus* (Tilbury, 1998) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bale Mountains Two-horned Chameleon
- Trioceros bitaeniatus* (Fischer, 1884) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Montane Chameleon, Side-striped Chameleon, Two-lined Chameleon (S) Camaleón de dos bandas (F) Caméléon à deux bandes
- Trioceros bitaeniatus ellioti* Fischer, 1884 = *Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895)
- Trioceros bitaeniatus kinetensis* Fischer, 1884 = *Trioceros kinetensis* (Schmidt, 1943)
- Trioceros bitaeniatus schoutedeni* Fischer, 1884 = *Trioceros schoutedeni* (Laurent, 1952)
- Trioceros camerunensis* (Müller, 1909) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Caméléon du Cameroun
- Trioceros chapini* (Witte, 1964) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Grey Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Chapin, Caméléon gris
- Trioceros conirostratus* (Tilbury, 1998) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros cristatus* (Stutchbury, 1837) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crested Chameleon (S) Camaleón crestado (F) Caméléon à crête
- Trioceros deremensis* (Matschie, 1892) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Usambara Three-horned Chameleon, Wavy Chameleon (F) Caméléon ondulé
- Trioceros eisentrauti* (Mertens, 1968) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eisentraut's chameleon (F) Caméléon d'Eisentraut
- Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Montane Side-striped Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Elliot (F) Caméléon d'Elliot
- Trioceros feae* (Boulenger, 1906) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Caméléon de Fea
- Trioceros fuelleborni* (Tornier, 1900) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ngosi Volcano Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Fuelleborn (F) Caméléon du volcan Ngosi
- Trioceros goetzei* (Tornier, 1899) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Goetze's Chameleon, Ilolo Chameleon, Tanganyika Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Goetze, Caméléon d'Ilolo
- Trioceros grayii* Swainson, 1839 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Trioceros hanangensis* Krause & Böhme, 2010 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros harennae* (Largen, 1995) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bale Mountains Heather Chameleon, Harena Chameleon
- Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Helmeted Chameleon, High-casqued Chameleon, von Höhnel's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de casco (F) Caméléon à casque élevé
- Trioceros incornutus* (Loveridge, 1932) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Poroto Mountain Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless Chameleon (F) Caméléon du mont Poroto
- Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ituri Forest Chameleon
- Trioceros jacksonii* (Boulenger, 1896) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Jackson (F) Caméléon de Jackson
- Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Johnston's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Johnston (F) Caméléon de Johnston
- Trioceros johnstoni ituriensis* (Boulenger, 1901) = *Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919)
- Trioceros kinetensis* (Schmidt, 1943) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros laterispinis* (Loveridge, 1932) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spine-sided Chameleon, Spiny-flanked Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain Chameleon (F) Caméléon des monts Uzungwe
- Trioceros marsabitensis* (Tilbury, 1991) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Marsabit Chameleon, Tilbury's Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Tilbury
- Trioceros melleri* (Gray, 1865) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant One-horned Chameleon, Meller's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Meller (F) Caméléon de Meller
- Trioceros montium* (Buchholz, 1874) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cameroon Sailfin Chameleon, Mountain Chameleon (S) Camaleón de montaña (F) Caméléon à voile du Cameroun
- Trioceros montium camerunensis* Buchholz, 1874 = *Trioceros camerunensis* (Müller, 1909)
- Trioceros montium feae* Buchholz, 1874 = *Trioceros feae* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Trioceros narraioca* (Necas, Modry & Slapeta, 2003) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kulal Chameleon
- Trioceros ntunte* (Necas, Modry & Slapeta, 2005) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mt Nyiru Chameleon
- Trioceros nyirit* Stipala, Lutzmann, Malonza, Borghesio, Wilkinson, Godley & Evans, 2011 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831) II CHAMAELEONIDAE

(Reptilia) (E) Owen's Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Owen (F) Caméléon d'Owen	<i>Trionyx dillwynii</i> Gray, 1873 = <i>Dogania subplana</i> (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
<i>Trioceros perreti</i> (Klaver & Böhme, 1992) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)	<i>Trionyx du Gange</i> (F): <i>Nilssonia gangetica</i>
<i>Trioceros pfefferi</i> (Tornier, 1900) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pfeffer's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Pfeffer (F) Caméléon de Pfeffer	<i>Trionyx ephippium</i> Theobald, 1875 = <i>Amyda cartilaginea</i> (Boddaert, 1770)
<i>Trioceros quadricornis</i> (Tornier, 1899) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Four-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón cuadricorne (F) Caméléon à quatre cornes	<i>Trionyx formosus</i> Gray, 1869 = <i>Nilssonia formosa</i> (Gray, 1869)
<i>Trioceros rudis</i> (Boulenger, 1906) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Coarse Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon (F) Caméléon rude	<i>Trionyx frenatus</i> Gray, 1856 = <i>Dogania subplana</i> (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
<i>Trioceros rudis schoutedeni</i> (Boulenger, 1906) = <i>Trioceros schoutedeni</i> (Laurent, 1952)	<i>Trionyx gangeticus</i> Cuvier, 1825 = <i>Nilssonia gangetica</i> (Cuvier, 1825)
<i>Trioceros rudis schubotzi</i> (Boulenger, 1906) = <i>Trioceros schubotzi</i> (Sternfeld, 1912)	<i>Trionyx grayii</i> Theobald, 1875 = <i>Nilssonia formosa</i> (Gray, 1869)
<i>Trioceros schoutedeni</i> (Laurent, 1952) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Schouteden's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Schouteden (F) Caméléon de Schoudeten	<i>Trionyx hurum</i> Gray, 1831 = <i>Nilssonia hurum</i> (Gray, 1831)
<i>Trioceros schubotzi</i> (Sternfeld, 1912) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kenya Side-striped Chameleon, Schubotz's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Schubotz (F) Caméléon de Schubotz	<i>Trionyx indicus</i> Gray, 1831 = <i>Chitra indica</i> (Gray, 1831)
<i>Trioceros serratus</i> Mertens, 1922 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)	<i>Trionyx javanicus</i> Geoffroy, 1809 = <i>Amyda cartilaginea</i> (Boddaert, 1770)
<i>Trioceros sternfeldi</i> (Rand, 1963) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)	<i>Trionyx javanicus</i> Gray, 1830 = <i>Nilssonia gangetica</i> (Cuvier, 1825)
<i>Trioceros tempeli</i> (Tornier, 1899) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tanzania Mountain Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed Chameleon (F) Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie	<i>Trionyx javanicus</i> Gray, 1830 = <i>Nilssonia leithii</i> (Gray, 1872)
<i>Trioceros werneri</i> (Tornier, 1899) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon, Werner's Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Werner (F) Caméléon de Werner	<i>Trionyx jeudi</i> Gray, 1869 = <i>Amyda cartilaginea</i> (Boddaert, 1770)
<i>Trioceros wiedersheimi</i> (Nieden, 1910) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Lefo Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Wiedersheim (F) Caméléon du mont Lefo	<i>Trionyx leithii</i> Gray, 1872 = <i>Nilssonia leithii</i> (Gray, 1872)
<i>Trionyx ater</i> Webb & Legler, 1960 = <i>Apalone spinifera atra</i>	<i>Trionyx maackii</i> Brandt, 1857 = <i>Pelodiscus maackii</i> (Brandt, 1857)
<i>Trionyx axenaria</i> Zhou, Zhang & Fang, 1991 = <i>Pelodiscus axenaria</i> (Zhou, Zhang & Fang, 1991)	<i>Trionyx nigricans</i> Anderson, 1875 = <i>Nilssonia nigricans</i> (Anderson, 1875)
<i>Trionyx bellii</i> Gray, 1872 = <i>Nilssonia hurum</i> (Gray, 1831)	<i>Trionyx ocellatus</i> Gray, 1831 = <i>Nilssonia hurum</i> (Gray, 1831)
<i>Trionyx bibroni</i> Owen, 1853 = <i>Pelochelys bibroni</i> (Owen, 1853)	<i>Trionyx ornatus</i> Gray, 1861 = <i>Amyda cartilaginea</i> (Boddaert, 1770)
<i>Trionyx buchanani</i> Theobald, 1874 = <i>Nilssonia hurum</i> (Gray, 1831)	<i>Trionyx paon</i> (F): <i>Nilssonia hurum</i>
<i>Trionyx cariniferus</i> Gray, 1855 = <i>Amyda cartilaginea</i> (Boddaert, 1770)	<i>Trionyx pecki</i> Bartlett, 1895 = <i>Dogania subplana</i> (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
<i>Trionyx cartilagineus</i> (Boddaert, 1770) = <i>Amyda cartilaginea</i> (Boddaert, 1770)	<i>Trionyx peguensis</i> Gray, 1870 = <i>Nilssonia formosa</i> (Gray, 1869)
<i>Trionyx coromandelicus</i> Geoffroy, 1809 = <i>Lissemys punctata</i> (Lacépède, 1788)	<i>Trionyx phayrei</i> Theobald, 1870 = <i>Amyda cartilaginea</i> (Boddaert, 1770)
<i>Trionyx cuvieri</i> Gray, 1830 = <i>Batagur baska</i> (Gray, 1831)	<i>Trionyx sewaare</i> Gray, 1872 = <i>Nilssonia hurum</i> (Gray, 1831)
Trionyx de l'Inde (F): <i>Lissemys punctata</i>	<i>Trionyx sombre</i> (F): <i>Nilssonia nigricans</i>
	<i>Trionyx spiniferus</i> ater Le Sueur, 1827 = <i>Apalone spinifera atra</i>
	<i>Trionyx spiniferus</i> Le Sueur, 1827 = <i>Apalone spinifera</i> (Le Sueur, 1827)
	<i>Trionyx steindachneri</i> Siebenrock, 1906 = <i>Palea steindachneri</i> (Siebenrock, 1906)
	<i>Trionyx stellatus</i> Geoffroy, 1809 = <i>Amyda cartilaginea</i> (Boddaert, 1770)
	<i>Trionyx subplanus</i> Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809 = <i>Dogania subplana</i> (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
	<i>Trionyx sulcifrons</i> Annandale, 1915 = <i>Nilssonia leithii</i> (Gray, 1872)
	<i>Trionyx swinhonis</i> Boulenger, 1889 = <i>Rafetus swinhoei</i> (Gray, 1873)
	<i>Trionyx vertebralis</i> Strauch, 1890 = <i>Dogania subplana</i> (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
	<i>Trissopates</i> spp. Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Trissopathea pseudotristicha Opresco, 2003 II

CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Trissopathea tetracrada Opresco, 2003 II

CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Trissopathea tristicha (van Pesch, 1914) II

CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Tritomegas sieboldii Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 =
Andrias japonicus (Temminck, 1836)

Tritomegas sieboldi (Tschudi, 1837) = *Andrias japonicus*
(Temminck, 1836)

Tritomegas sieboldii Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 =
Andrias japonicus (Temminck, 1836)

Triton alleghaniensis Ossel, 1811 = *Cryptobranchus*
alleghaniensis (Daudin, 1803)

Triton alleghaniensis Gray, 1850 = *Cryptobranchus*
alleghaniensis (Daudin, 1803)

Triton japonicus Temminck, 1836 = *Andrias japonicus*
(Temminck, 1836)

Triton mexicanus Ossel, 1811 = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
(Shaw & Nodder, 1798)

Triton mexicanus (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) = *Ambystoma*
mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)

TROCHILIDAE spp. I/II (Aves) (E) Hummingbirds (S)
Colibríes (F) Colibris

Trochilus spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

Trochilus adela d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 =
Oreotrochilus adela (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)

Trochilus aeneoecauda Gould, 1846 = *Metallura*
aeneoecauda (Gould, 1846)

Trochilus albicollis Vieillot, 1818 = *Leucochloris albicollis*
(Vieillot, 1818)

Trochilus alexandri Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 =
Archilochus alexandri (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)

Trochilus alice Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848 = *Chlorostilbon*
alice (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848)

Trochilus amabilis Gould, 1853 = *Amazilia amabilis*
(Gould, 1853)

Trochilus amethystinus Boddaert, 1783 = *Calliphlox*
amethystina (Boddaert, 1783)

Trochilus anthophilus Bourcier, 1843 = *Phaethornis*
anthophilus (Bourcier, 1843)

Trochilus aquila Bourcier, 1847 = *Eutoxeres aquila*
(Bourcier, 1847)

Trochilus augusti Bourcier, 1847 = *Phaethornis augusti*
(Bourcier, 1847)

Trochilus aureliae Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 =
Haplophaedia aureliae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)

Trochilus aurescens Gould, 1846 = *Heliodoxa aurescens*
(Gould, 1846)

Trochilus auritus Gmelin, 1788 = *Heliothryx auritus*
(Gmelin, 1788)

Trochilus barroti Bourcier, 1843 = *Heliothryx barroti*
(Bourcier, 1843)

Trochilus benjamini Bourcier, 1851 = *Urosticte benjamini*
(Bourcier, 1851)

Trochilus beryllinus Lichtenstein, 1830 = *Amazilia beryllina*
(Lichtenstein, 1830)

Trochilus bicolor Gmelin, 1788 = *Cyanophaga bicolor*
(Gmelin, 1788)

Trochilus bougueri Bourcier, 1851 = *Urochroa bougueri*
(Bourcier, 1851)

Trochilus bourcieri Lesson, 1832 = *Phaethornis bourcieri*
(Lesson, 1832)

Trochilus buffonii Lesson, 1832 = *Chalybura buffonii*
(Lesson, 1832)

Trochilus calliope Gould, 1847 = *Stellula calliope* (Gould,
1847)

Trochilus candidus Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Amazilia*
candida (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)

Trochilus caroli Bourcier, 1847 = *Polyonymus caroli*
(Bourcier, 1847)

Trochilus castaneoventris Gould, 1851 = *Lampornis*
castaneoventris (Gould, 1851)

Trochilus castelnauii Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848 =
Aglaeactis castelnauii (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848)

Trochilus chalybeus Vieillot, 1823 = *Lophornis chalybeus*
(Vieillot, 1823)

Trochilus chimborazo DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 =
Oreotrochilus chimborazo (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)

Trochilus chionogaster Tschudi, 1845 = *Amazilia*
chionogaster (Tschudi, 1845)

Trochilus chionura Gould, 1851 = *Elvira chionura* (Gould,
1851)

Trochilus chrysurus Shaw, 1812 = *Hylocharis chrysura*
(Shaw, 1812)

Trochilus cirrochloris Vieillot, 1818 = *Aphantochroa*
cirrochloris (Vieillot, 1818)

Trochilus coeruleogularis Gould, 1851 = *Lepidopyga*
coeruleogularis (Gould, 1851)

Trochilus colubris Linnaeus, 1758 = *Archilochus colubris*
(Linnaeus, 1758)

Trochilus condamini Bourcier, 1851 = *Eutoxeres*
condamini (Bourcier, 1851)

Trochilus conversii Bourcier, 1846 = *Discosura conversii*
(Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)

Trochilus cornutus Wied, 1821 = *Heliactin bilophus*
(Temminck, 1820)

Trochilus coruscans Gould, 1846 = *Colibri coruscans*
(Gould, 1846)

Trochilus cristatus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Orthorhyncus*
cristatus (Linnaeus, 1758)

Trochilus cupreoventris Fraser, 1840 = *Eriocnemis*
cupreoventris (Fraser, 1840)

Trochilus cupripennis Bourcier, 1843 = *Aglaeactis*
cupripennis (Bourcier, 1843)

Trochilus curvipennis Lichtenstein, 1830 = *Campylopterus*
curvipennis (Deppe, 1830)

Trochilus cuvierii DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 =
Campylopterus cuvierii (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)

Trochilus cyanifrons Bourcier, 1843 = *Amazilia cyanifrons*
(Bourcier, 1843)

Trochilus cyanopectus Gould, 1846 = *Sternoclyta*
cyanopectus (Gould, 1846)

Trochilus cyanopterus Fraser, 1840 = *Pterophanes*
cyanopterus (Fraser, 1839)

Trochilus cyanus Vieillot, 1818 = *Hylocharis cyanus*
(Vieillot, 1818)

Trochilus derbyi DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Eriocnemis*
derbyi (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)

- Trochilus dohrnii* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 = *Glaucis dohrnii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Trochilus dominicus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Anthracothorax dominicus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Trochilus edward* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Amazilia edward* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus eliciae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Hylocharis eliciae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus eliza* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Doricha eliza* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Trochilus enicurus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Doricha enicura* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus ensipennis* Swainson, 1822 = *Campylopterus ensipennis* (Swainson, 1822)
- Trochilus estella* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Oreotrochilus estella* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Trochilus eurynome* Lesson, 1832 = *Phaethornis eurynome* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus eurypterus* Loddiges, 1832 = *Opisthoprora euryptera* (Loddiges, 1832)
- Trochilus evelynae* Bourcier, 1847 = *Calliphlox evelynae* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus exortis* Fraser, 1840 = *Heliangelus exortis* (Fraser, 1840)
- Trochilus falcatus* Swainson, 1821 = *Campylopterus falcatus* (Swainson, 1821)
- Trochilus fallax* Bourcier, 1843 = *Leucippus fallax* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus fannyi* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus fernandensis* King, 1831 = *Sephanoides fernandensis* (King, 1831)
- Trochilus fimbriatus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazilia fimbriata* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus flavescens* Loddiges, 1832 = *Boissonneaua flavescens* (Loddiges, 1832)
- Trochilus floriceps* Gould, 1854 = *Anthocephala floriceps* (Gould, 1854)
- Trochilus franciae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Amazilia franciae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus fulgens* Swainson, 1827 = *Eugenes fulgens* (Swainson, 1827)
- Trochilus furcatus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Thalurania furcata* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus furcifer* Shaw, 1812 = *Heliomaster furcifer* (Shaw, 1812)
- Trochilus fuscus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Florisuga fusca* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Trochilus geoffroyi* Bourcier, 1843 = *Schistes geoffroyi* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus gibsoni* Fraser, 1840 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus gigas* Vieillot, 1824 = *Patagona gigas* (Vieillot, 1824)
- Trochilus glaucopis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Thalurania glaucopis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus godini* Bourcier, 1851 = *Eriocnemis godini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus goudoti* Bourcier, 1843 = *Lepidopyga goudoti* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus grayi* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Hylocharis grayi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus guainumbi* Pallas, 1764 = *Polytmus guainumbi* (Pallas, 1764)
- Trochilus guimeti* Bourcier, 1843 = *Klais guimeti* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus guy* Lesson, 1833 = *Phaethornis guy* (Lesson, 1833)
- Trochilus hemileucus* Lichtenstein, 1830 = *Campylopterus hemileucus* (Deppe, 1830)
- Trochilus herrani* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Chalcostigma herrani* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus hirsutus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Glaucis hirsutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus hispidus* Gould, 1846 = *Phaethornis hispidus* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus holosericeus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eulampis holosericeus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus jardini* Bourcier, 1851 = *Boissonneaua jardini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus johannae* Bourcier, 1847 = *Doryfera johannae* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus jugularis* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eulampis jugularis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Trochilus kingi* Lesson, 1832 = *Aglaiaocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus lafresnayi* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Lafresnaya lafresnayi* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Trochilus lalandi* Vieillot, 1818 = *Stephanoxis lalandi* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus langsorffi* Temminck, 1821 = *Discosura langsorffi* (Temminck, 1821)
- Trochilus largipennis* Boddaert, 1783 = *Campylopterus largipennis* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus leadbeateri* Bourcier, 1843 = *Heliodoxa leadbeateri* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus letitiae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 = *Discosura letitiae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Trochilus leucogaster* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazilia leucogaster* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus leucotis* Vieillot, 1818 = *Basilinna leucotis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus leucurus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus longicaudus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Discosura longicaudus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus longirostris* Audebert & Vieillot, 1801 = *Heliomaster longirostris* (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801)
- Trochilus longuemareus* (Lesson, 1832) = *Phaethornis aethopyga* Zimmer, 1950
- Trochilus longuemareus* Lesson, 1832 = *Phaethornis longuemareus* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus lucianii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Eriocnemis luciani* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus ludovicæ* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1847 = *Doryfera ludovicæ* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1847)
- Trochilus lutetiae* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Coeligena lutetiae* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus macrourus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Eupetomena macroura* (Gmelin, 1788)

- Trochilus magnificus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Lophornis magnificus* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Trochilus malaris* Nordmann, 1835 = *Phaethornis malaris* (Nordmann, 1835)
- Trochilus mango* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Anthracothorax mango* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus matthewsii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Boissonneaua matthewsii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus maugaeus* Audebert & Vieillot, 1801 = *Chlorostilbon maugaeus* (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801)
- Trochilus melanogenys* Fraser, 1840 = *Adelomyia melanogenys* (Fraser, 1840)
- Trochilus mellivorus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Florisuga mellivora* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus minimus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Mellisuga minima* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus mirabilis* Bourcier, 1847 = *Loddigesia mirabilis* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus mitchellii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Calliphlox mitchellii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus mosquera* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Eriocnemis mosquera* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus mosquitus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chrysolampis mosquitus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus naevius* Dumont, 1818 = *Ramphodon naevius* (Dumont, 1818)
- Trochilus niger* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus nigricollis* Vieillot, 1817 = *Anthracothorax nigricollis* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Trochilus nigrivestis* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 = *Eriocnemis nigrivestis* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Trochilus notatus* G. C. Reich, 1795 = *Chlorostilbon notatus* (G. C. Reich, 1795)
- Trochilus ornatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Lophornis ornatus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus pella* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Topaza pella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus philippii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Phaethornis philippii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus platycercus* Swainson, 1827 = *Selasphorus platycercus* (Swainson, 1827)
- Trochilus polytmus*** Linnaeus, 1758 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Streamertail (S) Colibrí portacintas (F) Colibri à tête noire
- Trochilus polytmus scitulus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Trochilus scitulus* Brewster & Bangs, 1901
- Trochilus popelairii* DuBus, 1846 = *Discosura popelairii* (DuBus & Gisignies, 1846)
- Trochilus pretrei* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Phaethornis pretrei* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Trochilus prevostii* Lesson, 1832 = *Anthracothorax prevostii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus prunellei* Bourcier, 1843 = *Coeligena prunellei* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus pyra* Gould, 1846 = *Topaza pyra* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus recurvirostris* Swainson, 1822 = *Anthracothorax recurvirostris* (Swainson, 1822)
- Trochilus ruber* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Phaethornis ruber* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus rubinoides* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Heliodoxa rubinoides* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus rubricauda* Boddaert, 1783 = *Clytolaema rubricauda* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus ruckeri* Bourcier, 1847 = *Threnetes ruckeri* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus ruficeps* Gould, 1846 = *Chalcostigma ruficeps* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus rufus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Selasphorus rufus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus sapphirinus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Hylocharis sapphirina* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus saucerrottei* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Amazilia saucerottei* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus schreibersii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Heliodoxa schreibersii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus scintilla* Gould, 1851 = *Selasphorus scintilla* (Gould, 1851)
- Trochilus scitulus*** Brewster & Bangs, 1901 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Streamertail (S)
Colibrí portacintas piquinegro (F) Colibri à bec noir
- Trochilus scutatus* Temminck, 1824 = *Augastes scutatus* (Temminck, 1822)
- Trochilus serrirostris* Vieillot, 1816 = *Colibri serrirostris* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Trochilus sparganurus* Shaw, 1812 = *Sappho sparganura* (Shaw, 1812)
- Trochilus squalidus* Temminck, 1822 = *Phaethornis squalidus* (Temminck, 1822)
- Trochilus squamosus* Temminck, 1823 = *Heliomaster squamosus* (Temminck, 1823)
- Trochilus stanleyi* Bourcier, 1851 = *Chalcostigma stanleyi* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus strophianus* Gould, 1846 = *Heliangelus strophianus* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus superciliosus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Phaethornis superciliosus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Trochilus thalassinus* Swainson, 1827 = *Colibri thalassinus* (Swainson, 1827)
- Trochilus tobaci* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazilia tobaci* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus tyrianthinus* Loddiges, 1832 = *Metallura tyrianthina* (Loddiges, 1832)
- Trochilus tzacatl* de la Llave, 1833 = *Amazilia tzacatl* (de la Llave, 1833)
- Trochilus versicolor* Vieillot, 1818 = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus victoriae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Lesbia victoriae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus villaviscensio* Bourcier, 1851 = *Campylopterus villaviscensio* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus violifer* Gould, 1846 = *Coeligena violifer* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus viridigaster* Bourcier, 1843 = *Amazilia viridigaster* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus viridigula* Boddaert, 1783 = *Anthracothorax viridigula* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus viridis* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Lampornis viridis* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)

- Trochilus viridis* Audebert & Vieillot, 1801 =
Anthracothorax viridis (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801)
- Trochilus watertonii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Thalurania watertonii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus williami* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Metallura williami* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus wilsoni* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Coeligena wilsoni* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus yarrellii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Eulidia yarrellii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus yaruqui* Bourcier, 1851 = *Phaethornis yaruqui* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus yucatanensis* Cabot, 1845 = *Amazilia yucatanensis* (Cabot, 1845)
- Trochocyathus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus aithoseptatus*** Cairns, 1984 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus apertus*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus brevispina*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus burchae*** (Cairns, 1984) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus caryophylloides*** Alcock, 1902 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus cepulla*** Cairns, 1995 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus cooperi*** (Gardiner, 1905) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus coronatus* (Pourtales, 1867) =
Stephanocyathus coronatus (Pourtales, 1867)
- Trochocyathus decamera*** Cairns, 1994 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus discus*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus efateensis*** Cairns, 1999 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus fasciatus*** Cairns, 1979 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus fossulus*** Cairns, 1979 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dug-out Cup
 Coral (S) Coral tazón excavado
- Trochocyathus gardineri*** (Vaughan, 1907) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus gordoni*** Cairns, 1995 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus hastatus*** Bourne, 1903 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus intermedius* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 =
Cyathotrochus pileus (Alcock, 1902)
- Trochocyathus japonicus*** Eguchi, 1968 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus laboreli*** Cairns, 2000 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus longispina*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus maculatus*** Cairns, 1995 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus mauiensis*** (Vaughan, 1907) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus mediterraneus*** Zibrowius, 1980 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus oahensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus patelliformis*** Cairns, 1999 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus petterdi* Dennant, 1906 = *Thrypticotrochus petterdi* (Dennant, 1906)
- Trochocyathus philippinensis*** Semper, 1872 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus pileus* Alcock, 1902 = *Cyathotrochus pileus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Trochocyathus porphyreus*** (Alcock, 1893) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus rawsonii*** Pourtales, 1874 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rawson's Cup
 Coral (S) Coral tazón de Rawson
- Trochocyathus rhombocolumna*** Alcock, 1902 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus rotulus* Alcock, 1898 = *Deltocyathus rotulus* (Alcock, 1898)
- Trochocyathus semperi*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus spinosocostatus*** Zibrowius, 1980 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus tenuicalyx* (Vaughan, 1907) =
Trochocyathus rhombocolumna Alcock, 1902
- Trochocyathus variabilis* (Gravier, 1915) = *Peponocyathus folliculus* (Pourtales, 1868)
- Trochocyathus vasiformis*** Bourne, 1903 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus virgatus* Alcock, 1902 = *Tethocyathus virgatus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Trochocyathus weberi* Alcock, 1902 = *Trochocyathus cooperi* (Gardiner, 1905)
- Trochocyathus wellsi*** Cairns, 2004 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus wellsi* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 =
Tropidocyathus lessonii (Michelin, 1842)
- Trochopsammia* spp.** Pourtales 1878 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochopsammia infundibulum*** Pourtales, 1878 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochopsammia togata*** (van der Horst, 1927) II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trogon couroucou (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Trogonoptera* spp.** Rippon II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Trogonoptera brookiana*** (Wallace, 1856) II
 PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Rajah Brooke's Birdwing
 (F) Ornithoptère de Brooke
- Trogonoptera trojana*** (Staudinger, 1889) II
 PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Trogonoptera trojanus* (Rothschild, 1895) = *Trogonoptera trojana* (Staudinger, 1889)
- Troides* spp.** Hübner II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides aeacus*** (C. & R. Felder, 1860) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Golden Birdwing, Small Birdwing

- Troides amphimedon* (Doubleday, 1846 (nec Cramer, 1779)) = *Troides darsius* (Gray, 1853)
- Troides amphrisius* (Godart, 1819 (nec Fabricius, 1787)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides amphrysus*** (Cramer, 1779) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Golden Birdwing, Malay Birdwing
- Troides andromache*** (Staudinger, 1892) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides astenous* (Fabricius, 1781 (nec Fabricius, 1775)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides bazilanicus* Fruhstorfer, 1908 = *Troides rhadamantus* (Lucas, 1835)
- Troides belzanor* Fruhstorfer, 1911 = *Troides rhadamantus* (Lucas, 1835)
- Troides brookiana* (Wallace, 1856) = *Trogonoptera brookiana* (Wallace, 1856)
- Troides criton*** (C. & R. Felder, 1860) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta)
- Troides cuneifera*** (Oberthür, 1879) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Golden Birdwing
- Troides darsius*** (Gray, 1853) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides dohertyi*** (Rippon, 1893) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Talaud Black Birdwing
- Troides haliphron*** (Boisduval, 1836) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta)
- Troides haliphron plato* (Boisduval, 1836) = *Troides plato* Wallace, 1865
- Troides helena*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Black-and-gold Birdwing, Common Birdwing
- Troides helena oblongomaculatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Troides oblongomaculatus* (Goeze, 1779)
- Troides heliacon* (Boisduval, 1836 (nec Fabricius, 1787)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides hypolitus*** (Cramer, 1775) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta)
- Troides leteanus* Okano & Okano, 1983 = *Troides magellanus* (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
- Troides magellanus*** (C. & R. Felder, 1862) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides minos*** (Cramer, 1779) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides miranda*** (Butler, 1869) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta)
- Troides nomis* Ehrmann, 1921 = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides oblongomaculatus*** (Goeze, 1779) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides plateni* Staudinger, 1888 = *Troides rhadamantus* (Lucas, 1835)
- Troides plato*** Wallace, 1865 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides pompeus* (Doubleday, 1846 (nec Cramer, 1775)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides prattorum*** (Joicey & Talbot, 1922) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Buru Opalescent Birdwing
- Troides rhadamanthus*** (Lucas, 1835) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta)
- Troides rhadamanthus dohertyi* (Lucas, 1835) = *Troides dohertyi* (Rippon, 1893)
- Troides riedeli*** (Kirsch, 1885) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides sonani* (Matsumura, 1931) = *Troides magellanus* (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
- Troides trojana* Honrath, 1886 = *Trogonoptera trojana* (Staudinger, 1889)
- Troides vandepolli*** (Snellen, 1890) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta)
- Troides vordermani* Snellen, 1895 = *Troides dohertyi* (Rippon, 1893)
- Tropidocyathus spp.*** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tropidocyathus cooperi* Gardiner, 1905 = *Trochocyathus cooperi* (Gardiner, 1905)
- Tropidocyathus labidus*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tropidocyathus lessonii*** (Michelin, 1842) II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tropidocyathus nascornatus* Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 = *Cyathotrochus nascornatus* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938)
- Tropidocyathus pileus* (Alcock, 1902) = *Cyathotrochus pileus* (Alcock, 1902)
- TROPIDOPHIIDAE spp.*** Brongersma, 1951 II (Reptilia)
(E) Wood Boas (S) Boas, Boas Arborícolas (F) Boas
- Tropidophis spp.*** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis battersbyi*** Laurent, 1949 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Battersby's Dwarf Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Battersby, Boa nain de Battersby
- Tropidophis bucculentus* (Cope, 1868) = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Tropidophis canus*** (Cope, 1868) II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake (S) Boa enana de las Bahamas (F) Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua, Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua
- Tropidophis caymanensis*** Battersby, 1938 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa, Cayman Islands Ground Boa (S) Boa enana de las islas Caimán (F) Boa forestier des îles Cayman, Boa nain des îles Caïmanes
- Tropidophis celiae*** Hedges, Estrada & Diaz, 1999 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis conjunctus* Fischer, 1888 = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis curtus* (Garman, 1887) = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
- Tropidophis distinctus* Jan, 1863 = *Tropidophis maculatus* (Bibron, 1840)
- Tropidophis feicki*** Schwartz, 1957 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Feick's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Feick, Boa nain de Feick
- Tropidophis fuscus*** Hedges & Garrido, 1992 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Boa forestier brun, Boa nain brun
- Tropidophis galacelidus* Schwartz & Garrido, 1975 = *Tropidophis pilosbryi* Bailey, 1937
- Tropidophis greenwayi*** Barbour & Shreve, 1936 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ambergris Cay Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay, Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay

- Tropidophis haetianus*** (Cope, 1879) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa (F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti
- Tropidophis hardyi* Schwartz & Garrido, 1975 =
Tropidophis nigrovittatus Bailey, 1937
- Tropidophis hendersoni*** Hedges & Garrido, 2002 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis jamaicensis* Stull, 1928 = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis maculatus*** (Bibron, 1840) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier tacheté, Boa nain tacheté
- Tropidophis maculatus haetianus* (Bibron, 1840) =
Tropidophis haetianus (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis maculatus jamaicensis* (Bibron, 1840) =
Tropidophis haetianus (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis maculatus pilsbryi* (Bibron, 1840) =
Tropidophis pilsbryi Bailey, 1937
- Tropidophis maculatus stullae* (Bibron, 1840) =
Tropidophis haetianus (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis melanurus*** (Schlegel, 1837) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake (S) Boa de bosque, Culebra boba, Maja chico (F) Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa, Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa
- Tropidophis melanurus caymanensis* (Schlegel, 1837) =
Tropidophis caymanensis Battersby, 1938
- Tropidophis moreletii* Bocourt, 1885 = *Tropidophis semicinctus* (Gundlach & Peters, 1864)
- Tropidophis morenoi*** Hedges, Garrido & Díaz, 2001 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis nigrovittatus*** Bailey, 1937 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-bellied Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier à ventre noir, Boa nain à ventre noir
- Tropidophis pardalis*** (Gundlach, 1840) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leopard Dwarf Boa, Thunder Snake (F) Boa forestier léopard, Boa nain léopard
- Tropidophis pardalis androsi* (Gundlach, 1840) =
Tropidophis canus (Cope, 1868)
- Tropidophis pardalis barbouri* (Gundlach, 1840) =
Tropidophis canus (Cope, 1868)
- Tropidophis pardalis curtus* (Gundlach, 1840) =
Tropidophis canus (Cope, 1868)
- Tropidophis pardalis greenwayi* (Gundlach, 1840) =
Tropidophis greenwayi Barbour & Shreve, 1936
- Tropidophis pardalis stejnegeri* (Gundlach, 1840) =
Tropidophis haetianus (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis parkeri* Grant, 1940 = *Tropidophis caymanensis* Battersby, 1938
- Tropidophis paucisquamis*** (Müller, 1901) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brazilian Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier du Brésil, Boa nain du Brésil
- Tropidophis pilosbryi*** Bailey, 1937 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Pilsbry, Boa nain de Pilsbry
- Tropidophis schwartzi* Thomas, 1963 = *Tropidophis caymanensis* Battersby, 1938
- Tropidophis semicinctus*** (Gundlach & Peters, 1864) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banded Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier annelé, Boa nain annelé
- Tropidophis spiritus*** Hedges & Garrido, 1999 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (S) Sancti Spiritus Trope
- Tropidophis stejnegeri* Grant, 1940 = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis stullae* Grant, 1940 = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis taczanowskyi*** Steindachner, 1880 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Taczanowsky's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Taczanowsky, Boa nain de Taczanowsky
- Tropidophis wrighti*** Stull, 1928 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wright's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Wright, Boa nain de Wright
- Tropidophis xanthogaster*** Domínguez, Moreno & Hedges, 2006 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
Trumpetbird (E): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
- Truncatoflabellum spp.*** Cairns 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum angostum*** (Folkeson, 1919) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum arcuatum*** Cairns, 1995 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum australiensis*** Cairns, 1998 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum bairdi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) =
Truncatoflabellum spheniscus (Dana, 1846)
- Truncatoflabellum caneanum*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum carinatum*** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum crassum*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum cumingii*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum dens*** (Alcock, 1902) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum formosum*** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum gardineri*** Cairns, 1993 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum inconstans*** (Marenzeller, 1904) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum incrassatum*** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum irregularare*** (Semper, 1872) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum macroeschara*** Cairns, 1998 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum martensii*** (Studer, 1878) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Truncatoflabellum mortensenii*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997
II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum multispinosum*** Cairns, 1993 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum*** (Alcock, 1894) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum phoenix*** Cairns, 1995 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum profundum*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Truncatoflabellum pusillum*** Cairns, 1989 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*** (Dana, 1846) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum stabile*** (Marenzeller, 1904) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum stokesii*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum trapezoideum*** (Keller, 1981) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum truncum*** (Cairns, 1982) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum vanuatu*** (Wells, 1984) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum veroni*** Cairns, 1998 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum vigintifarium*** Cairns, 1999 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum zuluense*** Cairns, 1993 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoguynia spp.*** Cairns 1989 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoguynia irregularis*** Cairns, 1989 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tuatara (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Tuátara (S): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Tuatara, Brother Islands (E): *Sphenodon guntheri*
Tuatara, Cook Strait (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tubastraea spp.*** Lesson 1829 II DENDROPHYLLOIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea aurea* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastraea coccinea*** Lesson, 1829 II
DENDROPHYLLOIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Cup Coral, Orange Tube Coral (S) Coral naranja de tubo (F) Tubastrée orange
- Tubastraea diaphana*** (Dana, 1846) II
DENDROPHYLLOIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea faulkneri*** Wells, 1982 II
DENDROPHYLLOIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Turret Coral
- Tubastraea floreana*** Wells, 1982 II
DENDROPHYLLOIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea micranthus*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II
DENDROPHYLLOIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Black Turret Coral, Tree Coral
- Tubastraea pedersenii* (Verrill, 1869) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastraea tagusensis*** Wells, 1982 II
DENDROPHYLLOIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea tenuilamellosa*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastraea willeyi* (Gardiner, 1899) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastrée orange (F): *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Tubipora spp.*** Linnaeus 1758 II TUBIPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubipora musica*** Linnaeus, 1758 II TUBIPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Organ-pipe Coral
- TUBIPORIDAE spp.*** Ehrenberg, 1828 II (Anthozoa) (E) Organ-Pipe Corals (S) Corales Rojos (F) Orgues De Mer
- Tucán bicolor (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
Tucancito picomaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
Tucán de pico acanalado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
Tucán de pico verde (S): *Ramphastos toco*
Tucanete piquimaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
Tucán grande (S): *Ramphastos toco*
Tucán pechiblanco (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*
Tucán picoacanalado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
Tucán pico-multicolor (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
Tucán piquirrojo (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
Tucán piquiverde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
Tucán rojo y amarillo (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
Tucán tilingo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Tucán-Tilingo verde (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Tucán toco (S): *Ramphastos toco*
Tucán verde (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
Tucusito amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
Tucusito cabeza azul (S): *Klais guimeti*
Tucusito garganta rosa (S): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
Tucusito moradito (S): *Thalurania furcata*
Tucusito pico curvo (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Tucusito rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*
Tucuso de Barba (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
Tucuxi (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Tukutuku rakiurae (Thomas, 1981) = *Hoplodactylus rakiurae* Thomas, 1981
Tunina de Heaviside (S): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
Tunina de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Tunina de vientre blanco (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropis*
Tunina overa (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
Tunina sinaleta (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*
Tunqui (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*
Tupaia spp. II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tupaia belangeri*** (Wagner, 1841) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Treeshrew (S) Tupaya norteña
- Tupaia chrysogaster*** Miller, 1903 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Treeshrew, Mentawai Treeshrew (S) Tupaya de vientre dorado
- Tupaia de Bornéo (F): *Tupaia tana*
- Tupaia dorsalis*** Schlegel, 1857 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Striped Treeshrew (S) Tupaya rayada
- Tupaia glis*** (Diard, 1820) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malaysian Treeshrew (S) Musaraña común (F) Toupaï commun
- Tupaia glis belangeri* (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia belangeri* (Wagner, 1841)

- Tupaia glis chrysogaster* (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia chrysogaster* Miller, 1903
- Tupaia glis longipes* (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia longipes* (Thomas, 1893)
- Tupaia glis palawanensis* (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia palawanensis* Thomas, 1894
- Tupaia gracilis* Thomas, 1893 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Slender Treeshrew (S) Tupaya esbelta
- Tupaia javanica* Horsfield, 1822 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan Treeshrew (F) Toupaïe de Java
- Tupaia longipes* (Thomas, 1893) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean Treeshrew, Long-footed Treeshrew (S) Tupaya de pies largos
- Tupaia minor* Günther, 1876 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Treeshrew, Pygmy Treeshrew (S) Musaraña pigmea (F) Toupaïe de Müller
- Tupaia moellendorffii* Matschie, 1898 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Calamian Treeshrew
- Tupaia montana* Thomas, 1892 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mountain Treeshrew (F) Toupaïe des montagnes
- Tupaia nicobarica* (Zelebor, 1869) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nicobar Treeshrew (F) Toupaïe des îles Nicobar
- Tupaia palawanensis* Thomas, 1894 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Palawan Treeshrew (F) Toupaïe de l'île Palawan
- Tupaia picta* Thomas, 1892 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Painted Treeshrew (S) Tupaya pintada
- Tupaia splendidula* Gray, 1865 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ruddy Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed Treeshrew (S) Tupaya de cola marrón
- Tupaia tana* Raffles, 1821 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Treeshrew (S) Musaraña grande (F) Grande toupaïe, Tana, Tupaya de Bornéo
- Tupaias (F): *Tupaiidae*
- Tupaias (F): *Scandentia*
- TUPAIIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 II (Mammalia) (E) Tree Shrews (S) Musarañas (F) Tupaias
- Tupaya de Borneo (S): *Dendrogale melanura*
- Tupaya de cola marrón (S): *Tupaia splendidula*
- Tupaya de pies largos (S): *Tupaia longipes*
- Tupaya de vientre dorado (S): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
- Tupaya esbelta (S): *Tupaia gracilis*
- Tupaya norteña (S): *Tupaia belangeri*
- Tupaya pintada (S): *Tupaia picta*
- Tupaya rayada (S): *Tupaia dorsalis*
- Tupinambis* spp.** II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tupinambis albicularis* Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus albicularis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Tupinambis arenarius* G. Geoffroy, 1827 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Tupinambis bengalensis* Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Tupinambis cepedianus* Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Tupinambis cerradensis*** Colli, Péres & Cunha, 1998 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tupinambis duseni* Lönnberg, 1896 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow Tegu
- Tupinambis griseus* Daudin, 1803 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Tupinambis indicus* Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Tupinambis longilineus*** Avila-Pires, 1995 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tupinambis merianae*** (Duméril & Bibron, 1839) II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argentine Black and White Tegu
- Tupinambis nigropunctatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tupinambis nigropunctatus* Spix, 1824 = *Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tupinambis ornatus* Daudin, 1803 = *Varanus ornatus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Tupinambis palustris*** Manzani & Abe, 2002 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tupinambis quadrilineatus*** Manzani & Abe, 1997 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tupinambis quadrilineatus* Manzani and Abe, 1997 = *Tupinambis cerradensis* Colli, Péres & Cunha, 1998
- Tupinambis rufescens*** (Günther, 1871) II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argentine Tegu, Red Tegu (F) Téju rouge
- Tupinambis teguixin*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banded Tegu, Black Tegu, Brazilian Tegu, Common Tegu (F) Grand téju, Sauvegarde, Téju à taches noires, Téju noir
- Tupinambis variegatus* Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus varius* (Shaw in White, 1790)
- Turaco, Bannerman's (E): *Tauraco bannermani*
- Turaco, Black-billed (E): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco, Black-tip Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco capucha-blanca (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
- Turaco capucha-franjeada (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco cariblanco (S): *Tauraco leucotis*
- Turaco, Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco crestiblanco (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
- Turaco crestimorado (S): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- Turaco crestirrojo (S): *Tauraco erythrophthalmus*
- Turaco crestivioleta (S): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- Turaco de Bannerman (S): *Tauraco bannermani*
- Turaco de Fischer (S): *Tauraco fischeri*
- Turaco de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco de Hartlaub (S): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
- Turaco de Knysna (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco de Livingstone (S): *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Turaco de Ruspoli (S): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco de Schalow (S): *Tauraco schalowi*
- Turaco de Schuett (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco, Fischer's (E): *Tauraco fischeri*
- Turaco, Guinea (E): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco, Hartlaub's (E): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
- Turaco, Helmeted (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco, Knysna (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco, Livingstone's (E): *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Turaco persa (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco piquigualdo (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco piquinegro (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco, Prince Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco, Purple-crested (E): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*

- Turaco, Red-crested (E): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
 Turaco, Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
 Turaco, Schalow's (E): *Tauraco schalowi*
 Turaco sudafricanus (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
 Turaco, Verreaux's (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
 Turaco, Violet-crested (E): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
 Turaco, White-cheeked (E): *Tauraco leucotis*
 Turaco, White-crested (E): *Tauraco leucolophus*
 Turaco, Yellow-billed (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Turacus livingstonii G. R. Gray, 1864 = *Tauraco livingstonii* (G. R. Gray, 1864)
Turacus ruspolii Salvadori, 1896 = *Tauraco ruspolii* (Salvadori, 1896)
- Turbinaria spp.** Oken 1815 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria aspera* Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria bifrons** Brüggemann, 1877 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria carcensis* Nemenzo = *Turbinaria frondens* (Dana, 1846)
- Turbinaria carinata* Nemenzo = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria conica* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria conspicua** Bernard, 1896 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria crassa* Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria crater** (Pallas, 1766) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria cylindrica* Nemenzo = *Turbinaria heronensis* Wells, 1958
- Turbinaria dichotoma* Verrill, 1871 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)
- Turbinaria disparata* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Turbinaria reniformis* Bernard, 1896
- Turbinaria elegans* Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria eminens* Nemenzo = *Turbinaria irregularis* Bernard, 1896
- Turbinaria frondens** (Dana, 1846) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria globularis* Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria heronensis** Wells, 1958 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria irregularis** Bernard, 1896 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria maxima* Ortmann, 1888 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)
- Turbinaria mesenterina** (Lamarck, 1816) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pagoda Coral, Vase Coral
- Turbinaria nitida* Nemenzo = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria patula** (Dana, 1846) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria peltata** (Esper, 1790) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bowl Coral, Disk Coral
- Turbinaria quincuncialis* Ortmann, 1889 = *Turbinaria crater* (Pallas, 1766)
- Turbinaria radicalis** Bernard, 1896 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria reniformis** Bernard, 1896 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Yellow Scroll Coral
- Turbinaria stellulata** (Lamarck, 1816) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria stephensi* Crossland, 1952 = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria veluta* Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria reniformis* Bernard, 1896
- Turbinolia spp.** Lamarck 1816 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinolia australiensis* Gardiner, 1939 = *Conocyathus zelandiae* Duncan, 1876
- Turbinolia borealis* Fleming, 1828 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Turbinolia corbicula* Pourtales, 1878 = *Trematotrochus corbicula* (Pourtales, 1878)
- Turbinolia geoffroyi* Audouin, 1826 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Turbinolia italica* Michelotti, 1838 = *Deltocyathus italicus* (Michelotti, 1838)
- Turbinolia stephensi** (Wells, 1959) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- TURBINOLIIDAE spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II (Anthozoa)
- Turkey, Ocellated (E): *Meleagris ocellata*
- Turón de patas negras (S): *Mustela nigripes*
- Turón patinegro americano (S): *Mustela nigripes*
- Tursión (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops spp.** II¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tursiops aduncus** (Ehrenberg, 1833) II¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Ocean
- Bottlenose Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin (S) Delfín mular del Oceano Indico (F) Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien
- Tursiops gilli* Dall, 1873 = *Tursiops truncatus* (Montagu, 1821)
- Tursiops nesarnack* Lacépède, 1804 = *Tursiops truncatus* (Montagu, 1821)
- Tursiops nuuanu* Andrews, 1911 = *Tursiops truncatus* (Montagu, 1821)
- Tursiops truncatus** (Montagu, 1821) II¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Bottlenose Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin (S) Delfín mular, Pez mular, Tursión (F) Grand Dauphin, Souffleur, Tursiops
- Tursiops truncatus aduncus* (Montagu, 1821) = *Tursiops aduncus* (Ehrenberg, 1833)
- Turtle, Alabama Map (E): *Graptemys pulchra*
- Turtle, Alligator Snapping (E): *Macrochelys temminckii*
- Turtle, Annam Leaf (E): *Mauremys annamensis*
- Turtle, Annam Pond (E): *Mauremys annamensis*
- Turtle, Aquatic Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
- Turtle, Arakan Forest (E): *Heosemys depressa*
- Turtle, Asian Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*

- Turtle, Asian Leaf (E): *Cyclemys dentata*
 Turtle, Asiatic Softshell (E): *Amyda cartilaginea*
 Turtle, Assam Roofed (E): *Pangshura sylhetensis*
 Turtle, Barbour's Map (E): *Graptemys barbouri*
 Turtle, Beale's Eyed (E): *Sacalia bealei*
 Turtle, Bengal Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
 Turtle, Bengal Roof (E): *Batagur kachuga*
 Turtle, Big-Headed (E): *Platysternidae*
 Turtle, Big-Headed (E): *Platysternon megacephalum*
 Turtle, Big-headed Amazon River (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
 Turtle, Big-headed Pond (E): *Mauremys megalocephala*
 Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
 Turtle, Black-breasted Leaf (E): *Geoemyda spengleri*
 Turtle, Black-knobbed Map (E): *Graptemys nigrinoda*
 Turtle, Black Marsh (E): *Siebenrockiella crassicornis*
 Turtle, Black Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Turtle, Black Softshell (E): *Nilssonia nigricans*
 Turtle, Black Spiny Softshell (E): *Apalone spinifera atra*
 Turtle, Black Spotted (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Turtle, Blanding's (E): *Emydoidea blandingii*
 Turtle, Bog (E): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Turtle, Bornean River (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
 Turtle, Bostami (E): *Nilssonia nigricans*
 Turtle, Bourret's Box (E): *Cuora galbinifrons*
 Turtle, Brown River (E): *Pangshura smithii*
 Turtle, Brown Roofed (E): *Pangshura smithii*
 Turtle, Burmese Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
 Turtle, Burmese Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*
 Turtle, Burmese Flapshell (E): *Lissemys scutata*
 Turtle, Burmese Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra vandikji*
 Turtle, Burmese Peacock Softshell (E): *Nilssonia formosa*
 Turtle, Burmese Roofed (E): *Batagur trivittata*
 Turtle, Burmese Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*
 Turtle, Cagle's Map (E): *Graptemys caglei*
 Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
 Turtle, Central American River (E): *Dermatemys mawii*
 Turtle, Chinese Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*
 Turtle, Chinese False-eyed (E): *Sacalia pseudocellata*
 Turtle, Chinese Red-necked Pond (E): *Mauremys nigricans*
 Turtle, Chinese Stripe-necked (E): *Mauremys sinensis*
 Turtle, Chinese Three-keeled Pond (E): *Mauremys reevesii*
 Turtle, Chinese Three-striped Box (E): *Cuora trifasciata*
 Turtle, Coahuila (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Turtle, Coahuila Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Turtle, Cochinchina Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
 Turtle, Cochinchina Forest Cane (E): *Vijayachelys silvatica*
 Turtle, Common Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
 Turtle, Common Map (E): *Graptemys geographica*
 Turtle, Crowned River (E): *Hardella thurjii*
 Turtle, Dhongoka Roofed (E): *Batagur dhongoka*
 Turtle, Dura (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Eastern Black-bridged Leaf (E): *Cyclemys pulchristriata*
 Turtle, Eastern Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
 Turtle, Escambia Map (E): *Graptemys ernsti*
 Turtle, False Map (E): *Graptemys pseudogeographica*
 Turtle, Fly River (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Four-eyed (E): *Sacalia quadriocellata*
 Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
 Turtle, Fujian Pond (E): *Mauremys iversoni*
 Turtle, Giant Asian Pond (E): *Heosemys grandis*
 Turtle, Giant South American (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
 Turtle, Golden-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*
 Turtle, Green (E): *Chelonia mydas*
 Turtle, Hawksbill (E): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Turtle, Indian Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
 Turtle, Indian Eyed (E): *Morenia petersi*
 Turtle, Indian Flapshell (E): *Lissemys punctata*
 Turtle, Indian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra indica*
 Turtle, Indian Peacock Softshell (E): *Nilssonia hurum*
 Turtle, Indian Pond (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Indian Roofed (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Indian Sawback (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Indian Softshell (E): *Nilssonia gangetica*
 Turtle, Indian Tent (E): *Pangshura tentoria*
 Turtle, Indochinese Box (E): *Cuora galbinifrons*
 Turtle, Jagged-shelled (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
 Turtle, Japanese Pond (E): *Mauremys japonica*
 Turtle, Keel-backed (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
 Turtle, Keeled Box (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
 Turtle, Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Turtle, Leathery (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Turtle, Leith's Softshell (E): *Nilssonia leithii*
 Turtle, Lesser Chinese Softshell (E): *Pelodiscus parviformis*
 Turtle, Leyte Pond (E): *Siebenrockiella leyteensis*
 Turtle, Llanos Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*
 Turtle, Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Turtle, Madagascar Big-headed (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
 Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
 Turtle, Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Turtle, Malayan Flat-shelled (E): *Notochelys platynota*
 Turtle, Malayan Snail-eating (E): *Malayemys macrocephala*
 Turtle, Malayan Softshell (E): *Dogania subplana*
 Turtle, Malaysian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Turtle, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
 Turtle, McCord's Box (E): *Cuora mccordi*
 Turtle, Mekong Snail-eating (E): *Malayemys subtrijuga*
 Turtle, Muhlenberg's (E): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Turtle, New Guinea Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys bibroni*
 Turtle, New Guinea Plateless (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Northern Chinese Softshell (E): *Pelodiscus maackii*
 Turtle, Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia glyphistoma*
 Turtle, Orange-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys grandis*
 Turtle, Ornate Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*
 Turtle, Ouachita Map (E): *Graptemys ouachitensis*
 Turtle, Palawan Forest (E): *Siebenrockiella leyteensis*
 Turtle, Pan's Box (E): *Cuora pani*
 Turtle, Parker's Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
 Turtle, Pascagoula Map (E): *Graptemys gibbonsi*
 Turtle, Peacock (E): *Morenia ocellata*

Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell (E): <i>Nilssonia hurum</i>	Turtle, Yellow-headed Temple (E): <i>Heosemys annandalii</i>
Turtle, Pearl River Map (E): <i>Graptemys pearlensis</i>	Turtle, Yellow-margined Box (E): <i>Cuora flavomarginata</i>
Turtle, Philippen's Stripe-necked (E): <i>Ocadia philippeni</i>	Turtle, Yellow Pond (E): <i>Mauremys mutica</i>
Turtle, Philippine Pond (E): <i>Siebenrockiella leytensis</i>	Turtle, Yellow-spotted River (E): <i>Podocnemis unifilis</i>
Turtle, Pig-nosed (E): <i>Carettochelys insculpta</i>	Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck (E): <i>Podocnemis unifilis</i>
Turtle, Pitted-shell (E): <i>Carettochelys insculpta</i>	Turtle, Yunnan Box (E): <i>Cuora yunnanensis</i>
Turtle, Pritchard's Pond (E): <i>Mauremys pritchardi</i>	Turtle, Zhou's Box (E): <i>Cuora zhoui</i>
Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed (E): <i>Batagur kachuga</i>	Turt, Western Black-bridged Leaf (E): <i>Cyclemys atripons</i>
Turtle, Red-headed Amazon River (E): <i>Podocnemis erythrocephala</i>	<i>Tylopates</i> spp. Brook, 1889 II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Turtle, Red-headed River (E): <i>Podocnemis erythrocephala</i>	<i>Tylopates atlantica</i> Roule, 1902 = <i>Antipathes grayi</i> (Roule, 1902)
Turtle, Reeves's (E): <i>Mauremys reevesii</i>	<i>Tylopates contorta</i> (Brook, 1889) II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Turtle, Ricefield (E): <i>Malayemys subtrijuga</i>	<i>Tylopates crispa</i> Brook, 1889 II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Turtle, Ringed Map (E): <i>Graptemys oculifera</i>	<i>Tylopates dubia</i> Brook, 1889 = <i>Antipathes dubia</i> (Brook, 1889)
Turtle, Rio Magdalena River (E): <i>Podocnemis lewyana</i>	<i>Tylopates elegans</i> Brook, 1889 = <i>Antipathes elegans</i> (Brook, 1889)
Turtle, Roti Snake-necked (E): <i>Chelodina mccordi</i>	<i>Tylopates grayi</i> Roule, 1902 = <i>Antipathes grayi</i> (Roule, 1902)
Turtle, Ryukyu Black-breasted Leaf (E): <i>Geoemyda japonica</i>	<i>Tylopates hypnoides</i> Brook, 1889 = <i>Antipathes hypnoides</i> (Brook, 1889)
Turtle, Savanna Sideneck (E): <i>Podocnemis vogli</i>	<i>Tylopates punctata</i> Roule, 1905 = <i>Stauropathes punctata</i> (Roule, 1905)
Turtle, Saw-jawed (E): <i>Batagur borneoensis</i>	<i>Tympanuchus cupido</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) II/NC PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Prairie-chicken (S) Gallo de las praderas grande (F) Tétras des prairies
Turtle, Six-tuberclered Amazon River (E): <i>Podocnemis sextuberculata</i>	<i>Tympanuchus cupido attwateri</i> Bendire, 1893 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Attwater's Prairie-chicken (S) Gallito de pradera (F) Poule de prairie d'Attwater, Tétras cupidon d'Attwater
Turtle, Six-tuberclered River (E): <i>Podocnemis sextuberculata</i>	<i>Tyto</i> spp. I/II 30 TYTONIDAE (Aves)
Turtles, Marine (E): <i>Cheloniidae</i>	<i>Tyto alba</i> (Scopoli, 1769) II 30 TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Barn Owl, Common Barn-Owl (S) Lechuza común, Lechuza de campanario (F) Chouette effraie, Effraie africaine, Effraie des clochers
Turtle, South American River (E): <i>Podocnemis expansa</i>	<i>Tyto alba glaurops</i> (Scopoli, 1769) = <i>Tyto glaurops</i> (Kaup, 1852)
Turtle, South Asian Box (E): <i>Cuora amboinensis</i>	<i>Tyto aurantia</i> (Salvadori, 1881) II 30 TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Bismarck Masked-Owl, Golden Owl, New Britain Masked-Owl (S) Lechuza dorada (F) Effraie dorée
Turtle, Southeast Asian Leaf (E): <i>Cyclemys oldhamii</i>	<i>Tyto capensis</i> (A. Smith, 1834) II 30 TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Grass-Owl, Grass Owl (S) Lechuza de El Cabo (F) Effraie du Cap
Turtle, Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): <i>Chitra chitra</i>	<i>Tyto castanops</i> (Gould, 1837) = <i>Tyto novaehollandiae</i> (Stephens, 1826)
Turtle, Spiny (E): <i>Heosemys spinosa</i>	<i>Tyto delicatula</i> (Gould, 1837) = <i>Tyto alba</i> (Scopoli, 1769)
Turtle, Spiny Softshell (E): <i>Apalone spinifera</i>	<i>Tyto deroepstorffi</i> (Hume, 1875) = <i>Tyto alba</i> (Scopoli, 1769)
Turtle, Spotted (E): <i>Clemmys guttata</i>	<i>Tyto detorta</i> Hartert, 1913 = <i>Tyto alba</i> (Scopoli, 1769)
Turtle, Spotted (E): <i>Lissemys punctata</i>	<i>Tyto glaurops</i> (Kaup, 1852) II 30 TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Ashy-faced Owl (S) Lechuza de la Española (F) Effraie d'Hispaniola
Turtle, Spotted Box (E): <i>Terrapene nelsoni</i>	<i>Tyto inexpectata</i> (Schlegel, 1879) II 30 TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Minahassa Barn-Owl, Minahassa Masked-Owl, Minahassa Owl (S) Lechuza de Minahassa (F) Effraie de Minahassa
Turtle, Spotted Pond (E): <i>Geoclemys hamiltonii</i>	
Turtle, Sri Lanka Black (E): <i>Melanochelys trijuga</i>	
Turtle, Sri Lankan Flapshell (E): <i>Lissemys ceylonensis</i>	
turtles, Sea (E): <i>Cheloniidae</i>	
Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled (E): <i>Chitra chitra</i>	
Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell (E): <i>Chitra chitra</i>	
Turtle, Sulawesi Forest (E): <i>Leucocephalon yuwonoi</i>	
Turtle, Sunburst (E): <i>Heosemys spinosa</i>	
Turtle, Swamp (E): <i>Morenia ocellata</i>	
Turtle, Sylhet Roofed (E): <i>Pangshura sylhetensis</i>	
Turtle, Tent (E): <i>Pangshura tecta</i>	
Turtle, Texas Map (E): <i>Graptemys versa</i>	
Turtle, Three-keeled Land (E): <i>Melanochelys tricarinata</i>	
Turtle, Three-striped Roofed (E): <i>Batagur dhongoka</i>	
Turtle, Tricarinate Hill (E): <i>Melanochelys tricarinata</i>	
Turtle, Trunkback (E): <i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	
Turtle, Vietnamese Pond (E): <i>Mauremys annamensis</i>	
Turtle, Water Box (E): <i>Terrapene coahuila</i>	
Turtle, Wattle-necked Softshell (E): <i>Palea steindachneri</i>	
Turtle, Western Box (E): <i>Terrapene ornata</i>	
Turtle, Western Short-necked (E): <i>Pseudemydura umbrina</i>	
Turtle, Western Swamp (E): <i>Pseudemydura umbrina</i>	
Turtle, Wood (E): <i>Glyptemys insculpta</i>	
Turtle, Yangtze Softshell (E): <i>Rafetus swinhoei</i>	
Turtle, Yellow-blotched Map (E): <i>Graptemys flavimaculata</i>	
Turtle, Yellow-headed Box (E): <i>Cuora aurocapitata</i>	

- Tyto longimembris* (Jerdon, 1839) = *Tyto capensis* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Tyto manusi*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1914 II³⁰
TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Manus Masked-Owl (S)
Lechuza de la Manus (F) Effraie de Manus
- Tyto multipunctata*** Mathews, 1912 II³⁰ TYTONIDAE
(Aves) (E) Lesser Sooty-Owl (S) Lechuza moteada (F)
Effraie piquetée
- TYTONIDAE spp. I/II** 30 (Aves) (S) Lechuzas (F) Effraie De Soumagne
- Tyto nigrobrunnea*** Neumann, 1939 II³⁰ TYTONIDAE
(Aves) (E) Sula Barn-Owl, Taliabu Masked-Owl, Taliabu Owl (S) Lechuza de la Taliabu (F) Effraie de Taliabu
- Tyto novaehollandiae*** (Stephens, 1826) II³⁰
TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Masked-Owl, Masked Owl (S) Lechuza australiana (F) Effraie masquée
- Tyto novaehollandiae manusi* (Stephens, 1826) = *Tyto manusi* Rothschild & Hartert, 1914
- Tyto novaehollandiae sororcula* (Stephens, 1826) = *Tyto sororcula* (P. L. Sclater, 1883)
- Tyto prigoginei* (Schouteden, 1952) = *Phodilus prigoginei* Schouteden, 1952
- Tyto rosenbergii*** (Schlegel, 1866) II³⁰ TYTONIDAE
(Aves) (E) Sulawesi Owl (S) Lechuza de Célebes (F) Effraie des Célèbes
- Tyto sororcula*** (P. L. Sclater, 1883) II³⁰ TYTONIDAE
(Aves) (E) Lesser Masked-Owl, Tanimbar Owl (S) Lechuza de las Tanimbar (F) Effraie des Tanimbar
- Tyto soumaginei*** (Milne Edwards, 1878) I TYTONIDAE
(Aves) (E) Madagascar Grass Owl, Madagascar Owl, Madagascar Red Owl, Soumagine's Owl (S) Lechuza de Madagascar, Lechuza malgache (F) Effraie De Soumagne, Effraie rousse de Madagascar
- Tyto tenebricosa*** (Gould, 1845) II³⁰ TYTONIDAE (Aves)
(E) Greater Sooty-Owl, Sooty Owl (S) Lechuza tenebrosa (F) Effraie ombrée
- Tyto tenebricosa multipunctata* (Gould, 1845) = *Tyto multipunctata* Mathews, 1912
- Uacari, Bald-headed (E): *Cacajao calvus*
Uacari, Black (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
Uacari, Black-headed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
Uacari blanco (S): *Cacajao calvus*
Uacari, Red-and-white (E): *Cacajao calvus*
Uaddan (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
Uakaris, Sakis And (E): *Pitheciidae*
Ucati (S): *Eira barbara*
Ulamá (S): *Eira barbara*
Ulangia bradleyi Verrill, 1866 = *Oulangia bradleyi* (Verrill, 1866)
- Uloctathus arcticus* Sars, 1851 = *Flabellum macandrewi* Gray, 1849
- Ulophyllia aspera* Quelch, 1886 = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Ulophyllia cellulosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Umba (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Umbellapathes* spp.** Opresko, 2005 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Umbellapathes bipinnata*** Opresko, 2005 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Umbellapathes helioanthes*** Opresko, 2005 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Umbrellabird, Amazonian (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Umbrellabird, Long-wattled (E): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
Umbrellabird, Ornate (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Unau (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
Unau d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
Unau o perezoso de Hoffman (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Uncia* spp. I** 10 FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Uncia uncia*** (Schreber, 1775) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Ounce, Snow Leopard (S) Leopardo de las nieves, Leopard nival, Pantera de la nieves (F) Irbis, Léopard des neiges, Once, Panthère des neiges
- Ungalia brasiliensis* Andersson, 1901 = *Tropidophis paucisquamis* (Müller, 1901)
- Ungalia bucculenta* Cope, 1868 = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Ungalia cana* Cope, 1868 = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
- Ungalia conjuncta* (Fischer, 1888) = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Ungalia curta* Garman, 1887 = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
- Ungalia dipsadina* Cope, 1868 = *Tropidophis maculatus* (Bibron, 1840)
- Ungalia haetiana* Cope, 1879 = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Ungalia maculata* (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis maculatus* (Bibron, 1840)
- Ungalia melanura* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Ungalia moreletii* (Bocourt, 1885) = *Tropidophis semicinctus* (Gundlach & Peters, 1864)
- Ungalia pardalis* (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis pardalis* (Gundlach, 1840)
- Ungalia paucisquamis* Müller, 1901 = *Tropidophis paucisquamis* (Müller, 1901)
- Ungalia semicincta* Gundlach & Peters, 1864 = *Tropidophis semicinctus* (Gundlach & Peters, 1864)
- Ungalia taczanowskyi* Steindachner, 1880 = *Tropidophis taczanowskyi* (Steindachner, 1880)
- Ungaliophis* spp. II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Ungaliophis continentalis*** Müller, 1880 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banana Boa, Chiapan Boa, Isthmian Dwarf Boa (S) Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (F) Boa nain d'Amérique centrale
- Ungaliophis danieli* Prado, 1940 = *Ungaliophis panamensis* Schmidt, 1933
- Ungaliophis panamensis*** Schmidt, 1933 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central American Dwarf Boa, Panamanian Dwarf Boa (F) Boa nain du Panama
- Ungaliophis paucisquamis* (Müller, 1901) = *Tropidophis paucisquamis* (Müller, 1901)
- Unio nickliniana* I. Lea, 1837 I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Nicklin's Pearly Mussel
- Unio tampicoensis* I. Lea, 1838 I/NC UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)

- Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* I. Lea, 1841 I
 UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tampico Pearly Mussel
- Upupa eremita* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Geronticus eremita* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Urial (E): *Ovis vignei vignei*
 Urial (F): *Ovis vignei*
 Urial (F): *Ovis vignei vignei*
 Urial (S): *Ovis vignei*
 Urial (S): *Ovis vignei vignei*
 Urial (E): *Ovis vignei*
 Urial, Ladakh (E): *Ovis vignei vignei*
- Urochroa* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Urochroa bouguieri*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Hillstar (S) Colibrí de Bouquer, Estrella coliblanca (F) Colibri de Bouquer
- Urochroma costaricensis* Cory, 1913 = *Touit costaricensis* (Cory, 1913)
- Urochroma dilectissima* Sclater & Salvin, 1871 = *Touit dilectissimus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1871)
- Urochroma stictoptera* Sclater, 1862 = *Touit stictopterus* (Sclater, 1862)
- Urocrotalon durissus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Urogale* spp.** II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Urogale de Mindanao (F): *Urogale everetti*
 Urogale d'Everett (F): *Urogale everetti*
- Urogale everetti*** (Thomas, 1892) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mindanao Treeshrew, Philippine Treeshrew (S) Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (F) Urogale de Mindanao, Urogale d'Everett
- Uroglaua* spp.** II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Uroglaua dimorpha*** (Salvadori, 1874) II 30 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Papuan Boobook, Papuan Hawk-Owl (S) Nínox halcón (F) Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée, Ninoxe papoue
- Urolampra eupogon* Cabanis, 1874 = *Metallura eupogon* (Cabanis, 1874)
- Uromanis tetradactyla* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Manis tetradactyla* Linnaeus, 1766
- Uromastix acanthinurus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Uromastyx acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinurus nigerimmus* Geyr von Schweppenburg, 1917 = *Uromastyx geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix acanthinurus nigerrimus* Hartert, 1913 = *Uromastyx acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinurus nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert, 1912 = *Uromastyx nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert, 1912
- Uromastix asmussi* Boulenger, 1885 = *Saara asmussi* (Strauch, 1863)
- Uromastix costatus* Müller, 1885 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922 = *Uromastyx geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix griseus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix hardwickii* Gray, 1827 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix loricatus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932 = *Uromastyx macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix mutabilis* Fischer, 1885 = *Uromastyx acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix ocellatus* Anderson, 1898 = *Uromastyx ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823
- Uromastix ocellatus* Neumann, 1905 = *Uromastyx macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix ocellatus* Tornier, 1905 = *Uromastyx macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix ornatus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Uromastyx ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823
- Uromastix philbyi* Haas & Battersby, 1959 = *Uromastyx bentii* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix princeps* scorTeccii Cherchi, 1954 = *Uromastyx princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
- Uromastix reticulatus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix simonyi* Steindachner, 1899 = *Uromastyx bentii* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix temporalis* Valenciennes, 1854 = *Uromastyx geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix thomasi* Parker, 1930 = *Uromastyx thomasi* Parker, 1930
- Uromastyx* spp.** Merrem, 1820 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastyx acanthinura*** Bell, 1825 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bell's Dabb Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed Lizard, Dabb's Mastigure (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa común (F) Dob, Fouette-queue épineux
- Uromastyx acanthinura acanthinura* Wilms, 1995 = *Uromastyx acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastyx acanthinura geyri* Wilms, 1995 = *Uromastyx geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastyx acanthinurus acanthinurus* Bons & Geniez, 1996 = *Uromastyx nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert, 1912
- Uromastyx acanthinurus acanthinurus* Mertens, 1962 = *Uromastyx acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastyx acanthinurus Bell*, 1825 = *Uromastyx acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastyx acanthinurus geyri* Mertens, 1962 = *Uromastyx geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastyx acanthinurus Joger*, 1981 = *Uromastyx alfredschmidti* Wilms & Böhme, 2001
- Uromastyx acanthinurus werneri* Müller, 1922 = *Uromastyx nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert, 1912
- Uromastyx aegyptia*** (Forskål, 1775) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dabb Lizard, Egyptian Mastigure, Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard (S) Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa (F) Fouette-queue d'Egypte
- Uromastyx alfredschmidti*** Wilms & Böhme, 2001 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastyx asmussi loricatus* Mertens, 1956 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastyx asmussi* (Strauch, 1863) = *Saara asmussi* (Strauch, 1863)
- Uromastyx benti*** (Anderson, 1894) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bent's Mastigure, Bent's Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Fouette-queue de Bent

- Uromastyx bentii* Parker, 1938 = *Uromastyx bentii* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastyx dispar*** Heyden, 1827 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
Uromastyx flavifasciata Mertens, 1962 = *Uromastyx dispar* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastyx geyri*** Müller, 1922 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Sahara Mastigure, Saharan Spiny-tailed Lizard (S)
 Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (F) Fouette-queue du Sahara
- Uromastyx geyri* Joger, 1981 = *Uromastyx geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastyx griseus* Gray, 1831 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastyx hardwickii* Gray, 1827 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastyx hardwickii* Kahn, 1980 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastyx hardwickii* Sharma, 1992 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastyx leptieni* Wilms & Böhme, 2000 = *Uromastyx aegyptia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Uromastyx loricata* (Blanford, 1874) = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastyx loricata* Wilms, 1995 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastyx loricatus* Clark, Clark & Anderson, 1966 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastyx macfadyeni*** Parker, 1932 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Somali Mastigure, Somali Spiny-tailed Lizard (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen (F) Fouette-queue de Somalie
- Uromastyx macfadyeni* Lanza, 1983 = *Uromastyx macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastyx maliensis* Joger & Lambert, 1996 = *Uromastyx dispar* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastyx maliensis* Joger & Lambert, 1996 = *Uromastyx dispar* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastyx microlepis* Arnold, 1980 = *Uromastyx aegyptia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Uromastyx nigriventris*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1912 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Moroccan Spiny-tailed Lizard
- Uromastyx occidentalis*** Mateo, Geniez, López-Jurado & Bons, 1998 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastyx ocellata*** Lichtenstein, 1823 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eyed Dabb Lizard, Ocellated Mastigure (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (F) Fouette-queue ocellé
- Uromastyx ocellata bentii* Schäfti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastyx shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastyx ocellata bentii* Schäfti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastyx yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastyx ocellata bentii* Schäfti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastyx bentii* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastyx ocellata macfadyeni* Lanza, 1988 = *Uromastyx macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastyx ocellata ocellata* Lanza, 1988 = *Uromastyx ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823
- Uromastyx ocellata ocellata* Schäfti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastyx macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastyx ocellata* Schäfti & Desvoignes, 1999 = *Uromastyx yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastyx ocellata* Schäfti & Desvoignes, 1999 = *Uromastyx bentii* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastyx ocellata* Schäfti & Desvoignes, 1999 = *Uromastyx shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastyx ocellatus* Lichtenstein, 1823 = *Uromastyx ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823
- Uromastyx ornata*** Heyden, 1827 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastyx philbyi* Parker, 1938 = *Uromastyx ornata* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastyx princeps*** O'Shaughnessy, 1880 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Princely Mastigure (F) Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy, Fouette-queue princier
- Uromastyx princeps* Lanza, 1983 = *Uromastyx princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
- Uromastyx scortecci* Moody, 1987 = *Uromastyx princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
- Uromastyx shobraki*** Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastyx similis* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastyx thomasi*** Parker, 1930 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oman Spiny-tailed Lizard, Thomas's Mastigure (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (F) Fouette-queue de Thomas
- Uromastyx thomasi* Al-Badry & Al-Safadi, 1982 = *Uromastyx bentii* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastyx thomasi* Arnold, 1980 = *Uromastyx thomasi* Parker, 1930
- Uromastyx yemenensis*** Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastyx yemenensis shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 = *Uromastyx shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastyx yemenensis yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 = *Uromastyx yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uroplatus spp.*** II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus alluaudi*** Mocquard, 1894 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud
- Uroplatus boettgeri* Fischer, 1884 = *Uroplatus ebenaui* Boettger, 1879
- Uroplatus ebenaui*** Boettger, 1879 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nosy Bé Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau
- Uroplatus fimbriatus*** (Schneider, 1792) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate commun
- Uroplatus fimbriatus sikorae* (Schneider, 1792) = *Uroplatus sikorae* Boettger, 1913
- Uroplatus finiavana*** Ratsoavina, Louis, Crottini, Randrianaaina, Glaw & Vences, 2011 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus giganteus*** Glaw, Kosuch, Henkel, Sound & Böhme, 2006 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus guentheri*** Mocquard, 1908 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Günther's Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate de Günther

<i>Uroplatus henkeli</i> Böhme & Ibisch, 1990 II	GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Henkel's Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate de Henkel	polaire
<i>Uroplatus lineatus</i> (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) II	GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lined Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate ligné	<i>Ursus melanoleuca</i> David, 1869 = <i>Ailuropoda melanoleuca</i> (David, 1869)
<i>Uroplatus malahelo</i> Nussbaum & Raxworthy, 1994 II	GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Geckos à queue plate Malahelo	<i>Ursus thibetanus</i> G. Cuvier, 1823 I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Black Bear, Himalayan Black Bear (S) Oso de collar, Oso negro de Asia (F) Ours à collier, Ours de l'Himalaya, Ours noir d'Asie
<i>Uroplatus malama</i> Nussbaum & Raxworthy, 1995 II	GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)	<i>Urubitinga subtilis</i> Thayer & Bangs, 1905 = <i>Buteogallus subtilis</i> (Thayer & Bangs, 1905) Vaca marina amazonica (S): <i>Trichechus inunguis</i>
<i>Uroplatus phantasticus</i> Boulenger, 1888 II	GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Geckos à queue plate de la côte est	<i>Vampyrops lineatus</i> É. Geoffroy, 1810 = <i>Platyrhinus lineatus</i> (É. Geoffroy, 1810)
<i>Uroplatus pietschmanni</i> Böhle and Schönecker, 2003 II	GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)	Vaqua (E): <i>Phocoena sinus</i>
<i>Uroplatus sameiti</i> Böhme & Ibisch, 1990 II	GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)	Vaqua (S): <i>Phocoena sinus</i>
<i>Uroplatus schneideri</i> Lamberton, 1913 = <i>Uroplatus phantasticus</i> Boulenger, 1888	(Reptilia) (E) Southern Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire	Vaqua (F): <i>Phocoena sinus</i>
<i>Uroplatus sikorae</i> Boettger, 1913 II GEKKONIDAE	(Reptilia) (E) Southern Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire	Varan à deux bandes (F): <i>Varanus salvator</i>
<i>Uropsophus durissus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Crotalus durissus</i> Linnaeus, 1758	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Varan à gorge blanche (F): <i>Varanus albigularis</i>
<i>Urospizias melanochlamys</i> Salvadori, 1875 = <i>Accipiter melanochlamys</i> (Salvadori, 1875)	(Salvadori, 1875)	Varan aquatique commun (F): <i>Varanus salvator</i>
<i>Urosticte</i> spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)	(Aves) (E) Purple-bibbed Whitetip (S) Colibrí puntablanca occidental, Punta blanca (F) Colibri de Benjamin	Varan aquatique de Mertens (F): <i>Varanus mertensi</i>
<i>Urosticte benjamini</i> (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE	(Aves) (E) Purple-bibbed Whitetip (S) Colibrí puntablanca occidental, Punta blanca (F) Colibri de Benjamin	Varan aquatique de Mitchell (F): <i>Varanus mitchelli</i>
<i>Urosticte ruficrissa</i> Lawrence, 1864 = <i>Urosticte benjamini</i> (Bourcier, 1851)	(Bourcier, 1851)	Varan à queue bleue (F): <i>Varanus doreanus</i>
<i>Urotriorchis</i> spp. II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)	(27)	Varan à queue courte (F): <i>Varanus brevicauda</i>
<i>Urotriorchis macrourus</i> (Hartlaub, 1855) II 27	ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Long-tailed Hawk, Long-tailed Hawk (S) Azor rabilargo (F) Autour à longue queue	Varan à queue épineuse (F): <i>Varanus primordius</i>
<i>Urotropis mucronata</i> Rafinesque, 1822 = <i>Cryptobranchus alleganiensis</i> (Daudin, 1803)	(Daudin, 1803)	Varan à queue épineuse (F): <i>Varanus acanthurus</i>
URSIDAE spp. Fischer, 1817 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Bears, Giant Panda (S) Osos, Panda Gigante (F) Ours, Panda Géant	(Mammalia) (E) Bears, Giant Panda (S) Osos, Panda Gigante (F) Ours, Panda Géant	Varan à queue rayée (F): <i>Varanus caudolineatus</i>
<i>Ursus</i> spp. I/II URSIDAE (Mammalia)	(Mammalia)	Varan arboricole de l'Ile Rossell (F): <i>Varanus telenesetes</i>
<i>Ursus americanus</i> Pallas, 1780 II URSIDAE (Mammalia)	(Mammalia) (E) American Black Bear (S) Oso negro americano (F) Baribal, Ours noir américain	Varan arboricole noir (F): <i>Varanus beccarii</i>
<i>Ursus arctos</i> Linnaeus, 1758 I/II 17 URSIDAE	(Mammalia) (E) Brown Bear, Grizzly Bear (S) Oso pardo (F) Ours brun, Ours grizzly	Varan arboricole tacheté (F): <i>Varanus timorensis</i>
<i>Ursus arctos isabellinus</i> Horsfield, 1826 I/II 17	(Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Brown Bear, Red Bear, Tien-Shan Brown Bear (S) Oso pardo del Himalaya (F) Ours brun de l'Himalaya, Ours brun isabelle	Varan à tête noire (F): <i>Varanus tristis</i>
<i>Ursus malayanus</i> Raffles, 1821 = <i>Helarctos malayanus</i> (Raffles, 1821)	(Raffles, 1821)	Varan bigarré (F): <i>Varanus varius</i>
<i>Ursus maritimus</i> Phipps, 1774 II URSIDAE (Mammalia)	(Mammalia) (E) Polar Bear (S) Oso polar (F) Ours blanc, Ours	Varan brun (F): <i>Varanus primordius</i>
		Varan cou rugueux (F): <i>Varanus rudicollis</i>
		Varan-crocodile (F): <i>Varanus salvadorii</i>
		Varan de Bogert (F): <i>Varanus bogerti</i>
		Varan de Duméril (F): <i>Varanus dumerilii</i>
		Varan de Gillen (F): <i>Varanus gilleni</i>
		Varan de Glauert (F): <i>Varanus glauerti</i>
		Varan de Gould (F): <i>Varanus gouldii</i>
		Varan de Gray (F): <i>Varanus olivaceus</i>
		Varan de Kimberley (F): <i>Varanus panoptes</i>
		Varan de King (F): <i>Varanus kingorum</i>
		Varan de Komodo (F): <i>Varanus komodoensis</i>
		Varan dentelle (F): <i>Varanus varius</i>
		Varan de Papouasie (F): <i>Varanus salvadorii</i>
		Varan de Pilbara (F): <i>Varanus pilbarensis</i>
		Varan de Rosenberg (F): <i>Varanus rosenbergi</i>
		Varan des cavernes (F): <i>Varanus eremius</i>
		Varan de Schlegel (F): <i>Varanus tristis</i>
		Varan de Schmidt (F): <i>Varanus jobiensis</i>
		Varan des crevaces (F): <i>Varanus kingorum</i>
		Varan des Indes (F): <i>Varanus indicus</i>
		Varan des mangroves (F): <i>Varanus semiremex</i>
		Varan des mangroves (F): <i>Varanus indicus</i>
		Varan de Spencer (F): <i>Varanus spenceri</i>
		Varan des rochers à longue queue (F): <i>Varanus gleopalma</i>
		Varan des sables noir (F): <i>Varanus rosenbergi</i>
		Varan des savanes (F): <i>Varanus exanthematicus</i>
		Varan des spinifex (F): <i>Varanus eremius</i>
		Varan des steppes (F): <i>Varanus exanthematicus</i>

- Varan de Storr (F): *Varanus storreri*
 Varan de Timor (F): *Varanus timorensis*
 Varan du Bengale (F): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Varan du désert (F): *Varanus griseus*
 Varan du Nil (F): *Varanus niloticus*
 Varan du nord de l'Australie (F): *Varanus similis*
 Varan du Yémen (F): *Varanus yemenensis*
 Varan émeraude (F): *Varanus prasinus*
 Varan épineux des îles Salomon (F): *Varanus spinulosus*
 Varan gigantesque (F): *Varanus giganteus*
 Varan gris (F): *Varanus griseus*
 Varan jaune (F): *Varanus flavescens*
 Varan nain (F): *Varanus storreri*
 Varano amarillo (S): *Varanus flavescens*
 Varano arborícola común (S): *Varanus varius*
 Varano arborícola manchado (S): *Varanus timorensis*
 Varano arborícola negro (S): *Varanus beccarii*
 Varano colicorto (S): *Varanus brevicauda*
 Varano colilargo de las rocas (S): *Varanus glauerti*
 Varano cuellirugoso (S): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Varano de agua de Mertens (S): *Varanus mertensi*
 Varano de agua de Mitchell (S): *Varanus mitchelli*
 Varano de arena (S): *Varanus gouldii*
 Varano de Bengala (S): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Varano de cabeza negra (S): *Varanus tristis*
 Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus primordius*
 Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Varano de cola rayada (S): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Varano de dos bandas (S): *Varanus salvator*
 Varano de Dumeril (S): *Varanus dumerilii*
 Varano de Gillen (S): *Varanus gilleni*
 Varano de Gould (S): *Varanus gouldii*
 Varano de King (S): *Varanus kingorum*
 Varano de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Varano del desierto (S): *Varanus griseus*
 Varano del Nilo (S): *Varanus niloticus*
 Varano de manglar (S): *Varanus indicus*
 Varano de Papua (S): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Varano de Rosenberg (S): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Varano de Schmidt (S): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Varano desértico (S): *Varanus griseus*
 Varano de Spencer (S): *Varanus spenceri*
 Varano enano (S): *Varanus storreri*
 Varano gigante (S): *Varanus giganteus*
 Varan olivâtre (F): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Varano pardo (S): *Varanus semiremex*
 Varano pigmeo del desierto (S): *Varanus eremius*
 Varano verde (S): *Varanus prasinus*
 Varan pierre (F): *Varanus baritji*
 Varan pygmée de Mulga (F): *Varanus gilleni*
 Varan rouillé (F): *Varanus semiremex*
Varanus spp. Merrem, 1820 I/II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus acanthurus Boulenger, 1885 II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Goanna Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor,
 Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor (S) Varano de cola
 crestada (F) Varan à queue épineuse
Varanus acanthurus primordius Boulenger, 1885 =
Varanus primordius Mertens, 1942
Varanus albigularis (Daudin, 1802) II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Rock Monitor, Southern Savanna Monitor,
 White-throated Monitor (F) Varan à gorge blanche
Varanus auffenbergi Sprackland, 1999 II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Varanus baritji King & Horner, 1987 II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Stone Monitor (F) Varan pierre
Varanus beccarii (Schlegel, 1839) II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Black Tree Monitor (S) Varano arborícola
 negro (F) Varan arboricole noir
Varanus bellii Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Varanus varius*
 (Shaw in White, 1790)
Varanus bengalensis (Daudin, 1802) I VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Black Lizard, Bengal Lizard,
 Bengal Monitor, Common Monitor, Indian Monitor,
 Indian Small-grain Lizard, Penang Lizard, Talagoya
 Lizard (S) Varano de Bengala (F) Varan du Bengale
Varanus bengalensis nebulosus (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus nebulosus* (Gray, 1831)
Varanus bibronii Blyth, 1842 = *Varanus bengalensis*
 (Daudin, 1802)
Varanus bitatawa Welton, Siler, Bennett, Diesmos, Duya,
 Dugay, Rico, et al., 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus boehmei Jacobs, 2003 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus bogerti Mertens, 1950 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Bogert's Monitor (F) Varan de Bogert
Varanus boulengeri Kinghorn, 1923 = *Varanus semiremex*
 Peters, 1869
Varanus brevicauda Boulenger, 1898 II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor (S) Varano
 colicorto (F) Varan à queue courte
Varanus bulliwallah Worrell, 1956 = *Varanus mertensi*
 Glauert, 1951
Varanus bushi Aplin, Fitch & King, 2006 II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Varanus caerulivirens Ziegler, Böhme & Philipp, 1999 II
 VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus caudolineatus Boulenger, 1898 II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Streak-tailed Monitor, Stripe-tailed
 Monitor (S) Varano de cola rayada (F) Varan à queue
 rayée
Varanus cerambonensis Philipp, Böhme & Ziegler, 1999
 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus cumingi Martin, 1838 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Mindanao Water Monitor
Varanus doreanus (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Blue-tailed Monitor (F) Varan à queue
 bleue
Varanus doreanus finschi (A. B. Meyer, 1874) = *Varanus finschi* Böhme, Horn & Ziegler, 1994
Varanus dumerili (Schlegel, 1839) II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Duméril's Monitor, Fish Lizard (S) Varano
 de Dumeril (F) Varan de Duméril
Varanus eremius Lucas & Frost, 1895 II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Desert Pygmy Monitor, Spinifex Monitor
 (S) Varano pigmeo del desierto (F) Varan des
 cavernes, Varan des spinifex
Varanus exanthematicus (Bosc, 1792) II VARANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) African Large-grain Lizard, African

- Savanna Monitor, Bosc's Monitor, Northern Savanna Monitor (F) Varan des savanes, Varan des steppes
- Varanus exanthematicus albicularis* (Bosc, 1792) = *Varanus albicularis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus finschi** Böhme, Horn & Ziegler, 1994 II
VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus flavescens** (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827) I
VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard, Indian Oval-grain Lizard, Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor, Yellow Land Lizard, Yellow Monitor (S) Varano amarillo (F) Varan jaune
- Varanus giganteus** (Gray, 1845) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perentie (S) Varano gigante (F) Perentie, Varan gigantesque
- Varanus gilleni** Lucas & Frost, 1895 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pygmy Mulga Monitor (S) Varano de Gillen (F) Varan de Gillen, Varan pygmée de Mulga
- Varanus gilli* A. Smith, 1831 = *Varanus albicularis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus glauerti** Mertens, 1957 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Glauert's Monitor (S) Varano colilargo de las rocas (F) Varan de Glauert
- Varanus glebopalma** Mitchell, 1955 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Long-tailed Rock Monitor (F) Varan des rochers à longue queue
- Varanus gouldii** (Gray, 1838) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bungarra, Gould's Monitor, Sand Monitor (S) Varano de arena, Varano de Gould (F) Varan de Gould
- Varanus gouldii rosenbergi* (Gray, 1838) = *Varanus rosenbergi* Mertens, 1957
- Varanus grayi* Boulenger, 1885 = *Varanus olivaceus* Hallowell, 1856
- Varanus griseus** (Daudin, 1803) I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Agra Lizard, Agra Monitor, Baghdad Small-grain Lizard, Desert Monitor, Grey Monitor (S) Varano del desierto, Varano desértico (F) Varan du désert, Varan gris
- Varanus guttatus* Merrem, 1820 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus heteropholis* Boulenger, 1892 = *Varanus dumerili* (Schlegel, 1839)
- Varanus indicus** (Daudin, 1802) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ambon Lizard, Flower Lizard, Mangrove Monitor, Pacific Monitor (S) Varano de manglar (F) Varan des Indes, Varan des mangroves
- Varanus indicus jobiensis* (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus jobiensis* Ahl, 1932
- Varanus indicus spinulosus* (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
- Varanus indicus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941 = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
- Varanus ingrami* Boulenger, 1906 = *Varanus spenceri* Lucas & Frost, 1903
- Varanus irrawadicus* Yang & Li, 1987 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus jobiensis** Ahl, 1932 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Peachthroat Monitor, Schmidt's Monitor, Sepik Monitor (S) Varano de Schmidt (F) Varan de Schmidt
- Varanus juxtindicus** Böhme, Philipp & Ziegler, 2002 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus karlschmidtii* Mertens, 1951 = *Varanus jobiensis* Ahl, 1932
- Varanus keithhornei** (Wells & Wellington, 1985) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus kingorum** Storr, 1980 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crevice Monitor, King's Monitor (S) Varano de King (F) Varan de King, Varan des crevaces
- Varanus komodoensis** Ouwens, 1912 I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Komodo Dragon, Komodo Monitor, Ora (S) Dragón de Komodo, Varano de Komodo (F) Dragon des Komodos, Varan de Komodo
- Varanus kordensis** (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus lirungensis** Koch, Arida, Schmitz, Böhme & Ziegler, 2009 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus lunatus* Gray, 1845 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus mabitang** Gaulke & Curio, 2001 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus macraei** Böhme & Jacobs, 2001 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus macrolepis* Blanford, 1881 = *Varanus dumerili* (Schlegel, 1839)
- Varanus manilensis* von Martens, 1876 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus marmoratus** (Wiegmann 1834) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marbled Water Monitor
- Varanus melinus** Böhme & Ziegler, 1997 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus mertensi** Glauert, 1951 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mertens's Water Monitor (S) Varano de agua de Mertens (F) Varan aquatique de Mertens
- Varanus mitchelli** Mertens, 1958 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mitchell's Water Monitor (S) Varano de agua de Mitchell (F) Varan aquatique de Mitchell
- Varanus mustelinus* de Borre, 1870 = *Varanus varius* (Shaw in White, 1790)
- Varanus nebulosus** (Gray, 1831) I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Clouded Monitor
- Varanus niloticus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Small-grain Lizard, Nile Monitor (S) Varano del Nilo (F) Varan du Nil
- Varanus niloticus ornatus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Varanus ornatus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Varanus nuchalis** (Gunther 1872) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spiny-necked Water Monitor
- Varanus obor** Weijola & Sweet, 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus ocellatus* Heyden in Rüppell, 1830 = *Varanus exanthematicus* (Bosc, 1792)
- Varanus olivaceus** Hallowell, 1856 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gray's Monitor (F) Varan de Gray, Varan olivâtre
- Varanus ornatus** (Daudin, 1803) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus palawanensis** Koch, Gaulke & Böhme, 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus panoptes** Storr, 1980 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argus Monitor (F) Varan de Kimberley
- Varanus picquotii* Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Varanus flavesiensis* (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)

- Varanus pilbarensis*** Storr, 1980 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pilbara Monitor (F) Varan de Pilbara
- Varanus prasinus*** (Schlegel, 1839) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Emerald Monitor (S) Varano verde (F) Varan émeraude
- Varanus prasinus beccarii* (Doria, 1874) = *Varanus beccarii* (Schlegel, 1839)
- Varanus prasinus bogerti* (Schlegel, 1839) = *Varanus bogerti* Mertens, 1950
- Varanus prasinus kordensis* (Schlegel, 1839) = *Varanus kordensis* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
- Varanus primordius*** Mertens, 1942 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor (S) Varano de cola crestada (F) Varan à queue épineuse, Varan brun
- Varanus punctatus* Merrem, 1820 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus rainerguentheri*** Ziegler, Böhme & Schmitz, 2007 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus rasmussenii*** Koch, Gaulke & Böhme, 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus reisingeri*** Eidenmüller & Wicker, 2005 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus rosenbergi*** Mertens, 1957 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Sand Monitor, Rosenberg's Monitor, Sand Goanna (S) Varano de Rosenberg (F) Varan de Rosenberg, Varan des sables noir
- Varanus rudicollis*** (Gray, 1845) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Harlequin Monitor, Rough-necked Monitor, Tree Lizard (S) Varano cuellirugoso (F) Varan cou rugueux
- Varanus russelii* Heyden in Rüppell, 1830 = *Varanus flavescens* (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)
- Varanus salvadorii*** (Peters & Doria, 1878) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crocodile Monitor, Papuan Monitor, Tree Crocodile (S) Varano de Papua (F) Varan-crocodile, Varan de Papouasie
- Varanus salvator*** (Laurenti, 1768) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Water Monitor, Malayan Monitor, No-mark Lizard, Plain Lizard, Rice Lizard, Ring Lizard, Two-banded Monitor, Water Monitor (S) Varano de dos bandas (F) Varan à deux bandes, Varan aquatique commun
- Varanus salvator cumingi* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus cumingi* Martin, 1838
- Varanus salvator marmoratus* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus salvator nuchalis* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus nuchalis* (Gunther 1872)
- Varanus salvator philippensis* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus salvator philippinensis* Deraniyagala, 1944 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus salvator scutigerulus* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus rudicollis* (Gray, 1845)
- Varanus salvator togianus* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus togianus* (Peters, 1872)
- Varanus scalaris*** Mertens, 1941 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus scincus* Merrem, 1820 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Varanus scutigerulus* Barbour, 1932 = *Varanus rudicollis* (Gray, 1845)
- Varanus semiremex*** Peters, 1869 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mangrove Monitor, Rusty Monitor (S) Varano pardo (F) Varan des mangroves, Varan rouillé
- Varanus similis*** Mertens, 1958 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Varan du nord de l'Australie
- Varanus spenceri*** Lucas & Frost, 1903 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spencer's Monitor (S) Varano de Spencer (F) Varan de Spencer
- Varanus spinulosus*** Mertens, 1941 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Solomon Islands Spiny Monitor (F) Varan épineux des îles Salomon
- Varanus spinulosus* Sprackland, 1994 = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
- Varanus storri*** Mertens, 1966 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Monitor (S) Varano enano (F) Varan de Storr, Varan nain
- Varanus swarti* Mangili, 1962 = *Varanus rudicollis* (Gray, 1845)
- Varanus telenesetes*** Sprackland, 1991 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rossell Island Tree Monitor (F) Varan arboricole de l'île Rossell
- Varanus teriae* Sprackland, 1991 = *Varanus keithhornei* (Wells & Wellington, 1985)
- Varanus terrestris* Schinz, 1834 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Varanus timorensis*** (Gray, 1831) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Tree Monitor, Timor Tree Monitor (S) Varano arborícola manchado (F) Varan arboricole tacheté, Varan de Timor
- Varanus timorensis glauerti* (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus glauerti* Mertens, 1957
- Varanus timorensis scalaris* (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus scalaris* Mertens, 1941
- Varanus timorensis similis* (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus similis* Mertens, 1958
- Varanus timorensis tristis* (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus tristis* (Schlegel, 1838)
- Varanus togianus*** (Peters, 1872) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Togian Water Monitor
- Varanus tristis*** (Schlegel, 1838) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arid Monitor, Black-headed Monitor, Freckled Monitor, Mourful Tree Monitor (S) Varano de cabeza negra (F) Varan à tête noire, Varan de Schlegel
- Varanus tsukamotoi* Kishida, 1929 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus varius*** (Shaw in White, 1790) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Tree Monitor, Lace Monitor (S) Varano arborícola común (F) Varan bigarré, Varan dentelle
- Varanus vittatus* Lesson, 1834 = *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti, 1768)
- Varanus yemenensis*** Böhme, Joger & Schatti, 1989 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yemen Monitor (F) Varan du Yémen
- Varanus yuwonoi*** Harvey & Barker, 1998 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus zugorum*** Böhme & Ziegler, 2005 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)

<i>Varecia</i> spp. I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)	<i>Vicugna vicugna</i> (Molina, 1782) I/II ⁶ CAMELIDAE
<i>Varecia rubra</i> (É. Geoffroy, 1812) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red Ruffed Lemur	(Mammalia) (E) Vicugna, Vicuña (S) Vicuña (F) Vigogne
<i>Varecia variegata</i> (Kerr, 1792) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ruffed Lemur (S) Lémur de collar, Lémur de Gola, Lémur de Gorguera (F) Lémur vari, Maki vari	Vicuña (S): <i>Vicugna vicugna</i> Vicuña (E): <i>Vicugna vicugna</i> Vigogne (F): <i>Vicugna vicugna</i>
<i>Varecia variegata rubra</i> (Kerr, 1792) = <i>Varecia rubra</i> (É. Geoffroy, 1812)	<i>Vijayachelys silvatica</i> (Henderson, 1912) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cochin Forest Cane Turtle
Vasa géant (F): <i>Coracopsis vasa</i>	<i>Villosa trabelsis</i> (Conrad, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Cumberland Bean, Cumberland Bean Pearly Mussel
<i>Vastes agassizii</i> Valenciennes, 1847 = <i>Arapaima gigas</i> (Cuvier, 1829)	<i>Vini</i> spp. Lesson, 1833 I/II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves)
<i>Vastes arapaima</i> Valenciennes, 1847 = <i>Arapaima gigas</i> (Cuvier, 1829)	<i>Vini australis</i> (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Lorikeet (S) Lori de Samoa (F) Lori fringillaire
<i>Vastes cuvieri</i> Valenciennes, 1847 = <i>Arapaima gigas</i> (Cuvier, 1829)	<i>Vini kuhlii</i> (Vigors, 1824) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Kuhl's Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet (S) Lori de Rimitara (F) Lori de Kuhl
<i>Vastes mapae</i> Valenciennes, 1847 = <i>Arapaima gigas</i> (Cuvier, 1829)	<i>Vini peruviana</i> (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Lorikeet, Tahitian Lorikeet (S) Lori monjita (F) Lori nonnette
<i>Vaughanella</i> spp. Gravier 1915 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Vini stepheni</i> (North, 1908) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Henderson Lorikeet, Stephen's Lorikeet (S) Lori de Stephen (F) Lori de Stephen
<i>Vaughanella concinna</i> Gravier, 1915 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Vini ultramarina</i> (Kuhl, 1820) I LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Ultramarine Lorikeet, Ultramarine Lory (S) Lori ultramar (F) Lori ultramarin
<i>Vaughanella margaritata</i> (Jourdan, 1895) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	Violet-ear, Brown (E): <i>Colibri delphinae</i> Violet-ear, Green (E): <i>Colibri thalassinus</i> Violet-ear, Sparkling (E): <i>Colibri coruscans</i> Violet-ear, White-vented (E): <i>Colibri serrirostris</i>
<i>Vaughanella multipalifera</i> Cairns, 1995 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Vipera</i> <i>bitis</i> Laurenti, 1768 = <i>Corallus hortulanus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Vaughanella oreophila</i> Keller, 1981 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)	<i>Vipera</i> <i>daboya</i> Daudin, 1803 = <i>Daboia russelii</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
Vautour africain (F): <i>Gyps africanus</i>	<i>Vipera</i> <i>elegans</i> Daudin, 1803 = <i>Daboia russelii</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
Vautour à tête blanche (F): <i>Trigonoceps occipitalis</i>	<i>Vipera</i> <i>eriwanensis</i> Reuss, 1933 = <i>Vipera ursinii</i> (Bonaparte, 1835)
Vautour charognard (F): <i>Necrosyrtes monachus</i>	<i>Vipera</i> <i>lebetina russelii</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Daboia russelii</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
Vautour chassefiente (F): <i>Gyps coprotheres</i>	<i>Vipera</i> <i>macrops</i> Méhely, 1911 = <i>Vipera ursinii</i> (Bonaparte, 1835)
Vautour chaugoun (F): <i>Gyps bengalensis</i>	<i>Vipera</i> <i>madarensis</i> Laurenti, 1768 = <i>Corallus hortulanus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Vautour de l'Himalaya (F): <i>Gyps himalayensis</i>	<i>Vipera</i> <i>russelii</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1797) = <i>Daboia russelii</i> (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
Vautour de Rüppell (F): <i>Gyps rueppellii</i>	<i>Vipera</i> <i>ursinii</i> (Bonaparte, 1835) I/NC ³⁷ VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Field Adder, Meadow Viper, Orsini's Viper (S) Vibora del Orsini, Víbora de los Orsini (F) Vipère des steppes, Vipère d'Orsini
Vautour fauve (F): <i>Gyps fulvus</i>	<i>Vipera</i> <i>wagneri</i> Nilson & Andrén, 1984 II VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wagner's Viper (S) Vibora de Wagner (F) Vipère de Wagner
Vautour huppé (F): <i>Trigonoceps occipitalis</i>	Vipère de Russell (F): <i>Daboia russelii</i>
Vautour indien (F): <i>Gyps indicus</i>	Vipère des steppes (F): <i>Vipera ursinii</i>
Vautour moine (F): <i>Aegypius monachus</i>	Vipère de Wagner (F): <i>Vipera wagneri</i>
Vautour oricou (F): <i>Torgos tracheliotus</i>	Vipère d'Orsini (F): <i>Vipera ursinii</i>
Vautour page (F): <i>Sarcorampus papa</i>	Viper, Meadow (E): <i>Vipera ursinii</i>
Vautour percnoptère (F): <i>Neophron percnopterus</i>	Viper, Orsini's (E): <i>Vipera ursinii</i>
Vautour royal (F): <i>Sarcogyps calvus</i>	
Vautour royal (F): <i>Sarcorampus papa</i>	
Vautours Du Nouveau Monde (F): <i>Cathartidae</i>	
Velvetbreast, Mountain (E): <i>Lafresnaya lafresnayi</i>	
Venadito (S): <i>Pudu puda</i>	
Venadito de los páramos (S): <i>Pudu mephistophiles</i>	
Venado campero (S): <i>Ozotoceros bezoarticus</i>	
Venado conejo (S): <i>Pudu mephistophiles</i>	
Venado de campo (S): <i>Ozotoceros bezoarticus</i>	
Venado de las pampas (S): <i>Ozotoceros bezoarticus</i>	
Verniau (F): <i>Anguilla anguilla</i>	
Ver nota pie de página (S): <i>Pseudoryx nghetinhensis</i>	
<i>Verrillofungia repanda</i> (Dana, 1846) = <i>Fungia repanda</i> Dana, 1848	
Vervet, Bale Mountains (E): <i>Chlorocebus djamdamensis</i>	
Vibora del Orsini (S): <i>Vipera ursinii</i>	
Víbora de los Orsini (S): <i>Vipera ursinii</i>	
Vibora de Wagner (S): <i>Vipera wagneri</i>	
Vicugna (E): <i>Vicugna vicugna</i>	

Viper, Russell's (E): <i>Daboia russelii</i>	Vulture, Black (E): <i>Aegypius monachus</i>
Viper, Wagner's (E): <i>Vipera wagneri</i>	Vulture, Cape (E): <i>Gyps coprotheres</i>
Vison sibérien (F): <i>Mustela sibirica</i>	Vulture, Cinereous (E): <i>Aegypius monachus</i>
Visorbearer, Hooded (E): <i>Augastes lumachella</i>	Vulture, Egyptian (E): <i>Neophron percnopterus</i>
Visorbearer, Hyacinth (E): <i>Augastes scutatus</i>	Vulture, Eurasian Griffon (E): <i>Gyps fulvus</i>
<i>Viverra civetta</i> Schreber, 1776 = <i>Civettictis civetta</i> (Schreber, 1776)	Vulture, Griffon (E): <i>Gyps fulvus</i>
<i>Viverra civettina</i> Blyth, 1862 III VIVERRIDAE	Vulture, Himalayan Griffon (E): <i>Gyps himalayensis</i>
(Mammalia) (E) Malabar Civet, Malabar Large-spotted Civet (F) Civette à grandes taches	Vulture, Hooded (E): <i>Necrosyrtes monachus</i>
<i>Viverra lutra</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Lutra lutra</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Vulture, Indian Black (E): <i>Sarcogyps calvus</i>
<i>Viverra megaspila</i> civettina Blyth, 1862 = <i>Viverra civettina</i> Blyth, 1862	Vulture, Indian King (E): <i>Sarcogyps calvus</i>
<i>Viverra tainguensis</i> Sokolov, Rozhnov & Anh, 1997 = <i>Viverra zibetha</i> Linnaeus, 1758	Vulture, King (E): <i>Sarcoramphus papa</i>
<i>Viverra zibetha</i> Linnaeus, 1758 III VIVERRIDAE	Vulture, Lappet-faced (E): <i>Torgos tracheliotus</i>
(Mammalia) (E) Large Indian Civet (S) Gran civeta de la India (F) Grande civette de l'Inde	Vulture, Long-billed (E): <i>Gyps indicus</i>
<i>Viverricula indica</i> (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803) III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Small Indian Civet (S) Pequeña civeta de la India (F) Petite civette de l'Inde	Vulture, Nubian (E): <i>Torgos tracheliotus</i>
Vombat de Queensland (S): <i>Lasiorhinus krefftii</i>	Vulture, Oriental White-backed (E): <i>Gyps bengalensis</i>
<i>Vulpes bengalensis</i> (Shaw, 1800) III CANIDAE	Vulture, Palm-nut (E): <i>Gypohierax angolensis</i>
(Mammalia) (E) Bengal Fox (S) Zorro de Bengala (F) Renard du Bengale	Vulture, Pondicherry (E): <i>Sarcogyps calvus</i>
<i>Vulpes cana</i> Blanford, 1877 II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Afghan Fox, Blanford's Fox, Corsac, Dog Fox, Hoary Fox, Steppe Fox (S) Zorro de Blanford (F) Renard de Blanford	Vulture, Red-headed (E): <i>Sarcogyps calvus</i>
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) III/NC CANIDAE	Vulture, Rüppell's (E): <i>Gyps rueppellii</i>
(Mammalia) (E) Red Fox (S) Zorro rojo (F) Renard roux	Vulture, Rüppell's Griffon (E): <i>Gyps rueppellii</i>
<i>Vulpes vulpes griffithi</i> Blyth, 1854 III CANIDAE	Vultures, Eagles, Falcons, Hawks, (E): <i>Falconiformes</i>
(Mammalia)	Vulture, Slender-billed (E): <i>Gyps tenuirostris</i>
<i>Vulpes vulpes leucopus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) = <i>Vulpes vulpes pusilla</i> Blyth, 1854	Vultures, New World (E): <i>Cathartidae</i>
<i>Vulpes vulpes montana</i> Pearson, 1836 III CANIDAE	Vulture, White-backed (E): <i>Gyps africanus</i>
(Mammalia)	Vulture, White-backed (E): <i>Gyps bengalensis</i>
<i>Vulpes vulpes pusilla</i> Blyth, 1854 III CANIDAE	Vulture, White-headed (E): <i>Trigonoceps occipitalis</i>
(Mammalia)	Vulture, White-rumped (E): <i>Gyps bengalensis</i>
<i>Vulpes zerda</i> (Zimmermann, 1780) II CANIDAE	<i>Vultur fulvus</i> Hablizl, 1783 = <i>Gyps fulvus</i> (Hablizl, 1783)
(Mammalia) (E) Fennec Fox (S) Fennec, Zorro del Sahara (F) Fennec	<i>Vultur graphus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 I CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
<i>Vultur</i> spp. I/NC CATHARTIDAE (Aves)	(E) Andean Condor (S) Cóndor, Cóndor andino, Cóndor de los Andes (F) Condor des Andes
<i>Vultur audax</i> Latham, 1801 = <i>Aquila audax</i> (Latham, 1801)	<i>Vultur harpyja</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Harpia harpyja</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Vultur barbatus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Gypaetus barbatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	<i>Vultur indicus</i> Scopoli, 1786 = <i>Gyps indicus</i> (Scopoli, 1786)
<i>Vultur bengalensis</i> Gmelin, 1788 = <i>Gyps bengalensis</i> (Gmelin, 1788)	<i>Vultur monachus</i> Linnaeus, 1766 = <i>Aegypius monachus</i> (Linnaeus, 1766)
<i>Vultur californianus</i> Shaw, 1798 = <i>Gymnogyps californianus</i> (Shaw, 1898)	<i>Vultur occipitalis</i> Burchell, 1824 = <i>Trigonoceps occipitalis</i> (Burchell, 1824)
<i>Vultur calvus</i> Scopoli, 1786 = <i>Sarcogyps calvus</i> (Scopoli, 1786)	<i>Vultur papa</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Sarcoramphus papa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Vultur coprotheres</i> J. R. Forster, 1798 = <i>Gyps coprotheres</i> (Forster, 1798)	<i>Vultur percnopterus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 = <i>Neophron percnopterus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
Vulture, African White-backed (E): <i>Gyps africanus</i>	<i>Vultur radiatus</i> Scopoli, 1786 = <i>Polyboroides radiatus</i> (Scopoli, 1786)
Vulture, Asian Black (E): <i>Sarcogyps calvus</i>	<i>Vultur rueppellii</i> A. E. Brehm, 1852 = <i>Gyps rueppellii</i> (Brehm, 1852)
Vulture, Asian King (E): <i>Sarcogyps calvus</i>	<i>Vultur tracheliotus</i> J. R. Forster, 1791 = <i>Torgos tracheliotus</i> (Forster, 1791)
Vulture, Asian White-backed (E): <i>Gyps bengalensis</i>	Waldrapp (E): <i>Geronticus eremita</i>
Vulture, Bearded (E): <i>Gypaetus barbatus</i>	<i>Waldronia milleri</i> Chapman, 1929 = <i>Polytmus milleri</i> (Chapman, 1929)
	Wallabi rayado (S): <i>Lagostrophus fasciatus</i>
	Wallabi rojo (S): <i>Lagorchestes hirsutus</i>
	Wallaby, Bridled (E): <i>Onychogalea fraenata</i>
	Wallaby, Bridled Nailtail (E): <i>Onychogalea fraenata</i>
	Wallaby-lièvre à bandes (F): <i>Lagostrophus fasciatus</i>
	Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest (F): <i>Lagorchestes hirsutus</i>
	Wallaby-lièvre rayé (F): <i>Lagostrophus fasciatus</i>
	Wallaby-lièvre roux (F): <i>Lagorchestes hirsutus</i>

Walrus (E): <i>Odobenus rosmarus</i>	Whale, Narwhal, Unicorn (E): <i>Monodontidae</i>
Wanderoo (E): <i>Macaca silenus</i>	Whale, Northern Bottlenose (E): <i>Hyperoodon ampullatus</i>
Wapiti (E): <i>Cervus elaphus</i>	Whale, Northern Four-toothed (E): <i>Berardius bairdii</i>
Wapiti, Bactrian (E): <i>Cervus elaphus bactrianus</i>	Whale, Northern Minke (E): <i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i>
Warbler, Rodrigues (E): <i>Acrocephalus rodericanus</i>	Whale, Northern Right (E): <i>Eubalaena glacialis</i>
Wartyback, White (E): <i>Plethobasus cicatricosus</i>	Whale, North Pacific Right (E): <i>Eubalaena japonica</i>
Weakfish, MacDonald's (E): <i>Totoaba macdonaldi</i>	whale, Omura's (E): <i>Balaenoptera omurai</i>
Weasel, Alpine (E): <i>Mustela altaica</i>	Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm (E): <i>Kogia sima</i>
Weasel, Mountain (E): <i>Mustela altaica</i>	Whale, Pacific Pilot (E): <i>Globicephala macrorhynchus</i>
Weasel, Siberian (E): <i>Mustela sibirica</i>	Whale, Perrin's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon perrini</i>
Weasel, Yellow-bellied (E): <i>Mustela kathiah</i>	Whale, Pollack (E): <i>Balaenoptera borealis</i>
Wellsophyllia geoffroyi (Audouin, 1826) = <i>Trachyphyllia geoffroyi</i> (Audouin, 1826)	Whale, Pot (E): <i>Physeter macrocephalus</i>
Wellsophyllia radiata Pichon, 1980 = <i>Trachyphyllia geoffroyi</i> (Audouin, 1826)	Whale, Pygmy Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon peruvianus</i>
Wenona isabella Baird & Girard, 1852 = <i>Charina bottae</i> (Blainville, 1835)	Whale, Pygmy Killer (E): <i>Feresa attenuata</i>
Wenona plumbea Baird & Girard, 1852 = <i>Charina bottae</i> (Blainville, 1835)	Whale, Pygmy Right (E): <i>Neobalaenidae</i>
Whale, Andrews's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon bowdoini</i>	Whale, Pygmy Right (E): <i>Caperea marginata</i>
Whale, Antarctic Minke (E): <i>Balaenoptera bonaerensis</i>	Whale, Pygmy Sperm (E): <i>Kogia breviceps</i>
Whale, Arch-beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon carlhubbsi</i>	Whale, Right (E): <i>Eubalaena glacialis</i>
Whale, Arnoux's Beaked (E): <i>Berardius arnuxii</i>	Whales, Beaked Whales, Bottle-Nosed (E): <i>Ziphiidae</i>
Whale, Baird's Beaked (E): <i>Berardius bairdii</i>	Whales, Dolphins, Porpoises, (E): <i>Cetacea</i>
Whale, Black Right (E): <i>Eubalaena glacialis</i>	Whale, Sei (E): <i>Balaenoptera borealis</i>
Whale, Blainville's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon densirostris</i>	Whale, Shepherd's Beaked (E): <i>Tasmacetus shepherdi</i>
Whale, Blue (E): <i>Balaenoptera musculus</i>	Whale, Short-finned Pilot (E): <i>Globicephala macrorhynchus</i>
Whale, Bowhead (E): <i>Balaena mysticetus</i>	Whale, Skew-beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon hectori</i>
Whale, Bryde's (E): <i>Balaenoptera edeni</i>	Whale, Southern Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon grayi</i>
Whale, Coalfish (E): <i>Balaenoptera borealis</i>	Whale, Southern Bottlenose (E): <i>Hyperoodon planifrons</i>
Whale, Cuvier's Beaked (E): <i>Ziphius cavirostris</i>	Whale, Southern Four-toothed (E): <i>Berardius arnuxii</i>
Whale, Dwarf Sperm (E): <i>Kogia sima</i>	Whale, Southern Minke (E): <i>Balaenoptera bonaerensis</i>
Whale, False Killer (E): <i>Pseudorca crassidens</i>	Whale, Southern Right (E): <i>Eubalaena australis</i>
Whale, Fin (E): <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>	Whale, Sowerby's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon bidens</i>
Whale, Fin-backed (E): <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>	Whale, Spade-toothed (E): <i>Mesoplodon traversii</i>
Whale, Gervais's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon europaeus</i>	Whale, Sperm (E): <i>Physeter macrocephalus</i>
Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed (E): <i>Berardius bairdii</i>	Whale, Spermacet (E): <i>Physeter macrocephalus</i>
Whale, Ginkgo-toothed Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon ginkgodens</i>	Whale, Splaytooth Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon bowdoini</i>
Whale, Goose-beaked (E): <i>Ziphius cavirostris</i>	Whales, Sperm (E): <i>Physeteridae</i>
Whale, Gray's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon grayi</i>	Whale, Stejneger's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon stejnegeri</i>
Whale, Greenland Right (E): <i>Balaena mysticetus</i>	Whale, Strap-toothed (E): <i>Mesoplodon layardii</i>
Whale, Grey (E): <i>Eschrichtiidae</i>	Whale, Sulphur-bottom (E): <i>Balaenoptera musculus</i>
Whale, Grey (E): <i>Eschrichtius robustus</i>	Whale, Tasman (E): <i>Tasmacetus shepherdi</i>
Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon europaeus</i>	Whale, Tasman Beaked (E): <i>Tasmacetus shepherdi</i>
Whale, Hector's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon hectori</i>	Whale, Tropical (E): <i>Balaenoptera edeni</i>
Whale, Herring (E): <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>	Whale, True's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon mirus</i>
Whale, Hubbs's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon carlhubbsi</i>	Whale, Unicorn (E): <i>Monodon monoceros</i>
Whale, Hump (E): <i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i>	Whale, White (E): <i>Delphinapterus leucas</i>
Whale, Humpback (E): <i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i>	Whistling-Duck, Black-bellied (E): <i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i>
Whale, Hunchbacked (E): <i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i>	Whistling-Duck, Fulvous (E): <i>Dendrocygna bicolor</i>
Whale, Indo-pacific Beaked (E): <i>Indopacetus pacificus</i>	Whistling-Duck, Red-billed (E): <i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i>
Whale, Killer (E): <i>Orcinus orca</i>	Whistling-Duck, West Indian (E): <i>Dendrocygna arborea</i>
Whale, Layard's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon layardii</i>	White-death (E): <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i>
Whale, Lesser Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon peruvianus</i>	White-eye, White-breasted (E): <i>Zosterops albogularis</i>
Whale, Little Piked (E): <i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i>	White-eye, White-chested (E): <i>Zosterops albogularis</i>
Whale, Long-finned Pilot (E): <i>Globicephala melas</i>	Whitetip, Purple-bibbed (E): <i>Urosticte benjamini</i>
Whale, Longman's Beaked (E): <i>Indopacetus pacificus</i>	Wildcat (E): <i>Felis silvestris</i>
Whale, Melon-headed (E): <i>Peponocephala electra</i>	Wolf (E): <i>Canis lupus</i>
Whale, Minke (E): <i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i>	Wolf, Andean (E): <i>Lycalopex culpaeus</i>
	Wolf, Common (E): <i>Canis lupus</i>
	Wolf, Grey (E): <i>Canis lupus</i>
	Wolf, Maned (E): <i>Chrysocyon brachyurus</i>

- Wolf, Timber (E): *Canis lupus*
 Woma (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 Woma (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
 Woma (F): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 Woma (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
 Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland (F): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Wombat, Northern Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Wood-Duck, Black-billed (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Woodhen, Lord Howe Island (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Woodnymph, Blue-crowned (E): *Thalurania colombica*
 Woodnymph, Fork-tailed (E): *Thalurania furcata*
 Woodnymph, Green-crowned (E): *Thalurania fannyi*
 Woodnymph, Long-tailed (E): *Thalurania watertonii*
 Woodnymph, Mexican (E): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
 Woodnymph, Violet-capped (E): *Thalurania glaukopis*
 Wood-Owl, African (E): *Strix woodfordii*
 Wood-Owl, Brown (E): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Wood-Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*
 Wood-Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix ocellata*
 Wood-Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix seloputo*
 Wood-Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*
 Woodpecker, Tristram's (E): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
 Woodpecker, White-bellied (E): *Dryocopus javensis*
 Woodstar, Amethyst (E): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Woodstar, Bahama (E): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Woodstar, Chilean (E): *Eulidia yarrellii*
 Woodstar, Esmeraldas (E): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Woodstar, Gorgeted (E): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Woodstar, Little (E): *Chaetocercus bombus*
 Woodstar, Magenta-throated (E): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Woodstar, Purple-collared (E): *Myrtis fanny*
 Woodstar, Purple-throated (E): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Woodstar, Rufous-shafted (E): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
 Woodstar, Santa Marta (E): *Chaetocercus astreans*
 Woodstar, Short-tailed (E): *Myrmia micrura*
 Woodstar, Slender-tailed (E): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 Woodstar, White-bellied (E): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
Woodworthia brunneus (Cope, 1869) = *Hoplodactylus pacificus* (Gray, 1842)
Woodworthia chrysosireticus (Robb, 1980) =
Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus Robb, 1980
Woodworthia maculatus (Gray, 1845) = *Hoplodactylus maculatus* (Gray, 1845)
 Woylie (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Wrasse, Giant Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Giant Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 wrasse, Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Humphead Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Napoleon (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wurrup (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
Xanthopsar flavus (Gmelin, 1788) | ICTERIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Saffron-cowled Blackbird (S) Dragón, Mirlo americano pechiamarillo, Tordo amarillo, Tordo de cabeza amarilla (F) Carouge safran, Ictéride à tête jaune
Xenoboaa cropanii Hoge, 1953 = *Corallus cropanii* (Hoge, 1953)
Xenochrophis flavipunctatum (Hallowell, 1860) =
Xenochrophis piscator (Schneider, 1799)
Xenochrophis piscator (Schneider, 1799) III
 COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Water Snake, Chequered Keelback, Common Scaled Water Snake, Fishing Snake, Rice Paddy Snake (F) Couleuvre à damier, Couleuvre aquatique, Couleuvre d'eau asiatique, Couleuvre pêcheuse, Serpent aquatique caréné à damier
Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri Kramer, 1977 =
Xenochrophis piscator (Schneider, 1799)
Xenochrophis tytleri (Blyth, 1863) = *Xenochrophis piscator* (Schneider, 1799)
Xenoglaux spp. II³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Xenoglaux loweryi O'Neill & Graves, 1977 II³⁰
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-whiskered Owl (S) Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados, Mochuelo peludo (F) Chevêchette nimbée
 Xenosaur, Chinese (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
Xerobates agassizii Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus morafkai* Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011
Xerobates agassizii (Cooper, 1863) = *Gopherus agassizii* (Cooper, 1863)
Xerobates berlandieri (Agassiz, 1857) = *Gopherus berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857)
Xerobates leptocephalus Ottley and Velázquez Solis, 1989 = *Gopherus agassizii* (Cooper, 1863)
Xerobates leptocephalus Ottley et Velázquez Solis, 1989 = *Gopherus morafkai* Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011
Xeromys myoides Thomas, 1889 | MURIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) False Swamp Rat, False Water Rat (S) Falsa rata de agua, Rata bastarda de agua (F) Faux rat d'eau
Xipholena atropurpurea (Wied, 1820) | COTINGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) White-winged Cotinga (S) Cotinga aliblanca (F) Cotinga à ailes blanches, Cotinga porphyron
Xiphosoma annulatum Cope, 1875 = *Corallus annulatus* (Cope, 1875)
Xiphosoma araramboya Wagler, 1824 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Xiphosoma canina (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Xiphosoma dorsuale Wagler, 1824 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Xiphosoma hortulanum (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Xiphosoma madagascariense Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = *Sanzinia madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
Xiphosoma merremi (Schneider, 1801) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Xiphosoma ornatum Wagler, 1824 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Xiphosoma ruschenbergerii Cope, 1876 = *Corallus ruschenbergerii* (Cope, 1876)
 Yacaré de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
 Yacaré overo (S): *Caiman latirostris*
 Yack sauvage (F): *Bos mutus*
 Yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*

- Yacutinga cariazul (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Yacutingá frentinegra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Yaguar (S): *Panthera onca*
 Yaguarete (S): *Panthera onca*
 Yaguarundi (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 Yaguaso colorado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Yak (S): *Bos mutus*
 Yak salvaje (S): *Bos mutus*
 Yak, Wild (E): *Bos mutus*
 Youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
Yuen leprosus Heude, 1880 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
Yuen pallens Heude, 1880 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
Yuen viridis Heude, 1880 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
 Zacamuche (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Zafiro barbiaszul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
 Zafiro bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
 Zafiro cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis grayi*
 Zafiro cabecimorado (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Zafiro capirotado (S): *Thalurania glaucopis*
 Zafiro colidorado (S): *Chrysuronia oenone*
 Zafiro colilargo (S): *Thalurania watertoni*
 Zafiro coroniazul (S): *Thalurania colombica*
 Zafiro coroniverde (S): *Thalurania fannyi*
 Zafiro de Elicia (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*
 Zafiro gargantirrufo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Zafiro golondrina (S): *Thalurania furcata*
 Zafiro gorgiblanco (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Zafiro gorgirrojo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Zafiro gorjazul (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*
 Zafiro Mexicano (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
Zaglossus spp. II TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia)
Zaglossus attenboroughi Flannery & Groves, 1998 II
 TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Attenborough's Echidna
Zaglossus bartoni (Thomas, 1907) II
 TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barton's Echidna
Zaglossus bruijni (Peters & Doria, 1876) II
 TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Echidna, Long-nosed Echidna, Long-nosed Spiny Anteater, New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna (S)
 Echidnos narilargos, Equidna de Nueva Guinea (F)
 Echidné à bec courbe, Echidné de Bruijn, Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée
Zaglossus bruijnii (Peters & Doria, 1876) = *Zaglossus bruijni* (Peters & Doria, 1876)
 Zaino javelina (S): *Pecari tajacu*
 Zamarrito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*
 Zamarrito colilargo (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*
 Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*
 Zamarrito luciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*
 Zamarrito muslinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
 Zamarrito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*
 Zamarrito pechidorado (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
 Zamarrito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
 Zamarrito verdoso (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
 Zambullidor de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Zampullín del Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
Zanda baudinii (Lear, 1832) = *Calyptorhynchus baudinii* Lear, 1832
Zanda funerea (Shaw, 1794) = *Calyptorhynchus funereus* (Shaw, 1794)
Zanda latirostris (Carnaby, 1948) = *Calyptorhynchus latirostris* Carnaby, 1948
 Zaragueate (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Zarapito boreal (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Zarapito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Zarapito fino (S): *Numenius tenuirostris*
 Zarapito polar (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Zebra, Cape Mountain (E): *Equus zebra zebra*
 Zebra, Grevy's (E): *Equus grevyi*
 Zebra, Hartmann's Mountain (E): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Zebra, Mountain (E): *Equus zebra*
 Zèbre de Grévy (F): *Equus grevyi*
 Zèbre de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Zèbre de montagne du Cap (F): *Equus zebra zebra*
Zeunera alexandrae (Rothschild, 1907) = *Ornithoptera alexandrae* (Rothschild, 1907)
 Zifio peruano (S): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
 Zimbador centroamericano (S): *Atthis ellioti*
 Zimbador mexicano (S): *Atthis heloisa*
ZIPHIIDAE spp. Gray, 1865 I/II¹⁸ (Mammalia) (E)
 Beaked Whales, Bottle-Nosed Whales (S) Ballenas Hocico De Botella (F) *Ziphius*, Hyperoodons
 Ziphio de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*
Ziphius spp. II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
Ziphius (F): *Ziphius cavirostris*
Ziphius cavirostris G. Cuvier, 1823 II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cuvier's Beaked Whale, Goose-beaked Whale (S) Ballena de Cuvier, Ziphio de Cuvier (F) *Ziphius*
Ziphius, Hyperoodons (F): *Ziphiidae*
 Zonure, Giant (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
Zonurus angolensis Bocage, 1895 = *Cordylus angolensis* (Bocage, 1895)
Zonurus barbertonensis depressus van Dam, 1921 = *Cordylus depressus* (FitzSimons, 1930)
Zonurus barbertonensis van Dam, 1921 = *Cordylus barbertonensis* (van Dam, 1921)
Zonurus breyeri van Dam, 1921 = *Cordylus breyeri* (van Dam, 1921)
Zonurus campbelli FitzSimons, 1938 = *Cordylus campbelli* (FitzSimons, 1938)
Zonurus cordylus atrus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus niger* Cuvier, 1829
Zonurus cordylus flavus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Zonurus cordylus rhodesianus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus rhodesianus* (Hewitt, 1933)
Zonurus cordylus tasmani (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus tasmani* (Power, 1930)
Zonurus derbianus Gray, 1845 = *Cordylus giganteus* A. Smith, 1844
Zonurus frenatus Pfeffer, 1889 = *Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869)

- Zonurus jonesii* Boulenger, 1891 = *Cordylus jonesii* (Boulenger, 1891)
- Zonurus jordani* Parker, 1936 = *Cordylus jordani* (Parker, 1936)
- Zonurus laevigatus* FitzSimons, 1933 = *Cordylus depressus* (FitzSimons, 1930)
- Zonurus lawrenci* FitzSimons, 1939 = *Cordylus lawrenci* (FitzSimons, 1939)
- Zonurus macropholis* Boulenger, 1910 = *Cordylus macropholis* (Boulenger, 1910)
- Zonurus namaquensis* Methuen & Hewitt, 1914 = *Cordylus namaquensis* (Methuen & Hewitt, 1914)
- Zonurus parkeri* Cott, 1934 = *Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869)
- Zonurus peersi* Hewitt, 1932 = *Cordylus peersi* (Hewitt, 1932)
- Zonurus pustulatus* Peters, 1862 = *Cordylus pustulatus* (Peters, 1862)
- Zonurus rivae* Boulenger, 1896 = *Cordylus rivae* (Boulenger, 1896)
- Zonurus robertsi* van Dam, 1921 = *Cordylus capensis* A. Smith, 1838
- Zonurus tropidogaster* Boulenger, 1910 = *Cordylus vittifer* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Zonurus tropidosternum* Cope, 1869 = *Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869)
- Zonurus ukingensis* Loveridge, 1932 = *Cordylus ukingensis* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Zonurus vandami* FitzSimons, 1930 = *Cordylus vandami* FitzSimons, 1930
- Zonurus vertebralis* Gray, 1838 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Zonurus vittifer* Reichenow, 1887 = *Cordylus vittifer* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Zonurus warreni* Boulenger, 1908 = *Cordylus warreni* (Boulenger, 1908)
- Zonurus wittei* Schlegel, 1834 = *Cordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
- Zoopilus spp.** Dana 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Zoopilus echinatus** Dana, 1846 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Chinaman's Hat
- Zoopilus gomezae* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Zoopilus echinatus* Dana, 1846
- Zopilote rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Zorrillo (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Zorrino de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Zorro andino (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
- Zorro, Azara's (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Zorro cangrejero (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Zorro chico (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Zorro colorado (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
- Zorro, Common (E): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Zorro, Crab-eating (E): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Zorro de Bengala (S): *Vulpes bengalensis*
- Zorro de Blanford (S): *Vulpes cana*
- Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Zorro de la Pampa (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Zorro del Sahara (S): *Vulpes zerda*
- Zorro de monte (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Zorro, Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Zorro gris argentino (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Zorro rojo (S): *Vulpes vulpes*
- Zorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Zorro volador de Aldabra (S): *Pteropus aldabrensis*
- Zorro volador de Amboina (S): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
- Zorro volador de Andaman (S): *Pteropus melanotus*
- Zorro volador de anteojos (S): *Pteropus conspicillatus*
- Zorro volador de barba negra (S): *Pteropus melanopogon*
- Zorro volador de Bismarck (S): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
- Zorro volador de Bougainville (S): *Pteropus mahaganus*
- Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta (S): *Pteropus caniceps*
- Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S): *Pteropus poliocephalus*
- Zorro volador de Calamian (S): *Acerodon leucotis*
- Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S): *Pteropus vampyrus*
- Zorro volador de Gilliard (S): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
- Zorro volador de Howens (S): *Pteropus howensis*
- Zorro volador de la India (S): *Pteropus giganteus*
- Zorro volador de la isla Ceram (S): *Pteropus ocularis*
- Zorro volador de la isla Japen (S): *Pteropus pohlei*
- Zorro volador de la isla Jawi (S): *Pteropus tuberculatus*
- Zorro volador de la isla Malawi (S): *Pteropus speciosus*
- Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S): *Pteropus nitendiensis*
- Zorro volador de la isla Rodrígues (S): *Pteropus rodricensis*
- Zorro volador de las Célebes (S): *Acerodon celebensis*
- Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S): *Pteropus fundatus*
- Zorro volador de las islas Bonin (S): *Pteropus pselaphon*
- Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (S): *Pteropus ornatus*
- Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo (S): *Pteropus admiraltatum*
- Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S): *Pteropus pilosus*
- Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S): *Pteropus brunneus*
- Zorro volador de las Salomón (S): *Pteropus rayneri*
- Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S): *Pteropus seychellensis*
- Zorro volador de Livingston (S): *Pteropus livingstonii*
- Zorro volador de Lombok (S): *Pteropus lombocensis*
- Zorro volador de Luzón (S): *Pteropus leucopterus*
- Zorro volador de Lyle (S): *Pteropus lylei*
- Zorro volador de Macklot (S): *Acerodon mackloti*
- Zorro volador de Madagascar (S): *Pteropus rufus*
- Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Pteropus vetulus*
- Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S): *Pteropus macrotis*
- Zorro volador de Queensland (S): *Pteropus scapulatus*
- Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S): *Pteropus dasymallus*
- Zorro volador de Talaud (S): *Acerodon humilis*
- Zorro volador de Taylor (S): *Pteropus pumilus*
- Zorro volador de Temminck (S): *Pteropus temminckii*
- Zorro volador de Tokuda (S): *Pteropus tokudae*
- Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (S): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
- Zorro volador de Woodford (S): *Pteropus woodfordi*
- Zorro volador enmascarado (S): *Pteropus personatus*
- Zorro volador filipino (S): *Acerodon jubatus*
- Zorro volador gris (S): *Pteropus griseus*
- Zorro volador negro (S): *Pteropus alecto*
- Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus niger*
- Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus subniger*
- Zorro volador pequeño (S): *Pteropus hypomelanus*

Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk (F):

Zosterops albogularis

Zosterops albogularis Gould, 1837 | ZOSTEROPIDAE

(Aves) (E) White-breasted Silvereye, White-breasted White-eye, White-chested White-eye (S) Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco, Gafudo gorgiblanco (F)

Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk,

Zostérops à poitrine blanche, Zostérops de l'île de

Norfolk

Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F): *Zosterops albogularis*

Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis*

Zumbador (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*

Zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*

Zumbador coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*

Zumbador de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*

Zumbador grande (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus*

Zumbador rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*

Zygaena erythraea (Klunzinger 1871) = *Sphyraea lewini*

(Griffith & Smith, 1834)

Zyzomys pedunculatus (Waite, 1896) | MURIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Central Rock Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock Rat, Macdonnell Range Rock-rat (S) Rata coligorda (F) Rat à grosse queue

FLORA

- Aa spp.** Reichb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aa nervosa (Kranzlin) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Abdominea spp. J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Abdominea minimiflora (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
 Abeto (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
 Abeto Mexicano (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
Abies columbaria Desf. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina)
 K.Koch
Abies guatemalensis Rehder I PINACEAE (E)
 Gautemalan Fir, Mexican Fir (S) Abeto, Abeto
 Mexicano, Pinabete
Acajou (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Acajou (F): *Cedrela odorata*
Acajou d' Amérique (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Acajou de Cuba (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Acajou des Antilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Acajou de Santo Domingo (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Acampe spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acampe congesta #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acampe multiflora (Lindl.) Lindl #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acampe papillosa #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acampe praemorsa (Roxb.) Blatter & Mccann #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acampe rigida Buch-Harn. ex J.E.Sm. P.F.Hunt #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Banana Orchid
Acampe wightiana #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium bicolor Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium curtisii Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium gougaense #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium javanicum Blume #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium lycaste Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium parviflorum Hassk. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium pictum Fukuy. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium sinense Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
 (E) Jug Orchid
Acanthephippium striatum Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium sylhetnese Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium unguiculatum (Hayata) Fuk. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium vitiense L.O. Williams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium yamamotoi Hayata #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthocalycium spp. Backeb. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Acanthocalycium andreaeanum (Backeberg) Donald =
Eriosyce andreaeana Kattermann
Acanthocalycium aurantiacum Rausch = *Echinopsis*
glaucina Friedrich & Rowley
Acanthocalycium brevispinum Ritter = *Echinopsis*
thionantha (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Acanthocalycium catamarcense Ritter = *Echinopsis*
thionantha (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Acanthocalycium chionanthum (Spegazzini) Backeberg =
Echinopsis thionantha (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Acanthocalycium ferrarii Rausch #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Acanthocalycium glaucum Ritter = *Echinopsis glauca*
 Friedrich & Rowley
Acanthocalycium griseum Backeberg = *Echinopsis*
thionantha (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Acanthocalycium klimpelianum (Wiedlich &
 Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Acanthocalycium peitscherianum Backeberg =
Acanthocalycium klimpelianum (Wiedlich &
 Werdermann) Backeberg
Acanthocalycium spiniflorum (Schumann) Backeberg
 #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Acanthocalycium thionanthum (Spegazzini) Backeberg =
Echinopsis thionantha (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Acanthocalycium variiflorum Backeberg =
Acanthocalycium ferrarii Rausch
Acanthocalycium violaceum (Werdermann) Backeberg =
Acanthocalycium spiniflorum (Schumann) Backeberg
Acanthocereus spp. (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus albicaulis Britton & Rose = *Cereus*
albicaulis (Britton & Rose) Luetzburg
Acanthocereus baxaniensis (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Borg
 #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus brasiliensis Britton & Rose =
Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis (Britton & Rose)
 Ritter
Acanthocereus colombianus Britton & Rose #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus floridanus Small ex Britton & Rose =
Acanthocereus tetragonus (Linnaeus) Hummeling
Acanthocereus horridus Britton & Rose #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus maculatus (Weingart) F.Knuth =
Peniocereus maculatus (Weingart) Cutak
Acanthocereus occidentalis Britton & Rose #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus pentagonus (Linnaeus) Britton & Rose =
Acanthocereus tetragonus (Linnaeus) Hummeling
Acanthocereus sicariguensis Croizat & Tamayo =
Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis (Croizat &
 Tamayo) Taylor
Acanthocereus subinermis Britton & Rose #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus tetragonus (Linnaeus) Hummeling #4 II
 49 CACTACEAE (E) Barbwire Apple-cactus (F)
 Liane-raquette
Acanthocereus undulosus (De Candolle) Croizat =
Dendrocereus undulosus (De Candolle) Britton & Rose

- Acantholobivia incuiensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis tegeleriana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Acantholobivia tegeleriana (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Echinopsis tegeleriana (Backeberg) Hunt
Acanthorhipsalis brevispina Ritter = *Lepismium brevispinum* Barthlott
Acanthorhipsalis crenata Britton & Rose = *Lepismium crenatum* (Britton) Barthlott
Acanthorhipsalis houilletiana (Lemaire) Volgin =
Lepismium houilletianum (Lemaire) Barthlott
Acanthorhipsalis incachacana (Cardenas) Volgin =
Lepismium incachacanum (Cardenas) Barthlott
Acanthorhipsalis incahuasina Cardenas = *Lepismium monacanthum* (Grisebach) Barthlott
Acanthorhipsalis micrantha (Vaupel) Britton & Rose =
Lepismium micranthum (Vaupel) Barthlott
Acanthorhipsalis monacantha (Grisebach) Britton & Rose =
Lepismium monacanthum (Grisebach) Barthlott
Acanthorhipsalis paranganiensis Cardenas = *Lepismium paranganiense* (Cardenas) Barthlott
Acanthorhipsalis samaipatana (Cardenas) Ritter =
Lepismium monacanthum (Grisebach) Barthlott
***Aceras* spp.** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aceras anthropophorum (L.) W.T.Aiton #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Man Orchid (S) Flor del Hombre Ahorcado
Aceras densiflorum (Brot.) Boiss. = *Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn
Aceras hircinum (L.) Lindl. = *Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.) Spreng.
Aceras longibracteatum Rchb.f. = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter
Aceras pyramidale (L.) Rchb.f. = *Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) Rich.
***Aceratorchis* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aceratorchis albiflora Schl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acharagma aguirreana (Glass & Foster) Glass =
Escobaria aguirreana (Glass & Foster) Taylor
Achroanthes monophyllos (L.) Greene = *Microstylis monophyllos* (L.) Lindl.
Acianthera spp. Scheidw., 1842 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera alligatorifera (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera aveniformis (Hoehne, 2004) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera bragae (Ruschi) F.Barros #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera capillaris (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera ciliata (Knowles & Westc.) F.Barros &
 L.R.S.Guim. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera fenestrata (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera johannensis (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon &
 M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera leptotifolia (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon &
 M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera pectinata (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera rinkei Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera scalpricaulis Acianthera scalpricaulis (Luer)
 Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera zumbae (Luer & Hirtz) Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Acianthus* spp.** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus aegeridantennatus Hallé #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus amplexicaulis (Bailey) Rolfe #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus apprimus D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus atepalus Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus bracteatus Rendle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus confusus Guillaumin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus corniculatus Rendle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus cymbalarifolius F. Muell & Kranzlin #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus elegans Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus exiguus D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus grandiflorus Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus heptadactylus Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus ledwardii Rupp #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus macroglossus Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus oxyglossus Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus sublestus Dockr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus tenellus Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus tenuilabris Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus tenuissimus Nicholls & Goadby #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus uvarius Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus veillonis Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Acineta* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta alticola C.Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta antioquiae Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta barkeri (Bateman) Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta beyrodtiana Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta chrysanthia (C.Morren) Lindl. & Paxton #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta collosa Sander 1898 = *Acineta superba* (Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth) Rchb.f.
Acineta colmanii auct. 1904 = *Acineta superba* (Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth) Rchb.f.
Acineta confusa Schltr. 1917 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta cryptodonta Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta dalessandroi Dodson 1984 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta densa Lindl. & Paxton 1850-1 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta erythroxantha Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta fulva (Hook.) Klotzsch 1852 = *Acineta superba* (Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth) Rchb.f.
Acineta glauca Linden ex Lindl. = *Lueddemannia pescatorei* (Lindl.) Linden & Rchb.f.
Acineta gymnostele Schltr. 1917 = *Acineta densa* Lindl. & Paxton 1850-1
Acineta hennisiiana Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta hrubyana Rchb.f. (1882) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Acineta hrubyana* Hort. 1907 = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl. (1843)
Acineta humboldtii (Lindl.) Lindl. 1843 = *Acineta superba* (Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth) Rchb.f.
Acineta longiscapa (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Rchb.f. (1852) = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl. (1843)
Acineta moorei Rolfe = *Acineta hrubyana* Rchb.f. (1882)
Acineta sella-turcica Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta sulcata Rchb.f. 1879 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta superba (Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta volteriana Schltr. 1917 = *Acineta erythroxantha* Rchb.f.
Acineta warscewiczii Klotzsch 1852 = *Acineta chrysanthia* (C.Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
Acineta wrightii Fraser (1889) = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl. (1843)
Acostaea spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acostaea trilobata Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acriopsis spp. Reinw. ex Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acriopsis carrii Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acriopsis densiflora Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acriopsis gracilis M.E. Minderhoud & de Vogel #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acriopsis indica Wight #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acriopsis javanica Reinw. ex Blume #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acriopsis ridleyi Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acrochaene spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acrochaene punctata Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acrochaene rimanni Rchb.f. = *Sunipia rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf.
Acrolophia spp. Pfitzer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acrolophia barbata (Thunb.) H.P.Linder #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acrolophia bolusii Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acrolophia cochlearis (L.) W.T.Aiton #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acrolophia micrantha (Lindl.) Schltr. & Bolus #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acrolophia ustulata (Bolus) Schltr. & Bolus #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Acrolophia armeniaca Lindl. & Paxton 1850-1 = *Gongora armeniaca* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Acrolophia atropurpurea Heynh. 1846 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Acrolophia batemannii Lindl. ex Rchb.f. 1874 = *Gongora cassidea* Rchb.f. (1864)
Acrolophia citrina Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Acrolophia cornuta Klotzsch 1852 = *Gongora armeniaca* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Acrolophia flava Klotzsch 1851 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Acrolophia loddigesii Lindl. 1833 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Acrolophia luteola Drapiez 1840 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Acrolophia pallida Heynh. 1846 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Acrolophia purpurea Heynh. 1846 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Acrorchis spp. Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acrorchis roseola Dressler 1990 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ada spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ada allenii (C. Schweinf.) N.H. Williams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ada elegantula (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams 1972 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ada glumacea (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ada keiliana (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ada ocanensis (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Adder's-mouth, Huachuca Mountain (E): *Malaxis corymbosa*
Adelopetalum argyroporum (Endl.) D.L.Jones et M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum argyropus* (Endl.) H.G.Reichb.
Adelopetalum boonjee (B.Gray & D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum boonjee* B.Gray & D.L.Jones
Adelopetalum bracteatum Fitzg. = *Bulbophyllum bracteatum* F.M.Bailey
Adelopetalum elisae (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum elizae* (F. Muell.) Benth.
Adelopetalum exiguum (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum exiguum* F.Muell.
Adelopetalum lageniforme (F.M.Bailey) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum lageniforme* F.M.Bailey
Adelopetalum lilianae (Rendle) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum lilianae* Rendle
Adelopetalum newportii (F.M.Bailey) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum newportii* (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe
Adelopetalum tuberculatum (Colenso) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem & Molloy = *Bulbophyllum tuberculatum* Colenso
Adelopetalum weinthalii (R.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum weinthalii* R.Rogers
Adelopetalum wilkianum (T.E.Hunt) M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum wilkianum* T.E.Hunt
Adenia firingalavensis Harms II PASSIFLORACEAE
Adenia olaboensis Claverie II PASSIFLORACEAE
Adenia subsessifolia Perrier (1940) II PASSIFLORACEAE
Adenium namaquanum Wiley ex Harv. 1863 = *Pachypodium namaquanum* (Wiley ex Harv.) Welw. 1869
Adenochilus spp. Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Adenochilus nortonii W. Fitzg. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Adenoncos spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Adenoncos major Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Adenoncos sumatrana J.J. Sm #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Adenoncos virens Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Adipe aureofulva (Lindl.) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967
Adipe charlesworthii (Rolfe) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria charlesworthii* Rolfe

- Adipe clavigera* (Rchb.f.) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria clavigera* Rchb.f. (1865)
- Adipe fulva* Raf. (1936) = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl. (1843)
- Adipe leucorrhoda* (Rchb.f.) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria leucorrhoda* Rchb.f. (1859)
- Adipe longicornis* (Lindl.) M.Wolff = *Bifrenaria longicornis* Lindl. (1855)
- Adipe melanopoda* (Klotzsch) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria melanopoda* Klotzsch (1855)
- Adipe racemosa* (Hook.) Raf. 1837 = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl. (1843)
- Adipe silvana* (Castro) Senghas 1994 = *Bifrenaria silvana* V.P.Castro (1991)
- Adipe stefanae* (Castro) Senghas 1994 = *Bifrenaria stefanae* V.P.Castro 1991
- Adipe villosula* (Brade) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria villosula* Brade 1949
- Adipe vitellina* (Lindl.) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria vitellina* (Lindl.) Lindl. (1843)
- Adipe wendlandiana* (Kraenzl.) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria wendlandiana* (Kraenzl.) Cogn (1902)
- Adonide du printemps (F): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonis appennina* L. = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis davurica* Rchb. = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis helleborus* Crantz. = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis ircutiana* Fisch. = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis parviflora* Janka = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis, Spring (E): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonis, Spring Pheasant's-eye (E): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonis vernalis* L. #2 II RANUNCULACEAE (E) Spring
- Adonis, Spring Pheasant's-eye Adonis, Yellow Adonis (S) Sello de oro, Yerba de Adonis (F) Adonide du printemps
- Adonis, Yellow (E): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adrorhizon spp.** Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Adrorhizon purpurascens* (Thwaites.) Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis spp.** Reichb.f. #4 I/II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis alata* H.Perrier = *Aerangis ellisia* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.
- Aerangis alcicornis** (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis articulata** (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis avicularia* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Aerangis rostellaris* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Aerangis batesii* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis biloba** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis biloba kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Hawkes = *Aerangis kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis biloboides* (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis bouarensis** Chiron #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis brachycarpa** (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis buchlohii* Senghas = *Aerangis rostellaris* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Aerangis buyssonii* God-Leb = *Aerangis ellisia* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.
- Aerangis calantha** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis calligera* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis calodictyon* Summerh. = *Aerangis alcicornis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Aerangis campyloplectron* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Aerangis carnea** J.Stewart #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis carusiana* (Severino) Garay = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
- Aerangis caulescens* Schltr. = *Aerangis ellisia* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.
- Aerangis citrata** (Thouars) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis clavigera* H.Perrier = *Aerangis macrocentra* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Aerangis collum-cygni** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis compta* Summerh. = *Aerangis collum-cygni* Summerh.
- Aerangis concavipetala** H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis confusa** J.Stewart #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis coriacea** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis crassipes* Schltr. = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis cryptodon** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis cryptodon sensu* H.Perrier = *Aerangis ellisia* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.
- Aerangis curnowiana** (Finet) H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis decaryana** H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis distincta** J.Stewart & La Croix #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis elegans* (Rolfe) Dandy = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridley) Schltr.
- Aerangis ellisia** (B.S.Williams) Schltr. I 65 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis erythrurum* nomen Mansf. = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Aerangis fastuosa** (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis fastuosa angustifolia* H.Perrier = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis fastuosa francoisii* H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis fastuosa grandidieri* H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis fastuosa maculata* H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.

- Aerangis fastuosa rotundifolia* H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
Aerangis fastuosa vondrozensis H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
Aerangis flabellifolia Rchb.f. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
Aerangis flexuosa (Ridley) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis friesiorum Schltr. = *Aerangis thomsonii* (Rolfe) Schltr.
Aerangis friesiorum sensu Tweedie non Schltr. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
Aerangis fuscata (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis fuscata sensu H.Perrier = *Aerangis stylosa* (Rolfe) Schltr.
Aerangis gracillima (Kraenzl.) J.C.Arends & J.Stewart #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis grantii (Baker) Schltr. = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Aerangis gravenreuthii (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis henriquesiana (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridley) Schltr.
Aerangis hologlottis (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis hyalooides (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis ikopana Schltr. = *Aerangis mooreana* (Rolfe ex Sander) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart
Aerangis jacksonii J.Stewart #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis kirkii (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis kotschyana (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis kotschyana Kraenzl. = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
Aerangis kotschyana sensu Morris non Schltr. = *Aerangis splendida* J.Stewart & la Croix
Aerangis kotschyti (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Aerangis lutambae Mansf. = *Aerangis alcicornis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
Aerangis luteo-alba (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis macrocentra (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis maireae la Croix & J.Stewart #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis malmquistiana Schltr. = *Aerangis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Aerangis megaphylla Summerh. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis moandensis (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Angraecum moandense* De Wild
Aerangis modesta (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis monantha Schltr. = *Aerangis fuscata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Aerangis montana J.Stewart #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis mooreana*** (Rolfe ex Sander) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis mystacidii (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis mystacidii kraenzl = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Aerangis mystacioides Schltr. = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Aerangis oligantha Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis pachyura Rchb.f. = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Aerangis pallida (W.Watson) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis pallidiflora H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis parvula Schltr. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.
Aerangis phalaenopsis Schltr. = *Aerangis megaphylla* Summerh.
Aerangis platyphylla Schltr. = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.
Aerangis potamophila (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Angraecum potamophilum* Schltr.
Aerangis primulina (Rolfe.) H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis pulchella (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis pumilio Schltr. = *Aerangis hyalooides* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Aerangis punctata J.Stewart #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis rohlfiana (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
Aerangis roseocalcarata (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.
Aerangis rostellaris (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis sankruensis (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.
Aerangis schliebenii De Wild. = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
Aerangis seegeri Senghas = *Aerangis pallidiflora* H.Perrier
Aerangis somalensis (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis spiculata (Finet) Senghas #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis splendida J.Stewart & la Croix #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis stelligera Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis stylosa (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis stylosa sensu Perrier = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
Aerangis thomsonii (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis ugandensis Summerh. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis umbonata (Finet) Schltr. = *Aerangis fuscata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Aerangis venusta Schltr. = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.

- Aerangis verdickii** (De Wild.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes arachnites* (Thou) Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes englerianus* Kraenzl. = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum* H.Perrier
- Aeranthes finalis* (Sw.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Dendrophylax finalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)
- Aeranthes gladiifolius* (Thouars) Rchb.f. = *Angraecum mauritianum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Aeranthes gravenreuthii* Kraenzl. = *Aerangis gravenreuthii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Aeranthes henrici* Schltr. = *Erasanthe henrici* (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb
- Aeranthes hymenanthus* (Rchb.f.) Griseb. 1866 = *Dendrophylax varius* (Gmel.) Urb. 1918
- Aeranthes leonis* Rchb.f. = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.) Andre
- Aeranthes lindenii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888
- Aeranthes monteverdi* Rchb.f. 1865 = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
- Aeranthes pectinatus* (Thouars) Rchb.f. = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Aeranthes polyanthemus* Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes porrectus* Rchb.f. 1865 = *Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb.f.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
- Aeranthes sallaei* Rchb.f. 1864 = *Dendrophylax sallaei* (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888
- Aeranthes sesquipedalis* (Thouars) Lindl. = *Angraecum sesquipedale* Thouars
- Aeranthes thouarsii* S.Moore = *Angraecum filicornu* Thouars
- Aeranthes trichoplectron* Rchb.f. = *Angraecum trichoplectron* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aeranthus spp.** #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus calceolus* (Thouars) Baker = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Aeranthus curnowianus* Rchb.f. = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr.
- Aeranthus gladiifolius* (Thouars) Rchb.f. = *Angraecum mauritianum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Aeranthus grandiflorus* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus leonis* Rchb.f. = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.) Andre
- Aeranthus meirax* Rchb.f. = *Angraecum meirax* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Aerides spp.** Lour. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides acuminatissima* (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum* (Blume) Reichb.f.
- Aerides acuminatissimum* Rchb.f. = *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum* (Blume) Reichb.f.
- Aerides affine* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Aerides affinis* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Aerides alba* Sander ex Stein = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides album* Sander ex Stein = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides amplexicaule* = *Thrixspermum amplexicaule* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Aerides amplexicaulis* (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum amplexicaule* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Aerides ampullacea* Roxb. = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Aerides ampullaceum* Roxb. = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Aerides anceps* (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum anceps* Rchb.f.
- Aerides angustifolia* (Blume) Lindl. non Hook.f. = *Thrixspermum angustifolium* Rchb.f.
- Aerides angustifolia* Hook.f. = *Renanthera matutina* Lindley
- Aerides angustifolium* (Blume) Lindl. non Hook.f. = *Thrixspermum angustifolium* Rchb.f.
- Aerides angustifolium* Hook.f. = *Renanthera matutina* Lindley
- Aerides appendiculata* Wall. = *Cleisostoma appendiculatum* Benth. Hook.f.
- Aerides appendiculatum* Wall. = *Cleisostoma appendiculatum* Benth. Hook.f.
- Aerides arachnites* = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.
- Aerides arachnites* (Blume) Lindl. non Sw. = *Thrixspermum centipeda* Lour.
- Aerides augustiana** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides augustianum* Rolfe = *Aerides augustiana* Rolfe
- Aerides ballantiniana* Rchb.F = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides ballantinianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides bernhardiana* Rchb.f. = *Aerides inflexa* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Aerides bernhardianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides inflexa* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Aerides bicolor* Reinw. ex Lindl. = *Vanda limbata* Blume
- Aerides biswasiana* Ghose & Mukerjee = *Papilionanthe biswasiana* (Ghose & Mukerjee) Garay
- Aerides biswasianum* Ghose & Mukerjee = *Papilionanthe biswasiana* (Ghose & Mukerjee) Garay
- Aerides borassii* Buch. Ham. ex Sm. = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Aerides brockessii* Heynh. = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
- Aerides brookei* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
- Aerides calceolare* Buch-Ham. ex J.E.Sm. = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* D.Don.
- Aerides calceolare* Teijsm. & Binn. non Buch-Ham. ex Smith = *Ascochilus calceolaris* (Tiej & Binn.) Garay
- Aerides calceolaris* = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* D.Don.
- Aerides calceolaris* Teijsm. & Binn. non Buch-Ham. ex Smith = *Ascochilus calceolaris* (Tiej & Binn.) Garay
- Aerides carnosa* Griff. = *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl) Christenson
- Aerides carnosum* Griff. = *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl) Christenson
- Aerides compressa* (Blume) Lindl. = *Pteroceras compressum* (Blume) Holttum
- Aerides compressum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Pteroceras compressum* (Blume) Holttum
- Aerides coriacea* Thunb. ex Sw. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
- Aerides coriaceum* Thunb. ex Sw. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.

- Aerides cornuta* Roxb. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides cornutum Roxb. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides crassifolia C.S.Parish ex Burb. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides crassifolium C.S.Parish ex Burb. = *Aerides crassifolia* C.S.Parish ex Burb.
Aerides crispa Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides crispum Lindl. = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
Aerides cristata (Wall ex Lindl.) Wall ex Hook.f. = *Vanda cristata* Lindl.
Aerides cristatum Wall ex Hook.f. = *Vanda cristata* Lindl.
Aerides cylindrica Hook. = *Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.) Garay
Aerides cylindrica Lindl. ex Trimen non Hook. = *Papilionanthe subulata* (Koen.) Garay
Aerides cylindricum Hook. = *Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.) Garay
Aerides cylindricum Lindl. ex Trimen non Hook. = *Papilionanthe subulata* (Koen.) Garay
Aerides dalzelliana (Santapau) Garay = *Smithsonia viridiflora* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha
Aerides dalzellianum (Santapau) Garay = *Smithsonia viridiflora* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha
Aerides dasypogon hort. ex Bateman non Sm. = *Stereochilus erinaceus* (Rchb.f.) Garay
Aerides dasypogon Sm. = *Gastrochilus dasypogon* (Lindl.) Kuntze
Aerides dayana Hort, ex Guillaumin = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides dayanum Hort, ex Guillaumin = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides decumbens Griff. = *Phalaenopsis parishii* Rchb.f.
Aerides densiflora (Lindl.) Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Robiquetia spathulata* (Blume) J.J. Smith
Aerides densiflorum (Lindl.) Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Robiquetia spathulata* (Blume) J.J. Smith
Aerides difforme Wall ex Lindl. = *Ornithochilus difformis* Schltr.
Aerides difformis Wall ex Lindl. = *Ornithochilus difformis* Schltr.
Aerides diurna Teijsm. & Binn. = *Pteroceras unguiculatum* Lindl. & Pedersen
Aerides diurnum Teijsm. & Binn. = *Pteroceras unguiculatum* Lindl. & Pedersen
Aerides duquesnei Regnier ex Costantin = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides ellisii J.Anderson = *Aerides houilletiana* Rchb.f.
Aerides elongata (Blume) Lindley = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley
Aerides elongatum (Blume) Lindley = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley
Aerides emarginata (Blume) Lindl. = *Ascochilus emarginatus* (Blume) Schltr.
Aerides emarginatum (Blume) Lindl. = *Ascochilus emarginatus* (Blume) Schltr.
Aerides emergicci Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides expansa Rchb.f. = *Aerides crassifolia* C.S.Parish ex Burb.
Aerides expansum Rchb.f. = *Aerides crassifolia* C.S.Parish ex Burb.
Aerides falcata Lindl. & Paxton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides falcatum Lindl. & Paxton = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
Aerides farmeri Boxall ex Náves = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides fenziana Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides fenzianum Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides fieldingii Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides fieldingii Lodd. ex E.Morren = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton
Aerides flabellata Rolfe ex Downie #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides flabellatum Rolfe ex Downie = *Aerides flabellata* Rolfe ex Downie
Aerides flavescens Schltr. = *Holcoglossum flavescens* (Shltr.) Z.H.Tsi.
Aerides flavida Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides flavidum Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides flos-aeris Willd. = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.
Aerides godefroyana Rchb.f. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
Aerides godefroyanum Rchb.f. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
Aerides greenii W.W.Smith = *Papilionanthe greenii* (W.W.Smith) Garay
Aerides guttata (Lindl.) Roxb. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Aerides guttatum (Lindl.) Roxb. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Aerides houilletiana Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides houilletianum Rchb.f. = *Aerides houilletiana* Rchb.f.
Aerides huttonii (Hoeh.f.) H.J.Veitch = *Aerides thibautiana* Rchb.f.
Aerides hystrix (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum hystrix* Rchb.f.
Aerides hystrix Lindl. non (Blume) Lindl. = *Ornithochilus difformis* Schltr.
Aerides illustre Rchb.f. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley
Aerides illustris Rchb.f. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley
Aerides inflexa Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides inflexum Teijsm. & Binn. = *Aerides inflexa* Teijsm. & Binn.
Aerides jansonii Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides japonica Linden ex Reichb.f. = *Sedirea japonica* Garay & Sweet
Aerides japonicum Linden ex Reichb.f. = *Sedirea japonica* Garay & Sweet
Aerides jarckiana Schltr. = *Aerides leeantha* Rchb.f.
Aerides jarckianum Schltr. = *Aerides leeantha* Rchb.f.
Aerides jucunda Rchb.F = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides jucundum Rchb.f. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides krabiense Seidenf. = *Aerides krabiensis* Seidenf.
Aerides krabiensis Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides larpentae Rchb.f. = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
Aerides lasiopetala Willd. = *Eria lasiopetala* (Willd.) Ormerod
Aerides lasiopetalum Willd. = *Eria lasiopetala* (Willd.) Ormerod
Aerides latifolia (Thunb. ex Sw.) Sw. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.

- Aerides latifolia* Thwaites non (*Thunb. ex Sw.*) Sw. = *Phalaenopsis deliciosa* Rchb.f.
Aerides latifolium (*Thunb. ex Sw.*) Sw. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides latifolium Thwaites non (*Thunb. ex Sw.*) Sw. = *Phalaenopsis deliciosa* Rchb.f.
Aerides lawrenceae Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides lawrenciae Rchb.f. = *Aerides lawrenceae* Rchb.f.
Aerides leeana Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides leeanum Rchb.f. = *Aerides leeana* Rchb.f.
Aerides leopardina = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* D.Don.
Aerides leopardinum Buch-Ham. ex J.E.Sm. = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* D.Don.
Aerides leopardorum Wall. ex Hook. = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* D.Don.
Aerides lindleyana Wight = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
Aerides lindleyanum Wight = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
Aerides lineare Hook.f. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer
Aerides linearis Hook.f. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer
Aerides lobbii Lem. non Teijism. & Binn. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
Aerides lobbii Teijsm. & Binn. = *Thrixspermum calceolus* Rchb.f.
Aerides longicornu Hook.f. = *Papilionanthe uniflora* (Lindl.) Garay
Aerides macrostachya (Thouars) Spreng = *Beclardia macrostachya* (Thouars) A.Rich
Aerides macrostachyon (Thouars) Spreng = *Beclardia macrostachya* (Thouars) A.Rich
Aerides maculata Buch-Ham. ex Sm. = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.
Aerides maculata Llanos non Buch-Ham. ex Sm. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides maculatum Buch.-Ham. ex Sm. = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.
Aerides maculatum Llanos non Buch-Ham. ex Sm. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides maculosa Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides maculosum Lindl. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley
Aerides margaritacea hort. nom nud. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley
Aerides marginata Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides marginatum Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides matutina Blume (non Wild) = *Renanthera matutina* Lindley
Aerides matutina Sw. = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.
Aerides matutinum Blume (non Wild) = *Renanthera matutina* Lindley
Aerides matutinum Willd. = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.
Aerides memorlandii B.S.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides mendelii E.Morren = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
Aerides micholitzii Rolfe = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides minima Lindl. = *Chroniochilus minimus* (Blume) J.J. Smith
Aerides minimum Lindl. = *Chroniochilus minimus* (Blume) J.J. Smith
Aerides mitrata Reichb.f. = *Seidenfadenia mitrata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
Aerides mitratum Rchb.f. = *Seidenfadenia mitrata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
Aerides moshifera Sw. = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.
Aerides multiflora Roxb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides multiflora auct. non Roxb. = *Aerides krabiensis* Seidenf.
Aerides multiflorum auct. non Roxb. = *Aerides krabiensis* Seidenf.
Aerides multiflorum Roxb. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
Aerides nobile R.Warner = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides nobilis R.Warner = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides obtusa Lindl. = *Thrixspermum obtusum* Rchb.f.
Aerides obtusum Lindl. = *Thrixspermum obtusum* Rchb.f.
Aerides odorata Lour. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides odorata Reinw. ex non Lour. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides odoratum Lour. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides odoratum Reinw. ex non Lour. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides ortgiesiana Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides ortgiesianum Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides orthocentra Hand-Mazz. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Aerides orthocentrum Hand-Mazz. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Aerides pachyphylla Rchb.f. = *Robiquetia pachyphylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay
Aerides pachyphyllo Rchb.f. = *Robiquetia pachyphylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay
Aerides pallida (Blume) Lindl. non Roxb. = *Pteroceras pallidum* (Blume) Holttum
Aerides pallida non Roxb.. nee (Blume) Lindl. = *Aerides timorana* Miq.
Aerides pallida Roxb. = *Micropera pallida* Lindl.
Aerides pallidum (Blume) Lindl. non Roxb. = *Pteroceras pallidum* (Blume) Holttum
Aerides pallidum non Roxb.. nee (Blume) Lindl. = *Aerides timorana* Miq.
Aerides pallidum Roxb. = *Micropera pallida* Lindl.
Aerides paniculata = *Cleisostoma paniculatum* (Ker Gawl.) Garay
Aerides paniculatum Ker Gawl. = *Cleisostoma paniculatum* (Ker Gawl.) Garay
Aerides pedunculata Kerr. = *Papilionanthe pedunculata* (Kerr.) Garay
Aerides pedunculatum = *Papilionanthe pedunculata* (Kerr.) Garay
Aerides picotiana hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Aerides houilletiana* Rchb.f.
Aerides picotianum hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Aerides houilletiana* Rchb.f.
Aerides platychila Rolfe = *Aerides houilletiana* Rchb.f.

- Aerides platychilum* Rolfe = *Aerides houilletiana* Rchb.f.
Aerides praemorsa Willd. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Aerides praemorsum Willd. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Aerides purpurascens Lindl. = *Thrixspermum purpurascens* Rchb.f.
Aerides pusilla Lindl. = *Grosourdya appendiculata* (Bl.) Reichb. f.
Aerides pusillum Lindl. = *Grosourdya appendiculata* (Bl.) Reichb. f.
Aerides quinquevulnera Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides quinquevulnerum Lindl. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides racemifera Wall ex Hook. = *Cleisostoma racemiferum* Lindl. Garay
Aerides racemiferum Wall ex Hook. = *Cleisostoma racemiferum* Lindl. Garay
Aerides raddicosa A.Rich. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer
Aerides raddicosum A.Rich. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer
Aerides radiatum Roxb. ex Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Aerides ramosa Wall ex Hook. = *Staurochilus ramosus* Lindl. Seidn.
Aerides ramosum Wall ex Hook. = *Staurochilus ramosus* Lindl. Seidn.
Aerides recurvipes J.J.Smith = *Aerides leeana* Rchb.f.
Aerides reichenbachii Linden = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides retrofracta Wall. ex Hook.f. nom.nud. = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
Aerides retrofractum Wall. ex Hook.f. nom.nud. = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
Aerides retusa (L.) Sw. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Aerides retusum (L.) Sw. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Aerides reversa J.J.Smith = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides reversum J.J.Smith = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides rigida = *Acampe rigida* Buch-Harn. ex J.E.Sm. P.F.Hunt
Aerides rigidum Lindl. = *Acampe rigida* Buch-Harn. ex J.E.Sm. P.F.Hunt
Aerides ringens (Lindley) Fischer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides roebelenii Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides rohaniana Rchb.f. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides rohanianum Rchb.F = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides rosea Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides roseum Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton
Aerides rostrata Rchb.f. = *Micropera rostrata* (Roxb) N.P.Balakr.
Aerides rostratum Rchb.f. = *Micropera rostrata* (Roxb) N.P.Balakr.
Aerides rubescens (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides sanderiana Rchb.f. = *Aerides lawrenceae* Rchb.f.
Aerides sanderianum Rchb.f. = *Aerides lawrenceae* Rchb.f.
Aerides sauvissima Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides sauvissimum* Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides savageana Sander ex H.J.Veitch = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides savageanum Sander ex H.J.Veitch = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides schroederi hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley
Aerides shibatiana Boxall ex Náves (sphalm) = *Aerides thibautiana* Rchb.f.
Aerides shibatianum Boxall ex Náves (sphalm) = *Aerides thibautiana* Rchb.f.
Aerides siamense Klinge = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
Aerides siamensis Klinge = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
Aerides sillemiana (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Papilionanthe sillemiana* Rchb.f. Garay
Aerides sillemianum (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Papilionanthe sillemiana* Rchb.f. Garay
Aerides spicata D.Don = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Aerides spicatum D.Don = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Aerides spuria Lindl. = *Dendrobium spurium* (Blume) J.J. Smith
Aerides spurium Lindl. = *Dendrobium spurium* (Blume) J.J. Smith
Aerides suaveolens Blume non Roxb. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides suaveolens Roxb. = *Pteroceras teres* (Blume) Bakh.f.
Aerides subulata (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum subulatum* Rchb.F
Aerides subulata (J.Koenig) Schltr. = *Papilionanthe teres* (Lindley) Garay
Aerides subulata (Sw.) Schltr. non (Blume) Lindl. = *Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
Aerides subulatum (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum subulatum* Rchb.F
Aerides subulatum (J.Koenig) Schltr. = *Papilionanthe subulata* (Koen.) Garay
Aerides subulatum (Sw.) Schltr. non (Blume) Lindl. = *Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
Aerides sukauense Shim = *Aerides sukauensis* Shim
Aerides sukauensis Shim #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides sulingi Blume = *Renanthera sulingi* Lindl.
Aerides sulingii A.Blume Bijdr. = *Armodorum sulingii* Schltr.
Aerides taeniale Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl) Christenson
Aerides taenialis Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl) Christenson
Aerides tenuifolia Moon. = *Cleisostoma tenuifolium* (L.) Garay
Aerides tenuifolium Moon. = *Cleisostoma tenuifolium* (L.) Garay
Aerides teres Lindl. = *Pteroceras teres* (Blume) Bakh.f.
Aerides tessellata (Roxb.) Wight = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
Aerides tessellatum Thw. non Wight. = *Vanda thwaitesii* Hook.f.
Aerides tessellata Thwaites non (Roxb.) Wight = *Vanda thwaitesii* Hook.f.
Aerides tessellatum * (Roxb.) Wight. = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.

- Aerides tessellatum* * (Roxb.) Wight . = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
Aerides testacea Lindl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Aerides testaceum Lindl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Aerides teysmannii Miq. = *Macropodanthus teysmannii* (Miq.) H.A.Pedersen
Aerides thibautiana Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides thibautianum Rchb.f. = *Aerides thibautiana* Rchb.f.
Aerides thunbergii Miq. = *Neofinetia falcata* (Thunb.) Hu
Aerides timorana Miq. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides timoranum Miq. = *Aerides timorana* Miq.
Aerides trigona Klotzsch = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton
Aerides trigonum Klotzsch = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton
Aerides umbellata Wall. = *Gastrochilus acutifolius* Kuntze
Aerides umbellatum Wall = *Gastrochilus acutifolius* Kuntze
Aerides uncinata Tiejs. & Binn. = *Micropora uncinata* (Tiejs. & Binn) Garay
Aerides uncinatum Tiejs. & Binn. = *Micropora uncinata* (Tiejs. & Binn) Garay
Aerides undulata Sm. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Aerides undulatum Sm. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Aerides uniflora (Lindl) Summerth = *Papilionanthe uniflora* (Lindl.) Garay
Aerides uniflorum (Lindl) Summerth = *Papilionanthe uniflora* (Lindl.) Garay
Aerides vandara Reichb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides vandarum Rchb.f. = *Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.) Garay
Aerides veitchii hort. ex B.S.Williams = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
Aerides virens Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides viridiflora Thwaites = *Pteroceras viridiflorum* (Thw.) Holttum
Aerides viridiflorum Thwaites = *Pteroceras viridiflorum* (Thw.) Holttum
Aerides warneri Hook.f. = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
Aerides wightiana auct. non Lindl. = *Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn..
Aerides wightiana Lindl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Aerides wightianum Lindl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Aerides williamsii R.Warner = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton
Aerides wilsoniana hort = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides wilsonianum hort. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aeridium odoratum Salisb = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerobion calceolus Spreng. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
Aerobion caulescens (Thouars) Spreng = *Angraecum caulescens* Thouars
Aerobion citratum (Thouars) Spreng. = *Aerangis citrata* (Thouars) Schltr.
Aerobion crassum (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum crassum* Thouars
Aerobion cucullatum Spreng. = *Angraecum cucullatum* Thouars
Aerobion filicornu (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum filicornu* Thouars
Aerobion gladiifolium (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum mauritianum* (Poir.) Frapp.
Aerobion implicatum (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum implicatum* Thouars
Aerobion inapertum (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum inapertum* Thouars
Aerobion multiflorum (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum multiflorum* Thouars
Aerobion palmiforme Spreng. = *Angraecum palmiforme* Thouars
Aerobion pectinatum (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
Aerobion striatum (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
Aerobion triquetrum Spreng. = *Angraecum triquetrum* Thouars
Afromosia (S): *Pericopsis elata*
Afromosia elata Harms. = *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen
Agallochum malaccense (Lam.) Kuntze = *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.
Agalwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
***Aganisia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Agar (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Agaru (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Agaru (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
Agarwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Agave ferdinandi-regis A. Berger = *Agave victoriae-reginae* T. Moore
Agave parviflora Torr. I AGAVACEAE (E) Santa Cruz Striped Agave
Agave, Queen (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
Agave, Queen Victoria (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
Agave, Santa Cruz Striped (E): *Agave parviflora*
Agave victoriae-reginae T. Moore #4 II AGAVACEAE (E) Queen Agave, Queen Victoria Agave
Aggeianthus marchantioides Wight = *Porpax reticulata* Lindl.
***Aglossorhyncha* spp.** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Agrostophyllum* spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum cyathiforme J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum denbergeri J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum hasseltii (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum javanicum Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum latilobum J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum laxum J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum longifolium (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum majus Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum megalurum Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum occidentale Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum philippinense Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum tenue J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

<i>Agrostophyllum zeylanicum</i> Hook.f. #4 II 64	<i>Alluaudia procera</i> Drake #4 II DIDIERACEAE (F) Arbre pieuvre
ORCHIDACEAE	DIDIERACEAE
Aguano (S): <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>	<i>Alluaudiopsis spp.</i> Humbert & Choux #4 II
Ahuano (S): <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>	DIDIERACEAE
Ajillo (S): <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>	<i>Alluaudiopsis fiherenensis</i> Humbert & Choux #4 II
Ajo (E): <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>	DIDIERACEAE
Ajo (S): <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>	<i>Alluaudiopsis marnieriana</i> Rauh #4 II DIDIERACEAE
Alamania spp. Lex. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Almendrillo</i> (S): <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>
<i>Alamania punicea</i> Llave & Lex. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Almendrón</i> (S): <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>
Alerce (S): <i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i>	<i>Aloe</i> (E): <i>Aloe ferox</i>
<i>Alismorchis abbreviata</i> D.Kuntze = <i>Calanthe abbreviata</i> (Blume) Lindley	<i>Aloe</i> spp. L. #4 I/II/NC 58 LILIACEAE
<i>Alismorchis angusta</i> (Lindl.) D.Kuntze = <i>Calanthe angusta</i> Lindl.	<i>Aloe</i> (S): <i>Aloe ferox</i>
<i>Alismorchis masuca</i> (D.Don) Kuntze = <i>Calanthe sylvatica</i> (Thouars) Lindl.	<i>Aloe aageodonta</i> L.E.Newton #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
<i>Alismorchis parviflora</i> Kuntze = <i>Calanthe flava</i> (Blume) Morren	<i>Aloe abyssicola</i> Lavranos & Bilaidi #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
<i>Alismorchis zollingeri</i> Miq. (non Rchb.f.) = <i>Calanthe ceciliae</i> Reichb. f.	<i>Aloe abyssinica</i> A.Berger = <i>Aloe elegans</i> Tod.
<i>Alismorkis angusta</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Calanthe odora</i> Griff.	<i>Aloe abyssinica</i> Hook.f. = <i>Aloe adigratana</i> G. Reyn.
<i>Alismorkis angustifolia</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Calanthe angustifolia</i> (Blume) Lindley	<i>Aloe abyssinica</i> Salm-Dyck. = <i>Aloe camperi</i> Schweinf.
<i>Alismorkis centrosis</i> Steud = <i>Calanthe sylvatica</i> (Thouars) Lindl.	<i>Aloe aculeata</i> Pole-Evans #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
<i>Alismorkis diploxyphion</i> (Hook.f.) Kuntze = <i>Calanthe triplicata</i> (Willeme.) Ames	<i>Aloe acuminata</i> (Haw.) Haw. = <i>Aloe humilis</i> (L.) Mill.
<i>Alismorkis foerstermannii</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze. = <i>Calanthe lyroglossa</i> Reichb.f.	<i>Aloe acutissima</i> H. Perrier #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
<i>Alismorkis furcata</i> (Bateman) Kuntze = <i>Calanthe triplicata</i> (Willeme.) Ames	<i>Aloe adigratana</i> G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
<i>Alismorkis gracillima</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Calanthe triplicata</i> (Willeme.) Ames	<i>Aloe aethiopica</i> (Schweinf.) A.Berger = <i>Aloe elegans</i> Tod.
<i>Alismorkis japonica</i> (Blume ex Miq.) Kuntze = <i>Calanthe alismaefolia</i> Lindley	<i>Aloe affinis</i> A. Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
<i>Alismorkis lyroglossa</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze. = <i>Calanthe lyroglossa</i> Reichb.f.	<i>Aloe africana</i> Mill. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
<i>Alismorkis phajoides</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Calanthe angustifolia</i> (Blume) Lindley	<i>Aloe agrophila</i> Reynolds = <i>Aloe boylei</i> Baker
<i>Alismorkis pleichroma</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Calanthe sylvatica</i> (Thouars) Lindl.	<i>Aloe ahmarensis</i> Favell, M.B.Mill. & Al-Gifri #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
<i>Alismorkis pulchra</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Calanthe pulchra</i> (Blume) Lindley	<i>Aloe albida</i> (Stapf) Reynolds 1947 I LILIACEAE
<i>Alismorkis reflexa</i> (Maxim.) Kuntze = <i>Calanthe reflexa</i> Maxim.	<i>Aloe albiflora</i> Guillaumin 11940 I LILIACEAE
<i>Alismorkis rosea</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Calanthe rosea</i> (Lindl.) Benth.	<i>Aloe albopicta</i> hort ex A. Berger = <i>Aloe camperi</i> Schweinf.
<i>Alismorkis textori</i> (Miq.) Kuntze = <i>Calanthe sylvatica</i> (Thouars) Lindl.	<i>Aloe albovestita</i> S. Carter & Brandham #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
<i>Alismorkis veratrifolia</i> (Willd.) Kuntze = <i>Calanthe triplicata</i> (Willeme.) Ames	<i>Aloe alexandrei</i> Ellert #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
<i>Allocilus</i> spp. Gagnep. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Aloe alfredii</i> Rauh 1990 I LILIACEAE
<i>Allocilus eberhardtii</i> Gagnepain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Aloe alooides</i> (Bolus) van Druten #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Alluaudia spp. Drake #4 II DIDIERACEAE	<i>Aloe ambigens</i> Chiov. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
<i>Alluaudia ascendens</i> Drake #4 II DIDIERACEAE	<i>Aloe amicorum</i> Newton #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
<i>Alluaudia comosa</i> Drake #4 II DIDIERACEAE	<i>Aloe ammophila</i> SchÖnland = <i>Aloe zebrina</i> Baker
<i>Alluaudia dumosa</i> Drake #4 II DIDIERACEAE	<i>Aloe amoena</i> Pillans = <i>Aloe framesii</i> L. Bolus
<i>Alluaudia geayi</i> Choux #4 II DIDIERACEAE	<i>Aloe amudatensis</i> Reynolds. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
<i>Alluaudia humbertii</i> Choux #4 II DIDIERACEAE	<i>Aloe andohahelensis</i> Castillon 2002 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
<i>Alluaudia montagnacii</i> Rauh #4 II DIDIERACEAE	<i>Aloe andongensis</i> Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
	<i>Aloe andringitrensis</i> H. Perrier #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
	<i>Aloe angelica</i> Pole-Evans #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
	<i>Aloe angiensis</i> De Wild. = <i>Aloe wollastonii</i> Rendle
	<i>Aloe angolensis</i> Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
	<i>Aloe angustifolia</i> Groenew = <i>Aloe zebrina</i> Baker
	<i>Aloe angustifolia</i> Haw = <i>Aloe africana</i> Mill.
	<i>Aloe anivoranoensis</i> (Rauh & Hebding) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
	<i>Aloe ankaranensis</i> Rauh & Mangelsdorff #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
	<i>Aloe ankoberensis</i> M.G.Gilbert & Sebsebe #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
	<i>Aloe antandroi</i> (Decary) H. Perrier #4 II 58 LILIACEAE

- Aloe antsingyensis* (Léandri) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe arabica Lam. = *Aloe pendens* Forssk.
Aloe arborea Medik. = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
Aloe arborescens Mill. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE (E)
 Candelabra Aloe, Octopus Plant Aloe, Torch Plant Aloe
Aloe archeri Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe arenicola Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe argenticauda Merxmuller & Giess #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe aristata Haw. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe armatissima Lavranos & Collen. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe asperifolia A. Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe atherstonei Baker = *Aloe pluridens* Haw.
Aloe audhalica Lavr. & Hardy = *Aloe vacillans* Forssk.
Aloe ausana Dtr. = *Aloe variegata* L.
Aloe austroarabica McCoy & Lavranos 2003 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe babatiensis Christian & Verdoorn #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bainesii Dyer = *Aloe barberae* Dyer
Aloe bakeri Scott Elliot 1891 I LILIACEAE
Aloe ballii Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe ballyi Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE (E) Rat Aloe
Aloe bamangwatensis = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe barbadensis Mill. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe barberae Dyer #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe barbertoniae Pole-Evans #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bargalensis Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe barteri Baker = *Aloe buettneri* A. Berger
Aloe barteri Schnell = *Aloe macrocarpa* Tod.
Aloe, Bastard Quiver Tree (E): *Aloe pillansii*
Aloe belavenokensis (Rauh & Gerold) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bella G. Rowley #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bellatula Reynolds 1956 I LILIACEAE
Aloe beniensis De.Wild = *Aloe dawei* A. Berger
Aloe bequaertii De.Wild = *Aloe wollastonii* Rendle
Aloe berevoana Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe berhana Reynolds = *Aloe debrana* Christian
Aloe bernadettae J.-B.Castillon #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bertemariae Sebsebe & Dioli #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe betsileensis H. Perrier #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bicomitum Leach #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe boiteaui Guillaumin #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bolusii Baker = *Aloe africana* Mill.
Aloe boranensis Cufod. = *Aloe otallensis* Baker
Aloe boscawenii Christian #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bosseri J.-B.Castillon #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bowiea Schult. & Schult.f. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe boylei Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe brachystachys Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe branddraaiensis Groenew. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe brandhamii S. Carter #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia Mill. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia Haw. = *Aloe distans* Haw.
Aloe breviscapa Reynolds & Bally #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe broomii Schönland #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe brunneodentata Lavranos & Collen. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe brunneo-punctata Engl. & Gilg. = *Aloe nuttii* Baker
Aloe brunneostriata Lavranos & S. Carter #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe brunntaleri A.Berger ex Cammerl. = *Aloe microstigma* Salm-Dyck
Aloe bruynsii P.I.Forster 2003 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe buchananii Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe buchlohii Rauh #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe buettneri A. Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe buhrii Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bukobana Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bulbicaulis Christian #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bulbillifera H. Perrier #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bullockii G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe burgersfortensis G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bussei A. Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe calcairophila Reynolds 1961 I LILIACEAE
Aloe calcairophylla hort. = *Aloe calcairophila* Reynolds 1961
Aloe calidophila G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii Hemsl. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe camperi Schweinf. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe canarina S. Carter #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe, Candelabra (E): *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe candelabrum A.Berger = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe candelabrum Engl. & Drude = *Aloe thraskii* Baker
Aloe canis S.Lane 2002 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe cannellii Leach #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe, Cape (E): *Aloe ferox*
Aloe capitata Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe capmanambatoensis Rauh & Gerold #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe caricina A.Berger = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult.& Schult
Aloe carnea S.Carter #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe carolineae L.E.Newton 2002 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe carowii Reynolds = *Aloe sladeniana* Pole-Evans
Aloe castanea Schönland #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe castellorum J.R.I. Wood #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe catengiana G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe cephalophora Lavranos & Collen. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe chabaudii Schönland #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe charlotteae J.-B.Castillon #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe cheranganiensis S. Carter & Brandham #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe chimanmaniensis Christian = *Aloe swynnertonii* Rendle
Aloe chinensis (Haw) Baker = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe chlorantha Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe chortolirioides A. Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe christianii G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe chrysostachys Lavranos & Newton #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe ciliaris Haw. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE

- Aloe citrea* (Guillaumin) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II
 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe citrina S. Carter & Brandham #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe, Clanwilliam (E): *Aloe comosa*
Aloe clarkei L.E.Newton 2003 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe classenii G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe claviflora Burchell #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe collenetteae Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe collina S.Carter #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe commixta A. Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe commutata Engl. = *Aloe macrocarpa* Tod.
Aloe comosa Marloth & A.Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE (E)
 Clanwilliamalwyn, Clanwilliam Aloe
Aloe compacta Reynolds = *Aloe macrosiphon* Baker
Aloe compressa H. Perrier 1926 I 59 LILIACEAE
Aloe comptonii G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe concinna Baker = *Aloe squarrosa* Baker
Aloe confusa Engl. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe congdonii S. Carter #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe conifera H. Perrier #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe contigua (H.Perrier)Reynolds = *Aloe imalotensis* Reynolds
Aloe cooperi Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe corallina I.Verdi. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe corbisieri De Wild. = *Aloe nuttii* Baker
Aloe craibii G.F.Smith 2003 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe crassipes Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe cremersii Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe cremnophila G. Reyn. & Bally #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe cryptocephala G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe cryptopoda Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe cyrillei Castillon 2004 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe cyrtophylla Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe dabenoriana Van Jaarsv. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe dawei A. Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe debrana Christian #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe decora Schönland = *Aloe claviflora* Burchell
Aloe decorsei H. Perrier #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe decurva G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe decurvidens Groenew. = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schönland
Aloe delphinensis Rauh 1990 I LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoidea Hook.f. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta var. *contigua* Perrier = *Aloe imalotensis* Reynolds
Aloe dependens Steud. = *Aloe pendens* Forssk.
Aloe descoingsii G. Reyn. 1958 I LILIACEAE
Aloe descoingsii augustina Lavranos 1995 = *Aloe descoingsii* G. Reyn. 1958
Aloe deserti A.Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe dewetii G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe dewinteri Giess #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe dhalensis Lavr. = *Aloe vacillans* Forssk.
Aloe dhufarensis Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe dichotoma Masson #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe dichotoma pillansii (L.Guthrie) Zonneveld 22 = *Aloe pillansii* L.Guthrie
Aloe dinteri A.Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe diolii L.E.Newton #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe distans Haw. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe disticha Mill. = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe divaricata A. Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe doezi Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe dolomitica Groenew. = *Aloe vryheidensis* Groenew.
Aloe dominella Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe dorothaeae A. Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe droseroides Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2003 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
 Aloë du Cap (F): *Aloe ferox*
Aloe duckeri Christian #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe dumetorum B. Mathew & Brandham = *Aloe ellenbeckii* A. Berger
Aloe dyeri Schnöland #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe echinata Willd. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe ecklonis Salm-Dyck #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe edentata Lavranos & Collen. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe edulis A.Chev. = *Aloe macrocarpa* Tod.
Aloe elata S. Carter & L.E. Newton #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe elegans Tod. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe elgonica Bullock #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe ellenbeckii A. Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe ellenbergeri Guillaumin = *Aloe aristata* Haw.
Aloe elongata Murray = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe eminens Reynolds & Bally #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe enotata Leach #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe eremophila Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe erensis Christian #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe ericetorum Bosser #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe eru A. Berger = *Aloe camperi* Schweinf.
Aloe erythrophylla Bosser #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe esculenta Leach #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe eumassawana S.Carter & al. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe excelsa A. Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe eyriesii Christian = *Aloe rhodesiana* Rendle
Aloe falcata Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe ferox Mill. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE (E) Aloe, Cape Aloe,
 Lucid Aloe (S) Aloe (F) Aloë du Cap
Aloe ferox A. Berger = *Aloe marlothii* A. Berger
Aloe fibrosa Lavranos & Newton #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe fivetii G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe fimbrialis S.Carter #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe flabelliformis Salisb. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe flava Pers. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe fleurentinorum Lavranos & Newton #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe fleurettiana Rauh & Gerold #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe flexilifolia Christian #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe florenceae Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2004 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe forbesii Balf. f. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe fosteri Pill. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe fouriei D.S.Hardy & Glen #4 II 58 LILIACEAE

- Aloe fragilis* Lavranos & Roosli 1994 | LILIACEAE
Aloe framesii L. Bolus #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe francombei L.E. Newton #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe friisii Sebsebe & M.G.Gilbert #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe frutescens (Salm-Dyck) = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
Aloe fruticosa Lam. = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
Aloe fulleri Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe galpinii Baker = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe gariepensis Pill. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe gariusiana Dinter = *Aloe gariepensis* Pill.
Aloe gerstneri Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe gilbertii T.Reynolds ex Sebsebs & Brandham #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe gilletti S.Carter #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe gillilandii Reynolds = *Aloe sabaea* Schweinf.
Aloe glabrescens (Reynolds & Bally) S.Carter &
 Brandham #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe glauca Mill. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe globuligemma Pole-Evans #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe gloveri Reynolds & Bally = *Aloe hildebrandtii* Baker
Aloe gossweileri Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilicaulis Reynolds & Bally #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilis Haw. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilis Baker = *Aloe commixta* A. Berger
Aloe graminifolia A.Berger = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.)
 Schult.& Schult
Aloe grandidentata Salm-Dyck #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe grata G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe greatheadii Schönland #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe greenii Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe greenwayi Reynolds = *Aloe leptosiphon* A. Berger
Aloe grisea S. Carter & Brandham #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe guerrae Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe guillaumetii Cremers #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe haemanthifolia A.Berger & Marloth #4 || 58
 LILIACEAE
Aloe hardyi Glen #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe harlana Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe harmsii Berger = *Aloe dorotheae* A. Berger
Aloe haworthioides Baker 1886 | 60 LILIACEAE
Aloe hazeliana G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe helenae Danguy 1929 | LILIACEAE
Aloe heliderana Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe hemmingii Reyn. & Bally #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe hendrickxii G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe hereroensis Engl. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe heybensis Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe hijazensis Lavranos & Collen. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe hildebrandtii Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe hlangapensis Groenew. = *Aloe hlangapies* Groenew.
Aloe hlangapies Groenew. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe hlangapitis Groenew = *Aloe hlangapies* Groenew.
Aloe hoffmannii Lavranos 2002 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe horrida Haw. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe howmanii Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe humbertii H. Perrier #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe humilis Ker Gawl. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe ibitiensis H. Perrier #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe ibityensis hort. = *Aloe ibitiensis* H. Perrier
Aloe imalotensis Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe imerinensis Bosser #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe immaculata Pill. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe inamara Leach #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe inconspicua Plowes #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe incurva (Haw.) Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe indica Royle = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe inermis Forsk. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe inexpectata Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2003 #4 || 58
 LILIACEAE
Aloe integra G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe intermedia (H.Perrier) Reynolds = *Aloe*
 subacutissima G. Rowley
Aloe inyangensis Christian #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe irafensis Lavranos & al. 2004 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe isaloensis H. Perrier #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe itremensis G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe jacksonii G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe jawiyon Christie & al. 2004 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe jex-blakeae Christian = *Aloe ruspoliana* Baker
Aloe johannis J.-B.Castillon #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe johnstonii Baker = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult.&
 Schult
Aloe jucunda Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe juttae Dinter = *Aloe microstigma* Salm-Dyck
Aloe juvenna Brandham & S. Carter #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe keayi Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe kedongensis Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe kefaensis M.G.Gilbert & Sebsebe #4 || 58
 LILIACEAE
Aloe keithii Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe ketabrowniorum L.E. Newton #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe khamiesensis Pillans #4 || 58 LILIACEAE (E)
 Namaqua Aloe
Aloe kilifiensis Christian #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe kirkii Baker = *Aloe massawana* Reynolds.
Aloe kniphofioides Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe komatiensis Reynolds = *Aloe parvibracteata*
 Schönland
Aloe kouebokkeveldensis Van Jaarsveld & A.B.Low 2004
 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe krapohliana Marloth #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe krausii Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe kraussii Schönland 1903 = *Aloe albida* (Stapf)
 Reynolds 1947
Aloe kulalensis Newton & Beentje #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe labworana (Reynolds) S. Carter #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe laeta A. Berger 1908 | 61 LILIACEAE
Aloe lanuriensis De Wild = *Aloe wollastonii* Rendle
Aloe lanzae Tod. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe lastii Baker = *Aloe brachystachys* Baker
Aloe lateritia Engler #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe latifolia Haw. = *Aloe maculata* All.

- Aloe lavranosii* Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe laxissima Reynolds = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe leachii Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe leandrii Bosser #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe leedalii S. Carter #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe lensayuensis Lavranos & Newton #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe lepida Leach #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe leptocaulon Bojer = *Aloe antandroi* (Decary) H. Perrier
Aloe leptophylla N.E. Br. ex Bak. = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe leptosiphon A. Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe lettyae G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe lindenii Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe linearifolia A. Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata (Ait) Haw #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe linguaeformis L.F. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe lingua Thunb. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe littoralis Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe lolwensis L.E. Newton #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe lomatophyllumoides Balf.f. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe longiaristata Schult. & Schult.f. = *Aloe aristata* Haw.
Aloe longistyla Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe luapulana Leach #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe, Lucid (E): *Aloe ferox*
Aloe lucile-allorgeae Rauh #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe lugardiana Baker = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe luntii Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe lusitanica Groenew. = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schönland
Aloe lutescens Groenew. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe macloughlinii Christian hort. = *Aloe mcloughlinii* Christian
Aloe macleayi G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe macra Haw. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe macrocarpa Tod. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe macroclada Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe macrosiphon Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe maculata All. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe maculata Forssk. = *Aloe officinalis* Forsk.
Aloe maculata Medik = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe maculosa Lam. = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe madecassa H. Perrier #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe mahraensis Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2002 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe, Maiden's Quiver Tree (E): *Aloe ramosissima*
Aloe mandotoensis Castillon 2003 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe marginalis DC. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
Aloe marginata (Aiton) Willd. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
Aloe marlothii A. Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe marlothii J.M. Wood = *Aloe marlothii* A. Berger
Aloe marshalli J.M. Wood & M.S. Evans = *Aloe kniphofioides* Baker
Aloe massawana Reynolds. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe mawii Christian #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe mayottensis A. Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe mccoyi Lavranos & Mies 2001 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe mcloughlinii Christian #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe medishiana Reynolds & Bally #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe megalantha Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe megalocarpa Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe melanacantha A. Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe melsetterensis Christian = *Aloe swynnertonii* Rendle
Aloe menachensis (Schweinf.) Blatter #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe mendesii G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe menyharthii Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe meruana Lavranos = *Aloe chrysostachys* Lavranos & Newton
Aloe metallica Engl. & Gilg. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe meyeri Van Jaarsv. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe micracantha Haw. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe micracantha Link & Otto = *Aloe micracantha* Haw.
Aloe micracantha Pole-Evans = *Aloe boylei* Baker
Aloe microdonta Chiov. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe microstigma Salm-Dyck #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe microstigma framesii (L.Bolus)Glen & D.S.Hardy = *Aloe framesii* L. Bolus
Aloe millotii G. Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe milne-redheadii Christian #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe minima Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe mitriformis Mill. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe mitsioana Castillon 2006 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe mketiensis Christian = *Aloe nuttii* Baker
Aloe modesta Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe molederana Lavranos & Glen #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe monotropa I.Verdi. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe montana Schinz = *Aloe dichotoma* Masson
Aloe monticola G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe morijensis S. Carter & Brandham #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe morogoroensis Christian = *Aloe bussei* A. Berger
Aloe mubendiensis Christian #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe mudenensis G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe multicolor L.E. Newton #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe munchii Christian #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe muricata Haw. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe murina L.E. Newton #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe musapana G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe mutabilis Pill. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe mwanzana Christian = *Aloe macrosiphon* Baker
Aloe myriacantha (Haw.) Schult.& Schult #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe mzimbana Christian #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe, Namaqua (E): *Aloe khamiesensis*
Aloe namibensis Giess #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe namorokaensis (Rauh) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe natalensis J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
Aloe ngobitensis Reyn. = *Aloe nyeriensis* Christian ex I.Verdi.
Aloe ngongensis Christian #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe niebuhriana Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe nitens Baker = *Aloe rupestris* Baker
Aloe nubigena Groenew. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe nuttii Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe nyeriensis Christian ex I.Verdi. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE

- Aloe nyeriensis kedongensis* (G. Reyn.) S. Carter = *Aloe kedongensis* Reynolds LILIACEAE
Aloe occidentalis (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe, Octopus Plant (E): *Aloe arborescens* LILIACEAE
Aloe officinalis Forsk. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe oligophylla Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe oligospila Baker = *Aloe percrassa* Tod. LILIACEAE
Aloe omavandae Van Jaarsveld 2004 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe orientalis (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe orlandoi Lavranos 2006 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe ortholopha Christian & Milne-Redh. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe otallensis Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe pachygaster Dinter #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe paedogona A.Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe palmiformis Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe paludicola Chev. = *Aloe buettneri* A. Berger LILIACEAE
Aloe parallelifolia H. Perrier 1926 I LILIACEAE
Aloe, Partridge-breasted (E): *Aloe variegata* LILIACEAE
Aloe parvibracteata Schönland #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe parvicauda Lavranos & Collen. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe parviformis Lavranos & Collen. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe parvidens M.G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe parvispina Schönland = *Aloe mitriformis* Mill. LILIACEAE
Aloe parvula A. Berger 1908 I LILIACEAE
Aloe parvula H.Perrier = *Aloe perrieri* Reynolds LILIACEAE
Aloe patersonii B. Mathew #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe peacockii A.Berger = *Aloe elegans* Tod.
Aloe pearsonii Schönland #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe peckii Bally & Verdoorn #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe peglerae Schönland #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe pembana L.E.Newton #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe pendens Forssk. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe penduliflora Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe percrassa Tod. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe perfoliata Thunb. = *Aloe ferox* Mill. LILIACEAE
Aloe perrieri Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe perryi Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe petricola Pole Evans #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe petrophila Pillans #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe peyrierasii Cremers #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe philippei Castillon 2005 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe pictifolia D.S.Hardy #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe pienaarii Pole-Evans = *Aloe cryptopoda* Baker LILIACEAE
Aloe pillansii L.Guthrie I LILIACEAE (E) Bastard Quiver Tree Aloe
Aloe pirottae A.Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe platyphylla Reynolds = *Aloe zebrina* Baker LILIACEAE
Aloe plicatilis (L.) Mill. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe plowesii G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe pluridens Haw. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe pole-evansii Christian = *Aloe dawei* A. Berger LILIACEAE
Aloe polyphylla Schönland ex Pillans 1934 I LILIACEAE (E) Spiral Aloe
Aloe pongolensis Reynolds = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schönland LILIACEAE
Aloe porphyrostachys Lavranos & Collen. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe powysiorum Newton & Beentje #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe praetermissa T.A.McCoy & Lavranos 2002 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe pratensis Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe pretoriensis Pole-Evans #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe prinslooi I.Verdi & D.S.Hardy #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe procera Leach #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe pronkii Lavranos & al. 2006 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe propagulifera (Rauh & Razaf.) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe prostrata (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe pruinosa Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe pseudoafricana Salm-Dyck = *Aloe africana* Mill. LILIACEAE
Aloe pseudoferox Salm-Dyck = *Aloe ferox* Mill. LILIACEAE
Aloe pseudoparvula Castillon 2004 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe pseudorubroviolacea Lavranos & Collen. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe pubescens G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe pulcherrima M.G.Gilbert & Sebsebe #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe pulchra Lavranos = *Aloe bella* G. Rowley LILIACEAE
Aloe punctata Haw. = *Aloe variegata* L. LILIACEAE
Aloe purpurascens (Aiton) Haw. = *Aloe succotrina* All. LILIACEAE
Aloe purpurea Lam. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe pustuligemma L.E. Newton #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe pycnacantha MacOwan = *Aloe rupestris* Baker LILIACEAE
Aloe qaharensis Lavranos & Collen. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe rabaiensis Rendle #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe ramosa Haw. = *Aloe dichotoma* Masson LILIACEAE
Aloe ramosissima Pillans #4 II 58 LILIACEAE (E) Maiden's Quiver Tree Aloe
Aloe, Rat (E): *Aloe ballyi* LILIACEAE
Aloe rauhii G. Reynolds 1963 I LILIACEAE
Aloe rebmannii Lavranos 2002 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe recurvifolia Groenew = *Aloe alooides* (Bolus) van Druten LILIACEAE
Aloe reitzii G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe rendilliorum L. E. Newton 2006 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe retrospiciens Reynolds & Bally #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe reynoldsii Letty #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe rhodesiana Rendle #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe richardsiae Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe richtersveldensis H.J.T. Venter & Beukes = *Aloe meyeri* Van Jaarsv. LILIACEAE
Aloe rigens G. Reyn & Bally #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe rivae Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe rivierei Lavranos & Newton #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe roofoeslii Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2005 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE

- Aloe rosea* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II 58
 LILIACEAE
Aloe rubriflora (L.Bolus) G.D.Rowley #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe rubrolutea Schinz. = *Aloe littoralis* Baker
Aloe rubroviolacea Schweinf. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe ruffingiana Rauh & Petignat #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe rufocincta Haw. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
Aloe rugosifolia M.G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew #4 II
 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe rupestris Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe rupicola G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe ruspoliana Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
 Aloes (S): *Aloe vera*
 Aloes (E): *Aloe vera*
Aloe sabaea Schweinf. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe sakarahensis Lavranos & M.Teissier 2004 #4 II 58
 LILIACEAE
Aloe sakoankenke Castillon 2004 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe saponaria (Ait.) Haw. = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe saronarae Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2006 #4 II 58
 LILIACEAE
Aloe saundersiae (Reynolds) Reynolds #4 II 58
 LILIACEAE
Aloe scabrifolia Newton & Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe schelpaei G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe schilliana L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II 58
 LILIACEAE
Aloe schimperi G.Karst & Schenk = *Aloe percrassa* Tod.
Aloe schimperi Schweinf. = *Aloe percrassa* Tod.
Aloe schinzi Baker = *Aloe littoralis* Baker
Aloe schlechteri Schönland = *Aloe claviflora* Burchell
Aloe schliebenii Lavranos = *Aloe brachystachys* Baker
Aloe schoelleri Schweinf. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe schomeri Rauh #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe schweinfurthii Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe schweinfurthii Hook.f. = *Aloe elegans* Tod.
Aloe scobinifolia Reynolds & Bally #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe scorpioides Leach #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe secundiflora Engl. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe sempervivoides H. Perrier 1926 = *Aloe parvula* A. Berger 1908
Aloe seretii De Wild. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe serriyensis Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe sessiliflora Pole-Evans = *Aloe spicata* L.f.
Aloe shadensis Lavranos & Collen. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe sheilae Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe silicicola H. Perrier #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe simii Pole-Evans #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe sinana Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe sinkatana Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe sinuata Thunb. = *Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloe sladeniana Pole-Evans #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe soccoatorina Schult & Schult = *Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloe soccotrina Garsault 1767 = *Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloe socialis (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II
 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe socotorina Masson = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe somaliensis W. Watson #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe soutpansbergensis I.Verd. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe speciosa Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe spicata L.f. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe spicata Baker = *Aloe camperi* Schweinf.
Aloe, Spiral (E): *Aloe polyphylla*
Aloe splendens Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe squarrosa Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe steffanieana Rauh #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe stephaninii Chiov. = *Aloe ruspoliana* Baker
Aloe steudneri Schweinf. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe striata Haw. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe striatula Haw. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe suarezensis H. Perrier #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe subacutissima G. Rowley #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe suberecta Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe subferox Spreng = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe subfulta hort = *Aloe suffulta* G. Reyn.
Aloe subtuberculata Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe succotrina All. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe succotrina Lam.. = *Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloe suffulta G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe suprafoliata Pole-Evans #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe suprafoliolata hort. = *Aloe suprafoliata* Pole-Evans
Aloe supralaevis Haw = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe suzannae Decary 1921 I LILIACEAE
Aloe swynnertonii Rendle #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe tauri Leach = *Aloe spicata* L.f.
Aloe teissieri Lavranos 2002 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe tenuior Haw. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe tewoldei M.G.Gilbert & Sebsebe #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe thompsoniae Groenew. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe thornicroftii Pole-Evans #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe thraskii Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe tomentosa Defl. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe, Torch Plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe tormentorii (Marais) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II
 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe tororoana Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe torrei Verdoorn & Christian #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe trachyticola (H. Perrier) G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe transvaalensis Kuntze = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe trichosantha A. Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe trigonantha Leach #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe tripetala Medik. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe trivialis A.Chev. = *Aloe schweinfurthii* Baker
Aloe trothae A. Berger = *Aloe bulbicaulis* Christian
Aloe tuberculata Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe tugenensis Newton & Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe turkanensis Christian #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe tweediae Christian #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe ukambensis Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe umbellata DC. = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe umfoloziensis Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe vacillans Forssk. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe vallaris Leach #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe vanbalenii Pill. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe vandermerwei Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe vaombe Decorse & L. Poisson #4 II 58 LILIACEAE

- Aloe vaotsanda* Decary #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe variegata L. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE (E)
 Partridge-breasted Aloe
Aloe venusta Reynolds = *Aloe bicomitum* Leach
Aloe vera (L.) Burm.f. NC LILIACEAE (E) Aloes (S) Aloes
Aloe vera Mill. = *Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloe verecunda Pole-Evans #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe versicolor Guillaumin 1950 I LILIACEAE
Aloe veseyi G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe viguieri H. Perrier #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe viridiflora Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe vituensis Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe vogtsii Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe volkensii Engl. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe vossii Reynolds 1936 I LILIACEAE
Aloe vryheidensis Groenew. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe vulgaris Lam. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe whitcombei Lavaranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe wickensii Pole-Evans = *Aloe cryptopoda* Baker
Aloe wildii (Reynolds) Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe wilsonii G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe wollastonii Rendle #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
 Aloewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Aloe woodii Lavranos & Collen. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe wrefordii G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe xanthacantha Salm-Dyck = *Aloe mitriformis* Mill.
Aloe yavellana Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe yemenica J.R.I. Wood #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe zanzibarica Milne-Redh. = *Aloe squarrosa* Baker
Aloe zebrina Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe zombitsiensis Rauh & M.Teissier #4 II 58 LILIACEAE
Aloinella haworthioides (Baker) Lemée 1939 = *Aloe haworthioides* Baker 1886
 Alpargata (S): *Opuntia macracantha*
Alsophila spp. R. Br. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila abbottii (Maxon 1924) Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila acantha Sehnem 1978 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila acanthodes Sehnem 1977 = *Alsophila acantha* Sehnem 1978
Alsophila acanthophora (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila acaulis Mark. 1914 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
Alsophila acrostichoides Alderw. 1918 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila aculeata Hook. 1844 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
Alsophila aculeata (Raddi 1819) J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
Alsophila aculeata (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz. 1788) Domin 1930
Alsophila acuminata (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila acuta C.Presl. 1848 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila acutidens Christ 1906 = *Cyathea acutidens* (Christ 1906) Domin 1929
Alsophila acutula R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila adspersa Kaulf. ex Kunze 1844 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila aenifolia Alderw. 1924 = *Sphaeropteris aeneifolia* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970
Alsophila alata Fourn. 1873 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila alata Kunze ex Féé 1850-52 (Nomen) = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
Alsophila albida (Tardieu) 1941) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila albidopaleata (Copel. 1932) C.Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea albidopaleata* Copel. 1932
Alsophila albidopaleata (Copel. 1932) C.Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
Alsophila albosetacea Bedd. 1876 = *Sphaeropteris albosetacea* (Bedd. 1876) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila alderwereltii (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila alleniae (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila allocota Alderw. 1922 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila alpina Alderw. 1915 = *Cyathea trachypoda* Alderw. 1929
Alsophila alta (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila alternans (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) Hook. 1866 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila alticola (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila alutacea Kunze 1844 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
Alsophila amaiambensis Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
Alsophila amboinensis Alderw. 1916 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila amintae D.S.Conant 1981 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila andersonii Scott ex Bedd. 1869 = *Cyathea andersonii* (Beddome 1869) Copel 1909
Alsophila andohalelensis Tardieu 1941 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila aneitensis (Hook 1865) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila angiensis Gepp. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris angiensis* (Gepp 1917) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila annae Alderw 1916 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila aperta Féé 1869 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila apiculata Ros 1914 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila apoensis (Copel 1910) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila appendiculata (Baker 1876) R. Tryon #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila approximata (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila aquilina Christ 1897 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila aquilina Christ, Engl 1897. = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
Alsophila aramaganensis (Kanehira 1934) Hosk. 1936 = *Sphaeropteris aramaganensis* (Kanehira 1934) R.Tryon 1970

- Alsophila arbuscula* Kunze #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila arbuscula C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea arbuscula* (C.Presl. 1836) Domin 1929
Alsophila archboldii (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila arfakensis Gepp 1917 = *Alsophila lilianiae* R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila armata C. Martius 1834 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
Alsophila armata (Sw. 1788) C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz. 1788) Domin 1930
Alsophila armigera Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
Alsophila articulata J.Sm. ex Moore 1852 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
Alsophila aspera (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila aterrima Hook 1866 = *Sphaeropteris aterrima* (Hook. 1866) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila atropurpurea (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea atropurpurea* Copel. 1909
Alsophila atrovirens André 1893 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila atrovirens (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
Alsophila auneae Conant 1883 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila aurea Féé 1857 = *Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm. 1849) Domin 1929
Alsophila auriculata (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila australis R.Br. 1810 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Rough Tree Fern
Alsophila australis australis R.Br. 181. = *Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin 1929
Alsophila axillaris (Raddi 1819) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
Alsophila baileyana Domin 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Wig
Alsophila bakeri Zeiller 1885 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
Alsophila balakrishnanii (R.D.Dixit & A.K.Tripathi.) Dixit = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
Alsophila balanocarpa (D.C.Eaton 1860) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila ballardii (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila baroumba L.Linden 1900 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila bartlettii (Copel. 1929) C.Chr. 1934 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila batjanensis Christ ex Diels 1899 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila batjanensis Christ. ex Warb. 1900 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
Alsophila bellisquamata (Bonap. 1925) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila benculensis Alderw. 1916 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila beyrichiana J.Sm. 1875 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
Alsophila bicrenata (Liebm. 1849) Fourn. 1872 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
Alsophila biformis Ros. 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila bipinnatifida Baker = *Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929
Alsophila blanchetiana C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
Alsophila blanchetii Trevis 1851 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
Alsophila boivinii Mett. ex Ettingsh. 1865 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
Alsophila boninsimensis (Christ ex Diels 1899) Christ in Warb. 1900 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
Alsophila borbonica (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila borinquena Maxon 1925 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila borneensis (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila brausei R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila brevifoliolata Alderw. 1915 = *Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
Alsophila brevipinna (Baker ex Benth. 1878) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila brooks' (E): *Alsophila brooksii*
Alsophila brooksii (Maxon 1909) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Brooks' Alsophila
Alsophila brunnea Brause 1920 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
Alsophila brunoniana Bed. 1866 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila bryophila R.Tryon 1972 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila buennemeijeri (Alderw. 1922) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila bullata Baker 1876 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
Alsophila bulligera Ros. 1928 = *Cyathea bulligera* (Rosenst. 1928) Domin 1930
Alsophila burbridgei Baker 1879 = *Sphaeropteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila burbridgei Christ 1906 non Baker = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
Alsophila buruensis Ros. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
Alsophila callosa (Christ 1906) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila calocoma Christ 1907 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila camerooniana (Hook 1865) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea camerooniana* Hook.
Alsophila campanulata R.M.Tryon = *Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila campestris Sehnem 1977 = *Alsophila campestrium* Sehnem 1978
Alsophila campestrium Sehnem 1978 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila capensis (L.f. 1781) J.Sm. 1842 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila caracasana KL. (1844) = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin

- Alsophila castanea* Baker 1891 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
Alsophila catillifera (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila caudata J.Sm. 1844 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
Alsophila celebica (Blume 1828) Mett. 1863 = *Sphaeropteris celebica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila celsa R.Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila ceropteris Féé 1869 = *Cyathea arbuscula* (C.Presl. 1836) Domin 1929
Alsophila chamaedendron (Copel. 1932) C.Chr. 1934 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila chnoodes Christ 1904 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
Alsophila christiana Sehnem 1977 = *Alsophila serrae* Sehnem 1978
Alsophila christii Alderw. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila cicatricosa (Holtum) R.Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila cincinnata (Brause 1920) R.Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila cinerea (Copel. 1913) R.Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila cipoensis Sehnem 1978 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila clementis Copel. 1906 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila coactilis (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila colensoi Hook.f. 1854 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Golden, Tree Fern Mountain
Alsophila commutata Mett. 1863 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
Alsophila comosa Christ (non Wall.) 1897 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila comosa Scott 1874 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
Alsophila comosa Wall. 1829 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila compta (C.Martius 1822) C.Martius 1934 = *Cyathea compta* C.Martius 1822
Alsophila concinna Baker 1874 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
Alsophila confinis (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila confucii Christ 1906 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
Alsophila congoensis Bonap. 1924 non hort. = *Cyathea camerooniana* Hook.
Alsophila conjugata Spruce ex Hook 1866 = *Cyathea conjugata* (Hook. 1866) Domin
Alsophila contaminans Wall 1829 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila contaminans Wall ex Hook 1844 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila contracta Féé 1869 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila contracta Hieron 1906 = *Cyathea revoluta* (C.Chr. 1913) Domn. 1929
Alsophila cooperi F. Muell. = *Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. F.v. Muell 1866) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila cooperi Hook & Baker 1874 = *Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. F.v. Muell 1866) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila corcovadensis (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila corcovadensis Féé 1869 = *Cyathea glaziovii* Domin
Alsophila cordata Klotzsch 1846 = *Cyathea barringtonii* A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988
Alsophila costalis Christ 1904 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
Alsophila costalisora (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila costularis Baker 1906 non Bonap. 1917 = *Cyathea chinensis* Copel. 1909
Alsophila coursii Tardieu 1941 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila crassa Karst. 1869 = *Cyathea crassa* (Karst.) comb. ined.
Alsophila crassicaula R.Tryon 1970 = *Sphaeropteris ledermannii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila crassifolia Wercklé ex Christ 1906 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
Alsophila crenulata (Mett. 1863) Mett. ex Hook. 1895 = *Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
Alsophila crinita Alderw. 1908 non Hook. = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila crinita Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris crinita* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila cubensis (Maxon) comb.ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila cucullifera (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila cunninghamii (Hook.f. in Hook. 1854) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Gully, Tree Fern Slender
Alsophila curranii (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913 = *Sphaeropteris curranii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila cuspidata (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila cyclodonta Christ 1905 = *Sphaeropteris leucotricha* (Christ 1905) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila damazioi Brade 1951 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila dealbata C.Presl. 1848 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila debilis de Vriese ex Jungh 1852 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
Alsophila decepiens Scott ex Bedd. 1869 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
Alsophila decipiens Féé 1872-73 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila deckenii (Kuhn 1879) R.Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
Alsophila decomposita Karst. 1869 = *Cyathea decomposita* (Karsten 1869) Domin 1929
Alsophila decrescens (Mett ex Kuhn 1868) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila decurrents Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila decussata Christ 1901 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793

- Alsophila demissa* C.Morton in Steyerm. et al. 1951 =
Cyathea demissa (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell.
Alsophila denticulata Baker 1885 = *Cyathea hancockii*
 Copel. 1909
Alsophila dichromatolepis Féé 1869 = *Cyathea*
dichromatolepis (Féé 1869) Domin 1929
Alsophila dicksonioides (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila dimorpha Christ 1904 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila dimorphotricha Alderw. = *Sphaeropteris elmeri*
 (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila dissitifolia Baker 1886 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker
 1879) Copel. 1929
Alsophila doctersii (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila dombeysi Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd.
 1869) Domin 1929
Alsophila dorsalis (Féé 1869) Christ 1902 = *Alsophila*
setosa Kaulf 1824
Alsophila dregei (Kunze 1834) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Common
Alsophila dryopteroides Domin 1929 (*Non Brause*) =
Alsophila mesocarpa (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934
Alsophila dryopteroides (Maxon 1925) R.Tryon = *Alsophila*
amintae D.S.Conant 1981
Alsophila dubia Bedd. 1888 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume
 1828) Hook 1844
Alsophila eatoni Jenman 1887 = *Cyathea eatoni* (Jenm.
 1887) Domin 1930
Alsophila echinata Moore 1857 = *Alsophila aspera* (L.
 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
Alsophila edanoi (Copel. 1931) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila elegans Mart. 1834 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila elegantissima Linden 1883 = *Cyathea*
hortuleana Domin 1930
Alsophila elliotii Baker 1892 = *Cyathea elliotii* (Baker
 1892) Domin 1930
Alsophila elmeri Copel. 1908 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri*
 (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila elongata Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea poeppigii*
 (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
Alsophila engelii R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila erinacea (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila eriocarpa Féé 1869 = *Alsophila paleolata*
 C.Martius 1834
Alsophila eriophora (Holttum 1962) R Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila esmeraldensis R.C.Moran 1995 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila estelae Riba 1967 = *Cyathea estelae* (Riba
 1967) Proctor
Alsophila everta (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila excavata (Holttum 1935) R Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila excelsa Endl. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila excelsa (C.Presl 1822) C.Martius 1834 =
Alsophila corcovadensis (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
Alsophila excelsa R.Br. 1810, ex Endl. = *Sphaeropteris*
excelsa (R.Br. ex Endl. 1833) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila extensa Blume 1828 non (Forst) Spreng =
Cyathea junghuhniana (Kunze) Copel.
Alsophila extensa Desv. = *Sphaeropteris medullaris*
 (Forst. 1786) Bernh. 1801
Alsophila falcata Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea falcata*
 (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
Alsophila fallacina (Domn 1929) Domn 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila fauriei Christ 1901 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich
 ex. Hook. 1844
Alsophila feeana C.Chr. 1905 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila fenicis (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila fenicis Posth. (*non Copel*) 1942 = *Sphaeropteris*
elmeri (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila ferinandii R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila ferox C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea microdonta*
 (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
Alsophila ferruginea (Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila firma (Baker 1877) Conant 1983 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila flexuosa Féé 1869 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila floribunda Hook. ex Baker 1874 = *Cyathea*
pungens (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
Alsophila foersteri (Rosenst. 1912) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila formosana Baker 1891 = *Alsophila metteniana*
 Hance 1868
Alsophila fragilis Zoll. & Moritz 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila francii Ros. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris intermedia*
 (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila frigida Karst. 1859 = *Cyathea frigida* (Karsten
 1859) Domin. 1929
Alsophila fujiiana Nakai 1972 = *Alsophila fenicis* (Copel.
 1909) C.Chr. 1913
Alsophila fulgens (C.Chr. 1937) Conant 1983 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila fuliginosa Christ 1898 = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
 (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
Alsophila fulva C.Martius & Galeottii 1842 = *Cyathea fulva*
 (Martius & Galeotti) Féé
Alsophila fumata Klotzsch 1883 Hook = *Cyathea phalerata*
 Martius 1822
Alsophila furcinervia (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila fusagasuga Trevis 1851 = *Cyathea armata*
 (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
Alsophila gardneri Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook.
 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
Alsophila geluensis (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila gibbosa Klotsch 1844 = *Cyathea gibbosa*
 (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1929
Alsophila giganea Wall. ex Hook. 1844 = *Alsophila*
gigantea Wall. ex Hook. 1844
Alsophila gigantea Wall. ex Hook. 1844 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE

- Alsophila gigantea* Wall. 1829 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall.
ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila glaberrima* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila glabrescens* Alderw. 1922 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila glauca* (Sw.) Urb. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila glauca* (Blume 1828) J.Sm. 1841 =
Sphaeropteris glauca (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila glaucescens* Wall. 1829 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila glaucifolia* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila glaziovii* Baker (non Fée) = *Alsophila feeana* C.Chr. 1905
- Alsophila glaziovii* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea glaziovii* Domin
- Alsophila gleasoni* Maxon 1925 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila gleichenioides* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila glumacea* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila godmanii* Hook. 1866 = *Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929
- Alsophila goyazensis* Christ 1900 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila graciis* Underw. & Maxon 1902 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Alsophila gregaria* Brause 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila grevilleana* (C.Mart. 1834) Conant 1983 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila guimaraensis* Fée & Glaz. 1872-73 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila guinleorum* Brade & Ros. 1931 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila halconensis* (Chris 1908) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hallieri* Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila haughtii* Maxon 1944 = *Cyathea haughtii* (Maxon 1944) R. Tryon 1976
- Alsophila havilandii* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila helferiana* C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila henryi* Baker 1898 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hermannii* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila heteromorpha* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila heterophylla* Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Alsophila hewittii* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila hieronymi* Brause 1912 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hildebrandtii* (Kuhn 1875) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hilleana* F.v.Muell. 1866 = *Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. F.v. Muell 1866) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila hirsuta* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea hirsuta* C. Presl. 1822 non Baker
- Alsophila hirsutissima* Fée 1886 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hirta* Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz. 1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila hispida* Baker 1881 = *Cyathea hispida* (Baker 1881) Domin 1929
- Alsophila hoehneana* Brade 1951 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hooglandii* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hookeri* (Thwaites 1864) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hookeriana* Klotzsch ex Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Alsophila hornei* Baker 1879 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila horridula* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hostmanni* J.Sm. 1846 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq. 1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila hotteana* (C.Chr. & E.Ekman 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila humbertiana* (C.Chr. 1928) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila humboldtii* (Kaulf. 1824) Klotzsch ex Kunze 1850 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila humilis* (Hieron. in Engl. 1895) Pichi-Serm. 1973 = *Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila humilis* J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila hunsteiniana* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila rubiginosa* Brause 1920
- Alsophila hyacinthei* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hymenodes* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ichtyolepis* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila imbricata* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila impressa* Fée 1896 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila imrayana* (Hook.) D.S.Conant #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila inciso-serrata* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila indrapurae* Alderw. 1915 = *Alsophila apiculata* Ros 1914
- Alsophila infesta* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila inquinans* (Christ 1896) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila insulana* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila intermedia* Mett. 1861 = *Sphaeropteris intermedia* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila isaloensis* (C.Chr. 1932) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE

- Alsophila janseniana* Alderw. 1922 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila javanica (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila jimeneziana Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila junghuhniana Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
Alsophila kalbreyeri Baker 1892 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
Alsophila kalbreyeri Baker ex C.Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
Alsophila kemberangana (Copel. 1917) C.Chr. 1934 = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila kenepaiana Alderw. 1920 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
Alsophila kermadecensis (Oliver 1910) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila khasyana Moore ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
Alsophila killipii Maxon 1942 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
Alsophila kingi Clarke ex Bedd. 1883 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
Alsophila kirkii (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila kleinii Sehnem #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila klossi (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila kochangensis C.Chr. 1916 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
Alsophila kuhnii (Hieron. 1904) C.Chr. 1911 = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
Alsophila laeta Kunze 1846 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila laevis J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
Alsophila lamprocaulis (Christ) Ching 1931 = *Cyathea lamprocaulis* (Christ 1909) Ching 1949
Alsophila lanuginosa (Jungh. 1841) C.Presl. 1849 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila lasiosora Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
Alsophila lastii (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila lastreoides Alderw. 1916 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
Alsophila latebrosa Wall. ex Hook. 1844 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila latebrosa Hook. = *Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holttum 1965) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila latevagans Baker 1881 = *Cyathea latevagans* (Baker 1881) Domin 1929
Alsophila latipinnula (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila latisecta Christ 1906 = *Cyathea wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
Alsophila lechleri Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
Alsophila lechria Tryon 1960 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila ledermannii Brause 1920 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
Alsophila leichhardtiana F.v.Muell. 1865 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Prickly
Alsophila leichhardtii F.M.Bailey #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila lepidoclada Christ 1905 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila lepidophora Kunze 1844 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila lepidotricha (Fourn. 1873) Diels in Engl. & Prantl. 1899 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila lepifera J. Sm. ex Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila leprieuriana Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
Alsophila leptochlamys (Baker 1887) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila leptocladia Féé 1869 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila leucocarpa (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
Alsophila leucolepis Mart. 1834 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
Alsophila ligulata (Baker 1884) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila lilianiae R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila loddigesii Kunze 1847 = *Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin 1929
Alsophila loerzingii (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila loheri (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila longipes (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila longipinna (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
Alsophila longipinnata (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila loubetiana L.Linden 1900 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila ludoviciana Féé 1869 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
Alsophila lunulata Blume 1828 non (Forst) R.Br. 1810 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
Alsophila lurida (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila macarenensis (Alston 1952) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila macarthuri Hook. 1866 = *Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865
Alsophila macgillivrayi Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila macgregorii (F.v Muell. 1889) R.Tryon #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila macropoda (Domin 1930) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila macrosora Baker 1887 Tr. = *Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929
Alsophila macrosora Baker Thurn. 1886 = *Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929
Alsophila magnifolia (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE

- Alsophila manilensis* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
Alsophila manniiana (Hook.) R.M.Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila mapiriensis Ros. 1928 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila marattiooides (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila marcescens (N.A.Wakef. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Skirted
Alsophila margaretha Schroeter ex Christ 1905 = *Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila marginalis Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929
Alsophila marginata Brause 1920 = *Sphaeropteris marginata* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila marshalliana L.Linden 1894 = *Cyathea marshalliana* (L.Linden 1894) Domin 1930
Alsophila masapilidensis (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila matitanensis R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila matthewii Christ 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila media (Wagn. & Grether 1948) R.Tryon. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila melanocaulos Alderw. 1924 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
Alsophila melanopus Hassk. 1855 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila melanopus . Hassk, Hook. 1855 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
Alsophila melanopus Hook 1866 non Hassk = *Cyathea nigripes* (Presl.) Domin.
Alsophila melanorhachis Copel. 1907 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
Alsophila melanotricha Tardieu 1941 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
Alsophila melleri (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila mello-barretoi Brade 1951 = *Cyathea mello-barretoi* (Brade) comb.ined.
Alsophila mertensiana Kunze 1848 = *Sphaeropteris mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila mertensii Trevis. 1851 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila mesocarpa (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila mesosora (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila metteniana Hance 1868 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila mexiae (Copel. 1932) C.Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea mexiae* Copel. 1932
Alsophila mexicana C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929
Alsophila micra R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila microchlamys (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila microdonta (Desv. 1811) Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
Alsophila microphylla Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea microphyloides* Domin 1929
Alsophila microphyloides (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila mildbraedii Brause 1910 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila milnei (Hook. ex Hook.f 1864) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila mindanensis Christ 1900 Warb. = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
Alsophila mindanensis Christ ex Diels 1869 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
Alsophila minor (D. Eaton) Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila miquelii Kunze 1850 ex Rosenst. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila modesta Baker 1880 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila mollicula Maxon 1946 = *Sphaeropteris mollicula* (Maxon 1946) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila mollissima Kunze 1844 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
Alsophila mollissima Moore 1857 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
Alsophila monosticha Christ 1894 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila montana (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila moorei (Baker 1872) J.Sm. 1875 = *Cyathea howeana* Domin 1929
Alsophila moorei J.Sm. 1866 = *Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865
Alsophila mossambicensis (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila mucronata Christ 1896 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
Alsophila muelleri (Baker 1890) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila multiflora (Sm.)C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
Alsophila munchii Christ 1905 = *Alsophila salvinii* Hooker 1866
Alsophila munita Kaulf ex C.Presl. 1836 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
Alsophila muricata (Willd. 1810) Desv. 1827 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
Alsophila myosuroides Liebm. 1849 = *Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm.1849) Domin 1929
Alsophila negrosiana (Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila nesiotica Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea nesiotica* (Maxon 1922) Domin. 1930
Alsophila nicklesii (Tardieu & Ballard 1953) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila nigra Jenman #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila nigra C.Martius 1843 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
Alsophila nigrescens (Baker) Sehnem #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila nigrescens (Hook.) Sehnem. 1978 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila nigrescens Fée 1869 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
Alsophila nigripes C.Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea nigripes* (Presl.) Domin.

- Alsophila nigrolineata* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila nigropaleata* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holttum 1965) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holtt.) B.Nayar & Kaur. 1974 =
Alsophila nilgirensis (Holttum 1965) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila nitens* J.Sm ex Griseb. = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Alsophila nitida* Kunze ex Ettingsh. 1865 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Alsophila nockii* (Jenman 1879) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila notabilis* Maxon 1922 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila novae-caledoniae* Mett. 1861 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila obliqua* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913 =
Sphaeropteris obliqua (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila oblonga* Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea oblonga* (Klotzsch. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila obscura* Scort. ex Bedd. 1887 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila obtusata* Sehnem 1977 = *Alsophila kleinii* Sehnem
- Alsophila ochroleuca* Christ 1909 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila ogurae* Hayata 1925 = *Cyathea ogurae* (Hayata 1925) Domin 1930
- Alsophila oinops* (Hassk. 1855) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila okiana* Alderw. 1916 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila oldhami* Bedd. 1870 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila oligocarpa* Fée 1850-52 = *Cyathea decomposita* (Karsten 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila oligosora* Miq. ex Kunze 1850 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila olivacea* Brause 1920 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila oosora* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila orientalis* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ornata* Bedd. 1909 non Scott = *Alsophila inciso-serrata* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913
- Alsophila ornata* Scott ex Bed 1870 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila orthogonalis* (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pabstii* Brake 1965 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pachyrrhachis* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila palembanica* Alderw. 1916 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pallescens* Sodiro 1883 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila pallida* Ros. 1915 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pallidipaleata* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pansamalana* Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila papuana* Ridley 1916 = *Sphaeropteris papuana* (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila paraphysata* (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 =
Sphaeropteris squamulata (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila parkeri* J.Sm. 1875 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila parva* Maxon 1944 = *Cyathea parva* (Maxon 1944) R.Tryon 1976
- Alsophila parvifolia* Holttum 1928 = *Sphaeropteris parvifolia* (Holttum 1928) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila parvula* Jenm. 1879 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Alsophila pastazensis* Hieron. 1906 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila patellifera* (Alderw. 1914) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pauciflora* C.Presl = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila pauciflora* Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila pauciflora* Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila paulistana* Ros. 1906 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pectinata* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila peladensis* Hieron. 1906 = *Cyathea peladensis* (Hieron.) Domin
- Alsophila percrassa* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila perpelvigera* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila perpunctulata* (Alderw. 1918) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila perrieriana* (C.Chr. 1932) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila persquamulata* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila subdubia* Alderw. 1915
- Alsophila persquamulifera* Alderw. 1920 = *Sphaeropteris persquamulifera* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila peruviana* Klotzsch 1847 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila petiolulata* Karst ex Mett. 1864 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Alsophila phalaenolepis* C.Chr. 1911 = *Cyathea phalaenolepis* (C. Chr. 1911) Domin 1929
- Alsophila phalerata* (C.Martius 1822) C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Alsophila phegopteroides* Hook. 1865 = *Cyathea phegopteroides* (Hook.1865) Domin 1929
- Alsophila philippinense* ht. Vietch 1875 = *Cyathea veitchiana* Domin 1930
- Alsophila physolepidota* (Alston 1956) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pilgera* Hieron. 1906 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pilosissima* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea pilosissima* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929

- Alsophila pilosula* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pinnula* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea pinnula* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929
- Alsophila plagiopteris* C.Martius 1834 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila plagiostegia* (Copel. 1929) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila podophylla* Baker 1881 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Alsophila podophylla* Hook 1857 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila poeppigii* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila pohlii* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila poiensis* (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila polycampta* Kunze 1846 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila polycarpa* (Jungh. 1845) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Alsophila polyphlebia* Baker 1876 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila polyphlebia* Baker 1876 = *Alsophila furcinervia* (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934
- Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ponapeana* Hosok. 1936 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila poolii* C.Chr. 1905 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila portoana* Brade 1935 = *Cyathea portoana* (Brade) comb.ined.
- Alsophila portoricensis* (Sprengel ex Kuhn 1869) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila praecincta* Kunze 1839 = *Cyathea praecincta* (Kunze 1839) Domin 1929
- Alsophila proceroides* Ros. 1915 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pruinosa* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pseudomuelleri* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pterorachis* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila pubescens* Baker 1868 = *Cyathea pubens* Domin1929
- Alsophila pulchra* (Copel. 1929) C.Chr. 1934 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila punctulata* Alderw. 1915 = *Cyathea punctulata* (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918
- Alsophila pungens* (Willd. 1810) Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila pustulosa* Christ 1901 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila pycnocarpa* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila pycnoneura* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila quadrata* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila radens* Kaulf. 1824 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila radens* Mett. 1856 = *Alsophila verruculosa* Ros. 1906
- Alsophila ramisora* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea ramisora* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930
- Alsophila ramispina* Hook. (in Hook. & Baker) = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila ramosii* (Copel. 1926) C.Chr. 1933 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila rebecca* F.v.Muell. 1865 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila recurvata* Brause, Engl. 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila recurvata* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila recurvata* Brause, Engl. 1920
- Alsophila reducta* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Alsophila reitzii* Sehnem #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila revoluta* C.Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea revoluta* (C.Chr. 1913) Domn. 1929
- Alsophila rheosora* Baker 1890 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila rheosora* Christ 1898 = *Alsophila henryi* Baker 1898
- Alsophila ridleyi* Baker 1891 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila rigens* (Rosents. 1913) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rigidula* C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila robertsiana* F.Muell.1865 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila robusta* C.Moore 1983 = *Sphaeropteris robusta* (C.Moore ex Watts 1914) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila robusta* C.Moore ex Watts 1914 = *Sphaeropteris robusta* (C.Moore ex Watts 1914) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila robusta de Vriese* ex Jungh. 1852 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila robusta Moore ex Maiden* 1898 = *Sphaeropteris robusta* (C.Moore ex Watts 1914) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila rolandii* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila roquettei* Brade & Ros.1931 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rosenstockii* Brause 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rostrata* (Kunth 1815) C.Martius 1843 = *Cyathea blechnoides* Domin
- Alsophila rubella* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rubiginosa* Brause 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rufa* Féé 1869 = *Cyathea rufa* (Fée 1869) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila rufopannosa* (Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rumphiana* Alderw. 1916 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila rupestris* (Maxon 1946) Gastony & R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila saccata* (Christ 1904) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila sagittifolia* Hook. 1866 = *Cyathea sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Domin 1929
- Alsophila salletii* (Tardieu & C.Chr. ex C.Chr. & Tardieu 1934) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Alsophila salvinii* Hooker 1866 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila samoensis Brackenr. = *Alsophila plagiostegia* (Copel. 1929) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila sangirensis Christ ex Diels 1899 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
Alsophila saparuensis Alderw. 1908 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
Alsophila sarawakensis C.Chr. 1913 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila scaberula Christ in Schum. & Laut. 1901 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
Alsophila scaberulipes Alderw. 1924 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
Alsophila scabriseta (Copel. 1914) Alderw. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
Alsophila scabriuscula Maxon 1919 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
Alsophila scandens Brause 1910 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila schaffneriana Fée 1827 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila schiedeana C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
Alsophila schlechteri Brause 1912 = *Cyathea schlechteri* (Brause 1912) Domin 1929
Alsophila schliebenii Reimers 1933 = *Cyathea fadenii* Holttum
Alsophila schlimii Mett. ex Kuhn #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila schlimii Kuhn 1859 = *Cyathea schlimii* (Kuhn 1859) Domin 1929
Alsophila schlimii Mett 1864 nomen ex Kuhn 1859 = *Cyathea schlimii* (Kuhn 1859) Domin 1929
Alsophila scopulina Tryon 1960 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila scottiana Baker 1872 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
Alsophila scrobiculata Fée 1869 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
Alsophila sechellarum (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila semiamplectens (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila senilis Klotzsch 1846 = *Cyathea senilis* (Klotzsch 1846) Domin 1929
Alsophila serrae Sehnem 1978 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila serrata J.Sm. 1842 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
Alsophila serratifolia (Baker 1884) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila sessilifolia Jenm. 1882 = *Cyathea sessifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Proctor 1953
Alsophila setosa Kaulf 1824 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila setulosa (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila sikkimensis Clarke & Baker 1888 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
Alsophila similis (C. Chr. 1905) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila sinuata (Hook. & Grev. 1828) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila smithiana C.Presl. 1848 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila smithii (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Soft
Alsophila smithii Trevis 1851 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila sollyana Griff. 1849 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniania* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila solomonensis (Holttum 1964) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila speciosa (Meyen 1834) C.Presl. 1836 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila spinifera Alderw. 1922 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila spinulosa (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
Alsophila sprengeliana C.Martius 1834 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
Alsophila sprucei Hook. 1866 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
Alsophila squamata Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929
Alsophila squamulata (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844 (pt) = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila squamulata Hook. 1844 (pt) = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
Alsophila stelligera (Holttum 1964) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila sternbergii (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila stipularis Christ 1904 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
Alsophila stokesii (E.Brown 1931) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila straminea Gepp in Gibbs 1917 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
Alsophila strigillosa Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea strigillosa* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930
Alsophila strigosa J. Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
Alsophila stuebelii Hieron. 1906 = *Cyathea wolfii* Domin 1929
Alsophila stuhlmannii (Hieron. ex Engl. 1899) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila subaculaeata Splitgb. 1840 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
Alsophila subaspera Christ 1901 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
Alsophila subcomosa C.Chr. 1913 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila subdimorpha (Copel. 1913) Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
Alsophila subdubia Alderw. 1915 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila subglandulosa Hance 1866 = *Cyathea subglandulosa* (Hance 1866) Copel. 1909
Alsophila submarginalis Domin 1929 = *Cyathea submarginalis* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930
Alsophila subobscura Alderw. 1915 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila subtripinnata (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Alsophila subulata* Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila sumatrana* (Baker 1880) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila surinamensis* J.Sm. 1866 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila swartziana* C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila taenitis* Kunze 1834 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Alsophila tahitensis* Brack. 1854 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
- Alsophila taiwaniana* Nakai 1927 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila tanzaniana* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila tarapotensis* Ros. 1909 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila telfairiana* Wall. ex Hook. 1844 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila tenera* J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
- Alsophila tenerifrons* Christ 1904 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Alsophila tenggerensis* Ros. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris tenggerensis* (Rosenst. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila tenius* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila tenuis* Brause, Engl. 1920
- Alsophila tenuis* Brause, Engl. 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ternatae* (Alderw. 1932) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila thomsonii* (Baker 1881) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila tijucensis* Féé 1869 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila tomenosa* (Blume) Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila tomentosa* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila trichiana* Maxon (1922) = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila trichodesma* Scort. ex Bedd. 1887 = *Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila trichophlebia* Baker 1891 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Alsophila trichophora* (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila tricolor* (Colenso 1833) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
- Alsophila truncata* Brackenr 1854 = *Sphaeropteris truncata* (Brackenr. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila tryoniana* (Gastony) Conant #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila tryonorum* Riba 1967 = *Cyathea tryonorum* (Riba 1967) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila tsaratananensis* (Chr. 1934) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila tsilotsilensis* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila tumacensis* J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila tussacii* (Desv. 1827) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ulei* Christ 1905 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
- Alsophila umbrosa* Wall. ex Ridl. 1926 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila unguis-cati* Féé 1869 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Alsophila urbanii* (Brause 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ursina* Maxon 1944 = *Cyathea ursina* (Maxon 1944) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila vandeusenii* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila van-gaerdtti* van Houtte ex Salom. 1883 = *Cyathea van-gaerdtti* (Van Houtte ex Salom. 1883) Domin 1930
- Alsophila veitchii* Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila vernicosa* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea vernicosa* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila verruculosa* Ros. 1906 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila vestita* C.Presl. 1849 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila vestita* Baker 1876 non Presl. = *Alsophila poolii* C.Chr. 1905
- Alsophila vestita* J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila vexans* Cesati 1876 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Alsophila vieillardii* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila viguieri* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl..ex Willd. 1810) Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila villosa* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila virens* Sehnem 1997 = *Alsophila reitzii* Sehnem
- Alsophila walkerae* (Hook. 1844) J.Sm. 1875 = *Cyathea walkerae* Hook. 1844
- Alsophila wallacei* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Sphaeropteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila wallichiana* C.Presl. 1836 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila warihon* C.Christ 1917 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila weigelii* Roem. ex C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila welwitschii* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila wendlandi* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila wengiensis* Brause 1912 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila williamsi* Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea williamsii* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1929
- Alsophila woodlarkensis* = *Cyathea woodlarkensis* Copel. 1914
- Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Alsophila woollsiana* F.Muell. 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila wrightii Underw. ex Maxon 1920 = *Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm. 1849) Domin 1929
Alsophila xantholepia Alderw. 1915 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila xantholepis Christ ex Diels 1899 = *Cyathea xantholepis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Domin 1929
Alsophila zakamenensis (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Altensteinia spp. Kunth #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Amalias anceps (Lindl.) Hoffmanns. = *Laelia anceps* Lindl.
Amalias cinnabarinia (Bateman ex Lindl.) Hoffmanns. = *Laelia cinnabarinia* Bateman ex Lindl.
Amaryllis citrina Sibth. & Sm. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Amaryllis clusiana Ker Gawl. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
Amaryllis colchiciflora (Waldst. & Kit.) Ker Gawl. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Amaryllis lutea L. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
Amaryllis lutea M.Bieb. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
Amaryllis vernalis Mill., nom. reg. prop. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
Amblostoma spp. Scheidw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Amblostoma armeniacum (Lindl.) Brieg. ex Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Amblyglottis abbreviata Blume = *Calanthe abbreviata* (Blume) Lindley
Amblyglottis angustifolia Blume = *Calanthe angustifolia* (Blume) Lindley
Amblyglottis emarginata Blume = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Amblyglottis flava Blume = *Calanthe flava* (Blume) Morren
Amblyglottis pilosa de Vriese ex Lindl. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
Amblyglottis pulchra Blume = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindley
Amblyglottis speciosa Blume = *Calanthe speciosa* (Blume) Lindley
Amblyglottis veratrifolia Blume = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
Amblyglottis veratrifolia (Willd.) Blume = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Ambrella spp. H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Amerimnon calycinum Kuntze, 1891 = *Dalbergia calycina* Benth.
Amerimnon glomeratum (Hemsl.) Standl. = *Dalbergia glomerata* Hemsl.
Amerimnon lineatum (Pittier) Standl. = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
Amerimnon retusum (Hemsl.) Standl. = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
Amerorchis spp. Hulten #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Amesiella spp. Schlechter ex Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Amesiella monticola J.E.Cootes & D.P.Banks #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Amesiella philippinensis (Ames) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Amitostigma spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Amitostigma bifoliatum T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Amitostigma capitatum T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Amitostigma gracile (Blume) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Amitostigma hemipilioides (Finet) T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Amitostigma keiskei (Maxim.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Amitostigma simplex T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Amitostigma tetralobum (Finet) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Amitostigma yuanum T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Amparoa spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Amparoa beloglossa (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Amparoa costaricensis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Amphicosmia alternans (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Moore 1857 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Amphicosmia australis (C.Presl. 1849) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin 1929
Amphicosmia beyrichiana Moore 1857 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
Amphicosmia brunonianana (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) Bedd. 1883 = *Sphaeropteris brunonianana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Amphicosmia cummingii (Trevis. 1851) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea pacifica* Domin 1929
Amphicosmia decipiens (Scott 1869) Bedd. 1876 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
Amphicosmia hostmanni (Hook. 1844) Moore 1867 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
Amphicosmia javanica (C.C.Presl. 1849) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
Amphicosmia laevis Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
Amphicosmia lingulata (C.C.Presl. 1849) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
Amphicosmia macrocarpa (C.C.Presl. 1848) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
Amphicosmia manilensis (C.C.Presl. 1848) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
Amphicosmia multiflora (Sm. 1793) Gardn. 1842 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
Amphicosmia nigricans (C.C.Presl 1849) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
Amphicosmia parkeri (Hook. 1844) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
Amphicosmia strigosa Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
Amphicosmia tahitensis (Brack. 1854) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929

- Amphicosmia urolepsis* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1857 =
Cyathea surinamensis (Miq. 1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia walkerae* (Hook. 1844) Moore 1857 =
Cyathea walkerae Hook. 1844
- Amphidesmium blechnoides* (Rich. 1791) Klotzsch 1847 =
Cyathea blechnoides Domin
- Amphidesmium parkeri* Schott 1834 = *Cyathea blechnoides* Domin
- Amphidesmium rostrata* (C. Martius 1834) J. Sm. 1842 =
Cyathea blechnoides Domin
- Amphigena leptostachya* (Sond.) Rolfe = *Disa tenuis* Lindl.
- Amphigena tenuis* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Disa tenuis* Lindl.
- Anacampseros** spp. L. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros albidiflora* Poelln. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros albissima* Marloth = *Avonia albissima* (Marloth) Rowl. n. comb.
- Anacampseros angustifolia* (Haw.) Sweet =
Anacampseros lanceolata (Haw.) Sweet
- Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims #4 II
PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros baeseckei* Dinter #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros bayeriana* Hammer #4 II
PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros comptonii* Pillans #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros decipiens* Poelln. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N.E.Br.) Rowl.
- Anacampseros depauperata* (A. Berger) Poelln. =
Anacampseros arachnoides (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros dielsiana* Dinter #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros dinteri* Schinz = *Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl. n. comb.
- Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims #4 II
PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros fissa* Poelln. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N.E.Br.) Rowl.
- Anacampseros gracilis* Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros herreana* Poelln. = *Avonia herreana* (Poelln.) Rowl. n. comb.
- Anacampseros karasmontana* Dinter = *Anacampseros dielsiana* Dinter
- Anacampseros lanceolata* (Haw.) Sweet #4 II
PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros lanigera* Burchell. = *Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros marlothii* Poelln. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros nitida* Poelln. = *Anacampseros retusa* Poelln.
- Anacampseros ombonensis* Dinter & Poelln. = *Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl. n. comb.
- Anacampseros papyracea* E. Meyer ex Fenzl = *Avonia papyracea* (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. n. comb.
- Anacampseros parviflora* Poelln. = *Anacampseros baeseckei* Dinter
- Anacampseros quinaria* E. Mey. ex Fenzl = *Avonia quinaria* (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.
- Anacampseros retusa* Poelln. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros rhodesica* N.E.Br. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N.E.Br.) Rowl.
- Anacampseros rubens* (Haw.) Sweet = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros rubroviridis* Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros rufescens* (Haw.) Sweet #4 II
PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros ruschii* Dinter ex Poelln. = *Avonia ruschii* (Dinter & Poelln.) Rowl.
- Anacampseros schoenlandii* Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros scopata* Williamson #4 II
PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros starkiana* Poelln. = *Anacampseros subnuda* Poelln.
- Anacampseros subnuda* Poelln. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros telephiastrum* DC. #4 II
PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros trigona* (Thunb.) DC. = *Anacampseros lanceolata* (Haw.) Sweet
- Anacampseros truncata* Poelln. = *Anacampseros retusa* Poelln.
- Anacampseros ustulata* E. Meyer ex Fenzl. = *Avonia ustulata* (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.
- Anacampseros varians* (Haw.) Sweet. = *Anacampseros telephiastrum* DC.
- Anacampseros wischkonii* Dinter & Poelln. = *Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl. n. comb.
- Anacamptis** spp. Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anacamptis morio* (L.) R.M. Bateman, Prigeon & M.W. Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) Rich. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Common Pyramidal Orchid
- Anacamptis urvilleana* Sommier & Caruana #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Maltese Pyramidal Orchid
- Anacheilium alagoense* (Pabst.) Pabst., Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia alagoensis* (Pabst) Pabst
- Anacheilium allemanii* (Barb. Rodr.) Pabst., Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia allemanii* (Barb. Rodr.) Pabst
- Anacheilium allemanoides* (Hoehne) Pabst., Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia allemanoides* (Hoehne) Pabst
- Anacheilium caetense* (Bicalho) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia caetensis* (Bicalho) Pabst
- Anacheilium calamarium* (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinyo = *Encyclia calamaria* (Lindl.) Pabst.
- Anacheilium campos-portoi* (Pabst) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia campos-portoi* Pabst
- Anacheilium cochleatum arrogans* (Ames) Small =
Encyclia cochleata (L.) Lemée
- Anacheilium cochleatum* (L.) Hoffmanns = *Encyclia cochleata* (L.) Lemée
- Anacheilium faresianum* (Bicalho) Pabst = *Encyclia faresiana* (Bicalho) Pabst
- Anacheilium faustum* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia fausta* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) Pabst
- Anacheilium fragrans* (Sw.) Acuña = *Encyclia fragrans* (Sw.) Lemée
- Anacheilium glumaceum* (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia glumacea* (Lindl.) Pabst

- Anacheilium grammato glossum* (Rchb.f.) Pabst, Moutinho & A.V.Pinto = *Encyclia grammato glossa* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
Anacheilium hartwegii (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia hartwegii* (Lindl.) Vásquez & Dodson
Anacheilium inversum (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia inversa* (Lindl.) Pabst
Anacheilium kautskyi (Pabst) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia kautskyi* Pabst
Anacheilium lividum Lindl. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
Anacheilium moojenii (Pabst) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia moojenii* (Pabst) Pabst
Anacheilium papilio (Vell.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia papilio* (Vell.) Pabst
Anacheilium radiatum Lindl. = *Encyclia radiata* (Lindl.) Dressler
Anacheilium suzanense (Hoehne) Pabst, Moutinho & Pabst. = *Encyclia suzanensis* (Hoehne) Pabst
Anacheilium vespa Vell. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
Anacheilium widgrenii (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia widgrenii* (Lindl.) Pabst.
Anathallis spp. Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anathallis abbreviata (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anathallis funerea (Barb.Rodr.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anathallis linearifolia (Cogn., 2001) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anathallis ramulosa Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anathallis sclerophylla (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrocactus megarhizus (Rose) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor
Ancistrocactus scheeri (Salm-Dyck) Britt. & Rose = *Sclerocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor
Ancistrocactus tobuschii (W.T. Marsh.) W.T. Marsh. ex Backeberg = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii* (Marshall) Taylor
Ancistrocactus tobuschii (W.T. Marsh.) W.T. Marsh. ex Backeberg = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* (Engelmann) Hunt
Ancistrocactus uncinatus (Galeotti) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* (Galeotti) Taylor
Ancistrochilus spp. Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus spp. Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus capitatus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus cephalotes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus mettemiae #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus schumannii #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus straussii #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Androchilus spp. Liebm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Androcorys spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Androcorys japonensis F. Maek. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angorchis alcicornis (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis alcicornis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
Angorchis arachnopus (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angorchis articulata (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
Angorchis biloba (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Angorchis campyloplectron (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Angorchis citrata (Thouars) Kuntze = *Aerangis citrata* (Thouars) Schltr.
Angorchis clavigera (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum clavigerum* Ridl.
Angorchis conchifera (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum conchiferum* Lindl.
Angorchis crassa (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum crassum* Thouars
Angorchis cryptodon (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angorchis cucullata Kuntze = *Angraecum cucullatum* Thouars
Angorchis curnowiana (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr.
Angorchis eburnea (Bory) Kuntze = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory
Angorchis ellisii (B.S.Williams) Kuntze = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.
Angorchis fastuosa Reichb.f. Kuntze = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
Angorchis flabellifolia (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
Angorchis fragrans Kuntze = *Angraecum cucullatum* Thouars
Angorchis fusinalis (Sw.) Kuntze = *Dendrophylax fusinalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)
Angorchis gladiifolia (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum mauritianum* (Poir.) Frapp.
Angorchis hyaloïdes (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis hyaloïdes* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angorchis implicata (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum implicatum* Thouars
Angorchis infundibularis (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum infundibulare* Lindl.
Angorchis modesta (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
Angorchis palmiformis Kuntze = *Angraecum palmiforme* Thouars
Angorchis parvula Kuntze = *Angraecum parvulum* Ayres ex Baker
Angorchis pectangis (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
Angorchis pectinata (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
Angorchis pusilla (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum pusillum* Lindl.
Angorchis rostrata Kuntze = *Angraecum rostratum* Ridl.
Angorchis scottiana (Rchb.f.) Kuntze. = *Angraecum scottianum* Rchb.f.
Angorchis sesquipedalis (Thouars) Kuntze. = *Angraecum sesquipedale* Thouars

- Angorchis striata* (Thours) Kuntze = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
Angorchis teretifolia (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum teretifolium* Ridl.
Angraecopsis spp. Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecopsis cryptantha P.J.Cribb #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecopsis dolabriformis (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecopsis ischnopodus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecopsis parviflora #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecopsis pobeguinii #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecopsis tenerima #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecopsis tridens (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum spp. Bory #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum abietinum Schltr. = *Angraecum humblotianum* (Finet) Schltr
Angraecum acutimarginatum = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*
Angraecum acutipetalum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum acuto-emarginatum = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*
Angraecum acutum = *Diaphananthe acuta* (Ridley) Schltr.
Angraecum affine Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum album-majus Rumph. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
Angraecum alcicorne Rchb.f. = *Aerangis alcicornis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
Angraecum alleizettei Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum aloifolium Hermans & P.J.Cribb #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum althoffii = *Diaphananthe pellucida*
Angraecum amaniense = *Angraecopsis tenerima*
Angraecum ambongoense = *Lemurella ambongensis*
Angraecum ambrense H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum amplexicaule Toill.-Gen. & Bosser #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ampullaceum Bosser #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum andasibeense H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum andersonii = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum andringitanum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum angustifolium = *Cyrtorchis aschersonii*
Angraecum angustipetalum Rendle #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum angustum (Rolfe) Summerh. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum angustum sensu Schelpe non Schltr. =
Aerangis verdickii (De Wild.) Schltr.
Angraecum anjouanense = *Jumellea anjouanensis* Finet
Angraecum ankeranense H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum anocentrum Schltr. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
Angraecum antennatum = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae*
Angraecum aphyllum = *Solenangis aphylla*
Angraecum apiculatum Hook.f. = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Angraecum apiculatum kirkii (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum aporooides Summerh. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum appendiculatum = *Bonniera appendiculata*
Angraecum appendiculoides Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum arachnites Schltr. = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.
Angraecum arachnopus Rchb.f. = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum armeniacum = *Tridactyle armeniaca*
Angraecum arnoldianum De Wild. = *Angraecum eichlerianum* Kraenzl.
Angraecum arthropodium (Kranzlin) Schltr. = *Angraecum pungens* Schltr.
Angraecum articulatum Rchb.f. = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum aschersonii = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae*
Angraecum ashantense = *Listrostachys ashautensis*
Angraecum astroarche Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum augustum (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
Angraecum aviceps Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum avicularium Rchb.f. = *Aerangis rostellaris* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
Angraecum bakeri = *Diaphananthe bidens*
Angraecum bancoense Van der Burg #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum baronii (Finet) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum batesii Rolfe = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum bathiei peracuminatum H.Perrier =
Angraecum germinyanum Hook.f.
Angraecum bathiei Schltr. = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.
Angraecum bemarivoense Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bicallousum H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bicaudatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
Angraecum bidens = *Diaphananthe bidens*
Angraecum bieleri = *Microcoelia bieleri*
Angraecum biloboides De Wild. = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum bilobum kirkii Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum bilobum Lindl. = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Angraecum bilobum sensu Eng. non Lindl. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
Angraecum bilobum sensu Schweinf. non Lindl. =
Aerangis brachycarpa (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
Angraecum birrimense Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bistortum = *Cyrtorchis ringens*
Angraecum bokoyense = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*

<i>Angraecum bolusii</i> = <i>Tridactyle tridentata</i>	<i>Angraecum chamaeanthus</i> Schlechter #4 II 64
<i>Angraecum boonei</i> De Wild. = <i>Angraecum angustipetalum</i> Rendle	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Angraecum borbonicum</i> Bosser #4 II 64	<i>Angraecum chermezoni</i> H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Angraecum boutoni</i> = <i>Angraecopsis pobeguinii</i>	<i>Angraecum chevalieri</i> Summerh. = <i>Angraecum moandense</i> De Wild
<i>Angraecum brachycarpum</i> (A.Rich) Rchb.f. = <i>Aerangis brachycarpa</i> (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.	<i>Angraecum chiloschistae</i> = <i>Microcoelia exilis</i>
<i>Angraecum brachyrhopalon</i> Schltr. #4 II 64	<i>Angraecum chimanimaniense</i> G.Will. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Angraecum bracteosum</i> Balf.f. & S.Moore #4 II 64	<i>Angraecum chloranthum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Angraecum braunii</i> Schltr. = <i>Angraecum viride</i> Kraenzl.	<i>Angraecum christyanum</i> = <i>Calyptrochilum christyanum</i>
<i>Angraecum breve</i> Schltr. #4 II 64	<i>Angraecum cilaosianum</i> (Cordem) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Angraecum brevicornu</i> Summerh. #4 II 64	<i>Angraecum citratum</i> Thouars = <i>Aerangis citrata</i> (Thouars) Schltr.
ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Angraecum claessensii</i> De Wild. #4 II 64
<i>Angraecum brevifolium</i> = <i>Campylocentrum micranthum</i>	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Angraecum brunneo-maculatum</i> = <i>Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus</i>	<i>Angraecum clandestinum</i> = <i>Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus</i>
<i>Angraecum buchholzianum</i> = <i>Cyrtorchis ringens</i>	<i>Angraecum clandestinum</i> <i>clandestinum</i> = <i>Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus</i>
<i>Angraecum bueae</i> = <i>Diaphananthe bueae</i> (Schltr.) Schltr.	<i>Angraecum clavatum</i> = <i>Solenangis clavata</i>
<i>Angraecum burchellii</i> Rchb.f. = <i>Angraecum pusillum</i> Lindl.	<i>Angraecum clavatum</i> (Rendle) Schltr. = <i>Angraecum multinominatum</i> Rendle
<i>Angraecum buyssonii</i> God.-Leb. = <i>Aerangis ellisiae</i> (B.S.Williams) Schltr.	<i>Angraecum clavigerum</i> Ridl. #4 II 64
<i>Angraecum cadetii</i> Bosser #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Angraecum comorense fide</i> Rice = <i>Jumellea comorenensis</i> (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
<i>Angraecum caespitosum</i> = <i>Microcoelia caespitosa</i>	<i>Angraecum compactum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64
<i>Angraecum caffrum</i> = <i>Margelliantha caffra</i>	<i>Angraecum compressicaule</i> H.Perrier #4 II 64
<i>Angraecum calanthum</i> Schltr. = <i>Aerangis calantha</i> (Schltr.) Schltr.	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Angraecum calceolus</i> Thouars #4 II 64	<i>Angraecum conchiferum</i> Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Angraecum calligerum</i> Rchb.f. = <i>Aerangis articulata</i> (Reichb.f.) Schltr.	<i>Angraecum conchoglossum</i> Schltr. = <i>Angraecum germinyanum</i> Hook.f.
<i>Angraecum campyloplectron</i> Rchb.f. = <i>Ascocentrum ampullaceum</i> (Lindl.) Schltr.	<i>Angraecum confusa</i> = <i>Jumellea confusa</i> Schltr.
<i>Angraecum campyloplectron</i> Rchb.f. Garay = <i>Aerangis biloba</i> (Lindl.) Schltr.	<i>Angraecum conicum</i> = <i>Solenangis conica</i>
<i>Angraecum canaliculatum</i> De Wild. = <i>Angraecum subulatum</i> Lindl.	<i>Angraecum cordatiglandulum</i> = <i>Rangaeris rhipsalisocia</i>
<i>Angraecum capense</i> = <i>Mystacidium capense</i> (L.f.) Schltr.	<i>Angraecum cordemoyi</i> Schltr. #4 II 64
<i>Angraecum capitatum</i> = <i>Ancistrorhynchus capitatus</i>	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Angraecum caricifolium</i> H.Perrier #4 II 64	<i>Angraecum coriaceum</i> (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Angraecum carifolium</i> H.Perrier (sphalm) = <i>Angraecum caricifolium</i> H.Perrier	<i>Angraecum cornigerum</i> Cordem. #4 II 64
<i>Angraecum carinatum</i> = <i>Eulophia virens</i>	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Angraecum carpophorum</i> Thouars = <i>Angraecum calceolus</i> Thouars	<i>Angraecum cornucopiae</i> H.Perrier #4 II 64
<i>Angraecum carusianum</i> Severino = <i>Aerangis brachycarpa</i> (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Angraecum catati</i> Baill. ex H.Perrier = <i>Angraecum rutenbergianum</i> Kraenzl.	<i>Angraecum cornutum</i> = <i>Solenangis cornuta</i>
<i>Angraecum caudatum</i> = <i>Plectrelminthus caudatus</i>	<i>Angraecum corynoceras</i> Schltr. #4 II 64
<i>Angraecum caulescens</i> Thouars #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Angraecum costatum</i> Frapp. ex Cordem #4 II 64
<i>Angraecum cephalotes</i> = <i>Ancistrorhynchus mettemiae</i>	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Angraecum chaetopodium</i> Schltr. #4 II 64	<i>Angraecum coutrixii</i> Bosser #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Angraecum chailluanum</i> = <i>Cyrtorchis chailluana</i>	<i>Angraecum cowanii</i> = <i>Jumellea cowanii</i>
	<i>Angraecum crassiflorum</i> H.Perrier = <i>Angraecum crassum</i> Thouars
	<i>Angraecum crassifolia</i> G.Will. = <i>Angraecum sacciferum</i> Lindl.
	<i>Angraecum crassifolium</i> (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 II 64
	ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Angraecum crassum</i> Thouars #4 II 64
	ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Angraecum crenatum</i> = <i>Cyrtorchis crenata</i>

- Angraecum cribbianum** Szl. & Olzs. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum crinale = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum crumenatum Rumph. = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* J.J.Sm.
Angraecum crumenatum Rumph. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
Angraecum cryptodon Rchb.f. = *Aerangis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum crystallinum = *Diaphananthe bidens*
Angraecum cucullatum Thouars #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cufodontii = *Rangaeris amaniensis*
Angraecum culicferum = *Lemurella culicifera*
Angraecum cultriforme Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum curnowianum (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum curvatum = *Diaphananthe curvata*
Angraecum curvicalcar Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum curvicaule Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum curvipes Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dactyloceras = *Podangis dactyloceras*
Angraecum danguyanum H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dasycarpum Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dauphinense (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum decaryanum H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum decipiens Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum deflexicalcaratum = *Chauliodon deflexicalcarata*
Angraecum defoliatum = *Solenangis aphylla*
Angraecum dendrobiopsis Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum descendens Rchb.f. = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum dichaeoides Schltr. = *Angraecum baronii* (Finet) Schltr.
Angraecum didieri (Baill.) ex Finet) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum distichophyllum (A.Rich. ex Finet) Schltr. = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
Angraecum distichum Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum distichum grandifolium (De Wild.) Summerh. = *Angraecum aporooides* Summerh.
Angraecum divaricatum Frapp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dives Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum divitiflorum = *Microterangis boutonii*
Angraecum dolabriforme = *Angraecopsis dolabriformis* (Rolfe) Schltr.
Angraecum dolichorrhizum = *Microcoelia dolichorrhiza*
Angraecum dollii Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum doratophyllum Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dorothaea = *Diaphananthe dorothaea* (Rendle) Summerh.
Angraecum drouhardii H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dryadum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dubuyssonii God.-Leb. = *Aerangis ellisi* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.
Angraecum durandinum = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum ealaense = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis*
Angraecum eburneum Bory #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum typicum H.Perrier = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory
Angraecum eburneum virens Hook. = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory
Angraecum egertonii Rendle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eichlerianum Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eigeltii = *Campylocentrum fasciola*
Angraecum elatum = *Cryptopus elatus*
Angraecum elegans Rolfe = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridley) Schltr.
Angraecum elephantinum Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum elliotii Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ellisi B.S.Williams = *Aerangis ellisi* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.
Angraecum emarginatum = *Calyptrochilum emarginatum*
Angraecum englerianum (Kraenzl.) Schltr. non Kraenzl. = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum* H.Perrier
Angraecum englerianum sensu Summerh. = *Rangaeris muscicola*
Angraecum equitans Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum erecto-calcaratum = *Diaphananthe rutila*
Angraecum erectum Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum erythrurum Rolfe = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
Angraecum evrardianum Geerinck #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum exile = *Jumellea exilis*
Angraecum expansum Thouars #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum falcatum = *Neofinetia falcatum*
Angraecum falcifolium Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum fasciola = *Campylocentrum fasciola*
Angraecum fastuosum Rchb.F = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum ferkoanum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum filicornoides = *Jumellea filicornoides*
Angraecum filicornu Thouars #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum filicornu sensu Kraenzl. non Thouars = *Angraecum sterophyllum* Schltr.
Angraecum filifolium = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum filiforme Lindl. = *Campylocentrum filiforme* (Sw.) Cogn. ex Kuntze 1898
Angraecum filiforme Schltr. = *Nephrangis filiformis*
Angraecum filipes = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum*
Angraecum fimbriatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
Angraecum fimbritipetalum = *Tridactyle fimbritipetalum*
Angraecum finetianum Schltr. = *Angraecum humblotianum* (Finet) Schltr.

- Angraecum firthii** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum flabellifolium (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
Angraecum flanaganii = *Mystacidium flanaganii*
- Angraecum flavidum** Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum flexuosum (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridley) Schltr.
- Angraecum floribundum** Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum florulentum Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum forcipatum = *Podangis dactyloceras*
Angraecum fournerianum = *Sobennikoffia fourneriana*
Angraecum fournieraes Andre = *Aerangis stylosa* (Rolfe) Schltr.
Angraecum foxii Summerh. = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum* Schltr.
Angraecum fragrans = *Jumellea fragrans* (Thouars) Schltr.
Angraecum frommianum = *Tridactyle tricuspid*
Angraecum funale (Sw.) Lindl. 1846 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)
Angraecum furvum Rumph. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
Angraecum fuscatum Rchb.f. = *Aerangis fuscata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum fuscatum sensu Carriere = *Aerangis spiculata* (Finet) Senghas
- Angraecum gabonense** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum galeandrae = *Eurychone galeandrae*
- Angraecum geniculatum** G.Williamson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum gentili = *Tridactyle gentilii*
- Angraecum germinyanum** Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum gerrardii = *Diaphananthe xanthopollinia*
Angraecum gilpiniae = *Microcoelia gilpiniae*
Angraecum gladiifolium Thouars = *Angraecum mauritianum* (Poir.) Frapp.
Angraecum globulosocalcaratum = *Diaphananthe globulosocalcarata*
Angraecum globulosum = *Microcoelia globulosa*
Angraecum glomeratum = *Ancistrorhynchus cephalotes*
Angraecum goetzanum = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum gracilis = *Chamaeangis gracilis*
Angraecum gracillimum Kraenzl. = *Aerangis gracillima* (Kraenzl.) J.C.Arends & J.Stewart
Angraecum gracillipes = *Jumellea sagittata* H.Perr.
Angraecum gradidierianum = *Neobathiea grandidieriana*
Angraecum graminifolium (Kraenzl.) Engl. = *Ypsilopus longifolius*
Angraecum graminifolium (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Angraecum pauciramosum* Schltr.
Angraecum grandiflorum = *Aeranthus grandiflorus*
Angraecum grantii Baker = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum gravenreutii Kraenzl. = *Aerangis gravenreuthii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Angraecum guillauminii H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum guyonianum = *Microcoelia globulosa*
- Angraecum henriquesianum Ridl.* = *Cyrtorchis henriquesiana* (Ridley) Schltr.
Angraecum henriquesianum Rolfe = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridley) Schltr.
- Angraecum hermannii** (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum hildebrandtii = *Microterangis hildebrandtii*
Angraecum hislopii = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum hologlottis Schltr. = *Aerangis hologlottis* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Angraecum humbertii** H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum humblotianum (Finet) Schltr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum humblotii Rchb.f. ex Rolfe = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.) Andre
Angraecum humblotti (Finet) Summerh. = *Angraecum humblotianum* (Finet) Schltr
- Angraecum humile** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum huntleyoides Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum hyalooides Rchb.f. = *Aerangis hyalooides* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum ichneumoneum* = *Chamaeangis ichneumonea*
Angraecum imbricatum Lindl. = *Calyptrochilum emarginatum*
Angraecum imbricatum Schltr. = *Epidendrum imbricatum*
Angraecum imbricatum (Sw.) Schltr. = *Angraecum distichum* Lindl.
- Angraecum imerinense** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum implicatum Thouars #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum injoloense = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis*
Angraecum ischnoporus Schltr. = *Angraecum tenuipes* Summerh.
Angraecum ischnoporus Schltr. 1916 = *Angraecopsis ischnoporus*
Angraecum ivorense = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum jamaicense = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum jumelleanum = *Jumellea jumelleana*
Angraecum kamerunense = *Diaphananthe kamerunensis*
Angraecum keniae Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum kimbballianum = *Oeoniella polystachys* Schltr.
Angraecum kindtianum = *Tridactyle tridactylites*
Angraecum kirkii (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Aerangis kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum koehlerii* = *Microcoelia koehlerii*
Angraecum konduense = *Microcoelia konduensis*
Angraecum kotschyianum Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum kotschyii* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum kraenzlinianum** H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum laciniatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
Angraecum laggiaae Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Angraecum lagosense* = *Tridactyle lagosensis* (Rolle) Schltr.
Angraecum lansbergii = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum latibracteatum = *Cyrtorchis brownii*
Angraecum laurentii = *Summerhayesia laurentii*
Angraecum lecomtei H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ledermannianum = *Diaphananthe vandaeformis*
Angraecum leonii Andre = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.) Andre
Angraecum leonis (Rchb.f.) Andre #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lepidotum = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
Angraecum letouzeyi Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lignosum = *Jumellea lignosa*
Angraecum ligulatum Summerh. = *Angraecum affine* Schltr.
Angraecum liliодorum = *Jumellea liliодora*
Angraecum lindenii Lindl. 1846 = *Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888
Angraecum lindenii (Lindl.) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888
Angraecum linearifolium Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum linearifolium P.J.Cribb non Garay =
Angraecum umbrosum P.J.Cribb
Angraecum lisowskianum Szl. & Olzs. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum litorale Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum longicaule H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum longinode Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lujaei = *Eurychone galeandrae*
Angraecum luridum = *Graphorkis lurida*
Angraecum luteo-alba Kraenzl. = *Aerangis luteo-alba* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Angraecum macilentum Frapp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum macrocentrum Schltr. = *Aerangis macrocentra* (Schltr.) Schltr.
Angraecum macrorrhynchium Schltr. = *Microcoelia macrorrhynchia*
Angraecum maculatum = *Oeceoclades maculata*
Angraecum madagascariense (Finet) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum magdalenaе Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mahavavense H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum maheense Schltr. = *Angraecum zeylanicum* Lindley
Angraecum majale = *Jumellea majalis*
Angraecum malangeanum = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum mari Geerinck #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum marsupio-calcaratum = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum maudae = *Bolusiella maudiae* (Bolus) Schltr.
Angraecum mauritianum (Poir.) Frapp. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum maxillarioides = *Jumellea maxillarioides*
Angraecum megalorrhizum = *Microcoelia megalorrhiza*
Angraecum meirax (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum melanostictum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum metallicum Sander #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum micranthum = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum microcharis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum micropetalum = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum microphyton (Frapp.) Schltr. = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
Angraecum minus Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum minutissimum A.Chev. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum minutum Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum minutum A.Chev. = *Angraecum minutum* Frapp. ex Cordem.
Angraecum minutum A.Chev. ex Summerh. =
Diaphananthe curvata
Angraecum mirabile Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum moandense De Wild #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum modestum Hook.f. = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum modicum Summerh. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mofakoko De Wild. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum moloneyi = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum mombasense = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum monodon = *Diaphananthe bidens*
Angraecum monophyllum = *Oeceoclades maculata*
Angraecum montanum = *Diaphananthe montana* (Piers)
 P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart
Angraecum mooreanum Rolfe ex Sander = *Aerangis mooreana* (Rolfe ex Sander) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart
Angraecum moratii Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum muanse = *Diaphananthe fragrantissima*
Angraecum multiflorum Thouars #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum multinominatum Rendle #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum muriculatum = *Tridactyle muriculatum*
Angraecum muscicolum H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum musculiferum H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum myrianthum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mystacidii (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum nalaense = *Tridactyle nalaensis*
Angraecum nanum Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum nasutum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum neglectum curtum Cordem. = *Angraecum triquetrum* Thouars
Angraecum neglectum Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Angraecum triquetrum* Thouars
Angraecum neglectum genuinum Cordem. = *Angraecum triquetrum* Thouars

- Angraecum neglectum longifolium* Cordem = *Angraecum triquetrum* Thouars
Angraecum nervosum Rumph. = *Coelogyne rumphii* Lindl.
Angraecum nutans = *Jumellea nutans*
Angraecum nzoanum A.Chev. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum obanense = *Diaphananthe obanensis*
Angraecum oberonia Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum obesum H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum oblongifolium Toill.-Gen. & Bosser #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum obversifolium Frapp. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum occidentale = *Angraecopsis tridens* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Angraecum ochraceum (Ridl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum odoratissimum = *Chamaeangis odoratissima*
Angraecum oenoioides sensu Orstom = *Solenangis clavata*
Angraecum oliganthum = *Microterangis oligantha*
Angraecum onivense H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ophioplectron = *Jumellea ophioplectron*
Angraecum organense = *Campylocentrum organense*
Angraecum ornithorrhynchium = *Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchium*
Angraecum ovalifolium = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum pachyurum = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum pachyurum kraenzl = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum pachyurum kraenzl = *Jumellea pachyra*
Angraecum pachyurum Rolfe = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum pallidum W.Watson = *Aerangis pallida* (W.Watson) Garay
Angraecum palmatum Thouars = *Angraecum palmiforme* Thouars
Angraecum palmicolum Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum palmiforme Thouars #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum palmiforme H.Perrier = *Angraecum linearifolium* Garay
Angraecum panicifolium H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum paniculatum Frapp. ex Cordem = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
Angraecum parcum Schltr. = *Angraecum sacciferum* Lindl.
Angraecum parviflorum = *Angraecopsis parviflora*
Angraecum parvulum Ayres ex Baker #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum patens Frapp. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
Angraecum pauciramosum Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pectinatum Thouars #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pellucidum = *Diaphananthe pellucida*
Angraecum penicillatum = *Jumellea penicillata*
Angraecum penzigianum Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pergracile Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum perhumile H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum perparvulum H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum perrieri = *Microcoelia perrieri*
Angraecum pertusum = *Listrostachys pertusa*
Angraecum pescatorianum = *Listrostachys pertusa*
Angraecum petterssonianum Geerinck #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum peyrotii Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum philippinense = *Amesiella philippinensis* (Ames) Garay
Angraecum physophorum = *Microcoelia physophora*
Angraecum pingue Frapp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pinifolium Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum podochilooides Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum poeppigii = *Campylocentrum poeppigii*
Angraecum polystachyum A.Rich. = *Oeoniella polystachys* Schltr.
Angraecum polystachyum Lindl. = *Oeoniella polystachys* Schltr.
Angraecum polystachyum Lindl. = *Campylocentrum polystachyum*
Angraecum poophyllum Summerh. = *Angraecum pauciramosum* Schltr.
Angraecum popowii Braem #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum potamophilum Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum praestans Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum primulinum Rolfe = *Aerangis primulina* (Rolfe.) H.Perrier
Angraecum protensum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pseudodidieri H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pseudofilicornu H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pseudopetiolatum Frapp. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pterophyllum H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pugioniforme = *Cleisostoma pugioniforme*
Angraecum pulchellum Schltr. = *Aerangis pulchella* (Schltr.) Schltr.
Angraecum pumilio Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pungens Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum purpureum Rumph. = *Dendrobium capituliflorum* Rolfe
Angraecum pusillum Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pygmaeum Linden #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pynaertii = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum pyriforme Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum quintasii = *Diaphananthe rohrii*
Angraecum ramosum Thouars #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Angraecum ramosum* auct. non Thouars, H.Perrier =
Angraecum germinyanum Hook.f.
Angraecum ramosum bidentatum H.Perrier = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.
Angraecum ramosum typicum H.Perrier = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.
Angraecum ramulicolum H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rectum = *Jumellea recta* (Thouars) Schltr.
Angraecum recurvum = *Jumellea recurva*
Angraecum reichenbachianum Kraenzl. = *Angraecum scottianum* Rchb.f.
Angraecum reygaertii De Wild. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rhipsalisocium = *Rangaeris ripsalisocia*
Angraecum rhizanthium H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rhizomaniacum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rhodesianum = *Tridactyle tricuspis*
Angraecum rhopaloceras Schltr. = *Angraecum calceolus*
 Thouars
Angraecum rhynchoglossum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rigidifolium H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ringens = *Cyrtorchis ringens*
Angraecum robustum = *Sobennikoffia robusta* Schltr.
Angraecum robustum Kraenzl. non Schltr. = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum* H.Perrier
Angraecum rohlfsonianum Kraenzl. = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
 (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
Angraecum rohrii = *Diaphananthe rohrii*
Angraecum roseocalcaratum De Wild. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.
Angraecum rostellare Rchb.f. = *Aerangis rostellaris*
 (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
Angraecum rostratum Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rothschildianum = *Eurychone rothschildiana*
Angraecum rubellum Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rubrum Rumph. = *Renanthera moluccana*
 Blume
Angraecum rutenbergianum Kraenzl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sacciferum Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum saccolabioides = *Microterangis humblotii*
Angraecum sacculatum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum salazianum (Cordem) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sambiranoense Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sanderianum Rchb.f. = *Aerangis modesta*
 (Hook.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum sanfordii P.J.Cribb & B.J.Pollard #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sankuruense De Wild. = *Aerangis calantha*
 (Schltr.) Schltr.
Angraecum sarcodanthum Schltr. = *Angraecum crassum*
 Thouars
- Angraecum saundersiae* Bolus = *Aerangis mystacidii*
 (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum scabripes Kraenzl. = *Angraecum conchiferum*
 Lindl.
Angraecum scalariforme H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum scandens = *Solenangis scandens*
Angraecum scandens scandens = *Solenangis scandens*
Angraecum schiedei = *Campylocentrum schiedei*
Angraecum schimperianum Rchb.f. = *Diaphananthe schimperiana*
Angraecum schimperianum Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchis erythraeae*
Angraecum schimperianum Schweinf. non Rchb. f =
Cyrtorchis erythraeae
Angraecum schoellerianum = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum schumannii = *Ancistrorhynchus schumannii*
Angraecum scottellii = *Tridactyle scottellii*
Angraecum scottianum Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sedifolium Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sellowii = *Campylocentrum sellowii*
Angraecum semipedale Rendle = *Aerangis kotschyana*
 (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum serpens (H.Perrier) Bosser #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sesquipedale Thouars #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sesquisectangulum Kraenzl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum setipes Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sinuatiflorum H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum smithii = *Microcoelia smithii*
Angraecum solheidii = *Rangaeris muscicola*
Angraecum somalense Schltr. = *Aerangis somalensis*
 (Schltr.) Schltr.
Angraecum sororium Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum spathulatum = *Jumellea spathulata*
Angraecum spectabile Summerh. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum spicatum (Cordem) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum stella-africæ P.J.Cribb #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum stella Schltr. = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
 (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Angraecum stenophyllum = *Jumellea stenophylla*
Angraecum sterophyllum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum stipitatum = *Jumellea stipitata*
Angraecum stipulatum = *Tridactyle stipulata*
Angraecum stolzii Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum straussii = *Ancistrorhynchus straussii*
Angraecum striatum Thouars #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum stylosum Rolfe = *Aerangis stylosa* (Rolfe)
 Schltr.
Angraecum suarezense Toill.-Gen. & Bosser =
Angraecum curnowianum (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr.
Angraecum subclavatum = *Diaphananthe subclavata*

- Angraecum subcordatum* (H.Perrier) Bosser = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr.
Angraecum subcylindrifolium = *Cyrtorchis ascerhsonii*
Angraecum subfalcifolium = *Diaphananthe bidens*
Angraecum subulatum Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum talbotii = *Bolusiella talbotii*
Angraecum tamarindicolum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tenellum (Ridl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tenerimum = *Angraecopsis tenerima*
Angraecum tenue = *Campylocentrum tenue*
Angraecum tenuifolium Frapp. ex Corden #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tenuipes Summerh. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tenuispica Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum teres Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum teretifolium Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum thomense = *Chamaeangis thomensis* (Rolfe)
 Schltr.
Angraecum thomsonii Rolfe = *Aerangis thomsonii* (Rolfe)
 Schltr.
Angraecum trachyrrhizum = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
Angraecum triangulifolium Senghas #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum trichoplectron (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tricuspe = *Tridactyle tricuspis*
Angraecum tridactylites = *Tridactyle tridactylites*
Angraecum tridens = *Angraecopsis tridens* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Angraecum tridentatum = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum triquetrum Thouars #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tsaratananae Schltr. ex H.Perrier =
 Angraecum zaratananae Schltr.
Angraecum umbrosum P.J.Cribb #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum undulatum (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum urostachyum = *Chamaeangis odoratissima*
Angraecum urschianum Tioll.-Gen. & Bosser #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum vagans = *Chamaeangis vagans* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Angraecum venustum Schltr. = *Aerangis articulata*
 (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum verdickii = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
Angraecum verecundum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum verrucosum Rendle = *Angraecum conchiferum* Lindl.
Angraecum verruculosum Frapp. ex Corden. =
 Angraecum ramosum Thouars
Angraecum verruculosum sensu du Puy = *Angraecum implicatum* Thouars
Angraecum vesicatum = *Chamaeangis vesicata*
Angraecum vesiculatum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum vesiculiferum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum viguieri Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum virens* Lindl. = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory
Angraecum virgula = *Tridactyle virgula*
Angraecum viride Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum viride (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum* Schltr.
Angraecum viridescens = *Tridactyle laurentii*
Angraecum viridiflorum Cordem #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum wakefieldii = *Solenangis wakefieldii*
Angraecum waterlotii H.Perrier = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
Angraecum whitfieldii = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
Angraecum woodianum = *Diaphananthe rutila*
Angraecum xanthopollinium = *Diaphananthe xanthopollinia*
Angraecum xylopus Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum yuccaefolium Bojer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum zaratananae Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum zenkeri = *Bolusiella zenkeri*
Angraecum zeylanicum Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum zigzag = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Anguloa spp. Ruiz & Pav. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa acostae Oakeley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa brevilabris Rolfe 1915 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa cliftonii Rolfe 1910 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa clowesii Lindl. 1844 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa clowesii var. *clowesii* B.S.Williams 1885 =
 Anguloa uniflora Ruiz & Pav. 1798
Anguloa clowesii var. *ruckeri* (Lindl.) Foldats = *Anguloa brevilabris* Rolfe 1915
Anguloa dubia Rchb.f. 1882 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa eburnea = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
Anguloa goldschmidtiana Schltr. 1916 = *Anguloa brevilabris* Rolfe 1915
Anguloa grandiflora = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
Anguloa grandiflora (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. &
 Kunth = *Stanhopea jenishiana* Kramer & Rchb.f. 1852
Anguloa grandiflora (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. &
 Kunth = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
Anguloa grandiflora (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. &
 Kunth = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
Anguloa grandiflora Rchb.f. 1855 non Lodd. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
Anguloa hernandezii Kunth = *Stanhopea tigrina* Bateman
 ex Lindl. 1838
Anguloa hernandezii Kunth = *Stanhopea hernandezii* (Kunth) Schltr.
Anguloa hohenlohii C.Morren 1853 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa lurida Link = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
Anguloa macroglossa Schltr. 1916 = *Anguloa hohenlohii* C.Morren 1853
Anguloa mantinii hort. 1895 = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz &
 Pav. 1798
Anguloa media Rchb.f. = *Anguloa ruckeri* Lindl. 1846
Anguloa purpurea Linden ex B.S.Williams 1881 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa ruckeri Lindl. 1846 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Anguloa ruckeri* Lindl. = *Anguloa brevilabris* Rolfe 1915
Anguloa sagittata Summerh. 1931 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa squalida Poepp. & Endl. = *Lycomormium squalidum* (P. & E.) Rchb.f.
Anguloa superba Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 =
Acineta superba (Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth) Rchb.f.
Anguloa tognettiae Oakeley 1999 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa turneri B.S.Williams 1885 = *Anguloa virginialis* Lindl. ex B.S.Williams 1872
Anguloa turneri B.S.Williams 1885 = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
Anguloa turneri Linden = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
Anguloa uniflora Ruiz & Pav. 1798 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa uniflora (Rolfe) Oakeley = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
Anguloa uniflora var. *eburnea* B.S.Williams 1868? 1884?
 = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
Anguloa virginialis Lindl. ex B.S.Williams 1872 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa virginialis var. *turneri* (B.S.Williams) Oakeley =
Anguloa virginialis Lindl. ex B.S.Williams 1872
Anguloa virginialis var. *turneri* (B.S.Williams) Oakeley =
Anguloa uniflora Ruiz & Pav. 1798
Ania spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ania, Hong Kong (E): *Tainia hongkongensis*
Ania hongkongensis (Rolfe) Tang & Wang = *Tainia hongkongensis* Rolfe
Ania penangiana (Hook. f.) Summerhayes #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ania viridifusca #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aniba duckei Kosterm. = *Aniba rosaeodora* Ducke
Aniba rosaeodora Ducke #12 II LAURACEAE (E) Brazilian rosewood, Rosewood tree (S) Palo de rosa, Palo de rose (F) Bois de Rose, bois-de-rose-femelle, Carcara
Anisocereus foetidus (Macdougal & Miranda) W.T. Marshall = *Pachycereus gaumeri* Britton & Rose
Anisocereus gaumeri (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Pachycereus gaumeri* Britton & Rose
Anisocereus lepidanthus (Eichlam) Backeberg = *Pachycereus lepidanthus* (Eichlam) Britton & Rose
Anisopetalum careyanum Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.f.) Sprengel
Anisopetalum lasianthum Kuhl. ex Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum lasianthum* Lindl.
Anisophyllum atoto (G. Forster) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia atoto* Forster
Anneliesia spp. Brieger & Luckel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anneliesia candida #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anneliesia cuneata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anneliesia kayasimae #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anneliesia russelliana #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anochilus flanaganii Rolfe = *Coryciumpflanagani* (Bolus) Kurzweil & H.P.Linder
Anoectochilus spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus apiculatus L.O. Williams & Fosb. = *Anoectochilus sandvicensis* Lindl.
Anoectochilus brevistylus (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus calcaratus (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus chapaensis Gagnepain #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus duplex Holtttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus elwesii (Cl. ex Hook.f.) King & Pantl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus geniculatus Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus imitans Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus monicae J.J.Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus nicobaricus Balakr. & Chakrab. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus pectinatus (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus reinwardtii Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus rotundifolius (Blatter) Balakr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus roxburghii (Wallich) Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus sandvicensis Lindl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Hawaii Jewel Orchid
Anoectochilus setaceus (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus sikkimensis King & Pantl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus tetraphterus Hook.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus tridentatus Seidenf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus yatesae Bailey #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus yunganus S. Y. Hu #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Copper-glint Orchid, Hong Kong Jewel Orchid
Anoectochilus zhejiangensis Z.Wei & Y.B.Chang #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Anota densiflora (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
Anota gigantea (Lindl.) Fukuy. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
Anota hainanensis (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
Anota harrisoniana (Hook.) Schltr. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
Ansellia spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ansellia africana Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ansellia gigantea Reichb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anthacantha mamillosa Lemaire = *Euphorbia squarrosa* Haw.
Anthogonium spp. Wall. ex Lindl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Anthosiphon spp. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Antillanorchis spp. Garary #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Anurosperma pervillei (Blume) Hallier = *Nepenthes pervillei* Blume
Aorchis spp. Vermeulen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Apatostelis spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Apatostelis atrorubens* (L.O. Williams) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Apatostelis gracilifolia* (C. Schweinf.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Apatostelis latipetala* (Ames) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Apatostelis montana* (L.O. Williams) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Apatostelis pendulispica* (Ames) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Apatostelis persimilis* (Ames) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Apatostelis standleyi* (Ames) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Apatostelis tonduziana* (Schltr.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis aberrans* (Finet) Schltr. = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Aphyllorchis anomala* Dockr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis gollani* Duthie #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis montana* (Thwaites) Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis pallida* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis parviflora* King & Pantl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis queenslandica* Dockr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis vaginata* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aplectrum spp.** (Nutt.) Torr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aplectrum hyemale* (muhl. ex Willd.) Torr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aplotaxis lappa* Decne. = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
- Aporocactus conzattii* Britton & Rose = *Disocactus martianus* (Zuccarini) Barthlott
- Aporocactus flagelliformis* (Linnaeus) Lemaire = *Disocactus flagelliformis* (Linnaeus) Barthlott
- Aporocactus flagriformis* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire = *Disocactus flagelliformis* (Linnaeus) Barthlott
- Aporocactus leptophis* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus flagelliformis* (Linnaeus) Barthlott
- Aporocactus martianus* (Zuccarini) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus martianus* (Zuccarini) Barthlott
- Aporostylis spp.** Rupp. & Hatch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aporum aciculare* Lindl. = *Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl.
- Aporum acinaciforme* (Roxb.) Griff. = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
- Aporum aloifolium* (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Aporum anceps* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Aporum anceps* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Dendrobium anceps* Sw.
- Aporum babiense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium babiense* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum banaense* (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
- Aporum bicornutum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bicornutum* Schltr.
- Aporum blumei* (Lindley) Rauschert = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindley
- Aporum calceolum* (Roxb.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calceolum* Roxb.
- Aporum chalanderi* (Finet) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bowmanii* Benth.
- Aporum cinnabarinum* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cinnabarinum* Rchb.f.
- Aporum clavator* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium clavator* Ridley
- Aporum cochininchinense* (Ridl.) Brieger = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Aporum compressimentum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium compressimentum* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum crucilabre* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium crucilabre* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum crumenatum* (Sw.) Brieger = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Aporum cuspidatum* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Aporum cymbulipes* (J.J.Sm) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cymbulipes* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum dalatense* (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dalatense* Gagnep.
- Aporum eboracense* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium eboracense* Kraenzl
- Aporum equitans* (Kraenzl.) Brieger = *Dendrobium ventricosum* Kraenzl.
- Aporum goldfinchii* (F. Muell.) Brieger = *Dendrobium goldfinchii* F. Muell.
- Aporum gracile* (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium gracile* (Blume) Lindley
- Aporum grande* (Hook.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium grande* Hook.f.
- Aporum grootingsii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium grootingsii* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum hainanense* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hainanense* Rolfe
- Aporum hendersonii* (A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Aporum heterocaulon* (Guill.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium exile* Schltr.
- Aporum hymenocentrum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hymenocentrum* Schltr.
- Aporum incrassatum* Blume = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Aporum incurvociliatum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium incurvociliatum* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum indivisum* Blume = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Aporum jenkinsii* Griff. = *Dendrobium parciflorum* Rchb.f. ex Lindley
- Aporum junceum* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium junceum* Llindl.
- Aporum koeteianum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl.
- Aporum korthalsii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium korthalsii* J.J.Sm.

- Aporum kwashotense* (Hayata) Rauschert = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
Aporum lawiense (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium lawiense* J.J.Sm.
Aporum leonis Lindl. = *Dendrobium leonis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Aporum litorale (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium litorale* Schltr.
Aporum lobatum Blume = *Dendrobium lobatum* (Blume) Miq.
Aporum lobulatum (Rolfe & J.J. Smith) Brieger = *Dendrobium lobulatum* Rolfe & J.J. Smith
Aporum mannii (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mannii* Ridley
Aporum micranthum Griff. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
Aporum nycteridoglossum (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum* Rchb.f.
Aporum obcordatum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obcordatum* J.J.Sm.
Aporum papilio (Loher) Rauschert = *Dendrobium papilio* Loher
Aporum peculiare (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium setifolium* Ridl.
Aporum planibulbe (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.
Aporum platyphyllum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum* Rchb.f.
Aporum prostratum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium prostratum* Ridl.
Aporum pseudocalceolum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pseudocalceolum* J.J.Sm.
Aporum reflexitepalum (J.J.Sm) Rauschert = *Dendrobium reflexitepalum* J.J. Smith
Aporum rhodostele (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rhodostele* Ridl.
Aporum rivesii (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
Aporum rosellum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rosellum* Ridl.
Aporum roxburghii Griff. = *Dendrobium calceolum* Roxb.
Aporum sagittatum (J.J. Smith) Rauschert = *Dendrobium sagittatum* J.J. Smith
Aporum serra auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
Aporum serra Lindl. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
Aporum setifolium (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium setifolium* Ridl.
Aporum smithianum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium smithianum* Schltr.
Aporum strigosum Blume = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindley
Aporum subulatoides (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subulatoides* Schltr.
Aporum tenellum (Blume) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tenellum* (Blume) Lindley
Aporum tenue (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tenue* J.J.Sm.
Aporum tetraedre = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindley *Aquilaria agallocha* Roxb. = *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.
- Aporum tetralobum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tetralobum* Schltr.
Aporum tricuspid (Blume) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tricuspid* (Blume) Lindley
Aporum truncatum (Lindley) Brieger = *Dendrobium truncatum* Lindley
Aporum uncatum (Lindl.) Brieger = *Dendrobium uncatum* Lindley
Aporum verlaquii (Costantin) Rauschert = *Dendrobium terminale* Parish & Rchb.f.
***Apostasia* spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Apostasia latifolia Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Apostasia nuda R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Apostasia parvula Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Apostasia wallichii R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Appendicula* spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula alba Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula anceps Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula angustifolia Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula australiensis (Bailey) M.A.Clements & D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula bifaria Lindl. = *Podochilus cornutus* (Blume) Sch.
Appendicula buxifolia Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula carnosa Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula clemensiae (Ames) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula congenera Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula cornuta Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fern-leaf Orchid, Ladder Orchid
Appendicula cristata Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula densifolia Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula elegans Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula fenixii (Ames) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula imbricata J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula laxifolia J.J.Smith. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula longa J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula lucida Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula ovalis (Schltr.) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula pandurata (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula pauciflora Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula pendula Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula purpurascens Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula ramosa Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula rupestris Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula tenuifolia J.J. Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula torta Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula undulata Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
 Apple-cactus, Barbwire (E): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
***Aquilaria* spp.** Lam. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria acuminata (Merr.) Quis. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE

- Aquilaria apiculata* Merr. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria apiculata Elmer #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria audate (Oken) Merr. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria audate Quis. J. = *Aquilaria audate* (Oken) Merr.
Aquilaria baillonii Pierre ex Lecomte #14 II
 THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria banaense Phamhoang Ho #14 II
 THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria beccariana van Tiegh. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria brachyantha (Merr.) Hall.f. #14 II
 THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria citrinaecarpa (Elmer) Hall. f #14 II
 THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria crassna Pierre ex Lecomte #14 II
 THYMELAEACEAE (E) Agar Wood, Eagle Wood
Aquilaria cumingiana (Decne) Ridley #14 II
 THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria filaria (Oken) Merr. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria grandiflora Bth. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria grandifolia Domke = *Aquilaria beccariana* van Tiegh.
Aquilaria hirta Ridl. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria khasiana H.Hall #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria malaccensis Lamk. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
 (E) Agalwood, Agar, Agaru, Agarwood, Aloewood,
 Eaglewood, Malayan Eaglewood Tree, Paradise Wood
 (S) Madera de Agar (F) Bois d'Aigle, Bois d'aigle de
 Malacca, Bois d'Aloes
Aquilaria microcarpa Baill. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria moluccana Hall.f. = *Gyrinops moluccana* (Miq.)
 Baill.
Aquilaria moszkowskii Gilg #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria parvifolia (Quis.) Ding Hou #14 II
 THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria podocarpus Hall. f. = *Gyrinops podocarpus*
 (Gilg.) Domke
Aquilaria rostrata Ridley #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria secundana D.C. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria secundaria DC. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria sinensis Merr. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria subintegra Ding Hou #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria tomentosa Gilg #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria urdanetensis (Elmer) Hall #14 II
 THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria versteegii Hall. = *Gyrinops versteegii* (Gilg)
 Domke
Aquilaria versteegii Hall. = *Gyrinops audata* (Gilg) Domke
Aquilaria yunnanensis S.C.Huang #14 II
 THYMELAEACEAE
Aquiliariella borneensis Boerl = *Aquilaria microcarpa* Baill.
Aquiliariella borneensis van Tiegh = *Aquilaria microcarpa*
 Baill.
Aquiliariella malaccense Lamk. (Tiegh) = *Aquilaria*
malaccensis Lamk.
Aquiliariella microcara van Tiegh = *Aquilaria microcarpa*
 Baill.
Aracamunia spp. Carnevali & RamYrez #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis alba #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis annamensis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis beccarii (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Vandopsis muelleri*
 (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Arachnis breviscapa J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis calcarata Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis celebica #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis clarkei (Reichb. f.) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis flos-aeris (L.) Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis grandisepala J.J. Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis hookeriana Reichb. F. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis labrosa #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis longicaulis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis longisepala (J.J. Wood) Shim Phyan Soon & A.
 Lamb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis lowei #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis lowii Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis maingayi Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis muelleri (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. = *Vandopsis muelleri*
 (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Arachnis sulungi (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Aralia canadensis Tourn = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
Aralia ginseng Baill. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
Aralia ginseng (C.A. Meyer) Baill. = *Panax ginseng* C.
 Meyer
Aralia quinquefolia Decne. & Planch. = *Panax*
quinquefolius L.
Araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria araucana (Molina) K.Koch I ARAUCARIACEAE
 (E) Chilean Pine, Chile Pine, Monkey Puzzle, Parana
 Pine (S) Araucana, Araucaria, Araucaria de Neuquén,
 Araucaria Imbricada, Chilean Pine, Gúillo, Pino, Pino
 araucana, Pino Araucaria, Pino Chileno, Pino de Chile,
 Pino de Neuquén, Pino hachado, Pino Piñonero, Pino
 Solo (F) Désespoir des singes, Pin du Chili
Araucaria chilensis Mirb. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina)
 K.Koch
Araucaria de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria dombeyi Rich. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina)
 K.Koch
Araucaria Imbricada (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria imbricata Pavà = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina)
 K.Koch
 Arbol del barril (S): *Fouquieria fasciculata*
 Arbreaux Serpents (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
 Arbre pieuvre (F): *Alluaudia procera*
Archineottia spp. S.C. Chen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Archineottia gaudissartii (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C. Chen #4 II
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Archineottia microglottis (Duthie) S.C. Chen #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Arequipa australis Ritter = *Oreocereus hemphelianus*
 (Guerke) Hunt
Arequipa erectocylindrica Rauh & Backeberg =
Oreocereus hemphelianus (Guerke) Hunt
Arequipa hemphiana (Guerke) Oehme = *Oreocereus*
hemphiana (Guerke) Hunt

- Arequipa leucotricha* (Philippi) Britton & Rose =
Oreocereus leucotrichus (Philippi) Wagenknecht
Arequipa mirabilis (Buining) Backeberg = *Cleistocana mirabilis* (Buining) Hunt
Arequipa rettigii (Quehl) Oehme = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
Arequipa soehrensii (Kreuzinger) Backeberg =
Oreocereus hempelianus (Guerke) Hunt
Arequipa spinosissima Ritter = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
Arequipa weingartiana Backeberg = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
Arethusa spp. L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arethusantha bletioides Finet = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.
Arethusa sinensis Rolfe = *Bletilla sinensis* (Rolfe) Schltr.
Arietinum americanum Beck = *Cypripedium arietinum* R.Br.
Ariocarpus spp. Scheidw. I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus agavooides (Castañeda) Anderson I
 CACTACEAE (E) Tamaulipas Living -rock Cactus
Ariocarpus aselliformis (Ehrenb.) A. Weber = *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenberg
Ariocarpus bravoanus Hernandez & Anderson I
 CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus elongatus (Salm Dyck) M.H.Lee = *Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidweiler
Ariocarpus fissuratus (Engelmann) Schumann I
 CACTACEAE (E) Chautle Living-rock Cactus
Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus (Lemaire) Schumann I
 CACTACEAE (S) Pezuña de venado
Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus albiflorus (Backeberg) Glass
 = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann
Ariocarpus retusus Scheidweiler I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus retusus scapharostroides Halda & Horacek =
Ariocarpus retusus Scheidweiler
Ariocarpus scapharostrus Boedeker = *Ariocarpus scaphirostris* Boedeker
Ariocarpus scaphirostris Boedeker I CACTACEAE (E)
 Nuevo Leon Living-rock Cactus (S) Orejas de Conejo,
 Orejitas
Armatocereus spp. Backeb. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Armatocereus arboreus Rauh & Backeberg =
Armatocereus matucanensis Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
Armatocereus arduus Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Armatocereus brevispinus Madsen #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Armatocereus cartwrightianus (Britton & Rose)
 Backeberg ex A.W.Hill #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Armatocereus churinensis Rauh & Backeberg =
Armatocereus matucanensis Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
Armatocereus godingianus (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
 ex E.Salisbury #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Armatocereus humilis (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4 II
 49 CACTACEAE
Armatocereus laetus (Kunth) Backeberg ex A.W.Hill #4 II
 49 CACTACEAE
Armatocereus mataranus Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Armatocereus matucanensis Backeberg ex A.W.Hill #4
 II 49 CACTACEAE
Armatocereus oligogonus Rauh & Backeberg #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Armatocereus procerus Rauh & Backeberg, 1957 #4 II
 49 CACTACEAE
Armatocereus rauhii Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Armatocereus riomajensis Rauh & Backeberg #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Armatocereus rupicola Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Armodorum spp. Breda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Armodorum distichum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Armodorum sulingi (Blume) Schltr. = *Renanthera sulingi* Lindl.
Armodorum sulingii Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arnottia spp. A. Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arnottia mauritiana A. Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
 Arpón (S): *Opuntia decumbens*
Arpophyllum spp. La Llave & Lex. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Arpophyllum jamaicense Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arrojadoa spp. Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa albiflora Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa aureispina Buining & Brederoo = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Arrojadoa bahiensis (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Taylor &
 Eggli #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa canudosensis Buining & Brederoo = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Arrojadoa dinae Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa horstiana Braun & Heimen = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Arrojadoa penicillata (Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa polyantha (Werdermann) Hunt =
Micranthocereus polyanthus (Werdermann) Backeberg
Arrojadoa rhodantha (Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa rhodantha aureispina (Buining & Brederoo)
 Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Arrojadoa rhodantha canudosensis (Buining & Brederoo)
 Braun = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Arrojadoa rhodantha reflexa Braun = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Arrojadoa theunisseniana Buining & Brederoo = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
 Arrowroot, Florida (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
Arthrocereus spp. A. Berger & F. Knuth #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Arthrocereus campos-portoi (Werdermann) Backeberg =
Arthrocereus glaziovii (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
Arthrocereus damazioi P.V.Heath = *Arthrocereus glaziovii* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
Arthrocereus glaziovii (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi #4 II
 49 CACTACEAE
Arthrocereus itabiriticola Braun = *Arthrocereus glaziovii* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi

- Arthrocereus melanurus*** (Schumann) Diers et al. #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Arthrocereus microsphaericus*** (Schumann) Berger =
Schlumbergera microsphaerica (Schumann) Hoevel
- Arthrocereus rondonianus*** Backeberg & Voll #4 II
49
CACTACEAE
- Arthrocereus rowleyanus*** (Backeberg) Buxbaum =
Pygmaeocereus bylesianus Andreae & Backeberg
- Arthrocereus spinosissimus*** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Arthochilus spp.*** F. Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthochilus byrnesii*** Blaxell #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthochilus prolixus*** D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthothamnus brachiatus*** Klotzsch = *Euphorbia brachiata*
(Klotssch) Boiss.
- Arthothamnus burmannii*** Klotzsch = *Euphorbia burmannii*
E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Arthothamnus cassythoides*** (Boissier) Millspaugh =
Euphorbia cassythoides Boiss
- Arthothamnus densiflorus*** Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia mundtii* N.E. Br.
- Arthothamnus schimperi*** (Presl) Balfour = *Euphorbia schimperi* Presl.
- Arthothamnus scopiformis*** Klotzsch = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides* Boiss.
- Arthothamnus tirucalli*** (L.) Klotzsch & Garcke =
Euphorbia tirucalli L.
- Artorima spp.*** Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Artorima erubescens*** (Lindley) Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Arundina spp.*** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arundina bambusifolia*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arundina chinensis*** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Bamboo Orchid
- Arundina graminifolia*** (D. Don) Hochr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Arundina minor*** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascidieria spp.*** Siedenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentropsis pusillum*** (Aver.) Senghas & Schildh. =
Ascocentrum pusillum Aver.
- Ascocentrum spp.*** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentrum ampullaceum*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentrum aurantiacum*** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentrum aureum*** J.J. Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentrum christensonianum*** Haager #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentrum curvifolium*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentrum garayi*** Christenson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentrum hendersoniana*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentrum himalaicum*** (Deb. Sengupta & Malick)
Christenson. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentrum insularum*** Christenson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentrum micranthum*** (Lindl.) Holttum = *Smitinandia micrantha* (Lindl.) Holttum
- Ascocentrum miniatum*** (Lindley) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentrum pumilum*** (Hayata) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentrum pusillum*** Aver. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentrum rubescens*** (Rolfe) P.E.Hunt = *Aerides rubescens* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Ascocentrum rubrum*** (Lindl.) Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentrum semiteretifolium*** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascochilopsis spp.*** C.E.Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascochilus spp.*** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascochilus calceolaris*** (Tiej & Binn.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascochilus capricornis*** Ridley = *Cleisostoma capricorne*
(Ridley) Garay
- Ascochilus emarginatus*** (Blume) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascochilus siamensis*** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascoglossum spp.*** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascoglossum calopterum*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascolabium pumilum*** (Hayata) S.S. Ying = *Ascocentrum pumilum* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Ascolabium pusillum*** (Aver.) Aver. = *Ascocentrum pusillum*
Aver.
- ash, Manchurian (E): *Fraxinus mandshurica*
- Aspasia spp.*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspasia barclayi*** Rolfe = *Aspasia epidendroides* Lindl.
1832
- Aspasia biberiana*** Rchb.f. 1864? = *Aspasia principissa*
Rchb.f. 1852
- Aspasia bibriana*** Rchb.f. 1854 = *Aspasia principissa*
Rchb.f. 1852
- Aspasia epidendroides*** Lindl. 1832 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspasia fragrans*** Klotzsch 1853 = *Aspasia epidendroides*
Lindl. 1832
- Aspasia interrupta*** Hoffmanns. 1844 = *Aspasia variegata*
Lindl. 1836
- Aspasia liturata*** Link ex Rchbf. 1855 = *Aspasia variegata*
Lindl. 1836
- Aspasia lunata*** Lindl. 1836 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspasia lyrata*** (Vell.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspasia odorata*** Hort. ex Sander 1901 = *Aspasia lunata*
Lindl. 1836
- Aspasia papilionacea*** Rchb.f. 1876 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl.
1836
- Aspasia principissa*** Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspasia psittacina*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1878 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspasia pusilla*** Schweinf. = *Cischweinfia pusilla* (C.
Schweinf.) Dressler & N.H. Williams
- Aspasia rousseauae*** Schltr. 1922 = *Aspasia principissa*
Rchb.f. 1852

- Aspasia silvana* F.Barros 1988 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aspasia variegata Lindl. 1836 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aspidium lamprocaulon Christ = *Cyathea lamprocaulis* (Christ 1909) Ching 1949
Aspidium telefairianum Wall. = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
***Aspidogyne* spp.** Garay #4 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aspidogyne stictophylla (Schltr.) Garay = *Erythrodessictophylla* (Schltr.) Ames
 Assamela (F): *Pericopsis elata*
***Astrophytum* spp.** Lem. #4 I/II 49 CACTACEAE
Astrophytum asterias (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Lemaire I CACTACEAE (E) Star Cactus (S) Cacto Estrella
Astrophytum capricorne (Dietrich) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Astrophytum coahuilense (Moeller) Kayser = *Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire
Astrophytum columnare (Schumann) Sadovsky & Schuetz = *Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire
Astrophytum myriostigma Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Astrophytum myriostigma potosinum (Moeller) Kayser = *Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire
Astrophytum myriostigma tulense Kayser = *Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire
Astrophytum ornatum (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Astrophytum senile Fric = *Astrophytum capricorne* (Dietrich) Britton & Rose
Astrophytum tulense (Kayser) Sadovsky & Schuetz = *Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire
Athyrium comosum Presl. 1836 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
 Atrapmoscas (S): *Dionaea muscipula*
 Aucklandia (E): *Saussurea costus*
 Aucklandia costus Falc. = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
 Aucklandia lappa Decne. = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
Aulacophyllum lindeni Regel ex Andre = *Zamia poeppigiana* Mart. & Eichler
Aulacophyllum montanum (A.Braun) Regel = *Zamia montana* A.Braun.
Aulacophyllum ortgiesi Regel = *Zamia chigua* Seem.
Aulacophyllum roezli (Linden) Regel = *Zamia roezlii* Linden
Aulacophyllum skinneri (Wareszewicz ex A.Dietrich) Regel = *Zamia skinneri* Warsz. ex A.Dietrich
Aulacophyllum wallisii (Hort. Veitch ex A.Braun) Regel = *Zamia wallisii* hort. Veitch ex A.Braun
Aulizeum cochleatum (L.) Lindl. ex Stein = *Encyclia cochleata* (L.) Lemée
Aulizeum pygmaeum Hook. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
Aulizeum variegatum (Vell.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
***Aulosepalum* spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Aulostylis* spp.** Schltr. #4 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aulostylis papuana Schltr. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Aureliana canadensis* Laft. = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
Australorchis monophylla (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium monophyllum* F. Muell.
Australorchis schneiderae (F.M.Bailey) Brieger = *Dendrobium schneiderae* Bailey
***Astrocaactus* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Astrocaactus bertinii (Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Astrocaactus coxii (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Astrocaactus dusenii (Weber) Spegazzini = *Astrocaactus bertinii* (Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose
Astrocaactus gracilis Backeberg = *Astrocaactus bertinii* (Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose
Astrocaactus hibernus Ritter = *Astrocaactus philippii* (Regel & Schmidt) Buxbaum & Ritter
Astrocaactus patagonicus (Weber ex Spegazzini) Hosseus #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Astrocaactus philippii (Regel & Schmidt) Buxbaum & Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Astrocaactus spiniflorus (Philippi) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Astrocephalocereus albicephalus Buining & Brederoo = *Micranthocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Astrocephalocereus dolichospermaticus Buining & Brederoo = *Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Astrocephalocereus dybowskii (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg = *Espositoopsis dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum
Astrocephalocereus estevesii Buining & Brederoo = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Astrocephalocereus estevesii grandiflorus Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Astrocephalocereus estevesii insigniflorus Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Astrocephalocereus fluminensis (Miquel) Buxbaum = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* (Miquel) Backeberg
Astrocephalocereus lemannianus (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
Astrocephalocereus purpureus (Guerke) Backeberg = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
Astrocyindropuntia chuquicacana (Cardenas) Ritter = *Opuntia vestita* Salm-Dyck
Astrocyindropuntia clavarioides (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Opuntia clavarioides* Pfeiffer
Astrocyindropuntia colubrina (Castellanos) Backeberg = *Opuntia colubrina* Castellanos
Astrocyindropuntia cylindrica (Lamarck) Backeberg = *Opuntia cylindrica* (Lamarck) De Candolle
Astrocyindropuntia exaltata (Berger) Bleckeberg = *Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpfordt) Engelmann
Astrocyindropuntia floccosa (Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
Astrocyindropuntia haematacantha (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Opuntia verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber

<i>Austrocylindropuntia humahuacana</i> (Backeberg)	<i>Aylostera albipilosa</i> (Ritter) Backeberg = <i>Rebutia fiebrigii</i>
Backeberg = <i>Opuntia shaferi</i> Britton & Rose	(Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
<i>Austrocylindropuntia inarmata</i> Backeberg = <i>Opuntia verschaffeltii</i> Cels ex Weber	<i>Aylostera deminuta</i> (Weber) Backeberg = <i>Rebutia deminuta</i> (Weber) Britton & Rose
<i>Austrocylindropuntia intermedia</i> Rauh & Backeberg = <i>Opuntia cylindrica</i> (Lamarck) De Candolle	<i>Aylostera fiebrigii</i> (Guerke) Backeberg = <i>Rebutia fiebrigii</i> (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
<i>Austrocylindropuntia ipatiana</i> (Cardenas) Backeberg = <i>Opuntia salmiana</i> Parmentier ex Pfeiffer	<i>Aylostera fulviseta</i> (Rausch) W.Haage = <i>Rebutia fulviseta</i> Rausch
<i>Austrocylindropuntia lagopus</i> (Schumann) Ritter = <i>Opuntia floccosa</i> Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield	<i>Aylostera heliosa</i> (Rausch) W.Haage = <i>Rebutia heliosa</i> Rausch
<i>Austrocylindropuntia lauliacoana</i> Ritter = <i>Opuntia floccosa</i> Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield	<i>Aylostera jujuyana</i> (Rausch) W.Haage = <i>Rebutia fiebrigii</i> (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
<i>Austrocylindropuntia machacana</i> Ritter = <i>Opuntia floccosa</i> Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield	<i>Aylostera kupperiana</i> (Beodeker) Backeberg = <i>Rebutia pseudodeminuta</i> Backeberg
<i>Austrocylindropuntia malyana</i> (Rausch) Ritter = <i>Opuntia lagopus</i> Schumann	<i>Aylostera muscula</i> (Ritter & Thiele) Backeberg = <i>Rebutia fiebrigii</i> (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
<i>Austrocylindropuntia miquelii</i> (Monville) Backeberg = <i>Opuntia miquelii</i> Monville	<i>Aylostera narvaecensis</i> Cardenas = <i>Rebutia narvaecensis</i> (Cardenas) Donald
<i>Austrocylindropuntia pachypus</i> (Schuman) Backeberg = <i>Opuntia pachypus</i> Schumann	<i>Aylostera padcayensis</i> (Rausch) W. Haag = <i>Rebutia padcayensis</i> Rausch
<i>Austrocylindropuntia salmiana</i> (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Backeberg = <i>Opuntia salmiana</i> Parmentier ex Pfeiffer	<i>Aylostera pseudodeminuta</i> (Backeberg) Backeberg = <i>Rebutia pseudodeminuta</i> Backeberg
<i>Austrocylindropuntia schickendantzii</i> (Weber) Backeberg = <i>Opuntia schickendantzii</i> Weber	<i>Aylostera pseudominuscula</i> (Spegazzini) Spegazzini = <i>Rebutia deminuta</i> (Weber) Britton & Rose
<i>Austrocylindropuntia shaferi</i> (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = <i>Opuntia shaferi</i> Britton & Rose	<i>Aylostera pulchella</i> (Rausch) W.Haage = <i>Rebutia fiebrigii</i> (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
<i>Austrocylindropuntia subulata</i> (Muehlenpfordt) Backeberg = <i>Opuntia subulata</i> (Muehlenpfordt) Engelmann	<i>Aylostera pulvinosa</i> (Ritter & Buining) Backeberg = <i>Rebutia pulvinosa</i> Ritter & Buining
<i>Austrocylindropuntia tephrocactoides</i> Rauh & Backeberg = <i>Opuntia floccosa</i> Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield	<i>Aylostera rubiginosa</i> (Ritter) Backeberg = <i>Rebutia spegazziniana</i> Backeberg
<i>Austrocylindropuntia teres</i> (Cels ex Weber) Backeberg = <i>Opuntia vestita</i> Salm-Dyck	<i>Aylostera spegazziniana</i> (Backeberg) Backeberg = <i>Rebutia spegazziniana</i> Backeberg
<i>Austrocylindropuntia verschaffeltii</i> (Cels ex Weber) Backeberg = <i>Opuntia verschaffeltii</i> Cels ex Weber	<i>Aylostera spinosissima</i> (Backeberg) Backeberg = <i>Rebutia spinosissima</i> Backeberg
<i>Austrocylindropuntia vestita</i> (salm-dyck) Backeberg = <i>Opuntia vestita</i> Salm-Dyck	<i>Aylostera steinmannii</i> (Solms-Laubach) Backeberg = <i>Rebutia steinmannii</i> (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
<i>Austrocylindropuntia weingartiana</i> (Backeberg) Backeberg = <i>Opuntia shaferi</i> Britton & Rose	<i>Aylostera tuberosa</i> (Ritter) Backeberg = <i>Rebutia spegazziniana</i> Backeberg
Auxopus spp. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Aylostera zavaletae</i> Cardenas = <i>Rebutia canigueralii</i> Cardenas
<i>Avonia</i> spp. (E.Mey ex Fenzl.) G.D.Rowley #4 II PORTULACACEAE	Aztekium spp. Bodeker #4 I/II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Avonia albissima</i> (Marloth) Rowl. n.comb. #4 II PORTULACACEAE	Aztekium hintonii Glass & Fitz Maurice #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Avonia dinteri</i> (Schinz) Rowl. n.comb. #4 II PORTULACACEAE	Aztekium ritteri (Boedeker) Boedeker I CACTACEAE (E) Aztec Cactus (S) Cacto Azteca
<i>Avonia herreana</i> (Poelln.) Rowl. n.comb. #4 II PORTULACACEAE	<i>Azureocereus deflexispinus</i> Backeberg ex Rauh = <i>Echinopsis knuthiana</i> (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
<i>Avonia mallei</i> G.Will. #4 II PORTULACACEAE	<i>Azureocereus hertlingianus</i> (Backeberg) Backeberg = <i>Browningia hertlingiana</i> (Backeberg) Buxbaum
<i>Avonia papyracea</i> (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. n.comb. #4 II PORTULACACEAE	<i>Azureocereus viridis</i> Rauh & Backeberg = <i>Browningia viridis</i> (Rauh & Backeberg) Buxbaum
<i>Avonia quinaria</i> (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE	<i>Backebergia militaris</i> (Audot) Sanchez-Mejorada = <i>Pachycereus militaris</i> (Audot) Hunt
<i>Avonia recurvata</i> (Schönl.) Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE	Baiji (F): <i>Bletilla striata</i>
<i>Avonia rhodesica</i> (N.E.Br.) Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE	Baiji (S): <i>Bletilla striata</i>
<i>Avonia ruschii</i> (Dinter & Poelln.) Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE	Baiji (E): <i>Bletilla striata</i>
<i>Avonia ustulata</i> (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE	<i>Balanitum arborescens</i> (L' Hér. 1788) Hook 1838 = <i>Dicksonia arborescens</i> (L'Hérit. 1788)
<i>Aylostera albiflora</i> (Ritter & Buining) Backeberg = <i>Rebutia albiflora</i> Ritter & Buining	<i>Balanitum auricomum</i> Kaulf. 1824 = <i>Dicksonia arborescens</i> (L'Hérit. 1788)

- Balanitum berteriana* (Colla 1836) Kunze 1837 = *Dicksonia berteriana* (Colla) Hook.
- Balanitum blumei* Kunze 1848 = *Dicksonia blumei* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
- Balanitum karstenianum* Klotzsch 1847 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Balanitum squarrosa* (G. Forst.) Kze. = *Dicksonia squarrosa* (G. Forst.) SW.
- Balanitum thyrsopteroides* (Mett. 1861) Fourn. 1876 = *Dicksonia thyrsopteroides* Mett. 1861
- Balantium antarcticum* (Labill 1806) C. Presl. 1836 = *Dicksonia antarctica* Labill. 1806
- Balantium chrysotrichum* Hassk. 1856 = *Dicksonia blumei* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
- Balantium fibrosum* (Colla 1844) Féé 1850-52 = *Dicksonia fibrosa* Colenso 1844
- Balantium glaucescens* Link 1841 = *Cibotium barometz* (L. 1753) J. Smith 1842
- Balantium lanatum* (Colla 1844) Féé 1850-52 = *Dicksonia lanata* Colenso 1844
- Balantium magnificum* de Vriese 1852 = *Dicksonia blumei* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
- Balantium sellowianum* C. Presl. 1836 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Balantium squarrosum* (Forst. 1786) Kunze 1850 = *Dicksonia squarrosa* (G. Forst.) SW.
- Balmea stormae* Martínez = *Balmea stormiae* Martínez
- Balmea stormiae* Martínez I RUBIACEAE
- Bandura zeylanica* Burm. ex Brongn. nom. illeg. = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Barbosella spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella anaristella* (Kranzlin) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella circinata* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella culcullata* (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella geminata* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella monstrabilis* (Ames) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella orbicularis* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella prorepens* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella reichenbachiana* (Endres & Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbrodria spp.** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria spp.** Knowles & Westc. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria barkeriola* Rchb.f. 1884 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria chinensis chinensis* (Lindl.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f. 1882 = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Barkeria chinensis* (Lindl.) Thien 1966 = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Barkeria chinensis naevosa* (Lindl.) Thien = *Barkeria naevosa* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Barkeria chinensis palmeri* (Rolle) Thien 197 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolle) Schltr. 1918
- Barkeria cyclotella* Rchb.f. = *Barkeria scandens* (La Llave & Lex.) Dressler & Halb.
- Barkeria dorotheae* Halb. 1976 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria elegans* Knowles & Westc. 1838 = *Barkeria uniflora* (La Llave & Lex.) Dressler & Halb. 1977
- Barkeria fritz-halbingeriana* Soto Arenas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria halbingeri* Thien = *Barkeria melanocaulon* A. Rich. & Galeotti
- Barkeria lindleyana* Bateman ex Lindl. 1842 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria lindleyana cyclotella* (Rchb.f.) Thien = *Barkeria scandens* (La Llave & Lex.) Dressler & Halb.
- Barkeria lindleyana spectabilis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Thien = *Barkeria spectabilis* Bateman ex Lindl. 1842
- Barkeria melanocaulon* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria naevosa* (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria naevosa strophinx* (Rchb.f.) Halb. = *Barkeria strophinx* (Reichb.f.) Halbinger
- Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria palmeri* (Rolle) Schltr. 1918 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria scandens* (La Llave & Lex.) Dressler & Halb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria shoemakeri* Halb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Paxton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria spectabilis* Bateman ex Lindl. 1842 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria strophinx* (Reichb.f.) Halbinger #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria uniflora* (La Llave & Lex.) Dressler & Halb. 1977 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria whartoniana* (C. Schweinf.) Soto Arenas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barlia spp.** Parl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barlia* spp. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barlia longibracteata* Parl. = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter
- Barlia metlesicsiana* Teschner #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Giant Orchid (F) Orchis à longues Bractées
- Barombia gracillima* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Aerangis gracillima* (Kraenzl.) J.C. Arends & J. Stewart
- Bartholina spp.** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bartholina etheliae* Bolus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bartschella schumannii* (Hildmann) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria schumannii* Hildmann
- Basigyne spp.** J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Basiphylla spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Basiphylla angustifolia* Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Basiphylla corallicola* (Small) Ames = *Basiphylla angustifolia* Schlechter
- Baskervillea spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Batemannia spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Batemannia apiculata* Rchb.f. 1877 = *Huntleya apiculata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1920
- Batemannia burtii* Endres & Rchb.f. 1872 = *Huntleya burtii* (Endres & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1889

- Batemannia gustavi* Rchb.f. 1877 = *Huntleya gustavi* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1916
Batemannia meleagris (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1855 = *Huntleya meleagris* Lindl. 1837
Batemannia wallisii Rchb.f. 1880 = *Huntleya wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe 1916
Beadlea spp. Small #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Beadlea saccata (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
 Bear-grass, Dehesa (E): *Nolina interrata*
 Bear-grass, San Diego (E): *Nolina interrata*
Beccariophoenix madagascariensis Jum. & H. Perrier #4 II PALMACE
Beclardia spp. A. Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Beclardia macrostachya (Thouars) A.Rich #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Beloglottis spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Beloglottis ecallosa (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Hamer & Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Beloglottis laxispica Catling #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Belonites bispinosa (L.f.) E.Mey 1837 = *Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A.DC 1844
Belonites succulenta (L.f.) E.Mey 1837 = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
Benthamia spp. A.Rich #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Benzingia spp. Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Benzingia cornuta (Garay) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bergerocactus spp. Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Bergerocactus emoryi (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Golden-spine Cereus
 Berry, Red (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
Bicchia albida (L.) Parl. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) A.Löve & D.Löve
Biermannia spp. King & Pantling #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Biermannia jainiana S.N. Hegde & A. Nageswara Rao #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Biermannia laciiniata Carr (Garay) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Biermannia sarcanthoides (Ridl.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Biermannia sigaldii Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria atropurpurea (Lodd.) Lindl. (1833) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria aurantiaca Lindl. 1836 = *Rudolfiella aurantiaca* (Lindl.) Hoehne
Bifrenaria aurantiaca Williams _non_ Lindl. (1894) = *Bifrenaria inodora* Lindl. (1843)
Bifrenaria aurea Barb.Rodr. (1882) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria aureofulva Lindl. (1843) = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967
Bifrenaria barbosae (Barb.Rodr.) V.P.Castro (1998) = *Bifrenaria calcarata* Barb.Rodr. 1882
Bifrenaria bella Lem. 1853 = *Coelia bella* (Lem.) Rchb.f. (1861)
Bifrenaria bicornaria Rchb.f. = *Rudolfiella bicornaria* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne
Bifrenaria calcarata Barb.Rodr. 1882 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria calcarata (Vell.) V.P.Castro (1996) = *Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994)
Bifrenaria charlesworthii Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria clavigera Rchb.f. (1865) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria floribunda (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Rudolfiella floribunda* (Schltr.) Hoehne
Bifrenaria fragrans Barb.Rodr. (1882) = *Bifrenaria inodora* Lindl. (1843)
Bifrenaria fuerstenbergiana Schltr. (1906) = *Bifrenaria inodora* Lindl. (1843)
Bifrenaria grandis (Kraenzl.) Garay 1958 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria hadwenii Lindl. = *Scuticaria hadwenii* (Lindl.) Planch
Bifrenaria harrisoniae (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria inodora Lindl. (1843) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria leucorrhoda Rchb.f. (1859) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria longicornis Lindl. (1855) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria magnicalcarata (Hoehne) Pabst (1976) = *Bifrenaria tyrianthina* (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f. (1858)
Bifrenaria maguirei C.Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria melanopoda Klotzsch (1855) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria mellicolor Rchb.f. (1878) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria minuta Garay = *Hylaeorchis petiolaris* (Schltr.) G.Carnevali & G.A.Romero
Bifrenaria parvula (Hook.) Rchb.f. 1862 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria petiolaris (Schltr.) G.A.Romero & Carnevali = *Hylaeorchis petiolaris* (Schltr.) G.Carnevali & G.A.Romero
Bifrenaria pickiana Schltr. = *Teuscheria pickiana* (Schltr.) Garay
Bifrenaria picta (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Rudolfiella picta* (Schltr.) Hoehne
Bifrenaria racemosa (Hook.) Lindl. (1843) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria rudolfii Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Hylaeorchis petiolaris* (Schltr.) G.Carnevali & G.A.Romero
Bifrenaria sabulosa Barb.Rodr. (1877) = *Bifrenaria longicornis* Lindl. (1855)
Bifrenaria saxicola (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. 1944 = *Rudolfiella floribunda* (Schltr.) Hoehne
Bifrenaria secunda (Hoehne) Pabst 1967 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria silvana V.P.Castro (1991) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria stefanae V.P.Castro 1991 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bifrenaria steyermarkii* (Foldats) Garay & Dunsterv. 1976 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria tetragona* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1914) = *Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994)
- Bifrenaria tetragona* var. *rupicola* Hoehne = *Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994)
- Bifrenaria tetragona* var. *umbrophila* Hoehne = *Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994)
- Bifrenaria tyrianthina* (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f. (1858) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria tyrianthina* var. *magnicalcarata* Hoehne (1950) = *Bifrenaria tyrianthina* (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f. (1858)
- Bifrenaria venezuelana* C.Schweinf. 1965 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria verboonenii* G.A.Romero & V.P.Castro (2000) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria villosula* Brade 1949 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria vitellina* (Lindl.) Lindl. (1843) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria wageneri* Rchb.f. = *Teuscheria wageneri* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Bifrenaria wendlandiana* (Kraenzl.) Cogn (1902) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria wittigii* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne (1953) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Binotia* spp. Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula* spp. Comm. ex Juss. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula biplumata* (L.) Reichenbach f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Black, Tree Fern (E): *Sphaeropteris medullaris*
- Blepharochilum macphersoni* (Rupp) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni* Rupp
- Bletia* spp. Ruiz & Pav. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia acaulis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola acaulis* Lindl. & Paxton
- Bletia acuminata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Bletia adenocarpa* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia albida* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia albida* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Bletia amabilis* C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia amazonica* Rchb.f. = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
- Bletia anceps* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia anceps* Lindl.
- Bletia angustata* (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Brassavola angustata* Lindl.
- Bletia attenuata* Rchb.f. = *Brassavola angustata* Lindl.
- Bletia autumnalis* La Llave & Lexarza = *Laelia autumnalis* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl.
- Bletia boothiana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
- Bletia campanulata* Llave & Lex. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia catenulata* R. & P. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia caulescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia caulescens* Lindl.
- Bletia cebolleta* Rchb.f. = *Brassavola cebolleta* Rchb.f.
- Bletia cinnabrina* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia cinnabrina* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Bletia coccinea* Llave & Lex. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia cordata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola cordata* Lindl.
- Bletia crispa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia crispa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bletia crispilabia* Rchb.f. = *Laelia crispilabia* (A.Rich. ex Rchb.f.) Warner
- Bletia crispina* Rchb.f. 1861 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Bletia cucullata* (L.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br
- Bletia digbyana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Rhyncholaelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)
- Bletia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1889
- Bletia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f. = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
- Bletia ensifolia* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia ensiformis* Ruiz & Pavon = *Encyclia ensiformis* (Ruiz & Pavon) Mansf.
- Bletia ensiformis* Ruiz & Pavon = *Encyclia cyperifolia* (C.Sweinf.) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Bletia excelsa* Bradford 1846 = *Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844
- Bletia flabellata* Rchb.f. = *Laelia xanthina* Lindl.
- Bletia flava* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia flava* Lindl.
- Bletia florida* (Salisb.) R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia formosana* Hayata = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletia furfuracea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia furfuracea* Lindl.
- Bletia gebina* Lindl. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
- Bletia glauca* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rhyncholaelia glauca* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)
- Bletia gloriosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Bletia gracilis* Lodd. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia grandiflora* La Llave & Lexarza = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Bletia grandis* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f. = *Laelia grandis* Lindl. & Paxton
- Bletia greenmaniana* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia harpophylla* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia harpophylla* Rchb.f.
- Bletia humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Bletia hyacinthina* (Sm.) R.Br. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
- Bletia jongheana* Rchb.f. = *Laelia jongheana* Rchb.f.
- Bletia kotoensis* Hayata = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletia lepidissima* Rchb.f. 1889 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Bletia lineata* (Hook) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola acaulis* Lindl. & Paxton
- Bletia lobata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
- Bletia longipes* Rchb.f. = *Laelia longipes* Rchb.f.
- Bletia lucasiana* (Rolfe) Rchb.f. = *Laelia lucasiana* Rolfe
- Bletia lundii* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Laelia lundii* Rchb.f. ex Withner
- Bletia lyonsii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Schomburgkia lyonsii* Lindl. 1853
- Bletia macristhmochila* Greenman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bletia marginata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Schomburgkia marginata* Lindl. 1838
- Bletia masuca* D.Don = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Bletia montana* (Sw.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh. 1961
- Bletia morrisonicola* Hayata = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletia nelsonii* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia nipponica* Franch. & Sav. = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Bletia nodosa* (L.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindley
- Bletia ortgiesiana* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Cattleyopsis ortgiesiana* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1910
- Bletia parkinsonii* Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia peduncularis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Bletia perrinii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola perrinii* Lindl.
- Bletia praestans* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia spectabilis* (Paxton) Withner
- Bletia pumila* (Hook.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia pumila* (Hook.) Rchb.f.
- Bletia pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923
- Bletia punctata* Llave & Lex. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia purpurata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia purpurata* Lindl.
- Bletia rosea* (Linden ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Schomburgkia rosea* Linden ex Lindl. 1845
- Bletia rubescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Bletia rupestris* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia crispata* (Thunb.) Garay
- Bletia sylvatica* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Bletia speciosa* Kunth = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Bletia striata* (Thunb. ex A. Murray) Druce = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A. Murray) Rchb.f.
- Bletia superbiens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Schomburgkia superbiens* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Bletia tenuifolia* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia thomsonia* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1887 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Bletia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Bletia undulata* Rchb.f. 1862 = *Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844
- Bletia urbana* Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia venosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola venosa* Lindl.
- Bletia violacea* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Bletia wallisii* Rchb.f. 1877 = *Schomburgkia wallisii* Rchb.f. 1877
- Bletia wendlandii* Rchb.f. (1862) = *Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn (1979)
- Bletia xanthina* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia xanthina* Lindl.
- Bletilla spp.* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla burmanica* Rolfe = *Bletilla chartacea* (King & Pantl.) Tang & Wang
- Bletilla chartacea* (King & Pantl.) Tang & Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla chinensis* Schltr. = *Bletilla sinensis* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Bletilla cotonensis* Schltr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla foliosa* (King & Paul) Tang & F.T. Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla gebina* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
- Bletilla hyacinthina* (Sm.) Rchb.f. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
- Bletilla japonica* (A.Gray) Schtr. = *Eleorchis japonica* (A.Gray) F. Maek.
- Bletilla kotoensis* (Hayata) Schltr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla morrisincola* (Hayata) Schltr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla morrisonensis* (Hayata) Schltr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla ochracea* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla scopolorum* (W.W.Sm.) Schltr. = *Pleione scopolorum* W.W.Smith
- Bletilla sinensis* (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Baiji, *Bletilla* Tuber, Purple Ground Orchid (S) Baiji (F) Baiji
- Bletilla szetschuanica* Schltr. ex Limpr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla yuannanensis* Schltr. ex Limpr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Blossfeldia spp.* Werderm. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Blossfeldia atroviridis* Ritter = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Blossfeldia campaniflora* Backeberg = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Blossfeldia fechseri* Backeberg = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Blossfeldia minima* Ritter = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Blossfeldia pedicellata* Ritter = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Bogoria spp.* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bogoria raciborskii* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bois d'Aigle (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Bois d'aigle de Malacca (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Bois d'Alerce (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Bois d'Aloes (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Bois de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Bois de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
- bois de pernambouc (F): *Caesalpinia echinata*
- Bois de Rose (F): *Aniba rosaedora*
- bois-de-rose-femelle (F): *Aniba rosaedora*
- Bois de saint (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Bois de Santal Rouge (F): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Bois de vie (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Bolbophyllaria aristata* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum aristatum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl.
- Bolbophyllaria biseta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum bisetum* Lindl.

<i>Bolbophyllaria bracteolata</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = <i>Bulbophyllum bracteolatum</i> Lindl.	<i>Borzicactus formosus</i> (Ritter) Donald = <i>Matucana formosa</i> Ritter
<i>Bolbophyllaria clavata</i> S.Moore = <i>Bulbophyllum clavatum</i> Thouars	<i>Borzicactus fossulatus</i> (Labouret) Kimnach = <i>Oreocereus celsianus</i> (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono
<i>Bolbophyllaria oerstedii</i> Rchb.f. = <i>Bulbophyllum oerstedii</i> (Reichb.f.) Hemsley	<i>Borzicactus fruticosus</i> (Ritter) Donald = <i>Matucana fruticosa</i> Ritter
<i>Bolbophyllaria pachyrhachis</i> (A. Rich.) Rchb.f. = <i>Bulbophyllum pachyrachis</i> (A. Rich.) Griseb.	<i>Borzicactus hendriksenianus</i> (Backeberg) Kimnach = <i>Oreocereus leucotrichus</i> (Philippi) Wagenknecht
<i>Bolbophyllaria sordida</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = <i>Bulbophyllum sordidum</i> Lindl.	<i>Borzicactus huagalensis</i> Donald & Lau = <i>Matucana huagalensis</i> (Donald & Lau) Bregman et Al.
<i>Bolivicereus brevicaulis</i> Ritter = <i>Cleistocactus samaipatanus</i> (Cardenas) Hunt	<i>Borzicactus icosagonus</i> (Kunth) Britton & Rose = <i>Cleistocactus icosagonus</i> (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
<i>Bolivicereus croceus</i> Ritter = <i>Cleistocactus samaipatanus</i> (Cardenas) Hunt	<i>Borzicactus intertextus</i> (Ritter) Donald = <i>Matucana intertexta</i> Ritter
<i>Bolivicereus pisacensis</i> Knize = <i>Corryocactus erectus</i> (Backeberg) Ritter	<i>Borzicactus krahni</i> Donald = <i>Matucana krahni</i> (Donald) Bregman
<i>Bolivicereus rufus</i> Ritter = <i>Cleistocactus samaipatanus</i> (Cardenas) Hunt	<i>Borzicactus leucotrichus</i> (Philippi) Kimnach = <i>Oreocereus leucotrichus</i> (Philippi) Wagenknecht
<i>Bolivicereus samaipatanus</i> Cardenas = <i>Cleistocactus samaipatanus</i> (Cardenas) Hunt	<i>Borzicactus madisoniorum</i> Hutchinson = <i>Matucana madisoniorum</i> (Hutchinson) Rowley
<i>Bolivicereus serpens</i> (Kunth) Backeberg = <i>Cleistocactus serpens</i> (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin	<i>Borzicactus mirabilis</i> (Buining) Donald = <i>Cleistocana mirabilis</i> (Buining) Hunt
<i>Bolivicereus soukupii</i> Knize = <i>Corryocactus erectus</i> (Backeberg) Ritter	<i>Borzicactus morleyanus</i> Britton & Rose = <i>Cleistocactus sepium</i> (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
<i>Bolivicereus tenuiserpens</i> (Rauh & Backeberg) Backeberg = <i>Cleistocactus tenuiserpens</i> Rauh & Backeberg	<i>Borzicactus neoroezl</i> Ritter = <i>Cleistocactus neoroezl</i> (Ritter) Buxbaum
Bollea spp. Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Borzicactus oreodoxus</i> (Ritter) Donald = <i>Matucana oreodoxa</i> (Ritter) Slaba
<i>Bollea hirtzii</i> Waldvogel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Borzicactus paucicostatus</i> (Ritter) Donald = <i>Matucana paucicostata</i> Ritter
<i>Bollea lawrenciana</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Borzicactus pisacensis</i> (Knize) Rowley = <i>Corryocactus erectus</i> (Backeberg) Ritter
<i>Bollea violacea</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Borzicactus plagiostoma</i> (Vaupel) Britton & Rose = <i>Cleistocactus plagiostoma</i> (Vaupel) Hunt
<i>Bollea wendlandiana</i> hort. Sand. 1888 = <i>Cochleanthes aromatica</i> (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay	<i>Borzicactus psuedothelegonus</i> (Rauh & Backeberg) Rauh & Backeberg = <i>Cleistocactus serpens</i> (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
Bolusiella spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Borzicactus purpureus</i> Ritter = <i>Cleistocactus plagiostoma</i> (Vaupel) Hunt
<i>Bolusiella maudiae</i> (Bolus) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Borzicactus ritteri</i> (Buining) Donald = <i>Matucana ritteri</i> Buining
<i>Bolusiella talbotii</i> #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Borzicactus samaipatanus</i> (Cardenas) Kimnach = <i>Cleistocactus samaipatanus</i> (Cardenas) Hunt
<i>Bolusiella zenkeri</i> #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Borzicactus sepium</i> (Kunth) Britton & Rose = <i>Cleistocactus sepium</i> (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
Bonatea spp. Willd. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Borzicactus serpens</i> (Kunth) Kimnach = <i>Cleistocactus serpens</i> (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
<i>Bonatea lamprophylla</i> J.L.Stewart #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Borzicactus sextonianus</i> (Backeberg) Kimnach = <i>Cleistocactus sextonianus</i> (Backeberg) Hunt
<i>Bonatea pulchella</i> Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Borzicactus soukupii</i> (Knize) Rowley = <i>Corryocactus erectus</i> (Backeberg) Ritter
<i>Bonatea saundersiae</i> (Harv.) T.Durand & Schinz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Borzicactus sulcifer</i> (Rauh & Backeberg) Kimnach = <i>Cleistocactus serpens</i> (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
<i>Bonatea volkensiana</i> (Kraenzlin) Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Borzicactus tenuiserpens</i> (Rauh & Backeberg) Kimnach = <i>Cleistocactus tenuiserpens</i> Rauh & Backeberg
Bonniera spp. Cordemoy #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Borzicactus trollii</i> (Kupper) Kimnach = <i>Oreocereus trollii</i> (Kupper) Backeberg
<i>Bonniera appendiculata</i> #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Borzicactus aequatorialis</i> Backeberg = <i>Cleistocactus sepium</i> (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin	
<i>Borzicactus aurivillus</i> (Schumann) Britton & Rose = <i>Cleistocactus icosagonus</i> (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin	
<i>Borzicactus celsianus</i> (Lemaire ex Salm-dyck) Kimnach = <i>Oreocereus celsianus</i> (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono	
<i>Borzicactus decumbens</i> (Vaupel) Britton & Rose = <i>Haageocereus decumbens</i> (Vaupel) Backeberg	
<i>Borzicactus doelzianus</i> (Backeberg) Kimnach = <i>Oreocereus doelzianus</i> (Backeberg) Borg	

- Borzicactus tuberculatus* Donald = *Matucana tuberculata* (Donald) Bregman et al.
- Borzicactus ventimigliae* Riccobono = *Cleistocactus sepium* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Borzicactus weberbaueri* (Vaupel) Donald = *Matucana weberbaueri* (Vaupel) Backeberg
- Borzicactus websterianus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sepium* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Bothriochilus* spp. Lem. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bothriochilus bellus* (Lem.) Lem. (1856) = *Coelia bella* (Lem.) Rchb.f. (1861)
- Bothriochilus densiflorus* (Rolle) Ames & Correll (1942) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bothriochilus guatemalensis* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1940 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bothriochilus macrostachyus* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1940 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bowenia* spp. Hook. #4 II STANGERIACEAE
- Bowenia serrulata* (W.Bull) Chamb. #4 II STANGERIACEAE
- Bowenia spectabilis* Hook. ex Hook.f. #4 II STANGERIACEAE
- Bowiea africana* Haw. = *Aloe bowiea* Schult. & Schult.f.
- Bowiea myriacantha* Haw = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult.& Schult
- Brachionidium* spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium ballatrix* Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium ciliolatum* Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium folsomii* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium kuhnianum* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium operosum* Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium parvifolium* (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium pteroglossum* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium pusillum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium sherringii* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium simplex* Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium uxorium* Luer & Vásquez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium zunagense* Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachtia* spp. Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycereus* spp. Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Brachycereus nesioticus* (Schumann ex Robinson) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Brachycorythis* spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis basifoliata* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis conica* (Summerh.) Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis galeandra* (Rchb. f.) Summ. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Little Big-lip Orchid
- Brachycorythis macowaniana* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis mixta* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza* spp. Schltr. ex Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza archytas* (Ridley) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza laotica* (Seidenf.) Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza zamboangensis* (Ames) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele* spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele affinis* (C. Schweinf.) Balogh & Gonzalez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele dilatata* (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele polyantha* (Reichb.f.) Balogh #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele tenuissima* (L.O. Williams) Burns-Balogh #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachythalamus podocarpus* Gilg = *Gyrinops podocarpus* (Gilg.) Domke
- Brachythalamus versteegii* Gilg = *Gyrinops versteegii* (Gilg) Domke
- Bracisepalum* spp. J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
brasil (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
- Basilicereus* spp. Backeb. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Basilicereus breviflorus* Ritter = *Basilicereus phaeacanthus* (Guerke) Backeberg
- Basilicereus markgrafii* Backeberg & Voll #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Basilicereus phaeacanthus* (Guerke) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Basilicereus phaeacanthus breviflorus* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Basilicereus phaeacanthus* (Guerke) Backeberg
- Brasiliopuntia bahiensis* (Britton & Rose) Berger = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Brasiliopuntia neoargentina* Backeberg = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Brasiliopuntia schulzii* (Castellanos & Lelong) Backeberg = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Brasiliopuntia subacarpa* Rizzini & Mattos = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Basiliparodia rechensis* (Buining) Ritter = *Parodia rechensis* (Buining) Brandt
- Brassavola* spp. R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola acaulis* Lindl. & Paxton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola amazonica* Poepp. & Endl. = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
- Brassavola angustata* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola appendiculata* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br
- Brassavola cebolleta* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola chacoensis* Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola cordata* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Brassavola cuspidata* Hook = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br
Brassavola digbyana Benth. = *Rhyncholaelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)
Brassavola digbyana Lindl. (1846) = *Rhyncholaelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)
Brassavola duckeana Horta = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
Brassavola elegans (Lindl.) Boldingh. = *Tetramicra canaliculata*
Brassavola elongata A.D.Hawkes = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br
Brassavola fasciculata Pabst. = *Brassavola chacoensis* Kraenzl.
Brassavola filifolia Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola flagellaris Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola fragans Barb.Rodr. = *Brassavola gardneri* Cogn.
Brassavola fragrans Lem. = *Brassavola tuberculata* Hook
Brassavola gardneri Cogn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola gibbsiana Hort ex Nichols = *Brassavola tuberculata* Hook
Brassavola gillettei H.G.Jones = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindley
Brassavola glauca Lindl. (1839) = *Rhyncholaelia glauca* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)
Brassavola grandiflora Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola harrissii H.G.Jones = *Brassavola cordata* Lindl.
Brassavola lineata Hook = *Brassavola acaulis* Lindl. & Paxton
Brassavola martiana Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola mathieuana Klotzsch = *Brassavola acaulis* Lindl. & Paxton
Brassavola multiflora Schltr. = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
Brassavola nodosa (L.) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola nodosa Hook = *Brassavola cordata* Lindl.
Brassavola odoratissima Regel = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br
Brassavola ovaliformis C.Schweinf. sensu Withner = *Brassavola chacoensis* Kraenzl.
Brassavola paraensis Huber = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
Brassavola perrinii Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola pescatoria hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum* Hooker
Brassavola pumilio Rchb.f. 1844 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923
Brassavola reginae Pabst. = *Brassavola cebolleta* Rchb.f.
Brassavola retusa Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola revoluta Barb. Rodr. = *Brassavola tuberculata* Hook
Brassavola revoluta senu Withner = *Brassavola cebolleta* Rchb.f.
Brassavola rhomboglossa Pabst. = *Brassavola perrinii* Lindl.
Brassavola rhopalorrhachis Rchb.f. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindley
Brassavola rigida = *Tetramicra canaliculata*
Brassavola sauveolens Gal ex Hemsl. = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum* Hooker
- Brassavola scaposa* Schltr. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindley
Brassavola sloanei Griseb. = *Brassavola cordata* Lindl.
Brassavola sloanei Lindl. ex Heynh. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindley
Brassavola stricta C.Kad. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindley
Brassavola subulifolia Lindl. = *Brassavola cordata* Lindl.
Brassavola surinamensis Focke = *Brassavola angustata* Lindl.
Brassavola tuberculata Hook #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola venosa Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola vomeriformis Rchb.f. ex Griseb. = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle (1910)
Brassia spp. R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia allenii L.O. Williams ex C. Schweinf. 1948 = *Ada allenii* (C. Schweinf.) N.H. Williams
Brassia angusta Lindl. = *Brassia lawrenceana* Lindl. 1841
Brassia angustilabia Schltr. 1925 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia antherotes Rchb.f. 1879 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia arachnoidea Barb.Rodr. 1877 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia arcuigera Rchb.f. 1869 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia aristata Lindl. 1844 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
Brassia attenuata = *Brassia chloroleuca* Barb.Rodr.
Brassia aurantiaca (Lindl.) M.W.Chase #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia aurorae D.E.Benn. 1992 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia bicolor Rolfe 1892 = *Brassia wageneri* Rchb.f.
Brassia bidens Lindl. 1844 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia boliviensis Schltr. 1913 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia brachiata Lindl. 1842 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
Brassia caudata (L.) Lindl. 1824 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
 (E) Cricket Orchid, Spider Orchid, Tailed Spider Orchid
Brassia cauliformis C.Schweinf. 1946 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia chloroleuca Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia cinnamomea Linden ex Lindl. 1854 = *Ada keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
Brassia clowesii Lindl.) Lindl. = *Miltonia clowesii* Lindley
Brassia cochleata Knowles & Westc. 1838 = *Brassia lawrenceana* Lindl. 1841
Brassia coryandra C.Morren 1848 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
Brassia cowanii Hort. ex Lindl. 1853 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
Brassia cryptopthalma Rchb.f. 1879 = *Brassia wageneri* Rchb.f.
Brassia cyrtopetala Schltr. 1912 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia elegantula Rchb.f. 1885 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia escobariana Garay 1973 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia euodes Rchb.f. = *Ada elegantula* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams 1972
Brassia filomenoi Schltr. 1921 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia forgetiana Hort. ex Gard 1910 = *Brassia lanceana* Lindl. 1836

- Brassia gireoudiana* Rchb.f. & Warsc. 1854 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia glumacea* Lindl. 1846 = *Ada glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Brassia guttata* Lindl. 1842 = *Brassia maculata* R. Br (1813)
- Brassia havanensis* hort. ex Lindl. 1854 = *Ada keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Brassia helena*e Rchb.f. ex Linden. 1881 = *Brassia warscewiczii* Rchb.f.
- Brassia hexodonta* Rchb.f. & Warsz. 1854 = *Brassia villosa* Lindl. 1853
- Brassia hinksoniana* H.G.Jones 1974 = *Brassia arcuigera* Rchb.f. 1869
- Brassia huebneri* Schltr. 1925 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia ignapuana* Schltr. 1925 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia imbricata* Lindl. 1854 = *Ada glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Brassia incantans* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia jipijapensis* Dodson & N.H.Williams 1980 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia jostiana* Rchb.f. 1854 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia juinensis* C.Schweinf. 1945 = *Brassia koehlerorum* Schltr. 1921
- Brassia keiliana* Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1852 = *Ada keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Brassia keiliana* var. *tristis* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Ada keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Brassia koehlerorum* Schltr. 1921 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia lanceana* Lindl. 1836 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia lawrenceana* Lindl. 1841 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia lewisii* Rolfe 1893 = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl. 1824
- Brassia linksoniana* H.G.Jones 1974 = *Brassia arcuigera* Rchb.f. 1869
- Brassia longiloba* DC. 1848 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
- Brassia longissima* (Rchb.f.) Nash 1914 = *Brassia arcuigera* Rchb.f. 1869
- Brassia longissima* (Rchb.f.) Schltr 1863 = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl. 1824
- Brassia longissima* (Rchb.f.) Schltr 1914 = *Brassia arcuigera* Rchb.f. 1869
- Brassia macrostachya* Lindl. 1836 = *Brassia lanceana* Lindl. 1836
- Brassia maculata* R. Br (1813) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Spotted Spider Orchid
- Brassia mexicana* C.Schwienf. 1950 = *Brassia signata* Rchb.f. 1881
- Brassia neglecta* Rchb.f. 1856 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia oceanensis* Lindl. 1854 = *Ada oceanensis* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Brassia ochraleuca* H.G.Jones = *Brassia chloroleuca* Barb.Rodr.
- Brassia odontoglossoides* Klotzsch & H.Karst. 1847 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
- Brassia oestlundiana* L.O.Williams 1951 = *Rhynchosstele maculata* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Brassia pascoensis* D.S.Benn. & Christenson 2001 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia peruviana* Poepp. & Endl. 1838 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia pumila* Lindl. 1845 = *Brassia lanceana* Lindl. 1836
- Brassia rhizomatosa* Garay & Dunsterv. 1965 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia signata* Rchb.f. 1881 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia spathacea* Linden & Rchb.f. 1854 = *Ada oceanensis* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Brassia thrysodes* Rchb.f. (1868) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia villosa* Lindl. 1853 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia wageneri* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia warscewiczii* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia wrayae* Skinner ex Hook. 1843 = *Brassia maculata* R. Br (1813)
- Briegeria* spp. Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Briegeria cernua* (Lindl.) Senghas #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Briegeria teretifolia* (Sw.) Senghas #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia* spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia alticola* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia aporooides* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia brevifolia* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia devogelii* Kruiz. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia finlaysoniana* Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia pungens* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia rupestris* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia* spp. R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia amoena* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Otochilus fuscus* Lindl.
- Broughtonia amoena* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Cattleya aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) P.N.Don.
- Broughtonia aurea* Lindl. = *Otochilus fuscus* Lindl.
- Broughtonia aurea* Lindl. = *Cattleya aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) P.N.Don.
- Broughtonia chinensis* = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Broughtonia coccinea* Hook. 1836 = *Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R.Br. (1813)
- Broughtonia cubensis* (Lindl.) Cogn. 1910 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1918
- Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1889 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia domingensis* Fawc. & Rendle 1910 = *Broughtonia negrilensis* Fowlie (1961)
- Broughtonia fusca* (Lindl.) Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Otochilus fuscus* Lindl.
- Broughtonia jamaicensis* Sauleda & Adams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia lilacina* Henrard 1851 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1889

- Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler 1966 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia linearis* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
- Broughtonia maculata* (Kunth) Spreng. = *Zygotepetalum maculatum*
- Broughtonia negrilensis* Fowlie (1961) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia nonchinensis?* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1914 = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Broughtonia ortgiesiana* (Rchb.f.) Dressler 1966 = *Cattleyopsis ortgiesiana* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1910
- Broughtonia pendula* Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Otochilus albus* Lindl.
- Broughtonia pendula* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Otochilus albus* Lindl.
- Broughtonia rosea* (Mansf.) Dressler (1966) = *Quisqueya rosea* (Maust.) Dod 1979
- Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R.Br. (1813) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia tetragona* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Phaius tetragonos* (Thouars) Rchb.f.
- Broughtonia violacea* S.Moore & Ayres = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1889
- Browningia* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Browningia albiceps*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Browningia altissima*** (Ritter) Buxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Browningia amstutziae*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Hutchinson ex Krainz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Browningia caineana*** (Cardenas) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Browningia candelaris*** (Meyen) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Browningia chlorocarpa*** (Kunth) Marshall #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Browningia columnaris*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Browningia hertlingiana*** (Backeberg) Buxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Browningia icaensis* Ritter = *Browningia candelaris* (Meyen) Britton & Rose
- Browningia microsperma*** (Werdermann & Backeberg) Marshall #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Browningia pilleifera*** (Ritter) Hutchinson #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Browningia viridis*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Brownleea* spp.** Harv. ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Buchtienia* spp.** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Buiningia aurea* (Ritter) Buxbaum = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Buiningia brevicylindrica* Buining = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Buiningia purpurea* Buining & Brederoo = *Coleocephalocereus purpureus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Bulbophyllaria pentasticha* Pfitzer ex Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum pentasticha* (Pfitzer ex Kraenzl.) H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllopsis maculosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllopsis morphologorum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum* spp.** Thouars #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum abbreviatum*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum abbreviatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum vöhlii* Sieder
- Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium*** Carr #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aberrans*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ablepharon*** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum absconditum*** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acanthoglossum*** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acropogon*** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acuminatifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acuminatum*** (Ridley) Ridley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acuminatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum andreeae* A.D.Hawkes
- Bulbophyllum acutebracteatum*** De Wild. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acutibrachium* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum acutiflorum*** A. Rich. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acutilingue*** J.J.Sm #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acutisepalum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum schimperianum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum acutispicatum*** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acutum* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum depressum* King & Pantl.
- Bulbophyllum adangense*** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adelphidium*** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adenambon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum quadrangulare* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum adenoblepharon*** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adenocarpum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum lageniforme* F.M.Bailey
- Bulbophyllum adenopetalum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum flavescentes* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum adenophorum* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Ames
- Bulbophyllum adiamantinum*** Brade #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adjungens*** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adolphi*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum adpressiscapum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum aechmophorum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aemulum*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aeolium*** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aestivale*** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum affine*** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum affinoides Guillaumin* = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum africanum A.D.Hawkes* = *Bulbophyllum nigrifitanum* Rendle
- Bulbophyllum afzelii*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum agapethoides*** Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum agastor*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum agastymalayanum R.Gopalan & A.N.Henry*
 = *Bulbophyllum xylophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum aggregatum*** Bosser #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aithorhachis*** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alabastraceus*** P.Royen #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alagense*** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albibracteatum*** Seidenf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albostylidium*** Seidenf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albidum*** (Wight) Hook.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albidum De Wild.* = *Bulbophyllum nigrifitanum* Rendle
- Bulbophyllum albociliatum*** (Liu & Su) Nakajima #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albociliatum (Liu & Su)* Seidenf. =
Bulbophyllum albociliatum (Liu & Su) Nakajima
- Bulbophyllum albo-roseum*** Ames #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum album Jum. & H.Perrier* = *Bulbophyllum humblottii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum alcicorne*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alexandrae*** Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum algidum*** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alinae*** Szlach. & Olszewski #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alkmaarense*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alleizettei*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum allenkerrii*** Seidenf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alliifolium*** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alopecurum Rchb.f.* = *Bulbophyllum triste*
 Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum alsiosum*** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alticaule*** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alticola*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum altispex Ridl.* ex Stapf. = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum alveatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amanicum Kraenzl.* = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum amauryae Rendle* = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum amazonicum*** L.O.Williams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ambatoavense*** Bosser #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amblyacron*** Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amblyanthum*** Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amblyoglossum*** Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ambongense Schltr.* = *Bulbophyllum rubrum* Jum. & H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum ambreae H.Perrier* = *Bulbophyllum septatum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum ambrense*** H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ambrosia*** (Hance) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ambrosia Orchid
- Bulbophyllum amesianum (Rolfe)* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum amoenum*** Bosser #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amphorimorphum*** H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplebracteatum*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplifolium*** (Rolfe) Balakr. &
 Sud.Chowdhury #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplistigmaticum*** Kores #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplum (Lindl.) Rchb.f.* = *Epigeneium amplum* Lindl. Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum amygdalinum Aver* = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia* (Hance) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum anaclastum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anakbaruppui*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Bryne #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum analamazoatrae*** Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anceps*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andersonii*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andersonii Kurz* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Bulbophyllum andohahelense*** H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE

<i>Bulbophyllum andongense</i> Rchb.f. = <i>Bulbophyllum cocominum</i> Bateman ex Lindl.	
<i>Bulbophyllum andreeae</i> A.D.Hawkes #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum andringitranum</i> Schltr. = <i>Bulbophyllum nutans</i> (Thouars) Thouars	
<i>Bulbophyllum angicense</i> J.J.Sm. = <i>Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbulm</i> Schltr.	
<i>Bulbophyllum anguipes</i> Schltr. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum angulatum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum anguliferum</i> Ames & C.Schweinf #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum angustatifolium</i> J.J.Sm. = <i>Bulbophyllum deltoideum</i> Ames & C.Schweinf.	
<i>Bulbophyllum anguste-ellipticum</i> Seidenf. = <i>Bulbophyllum nigrescens</i> Rolfe	
<i>Bulbophyllum angusteovatum</i> Seidenf. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum angustifolium</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum anisopterum</i> J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum anjozorobeense</i> Bosser #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum ankaizinense</i> (Jum. & H.Perrier) Schltr. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum ankaratranum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum ankylochele</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum ankylorhinon</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum annamense</i> (Gary) Sieder #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum annamicum</i> (Finet & Gagnep.) Bân & D.H.Duong = <i>Bulbophyllum umbellatum</i> Lindl.	
<i>Bulbophyllum annandalei</i> Ridley #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum antennatum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum antenniferum</i> (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum antenniferum</i> (Lindl) Rchb.f. = <i>Bulbophyllum geraense</i> Rchb.f.	
<i>Bulbophyllum antioquiense</i> Kraenzl. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum antongilense</i> Schltr. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum apertum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum aphelos</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum apiculatum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum apiferum</i> Carr #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum apodium</i> Hook.f. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum apoense</i> Schuit & De Vogel #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum appendiculatum</i> (Rolfe) J.J.Smith #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum appressicaule</i> Ridl. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum appressum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum approximatum</i> Ridl. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum arachnidium</i> Ridl. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum arachnites</i> Ridley = <i>Bulbophyllum korthalsii</i> Schltr.	
<i>Bulbophyllum arachnoideum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum araniferum</i> Ridley = <i>Bulbophyllum stormii</i> J.J. Smith	
<i>Bulbophyllum arcaniflorum</i> Ridl. = <i>Bulbophyllum arachnoideum</i> Schltr.	
<i>Bulbophyllum arcuatum</i> Schltr. = <i>Bulbophyllum chloranthum</i> Schltr.	
<i>Bulbophyllum arcutilabium</i> Aver. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum arjunense</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum arfakense</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum arfakianum</i> Kraenzl #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum argyropus</i> (Endl.) H.G.Reichb. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum arianeae</i> Fraga & E.C.Smidt #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum ariel</i> Ridley #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum aristatum</i> (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum aristilabre</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum aristopetalum</i> Kores #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum armeniacum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum arminii</i> Sieder #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum arrectum</i> Kraenzl. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum arsoanum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum artostigma</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum ascohilooides</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum asperilingue</i> Schltr. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum aspersum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum asperulum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum astelidum</i> Aver. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum atratum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64	ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum atrolabium** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum atropurpureum** Barb. Rodr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum atrorubens** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum atrosanguineum** Aver. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum atroviolaceum* Fleichm. & Rchb.f. =
Bulbophyllum betchei F. Muell.
- Bulbophyllum attenuatum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum pugioniforme* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum aubrevillei** Bosser #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aundense** Ormerod #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aurantiacum* F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum aurantiacum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum auratum** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aureoapex** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aureobrunneum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aureolabellum** T.P.Lin #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aureum** (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum auricomum** Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum auriculatum** J.J.Verm. & P. O'Byrne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum auriflorum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum auoreum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum averyanovii** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum avicella* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum bacilliferum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum baculiferum** Ridl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum badium* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum baileyi** F.Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bakhuisenii** van Steenis #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum baladeanum** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum balaeniceps* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum elegans* Gardner ex Thwaites
- Bulbophyllum balapiuense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum balfourianum* Hort. = *Bulbophyllum macrobulbum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum ballii** P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bambiliense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolle) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum bambusifolium* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum piestobulbon* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum bandischii** Garay,Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum barbatum** Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum barbatum* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum aundense* Ormerod
- Bulbophyllum barbellatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum toranum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum barbigerum** Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum barbilabium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum bulliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum bariense** Gagnep. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum baronii** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum barrinum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum basisetum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bataanense** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bathieanum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum batukauense** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum baucoense* Ames = *Bulbophyllum weberi* Ames
- Bulbophyllum bavonis** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum beccarii** Reich.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum berenicis** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum betchei** F. Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum biantennatum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bibundicense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum bicaudatum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bicolor** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bicoloratum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bicolor* Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum bicolor* (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Sunipia bicolor* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum bicornutum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum posticum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum bidentatum** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bidenticulatum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bidi** Govaerts #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bifarium** Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

<i>Bulbophyllum biflorum</i> Teijsm. & Binnend. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum boonjee</i> B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum bigibbosum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum bootanense</i> C.S.P.Parrish & Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum bigibbum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum bootanoides</i> (Guill.) Seidenf. = <i>Bulbophyllum frostii</i> Summerh.
<i>Bulbophyllum bilobipetalum</i> J.J.Sm. = <i>Bulbophyllum schefferi</i> (Kuntze) Schltr.	<i>Bulbophyllum borneense</i> (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = <i>Bulbophyllum auratum</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
<i>Bulbophyllum binnendijkii</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum bossieri</i> Lemcke = <i>Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum</i> H.Perrier
<i>Bulbophyllum birmense</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum botryophorum</i> Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum birugatum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum boudetiana</i> Fraga #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum bisepalum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum boulbetii</i> Tixier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum biseriale</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum bowkettae</i> F.M.Bailey #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum bisetoides</i> Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum bowringianum</i> Rchb.f. = <i>Bulbophyllum khasyanum</i> Griff.
<i>Bulbophyllum bisetum</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum braccatum</i> Rchb.f. = <i>Bulbophyllum odoratum</i> (Blume) Lindley
<i>Bulbophyllum bismarckense</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum brachychilum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum bitnerianum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum brachypetalum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum bivalve</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum brachyphton</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum blepharadenium</i> Schltr. = <i>Bulbophyllum minutipetalum</i> Schltr.	<i>Bulbophyllum brachypodium</i> A.S.Rao & Balakr. = <i>Bulbophyllum yoksunense</i> J.J.Sm.
<i>Bulbophyllum blepharicardium</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum brachystachyum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum blephariglossum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum bracteatum</i> F.M.Bailey #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum blepharistes</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum bracteolatum</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum blepharochilum</i> Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum bracteosum</i> C.Schweinf. = <i>Bulbophyllum steyermarkii</i> Foldats
<i>Bulbophyllum blepharopetalum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum bractescens</i> Rolfe ex Kerr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum blepharosepalum</i> Schltr. = <i>Bulbophyllum limbatum</i> Lindley	<i>Bulbophyllum brassii</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum bliteum</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum brastagiense</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum blumei</i> (Lindley) J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum brauni</i> Kraenzl. = <i>Bulbophyllum falcipetalum</i> Lindl.
<i>Bulbophyllum boiteauii</i> H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum breve</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum bokorense</i> Gagnep = <i>Plocoglottis bokorensis</i> (Gagnep) Seidenf.	<i>Bulbophyllum brevibrachiatum</i> (Schltr) J.J.Sm.. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum boliviannum</i> Schlr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum brevicolumna</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum bolovenense</i> Guillaumin = <i>Bulbophyllum clandestinum</i> Lindl.	<i>Bulbophyllum brevidenticulatum</i> De Wild. = <i>Bulbophyllum cocominum</i> Bateman ex Lindl.
<i>Bulbophyllum bolsteri</i> Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum breviflorum</i> Ridl. ex Stapf #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum bomiense</i> Z.H.Tsi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum brevilabium</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum boninense</i> (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum brevipes</i> Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum boninense</i> Makino = <i>Bulbophyllum macraei</i> (Lindley) Reichb.f.	<i>Bulbophyllum brevipetalum</i> H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum bontocense</i> Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	

<i>Bulbophyllum breviscapum</i> J.J.Sm. = <i>Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides</i> Schltr.	<i>Bulbophyllum calodictyon</i> Schltr. = <i>Bulbophyllum griffithii</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
<i>Bulbophyllum breviscapum</i> (Rolle) J.J.Sm. = <i>Bulbophyllum lasiochilum</i> C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.	<i>Bulbophyllum caloglossum</i> Schltr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum breviscapum</i> (Rolle) Ridley = <i>Bulbophyllum lasiochilum</i> C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.	<i>Bulbophyllum calophyllum</i> L.O.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum brevispicatum</i> Z.H. Tsi & H.C.Chen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum calothrysus</i> Schltr. = <i>Bulbophyllum callichroma</i> Schltr.
<i>Bulbophyllum brevistylidium</i> Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum calviventer</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum brielianum</i> (Rolle) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum calvum</i> Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum brielianum</i> (Rolle) J.J.Sm. = <i>Bulbophyllum brielianum</i> (Rolle) Ames	<i>Bulbophyllum calypratum</i> Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum brookeanum</i> Kraenzl. = <i>Bulbophyllum vermiculare</i> Hook.f.	<i>Bulbophyllum calyptropus</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum brookesii</i> Ridl. = <i>Bulbophyllum odoratum</i> (Blume) Lindley	<i>Bulbophyllum cameronense</i> Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum brunneascens</i> (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = <i>Bulbophyllum brielianum</i> (Rolle) Ames	<i>Bulbophyllum campanulatum</i> Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum bryoides</i> Guillaumin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum campos-portoi</i> Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum buchenavianum</i> (Kraenzl.) De Wild. = <i>Bulbophyllum calypratum</i> Kraenzl.	<i>Bulbophyllum camptochilum</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum bulhartii</i> Sieder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum candidum</i> Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum bulliferum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum canlaonense</i> Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum buntingii</i> Rendle = <i>Bulbophyllum oxychilum</i> Schltr.	<i>Bulbophyllum cantagallense</i> (Barb.Rodr.) Cong. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum burfordiense</i> Hort. ex Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum capilligerum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum burfordiense</i> Hook.f. = <i>Bulbophyllum grandiflorum</i> Blume	<i>Bulbophyllum capillipes</i> C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum burkilli</i> Gage #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum capillipes</i> (Guillaumin) N.Halle = <i>Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum</i> Schltr.
<i>Bulbophyllum burttii</i> Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum capitatum</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum cadietoides</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum capituliflorum</i> Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum caeciliae</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum capuronii</i> Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum caecum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum caputgnomonis</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum caesariatum</i> Ridl. = <i>Bulbophyllum lindleyanum</i> Griff.	<i>Bulbophyllum cardiobulbum</i> Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum caespitosum</i> Thouars #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum cardiophyllum</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum calabarinum</i> Rolfe = <i>Bulbophyllum pumilum</i> (Sw.) Lindl.	<i>Bulbophyllum careyanum</i> (Hook.f.) Sprengel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum calamarioides</i> Schltr. = <i>Bulbophyllum erectum</i> Thouars	<i>Bulbophyllum carinatum</i> (Teijsm. & Binn.) Naves #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum calceolabium</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum carinatum</i> Ames = <i>Bulbophyllum mearnsii</i> Ames
<i>Bulbophyllum calceolus</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum carinatum</i> Cogn. = <i>Bulbophyllum reticulatum</i> Bateman
<i>Bulbophyllum caldericola</i> G.F.Walsh #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum cariniflorum</i> Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum callichroma</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum carinilabium</i> J.J.Verm #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum callipes</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Bulbophyllum callosum</i> Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	

- Bulbophyllum carnosilabium** Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carnosisepalum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carrieanum** J.J.Verm #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carunculaelabrum** Carr #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carunculatum** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carunculilabrum** Carr #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caryophyllum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum baileyi* F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum cataractarum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum catenarium** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum catenulatum** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cateorum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum catillus** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum** Ames & Schweinf #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caudatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum sterile* (Lam.) Suresh
- Bulbophyllum caudatum* L.O.Williams = *Bulbophyllum williamsii* A.D.Hawkes
- Bulbophyllum caudipetalum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cauliflorum** Hook.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cavibulbum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cavipes** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cavistigma* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum trifilum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum centrosemiflorum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cephalophorum** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cerambyx** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceratostylis** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceratostyloides** Ridl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceratostyloides* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum cercanthum** (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Sieder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cercoglossum* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum renkinianum* (Laurent) De Wild.
- Bulbophyllum cerebellum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cerinum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceriodorum** Bioteau #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cernuum** (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chaetopodus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum oreodoxa* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum chaetostroma** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chanii** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chaunobulbon** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cheiri** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum** Ridley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chekaense* Carr = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense* Ames
- Bulbophyllum chevalieri* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum chimaera** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chinense** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chloranthum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chlorascens** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chloroglossum** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chloropterum** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chlororhopalon** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chlorostachys* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum propinquum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum chondriophorum** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum christophersenii* L.O.Williams = *Bulbophyllum samoanum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum chrysendetum** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chryseum** (Kraenzl.) Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chryseum* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum chryseum* (Kraenzl.) Ames
- Bulbophyllum chrysobulbon* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Bulbophyllum chrysocephalum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysochilum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysotes** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciliatilabrum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciliatoides* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.

- Bulbophyllum ciliatum** (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciliipetalum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cilioglossum* R.S.Rogers & Nicholls =
Bulbophyllum radicans F.M.Bailey
- Bulbophyllum ciliolatum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciluliae** Bianch. & J.A.N.Bat. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cimicinum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cincinnatum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum cirrhatum** Hook.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cirrhoglossum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cirrhopetaloides* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum bisetum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum cirrhosum** L.O. Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrellum** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrellum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum citricolor* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum citricolor** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrinilabre** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrinum* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Bulbophyllum clandestinum** Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum claptionense* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum clarkeanum* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon* C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum clarkei* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum clarkei* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum clauseni** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clavatum** Thouars #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clavigerum* (Fitzg.) Dockr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum clavigerum* (Fitzg.) F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum clavigerum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum lemurensis* Bosser & P.J.Cribb
- Bulbophyllum cleistogamum** Ridl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clemensiae** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clipeibulbum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coccinatum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochinchinense* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum cochleatum** Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochlia** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochlodes** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cocominum** Bateman ex Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum codonanthum* Schltr. = *Codonosiphon codonanthum* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum coelochilum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coeruleum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum cogniauxianum** (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coiloglossum* Schltr. = *Pedilochilus coiloglossum* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum collettii** King & Pantl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colliferum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum collinum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colomaculosum** Z.H.Tsi & H.C.Chen #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coloratum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colubrimodum** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colubrinum** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comatum** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comberi** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comberipictum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cominsii** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum commersonii** Thouars #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum commissibulbum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum commocardium* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist =
Bulbophyllum discolor Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum comorianum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comosum** Collett & Hemsl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum compactum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum complanatum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum compressilabellatum** P.Royen #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum compressum** Teijsm. & Binnend. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum compressum* Frapp. ex Cordem. =
Bulbophyllum frappieri Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum comptonii** Rendle #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum concatenatum** P.J.Cribb P.Taylor #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concavibasalis** P.Royen #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concavum* Ames & Schweinf. =
Bulbophyllum cornutum (Blume) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum conchidioides** Ridl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum conchiferum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum* Griff.
- Bulbophyllum conchophyllum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concinnum** Hook.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concolor** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum confertum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum confusum** (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist)
Sieder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum congestiflorum** Ridl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum congestum** Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum congolanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum congolense* (De Wild.) De Wild. =
Bulbophyllum imbricatum Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum conicum* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum clavatum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum coniferum** Ridley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum connatum** Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum conspectum* J.J. Sm. = *Bulbophyllum sopoetanense* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum conspersum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum constrictilabre* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobolbium* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum contortisepalum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cootesii** Clements #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum copelandii** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum copelandii* F.M.Bailey = *Diplocaulobium copelandii* (F.M.Bailey) P.F.Hunt
- Bulbophyllum corallinum** Tixier & Guillaumin #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cordemoyi** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cordilabium* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobolbium* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum coriaceum** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coriophorum** Ridl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coriscense** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum corneri* Carr = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum cornu-cervi** King & Pantl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cornutum** (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cornutum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum forbesii* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum corolliferum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum correae** Pabst. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum corticicola* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum corythium* N.Halle = *Bulbophyllum argyropus* (Endl.) H.G.Reichb.
- Bulbophyllum costatum** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coursianum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum* Schltr
- Bulbophyllum coweniorum** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum craibianum* Kerr. = *Bulbophyllum shweliense* W.W.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum crassicaudatum* Ames & C.Schweinf. =
Bulbophyllum odoratum (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum crassifoloides* Aver = *Bulbophyllum osyricera* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum crassifolium** Thwaites ex Trimen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crassifolium* (Blume) J.J.Sm. =
Bulbophyllum osyricera Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum crassinervium** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crassipes** Hook. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crassipetalum** H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crassissimum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crassiusculifolium** Aver. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crassulifolium* (A.Cunn.) Rupp.. =
Dendrobium crassulifolium A.Cunn.
- Bulbophyllum crenilabium** W.Kittr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crenulatum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum crepidiferum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cribbianum** Toscano #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crispatispalum** P.Royen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crista-galli* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum croceum** (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crocodilus** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cruciatum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

<i>Bulbophyllum cruciferum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum cycloglossum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum cruentum</i> Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum cyclopense</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum cruttwellii</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum cyclophoroides</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum cryptanthoides</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum cyclophyllum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum cryptanthum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum cyclosepalon</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum cryptanthum</i> Cogn. = <i>Bulbophyllum clandestinum</i> Lindl.	<i>Bulbophyllum cylindraceum</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthoides</i> Garay = <i>Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthus</i> Garay	<i>Bulbophyllum cylindricum</i> King & Pantl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthoides</i> Kraenzl. = <i>Bulbophyllum membranifolium</i> Hook.f.	<i>Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthus</i> Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum</i> Frapp ex Cordem. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum cryptostachyum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum</i> Schltr. = <i>Bulbophyllum densibulbum</i> W.Kittr.
<i>Bulbophyllum cubicum</i> Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum cyrtopetalum</i> Schltr. = <i>Bulbophyllum maximum</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
<i>Bulbophyllum cucullatum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum dagamense</i> Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum culex</i> Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum dahlemense</i> Schltr. = <i>Bulbophyllum falcatum</i> (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
<i>Bulbophyllum cumingii</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum dalatense</i> Gagnep. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum cuneatum</i> Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum dalatensis</i> Seidenf. = <i>Bulbophyllum vietnamense</i> Seidenf.
<i>Bulbophyllum cuneifolium</i> Ames & Schweinf. = <i>Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum</i> Ames & Schweinf	<i>Bulbophyllum danii</i> Pérez-Vera #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum cuniculiforme</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum dasypetalum</i> Rolfe ex Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum cupreum</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum dasyphyllum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum cupreum</i> Hook.f. = <i>Bulbophyllum careyanum</i> (Hook.f.) Sprengel	<i>Bulbophyllum dawongense</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum cupuligerum</i> Kraenzl. = <i>Stolzia cupuligera</i> (Kraenzl.) Summerh.	<i>Bulbophyllum dayanum</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum curranii</i> Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum dearei</i> (Hort.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum curtisii</i> (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = <i>Bulbophyllum corolliferum</i> J.J.Sm.	<i>Bulbophyllum dearei</i> Veitch = <i>Bulbophyllum dearei</i> (Hort.) Rchb.f.
<i>Bulbophyllum curtisii</i> (Hook.f.) Ridl. = <i>Bulbophyllum purpurascens</i> Teijsm. & Binn..	<i>Bulbophyllum debile</i> Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum curvibulbum</i> Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum debrincatiae</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum curvicaule</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum debruyñii</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum curvifolium</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum decarhopalon</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum curvimentatum</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum decaryanum</i> H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum cuspidilingue</i> Rchb.f. = <i>Bulbophyllum blumei</i> (Lindley) J.J.Smith	<i>Bulbophyllum decatriche</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum cuspidipetalum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum deceptum</i> Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum cuspidipetalum</i> Schltr. = <i>Bulbophyllum sepikense</i> W.Kittr.	<i>Bulbophyllum decipiens</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum cyanotricha</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum decumbens</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum cyclanthum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum decurrentilobum</i> J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum decurviscapum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decurvulum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decockii** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum delicatulum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum delitescens** Hance #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deltoideum** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deminutum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum demissum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum smithianum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum dempoense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dendrobioides** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dendrochiloides** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dennisii** J.J. Wood #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum densibulbum** W.Kittr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum densiflorum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum singaporeanum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum densiflorum* Rolfe. = *Bulbophyllum cariniflorum* Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum densifolium** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum densum** Thouars #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum denticulatum** Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dentiferum** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dependens** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum depressum** King & Pantl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum derchianum* S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum tokioi* Fukuyama
- Bulbophyllum desmanthum** Tuyama #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum devangiriense* N.P.Balakr. = *Bulbophyllum monanthum* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum devium** J.B.Comber #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum devogelii** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dewildei** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dhaninivatii** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dianthum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dibothron** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum diceras* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum posticum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum dichaeoides** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dichilus** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dichotomum** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dichromum* Rolfe = *Sunipia dichroma* (Rolfe) Bân & .H.Duong
- Bulbophyllum dickasonii** Siedenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dictyoneuron** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum didymotropis** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum digitatum* J.J.Sm. = *Drymoda digitata* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Bulbophyllum digoelense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum diplantherum** Carr #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum diploncos** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dischidiifolium** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dischorensse** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum disciflorum* Rolfe = *Trias disciflora* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum discilabium** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum discolor** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum disjunctibulbum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum disjunctum** Ames & Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dispersum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum kaniense* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum dissitiflorum** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dissolutum** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum distichobulbum** P.J.Cribb #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum distichum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum divaricatum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dixoni* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum morphologorum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum djamuense** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum djumaense* (De Wild.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum dolabriforme** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dolichoblepharon** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dolichoglottis** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dorothaea* Rendle = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.

- Bulbophyllum doryphoroide** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dracunculus** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum drallei** Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum dransfieldii** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum drepanosepalum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dryadum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dryas** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum drymoglossum** Maxim. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dschischungarensis** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dubium** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dulitense** Carr = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum* Ames & Schweinf
- Bulbophyllum dunstervillei** Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dusenii** Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dyeranum** (King & Pantl.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum dyphoniae** Tixier = *Bulbophyllum dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum ealaense** De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum eberhardtii** Gagnep. Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Lodd.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum ebracteolatum** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ebule** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ebulbum** King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum apodium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum eburneum** (Pfitzer) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum echinochilum** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum echinolabium** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum echinulus** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum eciliatum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ecornutum** (J.J. Smith) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ecuadorensis** Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum sordidum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum ecuadoriensis** (Schltr.) Gilli = *Bulbophyllum sordidum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum edentatum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum effusum** Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum elachanthe** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elachon** J.J.Verm. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum elaidium** Lindl. = *Stolzia elaidum* (Lindl.) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum elaphoglossum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elasmatopus** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elassoglossum** Siegerist #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elassonotum** Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elatius** Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum elatum** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elbertii** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum electrinum** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elegans** Gardner ex Thwaites #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elegans** (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum elegantius** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elegantulum** (Rolfe) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elephantinum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elevatopunctatum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elizae** (F. Muell.) Benth. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elliae** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ellottii** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ellipticifolium** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ellipticum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ellipticum** De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum oxychilum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum elmeri** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elodeiflorum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elongatum** (Blume) Hassk. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elongatum** (De Wild.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum ivorense* Cribb & Perez-Vera
- Bulbophyllum emarginatum** (Finet) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum emiliorum** Ames & Quisumb. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum encephalodes** Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum endotrachys** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ensiculiferum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum entomonopsis** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum epapillosum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum ephippium* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindley) J.J.Smith
Bulbophyllum epibulbon Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum epicriantches Hook.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum epiphytum Barb. Rodr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum equivestigium Gilli = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum erectum Thouars #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum erectum Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum gracilicaule* W.Kittr.
Bulbophyllum ericsonii Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum binnendijkii* J.J. Smith
Bulbophyllum erinaceum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum erioides Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum erosipetalum C.Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum erratum Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum erythrochilum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum simile* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum erythroglossum J.Bosser #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum erythrostachyum Rolfe #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum erythrostictum Ormerod #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum escritorii Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum eublepharum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ligulatum* W.Kittr.
Bulbophyllum euplepharum Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum evansii M.R. Henderson #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum evasum Hunt & Rupp. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum evrardii Gagnepain #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum exaltatum Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum exasperatum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum exiguum F.Muell. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum exile Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum exiliipes Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum exiliscapum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum flavescent* (Blume) Lindley
Bulbophyllum eximium Ames & Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum ceratostylis* J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum expallidum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum exquisitum Ames #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum extensum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum kaniense* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum facetum Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum falcatocaudatum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum falcatum (Lindl.) Rcb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum falcibracteum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum falciferum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum falcifolium Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum falcipetalum Lindl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum falculicorne J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fallax Roilfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum farinulentum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum farreri (W.W.Sm.) Seidenf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fasciatum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fasciculatum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fasciculiferum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fascinator (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith
Bulbophyllum fatuum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum trifilum* J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum faunula Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fayi J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fenestratum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
Bulbophyllum fenixii Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ferkoanum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ferruginescens Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum fibratum (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fibratum (Gagnep.) Bân & D.H.Duong = *Bulbophyllum fibratum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
Bulbophyllum fibrinum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fibrosum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum pileatum* Lindley
Bulbophyllum filamentosum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum filicaule J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum filicoides Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum filifolium Borba & E.C.Smidt #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum filovagans Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fimbriatum (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fimbriatum H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii* Bosser

<i>Bulbophyllum finetianum</i> Schltr. = <i>Bulbophyllum betchei</i> F. Muell.	F.	<i>Bulbophyllum folliculiferum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum finetii</i> Szlach. & Olszewski #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum fonsflorum</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum finisterrae</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum foraminiferum</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum fischeri</i> Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum forbesii</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum fissibrachium</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum fordii</i> (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum fissipetalum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum formosanum</i> (Rolfe) Nakajima #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum fissipetalum</i> Kraenzl. = <i>Genoplesium calopterum</i> (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Chen		<i>Bulbophyllum formosanum</i> (Rolfe) Seidenf. = <i>Bulbophyllum formosanum</i> (Rolfe) Nakajima
<i>Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris</i> (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum formosanum</i> (Rolfe) S.S. Ying = <i>Bulbophyllum formosanum</i> (Rolfe) Nakajima
<i>Bulbophyllum flagellare</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum formosum</i> Schltr.. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum flammuliferum</i> Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum forresti</i> Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum flavescentes</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum forsythianum</i> Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum flavicolor</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum fractiflexoides</i> Schltr. = <i>Bulbophyllum fractiflexum</i> J.J.Sm.
<i>Bulbophyllum flavidiflorum</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum fractiflexum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum flavidum</i> Lindl. = <i>Bulbophyllum pumilum</i> (Sw.) Lindl.		<i>Bulbophyllum fractiflexum</i> Pabst. = <i>Bulbophyllum pabstii</i> Garay
<i>Bulbophyllum flavidum</i> S.Z.Lucksom = <i>Bulbophyllum pantlingii</i> S.Z.Luckson		<i>Bulbophyllum francoisii</i> H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum flaviflorum</i> (Liu & Su) Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum frappieri</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum flavisepalum</i> Hayata = <i>Bulbophyllum retusiusculum</i> Rchb.f.		<i>Bulbophyllum frappieri</i> A.D.Hawkes = <i>Bulbophyllum frappieri</i> Schltr.
<i>Bulbophyllum flavisepalum</i> (Hayata) Masamune = <i>Bulbophyllum retusiusculum</i> Rchb.f.		<i>Bulbophyllum fraudulentum</i> Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum flavofimbriatum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum fritillariiflorum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum flavorubellum</i> J.J.Verm. & P. O'Byrne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum frostii</i> Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum flavum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum frustrans</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum fletcherianum</i> Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum fruticicola</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum fletcherianum</i> Hort. = <i>Bulbophyllum fletcherianum</i> Rolfe		<i>Bulbophyllum fukuyamae</i> Tuyama #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum fletcherianum</i> Pearson = <i>Bulbophyllum fletcherianum</i> Rolfe		<i>Bulbophyllum fulgens</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum flexuosum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum fulvibulbum</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum flickingerianum</i> A.D.Hawkes = <i>Bulbophyllum peyrotii</i> Bosser		<i>Bulbophyllum funingense</i> Z.H.Tsi & H.C.Chen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum floribundum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum furcatum</i> Aver #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum florulentum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum furciferum</i> J.J.Sm. = <i>Bulbophyllum ochroleucum</i> Schltr.
<i>Bulbophyllum foeniseccii</i> C.S.P Parish & Rchb.f. = <i>Bulbophyllum auricomum</i> Lindl.		<i>Bulbophyllum furcillatum</i> J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum foetidilabrum</i> Ormerod #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum fuscatum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum foetidolens</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum fuscescens</i> (Griff.) Rchb.f. = <i>Epigeneium fuscescens</i> (Griff.) Summerh.
<i>Bulbophyllum foetidum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE		<i>Bulbophyllum fusciflorum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum fusco-purpureum** Wight #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuscum** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum futile** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gabonis* Lindl. & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum gabunense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum gadgarrense** Rupp #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gajoense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum galactanthum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum galbinum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum galeatum* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum galliaheneum** P.Royen #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gamblei* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum gamosepalum* (Griff.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Bulbophyllum garupinum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum infundibuliforme* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum gautierense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum geminatum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum biflorum* Teijsm. & Binnend.
- Bulbophyllum geminum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pachytelos* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum gemma-reginae** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum geniculiferum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gentilii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum schinzianum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum genybrachyum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum geraense** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gerlandianum** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibbingue* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cernuum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum gibbolabium** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibbonianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum gibbosum** (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibbsiae** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibsonii* Lindl. ex Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum* Griff.
- Bulbophyllum gigas* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum gilgianum** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gilleti* (De Wild.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum givum** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gimagaanense** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum girriwoense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gjellerupii** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glabrilabre* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum glabrum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gladiatum** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glanduliferum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glandulosum** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glaucifolium** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glaucum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globiceps** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globuliforme** Nicholls #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globulosum** (Ridl.) Schuit & de Vogel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globulus** Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glutinosum** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gnomoniferum** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gobiense** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum godseffianum* Weathers = *Bulbophyllum dearei* (Hort.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum goebelianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum dearei* (Hort.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum goliathense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gomesii** Fraga #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gomphreniflorum** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gongshanense** Z.H.Tsi #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum govidjoae* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum gracile** Thouars #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gracile* (Blume) Lindley = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum gracile* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachii* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum gracilicaule** W.Kittr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gracilipes** King & Pantl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum graciliscapum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum graciliscapum* Ames & Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum apoense* Schuit & De Vogel

- Bulbophyllum graciliscapum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum oertlei* Sieder.
Bulbophyllum gracillimum (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum gracillimum Hayata = *Bulbophyllum aureolabellum* T.P.Lin
Bulbophyllum gramineum Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum grammopoma J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum grandiflorum Blume #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum grandiflorum Griff. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Bulbophyllum grandifolium Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum grandilabre Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum grandimesense B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum granulosum Barb. Rodr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum graveolens (F.M.Baill.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum gravidum Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum griffithianum C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. =
Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris (J.Koenig) Seidenf. &
 Ormerod ex Aver.
Bulbophyllum griffithii (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum groeneveldtii J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum grotianum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum grudense J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum guamense Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum gusdorfii J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum gustavii Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
Bulbophyllum guttatum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum guttifilum Seidenf #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum guttulatum (Hook.f.) Balakr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum gyaloglossum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum gymnopus Hook.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum gyrochilum Seidenf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum habbemense P.Royen #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum habropus Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum habrotinum J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hahlianum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hainanense Z.H.Tsi #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum halconense Ames #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hamadryas Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hamatifolium J.J.Sm. =
Bulbophyllum prianganensis J.J. Smith
Bulbophyllum hamatipes J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hamelini W.Watson #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hamelinii Hort ex Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum hamelini* W.Watson
Bulbophyllum haniffii Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hans-meyeri J.J.Wood #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hapalanthos Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum harposepalum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hashimotoi Yukawa & Karasawa =
Bulbophyllum orthosepalum J.J.Verm.
Bulbophyllum hassalli Kores #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hastatum T.Tang & F.T.Wang =
Bulbophyllum depressum King & Pantl.
Bulbophyllum hastiferum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hatusimanum Tuyama #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hedyothrysus Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum heldiorum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum helenae (Kuntze) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum heliophilum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum helix Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hellwigianum Kraenzl. ex Warb. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hemiprionotum J.J.Verm. & A.L. Lamb #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hemirhachis (Pfitzer) De Wild. =
Bulbophyllum falcatum (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum henanense J.L.Lu #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum henrici Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum henryi (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum henshallii Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
Bulbophyllum herbula Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum herminiostachys (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. =
Bulbophyllum pumilum (Sw.) Lindl.
Bulbophyllum heteroblepharon Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum heterorhopalon Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum heterosepalum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hewettii* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum hexarhopalos** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hexurum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hians** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hiepii** Aver. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hiljeae** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirsutiusculum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirsutum** (Blume) Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirtulum** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirtum** (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirudiniferum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirundinis** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hispidum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum hodgsoni** M.R. Henderson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hollandianum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum holochilum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum holttumii* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum apiferum* Carr
- Bulbophyllum hookeri** (Duthie) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hookerianum* Kraenzl = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum horizontale** Bosser #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hornense* Govaerts = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon* C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum horridulum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hortense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum hortenosoides* Ames = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum hovarum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum howcroftii** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hoyifolium** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum humbertii** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum humblotianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum leoni* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum humblottii** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum humile** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum humiligibbum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hyacinthiodorum* W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum hyalinum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hydrophilum** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hydrophilum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum kenejiense* W.Kittr.
- Bulbophyllum hymenanthurum** Hook.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hymenobracteum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hymenochilum** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hystricinum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ialibuense** Ormerod #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum iboense** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ichthyostomum* Colenso = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum icteranthum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum idenburgense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum igneocentrum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum igneum** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ignevenosum** Carr #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ignobile** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ikongoense** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum illecebryum** J.J.Verm. & P. O' Byrne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum illudens** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum imbricans** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum imbricatum** Lindl.. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum cylindraceum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum imerinense** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum imitans* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum imitator** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum immobile* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum imogeniae* Hamilton = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum impar** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum implexum* Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum minutum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum imschootianum* (Rolle) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.

- Bulbophyllum inabai* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) Makino
Bulbophyllum inaequale (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inaequale Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum inaequisepalum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inauditum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum incarum Kraenzl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inciferum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum incisilabrum J.J.Verm. & P. O' Byrne #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inclinatum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum incommodum Kores #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inconspicuum Max. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum incumbens Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum incurvum Thouars #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum indragirens Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum* (Blume) Lindley
Bulbophyllum iners Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum infundibuliflorum J.B.Petersen =
Bulbophyllum oreonastes Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum infundibuliforme J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum injoloense De Wild. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inopinatum W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum penicillium* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum inornatum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inquirendum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum insectiferum Barb. Rodr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum insigne Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
Bulbophyllum insolitum Bosser #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum insulare J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum insulsoides Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum insulsum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
Bulbophyllum insulsum (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum intermedium F.M.Bailey #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum intersitum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum intertextum Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum intervallatum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum* Rolfe
Bulbophyllum intricatum Seidenf #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inunctum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inversum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum invisum Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum involutum L.E.Borba & J.Semir #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ionophyllum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ipanemense Hoehne #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ischnopus Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum iterans J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ituriense De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum* Lindl.
Bulbophyllum ivorense Cribb & Perez-Vera #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jaapii Szlach. & Olszw. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jacobi Frapp. = *Bulbophyllum cordemoyi* Frapp. ex Cordem.
Bulbophyllum jacobsonii J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum plumatum* Ames
Bulbophyllum jacquettii Gagnep. = *Sunipia dichroma* (Rolfe) Bân & .H.Duong
Bulbophyllum jadunae Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jaguariahyvae Kraenzl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jamaicense Cogn. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum janus J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum japonicum (Makino) Makino #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum japonicum (Makino) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) Makino
Bulbophyllum jarense Ames = *Bulbophyllum penduliscapum* J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum javanicum (Blume) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum epircianthes* Hook.f.
Bulbophyllum javanicum Miq. = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
Bulbophyllum jensenii J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jesperseni De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
Bulbophyllum johannis Kraenzl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum johannis-winkleri J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum nematocaulon* Ridley
Bulbophyllum johannulii J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum johannum H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum johnsonii T.E.Hunt #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum jolandae** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum josephi** (Kuntze) Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum josephi* M.Kumar & Sequiera =
Bulbophyllum orezii Sath.Kumar
- Bulbophyllum jugicola* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum dekockii*
J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum jumellanum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jungwirthianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum kainochiloides** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kaitiense** Reichb. f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kamerunense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum kanburicense** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kaniense** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum katherinae* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum reticulatum* Bateman
- Bulbophyllum kauloense** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kautskyi** Toscano #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum keekee** Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kegelii** Hamer & Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kelelense** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kempfii** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kempterianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum kemulense** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kenae** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kenejianum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kenejiense** W.Kittr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum keralensis** Muktesh & Stephen #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kermesinum** Ridl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kerri Rolfe* = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.)
Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum kestron** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kettridgei** (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist)
J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum khaoyaiense** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum khasyanum** Griff. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kieneri** Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kinabaluense* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum coriaceum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum kingii* Hook.f. = *Acrochaene punctata* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum kirkwoodae** T.E.Hunt #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kirroanthum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kittredgei** (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist)
J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kivuense** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kjelbergii** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum klabatense** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum klossii** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kontumense** Gagnep. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum koordersii* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum korimense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum korinchense** Ridl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum korthalsii** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum koyanense* Carr = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum* Ames & Schweinf
- Bulbophyllum kraenzlinianum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum kupense** P.J.Cribb & B.J.Pollard #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kusaiense** Tuyama #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kusukusense* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum affine* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum kwangtungense** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum labatii** Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laciniatum** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lacinulosum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laetum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lageniforme** F.M.Bailey #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laggiaerae* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum humblottii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum lakatoense** Bosser #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lambii** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lamelluliferum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lamii** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lamingtonense** D.L.Jones #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lamprobulbon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum lamprochlamys* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum lanceolatum* Ames & Schweinf. =
Bulbophyllum flavesens (Blume) Lindley

- Bulbophyllum lancifolium** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lancilabium** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lancipetalum** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lancisepalum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum langbianense** Seidenf. & Smitinand =
Bulbophyllum retusiusculum Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum languidum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lanuginosum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laoticum** Gagnep. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum, Large Flowered (E): *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
- Bulbophyllum lasianthum** Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lasiochilum** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lasioglossum** Rolfe ex Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lasiopetalum** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum latibrachiatum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum latipes** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum latipetalum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum latisepalum** Ames & Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laurentianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum laxiflorum** (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laxum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum layardii* (F.Muell & Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. =
Bulbophyllum longiflorum Thouars
- Bulbophyllum leandrianum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lecouflei** Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ledermannii* (Kraenzl.) De Wild. =
Bulbophyllum imbricatum Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum ledungense** T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lehmannianum** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leibergii** Ames & Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemniifolium** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemnickatoides** Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemnickatum** C.S.Parish ex Hook.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemuraeoides** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemurensis** Bosser & P.J.Cribb #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leniae** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leoni** Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leontoglossum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leopardinum** (Wall.) Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lepantense** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lepanthiflorum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Bulbophyllum leproglossum** J.J.Verm. & A.L. Lamb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptanthum** Hook.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptobulbon** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptocaulon** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptochlamys** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptoleucum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptophyllum** W.Kittr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptopus** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptorrhachis* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Bulbophyllum leptosepalum** Hook.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptostachyum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leratiae* (Kranzlin.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum leratii* (Schltr.) J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum leucopogon* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum leucorrhachis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum leucorhodum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leucothrysus** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum levanae** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum levatii** Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leve** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum levidense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum levinei** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum levyae** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lewisiense** B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum leysenianum** Burb. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leytense** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lichenastrum* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (Muell.) Nicholls
- Bulbophyllum lichenoides** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lichenophylax** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ligulatum** W.Kittr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ligulifolium** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum liliacinum** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum liliana** Rendle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum limbatum** Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linchianum* S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Bulbophyllum linderi* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum lindleyanum** Griff. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lindleyi* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum calypratrum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum lineare** Frapp. & Cordem. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lineariflorum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linearifolium** King & Prantl #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linearilabium** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lineariligulatum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linearipetalum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum lineatum** (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lineolatum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linggense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linguiforme* P.J.Cribb = *Bulbophyllum humblottii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum lingulatum** Rendle #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum liparidiooides** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lipense** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lissoglossum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum listeri* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum lizae** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lobbi** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lobulatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum erectum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum loherianum** (Kraenzl.) Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lohokii** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lokonense** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lonchophyllum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longibracteatum** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longerepens** Ridl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longihutense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longibrachiatum** Z.H.Tsi #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longibracteatum** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longicaudatum** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longidens** (Rolfe) Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longiflorum** Thouars #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum inunctum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum longilabre** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longimucronatum** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longipedicellatum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longipes* Rchb.f. = *Monomeria longipes* (Rchb.f.) Aver.
- Bulbophyllum longipetalum** Pabst. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longipetiolatum** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longipiliferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum longirostre** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longiscapum** Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longisepalum** Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longiserpens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum longispicatum** Cong. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longissimum** (Ridl.) Ridl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longissimum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum longissimum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum longistelidium* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum stormii* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum longivagans** Carr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longivaginans** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum lophoglottis** (Guillaumin) Halle #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lophoton** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lordoglossum** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II 64
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lorentzianum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum loroglossum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum louisiadum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum loxophyllum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luanii** Tixier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lucidum** Schltr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luciphilum** Stevart #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luckraftii** F.Muell. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luederwaldtii** Hoehne & Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lumbriciforme** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lundianum** Rchb.f. & Warm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lupulinum** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luteobracteatum** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luteolabium** H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum humblottii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum luteopurpureum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lutescens** (Rolfe) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum luzonense** Ames = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum lygeron** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lyperocephalum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lyperostachyum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lyriforme** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maboroense** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macgregorii** Ames = *Bulbophyllum exquisitum* Ames
- Bulbophyllum macgregorii** Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum machupicchuense** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macilentum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mackeanum** Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum macneicea** Shuit & De Vogel #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macphersoni** Rupp #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macraei** (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macranthoides** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macranthum** Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Large Flowered Bulbophyllum
- Bulbophyllum macrobulbum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrocarpum** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macroceras** Barb. Rodr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrochilum** Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrocoleum** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrolepis** L.O. Williams = *Bulbophyllum longiscapum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum macrophyllum** Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum penduliscapum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum macrorhopalon** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrourum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maculatum** Boxall ex Naves #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maculatum** Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum maculosum** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maculosum** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum madagascariense** Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum magnibracteatum** Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum magnivaginatum** Ames & Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum mahakamense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maijenense** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum major** (Ridl.) van Royen #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum makakense** J. Hansen = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum makinoanum** (Schltr.) Masam = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum makoyanum** (Reichb.f.) Ridley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum malachadenia** Cogn. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum malawiense** B.Morris = *Bulbophyllum elliotii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum malayanum** J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum maleolens** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum malleolabrum** Carr #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mamberamense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mananjarensse** Poiss. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum manarae** Foldats #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mandibulare** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mandrakanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum mangenotii** Bosser #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mangoroanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ophiuchus* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum manifestans* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum callichroma* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum manipetalum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum manni* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum manobulbum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maquilinguense** Ames & Quisumb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marcidum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum marginatum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marivelense** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marojejiense** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maromanganum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marovoense** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marudiense** Carr #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masaganapense** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masarangicum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masdevalliaeum* Kranzlin = *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindley) J.J.Smith
- Bulbophyllum maskeliyense** Livera #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masoalanum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masonii** (Senghas) J.J.Wood #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mastersianum** (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum matitanense** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mattesii** Sieder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maudeae** A.D.Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mauritianum* P.E.Hunt = *Hederorkis scandens* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum maxillare** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maxillarioides** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maximum** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maximum* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum viresens* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum mayae* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii* Bosser
- Bulbophyllum mayombeense** Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mayrii** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mearnsii** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mediocre** Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum medusae** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum medusella* Ridl.. = *Bulbophyllum croceum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum megalanthum* Griffith = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum megalonyx** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melanoglossum** Hayata #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum mona-lisae* Seider
- Bulbophyllum melanopogon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum melanoxanthum** J.J.Verm. & B.A.Lewis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melilotus** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melinanthum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melinoglossum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum meliphagirostrum** P.Royen #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melleri* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum melleum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melliferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum rugosum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum melloi** Pabst. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum membranaceum** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum membranifolium** Hook.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum menghaiense** Z.H.Tsi #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum menglunense** Z.H.Tsi & Y.Z.Ma #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mentiferum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mentosum** Barb. Rodr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum merguense* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. =
Bulbophyllum lineatum (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum meridense*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum meristorhachis*** Garay & Dunst. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum merrittii*** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mesodon*** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum metonymon*** Summerh. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micholitzianum*** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micholitzii*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum micholitzii (Rolfe) Ho = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum micholitzii (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum micholitzii (Rolfe) Seidenf. & Smitinand =
Bulbophyllum retusiusculum Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum micranthum*** Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micranthum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum microblepharon*** Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microbulbon*** Schltr #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microbulbon* (Ridley) Ridley = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum microcala*** P.F.Hunt #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microcharis* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum microdendron*** Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microglossum*** Ridley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microglossum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum moldenkeanum* A.D.Hawkes
- Bulbophyllum microlabium*** W.Kittr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micronesiacum*** Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micropetaliforme*** Leite #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micropetalum*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micropetalum* Barb.Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum cribbianum* Toscano
- Bulbophyllum micropetalum* Lindl. = *Genyorchis micropetala* (Lindl) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum microphyton* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum lingulatum* Rendle
- Bulbophyllum microrhombos*** Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microsphaerum*** Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microstele* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum microtepalum*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microtes*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microthamnus*** Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum milesii* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum pipio* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum mimicense*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minahassae*** Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minax*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mindanaense*** Ames #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mindorense*** Ames #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minimibulbum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum rhizomatousum* Ames & C.Schweinf.
- Bulbophyllum minutibulbum*** W.Kittr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutiflorum* Ames & C.Schweinf. =
Bulbophyllum gibbsiae Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum minutilabrum*** H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutipetalum*** Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutissimum*** (F.Muell.) F.Muell. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutulum*** Ridley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutum*** Thouars #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mirabile*** Hallier f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mirandaianum*** Hoehne #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mirandum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum mirificum*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mirum*** J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mischobulbon*** Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mishmeense* Hook.f. = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- Bulbophyllum mobilifilum*** Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum modestum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (BLume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum moorianum* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum moldenkeanum*** A.D.Hawkes #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum moliwense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum molossus*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mona-lisae*** Seider #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum monanthos*** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum monanthum*** (Kuntze) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum moniliforme** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum moniliforme F.Muell.** = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum moniliforme R.King** = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum monosema** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum monosepalum Barb.Rodr.** = *Bulbophyllum napelli* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum monstrabile** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum montanum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum montense** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum monteroi** J.E.Leite #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum monticolum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum gravidum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum montigenum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum flavescentes* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum mooreanum* Robyns & Tournay = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum moramanganum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum maromanganum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum moratii** Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum morenoi** Dodson & Vasquez #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum moroides** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum morotaiense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum morphogorum** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum moulmeinense* Rchb.f. = *Trias oblonga* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum mucronatum** (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mucronifolium** Rchb.f. & Warm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mulderae** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum multiflexum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum multiflorum** Ridl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum multiflorum* (Breda) Kranzlin = *Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii* van Steenis
- Bulbophyllum multiligulatum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum multivaginatum** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum muluense* J.J. Wood = *Bulbophyllum anguliferum* Ames & C.Schweinf
- Bulbophyllum mundulum* (W.Bull) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum muricatum* J.J.Sm. = *Monosepalum muricatum* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum muriceum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum murkelense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum muscarirubrum** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum muscicola** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum muscicolum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum musciferum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum coniferum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum muscohaerens** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mutable** (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mutatum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum myolaense** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum myon** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum myrianthum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum myrmecochilum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum myrtillus** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mysorensis** (Rolfe) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mystax** Schuit. & De Vogel #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mystrochilum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mystrophylum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nabawanense** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nagelii** L.O. Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum namororanae** Bosser #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nannodes** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nanobulbon* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum nanopetalum** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nanum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum napelli** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum napelloides** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nasica** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nasilabium** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nasseri** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nasutum* Rchb.f. = *Trias nasuta* (Rchb.f.) Stapf.
- Bulbophyllum navicula** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum navigioliferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum antennatum* Schltr.

- Bulbophyllum nebulosum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum neglectum** Bosser #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum negrosianum** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum neilgherrense** Wight #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nematocaulon** Ridley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nematopodium** F. Muell. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nematorhiza** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nemorale** L.O.Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nemorosum** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nemorosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum singuliflorum* W.Kittr.
- Bulbophyllum neobudicus** (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist)
Sieder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum neo-caledonicum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum neoguinense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum neo-pommeranicum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nephropetalum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nervulosum** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nesiotes** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum newportii** (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ngoclinhensis** Aver. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ngoyense** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nieuwenhuisii** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigericum** Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigrescens** Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigrescens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum rubromaculatum* W.Kittr.
- Bulbophyllum nigriflorum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigrilabium** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigrilabium* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum maudeae* A.D.Hawkes
- Bulbophyllum nigripetalum** Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigrititanum** Rendle #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigromaculatum* Holttum = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum nigropurpureum** Carr #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigroscapum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum ebulbe* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum nipondhii** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nitens** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nitidum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum niveo-sulphureum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum colliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum niveum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum nodosum** (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum noeanaum* Kerr = *Bulbophyllum farinulentum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum notabilipetalum** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum novaciae** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum novae-hiberniae** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nubigenum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nubinatum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nummularia** (Wendl. & Kraenzl.) Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nummularioides** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nuruanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum nutans** (Thouars) Thouars #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nutans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum othonis* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum nyassanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum nymphopolitanum** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ob lanceolatum** King & Pantl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ob lanceolatum* Schltr.. = *Bulbophyllum mattesii* Sieder
- Bulbophyllum obliquum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oblongum (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Trias oblonga* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum obovatifolium** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obrienianum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Ames
- Bulbophyllum obscuriflorum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obscurum* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum coniferum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum obtusatum** (Jum. & H.Perrier) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obtusiangulum** Z.H.Tsi. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum obtusilabium** W.Kittr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obtusipetalum** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obtusum** (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obtusum** Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum obtusatum* (Jum. & H.Perrier) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum obyrnei** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum occidentale** Spreng. = *Encyclia polybulbon* (Sw.) Dressler
- Bulbophyllum occlusum** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum occultum** Thouars #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ochraceum** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ochraceum** (Ridley) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum ochranthum** Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (BLume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum ochrochlamys** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ochroleucum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ochthochilum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ochthodes** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum octorhopalon** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oculatum** Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum cochlia* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Bulbophyllum odoardi** Pfitzer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum odontoglossum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum odontopetalum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum odoratissimum** (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pom-pom Orchid
- Bulbophyllum odoratum** (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oeneum** Burkhill ex Ridley = *Bulbophyllum grudense* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum oerstedii** (Reichb.f.) Hemsley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oertlei** Sieder. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ogouense** Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum fuscum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum oliganthum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oligoblepharon** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oligochaete** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oligoglossum** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum olivinum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum olorinum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum omphophilum** Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum omerandrum** Hayata #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oncidiochilum** Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum onivense** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oobulbum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ophiuchus** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orbiculare** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreas** Ridley = *Bulbophyllum nematocaulon* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum orectopetalum** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreocharis** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreodorum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreodoxa** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreogenum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreonastes** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orezii** Sath.Kumar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orientale** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum origami** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ornatissimum** (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ornatum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ornithoglossum** Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum zebrinum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orohense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orsidice** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ortalis** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orthoglossum** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orthosepalum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum osyricera** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum osyriceroides** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum othonis** (Kuntze) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum otochilum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum otoglossum** Tuyama #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum ovale** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ovalifolium (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ovalifolium (Wight) C.P.S.Parish = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
Bulbophyllum ovalitepalum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ovatilabellum Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ovatolanceatum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ovatum Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oxyanthum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oxycalyx Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oxychilum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oxyodon Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
Bulbophyllum oxysepaloides Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pabstii Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pachyacris J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pachyanthum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pachybulbum (Schltr.) Seidenfaden = *Bulbophyllum graveolens* (F.M.Baill.) J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum pachyglossum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pachyneuron Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pachyphyllum J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum wrayi* Hook.f.
Bulbophyllum pachypus Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pachyrachis (A. Rich.) Griseb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rat-tail Orchid
Bulbophyllum pachytelos Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pahudii (De Vries) Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum paleaceum Benth & Hook.f. = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
Bulbophyllum paleiferum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum palilabre J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pallens (Jum.& H.Perrier) Schltr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pallescens Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum bifarium* Hook.f.
Bulbophyllum pallidiflavum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum pallidiflorum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pallidum Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pampangense Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pan Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pandanetorum Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pandurella Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pangerangi Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
Bulbophyllum paniculatum Ridl. = *Ridleyella paniculata* (Ridl.) Schltr.
Bulbophyllum panigraphianum S.Misra = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum paniscus Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pantlingii S.Z.Luckson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pantolepharon Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papangense H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papilio J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papillatum J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papillipetalum Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papillosefilum Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papillosum Finet = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
Bulbophyllum papillosum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum papillatum* J.J. Smith
Bulbophyllum papillosum (Rolfe) Seidenf.. & Smitinand = *Bulbophyllum thaiorum* J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum papuliferum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papuliglossum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papulilabium Shltr. = *Bulbophyllum colliferum* J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum papulipetalum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papulosum Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum parabates J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum paranaense Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pardalinum Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pardalotum Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum parryae Summerh. ex Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum suavissimum* Rolfe
Bulbophyllum parviflorum C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum parvilabium Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum microlabium* W.Kittr.
Bulbophyllum parvimentatum Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum parvulum (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidenf.

<i>Bulbophyllum parvulum</i> Lindl. = <i>Bulbophyllum ovalifolium</i> (Blume) Lindley	<i>Bulbophyllum perexiguum</i> Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum parvum</i> Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum perforans</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum patella</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum pergracile</i> Ames & Schweinf. = <i>Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum</i> Ames & Schweinf
<i>Bulbophyllum patens</i> King ex Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum perii</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum pauciflorum</i> Ames = <i>Bulbophyllum mutabile</i> (Blume) Lindley	<i>Bulbophyllum perlóngum</i> Schltr. = <i>Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum</i> Schltr.
<i>Bulbophyllum paucisetum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum perparvulum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum paullum</i> Ridl. = <i>Bulbophyllum sulcatum</i> (BLume) Lindley	<i>Bulbophyllum perpendicularare</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum paululum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum perpusillum</i> Wendl. & Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum pavimentatum</i> Lindl. = <i>Bulbophyllum pumilum</i> (Sw.) Lindl.	<i>Bulbophyllum perpusillum</i> Ridl. = <i>Bulbophyllum perparvulum</i> Schltr.
<i>Bulbophyllum pechei</i> W.Bull = <i>Bulbophyllum cupreum</i> Lindl.	<i>Bulbophyllum perreflexum</i> Bosser & P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum pectenveneris</i> (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum perrieri</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum pectinatum</i> Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum pertenue</i> Kraenzl. = <i>Bulbophyllum intertextum</i> Lindley
<i>Bulbophyllum pedicellatum</i> Ridl. = <i>Bulbophyllum laxiflorum</i> (Blume) Lindley	<i>Bulbophyllum pervillei</i> Rolfe ex Elliot #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum pelicanopsis</i> J.J.Verm. & A.L. Lamb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum petiolare</i> Thwaites #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum pelma</i> J.J.Sm. = <i>Bulbophyllum stipulaceum</i> Schltr.	<i>Bulbophyllum petiolatum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum peltopus</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum peyerianum</i> (Kraenzlin) Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum pemae</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum peyrotii</i> Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum penduliscapum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum phaeanthum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum pendulum</i> Thouars #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum phaeoglossum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum penicillium</i> C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum phaeoneuron</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum peniculus</i> Schltr. = <i>Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum</i> Schltr	<i>Bulbophyllum phaeorhabdos</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum peninsulare</i> Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum phalaenopsis</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum pensile</i> Schltr. = <i>Bulbophyllum macrourum</i> Schltr.	<i>Bulbophyllum phayamense</i> Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum pentaneurum</i> Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum philippinense</i> Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum pentasticha</i> (Pfitzer ex Kraenzl.) H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum phillipsianum</i> Kores #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum peperomiifolium</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum pholidotoides</i> Kraenzl. = <i>Bulbophyllum cochleatum</i> Lindl.
<i>Bulbophyllum peperomioides</i> Kraenzl. = <i>Stolzia peperomioides</i> (Kraenzl.) Summerh.	<i>Bulbophyllum phormion</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum perakense</i> Ridley = <i>Bulbophyllum purpurascens</i> Teijsm. & Binn..	<i>Bulbophyllum phreatiopse</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum peramoenum</i> Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum phymatum</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum percorniculatum</i> H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum physocoryphum</i> Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum perductum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum pictum</i> C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = <i>Trias picta</i> (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) C.S.P.Parish ex Hemsl.

- Bulbophyllum pictum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum crenilabium* W.Kittr.
Bulbophyllum picturatum (Lodd.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pidacanthum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum piestobulbon Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum piestoglossum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pileatum Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pileolatum (Klinge) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum* (Rolle) J.J. Smith
Bulbophyllum piliferum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pilosum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum piluliferum King & Pantl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pingtungense S.S.Ying & Chen =
Bulbophyllum wightii Reichb.f.
Bulbophyllum pinicolum Gagnep. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pipio Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pisibulbum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum piundensis P.Royer = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum placocheilum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum plagiatum Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum plagiopetalum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum planiaxe J.B.Petersen = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum planibulbe (Ridley) Ridl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum planifolium W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum planilabre Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum peiltorus* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum planitiae J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum platirachis De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum acutebracteatum* De Wild.
Bulbophyllum platypodium H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum platyrhachis (Rolle) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum platyrhachis Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum janus* J.J.Verm.
Bulbophyllum pleiopterum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pleurothallianthum Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pleurothalloides Ames #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pleurothalloides Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum conchioidoides* Ridl.
Bulbophyllum pleurothallopsis Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum plicatum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum plumatum Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum plumosum (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum plumula Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pobeguenii (Finet) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolle) Bolus
Bulbophyllum pocillum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum poekilon Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum poilanei Gagnep #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pokapindjangense J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
Bulbophyllum polliculosum Seidenf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum polyarachne Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
Bulbophyllum polyblepharon Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum polycyclum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum polygaliflorum J.J. Wood #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum polyphyllum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum polypodioides Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ebulbe* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum polyrhizum Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum polystichum Ridley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum polystictum Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
Bulbophyllum polystictum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum erythrostictum* Ormerod
Bulbophyllum ponapense Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum betchei* F. Muell.
Bulbophyllum popayanense Leme & Kraenzl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum porphyroglossum Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
Bulbophyllum porphyrostachys Summerh. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum porphyrotriche J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum posticum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum potamophila Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum praegalatum Kraenzl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum praestans Kraenzl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum praetervisum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum prenticei F.Muell. = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (Muell.) Nicholls

- Bulbophyllum prianganensis** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prismaticum** Thouars #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pristis** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proboscideum** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum procerum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum procultastris** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proencai** Leite #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum profusum** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum propinquum** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prorepens** Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum protectum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proteranthum* (Seidenf.) Seidenf. = *Dendrobium proteranthum* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum protractum** Hook.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proudlockii** (King& Pantl.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proximum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pachytelos* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pseudofilicaule** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudonutans* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum brachystachyum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pseudopelma** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudopicturatum** (Garay) Sieder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudoserrulatum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudotriias** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psilorhopalon** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psittacoides* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum psychoon** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pteriphilum* Rolfe = *Dendrobium pallidiflavens* Blume
- Bulbophyllum pteroglossum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum monanthum* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum ptiloglossum** Wendl. & Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ptilotes** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ptychanthyx** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puberulum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum pubiflorum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pugilanum** J.J.Wood #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pugioniforme** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puguahaanense** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchellum** Ridley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum** (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum bulhartii* Sieder
- Bulbophyllum pulvinatum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pumilio** C.S.P.Parish & Rhcb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pumilio* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum bidi* Govaerts
- Bulbophyllum pumilum** (Sw.) Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punamense** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punctatissimum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum punctatum** Barb. Rodr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punctatum* Fitzg. = *Bulbophyllum baileyi* F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum punctatum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum dearei* (Hort.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum pungens** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puntjakense** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurascens** Teijsm. & Binn.. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurascens* F.M.Bailey = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni* Rupp
- Bulbophyllum purpleifolium** Aver. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purellum** Ridl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpleorhachis** (De Wild.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureum** Thwaites #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureum* Naves = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum pusillum** Thouars #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pusillum* (Rolfe) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum pustulatum** Ridley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum putidum** (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum putii** Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pygmaeum** (Sm.) Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pyridion** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum pyroglossum** Schuit. & De Vogel #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrangulare** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrangulum** Z.H.Tsi. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrans** J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum quadrialatum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadricarinum** Kores #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadricaudatum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrichaete** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadricolor** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrifalciculatum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrifarium** Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrisetum** Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrisubulatum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quasimodo** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quinquecornutum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum lichenophylax* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum quinquelobum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quintasii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum racemosum** Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum racemosum* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum insulsum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum radiatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum radicans** F.M.Bailey #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rajanum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ramosii* Ames = *Bulbophyllum flavescentis* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum ramosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum ramulicola** Schuit. & De Vogel #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ranomafanae** Bosser & P.J.Cribb #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rariflorum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rarum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rauhii** Toill.-Gen. & Bosser #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum raui** Arora #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reclusum** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rectilabre** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum recurviflorum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum recurvilabre** Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum recurviflorum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum trifilum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum recurvum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum reductum** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reevei** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reflexum** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum refractilingue** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum refractoides* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum wallichii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum refractum** (Zoll.) Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum regnelli** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum** Kraenzl #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reichenbachii** (Kuntze) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reifii** Sieder. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reilloi** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reinwardtii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum remiferum** Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum remotifolium* (Fukuyama) Nakajima = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum remotifolium* (Fukuyama) S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum remotum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum renipetalum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum renkinianum** (Laurent) De Wild. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum repens** Griff. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reptans** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum restrepia** (Ridley) Ridl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum resupinatum** Ridl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reticosum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum dearei* (Hort.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum reticulatum** Bateman #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum retusiusculum** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum revolutum* Dockrill & St Cloud = *Bulbophyllum lilianae* Rendle

- Bulbophyllum rheedei** Manilal & Sath. Kumar. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum obtusilabium* W.Kittr.
- Bulbophyllum rhizophoreti* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Bulbophyllum rhodoglossum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodoleucum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodoneuron** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodosepalum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodostachys** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodostictum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhomboglossum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhopaloblepharon** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhopalocheilum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum rhopalophorum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhynchoglossum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ricaldonei** Leite #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rictorium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum lucidum* Schltr
- Bulbophyllum ridleyanum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum viresens* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum ridleyi* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum multiflorum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum rienanense** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rigidifilum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rigidipes** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rigidum** King & Pantl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ringens* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum* Griff.
- Bulbophyllum riparium** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rivulare** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum riyanum** Fukuyama #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum robustum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum rojasii** L.O.Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rolfeanum** Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rolfei** (Kuntze) Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum romburghii** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum roraimense** Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rose Marianum** C.S.Kumar, P.C.S.Kumar & Saleem #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum roseopunctatum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum roseum* Ridl. = *Trias rosea* (Ridl.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum rostratum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum rostriceps** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rothschildianum** (O'Brien) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rotundatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Epigeneium rotundatum* (Lindl.) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum roxburghii** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubiferum** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubiginosum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubipetalum** P. Royen #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubroguttatum** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrolabellum** T.P.Lin #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrolabium** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrolineatum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubromaculatum** W.Kittr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubropunctatum* S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Bulbophyllum rubrum** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum** Ridl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rufilabrum** C.S.P.Parish ex Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rufinum** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ruginosum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugosibulbum** Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugosisepalum** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugosum** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugulosum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rupestre** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rupicola** Barb. Rodr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rupicolum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum** Schltr #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum saccatum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f. *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saccolaboides*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum salaccense*** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum scabrum* J.J.Verm. & A.L. Lamb #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum salebrosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum scandens* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saltatorium*** Lindl. #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum scandens* Rolfe = *Hederorkis seychellensis* Bosser
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sambiranense*** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum scaphiforme* J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum samoanum*** Schltr. #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum scaphosepalum* Ridl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanderianum*** Rolfe #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum scariosum* Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sandersonii*** (Hook.f.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum sceliphron* J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sandrangatense*** Bosser #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum sceptrum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sangae*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr. #4 II 64
Bulbophyllum sanguineomaculatum Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum sanguineopunctatum*** Seidenf. & A.D.Kerr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Bulbophyllum schillerianum* Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanguineum*** H.Perrier #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum schimperianum* Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanitii*** Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Bulbophyllum schinzianum* Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum santoense*** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum schistopetalum* Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum santosii*** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Bulbophyllum schizopetalum* L.O.Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sapphirinum*** Ames #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum schlechteri* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarasinorum*** Schltr. #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum schlechteri* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum metonymon* Summerh.
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcanthiforme*** Ridl. #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum schlechteri* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum metonymon* Summerh.
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcanthoides* Ridl. = *Biermannia sarcanthoides* (Ridl.) Garay *Bulbophyllum schmidii* Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcodanthum*** Schltr. #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum schmidtianum* Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcophylloides*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Bulbophyllum schultzeanum* Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum*** (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum schwarpii* Sieder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
ORCHIDACEAE *Bulbophyllum sciadanthun* F.Muell. = *Epiblastus sciadanthus* (Muell.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum sarcorhachis*** Schltr. #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum sciophile* Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcoscapum*** Teijsm. & Binnend. #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum scintilla* Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saronae*** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Bulbophyllum scitulum* Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saruwatarii* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl. ***Bulbophyllum scopula*** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sauguetiense*** Schltr. #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum scotifolium* J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saurocephalum*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum scotinochiton* J.J.Verm. & P.O 'Byrne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum savaiense*** Schltr. #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum scrobiculilabre* J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sawiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 *Bulbophyllum sculptum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.

- Bulbophyllum scutiferum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scyphochilus** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum secundum** Hook.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum seidenfadenii** A.D.Kerr #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum selangorense* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum semiasperum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum semibifidum* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridley) Ridley
- Bulbophyllum semipellucidum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum semiteres** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum semiteretifolium** Gagnepain #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum semperflorens* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum flavescentia* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum sempiternum** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sennii* Chiov. = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum sensile** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sepikense** W.Kittr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum septatum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum septemtrionale** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serpens* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Bulbophyllum serpens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum minutibulbum* W.Kittr.
- Bulbophyllum serra** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serratum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum septatum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum serripetalum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serratifolium** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serrulatum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sessile* Hochr. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum sessile* (J.Koenig) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum sessiliflorum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum molossus* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum setaceum** T.P.Lin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum setiferum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum setigerum** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum setipes* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum graciliscapum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum setuliferum** Verm. J.J. & Saw L.G. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum seychellarum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum shanicum** King & Pantl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum shepherdii** (F.Muell.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum shweliense** W.W.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum siamense** Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sibuyanense** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sicyobulbon** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum siederi** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sigaldiae** Guillaumin #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sigilliforme* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum complanatum* H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum sigmaideum** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum signatum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sikapingense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sikkimense** (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum silentvallienensis** M.P.Sharma & S.K. Srivastava #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sillemanum** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum similare** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simile** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum similissimum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simillimum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum simmondsii** Kores #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simondii** Gagnep. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simplex** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simplicilabellum** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simulacrum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simulacrum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum flavescentia* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum sinapis** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum singaporeanum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum singulare** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum singuliflorum** W.Kittr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum skeatianum** Ridley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum smithianum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum smitinandii** Seidenf. & Thorut #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sociale** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum solteroii** R.G.Tamayo #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum solutisepalum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum somai* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum drymoglossum* Maxim.
- Bulbophyllum sopoetanense** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sordidum** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sororcolum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spadiciflorum** Tixier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spaerobulbum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sparsifolium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum spathaceum** Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathilingue** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathipetalum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spatulatum** (Rolfe ex E.Cooper) Seidenf.
#4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathulifolium* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum* Schltr
- Bulbophyllum speciosum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spectabile* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum* Finet
- Bulbophyllum sphaeracron** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sphaericum** Z.H.Tsi & H.Li #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spaerobulbum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spiesii** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spinulipes* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum obtusipetalum* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum spissum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spongiola** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum squamiferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum squamipetalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum stabile** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum staintonii** Tuyama #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum steffensii** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stelis** J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stella* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum stellatum** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stellula** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenobulbon** C.S.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenohilum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenophyllum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenophyllum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridley) Ridley
- Bulbophyllum stenorhachis* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum stenorhopalos** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenurum** J.J.Verm. & P. O 'Byrne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sterile** (Lam.) Suresh #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum steyermarkii** Foldats #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stictanthum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stictosepalum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stipitatibulbum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stipulaceum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stolleanum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stolzii** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stormii** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stramineum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum strangularium* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm. =
Bulbophyllum pulchrum (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum streptosepalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum falcibracteum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum streptotricha** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum striatellum** Ridley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum striatitepalum* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum striatum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum striatum** (Griff.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum striatum* (Liu & Su) Nakajima =
Bulbophyllum melanoglossum Hayata
- Bulbophyllum strigosum** (Garay) Sieder #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum strobiliferum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum sturmhoefelii** Hoehne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum suave* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
Bulbophyllum suavissimum Rolfe #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subaequale Ames #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subalpinum P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum subapetalum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subapproximatum H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subbulatum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subclausum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subclavatum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subcoriaceum De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum subcrenulatum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subebulbum Gagnep. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subligaculiferum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum submarmoratum J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subparviflorum Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen =
Bulbophyllum secundum Hook.f.
Bulbophyllum subpatulum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subsecundum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subsessile Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subtenellum Seidenf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum substrilobatum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subuliferum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subulifolium Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subumbellatum Ridl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subverticillatum Ridl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum succedaneum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sukhakulii Seidenf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sulawesii Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sulcatum (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sulfureum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sumatranum Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum summerhayesii* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
Bulbophyllum superfluum Kraenzl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum superpositum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum supervcaenum Kraenzl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum surigaense Ames & Quisumb. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sutepense (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. &
 Smitinand #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum syllectum Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
Bulbophyllum systemochilum J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tacitum Carr = *Bulbophyllum trifolium* Ridley
Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
#4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum taeter J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tahanense Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tahitense Nadeud #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum taichungianum S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum* (Liu & Su) Nakajima
Bulbophyllum taiwanense (Fukuyama) Nakajima #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum taiwanense (Fukuyama) Seidenf. =
Bulbophyllum taiwanense (Fukuyama) Nakajima
Bulbophyllum taiwanense (Fukuyama) S.S.Ying =
Bulbophyllum taiwanense (Fukuyama) Nakajima
Bulbophyllum talauense (J.J.Sm.) Carr #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum talbothi Rendle = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
Bulbophyllum tampoketsense H.Perrier #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tanegasimense Masam = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
Bulbophyllum tanystiche J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tapirus J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum stormii* J.J. Smith
Bulbophyllum tarantula Shuit. & De Vogel #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tardeflorens Ridl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum taylori F.Muell. = *Cadetia taylori* (F.Muell.) Schltr.
Bulbophyllum tectipes J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tectipetalum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tekuense Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tenasseriimense J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
Bulbophyllum tenegasimense Masam = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.

- Bulbophyllum tenellum** (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenerum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum planibulbe* (Ridley) Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum tengchongense** Z.H.Tsi #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenompokense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tentaculatum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tentaculiferum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tentaculigerum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum tenue** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenuifolium** (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenuipes** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teres** Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teresense** Ruschi #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teretibulbum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teretifolium** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teretilabre** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ternatense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tetragonum** Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teysmannii** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thailandicum* Seidenf.. & Smitinand = *Bulbophyllum thaiorum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum thaiorum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum theiochlamys* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum theioglossum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thelantxy** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum therezienii** Bosser #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thersites** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum theunissenii** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thiurum** J.J.Verm. & P. O' Byrne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thompsonii** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thomsonii* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum thomsonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum thouarsii* Steud. = *Bulbophyllum gracile* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum thrrixspermiflorum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thrixspermooides** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thwaitesii** Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thymophorum** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tiagii* A.S.Chauhan = *Bulbophyllum monanthum* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum tibeticum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum tigridium** Hance #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tinea* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum tinekeae** Shuit. & De Vogel #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tingabarinum** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum titania** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tixieri** Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tjadasmalangense** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum toilliezae** Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tokioi** Fukuyama #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tolleroniferum* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum macranthoides* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum toppingii** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum toranum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum toressae* Bailey = *Dendrobium toressae* (Bailey) Dockrill
- Bulbophyllum toressae* F.Muell = *Dendrobium toressae* (Bailey) Dockrill
- Bulbophyllum torquatum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum torricellense** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tortisepalum** Guillaumin #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tortum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tortuosum** (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tothastes* J.J.Verm. = *Trias tothastes* (J.J.Verm.) J.J.Wood
- Bulbophyllum touranense* (Gagnep.) Ho = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum trachyanthum** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trachybracteum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trachyglossum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trachypus** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum transarisanense* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum* Finet
- Bulbophyllum tremulum** Wight #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triadenium** (Lindl) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triandrum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum triaristella** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triaristellum* Kraenzl. & Schltr. =
Bulbophyllum intertextum Lindley
- Bulbophyllum tricanaliferum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricarinatum** Petch #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichaete** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichambon** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichocephalum** (Schltr.) T.Tang & F.T. Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichochlamys** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichoglottis* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum trichopus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum laxum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum trichorhachis** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichromum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triclavigerum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricolor** L.B.Sm. & S.K.Harris #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricorne** Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricornoides** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tridentatum** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tridentatum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum tristelidium* W.Kittr.
- Bulbophyllum trifarium** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trifilum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triflorum** (Breda) Blume #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trifolium** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonidioides** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonobulbum** Schltr. & J.J.Sm.. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonocarpum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonopus* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum abbreviatum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum trigonosepalum** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trilineatum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trilobum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum lingulatum* Rendle
- Bulbophyllum trimeni** (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trinervium** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tripaleum** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tripetaloides* (Roxb.) & Rchb.f. =
Bulbophyllum auricomum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum tripetalum** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tripudians** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trirhopalon** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trisetosum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum trisetum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum triste** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tristelidium** W.Kittr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triste* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum tristriatum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum stormii* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum triurum** Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triviale** Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trulliferum** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum truncatum** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum truncicola** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tryssum** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tsaratananae** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tseanum** (S.Y.Hu & Barreto) Z.H.Tsi #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tsinjoarivense* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Bulbophyllum tuberculatum** Colenso #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tubilabrum** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tumidum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tumoriferum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turgidum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turkii** Bosser & P.J.Cribb #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turpis** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tylophorum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uduense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum ugandae* (Rolfe) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Bulbophyllum ulcerosum** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum umbellatum** Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum umbellatum** J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum umbonatum** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum umbraticola** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uncinatum** J.J.Verm & P.O'Bryne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unciniferum** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum undatilabre** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum undecifolium** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unguiculatum** Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unguilabium** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unicaudatum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uniflorum** (Blume) Hassk. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uniflorum** Griff. = *Bulbophyllum monanthum* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum unifoliatum** De Wild. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unigibbum** J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum unitubum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum univenum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uraiense* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum urbanianum** Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum uroglossum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum urosepalum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum usambarae** Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum ustusfortiter** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uviflorum** O' Byrne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vaccinoides** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vagans** Ames & Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vaginatum** (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vaginulosum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum apodium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum valeryi** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum validum** Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vanessa** King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum vanoverberghii** Ames = *Bulbophyllum dasypetalum* Rolfe ex Ames
- Bulbophyllum vanum** J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vanvuurenii** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vareschii** Foldats #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum variable** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum variegatum** Thouars #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vaughanii** Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ventriosum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum venustum* Ames & Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum coriaceum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum verecundum* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum vermiculare** Hook.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum verrucibracteum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum bulliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum verruciferum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum verrucirhachis* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum verruculatum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum verruculiferum** H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum versteegii** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vesiculosum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vestitum** Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vexillarium** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vidalii* Tixier = *Bulbophyllum apodium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum vietnamense** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum viguieri** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vinaceum** Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vincibulbum* Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum montense* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum vinosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.
- Bulbophyllum violaceolabellum** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum violaceum** (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum violaceum* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum cochlia* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Bulbophyllum virens* Hook.f. = *Sunipia virens* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- Bulbophyllum viresens** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum viride* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley

<i>Bulbophyllum viridescens</i> Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum whitei</i> T.E.Hunt & Rupp #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum viridiflorum</i> (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum whitfordii</i> Rolfe ex Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum viridiflorum</i> Hayata = <i>Bulbophyllum pectinatum</i> Finet	<i>Bulbophyllum wightii</i> Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum viridiflorum</i> (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = <i>Bulbophyllum viridiflorum</i> (Hook.f.) Schltr.	<i>Bulbophyllum wilkianum</i> T.E.Hunt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum viscidum</i> J.J.Sm. = <i>Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris</i> (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.	<i>Bulbophyllum williamsii</i> A.D.Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum vitellinum</i> Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum windsorensense</i> B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum vitiense</i> Rolfe = <i>Bulbophyllum coccinum</i> Bateman ex Lindl.	<i>Bulbophyllum winkleri</i> Schltr. = <i>Bulbophyllum josephi</i> (Kuntze) Summerh.
<i>Bulbophyllum vittatum</i> Rchb.f. & Warm. = <i>Bulbophyllum warmingianum</i> Cogn.	<i>Bulbophyllum woelfliae</i> Garay, Senghas & Lemcke #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum volkensii</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum wolfei</i> B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum vöthii</i> Sieder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum wollastonii</i> Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum vulcanicum</i> Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum wrayi</i> Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum vulcanorum</i> H. Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum wrightii</i> Summerh. = <i>Bulbophyllum tetragonum</i> Lindl.
<i>Bulbophyllum vutimenaense</i> B. Lewis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum wuzhishanensis</i> X.H.Jin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum wadsworthii</i> Dockr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum xanthanthum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum wagneri</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum xanthoacron</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum wakoi</i> Howcroft #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum xanthobulbum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum wallichii</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum wangkaense</i> Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum xanthoglossum</i> Schltr. = <i>Bulbophyllum schimperianum</i> Kraenzl.
<i>Bulbophyllum wanjurum</i> T.E.Hunt = <i>Bulbophyllum newportii</i> (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe	<i>Bulbophyllum xanthophaeum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum warianum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum xanthornis</i> Schuit & De Vogel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum warmingianum</i> Cogn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum xanthotes</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum watsonianum</i> Rchb.f. = <i>Bulbophyllum ambrosia</i> (Hance) Schltr.	<i>Bulbophyllum xanthum</i> Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum waughense</i> Rupp = <i>Bulbophyllum bowkettae</i> F.M.Bailey	<i>Bulbophyllum xenosum</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum weberbauerianum</i> Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum xiphion</i> J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum weberi</i> Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum xylocarpi</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum wechsbergerii</i> Sieder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum xylophyllum</i> C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum weddelii</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum yangambiense</i> Louis & Mullenders ex Geerink = <i>Bulbophyllum pumilum</i> (Sw.) Lindl.
<i>Bulbophyllum weinthalii</i> R.Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum yoksunense</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum wendlandianum</i> (Kraenzl.) Dammer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum youngsayeanum</i> S.Y.Hu & Barretto = <i>Bulbophyllum stenobulbon</i> C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
<i>Bulbophyllum wendlandianum</i> (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. = <i>Bulbophyllum wendlandianum</i> (Kraenzl.) Dammer	<i>Bulbophyllum yuanyangense</i> Z.H.Tsi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum wenzelii</i> Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bulbophyllum yunnanense</i> Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum wernerii</i> Schltr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Bulbophyllum whiteanum</i> (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = <i>Bulbophyllum vaginatum</i> (Lindley) Reichb.f.	

- Bulbophyllum zambalense** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zamboangense** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zaratananae** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zebrinum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zenkerianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum zobiaense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulleyia spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulleyia yunnanensis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulnesia gancedoi* Rojas Acosta = *Bulnesia sarmientoi* Lorentz & Griseb.
- Bulnesia sarmientoi* Lorentz & Griseb. #11 II
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (E) Holy wood (S) Guayacan,
Palo Santo
- Burlingtonia amoena* Planch. 1852 = *Rodriguezia decora* (Lem.) Rchb.f.
- Burlingtonia caloplectron* (Rchb.f.) B.S.Williams 1887 = *Rodriguezia granadensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Burlingtonia candida* Lindl. = *Rodriguezia candida* Batem. ex Lindl.
- Burlingtonia carnea* Lindl. ex Linden 1881 = *Rodriguezia carnea* Lindl. 1843
- Burlingtonia decora* Lem. 1852 = *Rodriguezia decora* (Lem.) Rchb.f.
- Burlingtonia farmeri* Hortus ex Williams = *Rodriguezia candida* Batem. ex Lindl.
- Burlingtonia fragrans* Lindl. 1837 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Burlingtonia granadensis* Lindl. 1846 = *Rodriguezia granadensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Burlingtonia knowlesii* B.S.Williams 1894 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Burlingtonia leeana* (Rchb.f.) B.S.Williams 1894 = *Rodriguezia leeana* Rchb.f. 1883
- Burlingtonia maculata* Lindl. 1839 = *Rodriguezia sticta* M.W.Chase. 1987
- Burlingtonia negrensis* Barb.Rodr. 1891 = *Rodriguezia batemanii* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Burlingtonia negrensis* Barb.Rodr. 1891 = *Rodriguezia negrensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. 1904-1906
- Burlingtonia obtusifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Rodriguezia obtusifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Burlingtonia pubescens* Lindl. 1851 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Burlingtonia pubescens* Lindl. 1851 = *Rodriguezia pubescens* Rchb.f. 1852
- Burlingtonia refracta* Lindl. 1853 = *Rodriguezia refracta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
- Burlingtonia rigida* Lindl. 1837 = *Rodriguezia rigida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Burlingtonia rosea* Hortus ex Rand = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.
- Burlingtonia rubescens* Lindl. 1837 = *Rodriguezia batemanii* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Burlingtonia venusta* Lindl. 1837 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Burnettia spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Burnettia cuneata* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Burnsbaloghia spp.** Szalchetko #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cachimbo (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
- CACTACEAE** spp. Juss. #4 I/II/NC 49 (E) Cacti (S)
Cactus (F) Cactus
Cacti (E): *Cactaceae*
Cacto alcachofa (S): *Obregonia denegrii*
Cacto Azteca (S): *Aztekium ritteri*
Cacto de Lindsay (S): *Echinocereus ferreirianus lindsayi*
Cacto Estrella (S): *Astrophytum asterias*
Cactus (S): *Cactaceae*
Cactus (F): *Cactaceae*
Cactus, Aboriginal Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia aboriginum*
Cactus, Agave (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
Cactus, Alverson's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
Cactus, Arizona Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus coccineus*
Cactus, Artichoke (E): *Obregonia denegrii*
Cactus, Aztec (E): *Aztekium ritteri*
Cactus, Bakersfield Beavertail (E): *Opuntia treleasei*
Cactus, Ball Pricky-pear (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
Cactus, Big Pine Key Pricky-pear (E): *Opuntia triacantha*
Cactus, Bisbee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
Cactus, Blind Pricky-pear (E): *Opuntia rufida*
Cactus, Border Pricky-pear (E): *Opuntia atrispina*
Cactus, Brady's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus bradyi*
Cactus, Bunched Cory (E): *Coryphantha ramillosa*
Cactus, Button (E): *Epithelantha bokei*
Cactus, Cane Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia spinosior*
Cactus, Caribbean Apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
Cactus, Chaparral Pricky-pear (E): *Opuntia oricola*
Cactus, Chautle Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
Cactus, Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly (E): *Neolloydia conoidea*
Cactus, Chihuahuan Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus uncinatus*
Cactus, Chihuahuan Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha cornifera*
Cactus, Coastal Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia littoralis*
Cactus, Coast Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*
Cactus, Cob (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
Cactus, Cochineal (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
Cactus, Conelike Turl's-cap (E): *Melocactus conoideus*
Cactus, Cotton-top (E): *Echinocactus polycephalus*
Cactus, Covill's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus emoryi*
Cactus, Cuba Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia cubensis*
Cactus, Dahlia's Apple (E): *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior*
Cactus, Devil's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia emoryi*
Cactus, Disc (E): *Strombocactus disciformis*
Cactus, Duncan's Cory (E): *Escobaria duncanii*
Cactus, Eastwood's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus eastwoodiae*
Cactus, Few-spined Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus paucispinus*
Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia fragrans*
Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
Cactus, Fragrant Woolly (E): *Harrisia fragrans*
Cactus, Fragrant Woolly (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
Cactus, French Prickle (E): *Opuntia elatior*

- Cactus, Golden-chested Beehive (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*
 Cactus, Golden-spined Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia aureispina*
 Cactus, Graham's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria grahamii*
 Cactus, Grama-grass (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
 Cactus, Green-fruit Nipple (E): *Mammillaria longimamma*
 Cactus, Grenadier's Cap (E): *Pachycereus militaris*
 Cactus, Hatchet (E): *Pelecyphora aselliformis*
 Cactus, Horse Crippler (E): *Echinocactus texensis*
 Cactus, Houserock Valley (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
 Cactus, Indian Fig (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
 Cactus, Jabali Pincushion (E): *Coryphantha werdermannii*
 Cactus, Johnson's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
 Cactus, Jumping Prickly Apple (E): *Opuntia triacantha*
 Cactus, Jumping Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia cubensis*
 Cactus, Kaibab Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
 Cactus, Kingman's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia superbospina*
 Cactus, Knowlton's (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
 Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
 Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
 Cactus, Lace-spine Nipple (E): *Mammillaria lasiacantha*
 Cactus, Lamb's-tail (E): *Echinocereus schmollii*
 Cactus, Leding's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ledingii*
 Cactus, Lee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
 Cactus, Lindsay's (E): *Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayi*
 Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayi*
 Cactus, Little Nipple (E): *Mammillaria heyderi*
 Cactus, Little Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia pusilla*
 Cactus, Lloyd's Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
 Cactus, Long Mamma Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*
 Cactus, Main's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria mainiae*
 Cactus, Marble-fruit Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia strigil*
 Cactus, Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
 Cactus, McDougal's (E): *Disocactus macdougallii*
 Cactus, Mesa-Verde (E): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
 Cactus, Miniature Barrel (E): *Thelocactus setispinus*
 Cactus, Mistletoe (E): *Rhipsalis baccifera*
 Cactus, Mohave Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*
 Cactus, Nash's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia nashii*
 Cactus, Nelle's (E): *Escobaria minima*
 Cactus, Nellie's Cory (E): *Escobaria minima*
 Cactus, Nuevo Leon Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
 Cactus, Organ (E): *Pilosocereus royenii*
 Cactus, Organ Mountain Foxtail (E): *Escobaria organensis*
 Cactus, Paper-spine Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
 Cactus, Park Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
 Cactus, Peebles' Navajo (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
 Cactus, Pin-cushion (E): *Opuntia curassavica*
 Cactus, Pine-cone (E): *Pelecyphora strobiliformis*
 Cactus, Pope's Head (E): *Melocactus intortus*
 Cactus, Potts' Nipple (E): *Mammillaria pottsii*
 Cactus, Prickly Pear (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
 Cactus, Prickly Pear Tree (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*
 Cactus, Prism (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
 Cactus, Puerto Rico Apple (E): *Leptocereus grantianus*
 Cactus, Queen of the Night (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
 Cactus, Recurved Cory (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*
 Cactus, Red-topped Barrel (E): *Melocactus intortus*
 Cactus, Roast Pork (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
 Cactus, Ruby Ball (E): *Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*
 Cactus, Rusty Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus russanthus*
 Cactus, San Diego Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*
 Cactus, Sand Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia polyacantha*
 Cactus, Scheer's Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus scheeri*
 Cactus, Schott's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia schottii*
 Cactus, Semaphore (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*
 Cactus, Siler's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus sileri*
 Cactus, Simpson's Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia simpsonii*
 Cactus, Smooth Pear (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
 Cactus, Sneed's Cory (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
 Cactus, Sneed's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
 Cactus, Southwestern Prickly-pear (E): *Mammillaria tetrancistra*
 Cactus, Star (E): *Astrophytum asterias*
 Cactus, Strawberry (E): *Mammillaria dioica*
 Cactus, Strawberry (E): *Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*
 Cactus, Suckers (E): *Opuntia curassavica*
 Cactus, Tamaulipas Living -rock (E): *Ariocarpus agavooides*
 Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Opuntia bigelovii*
 Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Pachycereus militaris*
 Cactus, Thornber's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria thornberi*
 Cactus, Tobusch Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus brevihamatus*
 Cactus, Tonopah Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus nyensis*
 Cactus, Tree (E): *Opuntia rubescens*
 Cactus, Turk's Cap (E): *Melocactus intortus*
 Cactus, Turk's Head (E): *Melocactus intortus*
 Cactus, Turk's-head (E): *Echinocactus horizonthalonius*
 Cactus, Turk's Island Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia lucayana*
 Cactus, Vinta Basin Hookless (E): *Sclerocactus glaucus*
 Cactus, Viparous Foxtail (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
 Cactus, Warnock's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus warnockii*
 Cactus, Whipple's (E): *Opuntia whipplei*
 Cactus, White Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus intertextus*
 Cactus, White Column Escobaria (E): *Escobaria albicolumnaria*
 Cactus, Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus deinacanthus*
 Cactus, Woodlouse (E): *Pelecyphora aselliformis*
 Cactus, Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus glaucescens*
 Cactus, Wright's Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus wrightiae*
 Cactus, Wright's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria wrightii*
 Cactus, Yellow Prickly -apple (E): *Harrisia aboriginum*
Cadetia spp. Gaudich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cadetia collinsii Lavarack #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cadetia quadrangularis Cribb & B. Lewis #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Cadetia taylori (F.Muell.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cadetia wariana Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Caesalpinia echinata Lam. #10 II LEGUMINOSAE (E)
 Brazil Wood, pernambuco wood (S) brasil, palo brasíl,
 palo pernambuco, palo rosado, pernambuco (F) bois
 de pernambouc
Caesalpinia obliqua Vog. = *Caesalpinia echinata* Lam.
Caladenia spp. R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Caladenia abbreviata* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia amoena* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia argocalla* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia arrecta* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia atkinsonii* Rodway = *Caladenia carneae* R. Br.
- Caladenia atroclavia* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia audasii* R.Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia behrii* Schldl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia bicalliata* R.Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia brachyscapa* G.W.Carr #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia brumalis* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia busselliana* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia calcicola* G.W.Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia carneae* R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia caudata* Nicholls #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia christineae* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia clarkiae* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia colorata* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia concolor* Fitzg. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia conferta* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia corynephora* A.S. George #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia crebra* A.S. George #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cristata* R.Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia curtisepala* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia dorrienii* Domin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia drummondii* Benth. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia echidnachila* Nicholls #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia elegans* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ericksonae* Nicholls #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia evanescens* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia excelsa* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia extans* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia formosa* G.W.Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia fulva* G.W.Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia gladiolata* R.Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia granitora* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia harringtoniae* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia hastata* (Nicholls) Rupp #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia helvina* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia hoffmanii* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia holmesii* Rupp #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia huegelii* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia insularis* G.W.Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia integra* E.Coleman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia interjacens* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lavandulacea* R. Rogers #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia leptochila* Fitzg. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lindleyana* (H.G.Reichb.) M.A.Clements &
D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia longii* R. Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lowanensis* G.W.Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia macroclavia* D.L.Jones #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia magnifica* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & G.Carr #4 II
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia melanema* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia multiclavaria* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia necrophylla* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ovata* R.Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia plicata* Fitzg. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pumila* R.Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia radialis* R.Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia richardsiorum* D.L.Jones #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia rigida* R.Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia robinsonii* G.W.Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia rosella* G.W.Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia speciosa* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia tensa* G.W.Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia tessellata* Fitzg. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia thysanochila* G.W.Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia triangularis* R.Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia tutelata* R.Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia valida* (Nicholls) M.A.Clements & D.L.Jones #4
II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia venusta* G.W.Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia versicolor* G.W.Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia viridescens* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia voigtii* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia vulgaris* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia wanosa* A.S.George #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia williamsonii* D.L.Jones ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia winfieldii* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia woolcockiorum* D.L.Jones #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia xanthochila* D. & C.Beardsell #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia xantholeuca* D.L.Jones #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe spp.* Ker-Gawl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe abbreviata* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aceras* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Calanthe actinomorpha*** Fukuy #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe albolilacina J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe albo-longicalcarata S.S.Ying #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe albolutea Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aleizettii Gagnep #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe alismaefolia Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe alpina Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe alpina fimbriata (Fr.) F.Maek. = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
Calanthe alpina fimbriatomarginata (Fukuy.) F.Maek. =
Calanthe alpina Hook.f.
Calanthe alta Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe amoena W.W.Sm. = *Calanthe puberula* Lindley
Calanthe anchorifera Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata*
(Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe angraeciflora Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata*
(Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe angusta Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe angustifolia (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe anjanea Lucksom #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe anocentrum Schltr. = *Calanthe alta* Rchb.f.
Calanthe antropophora Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe apostasioioides Schltr. = *Calanthe caulescens*
J.J.Sm.
Calanthe arcuata Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arfakana J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe argenteostriata C.Z.Tang & S.J.Cheng #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arisanensis Hayata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aristulifera Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aristulifera izu-insularis Satomi = *Calanthe*
izu-insularis (Satomi) Ohwi & Satomi
Calanthe aruank P.Royen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arundinoides J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe versteegii*
J.J.Sm.
Calanthe atjehensis J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe augusti-reigneri Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
Calanthe aurantiaca Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aurantimacula P. van Royen #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aureiflora J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe austrokiusiuensis Ohwi. = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Lindley
Calanthe balansae Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe baliensis J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bicalcarata J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bicolor Lindl. = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
Calanthe bigibba Schltr. = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
Calanthe biloba Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe biloba auct non Lindl. = *Calanthe cardioglossa*
Schltr.
Calanthe biloba obtusa Rchb.f. = *Calanthe biloba* Lindl.
Calanthe brachychila Gagnep #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bracteosa Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata*
(Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe bracteosa* Schltr. = *Calanthe rhodochila* Schltr.
Calanthe brevicolumna Hayata = *Calanthe triplicata*
(Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe brevicornu Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe breviflos Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe breviscapa J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe rhodochila* Schltr.
Calanthe buccinifera Rolfe ex Hemsl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bungoana Ohwi = *Calanthe davidii* Franch.
Calanthe burmanica Rolfe = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
Calanthe calanthoides (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer &
Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe campyloceras Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe candida Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cardioglossa Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe carrii Seidenf. & J.J.Wood #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe catilligera Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.)
Ames
Calanthe caudatilabella Hayata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe caulescens J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe caulodes J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ceciliae Reichb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe celebica Rolfe = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars)
Lindl.
Calanthe cheniana Hand.-Mazz. = *Calanthe discolor*
Lindley
Calanthe chevalieri Gagnep. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe chloroleuca Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe chrysantha Schltr. = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Rchb.f.
Calanthe chrysoglossoides J.J. Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe chrysoleuca Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe citrina Scheidw. = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex
Lindl.
Calanthe clavata Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe clavicalcar J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cleistogama Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe coelogyniformis Kraenzl. = *Calanthe delavayi*
Finet
Calanthe coiloglossa Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe comosa Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.)
Ames
Calanthe conspicua Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe coreana Nakai #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe corymbosa Lindl. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars)
Lindl.
Calanthe cremeoviridis J.J.Wood #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe crenulata J.J. Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cruciata Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe crumenata Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cubensis Linden & Rchb.f. = *Calanthe*
calanthoides (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay
Calanthe cuneata Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Calanthe*
kinabaluensis Rolfe
Calanthe curantigoides Kuntze = *Calanthe pulchra*
(Blume) Lindley

- Calanthe curculigoides* Lindl. = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindley
Calanthe curtisii Rchb.f. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe curvato-ascendens Gilli #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe davaensis Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe davidi Franch. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe delavayi Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe delphinioides Kraenzl. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe densiflora Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe densiflora sensu King & Pantling non Lindl. = *Calanthe clavata* Lindl.
Calanthe diploxyphion Hook.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe dipteryx Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor bicolor (Lindl.) Makino = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
Calanthe discolor flava Yatabe = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
Calanthe disticha Tang & F.T.Wang = *Calanthe formosana* Rolfe
Calanthe dulongensis H.Li #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe durani Ursch & Toill.-Gen. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe eberhardtii Gagnep. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ecallosa J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ecarinata Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe elliptica Hayata = *Calanthe aristulifera* Reichb.f.
Calanthe elmeri Ames = *Calanthe rubens* Ridley
Calanthe elytroglossa Rchb.f. ex Hook.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe emarginata (Blume) Lindley = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe emeishanica Z.H.Tsi & K.Y.Lang #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe engleriana Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe englishii Rolfe = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
Calanthe ensifolia Rolfe = *Calanthe davidii* Franch.
Calanthe epiphytica Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe esquirolii Schltr. = *Calanthe discolor* Lindley
Calanthe fargesii Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe fauriei Schltr. = *Calanthe alismaefolia* Lindley
Calanthe finisterrae Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe fissa L.O.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe flabelliformis Rogers = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
Calanthe flava (Blume) Morren #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe foerstermannii Rchb.f. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
Calanthe forbesii Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe formosana Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe forsythiiflora Hayata = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
Calanthe fragilis R.Govaerts = *Calanthe tenuis* Ames & C.Schweinf.
Calanthe fragrans P.Royen = *Calanthe micrantha* Schltr.
Calanthe frimbriata Fr. = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
Calanthe frimbriatomarginata Fukuy. = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
Calanthe fuerstenbergiana Kraenzl. ex Schltr. = *Calanthe cardioglossa* Schltr.
Calanthe fulgens Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe furcata Bateman ex Lindley = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe galeata Lindl. = *Calanthe chloroleuca* Lindl.
Calanthe gebina Lodd = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
Calanthe geelvinkensis J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe gibbsiae Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe gigantea = *Plocoglottis gigantea* (Hook. f.) J.J. Smith
Calanthe gougaensis = *Acanthephippium gougaense*
Calanthe graciliflora Hayata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe gracilis = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe graciliscapa Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe gracillima Lindl. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe granatensis Rchb.f. = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay
Calanthe grandiflora Rolfe = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
Calanthe griffithii Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe halconensis Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hamata Hand-Mazz. = *Calanthe graciliflora* Hayata
Calanthe hancockii Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hattori Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hennisi Loher #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe henryi Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe herbacea Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hirsuta Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hololeuca Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hoshii S.Kobay. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hosseusiana Kraenzl. = *Calanthe cardioglossa* Schltr.
Calanthe humbertii H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hyacinthina Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe imthurnii Kores #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe inflata Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe inquinilax Rolfe = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
Calanthe integrilabris Gagnep. = *Calanthe velutina* Ridl.
Calanthe izu-insularis (Satomi) Ohwi & Satomi #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe japonica Blume ex Miq. = *Calanthe alismaefolia* Lindley
Calanthe johorensis Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe jusnerii Boxall ex Náves #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe kaniensis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe kawakamii Hayata = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
Calanthe kazuoi Yamam. = *Calanthe densiflora* Lindl.
Calanthe kemulense J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe keshabii S.Z.Lucksom = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
Calanthe kinabaluensis Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Calanthe kintaroi* Yamam. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe kirishimensis* Yatabe = *Calanthe aristulifera* Reichb.f.
- Calanthe labellicauda*** Gilli #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe labrosa*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe lacerata*** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe lamellata* Hayata = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Calanthe lamellosa* Rolfe = *Calanthe brevicornu* Lindley
- Calanthe langei* F. Muell. = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe latissimifolia* R.S.Rogers = *Calanthe engleriana* Kraenzl.
- Calanthe laxiflora*** Makino #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe lechangensis*** Z.H.Tsi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe lepida* W.W.Sm. = *Calanthe puberula* Lindley
- Calanthe leucosceptrum*** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe lilacina* Loher = *Calanthe conspicua* Lindl.
- Calanthe limprichtii*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe liukiuensis* Schltr. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
- Calanthe longibracteata*** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe longicalcarata* Hayata ex Yamam. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe longifolia*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe longipes* = *Cephalantheropsis longipes*
- Calanthe lutescens* Flieschm. & Rech. = *Calanthe alta* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe lutiviridis*** P.Royen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe lyroglossa*** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe madagascariensis*** W.Watson ex Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe mannii*** Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe maquilingensis*** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe matsudai* Hayata = *Calanthe davidii* Franch.
- Calanthe matsumurana* Schltr. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe mcgregorii*** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe megalopha* Fr. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Calanthe melinosema*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe metoensis*** Z.H.Tsi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe mexicana* Rchb. f. = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay
- Calanthe micrantha*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe microglossa*** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe millotae*** Ursch & Toill.-Gen. ex Bosser #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe mindorensis*** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe moluccensis*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe monophylla*** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe muelleri* Kraenzl. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe mutabilis* Ridl. = *Calanthe zollingeri* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe nankuensis*** Z.H.Tsi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe natalensis* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe neglecta* Schltr. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe neocaledonica*** Rendle = *Calanthe hololeuca* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe neohibernica*** Schltr. = *Calanthe hololeuca* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe nephroglossa*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe nephroidea* Gagnep. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
- Calanthe nicolae*** P.O'Byrne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe nigropuncticulata* Fukuy. = *Calanthe alismaefolia* Lindley
- Calanthe nipponica*** Makino #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe nivalis*** Boxall ex Náves #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe oblaceolata* Ohwi & T. Koyama = *Calanthe mannii* Hook.f.
- Calanthe obreniformis*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe occidentalis* Lindl. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Calanthe odora*** Griff. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe okinawensis* Hayata = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe okushirensis* Miyabe & Tatew. = *Calanthe reflexa* Maxim.
- Calanthe ombrophila* P.Royen = *Calanthe micrantha* Schltr.
- Calanthe oodaruma*** Maekawa #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe oreadum*** Rendle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe orthocentron* Schltr. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe otuhanica*** C.L.Chan & T.J.Barkman #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe ovalifolia*** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe ovata*** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe pachystalix*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe pachystalix* Gagnep. = *Calanthe angusta* Lindl.
- Calanthe padangensis* Schltr. ex Mansf. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe pantlingii* Schltr. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Calanthe papuana* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe parviflora* Lindl. = *Calanthe flava* (Blume) Morren
- Calanthe parvilabris*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe patsinensis* S. Y. Hu = *Calanthe formosana* Rolfe
- Calanthe pauciverrucosa*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe pavairiensis*** P.Ormerod #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe perrieri* Ursch & Toill.-Gen. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe perrottetii* A.Rich. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe petelotiana*** Gagnep. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe petri* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe phajoides* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe angustifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Calanthe pilosa* (de Vriese) Miq. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe plantaginea*** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Calanthe plantaginea* Griff. (non Lindl.) = *Calanthe griffithii* Calanthe scortechinii Hook.f. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
Calanthe pleiochroma Rchb.f. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe poilanei** Gagnep. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe polyantha Gilli #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe proboscidea Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe puberula Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pubescens Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pulchra (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pullei J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pumila Fukuy. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe purpurea Lindley = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe pusilla Carr = *Calanthe carrii* Seidenf. & J.J.Wood
Calanthe pusilla Finet = *Calanthe mannii* Hook.f.
Calanthe raishaensis Hayata = *Calanthe aristulifera* Reichb.f.
Calanthe rajana J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ramosa = *Phaius mishmensis* Reichb.f.
Calanthe ramosii = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe reflexa Maxim. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe reflexa okushirensis (Miyabe & Tatewaki) Ohwi = *Calanthe reflexa* Maxim.
Calanthe reflexilabris J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe regnieri Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
Calanthe repens Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe repens pauliani Ursch & Toill.-Gen = *Calanthe repens* Schltr.
Calanthe rhodochila Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rigida Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rosea (Lindl.) Benth. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rubens Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rubicallosa Masam. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe ruttenii J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe saccata J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe saccifera Kraenzl. = *Calanthe balansae* Finet
Calanthe sacculata Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe salaccensis J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe salmoniviridis P.Royen = *Calanthe caulescens* J.J.Sm.
Calanthe sanderiana B.S.Williams = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe sanderiana Rolfe = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe sasakii Hayata = *Calanthe arisanensis* Hayata
Calanthe scaposa Z.H.Tsi & K.Y.Lang = *Calanthe caulescens* J.J.Sm.
Calanthe scaposa Z.H.Tsi & K.Y.Lang = *Calanthe brevicornu* Lindley
Calanthe schlechteri Hara = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
Calanthe schliebenii = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe schweliensis W.W.Smith = *Calanthe odora* Griff.
Calanthe scortechini Hook.f. = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
Calanthe scortechinii Hook.f. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
Calanthe seikooensis Yamam. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe seranica J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe shelfordii Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sieboldii Decne. = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
Calanthe similis Schltr. = *Calanthe reflexa* Maxim.
Calanthe simplex Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sinica Z.H.Tsi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe, Slender (E): *Cephalantheropsis gracilis*
Calanthe spathoglottoides Schltr. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe speciosa (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe speciosa Vieill. = *Calanthe speciosa* (Blume) Lindley
Calanthe stenophylla Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe stevensiana Regnier ex Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
Calanthe stevensii Hort. ex Will. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
Calanthe stolzii Schltr. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe striata R. Br. ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe striata bicolor (Lindl.) Maxim = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
Calanthe striata Lindl. = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
Calanthe subhamata J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe succedanea Gagnep. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sumatrana Blanco ex Boerl. = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
Calanthe sylvatica (Thouars) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sylvatica natalensis Rchb.f. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe sylvatica sensu Rolfe = *Calanthe madagascariensis* W.Watson ex Rolfe
Calanthe sylvestris Lindl. ex Steud. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe taenioides J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tahitensis Nadeaud #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe takeoi Hayata = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
Calanthe tangmaiensis K.Y.Lang & Tateishi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tenuis Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe textori alba Maxim. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe textori longicalcarata (Hayata ex Yamam.) Garay & Sweet = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe textori Miq. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe textori textori Buch-Ham = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe textori violacea Maxim. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe torifera Schltr. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
Calanthe torricellensis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe transiens J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Calanthe triantherifera*** Nadeaud #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe tricarinata*** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe trifida*** Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe triplicata*** (Willeme.) Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) White Calanthe
- Calanthe trulliformis*** King & Pantl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe trulliformis hastata*** Finet = *Calanthe nipponica* Makino
- Calanthe truncata*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe truncicola*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe tsoongiana*** Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe tunensis* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe turneri* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe tyoh-harai*** Makino #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe uncata*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe undulata*** J.J. Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe undulata* Schltr. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Calanthe unifolia*** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe vaginata* Lindl. = *Calanthe odora* Griff.
- Calanthe varians*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe vaupeliana* Kraenzl. = *Calanthe hololeuca* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe velutina*** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe ventilabrum*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe venusta* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
- Calanthe veratrifolia denissima* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe veratrifolia duplicituba* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe veratrifolia Hook.*, = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe veratrifolia incurvicalca* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe veratrifolia incurvicalcar* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe veratrifolia lancipetala* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe veratrifolia Miq. non R.Br.* = *Calanthe flava* (Blume) Morren
- Calanthe veratrifolia timorensis* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe veratrifolia* (Willd.) Ker Gawl. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe veratrifolia* (Willd.) R. Br. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe versicolor* Lindl. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe versteegii*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe vestita*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe vestita fournieri* Rolfe = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe vestita igneo-oculata* Hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe vestita oculata-gigantea* Rchb.f. ex Williams = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe villosa*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe violacea* Rolfe = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe viridifusca* = *Ania viridifusca*
- Calanthe volkensii* Rolfe = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe wardii* W.W.Sm. = *Calanthe whiteana* King & Pantl.
- Calanthe warpuri* W.Watson ex Rolfe = *Calanthe madagascariensis* W.Watson ex Rolfe
- Calanthe, White (E): *Calanthe triplicata*
- Calanthe whiteana*** King & Pantl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe wightii* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe wrayi* Hook.f. = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
- Calanthe yoksomnensis*** Lucksom #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe yuana*** T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe yunnanensis* Rolfe = *Calanthe caulescens* J.J.Sm.
- Calanthe yunnanensis* Rolfe = *Calanthe brevicornu* Lindley
- Calanthe yushunii* Mori & Yaman = *Calanthe formosana* Rolfe
- Calanthe zollingeri*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe zollingeri* Miq. (non Rchb.f.) = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
- Calanthidium labrosum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer = *Calanthe labrosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Calceolus candidus* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Nieuwl. = *Cypripedium candidum* Muhl. ex Willd.
- Calceolus reginae* (Walter) Newton = *Cypripedium reginae* Walter
- Caleana*** spp. R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Callista acicularis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl.
- Callista acinaciformis* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
- Callista acrobatica* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium capillipes* Rchb.f.
- Callista adae* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Dendrobium adae* F.M.Bailey
- Callista aemula* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aemulum* R. Br.
- Callista aggregata* ((Roxb.) Kuntze. = *Dendrobium lindleyi* Steud.
- Callista albosanguinea* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium albosanguineum* Lindl.
- Callista aloefolia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Callista alpestris* (Royle) Kuntze = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Callista amabilis* auct. non Lour. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista amabilis* Lour. = *Dendrobium amabile* (Lour.) O'Brian
- Callista amethystoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium amethystoglossum* Rchb.f.

- Callista amoena* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium amoenum* Wallich ex Lindley
Callista anceps (Sw) Kuntze = *Dendrobium anceps* Sw.
Callista angulata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium podagraria* Hook.f.
Callista annamensis Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
Callista anosma (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
Callista antennata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium antennatum* Lindley
Callista aphylla (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C. Fischer
Callista aqua (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aqueum* Lindley
Callista arachnites (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium dickasonii* L.O.Williams
Callista aurantiaca (Rchb.f.) Kuntze. = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
Callista aurea (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Lindley
Callista aurorosea (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium nudum* (Blume) Lindley
Callista bairdiana (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Dendrobium fellowsii* F.Muell.
Callista barbatula (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium barbatulum* Lindley
Callista beckleri (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
Callista bensoniae (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bensoniae* Reichb.f.
Callista bicamerata (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley
Callista bicaudata (Reinw ex Lindl.) = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
Callista bifalcis (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
Callista biflora (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gemellum* Lindley
Callista biggiba (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bigibbum* Lindley
Callista bolboflora (Falc. ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley
Callista boothii (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindley
Callista borneoensis Kuntze = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
Callista boxallii (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum* Rchb.f.
Callista brachypetala (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
Callista brachypus (Rchb.f.) Kunze = *Dendrobium brachypus* (Endl.) Rchb.f.
Callista breviflora (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley
Callista brymeriana (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium brymerianum* Rchb.f.
Callista bursigera (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindley ex Wall.
Callista calceolum (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium calceoloides* Roxb.
Callista calophylla (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium calophyllum* Rchb.f.
Callista canaliculata (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium canaliculatum* R.Br.
Callista capillipes (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium capillipes* Rchb.f.
Callista carinifera (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cariniferum* Rchb.f.
Callista chrysantha (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chrysanthum* Wall.
Callista chrysotoxa (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum* Lindley
Callista chrysocrepis (Par. & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chrysocrepis* Parish & Rchb.f.
Callista ciliata (Parish ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn
Callista clavata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
Callista clavipes (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium truncatum* Lindley
Callista cornuta (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley
Callista crassinodis (Benson & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pendulum* Roxb.
Callista crepidata (Lindley & Paxton) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindley & Paxton
Callista cretacea (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cretaceum* Lindley
Callista crocata (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crocatum* Hook.f.
Callista cruenta (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cruentum* Rchb.f.
Callista crumenata (Sw.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
Callista crystallina (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crystallinum* Rchb.f.
Callista cucumerinum (W. Macleay ex Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cucumerinum* W. Macleay ex Lindley
Callista cumulata (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindley
Callista cunninghamii (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cunninghamii* Lindl.
Callista cuspidata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cuspidatum* Lindl.
Callista cymbidioides (Blume) Kuntze = *Epigeneium cymbidioides* (Blume) Summerh.
Callista dearei (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium dearei* Rchb.f.
Callista densiflora (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium densiflorum* Wallich ex Lindley
Callista denudans (D.Don) Kuntze = *Dendrobium denudans* D. Don
Callista devonianana (Paxt.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium devonianum* Paxton
Callista dicupha (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
Callista dixantha (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium dixanthum* Rchb.f

<i>Callista draconis</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium draconis</i> Rchb.f.	<i>Callista hercoglossa</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium hercoglossum</i> Rchb.f.
<i>Callista eriaeflora</i> (Griff.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium eriiflorum</i> Griffith	<i>Callista heterocarpa</i> (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium heterocarpum</i> Lindley
<i>Callista erosa</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium erosum</i> (Blume) Lindl.	<i>Callista heyneana</i> (Lindley) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium heyneanum</i> Lindley
<i>Callista euphota</i> (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = <i>Dendrobium indivisum</i> (Blume) Miq.	<i>Callista hookeriana</i> (Lindley) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium hookerianum</i> Lindley
<i>Callista fairfaxii</i> (F.Muell. & Fitzg.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium fairfaxii</i> F.Muell. & Fitzg	<i>Callista hornei</i> (S.Moore ex Baker) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium hornei</i> S. Moore & Baker
<i>Callista falconeri</i> (Hook.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium falconeri</i> Hook.	<i>Callista hymenophylla</i> (Lindley) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium hymenophyllum</i> Lindley
<i>Callista falcorostris</i> (Fitzg.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium falcorostrum</i> Fitzg.	<i>Callista hymenoptera</i> (Hook.f.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium hymenopterum</i> Hook.f.
<i>Callista farmeri</i> (Paxt.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium farmeri</i> Paxton	<i>Callista incrassata</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium indivisum</i> (Blume) Miq.
<i>Callista fimbriata</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium blumei</i> Lindley	<i>Callista incurva</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium incurvum</i> Lindl.
<i>Callista findlayana</i> (Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium findlayanum</i> Parish & Rchb.f.	<i>Callista indivisa</i> (Blume) Kraenzl. = <i>Dendrobium indivisum</i> (Blume) Miq.
<i>Callista fitzgeraldii</i> (F.Muell.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium superbiens</i> Rchb.f.	<i>Callista infundibulum</i> (Lindley) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium infundibulum</i> Lindley
<i>Callista flavescens</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Polystachya concreta</i> (Jacq.) Garay & Sweet	<i>Callista japonica</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium moniliforme</i> (L.) Sw.
<i>Callista flavidula</i> (Ridl. ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium spegidoglossum</i> Rchb.f.	<i>Callista jenkinsii</i> (Griff.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium par ciflorum</i> Rchb.f. ex Lindley
<i>Callista foelschei</i> (F.Muell.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium foelschei</i> F.Muell.	<i>Callista johannis</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium johannis</i> H.G.Rchb.
<i>Callista formosa</i> (Roxb. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium formosum</i> Roxb. ex Lindl.	<i>Callista juncea</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium junc eum</i> Lindl.
<i>Callista fytchiana</i> (Bateman) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium fytchianum</i> Bateman	<i>Callista kingiana</i> (Bidwill ex Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium kingianum</i> Bidwill ex Lindl.
<i>Callista geminata</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Epigeneium geminatum</i> (Blume) Summerh.	<i>Callista kuhlii</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium hasseltii</i> (Blume) Lindley
<i>Callista gibsonii</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium gibsonii</i> Lindley	<i>Callista lamellata</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium lamellatum</i> (Blume) Lindley
<i>Callista glossotis</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium catillare</i> Rchb.f.	<i>Callista lancifolia</i> (A.Rich.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium lancifolium</i> A.Rich
<i>Callista gordoni</i> (S.Moore) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium macrophyllum</i> A.Rich	<i>Callista lasioglossa</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium lasioglossum</i> Rchb.f.
<i>Callista gouldii</i> (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium gouldii</i> Rchb.f.	<i>Callista lawana</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium crepidatum</i> Lindley & Paxton
<i>Callista gracilicaulis</i> (F.Muell.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium gracilicaule</i> F.Muell.	<i>Callista leonis</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium leonis</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
<i>Callista gracilis</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium gracile</i> (Blume) Lindley	<i>Callista leucochlo ria</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium leucochlorum</i> Rchb.f.
<i>Callista graminifolia</i> (Wight) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium graminifolium</i> Lindl.	<i>Callista leucolophota</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium affine</i> (Decne) Steud
<i>Callista grandis</i> (Hook.f.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium grande</i> Hook.f.	<i>Callista lilacina</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium swartzii</i> A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
<i>Callista gratiosissima</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium gratiosissimum</i> Rchb.f.	<i>Callista linawiana</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium linawianum</i> Rchb.f.
<i>Callista griffithiana</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium griffithianum</i> Lindl.	<i>Callista linguiformis</i> (Sw.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium linguiforme</i> Sw.
<i>Callista harveyana</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium harveyanum</i> Rchb.f.	<i>Callista lituiflora</i> (Lindley) Kuntze. = <i>Dendrobium lituiflorum</i> Lindley
<i>Callista hasseltii</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium hasseltii</i> (Blume) Lindley	<i>Callista lobata</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium lobatum</i> (Blume) Miq.
<i>Callista herbacea</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium herbaceum</i> Lindley	<i>Callista loddigesii</i> (Rolfe) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium loddigesii</i> Rolfe

- Callista longicornis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium longicornu* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Callista lowii* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lowii* Lindley
- Callista lubbersiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium williamsonii* Day & Rchb.f.
- Callista lucens* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lucens* Rchb.f.
- Callista lunata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lunatum* Lindley
- Callista macarthiae* (Thwaites) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macarthiae* Thwaites
- Callista macfarlanei* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
- Callista macrantha* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macranthum* A. Rich.
- Callista macrophylla* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Callista macropus* (Benth. & Bhok.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macropus* (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl.
- Callista macrostachya* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macrostachyum* Lindley
- Callista marginata* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium* Lindl.
- Callista marmorata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze. = *Dendrobium marmoratum* Rchb.f.
- Callista micrantha* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Callista microbolbon* (A.Rich) Kuntze = *Dendrobium microbolbon* A. Rich.
- Callista mirbeliana* (Gaudich.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
- Callista moniliformis* Rolfe = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Callista monophylla* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium monophyllum* F. Muell.
- Callista moorei* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium moorei* F. Muell.
- Callista mortii* (F. Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium mortii* F. Muell.
- Callista moschata* (Buch.-Ham.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium moschatum* (Buch.-Ham.) Sw.
- Callista moulmeinensis* (Par. & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium moulmeinense* Rchb.f.
- Callista mutabilis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista nathanielis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Callista nobilis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindley
- Callista nuda* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium nudum* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista ochreata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium ochreatum* Lindley
- Callista oculata* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook.
- Callista ophioglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Callista ovata* (Willd.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium ovatum* (Willd.) Kraenzl.
- Callista pachyglossa* (Par. & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pachyglossum* Par. & Rchb.f.
- Callista palpebrae* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium palpebrae* Lindley
- Callista pandurifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
- Callista parca* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium parcum* Rchb.f.
- Callista parishii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium parishii* Rchb.f.
- Callista pendula* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pendulum* Roxb.
- Callista phalaenopsis* (Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis* Fitzg.
- Callista porphyrochila* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum* Lindley
- Callista primulina* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium primulinum* Lindley
- Callista pugioniformis* (A.Cunn.) Kuntze. = *Dendrobium pugioniforme* A.Cunn.
- Callista pulchella* (Roxb. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pulchellum* Roxb. ex Lindley
- Callista purpurea* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Callista pychnostachya* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pychnostachyum* Lindl.
- Callista pygmaea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium peguanum* (Lindley) Lindley
- Callista radians* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium radians* Rchb.f.
- Callista ramosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium ramosii* Ames
- Callista reinwardtii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Callista rhodopterygia* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium rhodopterygium* Rchb.f.
- Callista rigida* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium rigidum* R.Br.
- Callista sanguinolenta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum* Lindl.
- Callista sarcantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cuspidatum* Lindl.
- Callista scabrilinguis* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium scabrilinguue* Lindley
- Callista scortechinii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Callista sculpta* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium sculptum* Reichb.f.
- Callista secunda* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindley ex Wall.
- Callista senilis* (Parish, ex Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium senile* Parish, ex Rchb.f.
- Callista smilliae* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium smilliae* F. Muell.
- Callista spatella* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
- Callista speciosa* (J.J.Sm) Kuntze = *Dendrobium speciosum* Sm.
- Callista spectabilis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.

- Callista stratiotes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium stratiotes* Rchb.f.
- Callista stebloceras* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium stebloceras* Rchb.f.
- Callista striolata* (Reichb. F.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium striolatum* Rchb. f.
- Callista strongylantha* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium strongylanthum* Reichb.f.
- Callista stuartii* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Dendrobium stuartii* F.M.Bailey
- Callista stuposa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindley
- Callista suavissima* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum* Lindley
- Callista subacaulis* (Reinw. ex Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Callista sulcata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium sulcatum* Lindley
- Callista superbiens* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Callista tattorianum* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tattorianum* Bateman ex Rchb.f.
- Callista taurina* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium taurinum* Lindl.
- Callista tenella* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tenellum* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista teretifolia* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium teretifolium* R.Br.
- Callista terminalis* (Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium terminale* Parish & Rchb.f.
- Callista tetraedris* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista tetragona* (Cunn.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tetragonum* Cunn.
- Callista tetrodon* (Reichb.f. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tetrodon* Rchb.f. ex Lindl.
- Callista thrysodes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium thrysodes* Rchb.f.
- Callista tortilis* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tortile* Lindley
- Callista transparens* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium transparens* Wallich ex Lindley
- Callista tricuspis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tricuspe* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista trigonopus* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium trigonopus* Rchb.f.
- Callista truncata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium truncatum* Lindley
- Callista tuberifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.
- Callista uncata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium uncatum* Lindley
- Callista undulata* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium discolor* Lindl.
- Callista veitchiana* (Lindl.) Kunzte = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Callista veratrifolia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Callista vexans* (Dammer) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista virginea* (Reichenb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium virgineum* Rchb.f.
- Callista wardiana* (Warner) Kuntze = *Dendrobium wardianum* Warner
- Callista wattii* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium wattii* (Hook.f.) Reichb.f.
- Callista williamsonii* (Day & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium williamsonii* Day & Rchb.f.
- Callista xanthophlebia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium* Lindl.
- Calochilus* spp.** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus campestris* R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus neocaledonicus* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus psednus* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus richiae* Nicholls #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus robertsonii* Benth. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calopogon* spp.** R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caluera* spp.** Dodson & Determann #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calymmanthera* spp.** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calymmanthium* spp.** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Calymmanthium fertile* Ritter = *Calymmanthium substerile* Ritter
- Calymmanthium substerile*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Calypso* spp.** Salisb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calypso borealis* Salisb. = *Calypso bulbosa* (L.) Oakes
- Calypso bulbosa* (L.) Oakes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Calypso Orchid
- Calyptrochilum* spp.** Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calyptrochilum christyanum* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calyptrochilum emarginatum* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Camaridium* spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Camaridium aurantiacum* (Schltr.) M.A.Blanco #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Camaridium cucullatum* (Lindl.) M.A.Blanco #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Camaridium dichotomum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Camaridium inauditum* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Camaridium vestitum* (Sw.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Camarotis* spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Camarotis apiculata* Reichb.f. = *Micropora apiculata* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Camarotis callosa* (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campanulorchis* spp. Brieger in F.R.R.Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campanulorchis pellipes* (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campanulorchis thao* (Gagnep.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum* spp.** Benth. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum arizae-juliae* Ames 1938 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum constanzense* Garay 1969 = *Dendrophylax constanzensis* (Garay) M.A.Nir (2000)
- Campylocentrum fasciola* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Campylocentrum filiforme* (Sw.) Cogn. ex Kuntze 1898 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum helorrhizum* (Dod) Nir 2000 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum hirtzii* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum hondurensis* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum longicalcaratum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum macrocarpum* Dod 1977 = *Dendrophylax macrocarpa* (Dod) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
- Campylocentrum madisonii* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum mattogrossense* Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum micranthum* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum microphyllum* Ames & Correll #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum monteverdii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1903 = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
- Campylocentrum organense* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchium* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum parvulum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum poeppigii* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum polystachyum* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum porrectum* (Rhb.f.) Rolfe 1903 = *Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb.f.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
- Campylocentrum schiedei* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum sellowii* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum serpentilingua* Dod 1978 = *Dendrophylax serpentilingua* (Dod) M.A.Nir (2000)
- Campylocentrum tenellum* Todzia #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum tenuie* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Canacorchis lophoglottis* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum lophoglottis* (Guillaumin) Halle
- Candelilla (E): *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
- Cántaro de India (S): *Nepenthes khasiana*
- Cántaro tropical gigante (S): *Nepenthes rajah*
- Caoba (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Caoba de Honduras (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Caoba de Pacífico (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Caoba Española (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Capanemia* spp.** Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Carcara (F): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- Cardón (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
- Carnegiea* spp.** B. & R. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Carnegiea euphorbioides* (Haworth) Backeberg = *Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides* (Haworth) Buxbaum ex Bravo
- Carnegiea fulviceps* (Schumann) P.V. Heath = *Pachycereus fulviceps* (Lemaire) Hunt
- Carnegiea gigantea*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (S) Saguaro
- Carnegiea laui* P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia laui* (Heath) Hunt
- Carnegiea macrocephala* (Schumann) P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala* (Weber ex Schumann) Dawson
- Carnegiea mezcalensis* (Bravo) P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia mezcalensis* (Bravo) Backeberg
- Carnegiea nova* P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia mezcalensis* (Bravo) Backeberg
- Carnegiea polylopha* (De Candolle) Hunt = *Neobuxbaumia polylopha* (De Candolle) Backeberg
- Carnegiea scoparia* (Poselger) P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia* (Poselger) Backeberg
- Carnegiea squamulosa* (Scheinvar & Sanchez-mejorada) P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia squamulosa* Scheinvar & Sanchez-Mejorada
- Carnegiea tetetzo* (Coulter) P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo* (Weber ex Coulter) Backeberg
- Carparomorphis baileyi* (F.Muell.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum baileyi* F.Muell.
- Carparomorphis macracantha* (Lindl.) M.A.Clem & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
- Caryocar costaricense* J.D. Sm. #4 II CARYOCARACEAE (E) Ajo, Costus (S) Ajillo, Ajo, Almendrillo, Almendrón, Manú, Plomillo, Swari
- Cassia meridionalis* R. Vig. (1939) = *Senna meridionalis* Du Puy (1995)
- Cassis viguierella* var. *meridionalis* R. Vig. (1935) = *Senna meridionalis* Du Puy (1995)
- Cassytha* spp.** L. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Castellanosia caineana* Cardenas = *Browningia caineana* (Cardenas) Hunt
- Catachaetum craniomorphum* Hoffm. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catachaetum lituratum* Hoffm. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catachaetum purpurascens* Hoffm. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catachaetum purum* (Nees & Sinning) Hoffmanns. = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
- Catachaetum recurvatum* (Lindl.) Hoffmans. = *Catasetum planiceps* Lindl.
- Catachaetum semiapertum* (Hook.) Hoffmanns. = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
- Catachaetum squalidum* Hoffm. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catachaetum turbinatum* Hoffm. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catakidozamia hopei* W.Hill = *Lepidozamia hopei* Regel
- Catasetum* spp.** Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum abruptum* Hook. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catasetum acallosum* Lindl. ex Rchb.f. = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum aculeatum*** F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum adnatum* Steud. = *Catasetum atratum* Lindl.
- Catasetum adremedium*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Catasetum albopurpureum* L.Linden = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
Catasetum albovirens Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum apertum* Rolfe = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
Catasetum appendiculatum Schltr. = *Catasetum gladiatorium* K.G.Lacerda
Catasetum appendiculatum Schltr. sensu Dunst. =
Catasetum barbatum (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum appendiculatum Schltr. sensu K.G.Lacerda =
Catasetum lanciferum Lindl.
Catasetum arachnoides Ames = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
Catasetum aripanense Bicalho #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum atratum*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum baraquinianum Lem. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
Catasetum barbatum (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum bergoldianum*** Foldats #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum bicallosum*** Cogn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum bicolor Klotzsch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum bicornutum Hort. ex Planchon = *Catasetum cornutum* Lindl.
- Catasetum blackii*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum blepharochilum Schltr. = *Catasetum maculatum* Kunth
Catasetum boyi Mansf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum brachybulbon*** Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum brachybulbon* Schltr. sensu Dunst. =
Catasetum barbatum (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum brenesii Schltr. = *Catasetum maculatum* Kunth
Catasetum brichtiae Bicalho = *Catasetum ferox* Kraenzl.
Catasetum buchtienii Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum buchtienii Kraenzl. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum bungerothi* N.E.Br. = *Catasetum pileatum* Rchb.f.
Catasetum cabratae Schnee = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
Catasetum calceolatum Lem. (1851) = *Clowesia russelliana* (Hook.) Dodson (1975)
- Catasetum callosum*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum caputinum da Silva #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum carolinianum F.E.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum carunculatum* Rchb.f. & Warz. = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
Catasetum cassideum Linden & Rchb.f. = *Catasetum discolor* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum caucanum Schltr. = *Catasetum tabulare* Lindl.
Catasetum cernuum (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum charlesworthii*** (Mansfield) R.Jenny #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum chloranthum* Cogn. = *Catasetum sodiroi* Schltr.
- Catasetum christyanum* Rchb.f. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
Catasetum ciliatum Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum roseo-album* (Hook.) Lindl.
Catasetum cirraeoides Hoehne = *Catasetum pulchrum* N.E.Br.
Catasetum claesianum L.Lind & Cogn. = *Catasetum discolor* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum claveringii Lindl. = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
Catasetum cliftonii Hort = *Catasetum expansum* Rchb.f.
Catasetum cohabambanum Dodson & Vasquez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum cogniauxii* L.Linden = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
Catasetum collare Cogn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum colossus Schltr. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
Catasetum comosum Cogn. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum complanatum*** F.E.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum confusum G.A.Romero #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum coniforme*** C.Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum cornutum*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum costatum Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cotylcheilum D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum craniomorphum* Hoffmigg. ex Heynh. =
Catasetum barbatum (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum crashleyanum St. Leger = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum crinitum Linden = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum cristatum*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cruciatum Schltr. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
Catasetum cucullatum A.T.Oliveira & da Silva #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum cupuliforme* Hort = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
Catasetum darwinianum Rolfe = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum decipiens*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum deltoideum (Lindl.) Mutel #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum denticulatum*** Miranda #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum dilectum* = *Dressleria dilecta*
Catasetum discolor (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum dodsonianum* (E. Aguirre) P.F.Hunt (1998) =
Clowesia dodsoniana E.Aguirre 1986
- Catasetum dunstervillei*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum duplicisculatum*** Senghas #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum eburneum* = *Dressleria eburnea*
Catasetum expansum Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Catasetum faustii** Hort. ex da Silva #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum fernandezii** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum ferox** Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum fimbriatum** (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum fimbriatum* Rchb.f. non Lindl. = *Catasetum roseo-album* (Hook.) Lindl.
- Catasetum finetianum* L.Lind & Cogn. = *Catasetum tabulare* Lindl.
- Catasetum floribundum* Hook. = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum franchinianum** K.G.Lacerda #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum fuchsii** Dodson & Vasquez #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum fuliginosum* Rolfe non Lindl. = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum galeatum** K.G.Lacerda #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum galeritum** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum gardneri* Schltr. = *Catasetum discolor* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum garnettianum** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum garnettianum* Rolfe sensu Dust. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum georgii** Mansf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum gladiatorium** K.G.Lacerda #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum glaucoglossum* Rchb.f. 1885 = *Clowesia glaucoglossa* (Reichb.f.) Dodson 1975
- Catasetum globiferum* Beer (sphalm) = *Catasetum globiflorum* Hook.
- Catasetum globiflorum** Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum gnomus** Lindl. & Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum gomezii** G.A.Romero & Carnevali #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum gongoroides* Kraenzl. = *Catasetum bicolor* Klotzsch
- Catasetum grandis* Hort ex Planchon = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum guentherianum* = *Mormodes guentheriana*
- Catasetum guianense** G.A.Romero & Jenny #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum heteranthum* Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum gnomus* Lindl. & Rchb.f.
- Catasetum hillsii** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum histrio* Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
- Catasetum hoehnei* Mansf. = *Catasetum tigrinum* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum hookeri** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum huebneri** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum huebneri* Mansf. non Schltr. = *Catasetum georgii* Mansf.
- Catasetum huebneri* sensu Romero & Jenny = *Catasetum gnomus* Lindl. & Rchb.f.
- Catasetum hymenophorum* Cogn. = *Catasetum planiceps* Lindl.
- Catasetum immaculatum* Hort ex Planchon = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
- Catasetum imperiale** L.Lind & Cogn. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum imschootianum* L.Lind & Cogn. = *Catasetum hookeri* Lindl.
- Catasetum inapertum* Steud = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
- Catasetum inconstans* Hoehne = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
- Catasetum incurvum** Klotzsch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum inornatum* Schltr. = *Catasetum ochraceum* Lindl.
- Catasetum integrerrimum** Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum integrinum* Beer (sphalm) = *Catasetum integrerrimum* Hook.
- Catasetum intermedium** L.C.Menezes & Braem #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum issanensis** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum japurensis* Mansf. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
- Catasetum jarae* Dodson & D.E.Benn. = *Catasetum pulchrum* N.E.Br.
- Catasetum juruense** Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum justinianum** Vasquez & Dodson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum kempfii** Vasquez & Dodson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum kleberianum** Braga #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum kraenzlinianum** Mansf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum labiatum* Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum hookeri* Lindl.
- Catasetum lamilatum* Beer (sphalm) = *Catasetum laminatum* Lindley
- Catasetum laminatum** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lanceanum** Miranda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lanciferum** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum landsbergii* (Reinw. & de Vriese) Lindl. & Paxton = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum lanxiforme** Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lehmannii* Regel = *Catasetum ochraceum* Lindl.
- Catasetum lemosii** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum liechtensteinii* Kraenzl. = *Catasetum trulla* Lindl.
- Catasetum lindenii* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum lindleyanum** Mansf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum linguiferum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lituratum* Hoffmrgg. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catasetum longifolium** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum longipes** F.E.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lucianii* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum lucis** P.Ortiz & Arango #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Catasetum luridum** (Link) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum macrocarpum Rich. ex Kunth #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum macrocarpum Stein non Rich. ex Kunth =
Catasetum barbatum (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum macroglossum Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum maculatum Kunth #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum maculatum auct. non Kunth = *Catasetum integrerrimum* Hook.
Catasetum magnificum Hort. = *Catasetum tapiriceps*
 Rchb.f.
Catasetum maranhense K.G.Lacerda & de Silva #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum maroaense G.A.Romero & C.Gomez #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum mattogrossense Bicalho #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum mattosianum Bicalho #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum meeae Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum menthaeodorum Hort. ex Planchon =
Catasetum macrocarpum Rich. ex Kunth
Catasetum mentosum Lem. = *Catasetum atratum* Lindl.
Catasetum merchae G.A.Romero #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum micranthum Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum micranthum Kraenzl. non Barb.Rodr. =
Catasetum kraenzlinianum Mansf.
Catasetum microglossum Rolfe. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum milleri Lodd. ex Lindl. = *Catasetum hookeri*
 Lindl.
Catasetum mirabile Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
Catasetum mocuranum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum mojuense A.T.Oliveira & da Silva #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum monodon Kraenzl. = *Catasetum triodon*
 Rchb.f.
Catasetum monzonensis D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum moorei C.Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum multifidum Miranda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum multifissum Senghas #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum nanayanum Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum napoense Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum naso Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum naso Hook. non Lindl. = *Catasetum*
sanguineum Lindl. & Paxton
Catasetum negrense Schltr. = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
 (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
Catasetum o'brienianum Hort. ex Gardner = *Catasetum*
tapiriceps Rchb.f.
Catasetum ochraceum Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum oerstedii Rchb.f. = *Catasetum maculatum*
 Kunth
Catasetum ollare L.Linden #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum ornithoides Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum ornithorhynchum Porsch = *Catasetum*
fimbriatum (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
Catasetum osculatum K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pallidiflorum Schltr. = *Catasetum tabulare*
 Lindl.
Catasetum pallidum Klotzsch = *Catasetum atratum* Lindl.
Catasetum parguazense G.A.Romero & Carnevali #4 II
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pendulum Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum peruvianum Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pflanzii Schltr. = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
 (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
Catasetum phasma Rchb.f. = *Catasetum gnomus* Lindl. &
 Rchb.f.
Catasetum pileatum Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum planiceps Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum platyglossum Schltr. = *Catasetum expansum*
 Rchb.f.
Catasetum pleiodactylon D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pohlianum G.Castro & Campacci #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum polydactylon Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum polydactylon Schltr. sensu Dunst. =
Catasetum barbatum (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum poriferum Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum proboscideum Lindl. = *Catasetum barbatum*
 (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum pulchrum N.E.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum punctatum Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum purpurascens Hoffmigg. ex Heynh. =
Catasetum luridum (Link) Lindl.
Catasetum purum Nees & Sinning #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum purusense D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pusillum C.Schwienf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pusillum C.Schweinf. fide Brako, L.&
 J.L.Zarucchi = *Catasetum roseo-album* (Hook.) Lindl.
Catasetum quadricolor Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps*
 Rchb.f.
Catasetum quadridentis Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum randii Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum randii Rolfe sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum*
barbatum (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum recurvatum Link, Klotzsch & Otto = *Catasetum*
planiceps Lindl.
Catasetum regnelli Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum reichenbachianum Mansf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum revolutum Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps*
 Rchb.f.
Catasetum rhamphastos Kraenzl. = *Catasetum tabulare*
 Lindl.
Catasetum richteri Bicalho #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Catasetum ricii** Vasquez & Dodson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum rivularium** Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum rivularium* Barb.Rodr. *sensu* Dunst. =
Catasetum barbatum (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum rodigasianum* Rolfe = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Catasetum rohrii* Pabst = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Catasetum rolfeanum** Mansf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum rondonense** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum rooseveltianum** Hoehne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum roseo-album** (Hook.) Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum roseum* Barb.Rodr. non (Lindl.) Rchb.f. =
Catasetum lemosii Rolfe
- Catasetum roseum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1872 = *Clowesia rosea* Lindl. 1848
- Catasetum rostratum* Klinge = *Catasetum maculatum* Kunth
- Catasetum russellianum* Hook. (1840) = *Clowesia russelliana* (Hook.) Dodson (1975)
- Catasetum saccatum** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum samaniegoi** Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum sanguineum** Lindl. & Paxton #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum schmidtianum** F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum schunkei** Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum schweinfurthii** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum scurra* Rchb.f. 1872 = *Clowesia warszewiczii* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Dodson 1975
- Catasetum semiapertum* Hook. = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
- Catasetum semicirculatum** Miranda #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum semiroseum* Beck = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum serratum* Lindl. = *Catasetum viridiflavum* Hook.
- Catasetum socco* (Vell.) Hoehne = *Catasetum trulla* Lindl.
- Catasetum sodiroi** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum spinosum** (Hook.) Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum spinosum* Lindl. *sensu* Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum spitzii** Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum splendens* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum stenochilum* Kraenzl. = *Catasetum rolfeanum* Mansf.
- Catasetum stenoglossum* Pabst = *Catasetum bicallosum* Cogn.
- Catasetum stevensonii** Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum stupendum* Cogn. = *Catasetum incurvum* Klotzsch
- Catasetum tabulare** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum taguariense** L.C.Menezes & G.J.Braem #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tapiriceps** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum taquariense** Bicalho, Barros & Moutinho #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tenebrosum** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tenuiglossum** Senghas #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum thompsonii** Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum thylaciophilum* Lem. 1856 = *Clowesia thylaciochila* (Lem.) Dodson 1975
- Catasetum tigrinum** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum transversicallosum** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum trautmannii* Senghas = *Catasetum incurvum* Klotzsch
- Catasetum tricolor* Hort ex Planchon = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum tricolor* Rchb.f. (*sphalm*) = *Catasetum triodon* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum tricorne** P.Ortiz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tridentatum* Hook. = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum tridentatum* Pfitzer non Hook. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum trifidum* Hook. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Catasetum trilobatum* Senghas = *Catasetum sodiroi* Schltr.
- Catasetum trimerochilum* = *Mormodes lineata*
- Catasetum triodon** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum triste* Rchb.f. = *Catasetum hookeri* Lindl.
- Catasetum trulla** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum trulla vinaceum* Hoehne = *Catasetum vinaceum* Hoehne
- Catasetum tuberculatum** Dodson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum turbinatum** Hoffmgg. & Heynh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tururuense** A.T.Oliveira & da Silva #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum umbrosum* Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Catasetum uncatum** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum variabile* Rodrig. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum vibratile** (Bass.) Cpm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum vinaceum** Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum violascens** Rchb.f. & Warz. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum viride* Lindl. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Catasetum viridiflavum** Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum wailesii* Hook. = *Catasetum integrerrimum* Hook.
- Catasetum warczewitzii* Lindl. & Paxt. (1850-1) = *Clowesia warszewiczii* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Dodson 1975

- Catasetum warscewiczii* Lindl. & Paxt. (1850-1) =
Clowesia warscewiczii (Lindl. & Paxt.) Dodson 1975
- Catasetum wendlingeri*** Foldats #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum wredeanum Schltr. = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
- Catasetum yavitaense*** G.A.Romero & C.Gomez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Catevala arborescens Medik. = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
Catevala humilis (L) Medik = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Cathea woollsiana (F.v.Muel) Wakef 1949 = *Alsophila woollsiana* F.Muell. 1874
Catlaelia elegans (Rchb.f.) G.Hansen = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
- Cattleya* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya aclandiae*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya acuminata (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
Cattleya albida (Bateman ex Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia albida* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Cattleya alexandrae* L.Linden & Rolfe = *Cattleya elongata* Barb. Rodr.
Cattleya aliciae L.Linden = *Cattleya mossiae* Hook.
Cattleya amabilis hort. ex B.S.Williams = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
Cattleya amethystina C.Morren = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Cattleya amethystoglossa*** Linden & Rchb.f. ex Warner #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya anceps (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia anceps* Lindl.
Cattleya aquinii Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Cattleya araguaiensis*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya arembergii Scheidw. = *Cattleya loddigesii* Lindl.
- Cattleya aurantiaca*** (Bateman ex Lindl.) P.N.Don. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya aurea*** (T.Moore, R.Warner & B.S.Williams) Rodigas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya autumnalis hort. ex O'Brien = *Cattleya bowringiana* O'Brien
Cattleya autumnalis (La Llave & Lexarza) Beer = *Laelia autumnalis* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl.
- Cattleya bassetii* hort. ex Veitch = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya batalinii* Sander & Kraenzl. = *Cattleya porphyroglossa* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya bicolor*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya bogotensis Linden = *Cattleya trianaei* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya bowringiana*** O'Brien #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya brasiliensis Klinge = *Cattleya bicolor* Lindl.
Cattleya brownii Rolfe = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Cattleya brysiana* Lem. = *Laelia purpurata* Lindl.
Cattleya bulbosa Lindl. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner
- Cattleya candida*** (Kunth) Lehm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya carrierei Houllet = *Cattleya mossiae* Hook.
Cattleya caucaensis Roezl. ex Ballif. = *Cattleya candida* (Kunth) Lehm.
- Cattleya chocoensis* Linden = *Cattleya candida* (Kunth) Lehm.
- Cattleya chrysotoxa* (Sander) God.-Lebeuf = *Cattleya aurea* (T.Moore, R.Warner & B.S.Williams) Rodigas
Cattleya cinnabarinia (Bateman ex Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia cinnabarinia* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Cattleya citrina* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl. = *Encyclia citrina* (Llave & Lex.) Dressler
- Cattleya claesiana*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya coccinea Lindl. = *Sophronitis coccinea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cattleya crispa* Lindl. = *Laelia crispa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Cattleya crispa (Lindl.) Beer = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Cattleya crocata* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya eldorado* Linden ex Van Houtte
- Cattleya cupidon* hort. ex L.Linden et Rodigas = *Cattleya mendelii* Backh.f. ex B.S.Williams
- Cattleya dawsonii* hort. ex R.Warner = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya dayana*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya deckeri*** Klotzsch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya del Dr. Triana (S): *Cattleya trianaei*
Cattleya digbyana (Lindl.) Gentil 1907 = *Rhyncholaelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)
- Cattleya dijanceana* hort. ex Rolfe = *Cattleya porphyroglossa* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya dolosa*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya domingensis Lindl. 1831 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1889
- Cattleya dormaniana*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya dowiana Bateman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya, Dr. Triana's (E): *Cattleya trianaei*
Cattleya edithiana R.Warner ex B.S.Williams = *Cattleya mossiae* Hook.
- Cattleya elatior* Lindl. = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.
- Cattleya eldorado*** Linden ex Van Houtte #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya elegans C.Morren = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
- Cattleya elongata*** Barb. Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya epidendroides hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Cattleya eximia* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya dolosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cattleya flava* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia flava* Lindl.
Cattleya flavidia Klotzsch = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Cattleya forbesii*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya fragrans Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya velutina* Rchb.f.
Cattleya fulva Beer = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
Cattleya furfuracea (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia furfuracea* Lindl.
Cattleya gardneriana Rchb.f. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner
- Cattleya gaskelliana*** (hort. ex N.E.Br.) Withner #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya gigas Linden ex Andre = *Cattleya warscewiczii* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya gloriosa* Carriere = *Cattleya warscewiczii* Rchb.f.
Cattleya grahamii Lindl. = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
Cattleya grandiflora (Lindl.) Beer = *Sophronitis coccinea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.

- Cattleya granulosa** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya grossii Kraenzl. = *Cattleya bicolor* Lindl.
Cattleya grosvenorii Ruschi = *Laelia sincorana* Schltr.
Cattleya guatemalensis T.Moore #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya guttata Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya hardyana Hardy ex B.S.Williams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya harrisoniae Paxton = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.
Cattleya harrisoniana Bateman ex Lindl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya harrisonii Duchartre = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.
Cattleya hol福德ii hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
Cattleya imperialis hort. ex Veitch = *Cattleya warscewiczzii* Rchb.f.
Cattleya intermedia Graham ex Hook. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya iricolor Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya isopetala Beer = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
Cattleya jenmanii Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya karwinskii Mart. = *Encyclia citrina* (Llave & Lex.) Dressler
Cattleya kerrii F.G.Brieger & Bicalho #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya kimballiana L.Linden & Rodigas = *Cattleya trianaei* Linden & Rchb.f.
Cattleya labiata Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya lawrenceana Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya lemoniana Lindl. = *Cattleya labiata* Lindl.
Cattleya leopoldii Verschaffelt ex Lem. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya lobata Lindl. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
Cattleya loddigesii Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya lueddemanniana Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya luteola Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya macmorlandii Nicholson = *Cattleya eldorado* Linden ex Van Houtte
Cattleya majalis (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
Cattleya malouana Linden = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
Cattleya malouana L.Linden ex Linden & Rodigas = *Cattleya maxima* Lindl.
Cattleya marginata (Lindl.) Beer = *Schomburgkia marginata* Lindl. 1838
Cattleya marginata Paxton = *Laelia pumila* (Hook.) Rchb.f.
Cattleya maritima Lindl. = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
Cattleya maxima Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya mendelii Backh.f. ex B.S.Williams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya meyeri Regel = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
Cattleya modesta Meyer ex Regel = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
Cattleya mooreana Withner, Allison & Guenard #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya mossiae Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya nobilior Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya odoratissima P.N.Don = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Rolfe
Cattleya ovata Lindl. = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
Cattleya pachecoi Ames & Correll = *Cattleya guatemalensis* T.Moore
Cattleya papeiansiana C.Morren = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.
Cattleya patinii hort ex Cogn. = *Cattleya deckeri* Klotzsch
Cattleya patrocinii St Leger #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya pauper (Vell.) Stellfeld = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
Cattleya peduncularis (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
Cattleya percivaliana (Rchb.f.) O'Brien #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya perrinii Lindl. = *Laelia perrinii* (Lindl.) Bateman
Cattleya pinellii hort. ex Lindl. = *Laelia pumila* (Hook.) Rchb.f.
Cattleya porphyroglossa Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya princeps Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner
Cattleya pterocarpa (Lindl. & Paxt.) Beer = *Sophronitis pterocarpa* Lindl. & Paxt.
Cattleya pumila auct. non Hook.; M.R.Schomb. = *Cattleya lawrenceana* Rchb.f.
Cattleya pumila Hook. = *Laelia pumila* (Hook.) Rchb.f.
Cattleya purpurata (Lindl. & Paxton) Beer = *Laelia purpurata* Lindl.
Cattleya purpurina Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya amethystoglossa* Linden & Rchb.f. ex Warner
Cattleya quadricolor Bateman = *Cattleya candida* (Kunth) Lehm.
Cattleya reflexa Parmentier ex Rchb.f. = *Laelia crispa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Cattleya regnellii hort. ex R.Warner = *Cattleya schilleriana* Rchb.f.
Cattleya reineckiana Rchb.f. = *Cattleya mossiae* Hook.
Cattleya rex O'Brien #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya roezlii (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
Cattleya rubescens (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
Cattleya sanderiana Rchb.f. = *Cattleya warscewiczzii* Rchb.f.
Cattleya schilleriana Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya schofieldiana Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya schomburgkii Lodd. ex Lindl. = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Rolfe
Cattleya schroderae (Rchb.f.) Sander #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya schroederiana Rchb.f. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner
Cattleya skinneri Bateman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya speciosissima hort. = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
Cattleya spectabilis Paxton = *Laelia spectabilis* (Paxton) Withner
Cattleya sphenocephala C.Morren = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.
Cattleya sulphurea hort. = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.

- Cattleya superba* R.H.Schomb. ex Lindl. = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Rolfe
Cattleya superbiens (Lindl.) Beer 1854 = *Schomburgkia superbiens* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
Cattleya tenuis Campacci & Vedovello #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya tetraploidea F.G.Brieger = *Cattleya bicolor* Lindl.
Cattleya tibicinis (Bateman ex Lindl.) Beer 1854 =
Myrmecophila tibicinis (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
Cattleya tigrina A. Rich. ex Beer = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.
Cattleya trianaei Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Christmas Orchid, Dr. Triana's
Cattleya, Winter *Cattleya* (S) *Cattleya* del Dr. Triana,
 Flor de mayo, Orquidea de invierno, Orquidea de
 navidad
Cattleya trichpiliochila Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya eldorado*
 Linden ex Van Houtte
Cattleya trilabiata Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya warneri* T.Moore
 ex R.Warner
Cattleya undulata Beer, Prakt 1854 = *Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844
Cattleya velutina Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya vestalis Hoffmanns. = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
Cattleya violacea (Kunth) Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya violacea (Lindl.) Beer = *Sophronitella violacea* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Cattleya violaceum Kunth = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth)
 Rolfe
Cattleya virginalis Linden & Andre ex Devos = *Cattleya eldorado* Linden ex Van Houtte
Cattleya wageneri Rchb.f. = *Cattleya mossiae* Hook.
Cattleya walkeriana Gardner #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya wallisii Linden ex Rchb.f. = *Cattleya eldorado*
 Linden ex Van Houtte
Cattleya warneri T.Moore ex R.Warner #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya warocqueana Linden ex Kerchove = *Cattleya labiata* Lindl.
Cattleya warszewiczii Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya, Winter (E): *Cattleya trianaei*
Cattleyopsis spp. Lem. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleyopsis cubensis (Lindl.) Sauleda & Adams 1984 =
Barkeria palmeri (Rolle) Schltr. 1918
Cattleyopsis holdridgei L.O.Williams (1946) = *Quisqueya rosea* (Maust.) Dod 1979
Cattleyopsis northropiorum Cogn. 1910 = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler 1966
Cattleyopsis ortgiesiana (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1910 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleyopsis rosea (Schltr.) Mansf. (1926) = *Quisqueya rosea* (Maust.) Dod 1979
***Caucaea* spp.** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Caucaea sanguinolenta (Lindl.) N.H.Williams &
 M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Caularthon* spp.** Rafin. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Caularthon amazonicum (Schltr.) H.G.Jones 1968 #4 II
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Caularthon bicornutum (Hook.) Raf. 1836 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Virgin Mary Orchid, Virgin Orchid
Caularthon bilamellata (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. = *Caularthon bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
Caularthon bilamellatum (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958 #4 II
 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Little Virgin Orchid
Caularthon bivalvatulum (Schltr.) H.G.Jones =
Caularthon bilamellatum (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
Caularthon indivisum (Bradford ex Griseb.) Garay &
 Dunst. 1979 = *Caularthon bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.)
 R.E.Schult. 1958
Caularthon kraenzlinianum H.G.Jones 1981 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Caularthon umbellatum Raf. = *Dimerandra emarginata* (G.mey) Hoehne
 Cedar (E): *Cedrela odorata*
 Cedar, Cigar-box (E): *Cedrela odorata*
 Cedar, Red (E): *Cedrela odorata*
 Cedar, Spanish (E): *Cedrela odorata*
 Cedar, West Indian (E): *Cedrela odorata*
 Cederwood (E): *Cedrela odorata*
 Cedrat (F): *Cedrela odorata*
 Cedrela (S): *Cedrela odorata*
 Cedrela (F): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedrela adenophylla Mart. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
Cedrela brachystachya (C.DC.) C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
Cedrela caldasana C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
Cedrela cubensis Bisso = *Cedrela odorata* L.
Cedrela fissilis Vellozo #5 III MELIACEAE (S) Cedro,
 Cedro Blanco, Cedro Colorado, Cedro Diamantina,
 Cedro Pinta
Cedrela glaziovii C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
Cedrela guianensis A.Juss. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
Cedrela hassleri (C.DC.) C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
Cedrela huberi Ducke = *Cedrela odorata* L.
Cedrela imparipinnata C. DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
Cedrela lilloi C. de Candolle #5 III MELIACEAE
Cedrela longipes Blake = *Cedrela odorata* L.
Cedrela mexicana M.J. Roem = *Cedrela odorata* L.
Cedrela mourae C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
Cedrela occidentalis C.DC. & Rose in Rose = *Cedrela odorata* L.
Cedrela odorata L. #5 III 62 MELIACEAE (E) Cedar,
 Cederwood, Cigar-box Cedar, Cigar-box Wood, Red
 Cedar, Spanish Cedar, Stinking Mahogany, West
 Indian Cedar (S) Cedrela, Cedro Rojo, Cedro rosado
 (F) Acajou, Cedrat, Cedrela
Cedrela palustris Handro = *Cedrela odorata* L.
Cedrela paraguariensis Mart. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
Cedrela rotunda S.F.Blake = *Cedrela odorata* L.
Cedrela sintenisii C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
Cedrela velloziana M.Roem. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
Cedrela whitfordii Blake = *Cedrela odorata* L.
Cedrela yucatana Blake = *Cedrela odorata* L.
 Cedro (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
 Cedro (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
 Cedro Blanco (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
 Cedro Colorado (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
 Cedro Diamantina (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
 Cedro Pinta (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
 Cedro Rojo (S): *Cedrela odorata*
 Cedro rosado (S): *Cedrela odorata*

- Centrogenium kuhlmannianum* Hoehne 1944 =
Stenorrhynchos kuhlmannianum (Hoehne) ined.
- Centroglossa* spp.** Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Centroglossa castellensis* Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Centroglossa geeniana* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Centrosia auberti* Mansf. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars)
Lindl.
- Centrosis abortiva* (L.) Sw. = *Limodorum abortivum* (L.)
Sw.
- Centrosis sylvatica* Thouars = *Calanthe sylvatica*
(Thouars) Lindl.
- Centrostigma* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Centrostigma clavatum* Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Centrostigma papillosum* Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalanthera* spp.** Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalanthera alba* (Crantz) Simonk. = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce
- Cephalanthera austiniæ* Gray = *Eburophyton austiniæ* (Gray) Heller
- Cephalanthera chartacea* King & Pantl. = *Bletilla chartacea* (King & Pantl.) Tang & Wang
- Cephalanthera comosa* (L.) Simonk. = *Cephalanthera rubra* (L.) Rich.
- Cephalanthera cucullata* Boiss. & Heldr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cretan Helleborine
- Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalanthera ensifolia* Rich. = *Cephalanthera longifolia* (L.) Fritsch
- Cephalanthera epipactoides* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalanthera grandiflora* Gray = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce
- Cephalanthera kotschyana* Renz & Taub. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalanthera latifolia* Janch. = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce
- Cephalanthera lonchophylla* (L.) Mansf. = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce
- Cephalanthera longibracteata* Blume #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalanthera longifolia* (L.) Fritsch #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Narrow-leaved Helleborine
- Cephalanthera maravignae* Tineo = *Cephalanthera rubra* (L.) Rich.
- Cephalanthera pallens* Rich. = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce
- Cephalanthera rubra* (L.) Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Red Helleborine (F) Céphalanthère Rouge
- Céphalanthère Rouge (F): *Cephalanthera rubra*
- Cephalantheropsis* spp.** Guillaumin #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalantheropsis gracilis* (Lindl.) S.Y.Hu #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Slender Calanthe
- Cephalantheropsis halconensis* (Ames) S.S.Ying #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalantheropsis longipes* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalantheropsis obcordata* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalocereus* spp.** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus alensis* A. Weber = *Pilosocereus alensis* (Weber ex Gosselin) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus apicicephalium*** Dawson #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus arrabidae* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose =
Pilosocereus arrabidae (Lemaire) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus bahamensis* Britton & Rose =
Pilosocereus polygonus (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus barbadensis* Britton & Rose =
Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus brasiliensis* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus brooksianus* (Britton & Rose) =
Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus chrysacanthus* A. Weber = *Pilosocereus chrysacanthus* (Weber) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus collinsii* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus purpusii* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus columbianus* Britton & Rose =
Pilosocereus lanuginosus (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus column-trajani*** (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer)
Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus cometes* Scheidw. = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose = *Epostoopsis dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum
- Cephalocereus fluminensis* (Miquel) Britton & Rose = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* (Miquel) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus fulviceps* (Weber) H.E. Moore =
Pachycereus fulviceps (Lemaire) Hunt
- Cephalocereus gaumeri* (Britton & Rose) = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus guentheri* Kupper = *Epostoa guentheri* (Kupper) Buxbaum
- Cephalocereus guerreronis* Backeb. = *Pilosocereus alensis* (Weber ex Gosselin) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus hoppenstedtii* (Roezl ex Ruempler)
Schumann = *Cephalocereus column-trajani* (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Schumann
- Cephalocereus keyensis* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus leucocephalus* Britton & Rose =
Pilosocereus leucocephalus (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus leucostele* (Guerke) Britton & Rose =
Stephanocereus leucostele (Guerke) Berger
- Cephalocereus macrocephalus* (Weber) Schumann =
Neobuxbaumia macrocephala (Weber ex Schumann) Dawson
- Cephalocereus maxonii* Rose = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus militaris* (Audot) H.E. Moore =
Pachycereus militaris (Audot) Hunt
- Cephalocereus millspaughii* Britton = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus monoclonus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley

- Cephalocereus moritzianus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus nizandensis*** (Bravo & Macdougall)
Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus nobilis* (Haw.) Britton & Rose =
Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus palmeri* (Weing.) Byles & Rowl. =
Pilosocereus leucocephalus (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus phaeacanthus* (Guerke) Britton & Rose =
Brasilicereus phaeacanthus (Guerke) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus piauhensis* (Guerke) Britton & Rose =
Pilosocereus piauhensis (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Britton & Rose =
Pilosocereus polygonus (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus polylophus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose =
Neobuxbaumia polylopha (De Candolle) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus purpusii* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus purpusii* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus quadricentralis* E. Dawson = *Pilosocereus quadricentralis* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus robinii* (Lem.) Britt. et Wils. = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus robustus* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus ulei* (Schumann) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus royenii* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus russelianus* Rose ex Bailey = *Cereus fricci* Backeberg
- Cephalocereus sartorianus* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus scoparius* (Poselger) Britton & Rose = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia* (Poselger) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus senilis*** (Haworth) Pfeiffer #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus swartzii* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose =
Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus totolapensis*** (Bravo & MacDougal)
Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus tweedyanus* Britton & Rose =
Pilosocereus lanuginosus (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocleistocactus spp.*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cephalocleistocactus chrysocephalus*** Ritter #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Cephalocleistocactus pallidus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus palhuayensis* Ritter & Shahori
- Cephalocleistocactus ritteri* (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Cleistocactus ritteri Backeberg
- Cephalocleistocactus schattatianus* Backeberg =
Cleistocactus varispinus Ritter
- Ceraia simplicissima* Lour = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Ceratandra spp.*** Eckl. ex Bauer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratandra venosa* (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratocentron spp.*** Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratocentron fesselii* Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratochilus spp.*** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratochilus grandiflorus* Lodd. = *Stanhopea jenishiana* Kramer & Rchb.f. 1852
- Ceratochilus grandiflorus* Lodd. = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Ceratochilus insignis* (Frost) Lindl. ex G.Don 1830 =
Stanhopea insignis Frost ex Hook. 1829
- Ceratochilus oculatus* Lodd. (1831) = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Ceratostylis spp.*** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis anceps* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis arjunensis* J.J. Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis backeri* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis braccata* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis brevibrachiata* J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis capitata* Zoll. & Moritzi #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis clathrata* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis crassifolia* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis eriaeoides* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis evrardii* Gagnepain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis gracilis* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis graminea* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis heterophylla* W.Suarez #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis lancifolia* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis latifolia* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis micrantha* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis mindanaensis* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis pendula* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis pulchella* Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis puncticulata* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis pygmaea* Evrard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis radiata* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis ramosa* Ames & Rolfe in O.Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis retisquama* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis robusta* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis senilis* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis simplex* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis subulata* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis thailandica* Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratozamia spp.*** Brongn. I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia alvarezii*** Pérez-Farrera, A.P.Voides & Iglesias I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia boliviiana* Brongn. = *Zamia boliviiana* (Brongn.) A.DC.
- Ceratozamia brevifrons* Miq. = *Ceratozamia mexicana* Brongn.
- Ceratozamia euryphyllidia*** Vazq.-Torres, Sabato & D. Stevenson I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia hildae*** G.P.Landry & M.C.Wilson I
ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia intermedia* Miq. = *Ceratozamia mexicana* Brongn.
- Ceratozamia katzeriana* Regel = *Zamia splendens* Schutzman
- Ceratozamia kuesteriana*** Regel I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia latifolia*** Miq. I ZAMIACEAE

- Ceratozamia longifolia* Miq. = *Ceratozamia mexicana* Brongn.
- Ceratozamia matudae*** Lundell I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia mexicana*** Brongn. I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia microstrobila*** A.P.Vovides & J.D.Rees I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia miqueliania*** H.Wendl. I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia mirandae*** I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia mixeorum*** J.Chemnick, T.J.Gregory & S.Salas-Morales I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia morettii*** M.Vazques Torres & A.P.Vovides I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia norstogii*** D.W.Stev. I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia robusta*** Miq. I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia sabatoi*** A.P.Vovides, M.Vazques Torres, B. Schutzman & Iglesias I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia whitelockiana*** J.Chemnick & T.J.Gregory I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia zaragozae*** Medellin-Leal I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia zoquensis*** M.A.Perez-Farrera, A.P.Vovides & C.Iglesias I ZAMIACEAE
- Cereus* spp. Mill. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE**
- Cereus adelmarii*** (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus aethiops*** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus albicaulis*** (Britton & Rose) Luetzlbburg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus anisitsii* Schumann = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber
- Cereus argentinensis*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus bertinii* Cels ex Henricq = *Austrocactus bertinii* (Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose
- Cereus bicolor*** Rizzini & Mattos #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus boeckmannii* Otto ex Salm-Dyck = *Selenicereus boeckmannii* (Otto ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Cereus braunii*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus chacoanus* Vaupel = *Stetsonia coryne* (Foerster) Britton & Rose
- Cereus chalybaeus* Otto ex Walpers = *Cereus aethiops* Haworth
- Cereus cochabambensis*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus comarapanus*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus costaricensis* (A. Weber) A. Berger = *Hylocereus costaricensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Cereus crassisepalus* Buining & Brederoo = *Cipocereus crassisepalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Zappi & Taylor
- Cereus dayami* Spegazzini = *Cereus stenogonus* Schumann
- Cereus emoryi* Engelmann = *Bergerocactus emoryi* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Cereus eriophorus* Pfeiffer = *Harrisia eriophora* (Pfeiffer) Britton
- Cereus euchlorus rhodoleucanthus* (Schumann) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Cereus extensus* Hooker = *Hylocereus lemairei* (Hooker) Britton & Rose
- Cereus extenus* Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle = *Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann
- Cereus fernambucensis*** Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus forbesii* Hort. Berol. ex Foerster = *Cereus validus* Haworth
- Cereus fricci*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus giganteus* Engelmann = *Carnegiea gigantea* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Cereus*, Golden-spine (E): *Bergerocactus emoryi*
- Cereus gracilis* Miller = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
- Cereus grandiflorus* (*Linnaeus*) Miller = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Cereus greggii* Engelm. = *Peniocereus greggii* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Cereus grenadensis* Britton & Rose = *Cereus repandus* (*Linnaeus*) Miller
- Cereus haageanus*** (Backeberg) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus hankeanus*** Weber ex Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus hassleri* Schumann = *Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann
- Cereus hexagonus*** (L.) Miller #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus hildmannianus*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus hildmannianus xanthocarpus* (Schumann) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Cereus horrispinus*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus huilunchu*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus insularis*** Hemsley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus jamacaru*** De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus kroenleinii*** Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus lamprospermus*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus lanosus*** (Ritter) Braun #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus lindbergianus* Weber ex Schumann = *Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann
- Cereus lindmanii*** Weber ex Schumann = *Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann
- Cereus longiflorus* Alexander = *Cereus hexagonus* (L.) Miller
- Cereus margaritensis* J.R.Johnston = *Cereus repandus* (*Linnaeus*) Miller
- Cereus markgrafii*** (Backeberg & Voll) Braun = *Basilicereus markgrafii* Backeberg & Voll
- Cereus martinii* Labouret = *Harrisia martinii* (Labouret) Britton
- Cereus mirabella*** Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus mortensenii*** (Croizat) Hunt & Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus neonesioticus* (Ritter) Braun = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Cereus*, Night Blooming (E): *Hylocereus trigonus*
- Cereus*, Night-blooming (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*

- Cereus nudiflorus* Engelmann ex Sauvalle =
Dendrocereus nudiflorus (Engelmann ex Sauvalle)
 Britton & Rose
- Cereus orcuttii* K. Brandegee = *Pachycereus orcuttii*
 (K.Brandegee) Rowley
- Cereus pachyrhizus*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus pentagonus* (Linnaeus) Haworth = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
- Cereus perlucens* Schumann = *Cereus hexagonus* (L.) Miller
- Cereus peruvianus* auctt non (Linnaeus) Miller = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Cereus peruvianus* (Linnaeus) Miller = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
- Cereus phatnospermus*** Schumann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Cereus phatnospermus adelmarii* (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Cereus adelmarii* (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun
- Cereus phatnospermus kroenleinii* (Taylor) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Cereus kroenleinii* Taylor
- Cereus pomifer* Weingart = *Hylocereus trigonus* (Haworth) Safford
- Cereus portoricensis* Urb. = *Harrisia portoricensis* Britton
- Cereus poselgeri* (Lemaire) Coulter = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Cereus pteranthus* Link & Otto = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose
- Cereus repandus*** (Linnaeus) Miller #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus rhodoleucanthus* Schumann = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Cereus ridleii*** Andrade-Lima ex Backeberg #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Cereus ritteri* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Cereus ritteri parapetiensis* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Cereus robinii* (Lemaire) L.Benson = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Cereus roseiflorus*** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus russelianus* Hort. Berol. ex Salm-Dyck = *Cereus fricii* Backeberg
- Cereus saddianus*** (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Cereus saxicola* Morong = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Cereus schotti* Engelmann = *Pachycereus schottii* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Cereus spachianus* Lemaire = *Echinopsis spachiana* (Lemaire) Friedrich & Rowley
- Cereus spegazzinii*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus spinulosus* De Candolle = *Selenicereus spinulosus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Cereus stenogonus*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus striatus* T.Brandegee = *Peniocereus striatus* (Brandegee) Bauxbaum
- Cereus tacaquirensis* Vaupel = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Cereus tacuaralensis*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus tortuosus* Forbes ex Otto & Dietrich = *Harrisia tortuosa* (Forbes) Britton & Rose
- Cereus trigonodendron*** Schumann ex Vaupel #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Cereus undatus* Haworth = *Hylocereus undatus* (Haworth) Britton & Rose
- Cereus validus*** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus vargasianus*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus variabilis* Engelmann = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
- Cereus xanthocarpus* Schumann = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Cereus yunckeri* Standley = *Stenocereus yunckeri* (Standley) Bravo & Sanchez-Mejorada
- Chamaelaoe africana* (Haw.) A.Berger = *Aloe bowiea* Schult. & Schult.f.
- Chamaeangis* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaeangis gabonensis* Summerh. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaeangis gracilis* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaeangis ichneumonea* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaeangis lanceolata* Summerh. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaeangis odoratissima* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaeangis thomensis* (Rolle) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaeangis vagans* (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaeangis vesicata* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaeanthus* spp.** Schlechter ex J.J. Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaeanthus aymardii* Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaeanthus begaudii* Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaeanthus brachystachys* Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaeanthus flavus* Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaeanthus laciniatus* Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaeanthus neocaldonicus* (Rendle) Halle #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaeanthus sarcanthoides* (Ridley) Carr #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaeanthus sarcanthoides* (Ridl.) Carr = *Biermannia sarcanthoides* (Ridl.) Garay
- Chamaecereus* = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Chamaecereus silvestrii* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis chamaecereus* H.Friedrich & Glaetzel
- Chamaegastrodia* spp.** Mak. & Maekawa #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamelophytion* spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaméorchis des Alpes (F): *Chamorchis alpina*
- Chamorchis* spp.** Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamorchis alpina* (L.) Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (F)
 Chaméorchis des Alpes
- Changnienia* spp.** Chien #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Changnienia amoena* Chien #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaseella* spp.** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaseella pseudohydra* Summerh. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Chaubardia* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chaubardia heteroclita (Poepp. & Endl.) Dodson & Bennett #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chaubardia klugii (C. Schweinf.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Chaubardiella* spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chaubardiella dalassandroi Dodson & Dalstroem #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chaubardiella hirtzii Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Chauliodon* spp.** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chauliodon deflexicalcarata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Cheiradenia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirorchis spp. C.E. Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirorchis breviscapa Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirorchis filiformis (Hook.f.) Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirorchis major Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirorchis pulverulenta Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Cheirostylis* spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirostylis chinensis Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Large Caterpillar Orchid
Cheirostylis gymnochiloides (Ridley) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirostylis inabai Hayata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirostylis javanica J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirostylis kanran Makino #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirostylis lancifolium Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirostylis liukuensis Masum. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirostylis montana Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirostylis sinense Willd. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirostylis spathulata J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonanthera convallariifolia Blume = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
Chelonanthera incrassata Blume = *Coelogyne incrassata* (Blume) Lindley
Chelonanthera longifolia Blume = *Coelogyne longifolia* (Blume) Lindley
Chelonanthera miniata Blume = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
Chelonanthera speciosa Blume = *Coelogyne speciosa* (Blume) Lindl.
***Chelonistele* spp.** Pfitzer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele amplissima (Ames & Schweinf.) Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele brevilamellata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele ingloria #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele lamellulifera Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele lurida (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Pfitzer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele perakensis (Rolfe) Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele pusilla Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele ramentacea J.J. Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele richardsii Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele sulphurea (Blume) Pfitzer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele unguiculata Carr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele vermicularis (J.J.Smith.) Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne vermicularis* J.J.Smith
Cherry, African (E): Prunus africana
Chianthemum elwesii (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Chianthemum graecum (Orph. ex Boiss.) Kuntze. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Chianthemum nivale (L.) Kuntze = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Chiapasia nelsonii (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus nelsonii* (Britton & Rose) Lindigner
***Chigua* spp.** D.W. Stev. I ZAMIACEAE
Chigua bernalii D.W.Stev. I ZAMIACEAE
Chigua restrepoi D.W.Stev. I ZAMIACEAE
Chilean Pine (S): Araucaria araucana
Chileorebutia esmeraldana Ritter = *Eriosyce esmeraldana* (Ritter) Kattermann
Chileorebutia malleolata Ritter = *Eriosyce krausii* (Ritter) Kattermann
***Chiloglottis* spp.** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis anaticeps D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis dockrillii Rupp #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis formicifera Fitzg. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis longiclavata D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis palachila D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis platyptera D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis sphaeroides D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis trullata D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis turfosa D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Chiloschista* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloschista javanica Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloschista usneoides (D. Don) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Chloraea* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chloraea subpandurata Hauman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chloraea venosa Griseb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chnoophora excelsa (C.Presl. 1822) C.Martius 1834 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
Chnoophora glauca Blume 1828 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Chnoophora humboldtii Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
Chnoophora lanuginosa Jungh. 1841 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Chnoophora lurida Blume 1828 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
Chnoophora tomentosa Blume 1828 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Chnoophora villosa (Willd. 1810) Link 1833 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
Cholla, Candle (E): Opuntia kleiniae
Cholla, Club (E): Opuntia clavata
Cholla, Coastal (E): Opuntia prolifera
Cholla, Kelvin (E): Opuntia kelvinensis
Cholla, Lead-pencil (E): Opuntia ramosissima
Cholla, Munz (E): Opuntia munzii
Cholla, Pencil (E): Opuntia arbuscula

- Cholla, Sand (E): *Opuntia pulchella*
 Cholla, Sonoran Jumping (E): *Opuntia fulgida*
 Cholla, Stag-horn (E): *Opuntia versicolor*
 Cholla, Straw-top (E): *Opuntia echinocarpa*
 Cholla, Tuna (E): *Opuntia tunicata*
 Cholla, Wiggins' (E): *Opuntia wigginsii*
***Chondrorhyncha* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chondrorhyncha albicans Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chondrorhyncha amazonica (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.)
 Hawkes 1965 = *Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. &
 Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
Chondrorhyncha anatona (Dressler) Senghas 1990 #4 II
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chondrorhyncha andreettae Jenny #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Chondrorhyncha aromatica (Rchb.f.) P.H.Allen 1949 =
 Cochleanthes aromatica (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay
Chondrorhyncha bicolor Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chondrorhyncha discolor (Lindl.) P.H.Allen 1949 =
 Cochleanthes discolor (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
Chondrorhyncha ecuadorensis Dodson #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Chondrorhyncha endresii Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chondrorhyncha flabelliformis (Sw.) Alain 1962 =
 Cochleanthes flabelliformis (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
 (1959)
Chondrorhyncha helleri Fowlie #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chondrorhyncha hirtzii Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chondrorhyncha lendyana Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Chondrorhyncha lipscombiae Rolfe 1912 = *Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
Chondrorhyncha lipscombiae Rolfe 1912 = *Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
Chondrorhyncha marginata (Rchb.f.) P.H.Allen 1949 =
 Cochleanthes marginata (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
Chondrorhyncha picta (Rchb.f.) Senghas 1990 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Chondrorhyncha reichenbachiana Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Chondrorhyncha suarezii Dodson #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Chondrorhyncha thienii (Dodson) Dodson = *Cochleanthes thienii* Dodson 1980
Chondrorhyncha velastiguii Dodson #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Chondrorhyncha wercklei (Schltr.) C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Chondroscaphe spp. (Dressler) Senghas & G.Gerlach in
 F.R.R.Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chondroscaphe escobariana (Dodson & Neudecker)
 Rungius #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Christensonella spp. Szlach. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Christensonella paranaensis (Barb.Rodr.) S.Koehler #4 II
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Christensonella uncata (Lindl.) Szlach. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Christensonia spp. Haager 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Christensonia vietnamica Haager 1993 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Chroniochilus* spp.** J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chroniochilus minimus (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Chroniochilus virescens (Ridley) Holttum #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Chrysalidocarpus decipiens Becc. I PALMAE (E) Butterfly
 Palm
***Chrysocycnis* spp.** Linden & Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Chrysocycnis ecuadorensis Dodson & Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Chrysoglossum* spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chrysoglossum chapaensis (Gagnepain) Tang & Wang #4
 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chrysoglossum erraticum Hook.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Chrysoglossum hallbergii Blatter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chrysoglossum nebulosum (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Chrysoglossum neocaledonicum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Chrysoglossum ornatum Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chrysoglossum simplex (Reichb. f.) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Chusua* spp.** Nevski #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chusua roborowskyi (Maxim.) P. Hunt #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Chysis* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chysis addita Dressler 2000 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chysis aurea Lindl. 1837? 1937? #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Chysis bractescens Lindl. (1840) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chysis bruennowiana Rchb.f. & Warsc. 1857 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Chysis costaricensis Schltr. 1923 = *Chysis bruennowiana*
 Rchb.f. & Warsc. 1857
Chysis laevis Lindl. 1840 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chysis limminghei Linden & Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Chysis maculata (Hook.) Fowlie 1971 = *Chysis bruennowiana*
 Rchb.f. & Warsc. 1857
Chysis makoyi Heynh. 1846 = *Schomburgkia weberbaueriana* Kraenzl. 1906
Chysis nietana Gojon Sánchez 1930 = *Schomburgkia weberbaueriana* Kraenzl. 1906
Chysis orichalcea Dressler 2000 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chysis tricostata Schltr. 1923 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Chytroglossa* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cibota (E): *Cibotium barometz*
Cibotium assamicum Hook. 1844 = *Cibotium barometz*
 (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
Cibotium baranetz Christ 1907 = *Cibotium barometz*
 (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
Cibotium barometz (L.1753) J. Smith 1842 #4 II
 DICKSONIACEAE (E) Chain Fern Rhizome, Cibota,
 Cibot Rhizome, Cibotum, Lamb of Tartary

- Cibotium billardieri* Kaulf. 1824 = *Dicksonia fibrosa* Colenso 1844
Cibotium djambianum Hassk. 1856 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
Cibotium glaucescens (Link 1841) Kunze 1841 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
Cibotium glaucophyllum C.Presl. 1836 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
Cibotium glaucum J.Smith 1841 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
Cibotium horridum Liebm. 1849 = *Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm.1849) R.Tryon 1970
Cibotium princeps Linden ex J.Smith = *Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm.1849) R.Tryon 1970
Cibotum (E): *Cibotium barometz*
Cícadas (S): *Zamiaceae*
Cintia spp. K.Kníže & J.?íha #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Cintia knizei Riha #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Cipocereus spp. Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Cipocereus bradei (Backeberg & Voll) Zappi & Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Cipocereus crassisepalus (Buining & Brederoo) Zappi & Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Cipocereus laniflorus Taylor & Zappi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Cipocereus minensis (Werdermann) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Cipocereus pusilliflorus (Ritter) Zappi & Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Ciprés (F): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Ciprés chileno (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Ciprés de la Patagonia (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Ciprés de las Guaitecas (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Ciprés de las Guayatecas (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Ciprés de las Islas Len (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Cirio (S): *Fouquieria columnaris*
Cirrhaea spp. Lindl. #4 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cirrhaea atropurpurea (Hook.) hortus ex Stein = *Gongora atropurpurea* Hook. (1827)
Cirrhopetalum spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cirrhopetalum acuminatum Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridley) Ridley
Cirrhopetalum acutiflorum (A.Rich) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum* A. Rich.
Cirrhopetalum aemulum W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum forrestii* Seidenf.
Cirrhopetalum africanum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
Cirrhopetalum albidum Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum albidum* (Wight) Hook.f.
Cirrhopetalum albociliatum Liu & Su = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum* (Liu & Su) Nakajima
Cirrhopetalum amesianum Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Cirrhopetalum amplifolium Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum amplifolium* (Rolfe) Balakr. & Sud.Chowdhury
Cirrhopetalum andersoni Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
Cirrhopetalum andersonii Kurz = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
Cirrhopetalum annamense Garay = *Bulbophyllum annamense* (Gary) Sieder
Cirrhopetalum annamicum (Finet & Gagnep.) T.Tang & F.T.Wang = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
Cirrhopetalum antenniferum Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
Cirrhopetalum appendiculatum Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith
Cirrhopetalum appendiculatum Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum appendiculatum* (Rolfe) J.J.Smith
Cirrhopetalum asperulum (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum asperulum* J.J.Sm.
Cirrhopetalum aurantiacum W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum electrinum* Seidenf.
Cirrhopetalum auratum Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum auratum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Cirrhopetalum aureum Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum aureum* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith
Cirrhopetalum autumnale Fukuyama = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
Cirrhopetalum baucoense (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum weberi* Ames
Cirrhopetalum bicolor Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum bicolor* Lindl.
Cirrhopetalum biflorum (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum biflorum* Teijsm. & Binnend.
Cirrhopetalum blepharistes (Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
Cirrhopetalum blumii Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindley) J.J.Smith
Cirrhopetalum boninense Makino = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
Cirrhopetalum boninense Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum boninense* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm.
Cirrhopetalum bootanensis Griff. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
Cirrhopetalum bootanoides Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum frostii* Summerh.
Cirrhopetalum borneense Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum auratum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Cirrhopetalum brevibrachiatum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum brevibrachiatum* (Schltr) J.J.Sm..
Cirrhopetalum brevipes Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense* J.J.Sm.
Cirrhopetalum breviscapum Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum lasiocilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
Cirrhopetalum brienianum Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Ames
Cirrhopetalum brunnescens Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Ames
Cirrhopetalum caespitosum Wall. ex Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.
Cirrhopetalum campanulatum (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum campanulatum* Rolfe
Cirrhopetalum capillipes Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum* Schltr.
Cirrhopetalum capitatum (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.

- Cirrhopetalum carinatum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum carinatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Naves
- Cirrhopetalum caudatum* (Lindl.) King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum sterile* (Lam.) Suresh
- Cirrhopetalum caudatum* Wight = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum cercanthum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum cercanthum* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Sieder
- Cirrhopetalum chinense* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum chinense* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum chondriophorum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum chondriophorum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum chryseum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum chryseum* (Kraenzl.) Ames
- Cirrhopetalum ciliatum* Klinge = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum citrinum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Cirrhopetalum clavigerum* Fitzg. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum cogniauxianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum cogniauxianum* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum collettianum* Hemsl. ex Collet & Hemsl. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Cirrhopetalum colletti* Hemsl. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Cirrhopetalum compactum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Cirrhopetalum compressum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Cirrhopetalum concinnum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum pulchellum* Ridley
- Cirrhopetalum confusum* Garay, Hamer & Siegeist = *Bulbophyllum confusum* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Sieder
- Cirrhopetalum cornutum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum helenae* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum cumingii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum curtisii* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum cyclospalon* (Carr) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum cyclospalon* Carr
- Cirrhopetalum delitescens* (Hance) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum delitescens* Hance
- Cirrhopetalum dentiferum* (Ridl) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist. = *Bulbophyllum dentiferum* Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum distans* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum dolichoblepharon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum dolichoblepharon* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum dyerianum* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum eberhardtii* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Lodd.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum elatum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum elatum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum elegans* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum elegantulum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum* (Rolfe) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum elisae* F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum elizae* (F. Muell.) Benth.
- Cirrhopetalum elliae* (Rchb.f.) Trimen = *Bulbophyllum elliae* Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum elongatum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Cirrhopetalum emarginatum* Finet = *Bulbophyllum emarginatum* (Finet) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum farreri* W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum farreri* (W.W.Sm.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum fascinator* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith
- Cirrhopetalum fastuosum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Cirrhopetalum fenestratum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegeist = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum fibratum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum fibratum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum fimbriatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum fimbriatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum flagelliforme* Teijsm & Binn. ex Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum flaviflorum* Liu & Su = *Bulbophyllum flaviflorum* (Liu & Su) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum flavisepalum* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum fletcheranum* (Pearson) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum fordii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum fordii* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum formosanum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum formosanum* (Rolfe) Nakajima
- Cirrhopetalum frostii* (Summerh.) Garay, Hamer & W.Kitt. = *Bulbophyllum frostii* Summerh.
- Cirrhopetalum gagnepainii* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum gamblei* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum gamosepalum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum gonshanense* (Z.H.Tsi) Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum gongshanense* Z.H.Tsi
- Cirrhopetalum gracillimum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum grandiflorum* Wight = *Bulbophyllum wightii* Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum graveolens* F.M.Bailey = *Bulbophyllum graveolens* (F.M.Baill.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum gusdorfii* (J.J. Smith) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum gusdorfii* J.J. Smith

- Cirrhopetalum guttulatum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum guttulatum* (Hook.f.) Balakr.
- Cirrhopetalum habrotinum* (J.J.Verm.& A.L.Lamb) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum habrotinum* J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb
- Cirrhopetalum henryi* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum hirundinis* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum hookeri* Duthie = *Bulbophyllum hookeri* (Duthie) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum inabai* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) Makino
- Cirrhopetalum insulsum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum insulsum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum japonicum* Makino = *Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) Makino
- Cirrhopetalum kenejanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum koordersii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum lasiochilum* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum lendyanum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Cirrhopetalum leopardinum* Tiejsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum binnendijkii* J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum lepidum* (Blume) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum leratii* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum* J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum leratii* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum linchianum* (Ying) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Cirrhopetalum linearifolium* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridley) Ridley
- Cirrhopetalum lineatum* Tiejsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum loherianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum loherianum* (Kraenzl.) Ames
- Cirrhopetalum longescapum* Tiejsm & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum longibrachiatum* (Z.H.Tsi) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum longibrachiatum* Z.H.Tsi
- Cirrhopetalum longidens* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum longidens* (Rolfe) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum longiflorum* (Thouars) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum longissimum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum longissimum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum macgregorii* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum* Schltr.
- Cirrhopetalum macraei* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum maculosum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum makinoanum* (Makino) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum makoyanum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum makoyanum* (Reichb.f.) Ridley
- Cirrhopetalum mannii* (Rchb.f.) Mukerjee = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum* Kraenzl
- Cirrhopetalum masonii* Senghas = *Bulbophyllum masonii* (Senghas) J.J.Wood
- Cirrhopetalum mastersianum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum mastersianum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum maxillare* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum maximum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum viresens* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum medusae* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum medusae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum melanoglossum* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Cirrhopetalum melinanthum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum electrinum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum merguense* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum micholitzii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum microbulbon* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum* Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum miniatum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum pecten-veneris* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum minutiflorum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum mirificum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum delitescens* Hance
- Cirrhopetalum mirum* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum mirum* J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum morotaiense* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum morotaiense* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum multiflorum* W.Suarez #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cirrhopetalum mundulum* W.Bull = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum mysorensense* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum mysorensense* (Rolfe) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum neilgherrense* Wight = *Bulbophyllum kaitense* Reichb. f.
- Cirrhopetalum nodosum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum nodosum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum nutans* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum othonis* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum ochraceum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum omerandrum* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum omerandrum* Hayata
- Cirrhopetalum ornatissimum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum ornithorhynchius* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist.
- Cirrhopetalum pachybulbum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum graveolens* (F.M.Baill.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum pahudi* De Vriese = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum pallidum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..

- Cirrhopetalum panigraphianum* (S.Misra) S.Misra =
Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
Cirrhopetalum papillosum Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum thaivorum*
 J.J.Sm.
Cirrhopetalum parvulum Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum rolfei*
 (Kuntze) Seidenf.
Cirrhopetalum pectenveneris Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum pectenveneris* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
Cirrhopetalum peyerianum Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum peyerianum* (Kraenzlin) Seidenf.
Cirrhopetalum picturatum Lodd. = *Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Lodd.) Rchb.f.
Cirrhopetalum pileolatum Klinge = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum* (Rolfe) J.J. Smith
Cirrhopetalum pingtungense (Ying & Chen) Garay Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum wightii* Reichb.f.
Cirrhopetalum planibulbe Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum planibulbe* (Ridley) Ridl.
Cirrhopetalum polliculosum (Seidenf.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum polliculosum* Seidenf.
Cirrhopetalum proboscideum Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum proboscideum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Smitinand
Cirrhopetalum proliferum Hort. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
Cirrhopetalum proudlockii King& Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum proudlockii* (King& Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
Cirrhopetalum pseudopicturatum Garay = *Bulbophyllum pseudopicturatum* (Garay) Sieder
Cirrhopetalum psittacoides Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
Cirrhopetalum puguahaanense (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense* Ames
Cirrhopetalum pulchrum N.E.Br. = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
Cirrhopetalum pumilio (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. =
Bulbophyllum pumilio C.S.P.Parish & Rhcb.f.
Cirrhopetalum punctatissimum Rolfe ex Ridl. =
Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
Cirrhopetalum putidum Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith
Cirrhopetalum racemosum (Hayata) Hayata =
Bulbophyllum insulsum (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
Cirrhopetalum refractum Zoll. = *Bulbophyllum refractum* (Zoll.) Reichb.f.
Cirrhopetalum remotifolium Fukuyama = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
Cirrhopetalum restrepia Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum restrepia* (Ridley) Ridl.
Cirrhopetalum retusiusculum (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. =
Bulbophyllum retusiusculum Rchb.f.
Cirrhopetalum rhombifolium Carr. = *Bulbophyllum hymenochilum* Kraenzl.
Cirrhopetalum rivesii Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
Cirrhopetalum robustum Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum graveolens* (F.M.Baill.) J.J.Sm.
Cirrhopetalum roseopunctatum Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum schwarzii* Sieder
Cirrhopetalum roseum Jayaw = *Bulbophyllum elliae* Reichb.f.
Cirrhopetalum rothschildianum O' Brien = *Bulbophyllum rothschildianum* (O'Brien) J.J. Smith
Cirrhopetalum roxburghii Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Cirrhopetalum rubroguttatum (Seidenf.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum rubroguttatum* Seidenf.
Cirrhopetalum sarcophyllum King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
Cirrhopetalum saruwatarii (Hayata) Hayata =
Bulbophyllum umbellatum Lindl.
Cirrhopetalum semibifidum Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridley) Ridley
Cirrhopetalum setiferum Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum* Kraenzl
Cirrhopetalum siamense Rolfe ex Downie = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
Cirrhopetalum sibuyanense (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum sibuyanense* Ames
Cirrhopetalum sigaldii Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum vietnamense* Seidenf.
Cirrhopetalum sikkimense King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum sikkimense* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
Cirrhopetalum simillimum Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
Cirrhopetalum simillimum (C.S.P.Parish Rchb.f.) Hook.f. =
Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
Cirrhopetalum skeatianum (Ridley) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum skeatianum* Ridley
Cirrhopetalum spathulatum Rolfe ex E.Cooper =
Bulbophyllum spathulatum (Rolfe ex E.Cooper) Seidenf.
Cirrhopetalum spicatum Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
Cirrhopetalum strigularium Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
Cirrhopetalum stramineum Teijsm. & Binn. =
Bulbophyllum vaginatum (Lindley) Reichb.f.
Cirrhopetalum strangularium Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
Cirrhopetalum striatum Liu & Su = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
Cirrhopetalum sutepense Rolfe ex Downie = *Bulbophyllum sutepense* (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand
Cirrhopetalum taeniophyllum (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
Cirrhopetalum taiwanense Fukuyama = *Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuyama) Nakajima
Cirrhopetalum tanegasimense (Masam.) Masam. =
Bulbophyllum macraei (Lindley) Reichb.f.
Cirrhopetalum tenuicaule Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
Cirrhopetalum thomsonii Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
Cirrhopetalum thouarsii Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
Cirrhopetalum thwaitesii (Reichb.f.) Hook.f. =
Bulbophyllum thwaitesii Reichb.f.

- Cirrhopetalum tigridum* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Little Tiger, Yellow Fan Orchid
Cirrhopetalum tigridum (Hance) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum tigridium* Hance
Cirrhopetalum touranense Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
Cirrhopetalum trichocephalum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum trichocephalum* (Schltr.) T.Tang & F.T. Wang
Cirrhopetalum trigonopus Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum abbreviatum* Rchb.f.
Cirrhopetalum trimeni Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum trimeni* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith
Cirrhopetalum tripudians (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) C.S.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum tripudians* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
Cirrhopetalum trisetum (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
Cirrhopetalum tseanum S.Y.Hu & G.Barreto = *Bulbophyllum tseanum* (S.Y.Hu & Barreto) Z.H.Tsi
Cirrhopetalum umbellatum (G.Forst) Frappier ex Cordem = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
Cirrhopetalum umbellatum (G.Forst) Hook. & Arn. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
Cirrhopetalum umbellatum (Lindl.) Linden = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
Cirrhopetalum umbellatum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
Cirrhopetalum unciniferum (Seidenf.) Senghas = *Bulbophyllum unciniferum* Seidenf.
Cirrhopetalum uniflorum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum* J.J. Smith
Cirrhopetalum uraiense (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
Cirrhopetalum vaginatum Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
Cirrhopetalum viridiflorum Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
Cirrhopetalum viscidum (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
Cirrhopetalum walterianum Wight = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
Cirrhopetalum wallichii J.Graham = *Bulbophyllum fibratum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
Cirrhopetalum wallichii Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
Cirrhopetalum warianum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolle) Rolfe
Cirrhopetalum weberi (Ames) Senghas = *Bulbophyllum weberi* Ames
Cirrhopetalum wendlandianum Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
Cirrhopetalum whiteanum Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum vaginalatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
Cirrhopetalum wightii Thwaites = *Bulbophyllum elliae* Reichb.f.
Cirrhopetalum zamboangense (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum zamboangense* Ames
Cirrhopetalum zygoglossum Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Ciruelo africano* (S): *Prunus africana*
Cischweinfia spp. Dressler & N.H. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cischweinfia parva (C. Schw.) Dressler & N. Wms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cischweinfia pusilla (C. Schweinf.) Dressler & N.H. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cischweinfia pygmaea (Pupulin, J.Valle & G.Merino) M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cischweinfia rostrata Dressler & N. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cistanche, Desert (E): *Cistanche deserticola*
Cistanche deserticola Ma #4 II OROBANCHACEAE (E)
 Desert Cistanche, Desert Living Cistanche
Cistanche, Desert Living (E): *Cistanche deserticola*
Claderia spp. Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
 Clanwilliamaalwyn (E): *Aloe comosa*
Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia mauryana*
Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia xerographica*
Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia kammii*
Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia harrisii*
Cleisocentron spp. Brühl #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisocentron gokusingii J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisocentron merrillianum (Ames) Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisomeria spp. Lindl. ex G.Don #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma appendiculatum Benth. Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma capricorne (Ridley) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma chrysochilum Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma comberi J.J. Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma crassifolium Lindl. & Paxton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma crochetii (Guillaumin) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma discolor Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma duplicitobum (J.J. Smith) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma equestre Seindef. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma fordii Hance = *Sarcanthus fordii* Hance
Cleisostoma, Ford's (E): *Sarcanthus fordii*
Cleisostoma halophilum (Ridl.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma javanicum (Blume) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma montanum (J.J. Smith) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma muticum (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma paniculatum (Ker Gawl.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma parishii (Hook.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma pugioniforme #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Cleisostoma racemiferum* Lindl. Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma rostratum* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma sagittatum* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma scortechinii* (Hook. f.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma simondii* (Gagnep.) Seidenfaden #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma striatum* (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma suaveolens* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma subulatum* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma tenuifolium* (L.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma teres* Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bee
Orchid, Terete-leaf Orchid
- Cleisostoma uraiense* (Hayata) Garay & Sweet #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma vacherotiana* Guillm. = *Aerides multiflora*
Roxb.
- Cleisostoma williamsonii* (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostomopsis* spp. Seidenfaden 1992 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistocactus eberhardtii* (Fin.) Seidenf #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes* spp. Rich. ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes grandiflora* (Aubl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes unifoliata* (C. Schweinf.) Carnevali & I. Ramírez
#4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistocactus* spp. Lem. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus acanthurus* (Vaupel) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus angosturensis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus buchtienii* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus apurimacensis* Johnson ex Backeberg =
Cleistocactus morawetzianus Backeberg
- Cleistocactus areolatus* (Muehlenpfört ex Schumann)
Riccobono = *Cleistocactus parviflorus* (Schumann)
Roland-Gosselin
- Cleistocactus ayopayanus* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus buchtienii* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus azerensis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus parapetiensis* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus baumannii* (Lemaire) Lemaire #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus brevispinus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus pecularis*
(Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Cleistocactus brookeae* Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus buchtienii* Backeberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus capadalensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg
- Cleistocactus chotaensis* Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4
II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus clavicaulis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg
- Cleistocactus clavispinus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus compactus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus tarijensis* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus crassicaulis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg
- Cleistocactus crassiserpens* Rauh & Backeberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus dependens* Cardenas #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus ferrarii* Kiesling #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus fieldianus* (Britton & Rose) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus fossulatus* Mottram = *Oreocereus pseudofossulatus* Hunt
- Cleistocactus fusilorus* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus parviflorus* (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin
- Cleistocactus glaucus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus luribayensis*
Cardenas
- Cleistocactus granjaensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus luribayensis* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus grossei* (Weingart) Backeberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus herzogianus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus parviflorus* (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin
- Cleistocactus hildegardiae* Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus humboldtii* (Kunth) Weber ex
Roland-Gosselin = *Cleistocactus icosagonus* (Kunth)
Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Cleistocactus hyalacanthus* (Schumann)
Roland-Gosselin #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus ianthinus* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Weber ex
Roland-Gosselin #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus jujuyensis* (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Cleistocactus hyalacanthus (Schumann)
Roland-Gosselin
- Cleistocactus laniceps* (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin #4
II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus leonensis* Madsen = *Cleistocactus serpens*
(Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Cleistocactus luminosus* Johnson ex Backeberg =
Cleistocactus morawetzianus Backeberg
- Cleistocactus luribayensis* Cardenas #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus mendozae* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg
- Cleistocactus micropetalus* Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus morawetzianus* Backeberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus mucronatus* (Ritter) Buxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus mucurinensis* Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus neoroezlii* (Ritter) Buxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus orthogonus* Cardenas #4 II 49
CACTACEAE

- Cleistocactus pachycladus** (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus palhuayensis** Ritter & Shahori #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus paraguariensis** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus parapetiensis** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus parviflorus** (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus peculiaris** (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus piraymirensis** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus plagiostoma** (Vaupel) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus pojoensis** (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus pungens** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus pycnacanthus** (Rauh & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus reae** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus ressinianus** Cardenas = *Cleistocactus buchtienii* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus ritteri** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus roezlii** (Haage ex Schumann) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus samaipatanus** (Cardenas) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus sepium** (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus serpens** (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus sextonianus** (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus strausii** (Heese) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus sucrensis** Cardenas = *Cleistocactus buchtienii* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus tarijensis** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus tenuiserpens** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus tominensis** (Weingart) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus tupizensis** (Vaupel) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus vallegrandensis** Cardenas = *Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus varispinus** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus villaazulensis** Ritter = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus viridialabastri** Cardenas = *Cleistocactus tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg
- Cleistocactus viridiflorus** Backeberg = *Cleistocactus palhuayensis* Ritter & Shahori
- Cleistocactus vulpis-cauda** Ritter & Cullmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus wendlandiorum** Backeberg = *Cleistocactus brookeae* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus winteri** Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus xylorhizus** (Ritter) Ostolaza #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocana** spp. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocana mirabilis** (Buining) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Clematepistephium** spp. N. Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Clematepistephium smilacifolium** (Reichb.f.) Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Clinhymenia pallidiflora** A.Rich. & Galeotti 1844 = *Cryptarrhena lunata* R.Br. in Edw. (1816)
- Clowesia** spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia amazonica** K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro 1995 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia dodsoniana** E.Aguirre 1986 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia glaucoglossa** (Reichb.f.) Dodson 1975 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia rosea** Lindl. 1848 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia russelliana** (Hook.) Dodson (1975) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia thylaciochila** (Lem.) Dodson 1975 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia warczewitzii** (Lindl. & Paxt.) Dodson 1975 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia warscewiczii** (Lindl. & Paxt.) Dodson 1975 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cnemidaria dissimilis** (C.Morton 1951) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea dissimilis* (C. Morton 1951) Stolze 1974
- Cnemidaria munita** C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea munita* Willd. ex Hook. 1844
- Cnemidaria petiolata** (Hook. 1844) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976
- Cobano** (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Coccineorchis** spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis bracteosa** (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis cernua** (Lindl.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis navarrensis** (Ames) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis standleyi** (Ames) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochemiea halei** (T.Brandegee) Walton = *Mammillaria halei* T.Brandegee
- Cochemiea poselgeri** (Hildmann) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria poselgeri* Hildmann
- Cochleanthes** spp. Rafin. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes amazonica** (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes anatona** Dressler 1983 = *Chondrorhyncha anatona* (Dressler) Senghas 1990
- Cochleanthes aromatica** (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes bidentata** (Rchb.f. ex Hemsl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay = *Chondrorhyncha lendencyana* Rchb.f.

- Cochleanthes candida* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay #4 II
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes digitata* (Lem.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959
#4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes discolor* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay #4 II
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
(1959) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes fragrans* Raf. 1836 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Cochleanthes guianensis* Laf., Gerlach & Senghas #4 II
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.) R.E.Schult. &
Garay = *Chaubardia heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.)
Dodson & Bennett
- Cochleanthes ionoleuca* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
#4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes klugii* (C.Schweinf.) R.E.Schult. & Garay =
Chaubardia klugii (C. Schweinf.) Garay
- Cochleanthes lipscombiae* (Rolfe) Garay 1969 =
Cochleanthes marginata (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay
1959
- Cochleanthes lipscombiae* (Rolfe) Garay 1969 =
Cochleanthes amazonica (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.)
Schult. & Garay 1959
- Cochleanthes lobata* Garay 1969 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes lueddemanniana* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. &
Garay 1959 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
#4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes palatina* Senghas (1990) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes picta* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Chondrorhyncha picta* (Rchb.f.) Senghas 1990
- Cochleanthes rhombilabia* (C.Schweinf.) Senghas =
Chaubardia heteroclita (Poepp. & Endl.) Dodson &
Bennett
- Cochleanthes thienii* Dodson 1980 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes trinitatis* (Ames) R.E.Schultes & Garay 1959
#4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes wailesiana* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
1959 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochlia violacea* Blume = *Bulbophyllum cochlia* Garay,
Hamer & Siegerist
- Cochlioda* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cocobolo (S): *Dalbergia retusa*
- Cocobolo Prieto (S): *Dalbergia retusa*
- Coco de Mer (F): *Lodoicea maldivica*
- Coconut, Double (E): *Lodoicea maldivica*
- Codonorchis* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Codonosiphon* spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Codonosiphon campanulatum* Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Codonosiphon codonanthum* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Codonosiphon papuanum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelandria smilliaeae* (F.Muell.) Fitzg. = *Dendrobium smilliaeae* F. Muell.
- Coelia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelia baueriana* Lindl. 1830 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.)
G.Don ex Steud. (1840)
- Coelia bella* (Lem.) Rchb.f. (1861) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelia densiflora* Rolfe 1906 = *Bothriochilus densiflorus* (Rolfe) Ames & Correll (1942)
- Coelia galeottiana* Van Houtte ex Heynh. 1846 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)
- Coelia glacialis* Van Houtte ex Heynh. 1846 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)
- Coelia guatemalensis* Rchb.f. 1861 = *Bothriochilus guatemalensis* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1940
- Coelia macrostachya* Lindl. = *Bothriochilus macrostachyus* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1940
- Coelia macrostachya* var. *genuina* Rchb.f. 1866 =
Bothriochilus macrostachyus (Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1940
- Coelia macrostachya* var. *integrilabia* Rchb.f. 1866 =
Bothriochilus macrostachyus (Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1940
- Coelia picta* Bateman ex Hook. = *Coelia bella* (Lem.)
Rchb.f. (1861)
- Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coeliopsis* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coeliopsis hyacinthosma* Rchb.f. 1872 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coeloglossum* spp.** Hartm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coeloglossum coreanum* (Nakai) Schltr. ex Nakai #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coeloglossum diphyllosum* (Link) Fiori & Paol. = *Gennaria diphyllosum* (Link) Parl.
- Coeloglossum purpureum* Schur = *Coeloglossum viride* (L.) Hartm.
- Coeloglossum viride* (L.) Hartm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Frog Orchid
- Coelogyne* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne acutilabium*** de Vogel #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne advena* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Pholidota advena* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f.
- Coelogyne alata* A.Millar = *Coelogyne carinata* Rolfe
- Coelogyne albobrunnea*** J.J.Sm #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne albolutea*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne amplissima* Ames & Schweinf. = *Chelonistele amplissima* (Ames & Schweinf.) Carr
- Coelogyne anceps*** Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne angustifolia* A.Rich = *Coelogyne odoratissima* Lindl.
- Coelogyne angustifolia* Ridl. non A.Rich nee Wight =
Coelogyne trinervis Lindley
- Coelogyne angustifolia* Wight non A.Rich. = *Coelogyne breviscapa* Lindley
- Coelogyne annamensis* (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Rolfe =
Coelogyne assamica Linden & Rchb.f.

- Coelogyne annamensis* Ridl.non (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Coelogyne chani* Gravend. & de Vogel #4 II 64
Coelogyne sanderae Kraenzl. ex O'Brien
Coelogyne apiculata (Rchb.f.) Lindl. = *Panisea apiculata* Lindl.
Coelogyne arthuriana Rchb.f. = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Coelogyne articulata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota articulata* Lindley
Coelogyne arunachalensis H.J.Chowdhery & G.D.Pal = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
Coelogyne asperata Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne assamica Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne barbata Griff. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne beccarii Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne bella Schltr. = *Coelogyne salmonicolor* Rchb.f.
Coelogyne beyrodtiana Schltr. = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
Coelogyne bicamerata J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne biflora C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Panisea uniflora* Lindl.
Coelogyne bihamata J.J.Smith = *Coelogyne tensuis* Rolfe
Coelogyne bilamellata Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne bimaculata Ridl. = *Coelogyne flexuosa* Rolfe
Coelogyne birmanica Rchb.f. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
Coelogyne borneensis Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Coelogyne brachygyn*e** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne brachyptera Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne brevifolia Lindl. = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
Coelogyne brevilamellata J.J.Smith = *Chelonistele brevilamellata*
Coelogyne breviscapa Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne bruneiensis de Vogel #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne brunnea Lindl. = *Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.
Coelogyne buennemeyeri J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne bulbocodioides Franch. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
Coelogyne calcarata J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne calceata Rchb.f. = *Pholidota pallida* Lindley
Coelogyne calcicola Kerr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne caloglossa Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne camelostalix (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota camelostalix* Reichb.f.
Coelogyne candoonensis Ames #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne carinata Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne carnea (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota carnea* (Blume) Lindley
Coelogyne carnea Hook.f. non (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne radicosa* Ridl.
Coelogyne casta Ridl. = *Coelogyne cumingii* Lindley
Coelogyne caulescens Griff. = *Bromheadia finlaysoniana* Rchb.f.
Coelogyne celebensis J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne chani Gravend. & de Vogel #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne chinensis (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota chinensis* Lindl.
Coelogyne chlorophaea Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne chloroptera Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne chrysotropis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne cinnamomea Lindl. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
Coelogyne clarkei Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne micrantha* Lindl.
Coelogyne clemensii Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne clypeata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota gibbosa* (Blume) Vries
Coelogyne compressicaulis Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne conchoidea Lindl. Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
Coelogyne concinna Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne conferta Hort. = *Coelogyne nitida* (Wallich ex Don) Lindley
Coelogyne confusa Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne coniculata Rchb.f. = *Pholidota chinensis* Lindl.
Coelogyne convallariea C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Pholidota convallariae* Hook.f.
Coelogyne convallariifolia (Blume) Zoernig = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
Coelogyne coronaria Lindl. = *Eria coronaria* Rchb.f.
Coelogyne corrugata Wight = *Coelogyne nervosa* A.Rich
Coelogyne corymbosa Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne corymbosa auct. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne nitida* (Wallich ex Don) Lindley
Coelogyne crassifolia J.J.Smith = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
Coelogyne crassiloba J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne craticulaelabris Carr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne crista Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne croockewitii (Carr.) Masam. = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
Coelogyne crotalina (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
Coelogyne cumingii Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne cuneata J.Smith = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
Coelogyne cuprea H.Wendl. & Kraenzl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne cycnoches C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.
Coelogyne cymbidioides Rchb.f. = *Gynoglottis cymbidioides* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Smith
Coelogyne cymbidoides sensu Ridl. non Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.
Coelogyne dalatensis Gagnep. = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
Coelogyne darlacensis Gagnep. = *Coelogyne sanderae* Kraenzl. ex O'Brien
Coelogyne dayana Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne pulverula* Teijsm. & Binn.

- Coelogyne decora* Wall. ex Voight = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
- Coelogyne deipiens* Teijsm & Binn = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
- Coelogyne delavayi* Rolfe = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Coelogyne densiflora* Ridl. = *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.
- Coelogyne dichroanththa*** Gagnep. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne diphylla* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Coelogyne distans*** J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne dulitensis*** Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne eberhardtii*** Gagnep. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ecarinata*** C.Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne echinolabium*** de Vogel #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne edefeldtii* F.Muell. & Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne elata* Lindl. = *Coelogyne stricta* (D.Don) Schltr.
- Coelogyne elata* sensu Hook. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne holochila* P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
- Coelogyne elegans* = *Cypripedium elegans* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne elegantula* Kraenzl. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Coelogyne elmeri*** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne endertii*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne esquirolei* Schltr. = *Coelogyne esquirolii* Schltr.
- Coelogyne esquirolii*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne exalata*** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne falcata* Lindl. = *Panisea uniflora* Lindl.
- Coelogyne filipeda*** Gagnep. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne fimbriata*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Brown Rock Orchid
- Coelogyne flaccida*** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne flava* Hook.f. ex Lindl. = *Coelogyne prolifera* Lindley
- Coelogyne flava* sensu Seidenf. non Hook.f. ex Lindl. = *Coelogyne schultesii* S.K.Jain & S.Das
- Coelogyne fleuryi* gagnep. = *Coelogyne lawrenceana* Rolfe
- Coelogyne flexuosa*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne foerstermannii*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne fonstenebrarum*** P.O'Byrne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne formosa*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne fuerstenbergiana*** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne fuliginosa*** Lodd. ex Hook. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne fusca* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Otochilus fuscus* Lindl.
- Coelogyne fuscescens*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne fuscescens* Hook.f. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne gardneriana* Lindl. = *Neogyna gardneriana* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne ghatakii*** T.K.Paul, S.K.Basu & M.C.Biswas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne gibbifera*** J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne gibbosa* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota gibbosa* (Blume) Vries
- Coelogyne glandulosa*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne globosa* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota globosa* (Blume) Lindley
- Coelogyne gongshanensis*** H.Li ex S.C.Chen #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne goweri* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne graminifolia* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne viscosa* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne grandiflora* Rolfe = *Pleione grandiflora* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Coelogyne griffithii*** Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne guamensis*** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne hajrae*** Phukan #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne harana*** J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne henryi* Rolfe = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Coelogyne hirendrae*** S.Das & S.K.Jain #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne hirtella*** J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne holochila*** P.F.Hunt & Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne hookeriana* Lindl. = *Pleione hookeriana* (Lindl.) B.S.Williams
- Coelogyne huettneriana*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne huettneriana* sensu Hook.f. non Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne flaccida* Lindley
- Coelogyne humilis* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. = *Pleione humilis* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Coelogyne imbricans*** J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne imbricata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
- Coelogyne incrassata*** (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ingloria* J.J.Smith = *Otochilus porrecta* Lindl.
- Coelogyne ingloria* J.J.Smith = *Chelonistele ingloria*
- Coelogyne integrerrra*** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne integra*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne integrilabia* (Pfitzer) Schltr. = *Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.
- Coelogyne javanica* Lindl. = *Nervilia crociformis* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Seidenf.
- Coelogyne judithiae*** P.Taylor #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne kaliana*** P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne kelamensis*** J.J.Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne kemiriensis*** J.J.Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne khasiyana* = *Pholidota articulata* Lindley
- Coelogyne kinabaluensis*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Coelogyné kingii* Hook.f. = *Coelogyné foerstermannii* Rchb.f.
Coelogyné kutaiensis = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
Coelogyné lacinulosa J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné lactea Rchb.f. = *Coelogyné flaccida* Lindley
Coelogyné lagenaria (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Pleione lagenaria* Lindley
Coelogyné lamellata Rolfe = *Coelogyné macdonaldii* F.Muell. & Kraenzl.
Coelogyné lamellulifera (Carr) Masam = *Chelonistele lamellulifera* Carr
Coelogyné laotica Gagnep. = *Coelogyné fimbriata* Lindl.
Coelogyné latiloba de Vogel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné lauterbachiana Kraenzl. = *Coelogyné miniata* (Blume) Lindley
Coelogyné lawrenceana Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné lentiginosa Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné leucantha W.W.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné leungiana S.Y.Hu = *Coelogyné fimbriata* Lindl.
Coelogyné lockii Aver. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné loheri Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné longeciliata Tijsm & Binn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné longiana Aver. = *Coelogyné filipeda* Gagnep.
Coelogyné longibracteata Hook.f. = *Coelogyné cumingii* Lindley
Coelogyné longibulbosa Ames & Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné longifolia (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné longipes Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné longipes sensu Hook.f. non Lindl. = *Coelogyné raizadae* S.K.Jain & S.Das
Coelogyné longirachis Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné longpasiaensis J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné loricata Rchb.f.. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
Coelogyné lowii Paxton = *Coelogyné asperata* Lindl.
Coelogyné lurida Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Chelonistele lurida* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Pfitzer
Coelogyné lycastoides F.Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné macdonaldii F.Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné macrobulbon Hook.f. = *Coelogyné rochussenii* de Vries
Coelogyné macroloba J.J. Sm. = *Coelogyné gibbifera* J.J.Smith
Coelogyné macrophylla Teijsm. & Binn. = *Coelogyné asperata* Lindl.
Coelogyné maculata Lindl. = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Coelogyné maingayi Hook.f. = *Coelogyné foerstermannii* Rchb.f.
Coelogyné malintangensis J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné malipoensis Z.H.Tsi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyné mandarinorum* Kraenzl. = *Ischnogyné mandarinorum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Coelogyné marmorata Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné marthae S.E.C.Sierra #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné massangeana auct non Rchb.f. = *Coelogyné kaliana* P.J.Cribb
Coelogyné massangeana Reichb.f. = *Coelogyné tomentosa* Lindl.
Coelogyné mayriana Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné membranifolia Carr = *Coelogyné septemcostata* J.J. Smith
Coelogyné merrillii Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné micholitziana Kraenzl. = *Coelogyné beccarii* Rchb.f.
Coelogyné micrantha Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné miniata (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné modesta J.J. Smith = *Coelogyné prasina* Ridley
Coelogyné monilirachis Carr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné monticola J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné mooreana Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné mossiae Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné motleyi Rolfe ex J.J.Wood, D.A.Clayton & C.L.Chan #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné moultonii J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné multiflora Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné muluensis J.J.Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné naja J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné nervillosa (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota nervosa* Reichb.f.
Coelogyné nervosa A.Rich #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné nigrofurfuracea Guillaumin = *Eriodes barbata* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Coelogyné nitida (Wallich ex Don) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné nitida (Roxb.) Hook.f. non (Wall. ex D.Don) Lindl. = *Coelogyné punctulata* Lindl.
Coelogyné obtusifolia Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné occultata Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné ocellata Lindl. = *Coelogyné punctulata* Lindl.
Coelogyné ochracea Lindl. = *Coelogyné nitida* (Wallich ex Don) Lindley
Coelogyné odoardii Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné odoratissima Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné oligantha Schltr. = *Coelogyné carinata* Rolfe
Coelogyné ovalis Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné ovalis auct. non Lindl. = *Coelogyné pallens* Ridley
Coelogyné ovalis sensu Pfitzer & Kraenzl. non Lindl. = *Coelogyné fimbriata* Lindl.
Coelogyné pachybulbon Ridl. = *Coelogyné trinervis* Lindley
Coelogyné padangensis J.J.Smith & Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyné palaelabellata Gilli = *Calanthe aceras* Schltr.

- Coelogyne palawanense*** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne palawensis Tuyama = *Coelogyne guamensis* Ames
Coelogyne pallens Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne pallida (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota pallida* Lindley
Coelogyne pandurata Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne papagena Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne micrantha* Lindl.
Coelogyne papillosa Ridl. ex Stapf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne parishii Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne parviflora Lindl. = *Panisea demissa* (D.Don) Pfitzer
Coelogyne pedula Summerh. ex Parry #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne peltastes Reichb. F. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne perakensis Rolfe = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
Coelogyne phaoistele Ridl. = *Geesinkorchis phaiostele* (Ridl.) de Vogel
Coelogyne pholas Rchb.f. = *Pholidota chinensis* Lindl.
Coelogyne pholidotooides J.J.Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne picta Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne pilosissima Planch. = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
Coelogyne pinniloba J.J.Smith = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
Coelogyne planiscapa Carr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne plantaginea Lindl. = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
Coelogyne platyphylla Schltr. = *Coelogyne celebensis* J.J.Sm.
Coelogyne plicatissima Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne pogonioides Rolfe = *Pleione speciosa* Ames & Schltr.
Coelogyne porrecta (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Otochilus porrecta* Lindl.
Coelogyne praecox (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
Coelogyne prasina Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne primulina Barretto = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
Coelogyne prolifera Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne prolifera sensu Gagnep. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne filipeda* Gagnep.
Coelogyne prolifera sensu Lindl. = *Coelogyne schultesii* S.K.Jain & S.Das
Coelogyne pseocrintha Gagnep. = *Coelogyne mooreana* Rolfe
Coelogyne psittacina Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne rumphii* Lindl.
Coelogyne pulchella Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne pulverula Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne pulverula sensu Lamb & C.L.Chan non Teijsm. & Binn. = *Coelogyne rhabdobilbon* Schltr.
Coelogyne pumila (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Dendrochilum pumilum* Rchb.f.
Coelogyne punctulata Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne purpurascens (Thwaites) Hook.f. = *Adrorhizon purpurascens* (Thwaites.) Hook.f.
Coelogyne pusilla Ridl. = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
Coelogyne pustulosa Ridl. = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.
Coelogyne quadrangularis Ridl. = *Coelogyne swaniana* Rolfe
Coelogyne quadratiloba Gagnep. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne quinquelamellata Ames #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne radicosa Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne radicosus Ridl. = *Coelogyne radicosa* Ridl.
Coelogyne radioferens Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne radioferens sensu J.J.Smith non Ames & C.schweinf. = *Coelogyne hirtella* J.J.Smith
Coelogyne radiosua J.J.Smith = *Coelogyne hirtella* J.J.Smith
Coelogyne raizadæ S.K.Jain & S.Das #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne ramosii Ames = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
Coelogyne recurva (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota recurva* Lindl.
Coelogyne reichenbachiana T.Moore & Veitch = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
Coelogyne remediosae Ames & Quisumb. = *Coelogyne remediosiae* Ames & Quisumb.
Coelogyne remediosiae Ames & Quisumb. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne renæ Gravend. & de Vogel #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne rhabdobilbon Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne rhizomatosa J.J. Smith = *Coelogyne prasina* Ridley
Coelogyne rhodeana Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
Coelogyne rhombophora Rchb.f. = *Dendrochilum rhombophorum* (Rchb.f.) Ames
Coelogyne richardsii (Carr) Masam. = *Chelonistele richardsii* Carr
Coelogyne ridleyana Schltr. = *Geesinkorchis phaiostele* (Ridl.) de Vogel
Coelogyne ridleyi Gagnep. = *Coelogyne sanderae* Kraenzl. ex O'Brien
Coelogyne rigida C.S.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne rigidiformis Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne rochussenii de Vries #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne rossiana Reich. f. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
Coelogyne rubens Ridl. = *Calanthe rubens* Ridley
Coelogyne rubra (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota rubra* Lindl.
Coelogyne rumphii Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne rupicola Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne saigonensis Gagnep. = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.

- Coelogyne salmonicolor*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne sanderae*** Kraenzl. ex O'Brien #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne sanderiana*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne sarasinorum* Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne carinata* Rolfe
- Coelogyne sauveolens*** (Lindl.) Hook.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne schilleriana*** Rchb.f. & K.koch #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne schultesii*** S.K.Jain & S.Das #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne septemcostata*** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne siamensis* Rolfe = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne simplex*** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne simplex* Lindl. = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Coelogyne sparsa*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne speciosa*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne speciosa sensu Ridl. non (Blume) Lindl. nec Lindl.* = *Coelogyne septemcostata* J.J. Smith
- Coelogyne squamulosa*** J.J.Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne steenisii*** J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne steffensii* Schltr. = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Coelogyne stellaris* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Coelogyne stenobulbon*** Shltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne stenochila*** Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne stenophylla* Ridl. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne stipitibulbum* Holtum = *Coelogyne radicosa* Ridl.
- Coelogyne stricta*** (D.Don) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne subinterga* J.J.Sm. = *Coelogyne exalata* Ridl.
- Coelogyne sulphurea* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
- Coelogyne sumatrana* J.J.Smith = *Coelogyne testacea* Lindley
- Coelogyne susanae*** Cribb & B. Lewis #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne swaniana*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne taronensis*** Hand-Mazz. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tenasserimensis*** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tenompokensis*** Carr #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tensuis*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tenuiflora* Ridl. = *Pholidota gibbosa* (Blume) Vries
- Coelogyne testacea*** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne thailandica* Seidenf. = *Coelogyne quadratiloba* Gagnep.
- Coelogyne thuniana* = *Panisea uniflora* Lindl.
- Coelogyne tiomanensis*** M.R. Henderson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tomentosa*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tomiensis* P.O'Byrne = *Coelogyne tommii* Gravend. & P.O'Byrne
- Coelogyne tommii*** Gravend. & P.O'Byrne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne treutleri* Hook.f. = *Epigeneium treutleri* (Hook.f.) Ormerod
- Coelogyne tricarinata* Ridl. = *Coelogyne rigida* C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne trifida* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne odoratissima* Lindl.
- Coelogyne trilobulata*** J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne trinervis*** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne triotos* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
- Coelogyne triplicatula*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne triptera* Brongn. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Coelogyne trisaccata* Griff. = *Neogyna gardneriana* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne triuncialis*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne truncicola* Schltr. = *Coelogyne carinata* Rolfe
- Coelogyne tumida*** J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne undatilata*** J.J.Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne undulata* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota rubra* Lindl.
- Coelogyne undulata* Wall ex Pfitzer & Kraenzl. non Rhb.f.
= *Coelogyne sauveolens* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Coelogyne unguiculata* (Carr.) Masam. = *Chelonistele unguiculata* Carr.
- Coelogyne uniflora* Rchb.b. = *Panisea uniflora* Lindl.
- Coelogyne usitana*** Roeth & O.Gruss #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ustulata*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne vagans* Schltr. = *Coelogyne prasina* Ridley
- Coelogyne vanoverberghii*** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne veitchii*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne velutina*** de Vogel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ventricosa* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota ventricosa* (Blume) Reich.f.
- Coelogyne venusta*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne vermicularis*** J.J.Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne verrucosa*** S.E.C.Siera #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne virescens*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne viscosa*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne wallichiana* Lindl. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Coelogyne wallichii* Hook. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don

- Coelogyne wettsteiniana* Schltr. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
Coelogyne whitmeei Schltr. = *Coelogyne lycastoides* F.Muell. & Kraenzl.
Coelogyne xanthoglossa Ridley = *Coelogyne xyrekes* Ridl.
Coelogyne xerophyta Hand-Mazz. = *Coelogyne timbriata* Lindl.
Coelogyne xylobioides Kraenzl. = *Gynoglottis cymbidioides* (Rchb.f) J.J.Smith
Coelogyne xyrekes Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne yiii Shuit. & de Vogel #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne yunnanensis Rolfe = *Pleione yunnanensis* (Rolfe) Rolfe
Coelogyne zahlbrucknerae Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne marmorata* Rchb.f.
Coelogyne zeylanica Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne zhenkangensis S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne zurowetzii Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cohniella spp. Pfitzer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coilochilus spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coilochilus neocaldonicus Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Colax aromaticus Spreng. 1827 = *Lycaste aromatica* (Graham) Lindl. (1843)
Colax barringtoniae (Sm.) Lindl. ex Spreng. 1826 = *Lycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lindl. (1844)
Colax grandiflorus Raf. (1835) = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
Colax harrisoniae Lindl. (1825) = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
Colax parvulus (Hook.) Spreng. 1827 = *Bifrenaria parvula* (Hook.) Rchb.f. 1862
Colax racemosus (Hook.) Spreng.f. 1828 = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl. (1843)
Coleocephalocereus spp. Backeb. #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus albicephalus (Buining & Brederoo) Brandt = *Micranthocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Coleocephalocereus aureispinus Buining & Brederoo = *Pilosocereus aureispinus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Coleocephalocereus aureus Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus aureus brevicylindricus (Buining) Braun = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
Coleocephalocereus aureus elongatus (Buining) Braun = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
Coleocephalocereus aureus longispinus (Buining) Braun = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
Coleocephalocereus brevicylindricus (Buining) Ritter = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus Buining #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus dybowskii (Roland-Gosselin) Brandt = *Epsotoopsis dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum
Coleocephalocereus elongatus (Buining) Braun = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis (Miquel) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus goebelianus (Vaupel) Buining #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus lemannianus (Werdermann) Brandt = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
Coleocephalocereus luetzelburgii (Vaupel) Buxbaum = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Taylor & Eggi
Coleocephalocereus pachystele Ritter = *Coleocephalocereus goebelianus* (Vaupel) Buining
Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus uebelmanniorum Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus* Buining & Brederoo
Coleocephalocereus purpureus (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Collabium spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Collabium chinense (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Collabium simplex Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Coloradoa mesae-verdae Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Benson
Columbea quadrifaria Salish. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
Common, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila dregei*
Comparettia spp. Poepp. & Endl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Comparettia coccinea Lindl. 1838 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Comparettia cryptocera Morren 1852 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
Comparettia erecta Schltr. 1920 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
Comparettia falcata Poepp. & Endl. 1836 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Comparettia ignea P.Ortiz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Comparettia macroplectron Rchb.f. & Triana 1878 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Comparettia maloi I.Bock 1986 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Comparettia peruviana Schltr. (1912) = *Comparettia coccinea* Lindl. 1838
Comparettia pulchella Schltr. = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
Comparettia rosea Lindl. 1840 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
Comparettia saccata Poepp. & Endl. = *Scelochilus saccatus* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f.
Comparettia speciosa Rchb. f. (1887) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Comparettia splendens Schltr. in Fedde 1922 = *Comparettia macroplectron* Rchb.f. & Triana 1878
Comparettia venezuelana Schltr. 1919 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
Comperia spp. K. Koch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Comperia comperiana (Steven) Asch. & Graebn. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Komper's Orchid

- Comperia taurica* K.Koch = *Comperia comperiana* (Steven) Asch. & Graebn.
Conchidium spp. Griff. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Conchidium microchilos (Dalzell) Rauschert #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Conchidium muscicola (Lindl.) Rauschert #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Condylago* spp.** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Consolea corallicola Small = *Opuntia spinosissima* Miller
Consolea falcata (Ekman & Werdermann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia falcata* Ekman & Werdermann
Consolea macracantha (Grisebach) Berger = *Opuntia macracantha* Grisebach
Consolea millspaughii (Britton) Berg = *Opuntia millspaughii* Britton
Consolea moniliformis guantanamana Areces = *Opuntia moniliformis* (L.) Haworth ex Steudel
Consolea moniliformis (L.) Berger = *Opuntia moniliformis* (L.) Haworth ex Steudel
Consolea nashii (Britton) Berger = *Opuntia nashii* Britton
Consolea nashii gibarensis A.E.Areces-Kallea = *Opuntia nashii* Britton
Consolea rubescens (Salm-Dyck) Lemaire = *Opuntia rubescens* Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle
Consolea spinosissima (Miller) Lemaire = *Opuntia spinosissima* Miller
***Constantia* spp.** Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia australis (Cogn.) Porto & Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia cipoensis Porto & Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia cristinae F.Miranda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia microscopica F.Miranda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia rupestris Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
 Coontie, Florida (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
***Copiapoa* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa alticostata Ritter = *Copiapoa coquimbana* (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa appianata Backeberg = *Copiapoa cinerascens* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa barquitensis Ritter = *Copiapoa hypogaea* Ritter
Copiapoa bridgesii (Pfeiffer) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa brunnescens Backeberg = *Copiapoa megarhiza* Britton & Rose
Copiapoa calderana Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa carrizalensis Ritter = *Copiapoa malletiana* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg
Copiapoa castanea Ritter = *Copiapoa serpentisulcata* Ritter
Copiapoa chanaralensis Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa chaniaralensis Ritter = *Copiapoa chanaralensis* Ritter
Copiapoa cinerascens (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cinerea (Philippi) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cinerea dealbata (Ritter) Slaba = *Copiapoa malletiana* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg
Copiapoa conglomerata (Philippi) Lembecke = *Copiapoa solaris* (Ritter) Ritter
Copiapoa coquimbana (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cuprea Ritter = *Copiapoa echinoides* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa cupreata (Poselger ex Ruempler) Backeberg = *Copiapoa echinoides* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa dealbata Ritter = *Copiapoa malletiana* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg
Copiapoa desertorum Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa dura Ritter = *Copiapoa echinoides* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa echinata Ritter = *Copiapoa fiedleriana* (Schumann) Backeberg
Copiapoa echinoides (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa esmeraldana Ritter = *Copiapoa humilis* (Philippi) Hutchison
Copiapoa ferox Lembcke & Backeberg = *Copiapoa solaris* (Ritter) Ritter
Copiapoa fiedleriana (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa hornilloensis Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa humilis (Philippi) Hutchison #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa hypogaea Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa intermedia Ritter ex Backeberg = *Copiapoa fiedleriana* (Schumann) Backeberg
Copiapoa laui Diers & Esteves Pereira #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa longispina Ritter = *Copiapoa humilis* (Philippi) Hutchison
Copiapoa macracantha (Salm-Dyck) Meregalli #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa malletiana (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa marginata (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa megarhiza Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa montana Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa paposoensis Ritter = *Copiapoa humilis* (Philippi) Hutchison
Copiapoa pendulina Ritter = *Copiapoa coquimbana* (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa pepiniana (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Copiapoa coquimbana* (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa psuedocoquimbana Ritter = *Copiapoa fiedleriana* (Schumann) Backeberg
Copiapoa rubriflora Ritter = *Copiapoa rupestris* Ritter
Copiapoa rupestris Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa serenana Voldan = *Copiapoa coquimbana* (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa serpentisulcata Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa solaris (Ritter) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Copiapo streptocaulon* (Hooker) Ritter = *Copiapo marginata* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Copiapo talatalensis* (Werdermann) Looser = *Copiapo humilis* (Philippi) Hutchison
- Copiapo tenuissima*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Copiapo tocopillana*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Copiapo totoralensis* Ritter = *Copiapo fiedleriana* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Copiapo vallenarensis* Ritter = *Copiapo coquimbana* (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
- Copiapo varispinata*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Copiapo wagenknechtii* Ritter ex Backeberg = *Copiapo coquimbana* (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
- Corallorrhiza spp.*** Châtel. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorrhiza innata* R.Br. = *Corallorrhiza trifida* Châtel.
- Corallorrhiza neottia* Scop. = *Corallorrhiza trifida* Châtel.
- Corallorrhiza trifida* Châtel. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorrhiza spp.*** Gagnebin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorrhiza ehrenbergii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorrhiza elliptica* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorrhiza fimbriata* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorrhiza macrantha* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorrhiza odontorhiza* (Willd.) Nutt. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorrhiza williamsii* Correll #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corcho, Palm (E): *Microcycas calocoma*
- Cordanthera spp.*** L.O.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cordiglottis spp.*** J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cordiglottis filiformis* (Hook.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cordiglottis major* (Carr) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cordula amabilis* (Hallier) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
- Cordula appletoniana* Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Cordula argus* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula barbata* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cordula bellatula* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Cordula bulleniana* Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
- Cordula callosa* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula charlesworthii* (Rolle) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolle) Pfitzer
- Cordula ciliolaris* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Cordula concolor* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cordula dayana* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula druryi* (Bedd.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum druryi* (Bedd.) Stein
- Cordula fairrieana* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum fairrieanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula glandulifera* (Blume) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
- Cordula glaucophylla* (J. J. Sm.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J.J.Sm.
- Cordula godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein
- Cordula haynaldiana* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula hirsutissima* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein
- Cordula hookerae* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Cordula insignis* (Lindl.) Raf. = *Paphiopedilum insigne* (W.Wall ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cordula javanica* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cordula lawrenceana* (Reichb.f) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
- Cordula lowii* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula mastersiana* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula nigrita* (Reichb.f) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cordula nivea* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Cordula parishii* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula petri* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula philippinensis* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula purpurata* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula rothschildiana* (Reichb.f.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula sanderiana* Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Cordula spiceriana* (Reichb.f ex Masters & T. Moore) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T.Moore) Pfitzer
- Cordula stonei* (Hook.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum stonei* (Hook.) Stein
- Cordula superbiens* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula tonsa* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula venusta* (Wall.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Cordula victoria-mariae* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe
- Cordula villosa* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula violascens* (Schltr) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum violascens* Schltr.
- Cormiophyllum arboreum* (L.) Newm. 1854 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Corryocactus spp.*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus acervatus*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Corryocactus apiciflorus** (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus aureus** (Meyen) Hutchison ex Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus ayacuchoensis** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus ayopayanus** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus brachycladus** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus brachypetalus** (Vaupel) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus brevispinus** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus brevistylus** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus chachapoyensis** Ochoa & Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus charazanensis** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus chavinilloensis** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus cuajonesensis** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus erectus** (Backeberg) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus gracilis** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus heteracanthus** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus huincoensis** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus matucanensis* Ritter = *Corryocactus huincoensis* Ritter
- Corryocactus maximus* (Backeberg) Hutchison ex Buxbaum = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus megarhizus** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus melaleucus** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus melanotrichus** (Scumann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus odoratus** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus otuyensis** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus pachycladus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Corryocactus pulquinensis* Cardenas
- Corryocactus perezianus** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus pilispinus** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus prostratus** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus pulquinensis** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus pyroporphyranthus** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus quadrangularis** (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus quivillanus** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus serpens** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus solitarius** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus spiniflorus* (Philippi) Hutchinson = *Austrocactus spiniflorus* (Philippi) Ritter
- Corryocactus squarrosus** (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus tarijensis** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus tenuiculus** (Backeberg) Hutchison ex Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryanthes spp.** Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes elegantium* Linden & Reichb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes gerlachiana* Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes speciosa* (Lodd.) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes thivii* Kropf & Seeger #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes vieirae* G.Gerlach #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas spp.** Salisb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas abditus* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas abellianus* Dockr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas acutus* Dransf. & Comber #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas bancanus* (J.J. Smith) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas bryophilus* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas calciculus* Dransf. & G. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas calopeplos* Dransf. & G. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas carinatus* (J.J. Smith) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas caudatus* Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas comptus* Dransf. & G. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas crenulatus* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas dentatus* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas fornicatus* (Blume) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas geminigibbus* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas gemmatus* Cribb & B. Lewis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas himalaicus* (King & Pantl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas holttumii* Dransf. & G. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas imperatorius* (J.J. Smith) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas kinabaluensis* Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas laceratus* Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas limpidus* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas merrillii* (Ames) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas montanus* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas muluensis* Dransf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas neocaledonicus* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas pictus* (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas piliferus* Dransf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas ponapensis* Hosok. & Fukuyama #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Corybas praetermissus* Dransf. & Comber #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas purpureus* Joseph & Yoganarasimhan = *Corybas himalaicus* (King & Pantl.) Schltr.
- Corybas ramosianus* Dransf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas ridleyanus* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas royenii* Kores #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas selangorensis* Dransf. & G. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas serpentinus* Dransf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas taiwanensis* T.P. Lin & S.Y. Lu #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas umbrosus* Dransf. & Comber #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas undulatus* (Cunn.) Rupp #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas unguiculatus* (R. Br.) Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas villosus* Dransf. & G. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas vinosus* (J.J. Smith) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium* spp.** Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium bifidum* Sond. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium flanaganii* (Bolus) Kurzweil & H.P.Linder #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium ingeanum* E.G.H.Oliv. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium microglossum* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium tricuspidatum* (Schlechter) Bolus #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium vestitum* Sweet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis* spp.** Thouars #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis brevistylis* (Hook.f.) Holttum #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis corymbosa* Thouars #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis flava* (Sw.) Kuntze. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis subdensa* (Schltr.) Masam. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corynopuntia agglomerata* (Berger) F.Knuth = *Opuntia agglomerata* Berger
- Corynopuntia bulbispina* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia bulbispina* Engelmann
- Corynopuntia clavata* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia clavata* Engelmann
- Corynopuntia dumetorum* (Berger) F.Knuth = *Opuntia dumetorum* Berger
- Corynopuntia grahamii* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia grahamii* Engelmann
- Corynopuntia moelleriana* (Berger ex Y.Wright) F.Knuth = *Opuntia moelleri* Berger
- Corynopuntia pulchella* (Engelmann) f. Knuth = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelmann
- Corynopuntia reflexispina* (Wiggins & Rollins)backeberg = *Opuntia reflexispina* Wiggins & Rollins
- Corynopuntia schottii* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia schottii* Engelmann
- Corynopuntia stanlyi* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia emoryi* Engelmann
- Corynopuntia vilis* (Rose) F.Knuth = *Opuntia vilis* Rose
- Coryphantha* spp.** (Engelm.) Lem. #4 I/II 49
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha aggregata* Britton & Rose = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha albicolumnaria* (Hester) D.Zimmerman = *Escobaria albicolumnaria* Hester
- Coryphantha alversonii* (J.Coulter) Orcutt = *Escobaria alversonii* (J.Coulter) Taylor
- Coryphantha andreae* (J.Purpus & Boedeker) Berger = *Coryphantha pycnacantha* (Martius) Lemaire
- Coryphantha arizonica* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha asterias* (Cels ex Salm-Dyck) Hubner = *Coryphantha ottonis* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire
- Coryphantha bergeriana* Boedeker = *Coryphantha glanduligera* (Otto ex Dietrich) Lemaire
- Coryphantha bernalensis* Bremer = *Coryphantha radians* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha borwigii* (J.Purpus) Berger = *Coryphantha salinensis* (Poselger) A.Zimmerman ex Dicht & A.Luethy
- Coryphantha bumamma* (Ehrenberg) Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha bussleri* (Mundt) Scheinvar = *Coryphantha ottonis* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire
- Coryphantha calipensis*** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha calochlora*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha chlorantha* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Escobaria deserti* (Engelmann) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha clava* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire = *Coryphantha octacantha* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha clavata*** (Scheidweiler) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha columnaris* Lahman = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha compacta*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha conimamma* (Linke) Berger = *Coryphantha sulcolanata* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha connivens* Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha pycnacantha* (Martius) Lemaire
- Coryphantha cornifera*** (De Candolle) Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Chihuahuan Foxtail Cactus
- Coryphantha cornuta*** (Hildmann) Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha cubensis* Britton & Rose = *Escobaria cubensis* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
- Coryphantha cuencamensis* Bremer = *Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl) Berger
- Coryphantha daimonoceras* (Lemaire) Lemaire = *Coryphantha radians* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha delaetiana*** (Quehl) Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha delicata* Bremer = *Coryphantha radians* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha densispina* Werdermann = *Coryphantha werdermannii* Boedeker

- Coryphantha deserti* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose =
Escobaria deserti (Engelmann) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha diffcilis*** (Quehl) Orcutt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha duncanii* (Hester) L.Benson = *Escobaria duncanii* (Hester) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha durangensis*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha echinoidea*** (Quehl) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha echinus*** (Engelmann) Orcutt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha elephantidens*** (Lemaire) Lemaire #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha erecta*** (Pfeiffer) Lemaire #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha exsudans* (Zuccarini) Lemaire =
Coryphantha ottonis (Pfeiffer) Lemaire
- Coryphantha gaessii* Bremer = *Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha georgii*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha gladiispina* (Boedeker) Berger =
Coryphantha delaetiana (Quehl) Berger
- Coryphantha glanduligera*** (Otto ex Dietrich) Lemaire #4
II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha gracilis*** Bremer & Lau #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha grandis* Bremer = *Coryphantha longicornis* Boedeker
- Coryphantha grata*** Bremer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha greenwoodii* Bravo = *Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha guerkeana*** (Boedeker) Britton & Rose #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha indensis*** Bremer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha jalpanensis*** F.Buchenau #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha jaumavei*** Fric #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha laredoi* Glass & Foster = *Escobaria laredoi* (Glass & Foster) Taylor
- Coryphantha laui* Bremer = *Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl) Berger
- Coryphantha longicornis*** Boedeker #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha macromeris*** (Engelmann) Lemaire #4 II 49
CACTACEAE (E) Long Mamma Foxtail Cactus
- Coryphantha maiz-tablasensis*** Schwarz ex Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha maliterrarum*** Bremer #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha melleospina*** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha minima* Baird = *Escobaria minima* (Baird) Hunt
- Coryphantha neglecta*** Bremer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha nickelsiae*** (K.Brandegee) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha obscura* Boedeker = *Coryphantha sulcata* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha octacantha*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha odorata*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha orcuttii* (Rose ex Orcutt) D.Zimmerman =
Escobaria orcuttii Boedeker
- Coryphantha organensis* D.Zimmerman = *Escobaria organensis* (D.Zimmerman) Castetter et al.
- Coryphantha ottonis*** (Pfeiffer) Lemaire #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pallida*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha palmeri* auctt = *Coryphantha jaumavei* Fric
- Coryphantha palmeri* Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha compacta* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha pectinata* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose =
Coryphantha echinus (Engelmann) Orcutt
- Coryphantha pirtlei* Werdermann = *Coryphantha macromeris* (Engelmann) Lemaire
- Coryphantha poselgeriana*** (Dietrich) Britton & Rose #4
II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha potosiana*** (Jacobi) Glass & Foster #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pseudoechinus*** Boedeker #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pseudonickelsiae* Backeberg = *Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl) Berger
- Coryphantha pseudoradians*** Bravo #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pulleineana*** (Backeberg) Glass #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pusilliflora*** Bremer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pycnacantha*** (Martius) Lemaire #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha radians*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha ramillosa*** Cutak #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Bunched Cory Cactus
- Coryphantha recurvata*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4
II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Golden-chested Beehive
Cactus, Recurved Cory Cactus
- Coryphantha recurvispina* (Engelmann) Bremer =
Coryphantha elephantidens (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha reduncispina*** Boedeker #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha retusa*** (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha robbinsorum* (Earle) A.Zimmermann =
Escobaria robbinsorum (Earle) Hunt
- Coryphantha robustispina*** (Schott ex Engelmann)
Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha roederiana* Boedeker = *Coryphantha salinensis* (Poselger) A.Zimmerman ex Dicht &
A.Luethy
- Coryphantha salinensis*** (Poselger) A.Zimmerman ex
Dicht & A.Luethy #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha salm-dyckiana* (Scheer ex Salm-Dyck)
Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl) Berger

- Coryphantha schwarziana* Boedeker = *Coryphantha echinoidea* (Quehl) Britton & Rose
Coryphantha sneedii (Britton & Rose) Berger = *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose
Coryphantha speciosa Boedeker = *Coryphantha sulcata* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
Coryphantha sulcata (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Coryphantha sulcolonata (Lemaire) Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Coryphantha tripugionacantha Lau #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Coryphantha unicornis Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Coryphantha valida (Purpus) Bremer = *Coryphantha poselgeriana* (Dietrich) Britton & Rose
Coryphantha vaupeliana Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Coryphantha villarensis Backeberg = *Coryphantha georgii* Boedeker
Coryphantha vivipara (Nuttall) Britton & Rose = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
Coryphantha vogtherriana Werdermann & Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Coryphantha werdermannii Boedeker I CACTACEAE (E) Jabali Pincushion Cactus
Coryphantha wohlschlageri Holzeis #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
 Costus (E): *Caryocar costaricense*
***Cottonia* spp.** Wight #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cottonia peduncularis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Cranichis* spp.** Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cranichis acuminatissima Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cranichis aphylla Sw. 1788 = *Wullschlaegelia aphylla* (Sw.) Rchb. f. (1863)
Cranichis ciliata (Kunth) Kunth #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cranichis ciliolabia C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cranichis diphyllea Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cranichis gracilis L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cranichis lankesteri Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cranichis mexicana (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cranichis muscosa Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cranichis reticulata Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cranichis ricartii Ackerman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cranichis saccata Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cranichis schaffneri Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cranichis schlimgii Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cranichis subumbellata A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Cremastra* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cremastra variabilis (Blume) Nakai #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium lowii (E.Morren) Szlach. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Cribbia* spp.** Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
 Crimson, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Criosanthes arietina (R.Br.) House = *Cypripedium arietinum* R.Br.
Criosanthes borealis Raf. = *Cypripedium arietinum* R.Br.
Criosanthes parviflora Raf. = *Cypripedium arietinum* R.Br.
 Cristóbal (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
***Crybe* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptanthemis spp. Rupp #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptanthemis slateri Rupp #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Cryptarrhena* spp.** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptarrhena acrensis Schltr. 1914 = *Cryptarrhena guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911
Cryptarrhena brasiliensis Brade 1935 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptarrhena ghillanyi Pabst 1971 = *Cryptarrhena guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911
Cryptarrhena guatemalensis Schltr. 1911 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptarrhena kegelii Rchb.f. (1852) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptarrhena lunata R.Br. in Edw. (1816) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptarrhena lunata Auctt. non R.Br. = *Cryptarrhena kegelii* Rchb.f. (1852)
Cryptarrhena pallidiflora (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cryptarrhena lunata* R.Br. in Edw. (1816)
Cryptarrhena quadricornu Kraenzl. 1922 = *Cryptarrhena guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911
Cryptarrhena unguiculata Schltr. 1921 = *Cryptarrhena lunata* R.Br. in Edw. (1816)
Cryptarrhena unguiculata Schltr. 1921 = *Cryptarrhena kegelii* Rchb.f. (1852)
Cryptarrhena unguiculata Schltr. 1921 = *Cryptarrhena guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911
***Cryptocentrum* spp.** Benth. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptocentrum calcaratum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptocentrum gracilipes Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptocentrum gracillimum Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptocentrum pseudobulbosum C. Schw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptocentrum standleyi Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptocereus anthonyanus Alexander = *Selenicereus anthonyanus* (Alexander) Hunt
Cryptocereus imitans (Kimnach & Hutchison) Backeberg = *Weberocereus imitans* (Kimnach & Hutchison) Buxbaum
Cryptocereus rosei (Kimnach) Backeberg = *Weberocereus rosei* (Kimnach) Buxbaum
***Cryptochilus* spp.** Wall. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptochilus petelotii Gagnepain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptophoranthus spp. Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptophoranthus dayana (Reichb.f.) L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptophoranthus dodsonii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptophoranthus lepidotus L.O. Wms. = *Zootrophion hypodiscus* (Reichb.f.) Luer

- Cryptopus spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptopus elatus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptopylos spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptostylis spp. R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptostylis acutata J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptostylis alismifolia F. Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptostylis arachnites (Blume) Hassk. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lily-leaf Orchid, Little Spider
 Orchid
Cryptostylis conspicua J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptostylis filiformis Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptostylis hunteriana Nicholls #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptostylis javanica J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptostylis subulata (Labill.) Reichenb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptostylis taiwaniana Masam. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ctenitis subglandulosa = *Cyathea subglandulosa* (Hance
 1866) Copel. 1909
Ctenorchis pectinata (Thouars) K.Schum. = *Angraecum
 pectinatum* Thouars
Cuitlauzina spp. La Llave & Lex. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cuitlauzina pendula Llave & Lex. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cuitlauzina pulchella (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler &
 N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cumarinia odorata (Boedeker) Buxbaum = *Coryphantha
 odorata* Boedeker
Cumulopuntia alboareolata (Ritter) Ritter = *Opuntia
 zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
Cumulopuntia berteri Werdermann & Backeberg =
Opuntia sphaerica Foerster
Cumulopuntia boliviiana (Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Opuntia
 chichensis* (Cardenas) Rowley
Cumulopuntia boliviiana (Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Opuntia
 boldinghii* Britton & Rose
Cumulopuntia crassicylindrica (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter
 = *Opuntia crassicylindrica* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
Cumulopuntia echinacea (Ritter) Ritter = *Opuntia
 boldinghii* Britton & Rose
Cumulopuntia famatinenesis Ritter = *Opuntia boldinghii*
 Britton & Rose
Cumulopuntia frigida Ritter = *Opuntia frigida* (Ritter)
 G.Navarro
Cumulopuntia galerasensis Ritter = *Opuntia galerasensis*
 (Ritter) Hunt
Cumulopuntia hystrix Ritter = *Opuntia sanctae-barbarae*
 Hunt
Cumulopuntia ignescens (Vaupel) Ritter = *Opuntia
 ignescens* Vaupel
Cumulopuntia ignota (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Opuntia
 corotilla* Schumann ex Vaupel
Cumulopuntia kuehnrichiana Ritter = *Opuntia sphaerica*
 Foerster
Cumulopuntia multiareolata Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia
 sphaerica* Foerster
Cumulopuntia pampana Ritter = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton
 & Rose
Cumulopuntia pentlandii (Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Opuntia
 pentlandii* Salm-Dyck
Cumulopuntia pyrrhocantha (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia
 pyrrhocantha* Schumann
Cumulopuntia rauppiana = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
Cumulopuntia rossiana (Hienrich & Backeberg) Ritter =
Opuntia rossiana (Heinrich & Backeberg) Ritter
Cumulopuntia subterranea (R.Fries) Ritter = *Opuntia
 subterranea* R.Fries
Cumulopuntia ticanmarensis Ritter = *Opuntia
 ticanmarensis* (Ritter) Hunt
Cumulopuntia tortispina Ritter = *Opuntia guatinensis* Hunt
Cumulopuntia tubercularis (Colla) A.Hoffmann = *Opuntia
 sphaerica* Foerster
Cumulopuntia tumida Ritter = *Opuntia tumida* (Ritter) Hunt
Cumulopuntia unguispina (Blackberg) Ritter = *Opuntia
 unguispina* Backeberg
Cumulopuntia zehnderi (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter =
Opuntia zehnderi (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
 Cup, Hairy-fruited Monkey (E): *Nepenthes trichocarpa*
Cupressellata patagonica (Hook.F) J.Nelson = *Fitzroya
 cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston
Cyanaeorchis spp. Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cyanaeorchis arundinae (Reich. f.) Barbosa Rodrigues #4
 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cyathea spp. J.E. Smith #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea abbottii Maxon 1924 = *Alsophila abbottii* (Maxon
 1924) Tryon 1970
Cyathea abruptecaudata Féé 1869 = *Cyathea delgadii*
 Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
Cyathea acanthophora Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila
 acanthophora* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea acanthopoda Alderw. 1922 = *Alsophila magnifolia*
 (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon
Cyathea acaulis (Mak. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea
 hancockii* Copel. 1909
Cyathea aciculosa Copel. 1936 = *Sphaeropteris aciculosa*
 (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea acrostichoides (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 =
Alsophila acrostichoides Alderw. 1918
Cyathea aculeata Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea armata*
 (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
Cyathea acuminata Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila acuminata*
 (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea acutidens (Christ 1906) Domin 1929 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aeneifolia (Alderw. 1924) Domin 1930 =
Sphaeropteris aeneifolia (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea affinis (G.Forster 1786) O.Swartz 1801 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea affinis Brack. 1854 non Sw. = *Sphaeropteris
 propinqua* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea agatheti Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris agatheti*
 (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea akawaiorum P.J.Edwards 1983 #4 II
 CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alata (Fourn. 1873) Copel. 1931 = *Alsophila
 alata* Fourn. 1873
Cyathea albida Tard. 1941 = *Alsophila albida* (Tardieu)
 1941) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea albopaleata Copel. 1932 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea albidosquamata* Rosenstock 1913 =
Sphaeropteris albidosquamata (Rosenst. 1913)
 R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea albidula Domin 1930 = *Alsophila rubiginosa*
 Brause 1920
Cyathea albifrons Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873 = *Sphaeropteris albifrons* (Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea albomarginata R.C. Moran 1991 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albosetacea (Beddome 1876) Copel. 1909 =
Sphaeropteris albosetacea (Bedd. 1876) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea alderwereltii Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila alderwereltii*
 (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea alfonsiana L.D.Gómez 1971 = *Cyathea multiflora*
 Smith 1793
Cyathea alleniae Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila alleniae*
 (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea allocota (Alderw. 1922) Domin 1929 =
Sphaeropteris squamulata (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea alpicola Domin 1930 = *Cyathea trachypoda*
 Alderw. 1929
Cyathea alpina (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918 non Roth
 1800. = *Cyathea trachypoda* Alderw. 1929
Cyathea alsophiliformis (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 =
Cyathea junghuhniana (Kunze) Copel.
Cyathea alsophilum Domin 1929 = *Alsophila paleolata*
 C.Martius 1834
Cyathea alstonii R. Tryon #4 II **CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea alta Copel. 1936 = *Alsophila alta* (Copel. 1936)
 R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea alternans (Wall, ex Hook.) Presl. = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea alticola (Tardieu 1951) Tindale 1956 = *Alsophila alticola* (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea alutacea (Kunze 1844) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
Cyathea amaiambitensis Domin 1930 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
Cyathea amazonica R.C.Moran #4 II **CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea amboinensis (Alderw. 1916) Merr. 1917 =
Alsophila amboinensis Alderw. 1916
Cyathea amboinensis Domon 1929 = *Alsophila amboinensis* Alderw. 1916
Cyathea ameristoneura (Fée 1857) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea amphicosmioides Alderw. 1920 = *Alsophila hymenodes* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea ampla Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris assimilis*
 (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea ampla Holt non Copel = *Sphaeropteris polypoda*
 (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea anacampta Alston 1958 #4 II **CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea andersonii (Beddome 1869) Copel 1909 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea andina (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea andohahelensis (Tardieu 1941) Tindale 1956 =
Alsophila andohahelensis Tardieu 1941
Cyathea aneitensis Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila aneitensis*
 (Hook 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea angiensis* (Gepp 1917) Domin 1930 =
Sphaeropteris angiensis (Gepp 1917) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea angolensis Welw. ex Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila dregei* (Kunze 1834) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea angustipinna Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris angustipinna* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea annae (Alderw. 1916) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila annae* Alderw 1916
Cyathea aperta (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila aperta* Fée 1869
Cyathea aphleboides Christ 1906 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
Cyathea apiculata Domin. 1929 = *Alsophila apiculata* Ros 1914
Cyathea apiculata (Rosenstock 1914) Domin 1929 =
Alsophila apiculata Ros 1914
Cyathea apoensis Copel 1910 = *Alsophila apoensis*
 (Copel 1910) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea appendiculata Baker 1876 = *Alsophila appendiculata* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon
Cyathea approximata Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila approximata* (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea aquilina (Christ 1897) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953 *Cyathea arachnoidea* Greth. & Wagn. 1948 non Hook. = *Sphaeropteris aciculosa* (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea arachnoidea Hook. 1865 = *Sphaeropteris celebica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea aramaganensis Kanehira 1934 = *Sphaeropteris aramaganensis* (Kanehira 1934) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea araneosa Maxon 1909 = *Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
Cyathea arborea (L. 1753) Smith 1793 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE (E) West Indian Tree Fern
Cyathea arborescens Copel. 1955 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
Cyathea arbuscula (C.Presl. 1836) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea arbuscula (Kunze) Domin = *Alsophila arbuscula* Kunze
Cyathea archboldii C. Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila archboldii* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea arfakensis Gepp 1917 = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911
Cyathea arguta Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea argyrolepis Copel. 1952 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea arida Christ 1906 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
Cyathea armata (Swartz. 1788) Domin 1930 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea arthropoda Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris arthropoda* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea arthropterygia Alderw. 1922 = *Alsophila hymenodes* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea articulata Fée 1857 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
Cyathea ascendens Domin 1930 = *Alsophila rosenstockii* Brause 1920

- Cyathea asperata* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea asperula* Maxon 1913 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Féé
- Cyathea aspidiiformis* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea corallifera* Sodiro 1883
- Cyathea aspidioides* Sodiro 1883 = *Cyathea corallifera* Sodiro 1883
- Cyathea assimilis* Christ. (non Hook.) = *Alsophila oosora* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea assimilis* Hook. 1865 = *Sphaeropteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea assurgens* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea atahuallpa* (R. Tryon 1972) Lellinger #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea aterrima* (Hook 1866) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris aterrima* (Hook. 1866) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea atropurpurea* Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea atrospinosa* Holtum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris atrospinosa* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea atrox* C. Chr. 1937 = *Sphaeropteris atrox* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea attenuata* Féé 1869 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea aurea* Klotzsch 1846 ex Karst. = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Féé
- Cyathea aureonitens* Christ 1904 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Cyathea auriculata* Tard. 1951 = *Alsophila auriculata* (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea auriculifera* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris auriculifera* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea austroamericana* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Cyathea austrosinica* Christ 1910 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea axillaris* (Féé 1850-52) Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea azuayensis* Sodiro 1893 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea badia* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Cyathea bahiensis* Ros. 1924 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea baileyan* (Domin 12707) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila baileyan* Domin 1913
- Cyathea bakeriana* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Cyathea balakrishnanii* R.D.Dixit & A.K.Tripathi. 1984. fide Fraser-Jenkins 1997 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea balanocarpa* D. Eaton 1860 = *Alsophila balanocarpa* (D.C.Eaton 1860) Conant 1983
- Cyathea ballardii* Tard. 1951 = *Alsophila ballardii* (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon
- Cyathea barbata* Bory ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
- Cyathea barisanica* (Alderw. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea barotu* Copel. 1936 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea barouumba* (L.Linden 1900) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila barouumba* L.Linden 1900
- Cyathea barringtonii* A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bartlettii* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea batjanensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Cyathea beccariana* Ces. 1876 = *Sphaeropteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bellisquamata* Bonap. 1925 = *Alsophila bellisquamata* (Bonap. 1925) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea benculensis* (Alderw. 1916) Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bernardii* Proctor 1982 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea betchei* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris samoensis* (Brack. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea beyrichiana* C.Presl. 1836 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Cyathea bicolana* Copel. 1920 = *Sphaeropteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bicolor* Copel. 1910 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (S) Palo de la vida, Pelma
- Cyathea bidentata* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila archboldii* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea biformis* (Rosenstock 1911) Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911
- Cyathea biliranensis* Copel. 1955 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea binuangensis* Alderw. 1920 = *Sphaeropteris binuangensis* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bipinnata* (R. Tryon 1986) R.C. Moran 1995 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bipinnatifida* (Baker & Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929
- Cyathea bipinnatifida* Copel. 1935 (non Baker) Domin. = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bisquamata* M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bisulca* Schkuhr. 1809 = *Cyathea affinis* (G.Forster 1786) O.Swartz 1801
- Cyathea blanchetiana* (C.Presl. 1849) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Cyathea blechnoides* Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea boconensis* Karst. 1856 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea boivini* Mett. ex Kuhn = *Alsophila hyacinthei* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea boliviiana* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bonapartii* Rosenst. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris quindiuensis* (Karsten 1856) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bonii* Christ 1890 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea bontocensis* Copel. 1931 = *Sphaeropteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970

- Cyathea borbonica* Desv. 1811 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea borinquena* (Maxon) Domin = *Alsophila borinquena* Maxon 1925
- Cyathea borjae* Sodiro 1893 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea borneensis* Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila borneensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea boryana* (Mett 1869) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Cyathea bourgaei* Fourn. 1872 = *Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm. 1849) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea boylei* F.Muell. 1881 = *Alsophila cunninghamii* (Hook.f. in Hook. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brachyphylla* Holtt. 1974 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brackenridgei* Mett. 1863 = *Sphaeropteris brackenridgei* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea braudei* (Wind. 1973) Lellinger #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brassii* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea brauseana* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila wengiensis* Brause 1912
- Cyathea brevifoliolata* (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea breviloba* Copel. 1952 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brevipes* Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Cyathea brevipinna* Baker = *Alsophila brevipinna* (Baker ex Benth. 1878) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brevitipes* R.C. Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brittoniana* Maxon 1924 = *Cyathea tenera* (J. Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
- Cyathea brooksii* Copel. 1911 non Maxon 1909 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brooksii* Maxon 1909 = *Alsophila brooksii* (Maxon 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brownii* Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris excelsa* (R.Br. ex Endl. 1833) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brunei* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brunnea* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Cyathea brunnescens* (Barnington 1976) R.C. Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.B. Clarke & Baker 1888 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brunoniana* Wallich ex Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brunonis* Wall. ex Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bryophila* (Tryon 1972) Proctor = *Alsophila bryophila* R.Tryon 1972
- Cyathea buennemeijerii* Alderw. = *Alsophila buennemeijeri* (Alderw. 1922) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bullata* Domn. 1929 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Cyathea bulligera* (Rosenst. 1928) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bulusanensis* Copel. 1920 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea burbridgei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1909 non Holt. = *Sphaeropteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea burbridgei* Holt. non (Baker) Copel. = *Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea burkei* Hook. 1844 = *Alsophila dregei* (Kunze 1834) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea buruensis* (Ros. 1917) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea caduca* Christ 1907 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Cyathea caesariana* Christ 1907 = *Alsophila sternbergii* (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983
- Cyathea caesia* Christ 1907 = *Cyathea brunei* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea callosa* Christ 1906 = *Alsophila callosa* (Christ 1906) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea calocoma* (Christ 1907) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea calolepis* (Hook. 1865) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea calva* Karst. 1869 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea camaguiensis* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila callosa* (Christ 1906) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea camerooniana* Hook. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea campbellii* Copel. 1929 = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea canaliculata* Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea canescens* Sodiro 1908 = *Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
- Cyathea capitata* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris capitata* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea caribaea* Jenm. 1898 = *Alsophila imrayana* (Hook.) D.S.Conant
- Cyathea carrii* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris carrii* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea castanea* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea lechleri* Mett. 1859
- Cyathea catacamptha* Alston 1958 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea catillifera* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila catillifera* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon
- Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea caudiculata* (Rosenst. 1917) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea caudipinnula* (Alderw. 1912) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea celebica* Alderw. 1908 non Blume = *Sphaeropteris teysmannii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970

- Cyathea celebica* Blume 1828 not Alderw. = *Sphaeropteris celebica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea chamaedendron* Copel. 1932 = *Alsophila chamaedendron* (Copel. 1932) C.Chr. 1934
- Cyathea cheilanthoides* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila macgregorii* (F.v Muell. 1889) R.Tryon
- Cyathea chinensis* Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea chnoodes* (Christ 1904) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Cyathea christii* Copel. 1906 = *Alsophila hermannii* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea cicatricosa* Holttum = *Alsophila cicatricosa* (Holttum) R.Tryon
- Cyathea cincinnata* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila cincinnata* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon
- Cyathea cinerea* Copel. = *Alsophila cinerea* (Copel. 1913) R.Tryon
- Cyathea circumdentata* Kramer 1954 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Cyathea clementis* (Copel. 1906) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea coactilis* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila coactilis* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon
- Cyathea colensoi* (Hook.f. 1854) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila colensoi* Hook.f. 1854
- Cyathea columbiana* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Cyathea compta* C.Martius 1822 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea concava* Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila hyacinthei* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) Jenman 1891 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea concordia* B.Leon & R.C.Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea confinis* C.Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila confinis* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea confluens* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Cyathea confucii* (Christ 1906) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea congoensis* (Bonap. 1924) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea camerooniana* Hook.
- Cyathea conjugata* (Hook. 1866) Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea conquisita* Jenm. 1882 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea conspersa* Christ 1905 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea conspicua* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea suprastrigosa* (Christ 1901) Maxon 1909
- Cyathea contaminans* Copel 1909 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea contracta* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila contracta* Fée 1869
- Cyathea cooperi* (Hook. & F. v.Muell. 1866) Domin 1914 = *Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. F.v. Muell 1866) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea copelandii* kuhn & Luerss. ex Luerss. 1882 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea corallifera* Sodiro 1883 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Cyathea cordata* (Desv. 1827) Mett. ex Diels 1899 = *Alsophila marattioides* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea coriacea* M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea costalis* (Christ 1904) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea costalisora* Copel. = *Alsophila costalisora* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon
- Cyathea costaricensis* (Kuhn 1869) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (S) Palmita de terra fría
- Cyathea costularis* Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila rolandii* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea costularis* Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniania* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea costulisora* Domin. 1930 = *Alsophila montana* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea coursii* (Tardieu 1941) Tindale 1956 = *Alsophila coursii* Tardieu 1941
- Cyathea crassa* (Karst.) comb. ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea crassa* Maxon 1909 = *Alsophila jimeneziana* Conant 1983
- Cyathea crassifolia* (Wercklé ex Christ 1906) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Cyathea crassipes* Sodiro 1883 = *Sphaeropteris quindiuensis* (Karsten 1856) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea crenata* (Sodiro 1883) Christ 1897 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea crinita* (Hook.1844) Copel. = *Sphaeropteris crinita* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea croftii* Holttum #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea cubensis* Und. ex Maxon 1909 = *Alsophila cubensis* (Maxon) comb.ined.
- Cyathea cucullifera* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila cucullifera* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea cumingii* Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea cunninghamii* Hook.f. = *Alsophila cunninghamii* (Hook.f. in Hook. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea curranii* Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris curranii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea curvipinnula* C.Chr. 1937 = *Sphaeropteris aeneifolia* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea cuspidata* Kunze 1934 = *Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983
- Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea cyclodium* (R.Tryon 1972) D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea cyclodonta* (Christ 1905) Alderw. 1908 = *Sphaeropteris leucotricha* (Christ 1905) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea cystolepis* Sodiro 1883 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea darienensis* R.C. Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Silver Tree Fern

- Cyathea decipiens* (Scott 1869) Clarke & Baker 1888 =
Cyathea spinulosa Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea deckenii* Kuhn 1879 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Cyathea decomposita* (Karsten 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea decorata* (Maxon) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea decrescens* Mett. ex Kuhn. = *Alsophila decrescens* (Mett ex Kuhn 1868) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea decurrens epaleata* Holttum 1964 = *Cyathea epaleata* Holttum 1982
- Cyathea decurrens* (Hook.) Copel. = *Alsophila decurrens* Hook. 1844
- Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea delicatula* Maxon 1909 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea deminuens* Holttum = *Sphaeropteris parvifolia* (Holttum 1928) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea demissa* (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea densisora* Alderw. 1920 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnata* (Copel. 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea denticulata* Goldm. 1843 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea denudans* Kunze 1844 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea deorsilobata* Copel. 1911 = *Cyathea scabra* Baker 1876
- Cyathea deuterobrooksii* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea dichromatolepis* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea dicksonioides* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila dicksonioides* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea dimorpha* (Christ 1904) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila dimorpha* Christ 1904
- Cyathea dimorphotricha* Copel. 1913 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea discolor* Baker 1876 non Bory 1828 = *Alsophila similis* (C. Chr. 1905) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea discolor* Fée 1850-1852 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea discophora* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris discophora* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea dissimilis* (C. Morton 1951) Stolze 1974 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea dissitifolia* (Baker 1886) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Cyathea dissoluta* Baker ex Jenman #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea distans* Rosenst. 1917 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Cyathea divergens* Kunze #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea doctersii* Alderw. 1920 = *Alsophila doctersii* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea dombeyi* (Desv. 1827) Lellinger 1988 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea domingensis* Brause 1911 = *Alsophila jimeneziana* Conant 1983
- Cyathea dorsalis* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Cyathea dregei* Kunze = *Alsophila dregei* (Kunze 1834) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea dryopteroides* Maxon 1925 = *Alsophila amintae* D.S.Conant 1981
- Cyathea dubia* Copel. 1917 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Cyathea dudleyi* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea dulitensis* Baker 1896 = *Sphaeropteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea dupaxiensis* Copel. 1931 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Cyathea dura* Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea dyeri* Sodiro 1893 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea eatoni* (Jenm. 1887) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ebenina* Karsten #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea edanoi* Copel. 1931 = *Alsophila edanoi* (Copel. 1931) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea eggersii* Hier. 1904 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea elegans* Hedw. 1838 = *Alsophila grevilleana* (C.Mart. 1834) Conant 1983
- Cyathea elegantula* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila elegans* Mart. 1834
- Cyathea elliottii* (Baker 1892) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea elliptica* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea elmeri* Copel. 1908 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea elongata* Mett. ex Karsten 1869 = *Alsophila engelii* R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea eminens* Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea engleri* Hieron. 1910 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Cyathea epaleata* Holttum 1982 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea equestris* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea erinacea* Karsten 1856 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Cyathea eriophora* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila eriophora* (Holttum 1962) R Tryon 1970
- Cyathea escuquensis* (Karst. 1869) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Cyathea estelae* (Riba 1967) Proctor #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea everta* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila everta* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea excavata* Holttum 1935 = *Alsophila excavata* (Holttum 1935) R Tryon 1970
- Cyathea excelsa* Kunze 1848 non Sw. = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Cyathea excelsa* O. Swartz 1801 = *Alsophila celsa* R.Tryon
- Cyathea exilis* Holttum #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea faberiana* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila oinops* (Hassk. 1855) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea fadenii* Holttum #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea falciloba* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
- Cyathea fallacina* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila fallacina* (Domin 1929) Domin 1929
- Cyathea fallax* (Alderw. 1920) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Cyathea fauriei* (Christ 1901) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea feani* E. Brown 1931 = *Sphaeropteris feani* (E.Brown 1931) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea feeana* (C.Chr. 1905) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila feeana* C.Chr. 1905
- Cyathea feei* Glaziou ex Féé 1869 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea fenicis* Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila fenicis* (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913
- Cyathea ferruginea* Christ 1907 = *Alsophila ferruginea* (Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ferrugineoides* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila ferruginea* (Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea firma* (Baker 1877) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea firma* Mett. ex kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea firmula* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea flava* (R.M.Tryon) comb.ined. #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea flavovirens* Kuhn ex Diels 1899 = *Alsophila dregei* (Kunze 1834) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea flexuosa* (Féé 1869) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila flexuosa* Féé 1869
- Cyathea floribunda* (Hook. ex Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea foersteri* Rosenst. 1912 = *Alsophila foersteri* (Rosenst. 1912) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea formosana* (Baker 1891) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868
- Cyathea foxworthyi* Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila callosa* (Christ 1906) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea francii* (Ros. 1911) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris intermedia* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea frigida* (Karsten 1859) Domin. 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea frondosa* Rosenst. 1913 non Karst. = *Cyathea grata* Domin 1930
- Cyathea fructuosa* Copel. 1908 = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea fugax* Alderw. 1912. = *Sphaeropteris fugax* (Alderw. 1912) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea fujiiiana* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila fenicis* (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913
- Cyathea fujiiiana* (Nakai) Tagawa 1951 = *Alsophila fenicis* (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913
- Cyathea fulgens* C. Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila fulgens* (C.Chr. 1937) Conant 1983
- Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Féé #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea fulva* .Sodiro 1883 non Féé 1887 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea funebris* Linden 1873 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea furcinervia* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila furcinervia* (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934
- Cyathea furfuracea* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
- Cyathea furfuracea* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Féé
- Cyathea fuscopaleata* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gardneri* Hook 1844 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea geluensis* Rosenstock 1908 = *Alsophila geluensis* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea gemmifera* Christ ex Jiménez 1913 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea geppiana* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Cyathea gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gibbsiae* Copel. 1929 = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911
- Cyathea gigantea* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Holttum 1935 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea glaberrima* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila glaberrima* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea glabra* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Cyathea glabrescens* (Alderw. 1922) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea glandulosa* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea glauca* Bory 1804 = *Alsophila glaucifolia* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea glauca* Fourn. 1872 non Bory = *Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm.1849) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea glaucophylla* (Alderw. 1912) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Cyathea glaziovii* Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gleasoni* (Maxon 1925) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea gleichenioides* C. Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila gleichenioides* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea globosora* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila everta* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea globularis* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea godmanni* Domn 1929 = *Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929
- Cyathea goudeyi* D.L.Jones 1996 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea goudotii* Kunze 1844 = *Alsophila hyacinthei* R.Tryon 1970

- Cyathea gracilescens* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Cyathea gracilis* Griseb. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gracillima* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila macgillivrayi* Baker 1874
- Cyathea grantii* Copel. 1932 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea grata* Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gregaria* (Brause 1920) Domin. 1930 = *Alsophila gregaria* Brause 1920
- Cyathea grenadensis* Trevis. 1851 = *Alsophila scandens* Brause 1910
- Cyathea grevilleana* Martius 1834 = *Alsophila grevilleana* (C.Mart. 1834) Conant 1983
- Cyathea guadalupensis* Spr. 1821 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Cyathea guimaraensis* (Fée & Glaz. 1872-73) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila guimaraensis* Fée & Glaz. 1872-73
- Cyathea hainanensis* Ching ex Ching & Wang 1959 = *Sphaeropteris hainanensis* (Ching ex Ching & Wang 1959) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea halconensis* Christ 1908 = *Alsophila halconensis* (Chris 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea halonata* R.C.Moran & B.Ollg. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea harrisii* L. Underw. ex Maxon 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hartii* (Baker 1866) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Cyathea hassleriana* H.Christ 1907 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hastulata* Christ 1904 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Cyathea haughtii* (Maxon 1944) R. Tryon 1976 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea havilandii* Baker = *Alsophila havilandii* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea heliophila* R. Tryon 1986 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hemichlamydea* Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila borneensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hemiepiphytica* R.C.Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hemiotis* Christ 1906 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Cyathea henryi* (Baker 1898) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila henryi* Baker 1898
- Cyathea herzogii* Ros. 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea heterochlamydea* Copel. 1908 = *Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea heteroloba* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea heteromorpha* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea heterophylla* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Cyathea hewittii* Copel. 1911 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea hieronymi* Brause 1911 = *Alsophila hieronymi* Brause 1912
- Cyathea hildebrandtii* Kuhn = *Alsophila hildebrandtii* (Kuhn 1875) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hirsuta* C. Presl. 1822 non Baker #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hirsuta* Baker 1844 non Presl. 1822 = *Alsophila decrescens* (Mett ex Kuhn 1868) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hirsuta* (Desv.) Tyron = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq. 1843) Domin 1929
- Cyathea hirsutissima* (Fée 1866) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila hirsutissima* Fée 1886
- Cyathea hirtula* C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea hispida* (Baker 1881) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hodgeana* Proctor 1961 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea holdridgeana* Nisman & L.Gómez 1971 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea holstii* Hier. 1895 = *Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea holttumiana* Rao & Jamir 1985 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea holttumii* Copel. 1935 = *Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hombersleyii* (Maxon) Stolze 1974 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hooglandii* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila hooglandii* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hookeri* Thwaites 1864 = *Alsophila hookeri* (Thwaites 1864) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea horridipes* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea horridula* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila horridula* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hortuleana* Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hotteana* C.Chr. & Ekman ex C.Christ 1937 = *Alsophila hotteana* (C.Chr. & E.Ekman 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea howeana* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea humbertiana* (C.Chr. 1928) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila humbertiana* (C.Chr. 1928) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea humblotii* Baker 1884 = *Alsophila hyacinthei* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea humiliis* Hieron. in Engl. 1895 = *Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hunsteiniana* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila brausei* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hymenodes* Mett. 1863 = *Alsophila hymenodes* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hypercrateriformis* Alderw. 1912 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hypotricha* Christ. 1904 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea hystricosa* C.Morton 1965 = *Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
- Cyathea ichtyolepis* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea imbricata* Alderw. 1924 = *Alsophila imbricata* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea impar* R. Tryon 1976 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea impressa* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila impressa* Fée 1896
- Cyathea imrayana* Hooker 1844 = *Alsophila imrayana* (Hook.) D.S.Conant
- Cyathea inaequalis* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris inaequalis* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea incana* Karsten 1860 = *Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
- Cyathea incanescens* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
- Cyathea inciso-crenata* Baker 1874 = *Alsophila vieillardii* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea incisoserrata* Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila inciso-serrata* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913
- Cyathea incurvata* Kunze 1849 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea indrapurae* (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila apiculata* Ros 1914
- Cyathea indusiosa* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea infesta* (Kunze 1834) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea inquinans* Christ = *Alsophila inquinans* (Christ 1896) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea insignis* D.Eaton 1860 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea insulana* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila insulana* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea insularis* Domin. 1929 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Cyathea insularum* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris insularum* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea integra* Alderw. non J.Smith ex Hook. = *Sphaeropteris zamboangana* (Copel. 1926) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea integra* J.Smith ex Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea interjecta* Baker 1874 = *Sphaeropteris albifrons* (Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea intermedia* (Mett. 1861) Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris intermedia* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea irregularis* Brause 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea isaloensis* C.Chr. 1932 = *Alsophila isaloensis* (C.Chr. 1932) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea jacobsii* Holttum 1974 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea jamaicensis* Jenm. 1882 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea jamaicensis* Baker 1891 non Jenm 1882 = *Cyathea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) Jenman 1891
- Cyathea janseniana* (Alderw. 1922) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea javanica* Blume 1828 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea joadii* (Baker 1891) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea kalbreyeri* (Baker 1892) Domin. 1929 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Cyathea kanehirae* Holttum = *Alsophila lilianiae* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea kemberangana* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea kenepaiana* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea kermadecensis* Oliver 1910 = *Alsophila kermadecensis* (Oliver 1910) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea keysseri* Ros. 1913 = *Alsophila macgregorii* (F.v Muell. 1889) R.Tryon
- Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea kinabaluensis* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea kingii* (Clarke ex Bedd. 1883) Copel. 1909 non Ros. 1911 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Cyathea kingii* Ros. 1911 non (Clark) Copel 1909 = *Sphaeropteris wernerii* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea kirkii* Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila kirkii* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea klossii* Ridley 1916 = *Alsophila klossii* (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea kohchangensis* (C.Chr. 1916) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea korthalsii* C.Cr. 1934 (non Mett.) = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea korthalsii* Mett. 1863 = *Alsophila hymenodes* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea kuhnii* (Hieron. 1904) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea laciniata* Copel. 1931 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lamprocaulis* (Christ 1909) Ching 1949 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lanaensis* Christ 1908 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea lanuginosa* Jungh. 1845 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lastii* Baker 1891 = *Alsophila lastii* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea lastreoides* (Alderw. 1916) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea latebrosa* Copel 1909 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea latebrosa* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea latevagans* (Baker 1881) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lathamii* Holtt. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea latipinnula* Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila latipinnula* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea latisecta* (Christ 1906) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea laurentiorum* Christ 1905 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Cyathea lechleri* Mett.1859 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea ledermannii* Brause 1920 = *Sphaeropteris ledermannii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea leichhardtiana (F. Muell. 1865) Copel. 1912 = *Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865
Cyathea lenormandi Vieill. ex Baker 1874 = *Sphaeropteris albifrons* (Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea lepidigera Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
Cyathea lepidoclada (Christ 1905) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila lepidoclada* Christ 1905
Cyathea lepidotricha Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea lepifera (J. Smith ex Hook 1844) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea leprieurii (Kunze) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leptochlamys Baker 1887 = *Alsophila leptochlamys* (Baker 1887) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea leptocladia (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila leptocladia* Fée 1869
Cyathea leptolepia (Alderw. 1916) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
Cyathea leucocarpa Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
Cyathea leucolepismata Alston 1958 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leucolepis Mett. 1863 = *Sphaeropteris leucolepis* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea leucophaes Hassk. 1855 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
Cyathea leucostegia Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnata* (Copel. 1906) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea leucosticta Fée 1869 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
Cyathea leucotricha Christ 1905 = *Sphaeropteris leucotricha* (Christ 1905) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea lewisii (Morton & Proctor 1951) Proctor 1953 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leydensis Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnata* (Copel. 1906) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea liesneri A.R.Sm. 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ligulata Baker 1884 = *Alsophila ligulata* (Baker 1884) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea lindeniana C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
Cyathea lobata Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila apoensis* (Copel 1910) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea lobbiana Hook. 1865 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea lockwoodiana (Windisch 1976) Lellinger 1984 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea loddigesii (Kunze 1847) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin 1929
Cyathea loerzingii Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila loerzingii* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea loheri Christ 1906 = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea longipaleata Alston 1940 = *Alsophila muelleri* (Baker 1890) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea longipes Alderw. 1922 non Copel. 1917 = *Alsophila macropoda* (Domin 1930) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea longipes Copel. 1917 = *Alsophila longipes* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea longipinna Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
Cyathea longipinnata Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila longipinnata* (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon
Cyathea loubetiana (L.Linden 1900) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila loubetiana* L.Linden 1900
Cyathea lunulata (G. Forster 1786) Copel. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lurida (Blume 1928) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
Cyathea lurida Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
Cyathea macarthuri (F. Muell. 1874) Baker 1874 = *Alsophila ferinandii* R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea macgillivrayi (Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila macgillivrayi* Baker 1874
Cyathea macgregorii F. Muell. 1889 = *Alsophila macgregorii* (F.v Muell. 1889) R.Tryon
Cyathea macrocarpa C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrophylla Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris ledermannii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea macropoda Domin 7975 = *Alsophila macropoda* (Domin 1930) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea macrosora (Baker 1887) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea madagascarica Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila matitanensis* R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea madagascariensis Kaulf. 1824 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea magna Copel. 1942 = *Sphaeropteris magna* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea magnifolia Alderw. 1920 = *Alsophila magnifolia* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon
Cyathea mammillata Fée 1869 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
Cyathea manilensis (C.Presl. 1848) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
Cyathea manniana Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
Cyathea mapahuensis M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mapiriensis (Ros. 1928) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila mapiriensis* Ros. 1928
Cyathea marattoides Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824 = *Alsophila marattoides* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea marcescens N.A.Wakefield 1942 = *Alsophila marcescens* (N.A.Wakef. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea margaretha (Schroeter ex Christ 1905) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea marginalis (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea marginata (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris marginata* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea marshalliana (L.Linden 1894) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea masapilidensis* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila masapilidensis* (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mascarena* Desv. 1827 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mastersiana* L.Linden 1894 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea matthewii* (Christ 1909) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila matthewii* Christ 1909
- Cyathea mearnsii* Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila halconensis* (Chris 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea media* Wagn. & Grether 1948 = *Alsophila media* (Wagn. & Grether 1948) R.Tryon.
- Cyathea medullaris* (G. Forster 1786) Swartz 1801 = *Sphaeropteris medullaris* (Forst. 1786) Bernh. 1801
- Cyathea megalosora* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris megalosora* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea melanocaula* Desv. 1827 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea melanoclada* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Cyathea melanophlebia* Copel. 1929 = *Alsophila halconensis* (Chris 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea melanopus* Copel 1909 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Cyathea melanorrhachis* (Copel. 1907) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Cyathea melanotricha* (Tardieu 1941) Tindale 1956 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Cyathea melleri* (Baker 1874) Domin. 1929 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mello-baroetoi* (Brade) comb.ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea membranulosa* Christ 1907 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea merrillii* Copel. 1931 = *Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) Copel. = *Sphaeropteris mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mesocarpa* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila mesocarpa* (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934
- Cyathea mesosora* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila mesosora* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea metteniana* (Hance) C.Chr. & Tard. = *Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868
- Cyathea mexiae* Copel. 1932 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea mexicana* Schltr. & Cham. 1803 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea microchlamys* Holttum = *Alsophila microchlamys* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea microlepidota* Copel. 1949 = *Sphaeropteris microlepidota* (Copel. 1949) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea micromera* Ros. 1924 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea microphylla* Mett. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea microphylloides* Rosenstock 1913 = *Alsophila microphylloides* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mildbraedii* (Brause 1910) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila mildbraedii* Brause 1910
- Cyathea milnei* Hook. ex Hook.f. 1864 = *Alsophila milnei* (Hook. ex Hook.f 1864) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mindanensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909 = *Dicksonia blumei* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
- Cyathea mindanensis* Copel 1909 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea minor* D. Eaton = *Alsophila minor* (D. Eaton) Tryon
- Cyathea mitrata* Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea modesta* (Baker) Copel. = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Cyathea mollis* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mollis* Rosenst. 1925 non Copel 1917 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea molliuscula* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea moluccana* R.Br. ex Desv. 1827 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea monilifera* (J.Sm.) comb.ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea moniliformis* Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea insignis* D.Eaton 1860
- Cyathea monosticha* (Christ 1894) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea monstrabilis* Jenm. 1881 = *Cyathea dissoluta* Baker ex Jenman
- Cyathea montana* Smith 1793 = *Alsophila montana* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea moorei* Baker 1874 = *Alsophila ferinandii* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea moorei* F.Muell. 1882 non Baker 1874 = *Cyathea howeana* Domin 1929
- Cyathea moricandiana* Kunze ex Moore 1861 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Cyathea moseleyi* Baker 1876 = *Sphaeropteris moseleyi* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mossambicensis* Baker 1891 = *Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mucilagina* R.C. Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea mucronata* (Christ 1896) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Cyathea muelleri* Baker 1890 = *Alsophila muelleri* (Baker 1890) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea multisegmenta* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea munchii* Christ 1907 = *Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm.1849) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea munita* Willd. ex Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea muricata* Gris. 1864 (Part) non Willd. = *Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
- Cyathea muricata* Willd. 1810 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Cyathea muriculata* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea murkelensis* M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm. 1849) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea nanna* (D. Barrington 1976) Lellinger 1988 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea neblinae* A.R.Sm. 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea negrosiana* Christ 1907 = *Alsophila negrosiana* (Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea neocaledonica* Compton 1923 = *Alsophila vieillardii* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nesiotica* (Maxon 1922) Domin. 1930 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea nicklesii* (Tard. & Ballard 1953) Tind. 1956 = *Alsophila nicklesii* (Tardieu & Ballard 1953) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nicobarica* Balakrishnan & Dixit = *Sphaeropteris albosetacea* (Bedd. 1876) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nigra* E.Fourn 1876 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea nigrescens* (Hook. 1844) J.Sm. 1886 = *Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
- Cyathea nigricans* Mett. 1863 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea nigripes* (Presl.) Domin. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea nigrolineata* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila nigrolineata* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nigropaleata* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila nigropaleata* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nigrospinulosa* Alderw. 1918 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnatifida* (Wall. ex Roxb. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nilgirensis* Holttum = *Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holttum 1965) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nitens* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea nitidula* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Cyathea nockii* Jenman 1879 = *Alsophila nockii* (Jenman 1879) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nodulifera* R.C. Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea notabilis* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila notabilis* Maxon 1922
- Cyathea nothofagorum* Holttum 1967 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea novae-zelandiae* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea novoguineensis* Brause 1912 = *Alsophila geluensis* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea obliqua* Copel 1911. = *Sphaeropteris obliqua* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea oblonga* (Klotzsch. 1844) Domin. 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea obtusata* Rosenst. 1917 = *Alsophila borneensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ochroleuca* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea o'donelliana* Alston 1960 = *Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
- Cyathea ogurae* (Hayata 1925) Domin 1930 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ohaensis* M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea oinops* Hassk. 1855 = *Alsophila oinops* (Hassk. 1855) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea oinops* Racib. non Hassk. = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Cyathea okiana* (Alderw. 1916) Alderw. 1918 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea oldhami* (Bedd. 1870) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea oligocarpa* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea oligocarpia* Jungh. (non Kunze) = *Alsophila oinops* (Hassk. 1855) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea olivacea* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Cyathea onusta* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea oosora* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila oosora* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ordinata* Copel. 1948 = *Sphaeropteris magna* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea oreites* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea orientalis* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1861 = *Alsophila orientalis* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ornata* (Scott ex Bedd. 1870) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea orthogonialis* Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila orthogonalis* (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea oxyacantha* Sodiro 1908 = *Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983
- Cyathea oyapoka* Jenm. 1898 = *Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983
- Cyathea pachyrhachis* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila pachyrhachis* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pacifica* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea palaciosii* R.C.Moran 1995 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea paleacea* Copel. 1917 = *Alsophila havilandii* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea paleata* Copel. 1929 = *Alsophila apiculata* Ros 1914
- Cyathea palembanica* (Alderw. 1916) Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea paleolata* (C.Martius 1834) Copel. 1932 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pallida* (Ros. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila pallida* Ros. 1915
- Cyathea pallidipaleata* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila pallidipaleata* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea panamensis* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976
- Cyathea pansamalana* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849

- Cyathea papuana* (Ridley 1916) Alderw. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris papuana* (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea papyracea* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea paraphysata* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea paraphysophora* (Alderw. 1920) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea parianensis* (Wind. 1976) Lellinger #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea parksiae* Copel. 1931 = *Sphaeropteris parksiae* (Copel. 1931) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea parva* (Maxon 1944) R.Tryon 1976 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea parvifolia* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea parvipinna* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris parvipinna* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea parvula* (Jenman 1879) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Cyathea pastazensis* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea pastoensis* Kuhn 1904 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea patellaris* Christ 1900 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea patellifera* Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila patellifera* (Alderw. 1914) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pauciflora* Kze. 1846 = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea paucifolia* Domin = *Alsophila paucifolia* Baker 1874
- Cyathea paulistana* (Ros. 1906) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila paulistana* Ros. 1906
- Cyathea pectinata* Ching & S.H.Wu in Ching & Wang 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea peladensis* (Hieron.) Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pelliculosa* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea pendula* Jenm. 1882 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea peranemiformis* C.Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila microphyloides* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea percrassa* C.Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila percrassa* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea perpelvigera* Alderw. 1924 = *Alsophila perpelvigera* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea perpunctulata* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila perpunctulata* (Alderw. 1918) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea perrieriana* C.Chr. 1932 = *Alsophila perrieriana* (C.Chr. 1932) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea persquamulata* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila subdubia* Alderw. 1915
- Cyathea persquamulifera* (Alderw. 1920) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris persquamulifera* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea petiolata* J.Sm. 1841 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea petiolulata* Ching & S.H.Wu in 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea phalaenolepis* (C. Chr. 1911) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea phalerata* var. *crassa* (Karsten 1869) ?? = *Cyathea crassa* (Karst.) comb. ined.
- Cyathea phanerophlebia* Baker 1894 = *Alsophila marattiooides* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea phegopteroides* (Hook. 1865) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea philippinensis* Baker 1891 = *Sphaeropteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea physolepidota* Alston 1956 = *Alsophila physolepidota* (Alston 1956) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea piligera* (Hieron. 1906) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila pilgera* Hieron. 1906
- Cyathea pilosa* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea pilosissima* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pilosula* Tard. 1941 = *Alsophila pilosula* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pilulifera* Copel. 1942 = *Sphaeropteris pilulifera* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pinnata* Roxb. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pinnula* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pinnula* R. C. Moran 1991 = *Cyathea pinnula* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929
- Cyathea plagiopteris* (C.Martius 1834) Domin. 1929 = *Alsophila plagiopteris* C.Martius 1834
- Cyathea plagiostegia* Copel. 1929 = *Alsophila plagiostegia* (Copel. 1929) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea planadae* N.C.Arens & A.R.Sm. 1998 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea platylepis* (Hook. 1861) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook. 1844) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea poiensis* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea polyneuron* Col. 1879 = *Sphaeropteris medullaris* (Forst. 1786) Bernh. 1801
- Cyathea polyodonta* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea polypoda* Baker 1894 = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea polystichoides* (Christ 1896) Domn 1929 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Cyathea ponapeana* (Hosok. 1936) Glassm. 1952 = *Alsophila ponapeana* Hosok. 1936

- Cyathea poolii* (C.Chr. 1905) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila poolii* C.Chr. 1905
Cyathea poolii (C.Chr.) Rakotondr 1999 = *Alsophila poolii* C.Chr. 1905
Cyathea portoana (Brade) comb.ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea portoricensis Christ 1901 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
Cyathea portoricensis Sprengel ex Kuhn = *Alsophila portoricensis* (Sprengel ex Kuhn 1869) Conant 1983
Cyathea praeceps A.R.Sm. 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea praecincta (Kunze 1839) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea presliana Domin 1929 = *Alsophila vestita* C.Presl. 1849
Cyathea preussii Diels 1899 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
Cyathea primaeva Domin 1929 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
Cyathea princeps J.Sm. 1866 non Mayer 1868. = *Cyathea insignis* D.Eaton 1860
Cyathea princeps (Linden) E.Mayer 1868 = *Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm.1849) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea principis Domin 1930 = *Cyathea camerooniana* Hook.
Cyathea procera Brause 1920 = *Sphaeropteris procera* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea procera (Willd.) Domn. 1930 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
Cyathea proceroides (Ros. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila proceroides* Ros. 1915
Cyathea producta Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
Cyathea propinqua Mett. 1863 = *Sphaeropteris propinqua* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea pruinosa Rosenstock 1913 = *Alsophila pruinosa* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea pseudalbizzia Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris robinsonii* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea pseudobrunonis Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea pseudogigantea Ching & S.H.Wu in Ching & Wang 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pseudomuelleri Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila pseudomuelleri* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea pseudonanna (L.D. Gómez 1981) Lellinger 1985 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pteridoides Copel. 1935 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea pterorachis (Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
Cyathea pubens Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea puberula Sodiro 1883 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pubescens Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Alsophila auneae* Conant 1883
Cyathea pukuana M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pulcherrima Copel. 1942 = *Sphaeropteris pulcherrima* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea pulchra Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea pumilio Alderw. 1918 = *Sphaeropteris albidosquamata* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea punctata R.C.Moran & B.Ollg. 1998 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea punctifera Christ 1901 = *Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983
Cyathea punctulata (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pungens (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea purdiaei Jenm. 1898 = *Alsophila imrayana* (Hook.) D.S.Conant
Cyathea purpurascens Sod. ex Sod 1908 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
Cyathea purpurascens Sodiro 1893 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
Cyathea purpurea Morton 1951 = *Cyathea lechleri* Mett.1859
Cyathea pustulosa (Christ 1901) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea pycnocarpa (Kunze 1834) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
Cyathea pycnoneura Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila pycnoneura* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea pygmaea L.Linden 1894 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quadrata Baker 1876 = *Alsophila quadrata* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea quadripinnatifida Copel. 1942 = *Sphaeropteris celebica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea quindiuensis Karsten 1856 = *Sphaeropteris quindiuensis* (Karsten 1856) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea raciborskii Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea radens (Kaulf. 1824) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila radens* Kaulf. 1824
Cyathea raiateensis (J.W.Moore) comb.ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ramisora (Domin 1929) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ramispina (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ramispinoides M.Kato #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ramosiana Alderw. 1920 = *Sphaeropteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea ramosii Copel. 1926 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea rapaensis Copel. 1938 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rebecca (F.Muell. 1865) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila rebecca* F.v.Muell. 1865
Cyathea recommutata Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea recurvata (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila recurvata* Brause, Engl. 1920
Cyathea reducta (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
Cyathea regularis Baker 1889 = *Alsophila serratifolia* (Baker 1884) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea revoluta (C.Chr. 1913) Domn. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rheosora (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909

- Cyathea ridleyi* (Baker 1891) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rigens* Rosenstock 1913 = *Alsophila rigens* (Rosents. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rigida* Copel. 1917 = *Alsophila havilandii* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rigidula* Baker 1887 = *Alsophila hyacinthei* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea robertsiana* (F.v. Muell. 1865) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila robertsiana* F.Muell. 1865
- Cyathea robinsonii* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris robinsonii* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea robusta* Boj. ex Wall. 1828 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea robusta* (C.Moore ex Maiden) Holt 1964 = *Sphaeropteris robusta* (C.Moore ex Watts 1914) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rojasii* Christ 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea roroka* P.H.Hovenkamp #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rosenstockii* Brause 1920 = *Sphaeropteris rosenstockii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rubella* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila rubella* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rubiginosa* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila rubiginosa* Brause 1920
- Cyathea rudimentaris* (Alderw. 1922) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea rufa* (Fée 1869) Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rufescens* (Mett ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris rufescens* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Wind. 1973
- Cyathea rufovannosa* Christ 1907 = *Alsophila rufovannosa* (Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ruiziana* Klotzsch 1847 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rumphiana* (Alderw. 1916) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea rumphiana* Merrill 1917 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea rumphii* Desv. 1827 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea runensis* Alderw. 1908 = *Sphaeropteris runensis* (Alderw. 1908) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rupestris* Maxon 1946 = *Alsophila rupestris* (Maxon 1946) Gastony & R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea saccata* Christ 1904 = *Alsophila saccata* (Christ 1904) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea salletii* Tard. & C.Chr. ex C.Chr. & Tard. 1934 = *Alsophila salletii* (Tardieu & C.Chr. ex C.Chr. & Tardieu 1934) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea salticola* (Alderw. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea salvinii* (Hook.) Domin = *Alsophila salvinii* Hooker 1866
- Cyathea samoensis* Baker 1876 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea samoensis* Domn. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris samoensis* (Brack. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sangirensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea saparuensis* (Alderw. 1909) Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Cyathea sarasinorum* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris sarasinorum* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sarawakensis* (C.Chr. 1913) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea scaberula* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea scaberulipes* (Alderw. 1924) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea scabra* Baker 1876 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea scabriseta* Copel. 1914 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea scandens* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila scandens* Brause 1910
- Cyathea schaffneriana* (Fée 1827) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila schaffneriana* Fée 1827
- Cyathea schanschin* Mart 1843 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea schenckii* Christ 1896 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schizophlamys* Baker 1880 = *Alsophila sumatrana* (Baker 1880) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea schizolepis* Copel. 1932 = *Alsophila sternbergii* (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983
- Cyathea schlechteri* (Brause 1912) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schliebenii* Reim. 1933 = *Alsophila tanzaniana* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea schlimirii* (Kuhn 1859) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schmidiana* (Kunze 1851) Nair 1968 = *Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holttum 1965) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sclerolepis* Baker 1874 = *Alsophila vieillardii* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sechellarum* Mett. 1863 = *Alsophila sechellarum* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sellae* Pirotta 1908 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Cyathea sellowiana* C.Presl. 1836 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Cyathea semiamplectens* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila semiamplectens* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea senex* Alderw. 1914 = *Sphaeropteris senex* (Alderw. 1914) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea senilis* (Klotzsch 1846) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sepikensis* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila geluensis* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea serpens* (R.M.Tryon) nom. ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea serratifolia* Baker 1884 = *Alsophila serratifolia* (Baker 1884) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea serra* Willd. 1810 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Cyathea sessifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Proctor 1953 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sessilifolia* Domin. 1929 = *Cyathea sessifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Proctor 1953

- Cyathea sessilipinnula* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris suluensis* (Baker 1879) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea setchellii* Copel. 1931 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea setifera* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris setifera* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea setosa* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Cyathea setulosa* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila setulosa* (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sherringii* Domin. 1929 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea sherringii* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea sibuyanensis* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris sibuyanensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sikkimensis* (Clarke & Baker 1888) Cretz. 1941 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea similis* C.Chr. 1905 = *Alsophila similis* (C. Chr. 1905) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea simplex* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea singalanensis* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Cyathea sinops* Racib. 1898 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sinuata* Hook. & Grev. 1828 = *Alsophila sinuata* (Hook. & Grev. 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sipapoensis* (R. Tryon 1972) Lellinger #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea smithii* Hook.f. 1854 = *Alsophila smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea societarum* Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sodiroi* C.Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea solomonensis* Holttum 1964 = *Alsophila solomonensis* (Holttum 1964) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea speciosa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd 1810 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sphaerocarpa* Féé 1869 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea spinifera* (Alderw. 1922) Domn. 1930 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea spinulosa* Wall. 1828 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea sprucei* Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
- Cyathea squamata* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1930 = *Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929
- Cyathea squamicosta* Copel. 1931 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea squamipes* Klotzsch ex Karst. 1861 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea squamulosa* (Losch) R.C. Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea squarrosa* (Ros. 1925) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Cyathea stelligera* Holttum 1964 = *Alsophila stelligera* (Holttum 1964) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sternbergii* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila elegans* Mart. 1834
- Cyathea sternbergii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820 = *Alsophila sternbergii* (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983
- Cyathea steyermarkii* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea stipitipinnula* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris stipitipinnula* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea stipitulata* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea stipularis* (Christ 1904) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea stokesii* E.Brown 1931 = *Alsophila stokesii* (E.Brown 1931) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea stolzei* A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea straminea* Karsten #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea straminea* (Gepp 1917) Alderw. 1918 non Karst 1856 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Cyathea strigillosa* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea strigosa* Christ 1897 = *Sphaeropteris strigosa* (Christ 1897) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea stuhlmannii* Hier. ex Engl. 1899 = *Alsophila stuhlmannii* (Hieron. ex Engl. 1899) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subarborescens* Domin. 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea subaspera* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea subbipinnata* Copel. 1935 = *Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subbullata* Copel. 1939 = *Alsophila decurrens* Hook. 1844
- Cyathea subcomosa* (C.Chr. 1913) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subconfluens* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Cyathea subdimorpha* Copel. 1913 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Cyathea subdubia* (Alderw. 1915) Domin. 1929 = *Alsophila subdubia* Alderw. 1915
- Cyathea subglandulosa* (Hance 1866) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea subincisa* C.Chr. 1931 non Domin 1929 = *Alsophila tsaratananensis* (Chr. 1934) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subindusiata* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea submarginalis* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea subobscura* (Alderw. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subochroleuca* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea subsessilis* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris subsessilis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subspathulata* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila geluensis* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subtripinnata* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila subtripinnata* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970

- Cyathea subtropica* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
Cyathea subulata (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subulata Domin 1930 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
Cyathea subuliformis Alderw. 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea suluensis Baker 1879 = *Sphaeropteris suluensis* (Baker 1879) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea sumatrana Baker 1880 = *Alsophila sumatrana* (Baker 1880) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea superba (Jenm. 1898) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea superfusa Kunze ex Ettingsh. 1865 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
Cyathea suprastrigosa (Christ 1901) Maxon 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea surinamensis (Miq. 1843) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea surukunesis V.Marcano 1989 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind. 1973) Lellinger
Cyathea tahitensis (Brackenr.) Copel 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tahitensis Domn. 1929 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
Cyathea taiwaniana Nakai 1927 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
Cyathea taunaysiana Glaz. & Fée 1869 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
Cyathea tenera (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tenerifrons (Christ 1904) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
Cyathea tenggerensis (Rosenstock 1917) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris tenggerensis* (Rosenst. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea tenuicaulis Domin 1930 = *Alsophila tenuis* Brause, Engl. 1920
Cyathea tenuis Brause 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ternatea Alderw. 1932 = *Alsophila ternatea* (Alderw. 1932) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea teysmannii Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris teysmannii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea thomsonii Baker 1881 = *Alsophila thomsonii* (Baker 1881) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea thurstoni Baker 1886 = *Cyathea affinis* (G.Forster 1786) O.Swartz 1801
Cyathea thysanolepis (Barrington) A.R.Sm. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tijucensis (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook. 1844) Domin. 1929
Cyathea tinganensis Ching & S.H.Wu in Ching & Wang 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tomentosa (Blume 1828) H.Zollinger ex Moritz 1845-6 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea tomentosissima Copel. 1942 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosissima* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea tonglonensis (Christ 1907) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
Cyathea toppingii Copel. 1917 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
Cyathea tortuosa R.C.Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trachypoda Alderw. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea traillii (Baker 1891) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trejoi Christ 1905 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
Cyathea trichiata (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
Cyathea trichodesma (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea trichophlebia (Baker 1891) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
Cyathea trichophora Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea tricolor Col. 1883 = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
Cyathea trindadensis Brade 1936 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trinitensis (Jenm. 1898) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tripinnata Copel. 1906 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnata* (Copel. 1906) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea tripinnatifida Wall ex Roxb. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnatifida* (Wall. ex Roxb. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea truncata (Brackenr. 1854) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris truncata* (Brackenr. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea tryonorum (Riba 1967) Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tsangii Ching & S.H.Wu in Ching & Wang 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tsaratananensis C.Chr. 1934 = *Alsophila tsaratananensis* (Chr. 1934) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea tsaratananensis Tard. 1941 non Christ. 1934 = *Alsophila acutula* R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea tsilotsilensis Tard. 1941 = *Alsophila tsilotsilensis* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea tuberculata Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila sumatrana* (Baker 1880) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea tungurahuae Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
Cyathea tussacii Desv. 1827 = *Alsophila tussacii* (Desv. 1827) Conant 1983
Cyathea tuyamae H.Ohba #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ulei (Christ 1905) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea umbrosa Copel. 1935 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea underwoodii Christ 1906 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
Cyathea urbanii Brause 1911 = *Alsophila urbanii* (Brause 1911) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea urdanetensis Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris zamboangana* (Copel. 1926) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea ursina (Maxon 1944) D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea usambarensis Hieron. = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon

- Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vandeusenii Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila vandeusenii* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea van-gaerdii (Van Houtte ex Salom. 1883) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vaupelii Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris vaupelii* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea veitchiana Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea veitchii (Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila veitchii* Baker 1874
Cyathea venezuelensis A. Reid Smith ex D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea venosa (Reichb. ex Kuhn 1896) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea venulosa Wall. 1828 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
Cyathea vernicosa (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea verrucosa Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris verrucosa* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea verruculosa (Ros. 1906) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila verruculosa* Ros. 1906
Cyathea versteegii Christ 1909 = *Sphaeropteris runensis* (Alderw. 1908) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea vestita C.Martius 1822 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
Cyathea vexans (Cesati 1876) C.Chr. 1934 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
Cyathea vieillardii Mett. 1861 = *Alsophila vieillardii* (Mett. 1861) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea viguieri Tard. 1941 = *Alsophila viguieri* (Tardieu 1941) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea vilhelmii Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea villosa (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea virescens C.Chr. 1931 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea vittata Copel. 1936 = *Sphaeropteris vittata* (Copel. 1936) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea walkerae Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wallacei (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea warihon Copel. 1913 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
Cyathea weatherbyana (C.V.Morton) C.V.Morton #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea welwitschii Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila welwitschii* (Hook. 1865) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea wendlandii (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wengiensis (Brause 1912) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila wengiensis* Brause 1912
Cyathea werckleana Christ 1906 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
Cyathea werffii R.C. Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wernerii Rosenstock 1908 = *Sphaeropteris wernerii* (Rosenst. 1908) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea whitmeei Baker 1876 = *Sphaeropteris samoensis* (Brack. 1854) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea wilkesiana* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila plagiostegia* (Copel. 1929) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea willdenowiana Domin 1930 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
Cyathea williamsii (Maxon 1922) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wolfii Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea womersleyi Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris womersleyi* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea woodlarkensis Copel. 1914 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides Kaulf. = *Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
Cyathea woollsiana (F.Muell. 1874) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila woollsiana* F.Muell. 1874
Cyathea woronovii (Maxon & C.Morton 1946) Stolze 1974 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1976
Cyathea xanthina Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea xantholepis (Christ ex Diels 1899) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea yungensis C.Chr. 1926 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea yunnanensis Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea zakamenensis Tard. 1941 = *Alsophila zakamenensis* (Tardieu 1941) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea zambesiaca Baker 1894 = *Alsophila thomsonii* (Baker 1881) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea zamboangana Copel. 1926 = *Sphaeropteris zamboangana* (Copel. 1926) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea zollingeriana Mett. 1863 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea zollingeriana Alderw. (non Mett.) = *Alsophila oinops* (Hassk. 1855) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea zollingeriana Mett. = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
***Cybebus* spp.** Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***CYCADACEAE* spp.** Pers. #4 I/II (E) Cycads (S) Cycas (F) Cycadales
 Cycadales (F): Zamiaceae
 Cycadales (F): Cycadaceae
 Cycads (E): Cycadaceae
 Cycads (E): Zamiaceae
 Cycas (S): Cycadaceae
***Cycas* spp.** L. #4 I/II CYCADACEAE
Cycas aculeata K.D.Hill & H.T.Nguyen #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas acuminatissima H.T. Chang, Y.C. Zhong & Z.F. Lu. = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Wei
Cycas angulata R.Br. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas apoa K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arenicola K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas armstrongii Miq. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas aurea hort. Verschaffelt ex Dyer = *Cycas siamensis* Miq.
Cycas badensis K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas baguanheensis L.K.Fu & S.Z.Cheng = *Cycas panzhihuaensis* L.Zhou & S.Y.Yang
Cycas balansae Warb. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas basaltica C.A.Gardner #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas beddomei Dyer I CYCADACEAE

- Cycas bifida*** (Dyer) K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas bougainvilleana K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas brachycantha K.D.Hill, H.T.Nguyen & L.K.Phan #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas brevipinnata H.T.Chang, Y.Y.Huang & Y.C. Zhong = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Wei
Cycas brunnea K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas caffra Thunb. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
Cycas cairnsiana F.Muell. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas calcicola Macdonochie, J #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas campestris K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas canalis K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas candida #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas celebica Miq. = *Cycas rumphii* Miq.
Cycas chamaoensis K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas chamberlainii W.H.Brown & Kienholz = *Cycas riuminiana* Porte ex Regel
Cycas changjiangens N.Liu #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas chevalieri Leandri #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas circinalis L. #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Sago-palm
Cycas circinalis papuana (F.Muel) J.Schust = *Cycas papuana* F.Muell.
Cycas circinalis ruiminiana (Porte ex Regel) J. Schust. = *Cycas riuminiana* Porte ex Regel
Cycas circinalis seemannii (A.Braun) J. Shust. = *Cycas seemannii* A.Braun
Cycas circinalis thouarsii (R. Br. ex Gaudich) Engler. = *Cycas thouarsii* R.Br ex Gaudich.
Cycas clivicola K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas collina K.D.Hill, H.T.Nguyen & L.K.Phan #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas comorensis Bruant = *Cycas thouarsii* R.Br ex Gaudich.
Cycas condaoensis K.D.Hill & S.L.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas conferta Chirgwin ex Chirgwin & Wigston #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas couttsiana K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas crassipes Hung T.Chang, Y.C.Zhong & Z.F.Lu = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Wei
Cycas curranii (J.Schust.) K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas debaoensis Y.C.Zhong & C.J.Chen #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas desolata P.I.Forst. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas diannanensis Z.T.Guan & G.D.Tao #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas dolichophylla K.D.Hill, H.T.Nguyen & L.K.Phan #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas edentata de Laub. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas elephantipes A.Lindstrom & K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas elongata (Leandri) D.Y.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas fairylakea D.Y.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas falcata K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas ferruginea F.N.Wei #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas fugax K.D.Hill, T.H.Nguyen & P.K.Loc #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas furfuracea W.V.Fitzg. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas gracilis Miq. = *Cycas media* R.Br.
Cycas guizhouensis K.M.Lan & R.F.Zou #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hainanensis C.J.Chen #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hoabinhensis P.K.Loc & T.H.Nguyen #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hongheensis S.Y.Yang & S.L.Yang ex D.Yue Wang #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas immersa Craib = *Cycas siamensis* Miq.
Cycas inermis Lour. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas javana (Miq.) de Laub. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas jenkinsiana Griff. = *Cycas pectinata* Buch.-Ham.
Cycas kennedyana F.Muell. = *Cycas media* R.Br.
Cycas lane-poolei C.A.Gardner #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas lindstromii S.L.Yang, K.D.Hill & T.H.Nguyen #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas lingshuiensis G.A. Fu = *Cycas hainanensis* C.J.Chen
Cycas litoralis K.D. Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas litoralis K.D. Hill = *Cycas edentata* de Laub.
Cycas longiconifera H.T. Chang, C.Zhong & Y.Y.Huang = *Cycas segmentifida* D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng
Cycas longipetiolula D.Y.Wang = *Cycas bifida* (Dyer) K.D.Hill
Cycas longisporophylla F.N. Wei = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Wei
Cycas longlinensis H.T.Chang & Y.C.Zhong = *Cycas guizhouensis* K.M.Lan & R.F.Zou
Cycas longlinensis Hung T. Chang & Y.C. Zhong = *Cycas segmentifida* D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng
Cycas maconochiei Chirgwin & K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas maconochiei = *Cycas maconochiei* Chirgwin & K.D.Hill
Cycas macrocarpa Griff. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas madagascariensis Miq. = *Cycas thouarsii* R.Br ex Gaudich.
Cycas media R.Br. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas megacarpa K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas micholitzii Dyer #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas micronesica K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas miquelii Warb. = *Cycas revoluta* Thunb.
Cycas multifida H.T.Chang & Y.C. Zhong. = *Cycas segmentifida* D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng
Cycas multifrondis D.Y.Wang = *Cycas bifida* (Dyer) K.D.Hill
Cycas multiovula D.Y.Wang = *Cycas guizhouensis* K.M.Lan & R.F.Zou
Cycas multipinnata C.J.Chen & S.Y.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas natherstii J.Schust. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas nongnoochiae K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas normanbyana F.Muell. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas ophiolitica K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas orientis K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pachypoda K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas palmatifida H.T.Chang, Y.Y.Huang & Y.C.Zhong = *Cycas balansae* Warb.
Cycas panzhihuaensis L.Zhou & S.Y.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas papuana F.Muell. #4 II CYCADACEAE

- Cycas parvulus* S.L.Yang = *Cycas diannanensis* Z.T.Guan & G.D.Tao
- Cycas pectinata*** Buch.-Ham. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas pectinata* Griff. = *Cycas pectinata* Buch.-Ham.
- Cycas petraea*** A.Lindstrom & K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas platyphylla*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas pranburiensis*** S.L.Yang, K.D.Hill, W.Tang & P.Vatcharakorn #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas pruinosa*** Macconochie. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas revoluta*** Thunb. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas riedlei* Fisch. ex Gaudich. = *Macrozamia riedlei* (Fisch. ex Gaudich.) C.A.Gardner
- Cycas riuminiana*** Porte ex Regel #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas rumphii*** Miq. #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Malayan Fern Palm
- Cycas rumphii normanbyana* (F.Muell.) J.Schust. = *Cycas media* R.Br.
- Cycas rumphii zeylanica* J. Schust. = *Cycas zeylanica* (J.Schust.) A.Lindstr. & K.D.Hill
- Cycas schumanniana*** Lauterb. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas scratchleyana*** F.Muell. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas seemannii*** A.Braun #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas segmentifida*** D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas semota*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas septemsperma* H.T.Chang, Y.Y.Huang & H.X. Zheng. = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Wei
- Cycas sexseminifera*** F.N.Wei #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas shiwandashanica* H.T.Chang & Y.C.Zhong = *Cycas balansae* Warb.
- Cycas siamensis*** Miq. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas siamensis balansae* (Warb.) J.Schust. = *Cycas balansae* Warb.
- Cycas siamensis inermis* (Lour) J.Schust. = *Cycas inermis* Lour.
- Cycas silvestris*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas simplicipinna*** (Smitinand) K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas spherica*** Roxb. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas spiniformis* J.Y.Liang = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Wei
- Cycas szechuanensis*** Cheng & L.K.Fu #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas taitungensis*** C.F.Shen, K.D.Hill, C.H.Tsou & C.J.Chen #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas taiwaniana*** Carruth. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas tanqingii*** D.Y.Wang #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas tansachana*** K.D.Hill & S.L.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas thouarsii*** R.Br ex Gaudich. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas tropophylla*** K.D.Hill & S.L.Yang. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas truncatade* Laub. = *Cycas riuminiana* Porte ex Regel
- Cycas tuckeri*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas undulata* Desf. ex Gaudich. = *Cycas circinalis* L.
- Cycas wadei*** Merrill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas wallichii* Miq. = *Cycas circinalis* L.
- Cycas xilingensis* H.T.Chang & Y.C.Zhong. = *Cycas segmentifida* D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng
- Cycas xipholepis*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas yorkiana*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas yunnanensis*** Cheng, Fu & Cheng #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas zeylanica*** (J.Schust.) A.Lindstr. & K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cyclamen spp.*** L. #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen africanum*** Boiss. & Reut. #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen algeriense* Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen ambiguum* O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen balearicum*** Willk. #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE (S) Pa porcí (F) Cyclamen des Baléares
- Cyclamen cilicicum* = *Cyclamen cilicum* Boiss. & Heldr.
- Cyclamen cilicum*** Boiss. & Heldr. #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen colchicum*** (Albov) Albov #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen commutatum* O. Schwarz & Lepper = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen coum*** Mill. #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen creticum*** (Dörfl.) Hidebr. #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen cyprium*** Kotschy #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen des Baléares (F): *Cyclamen balearicum*
- Cyclamen drydeniae*** Grey-Wilson #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen étalé (F): *Cyclamen repandum*
- Cyclamen europaeum ponticum* (Albov) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
- Cyclamen europaeum sens.* Albov = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
- Cyclamen graecum*** Link #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen hederifolium*** Aiton #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE (E) Sowbread Cyclamen
- Cyclamen hederifolium balearicum* O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.
- Cyclamen hildebrandii*** O.Schwarz #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen intaminatum*** (Meikle) Grey-Wilson #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen libanoticum*** Hildebr. #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen meiklei*** Grey-Wilson #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen mirabile*** Hildebr. #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen neapolitanum sens.* Boiss = *Cyclamen cyprium* Kotschy
- Cyclamen neapolitanum Sens.* Duby = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen numidicum* Glasau = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen pachylobum* Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen parviflorum*** Pobed. #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen persicum*** Mill. #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE

- Cyclamen ponticum* (Albov) Poped. = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
Cyclamen pseudibericum Hildebr. #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen purpurascens Miller #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE (F) Cyclamen Rouge Pourpre
Cyclamen purpurascens ponticum (Albov) Grey-Wilson = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
Cyclamen repandum Sibth. & Sm. #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE (F) Cyclamen étalé
Cyclamen repandum balearicum (Willk.) Malag. = *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.
Cyclamen repandum sens. ex R.Knuth = *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.
Cyclamen rohlfsianum Aschers. #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen Rouge Pourpre (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens*
Cyclamen saldense Pomel = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen saundersiae Grey-Wilson #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen schwarpii Grey-Wilson #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen somalense M. Thulin & A.M. Warfa #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen, Sowbread (E): *Cyclamen hederifolium*
Cyclamen subtrotundum Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen trochopteranthum O.Schwarz #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen venustum Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen vernum Lobel ex Cambess. = *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.
Cyclamen wellensiekii lets. #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen whiteae Grey-Wilson #4 II 73 PRIMULACEAE
Cyclopogon spp. C. Presl #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon hennisanus (Sandt.) Szlach. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon peruvianus (C.Presl) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon venustus (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches albidum Kraenzl. 1909 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches amesianum J.Saunders 1902 = *Cycnoches pentadactylon* Lindl. 1843
Cycnoches amparoanum Schltr. 1923 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches aureum Lindl. & Paxton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches barthiorum G.F.Carr & Christenson 1999 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches bennettii Dodson 1989 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches brachyactylon Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches carrii Christenson 1999 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches chlorochilon Klotzsch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches christensonii D.E.Benn. in D.E.Benn & Christenson (1998) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches cooperi Rolfe 1913 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches cucullatum Lindl. 1837 = *Cycnoches loddigesii* Lindl.
Cycnoches densiflorum Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches dianae Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches egertonianum Bateman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches egertonianum auct. non Bateman = *Cycnoches amparoanum* Schltr. 1923
Cycnoches espiritosantense Brade 1942 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches farnsworthianum D.E.Benn & Christenson (2001) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches glanduliferum Rolfe 1892 = *Cycnoches egertonianum* Bateman
Cycnoches guttulatum Schltr. 1922 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches haagii Barb.Rodr. 1882 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches herrenhusanum Jenny & Romero #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches jarae Dodson & Benn. 1989 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches lehmanni Rchb.f. 1878 = *Lueddemannia pescatorei* (Lindl.) Linden & Rchb.f.
Cycnoches loddigesii Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches lusiae G.A.Romero-Gonzalez & Garay (1999) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches maculatum Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches manoelae V.P.Castro & Campacci (1993) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches pachydactylon Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches pachydactylum Schltr. = *Cycnoches egertonianum* Bateman
Cycnoches pauciflorum Schltr. 1923 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches pentadactylon Lindl. 1843 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches peruvianum Rolfe 1891 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches powelli Schltr. 1922 = *Cycnoches dianae* Rchb.f.
Cycnoches quatuorcrisis D.E.Benn. 1992 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches rossianum Rolfe 1891 = *Cycnoches egertonianum* Bateman
Cycnoches schmidianum Christenson & G.E.Carr (2001) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches stelliferum Lodd. 1844 = *Cycnoches egertonianum* Bateman
Cycnoches stenodactylon Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches suarezii Dodson 1989 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Cycnoches thurstoniorum* Dodson 1989 = *Cycnoches peruvianum* Rolfe 1891
Cycnoches thurstonorum Dodson & Dodson 1989 = *Cycnoches peruvianum* Rolfe 1891
Cycnoches tonduzii Schltr. = *Cycnoches ventricosum* Bateman
Cycnoches tonduzii Schltr. = *Cycnoches chlorochilon* Klotzsch
Cycnoches tonduzii Schltr. = *Cycnoches aureum* Lindl. & Paxton
Cycnoches ventricosum Bateman #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches versicolor Rchb.f. = *Cycnoches haagii* Barb.Rodr. 1882
Cycnoches viride K.Koch (1857) = *Clowesia russelliana* (Hook.) Dodson (1975)
Cycnoches warszewiczii Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cycnoches ventricosum* Bateman
Cycnoches warszewiczii Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cycnoches chlorochilon* Klotzsch
Cycnoches warszewiczii Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cycnoches aureum* Lindl. & Paxton
Cydoniorchis spp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cydoniorchis tetragona (Lindl.) Senghas (1994) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cydoniorchis wittigii (Rchb.f.) Senghas (1996) = *Bifrenaria wittigii* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne (1953)
Cylindropuntia abyssi (Hester) Backeberg = *Opuntia abyssi* Hester
Cylindropuntia acanthocarpa (Engelmann & Bigelow) F.Knuth = *Opuntia acanthocarpa* Engelmann & Bigelow
Cylindropuntia alamosensis (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Opuntia thurberi* Engelmann
Cylindropuntia alcahes (Weber) Knuth = *Opuntia prolifera* Engelmann
Cylindropuntia arbuscula (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia arbuscula* Engelmann
Cylindropuntia bigelovii (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia bigelovii* Engelmann
Cylindropuntia brevispina (Gates) Backeberg = *Opuntia alcahes* Weber
Cylindropuntia brittonii (J.G.Ortega) Backeberg = *Opuntia leptocaulis* De Candolle
Cylindropuntia burrageana (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Opuntia burrageana* Britton & Rose
Cylindropuntia californica (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth = *Opuntia californica* Torrey & Gray
Cylindropuntia calmalliana (Coulter) F.Knuth = *Opuntia molesta* T.Brandegee
Cylindropuntia caribaea (Britton & Rose) F.Knuth = *Opuntia caribaea* Britton & Rose
Cylindropuntia cholla (Weber) F.Knuth = *Opuntia cholla* Weber
Cylindropuntia ciribe (Engelmann ex Coulter) F.Knuth = *Opuntia bigelovii* Engelmann
Cylindropuntia clavellina (Engelmann ex Coluter) F.Knuth = *Opuntia molesta* T.Brandegee
Cylindropuntia davisii (Engelmann & Bigelow) F.Knuth = *Opuntia davisii* Engelmann & Bigelow
Cylindropuntia echinocarpa (Engelmann & Bigelow) F.Knuth = *Opuntia echinocarpa* Engelmann & Bigelow
Cylindropuntia fulgida Ritter = *Opuntia fulgida* Engelmann
Cylindropuntia haematacantha Backeberg = *Opuntia verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
Cylindropuntia hualpaensis (Hester) Backeberg = *Opuntia whipplei* Engelmann & Bigelow
Cylindropuntia humahuacana Backeberg = *Opuntia shaferi* Britton & Rose
Cylindropuntia imbricata (Haworth) F.Knuth = *Opuntia imbricata* (Haworth) De Candolle
Cylindropuntia intermedia (Rauh & Backeberg) Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia cylindrica* (Lamarck) De Candolle
Cylindropuntia kleiniae (De Candolle) F.Knuth = *Opuntia kleiniae* De Candolle
Cylindropuntia leptocaulis (De Candolle) F.Knuth = *Opuntia leptocaulis* De Candolle
Cylindropuntia lloydii (Rose) F.Knuth = *Opuntia lloydii* Rose
Cylindropuntia metuenda (Pittier) Backeberg = *Opuntia caribaea* Britton & Rose
Cylindropuntia molesta (T.Brandegee) F.Knuth = *Opuntia molesta* T.Brandegee
Cylindropuntia multigeniculata (Clokey) Backeberg = *Opuntia munzii* C.B. Wolf
Cylindropuntia multigeniculata (Clokey) Backeberg = *Opuntia multigeniculata* Clokey
Cylindropuntia parryi (Engelman) F.Knuth = *Opuntia parryi* Engelman
Cylindropuntia prolifera (Engleman) F.Knuth = *Opuntia prolifera* Engelman
Cylindropuntia recondita (Griffiths) F.Knuth = *Opuntia kleiniae* De Candolle
Cylindropuntia rosarica (Lindsay) Backeberg = *Opuntia rosarica* Lindsay
Cylindropuntia rosea (De Candolle) Backeberg = *Opuntia rosea* De Candolle
Cylindropuntia teres (Cels ex Weber) Backeberg = *Opuntia vestita* Salm-Dyck
Cylindropuntia tetracantha (Toumey) F. Knuth = *Opuntia tetracantha* Toumey
Cylindropuntia thurberi (Engelmann) F. Knuth = *Opuntia thurberi* Engelmann
Cylindropuntia tunicata (Lehmann) F. Knuth = *Opuntia tunicata* (Lehmann) Link & Otto ex Pfeiffer
Cylindropuntia versicolor (Engelmann) F. Knuth = *Opuntia versicolor* Engelmann ex Toumey
Cylindropuntia viridiflora (Britton & Rose) F. Knuth = *Opuntia viridiflora* Britton & Rose
Cylindropuntia vivipara (Rose) F.Knuth = *Opuntia arbuscula* Engelman
Cylindropuntia weingartiana (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Opuntia shaferi* Britton & Rose
Cylindropuntia whipplei (Engelmann & Bigelow) F. Knuth = *Opuntia whipplei* Engelmann & Bigelow
Cylindropuntia wigginsii (L. Benson) H. Robinson = *Opuntia wigginsii* L. Benson
Cymbidiella spp. Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidiella pardalina (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Cymbidium spp.** Sw. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium aberrans (Finet) Schltr. = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
Cymbidium acutum Ridl. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
Cymbidium affine Griff. = *Cymbidium mastersii* Griff. ex Lindl.
Cymbidium albo-jucundissimum Hayata = *Cymbidium sinense* (G.Jacks. & H.C.Andr.) De Wild.
Cymbidium albo-marginatum Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium alborubens Makino = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
Cymbidium albuciflorum F.Muell. = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
Cymbidium aliciae Quis. = *Cymbidium cyperifolium* Wall. ex Lindl.
Cymbidium allagnata Buch.-Ham. ex Wall. = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.
Cymbidium aloifolium (L.) Sw. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium aloifolium sensu Guillaumin = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
Cymbidium aloifolium sensu Jayaw. = *Cymbidium bicolor* Lindl.
Cymbidium amabile (L.) Roxb. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
Cymbidium angustifolium Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
Cymbidium aphyllum Ames & Schltr. = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
Cymbidium aphyllum (Roxb.) Sw. = *Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C. Fischer
Cymbidium arrogans Hayata = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium aspidistrifolium Fukuy. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
Cymbidium atropurpureum (Lindl.) Rolfe #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium atropurpureum sensu T.K.Yen = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium babae (Kudo ex Masam.) Masam. = *Cymbidium cochleare* Lindl.
Cymbidium bambusifolium Fowlie, Mark & H.S.Ho = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
Cymbidium banense Gagnep. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium bicolor Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium borneense J.J.Wood #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium canaliculatum R.Br. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium candidum Kunth = *Cattleya candida* (Kunth) Lehm.
Cymbidium carnosum Griff. = *Cymbidium cyperifolium* Wall. ex Lindl.
Cymbidium caulescens Ridl. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
Cymbidium cerinum Schltr. = *Cymbidium faberi* Rolfe
Cymbidium chinense Heynh. = *Cymbidium sinense* (G.Jacks. & H.C.Andr.) De Wild.
Cymbidium chloranthum Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium chuen-lan C.Chow = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Cymbidium cochleare Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium, Common Fragrant (E): *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium cordigerum Kunth = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
Cymbidium crispatum Thunb. = *Laelia crispata* (Thunb.) Garay
Cymbidium cullatum (L.) Sw. = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R.Br
Cymbidium cuspidatum Blume = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
Cymbidium cyperifolium Wall. ex Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium dayanum Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium defoliatum Y.S.Wu & S.C.Chen #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium densiflorum Griff. = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.
Cymbidium devonianum Paxton #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium diurnum (Jacq.) Sw. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
Cymbidium eburneum Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium ecristatum Steud. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium elegans Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium elongatum J.J.Wood, Du Puy & Shim #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium ensifolium (L.) Sw. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Common Fragrant Cymbidium
Cymbidium ensifolium auct. non Sw. Hook.f. = *Cymbidium sinense* (G.Jacks. & H.C.Andr.) De Wild.
Cymbidium erectum Wight = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium erythraeum Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium erythrostylum Rolfe #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium evrardii Guillaumin = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
Cymbidium faberi Rolfe #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium finlaysonianum Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium flabellifolium SW. ex Griseb. 1864 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
Cymbidium flabelliforme (Sw.) Sw. 1799 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
Cymbidium floribundum Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium formosanum Hayata = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Cymbidium forrestii Rolfe = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Cymbidium fragrans Salisb. = *Cymbidium sinense* (G.Jacks. & H.C.Andr.) De Wild.
Cymbidium fukienense T.K.Yen = *Cymbidium faberi* Rolfe
Cymbidium furvum Willd. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
Cymbidium gammieanum King & Pantl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium gibsonii Lindl. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.

- Cymbidium giganteum* Wallich ex Lindley = *Cymbidium iridioides* D.Don
Cymbidium goeringii (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium gomphocarpum Fitzg. = *Cymbidium suave* R.Br.
Cymbidium gongshanense H.Li & G.H.Feng #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium gonzalesii Quis. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium grandiflorum Griff. = *Cymbidium hookerianum* Rchb.f.
Cymbidium gyokuchin Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium hartnahanianum Comber & Nasution #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium hennisanum Schltr. = *Cymbidium erythraeum* Lindl.
Cymbidium hillii F.Muell. = *Cymbidium canaliculatum* R.Br.
Cymbidium hookerianum Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium hoosai Makino = *Cymbidium sinense* (G.Jacks. & H.C.Andr.) De Wild.
Cymbidium hyacinthinum Sm. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
Cymbidium illeberale Hayata = *Cymbidium floribundum* Lindl.
Cymbidium illiberale Hayata = *Cymbidium floribundum* Lindl.
Cymbidium insigne Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium intermedium H.G.Jones = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium iridifolium A.Cunn. = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
Cymbidium iridioides D.Don #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium javanicum Blume = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
Cymbidium kanran Makino #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium kerrii Rolfe = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
Cymbidium kinabaluense K.M.Wong & C.L.Chen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium koran Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium lancifolium Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium leachianum Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
Cymbidium leai Rendle = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
Cymbidium leroyi St.Cloud = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
Cymbidium lineare Heyne ex Wall. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer
Cymbidium lineare (Jacq.) Sw. 1799 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813
Cymbidium linearisepalum Yamam. = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
Cymbidium longifolium D. Don = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.
Cymbidium longifolium sensu Lindl. = *Cymbidium erythraeum* Lindl.
Cymbidium lowianum (Rchb.f.) Rchb. f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium mackinnoni Duthie = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium macleholeseae* S.Y. Hu = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
Cymbidium macrorhizon Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium madidum Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium maguanense F.Y.Liu #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium mastersii Griff. ex Lindl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium micans Schauer = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium micromeson Lindl. = *Cymbidium mastersii* Griff. ex Lindl.
Cymbidium misericors Hayata = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium montanum Sw. 1799 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh. 1961
Cymbidium moschatatum (Buch.-Ham.) Wild. = *Dendrobium moschatum* (Buch.-Ham.) Sw.
Cymbidium munronianum King & Pantl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium nagifolium Masam. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
Cymbidium nanulum Y.S.Wu & S.C.Chen #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium nipponicum (Franch. & Sav.) Rolfe = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
Cymbidium nitidum Wall. ex D.Don non Roxb. = *Coelogyne nitida* (Wallich ex Don) Lindley
Cymbidium nitidum Roxb. non Wall. ex D.Don = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
Cymbidium niveo-marginatum Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium nodosum Sw. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindley
Cymbidium oiawakensis Hayata = *Cymbidium faberi* Rolfe
Cymbidium omeiense Y.S.Wu & S.C.Chen = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
Cymbidium oreophyllum Hayata = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
Cymbidium ovatum Willd. = *Dendrobium ovatum* (Willd.) Kraenzl.
Cymbidium papuanum Schltr. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
Cymbidium parishii Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium pedicellatum Finet = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
Cymbidium, Pendant (E): *Cymbidium pendulum*
Cymbidium pendulum (Roxb.) Sw. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pendant Cymbidium
Cymbidium pendulum Ridl. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
Cymbidium pendulum sensu Blume = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
Cymbidium pendulum sensu Lindl. = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
Cymbidium pendulum sensu S.Vidal = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
Cymbidium poilanei Gagnepain = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
Cymbidium pseudovirens Schltr. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.

- Cymbidium pulchellum* F.Muell. = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium pulchellum* Schltr. = *Cymbidium chloranthum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium pulcherrimum* Sander = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium pumilum* Rolfe = *Cymbidium floribundum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium purpureo-hiemale* Hayata = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
- Cymbidium pusillum* (L.) Sw. = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Cymbidium qiubeiense*** K.M.Feng & H.Li #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium queeneanum* Klinge = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium rectum*** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium reptans* Sw. = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Cymbidium robustum* Gilli = *Coelogynne asperata* Lindl.
- Cymbidium robustum* Gilli = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium roseum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium rubrigemmum* Hayata = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium sagamiense* (Nakai) Makino & Nemoto = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Cymbidium sanderae*** (Rolfe) Cribb & Du Puy #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium sanderi* O'Brien = *Cymbidium insigne* Rolfe
- Cymbidium sanguineolentum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Cymbidium chloranthum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium sanguineum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Cymbidium chloranthum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium scabroserrulatum* Makino = *Cymbidium faberi* Rolfe
- Cymbidium schroederi*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium shimaran* Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium siamense* Rolfe ex Downie = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium sigmoideum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium sikkimense* Hook.f. = *Cymbidium devonianum* Paxton
- Cymbidium simonsianum* King & Pantl. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium simulans* Rolfe = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium sinense*** (G.Jacks. & H.C.Andr.) De Wild. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ink Orchid
- Cymbidium sinokanran* T.K.Yen = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
- Cymbidium sparkesii* Rendle = *Cymbidium canaliculatum* R.Br.
- Cymbidium spatulatum* Moon = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.
- Cymbidium speciosissimum* D.Don = *Coelogynne crista* Lindl.
- Cymbidium stenopetalum* Reinw. ex Lindl. = *Coelogynne longifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Cymbidium strictum* D.Don = *Coelogynne stricta* (D.Don) Schltr.
- Cymbidium suave*** R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium suavissimum*** hort. ex C.H.Curtis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium subulatum* Sw. 1799 = *Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
- Cymbidium sutepense* Rolfe ex Downie = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium syringodorum* Griff. = *Cymbidium eburneum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium syunitianum* Fukuy. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium szechuanensis* S.Y.Hu = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Cymbidium tentyozanense* Masam. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium tentyozanense* T.P.Lin = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
- Cymbidium tessellatum* (Roxb.) Sw. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
- Cymbidium tesseloides* Roxb. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
- Cymbidium tigrinum*** Parish ex Hook. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium tosyaense* Masam. = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
- Cymbidium tracyanum*** L.Castle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium tricolor* Miq. = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium tripterum* (Sm.) Sw. 1799 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)
- Cymbidium umbellatum* (G.Forst) Spreng. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cymbidium uniflorum* T.K.Yen = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium variciferum* Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium chloranthum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium virens* Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium viridiflorum* Griff. = *Cymbidium cyperifolium* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Cymbidium wallichii* Lindl. = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium wenshanense*** Y.S.Wu & F.Y.Liu #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium whiteae*** King & Pantl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium wilsonii*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium xiphifolium* Lindl. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium yakibaran* Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium yunnanense* Schltr. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium zaleskianum*** L. Linden #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Cymbiglossum apterum* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1983 =
Rhynchostele aptera (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas &
 Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum bictoniense* (Bateman) Halb. 1983 =
Rhynchostele bictoniensis (Bateman) Soto Arenas &
 Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum candidulum* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1983 =
Rhynchostele candidula (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas &
 Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum cervantesii* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1983 =
Rhynchostele cervantesii (La Llave & Lex.) Soto
 Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum cordatum* (Lindl.) Halb. 1983 =
Rhynchostele cordata (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar
 1993
- Cymbiglossum ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Halb.
 1983 = *Rhynchostele ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch &
 Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum galeottianum* (A.Rich.) Halb. 1983 =
Rhynchostele galeottiana (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto
 Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum hortensiae* (R.Rodr.) Halb. 1983 =
Rhynchostele hortensiae (R.Rodr.) Soto Arenas &
 Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum maculatum* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1983 =
Rhynchostele maculata (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas
 & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum majale* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1983 =
Rhynchostele majalis (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar
 1993
- Cymbiglossum rossii* (Lindl.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchostele*
rossii (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum stellatum* (Lindl.) Halb. 1983 =
Rhynchostele stellata (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar
 1993
- Cymbiglossum uroskinneri* (Lindl.) Halb. 1983 =
Rhynchostele uroskinneri (Lindl.) Soto Arenas &
 Salazar 1993
- Cynorkis** spp. Thouars #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis anisoloba* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis compacta* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis squamosa* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyperorchis babae* Kudo ex Masam. = *Cymbidium*
cochleare Lindl.
- Cyperorchis cochlearis* (Lindl.) Benth. = *Cymbidium*
cochleare Lindl.
- Cyperorchis eburnea* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
eburneum Lindl.
- Cyperorchis elegans* (Lindl.) Blume = *Cymbidium elegans*
 Lindl.
- Cyperorchis erythrostyla* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
erythrostylum Rolfe
- Cyperorchis grandiflora* (Griff.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
hookerianum Rchb.f.
- Cyperorchis hennisiana* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
erythraeum Lindl.
- Cyperorchis insignis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Cymbidium insignis*
 Rolfe
- Cyperorchis longifolia* (D.Don) Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
erythraeum Lindl.
- Cyperorchis lowiana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
lowianum (Rchb.f.) Rchb. f.
- Cyperorchis mastersii* Benth. = *Cymbidium mastersii* Griff.
 ex Lindl.
- Cyperorchis parishii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium parishii*
 Rchb.f.
- Cyperorchis rosea* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium roseum*
 J.J.Sm.
- Cyperorchis schroederi* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
schroederi Rolfe
- Cyperorchis sigmoidea* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. = *Cymbidium*
sigmoideum J.J.Sm.
- Cyperorchis tigrina* (Parish ex Hook.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
tigrinum Parish ex Hook.
- Cyperorchis traceyana* (L.Castle) Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
tracyanum L.Castle
- Cyperorchis wallichii* Blume = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*
 Wall. ex Lindl.
- Cyperorchis whiteae* (King & Pantl.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
whiteae King & Pantl.
- Cyperorchis wilsonii* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Cymbidium wilsonii*
 (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cypoloron** spp. Dodson & Dressler #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyphostemma elephantopus* Descoings 1962 II
 VITACEAE
- Cyphostemma laza* Descoings (1931) II VITACEAE
- Cyphostemma montagnacii* Descoings II VITACEAE
- Cyprès de Patagonie (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Cypress, Patagonian (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Cypripedium** spp. L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium acaule** Aiton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium album* Aiton = *Cypripedium reginae* Walter
- Cypripedium alternifolius* St.-Leg. = *Cypripedium*
calceolus L.
- Cypripedium amesianum* Williams = *Cypripedium*
tibeticum King. ex Hemsl.
- Cypripedium andrewsii** Fuller #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium appletonianum* Gower = *Paphiopedilum*
appletonianum (Gower) Rolfe
- Cypripedium argus* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum argus*
 (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium arietinum** R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- (E) Ram's-head Lady's-slipper Orchid
- Cypripedium arietinum* auct. non. R.Br. = *Cypripedium*
plectrochilum Franch.
- Cypripedium atsmori* Morren = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
- Cypripedium barbatum* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
 (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium bardolphianum** W.W.Sm. & Farrer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium bellatulum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum*
bellatulum (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Cypripedium bifidum* Raf. = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
 E.Salisb.
- Cypripedium biflorum* Williams = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
 (Lindl.) Pfitzer

<i>Cypripedium binoti</i> hort. = <i>Phragmipedium vittatum</i> (Vell.) Rolfe	<i>Cypripedium dayanum</i> (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = <i>Paphiopedilum dayanum</i> (Lindl.) Stein
<i>Cypripedium boreale</i> E.Salib. = <i>Cypripedium calceolus</i> L.	<i>Cypripedium dayi</i> Stone = <i>Paphiopedilum dayanum</i> (Lindl.) Stein
<i>Cypripedium bullenianum</i> Reichb.f. = <i>Paphiopedilum bullenianum</i> (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer	<i>Cypripedium debile</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Cypripedium burbridgei</i> Reichb.f. = <i>Paphiopedilum dayanum</i> (Lindl.) Stein	<i>Cypripedium delenatii</i> (Guillaumin) C.H.Curtis = <i>Paphiopedilum delenatii</i> Guillaumin
<i>Cypripedium calceolus</i> L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)	<i>Cypripedium dicksonianum</i> Hágster #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ladies Slipper Orchid, Yellow Ladies Slipper Orchid (F)	
Sabot de vénus	
<i>Cypripedium californicum</i> A.Gray #4 II 64	<i>Cypripedium druryi</i> Bedd. = <i>Paphiopedilum druryi</i> (Bedd.) Stein
ORCHIDACEAE (E) California Lady's-slipper Orchid	<i>Cypripedium ebracteatum</i> Rolfe = <i>Cypripedium fargesii</i> Franch.
<i>Cypripedium callosum</i> Reichb.f. = <i>Paphiopedilum callosum</i> (Reichb.f.) Stein	<i>Cypripedium elegans</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Cypripedium canadense</i> F.Michx. = <i>Cypripedium reginae</i> Walter	<i>Cypripedium ellottianum</i> O'Brien = <i>Paphiopedilum rothschildianum</i> (Reichb.f.) Stein
<i>Cypripedium candidum</i> Muhl. ex Willd. #4 II 64	<i>Cypripedium ernestianum</i> hort. = <i>Paphiopedilum dayanum</i> (Lindl.) Stein
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Small White Lady's-slipper Orchid, White Lady's-slipper Orchid	<i>Cypripedium exul</i> (Ridl.) Rolfe = <i>Paphiopedilum exul</i> (Ridl.) Rolfe
<i>Cypripedium cannartianum</i> Linden = <i>Paphiopedilum philippinense</i> (Reichb.f.) Stein	<i>Cypripedium fairrieanum</i> Lindl. = <i>Paphiopedilum fairrieanum</i> (Lindl.) Stein
<i>Cypripedium cardiophyllum</i> Franch. & Sav. = <i>Cypripedium debile</i> Rchb.f.	<i>Cypripedium fargesii</i> Franch. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Cypripedium caricinum</i> Bateman = <i>Phragmipedium pearcei</i> (Rchb.f.) Rauh & Senghas	<i>Cypripedium farreri</i> W.W.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Cypripedium caricinum</i> Lindl. & Paxton = <i>Phragmipedium caricinum</i> (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe	<i>Cypripedium fasciculatum</i> Kellogg ex S.Watson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Clustered Lady's-slipper Orchid
<i>Cypripedium cathayanum</i> S.S.Chien = <i>Cypripedium japonicum</i> Thunb.	<i>Cypripedium fasciolatum</i> Franch. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Cypripedium caudatum</i> Lindl. = <i>Phragmipedium caudatum</i> (Lindl.) Rolfe	<i>Cypripedium favillianum</i> Curtis = <i>Cypripedium andrewsii</i> Fuller
<i>Cypripedium chamberlainianum</i> Sander = <i>Paphiopedilum victoria-regina</i> (Sander) M.W.Wood	<i>Cypripedium ferrugineum</i> Gray = <i>Cypripedium calceolus</i> L.
<i>Cypripedium charlesworthii</i> Rolfe = <i>Paphiopedilum charlesworthii</i> (Rolle) Pfitzer	<i>Cypripedium flavum</i> Hunt & Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Cypripedium chinense</i> Franch. = <i>Cypripedium henryi</i> Rolfe	<i>Cypripedium formosanum</i> Hayata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Cypripedium ciliolare</i> Reichb.f. = <i>Paphiopedilum ciliolare</i> (Reichb. f.) Stein	<i>Cypripedium forestii</i> P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Cypripedium colombianum</i> Sheviak #4 II 64	<i>Cypripedium franchetii</i> Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Cypripedium gardineri</i> Guillemaud = <i>Paphiopedilum glanduliferum</i> (Blume) Stein
<i>Cypripedium compactum</i> Schltr. ex Limpr. = <i>Cypripedium tibeticum</i> King. ex Hemsl.	<i>Cypripedium glanduliferum</i> Blume = <i>Paphiopedilum glanduliferum</i> (Blume) Stein
<i>Cypripedium concolor</i> Lindl. = <i>Paphiopedilum concolor</i> (Lindl.) Pfitzer	<i>Cypripedium glaucophyllum</i> (J.J. Sm.) Masters = <i>Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum</i> J.J.Sm.
<i>Cypripedium cordigerum</i> D.Don #4 II 64	<i>Cypripedium godefroyae</i> God.-Leb. = <i>Paphiopedilum godefroyae</i> (God.-Leb.) Stein
ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Cypripedium grandiflorum</i> Pav. = <i>Phragmipedium boissierianum</i> (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
<i>Cypripedium corrugatum</i> Franch. = <i>Cypripedium tibeticum</i> King. ex Hemsl.	<i>Cypripedium gratrixianum</i> Masters = <i>Paphiopedilum gratrixianum</i> (Masters) Guillaumin
<i>Cypripedium cothurnum</i> Vell. = <i>Catasetum trulla</i> Lindl.	<i>Cypripedium guttatum</i> Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Cypripedium crossii</i> Morren = <i>Paphiopedilum callosum</i> (Reichb.f.) Stein	<i>Cypripedium guttatum</i> yatabeanum (Makino) Hulten = <i>Cypripedium yatabeanum</i> Makino
<i>Cypripedium cruciforme</i> Zoll & Morren = <i>Paphiopedilum lowii</i> (Lindl.) Stein	<i>Cypripedium haynaldianum</i> Reichb.f. = <i>Paphiopedilum haynaldianum</i> (Reichb.f.) Stein
<i>Cypripedium cruriatum</i> Dulac = <i>Cypripedium calceolus</i> L.	<i>Cypripedium henryi</i> Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Cypripedium daliense</i> Chen & Wu = <i>Cypripedium margaritaceum</i> Franch.	<i>Cypripedium himalaicum</i> Rolfe ex Hemsl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Cypripedium dawsonii</i> Soukup = <i>Cypripedium kentuckiense</i> C.F.Reed	

- Cypripedium hincksonianum* Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
Cypripedium hirsutissimum Lindl. ex Hook. = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein
Cypripedium hirsutum (Farw.) Hiller = *Cypripedium acaule* Aiton
Cypripedium hookerae Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb. f.) Stein
Cypripedium humboldtii Warsz. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium humile Salisb. = *Cypripedium acaule* Aiton
Cypripedium insigne W.Wall ex Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum insigne* (W.Wall ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium irapeanum La Llave & Lex. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium japonicum Thunb. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium javanicum Reinw. ex Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium kentuckiense C.F.Reed #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Southern Lady's-slipper Orchid
Cypripedium klotzschianum Reichb.f. ex M.R.Schomb. = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium knightae A.Nelson = *Cypripedium fasciculatum* Kellogg ex S.Watson
Cypripedium laevigatum Bateman = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium lawrenceanum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium lexarzae Scheidw. = *Cypripedium irapeanum* La Llave & Lex.
Cypripedium lichiangense P.J.Cribb & S.C.Chen #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium lindenii (Lindl.) Van Houtte = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams
Cypripedium lindleyanum M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl. = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium longifolium Warsz. & Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
Cypripedium lowii Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium luteum Aiton ex Raf. = *Cypripedium parviflorum* E.Salisb.
Cypripedium luteum Franch. = *Cypripedium flavum* Hunt & Summerh.
Cypripedium luzmarianum R.Gonzalez & R.Ramirez = *Cypripedium irapeanum* La Llave & Lex.
Cypripedium macranthos Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium macranthum auct. non. Sw.; Hook.f. = *Cypripedium himalaicum* Rolfe ex Hemsl.
Cypripedium macranthum Sw. = *Cypripedium himalaicum* Rolfe ex Hemsl.
Cypripedium margaritaceum Franch. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium Marianus Crantz = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
Cypripedium Marianus Rouy = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
Cypripedium mastersianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium micranthum Franch. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium microsaccos Kraenzl. = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
Cypripedium miteauanum Linden = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb. f.) Stein
Cypripedium molle Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium montanum Douglas ex Lindl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Mountain Lady's-slipper Orchid
Cypripedium neo-guineense Linden = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium nigritum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium niveum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Reichb. f.) Stein
Cypripedium nutans Schltr. = *Cypripedium bardolphianum* W.W.Sm. & Farrer
Cypripedium occidentale S.Watson = *Cypripedium montanum* Douglas ex Lindl.
Cypripedium orientale Spreng. = *Cypripedium guttatum* Sw.
Cypripedium palangshanense Tang & Wang #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium papuanum Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum papuanum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
Cypripedium pardinum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Cypripedium parishii Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium parviflorum E.Salisb. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium passerinum Richardson #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium paulistanum Barb. Rodr. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Cypripedium peteri D. Dean = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium petri Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium petri (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium philippinense Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium pitcherianum Manda = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium planipetalum (Fern.) Morris & Eames #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Flat-petal Lady's-slipper Orchid
Cypripedium plectrochilum Franch. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium poynitzianum O'Brien = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cypripedium praestans Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
Cypripedium pubescens Willd. = *Cypripedium parviflorum* E.Salisb.
Cypripedium pulchrum Ames & Schltr. = *Cypripedium smithii* Schltr.
Cypripedium purpuratum Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium pusillum Rolfe = *Cypripedium fasciculatum* Kellogg ex S.Watson
Cypripedium reginae Walter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Cypripedium robinsonii* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium rothschildianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium sanderianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum* (Reichb. f.) Stein
Cypripedium sargentianum (Rolfe) Kraenzl. = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
Cypripedium schlimii (Reichb.f.) Bateman = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium schmidianum Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium schomburgkianum Klotzsch = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium segawai Masam. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium shanxiense S.C.Chen #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium sinicum Hance ex Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium smithii Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium socco Vell. = *Catasetum trulla* Lindl.
Cypripedium speciosum Rolfe. = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
Cypripedium spectabile E. Salisb. = *Cypripedium reginae* Walter
Cypripedium spicerianum Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T.Moore) Pfitzer
Cypripedium splendidum Scheidw. = *Cypripedium irapeanum* La Llave & Lex.
Cypripedium stonei Hook. = *Paphiopedilum stonei* (Hook.) Stein
Cypripedium subtropicum S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium superbium Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum superbium* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium taiwanianum Masam. = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
Cypripedium thunbergii Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium tibeticum King. ex Hemsl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium tonkinense Godefroy = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium tonsum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium turgidum Sesse & Mocino = *Cypripedium irapeanum* La Llave & Lex.
Cypripedium variegatum Georgi = *Cypripedium guttatum* Sw.
Cypripedium veitchianum hort. ex Lem. = *Paphiopedilum superbium* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium ventricosum Sw. = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
Cypripedium venustum Wall. = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Cypripedium venustum Wall. ex Sims = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Cypripedium victoria-mariae Sander ex Mast. = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe
Cypripedium victoria-reginae Sander = *Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae* (Sander) M.W.Wood
Cypripedium villosum Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium vittatum Vell. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Cypripedium waltersianum Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cypripedium wardii Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium wardii (Summerh.) C.H.Curtis = *Paphiopedilum wardii* Summerh.
Cypripedium wilsonii Rolfe = *Cypripedium fasciolatum* Franch.
Cypripedium wolterianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cypripedium wumengense S.C.Chen #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium yatabeanum Makino #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium yunnanense Franch. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtidiorchis spp. Rauschert #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtidiorchis alata (Lindl.) S. Raushert #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtochilum bictoniense Bateman 1840 = *Rhynchostele bictoniensis* (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
Cyrtochilum flavescens Lindl. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Cyrtochilum karwinskii Lindl. = *Miltonioides karwinskii* (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel
Cyrtochilum stellatum Lindl. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Cyrtoglottis gracilipes Schltr. 1920 = *Mormolyca gracilipes* (Schltr.) Garay & Wirth 1959
Cyrtoglottis peruviana C.Schweinf. 1945 = *Mormolyca schweinfurthiana* Wirth & Garay 1959
Cyrtopodium spp. R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis arcuata (Lindl.) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis ascerhsonii #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis aschersonii #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis brownii #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis chailluana #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis crenata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis erythraeae #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis glaucifolia Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis henriquesiana (Ridley) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis injoloensis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis monteiroae #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis ringens #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cytosia spp. Blume. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cystostylis spp. R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cystopteris comosa Presl. 1836 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Cystopus spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Cystoporus macranthus* (Hook.f.) Holttum #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis* spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis aphylla* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis gracilis* (Hook.f.) Holttum #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis javanica* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis luzonensis* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cytheris griffithii* Wight = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Dactylanthes anacantha* (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
- Dactylanthes globosa* Haworth = *Euphorbia globosa* (Haw.) Sims
- Dactylanthes hamata* Haworth = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haw.) Sweet
- Dactylanthes patula* Haworth = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
- Dactylanthes tuberculata* (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia tuberculata* Jacq.
- Dactylorhizis fuchsii* (Druce) Verm. = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó
- Dactylorhizis fuchsii* (Rchb.f.) Tournay = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó
- Dactylorhizis latifolia latifolia* Rchb. = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dactylorhizis maculata maculata* = *Platanthera chlorantha* (Custer) Rchb.
- Dactylorhizis maculata maculata* auct., vix F.W.Schmidt = *Platanthera chlorantha* (Custer) Rchb.
- Dactylorhizis maculata maculata* L. = *Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó
- Dactylorhizis maculata maculata* Pugsley = *Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó
- Dactylorhizis majalis majalis* = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dactylorhiza* spp.** Neck. ex Nevski #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza alpestris* (Pugsley) Aver. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza baltica* (Klinge) N.I.Orlova #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza chuhensis* Renz & Taub. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza cordigera* (Fr.) Soó #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza elata* (Poir.) Soó #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza foliosa* (Verm.) Soo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza iberica* (M.Bieb.) Soó #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza kalopissii* Erich Nelson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza latifolia* (L.) Soó #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza latifolia latifolia* = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza maculata fuchsii* = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó
- Dactylorhiza maculata meyeri* Druce = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó
- Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza nieschalkiorum* H. Bauumann & Kunk. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza pseudocordigera* (Neuman) Soó #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza romana* (Sebast. & Mauri) Soó #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza russowii* (Klinge) Holub #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza ruthei* (M. Schulze) Soó #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (S) Ruthe sôrmkäpp
- Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza sambucina* (L.) Soó #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza sulphurea* (Link) Franco #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza traunsteineri* (Saut. ex Rchb.) Soó #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhynchus flavescent* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum latipes* J.J.Sm.
- Dactylostalix* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylostylis fimbrata* Scheidw. 1839 = *Zygostates lunata* Lindl. 1837
- Dalbergia* spp.** L.f. #5 I/II/III/NC 57 LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia abrahamii* #5 II 57 LEGUMINOSAE (E)
Rosewood
- Dalbergia ambongoensis* Baill. = *Dalbergia greveana* Baillon
- Dalbergia andapensis* Bosser & Rabeohitra #5 II 57
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia aurea* Bosser & Rabeohitra #5 II 57
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia baronii* Baker. #5 II 57 LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia bathiei* R. Viguer #5 II 57 LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia bernieri* Baill. = *Dalbergia suaresensis* Baillon.
- Dalbergia boinensis* Jum. = *Dalbergia trichocarpa* Baker
- Dalbergia boivinii* Baill. = *Dalbergia hildebrandtii* Vatke.
- Dalbergia bojeri* Drake #5 II 57 LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia brachystachya* Bosser & Rabeohitra #5 II 57
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia bracteolata* Bak. #5 II 57 LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia calderonii* var. *molinae* Rudd = *Dalbergia tucurensis* Donn. Sm.
- Dalbergia calycina* Benth. #6 III LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia cambodiana* Pierre = *Dalbergia cochinchinensis* Pierre 1898
- Dalbergia campononii* Drake #5 II 57 LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia capuronii* Bosser & Rabeohitra #5 II 57
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia catipenonii* Drake #5 II 57 LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia chapelieri* Baillon. #5 II 57 LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia chermezonii* R. Vig = *Dalbergia mollis* Bosser & Rabeohitra
- Dalbergia chlorocarpa* R viguier #5 II 57 LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia cochinchinensis* Pierre 1898 #5 II
LEGUMINOSAE

- Dalbergia cubilquitensis* Pittier #6 III LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia cuscatlantica (Standl.) Standl. = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
Dalbergia darienensis Rudd #2 III LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia davidii Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II 57
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia delphinensis Bosser & Rabevohitra. #5 II 57
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia densicoma Baill. = *Dalbergia pervillei* Vatke.
Dalbergia emirnensis Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II 57
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia erubescens Bosser & Rabevohitra. #5 II 57
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia eurybothrya Drake. = *Dalbergia greveana* Baillon
Dalbergia gautieri Bosser & R. Rabev. #5 II 57
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia glaberrima Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II 57
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia glaucocarpa Bosser & Rabevohitra. #5 II 57
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia glomerata Hemsl. #6 III LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia granadillo Pittier #6 II LEGUMINOSAE (S)
 Granadillo, Granadillo morado
Dalbergia grandidieri Baill. = *Dalbergia bracteolata* Bak.
Dalbergia greveana Baillon #5 II 57 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia hildebrandtii Vatke. #5 II 57 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia hirticalyx Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II 57
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia humbertii #5 II 57 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia hutibertii R. Vig. #5 II 57 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia hypoleuca Pittier = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
Dalbergia ikopensis Jum. = *Dalbergia greveana* Baillon
Dalbergia intibucana Standl. & L.O. Williams = *Dalbergia calycina* Benth.
Dalbergia isaloensis R. Vig. = *Dalbergia greveana* Baillon
Dalbergia lemurica Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II 57
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia lineata Pittier = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
Dalbergia louvelii R. Vig. II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia madagascariensis Vatke. #5 II 57
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia malacophylla #5 II 57 LEGUMINOSAE (E)
 Palisandre, Rosewood (F) Palisandre
Dalbergia manongarivensis Bosser & R. Rabev. #5 II 57
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia maritima R. Vig. #5 II 57 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia masoalensis Bosser & R. Rabev. #5 II 57
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia microcarpa R. Vig = *Dalbergia peltieri* Bosser &
 R. Rabev
Dalbergia mollis Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II 57
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia monticola Bosser & Rabevohitra II
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia myriabotrys Baker = *Dalbergia greveana* Baillon
Dalbergia neoperrieri Bosser & Rabevohitra. #5 II 57
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia nigra (Vell.) Allem. ex Benth. I LEGUMINOSAE
 (E) Bahia Rosewood, Brazilian rosewood, Jacaranda,
 Pianowood, Rio Rosewood, Rosewood (S) Jacaranda,
 Jacarandá de Bahía, Jacarandá de Brasil, Palisandro
 de Brasil, Palisandro del Brasil (F) Palissandre du
 Brésil
Dalbergia normandii Bosser & Rabevohitra II
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia obtusa Lecomte = *Dalbergia pervillei* Vatke.
Dalbergia occulta Bosser & R. Rabev. #5 II 57
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia orientalis Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II 57
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia pacifica Standl. & Steyerm = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
Dalbergia peltieri Bosser & R. Rabev #5 II 57
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia perrieri Drake = *Dalbergia trichocarpa* Baker
Dalbergia pervillei Vatke. #5 II 57 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia pseudobaronii R. Vig. #5 II 57 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia pseudoviguieri Bosser & R. Rabev. #5 II 57
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia pterocarpiflora Baker. = *Dalbergia chapelieri* Baillon.
Dalbergia purpurascens Baill. II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia retusa Hemsl. #6 II LEGUMINOSAE (S)
 Cocobolo, Cocobolo Prieto
Dalbergia retusa var. *hypoleuca* (Pittier) Rudd = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
Dalbergia retusa var. *lineata* (Pittier) Rudd. = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
Dalbergia richardii Baill. = *Dalbergia bracteolata* Bak.
Dalbergia scorpioides Baker = *Dalbergia hildebrandtii* Vatke.
Dalbergia stevensonii Standley #6 II LEGUMINOSAE (E)
 Honduras Rosewood, Nagaed, Nogaed (S) Palisandre
 de Honduras, Rosul (F) Palissandre du Honduras
Dalbergia suaresensis Baillon. #5 II 57 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia trichocarpa Baker #5 II 57 LEGUMINOSAE (E)
 Palisandre, Rosewood (F) Palisandre
Dalbergia tricolor Drake. #5 II 57 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia tsaratananensis Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II 57
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia tsiandalana R. Vig. #5 II 57 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia tucurensis Donn. Sm. #6 III LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia urschii Bosser & Rabevohitra. #5 II 57
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia variabilis var. *cubilquitensis* Donn. Sm. =
Dalbergia tucurensis Donn. Sm.
Dalbergia variabilis var. *cubilquitensis* Donn. Sm. =
Dalbergia cubilquitensis Pittier
Dalbergia viguieri Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II 57
 LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia xerophila II LEGUMINOSAE (E) Palisandre,
 Rosewood (F) Palisandre
***Darwiniera* spp.** Braas & Luckel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Davallia berteroiana Colla = *Dicksonia berteroiana* (Colla)
 Hook.

- Deamia diabolica* Clover = *Selenicereus testudo*
 (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Buxbaum
- Deamia testudo* (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Briton & Rose =
Selenicereus testudo (Karwinski ex Zuccarini)
 Buxbaum
- Decarya spp.** Choux #4 II DIDIERACEAE
- Decarya madagascariensis* Choux #4 II DIDIERACEAE
- Deceptor* spp. Seidenfaden 1992 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Deceptor bidoupensis* (Tixier et Guillaum.) Seidenf #4 II
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Degranvillea spp.** Determann #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne hondurensis* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne ramentacea* (Lindley) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne rhombilabia* Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne tenuiflora* (Greenman) Burns-Balogh #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobie, Anemone (E): *Dendrobium loddigesii*
- Dendrobie, Angel-fish (E): *Dendrobium aduncum*
- Dendrobie, Scimitar-leaf (E): *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
- Dendrobium (E): *Dendrobium nobile*
- Dendrobium spp.** Sw. #4 I/II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aberrans* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acerosum* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium achillis* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
 A.Rich.
- Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Scimitar-leaf Dendrobe
- Dendrobium aclinia* Lindl. = *Dendrobium incurvum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium actinomorphum* Blatter & Hallb. =
Dendrobium crepidatum Lindley & Paxton
- Dendrobium acuminatissimum* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acutilingue* Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 II
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acutimentum* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acutisepalum* J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium adae* F.M.Bailey #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium adolphi* Schltr. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Dendrobium aduncum* Wall.ex Lindl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Angel-fish Dendrobe
- Dendrobium aduncum* auct non Lindl. = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium aegle* Ridl. = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume)
 Lindl.
- Dendrobium aemulans* Schltr. = *Dendrobium erosum*
 (Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium aemulum* R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium agathodaemonis* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium aggregatum* Roxb. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium agrostophyllum* F. Muell. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alabense* J.J.Wood #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alaticaulinum* P.Royen #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium albayense* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium albavense* auct non Ames = *Dendrobium terminale* Parish & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium albosanguineum* Lindl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alboviride* Hayata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium album* Wt. = *Dendrobium aqueum* Lindley
- Dendrobium alderwereltianum* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alexandrae* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alpestre* auct. non Royle = *Dendrobium gregulus* Seidenf.
- Dendrobium alpestre* Royle = *Dendrobium monticola*
 P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dendrobium alpinum* P.Royen = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
 Rolfe
- Dendrobium alterum* Seidenf. = *Dendrobium dantaniense*
 Guill.
- Dendrobium altomontanum* Gilli = *Dendrobium caliculimentum* R.S. Rogers
- Dendrobium amabile* (Lour.) O'Brian #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amblyogonium* Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amesianum* Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amethystoglossum* Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amoenum* Wallich ex Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amphigenyum* Ridley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amplum* Lindl. = *Epigeneium amplum* Lindl.
 Summerh.
- Dendrobium anceps* Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium anceps* auct non Lilndl. = *Dendrobium terminale* Parish & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium anceps* auct. non Sw. = *Dendrobium leonis*
 (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium anceps* auct. non. Sw. = *Dendrobium keithii*
 Ridl.
- Dendrobium ancorarium* Rupp = *Dendrobium adae*
 F.M.Bailey
- Dendrobium andersonii* Scott. = *Dendrobium draconis*
 Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium andreemillarae* T.M.Reeve #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium angicense* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium angulatum* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Dendrobium podagraria* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium angustiflorum* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium annae* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium annamense Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium anosmum Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium antelope Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
Dendrobium antennatum Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium anthrene Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium apertum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aphanochilum Kraenzl #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aphyllum C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aphyllum (Roxb.) C. Fischer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aqueum Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium arachnanthe Kraenzl = *Dendrobium discolor* Lindl.
Dendrobium arachnites auct. non Thou. nec Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium unicum* Seidenf.
Dendrobium arachnites Reichb.f. = *Dendrobium dickasonii* L.O.Williams
Dendrobium arachnoglossum Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium arachnostachyum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium macranthum* A. Rich.
Dendrobium archipelagense Howcroft & W.N.Takeuchi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium arcuatum J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aries J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aristiferum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium armeniacum P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aruanum Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
Dendrobium ashworthiae O'Brien = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
Dendrobium asperifolium J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Dendrobium asphale Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium asumbura P.Royen = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
Dendrobium atavus J.J. Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium atjehense J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium atractodes Ridl. = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Lindley
Dendrobium atromarginatum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Dendrobium atrorubens Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium atroviolaceum Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium augustae-victoriae Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
Dendrobium aurantiacum (F.Muell.) F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium aurantiacum Reichb. f. = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
Dendrobium aurantiflavum P.Royen = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
Dendrobium aurantiroseum P.Royen ex T.M.Reeve #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aureum Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aureum Lindl. = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Lindley
Dendrobium auriculatum Ames & Quisumb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium auriculatum Ames Quisumb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium auroroseum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium nudum* (Blume) Lindley
Dendrobium ayubii J.B.Comber & J.J.Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium babiense J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium baeurerlenii F.Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium baileyi F. Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bairdianum F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium fellowsi* F.Muell.
Dendrobium balzerianum Fessel & Lückel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium banaense Gagnep. = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
Dendrobium barbatulum Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium barbatulum auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium ovatum* (Willd.) Kraenzl.
Dendrobium barringtoniae (Sm.) Sw. 1799 = *Lycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lindl. (1844)
Dendrobium baseyanum St. Cloud = *Dendrobium calamiforme* Lodd.
Dendrobium basilanense Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium beckleri F. Muell. = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
Dendrobium begoniicarpum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
Dendrobium bellatulum Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bellum Schltr. = *Dendrobium eximum* Schltr.
Dendrobium bensoniae Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bicameratum Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bicaudatum Reinw ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bicornutum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bifalce Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bifidum Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium biflorum (G. Forster) Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bigibbum Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cooktown Orchid
Dendrobium bigibbum sensu F.Muell. = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
Dendrobium bilobulatum Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium biloculare** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium blumei** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium blumei acut. non Lindl.* = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium blumei auct. non Lindl.* = *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.
- Dendrobium bolboflorum* Falc. ex Hook.f. = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley
- Dendrobium bolbophylli* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum griffithii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium boothii* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindley
- Dendrobium bostrychodes** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium boumaniae** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bowmanii** Benth. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium boxallii* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium brachycalptra** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium brachycarpum* A.Rich = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
- Dendrobium brachycentrum** Ridl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium brachypetalum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Dendrobium brachypus** (Endl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium brachythecum* F.Muell. & Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Dendrobium bracteatum* Lex. 1825 = *Isochilus bracteatus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas ex Espejo & Lopez-Ferrari (2000)
- Dendrobium bracteosum** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium braianense* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium capillipes* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium brandtiae* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium brassii** T.M.Reeve & P.Woods #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium brevicaule** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium breviflorum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley
- Dendrobium brevilabium** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium brevimentum** Seidenf #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium brevimentum* P.J.Cribb non Seidenf. = *Dendrobium militare* P.J.Cribb
- Dendrobium breviracemosum* F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Dendrobium brinchangense* Holttum = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley
- Dendrobium bronckartii* De Wild. = *Dendrobium amabile* (Lour.) O'Brian
- Dendrobium brymerianum** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium buffumii** A.D.Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bullenianum** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bullenianum auct. non Rchb.f.* = *Dendrobium taveuniense* Dauncey & P.J.Cribb
- Dendrobium bullerianum* Bateman = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium buluense* Schltr. = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
- Dendrobium burbridgei* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium bursigerum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindley ex Wall.
- Dendrobium busuangense* Ames = *Dendrobium conanthum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium cacatua** M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cacuminis** Gagnep. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium caespitosum* King & Pantl. = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum* Lindley
- Dendrobium calamiforme** Lodd. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calamiforme* Rolfe = *Dendrobium vagans* Schltr.
- Dendrobium calcaratum** A.Rich. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calcaratum auct. non A.Rich* = *Dendrobium pseudorarum* Dauncey
- Dendrobium calcariferum** Carr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calceolaria* Carey ex Hook. = *Dendrobium moschatum* (Buch.-Ham.) Sw.
- Dendrobium calceolum** Roxb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium caleyi* A.Cunn. = *Bulbophyllum exiguum* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium calicopis** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium caliculum** R.S. Rogers #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium callitrophilum** B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calophyllum** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calypratum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium camaridiorum** Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cambridgeanum* Paxton = *Dendrobium ochreatum* Lindley
- Dendrobium campbellii** Cribb & B. Lewis #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium canaliculatum** R.Br. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cancroides** Hunt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium candidum** Wallich ex Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium caninum* sensu Merr. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Dendrobium capillipes** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium capitisyork** M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium capituliflorum** Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium capra** J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium carinatum** (L.) Willd. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cariniferum** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium carrii** Rupp & C.T. White #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium carronii** Lavarack & P.J.Cribb #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium carstensiense* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium caryicola** Guill. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium castum* (L.) Bateman ex Hook.f. =
Dendrobium moniliforme (L.) Sw.
- Dendrobium casuarinae** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium catenatum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Dendrobium cathcartii** Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium catillare** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium catillare* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium taveuniense* Dauncey & P.J.Cribb
- Dendrobium cedricola* P.Van Royen = *Dendrobium decockii* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium ceraia* Lindl. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Dendrobium cerasinum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Dendrobium ceraula** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cerinum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium chalandei* (Finet) Kranzlin = *Dendrobium bowmanii* Benth.
- Dendrobium chameleon** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chanjiangenes** S.J.Chen & C.Z.Tang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chloroleucum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium otaguroanum* A. Hawkes
- Dendrobium chlorops* Lindl. = *Dendrobium ovatum* (Willd.) Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium chloropterum* Rchb.f. & S.Moore =
Dendrobium bifalce Lindley
- Dendrobium chlorostylum** Gagnep. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chordiforme** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium christyanum** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chrysanthum** Wall. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chryseum** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chrysocephalum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bullenianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium chrysocrepis** Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chrysoglossum* auct. non Schltr. =
Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum T.M.Reeve &
J.J.Woods
- Dendrobium chrysoglossum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium chrysolabium* Rolfe = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium chrysornis* Ridl. = *Dendrobium decockii* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium chrysotoxum** Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ciliatilabellum** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ciliatum* auct. non Pers. = *Dendrobium delacourii* Guill.
- Dendrobium ciliatum* Parish ex Hook.f. = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn
- Dendrobium ciliatum* (Ruiz. & Pav.) Pers. 1807 = *Lycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium ciliferum* Bakh. = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn
- Dendrobium cinereum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cinnabarinum** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium clavator** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium clavatum** Lindley ex Wallich #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium clavatum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium clavatum* Roxb. = *Dendrobium densiflorum* Wallich ex Lindley
- Dendrobium clavipes* Hook.f. = *Dendrobium truncatum* Lindley
- Dendrobium cleistogamum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium clemensiae** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium closterium** Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium coccinellum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium cochinchinense* Ridl. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium cochleatum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cochliodes** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium codonosepalum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium coelogyne* Rchb.f. = *Epigeneium amplum* Lindl. Summerh.
- Dendrobium coerulescens* Schltr. = *Dendrobium putnamii* Hawkes & Heller
- Dendrobium coerulescens* Wall. = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindley
- Dendrobium cogniauxianum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Dendrobium compactum** Rolfe ex W.Hackett #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium compactum* auct. non Rolfe = *Dendrobium gregulus* Seidenf.
- Dendrobium compressimentum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium compressum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium lamellatum* (Blume) Lindley

<i>Dendrobium comptonii</i> Rendle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium cruttwellii</i> T.M. Reeve #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium comptonii</i> ? Rendle. = <i>Dendrobium macropus</i> (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl.	
<i>Dendrobium conanthum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium crystallinum</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium concavissimum</i> J.J. Smith = <i>Dendrobium obtusum</i> Schltr.	<i>Dendrobium ctenoglossum</i> Schltr. = <i>Dendrobium strongylanthum</i> Reichb.f.
<i>Dendrobium concinnum</i> Miq. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium cucullatum</i> R.Br. = <i>Dendrobium aphyllum</i> (Roxb.) C. Fischer
<i>Dendrobium confinale</i> Kerr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium cuculliferum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium confinale</i> auct. non Kerr = <i>Dendrobium porphyrochilum</i> Lindley	<i>Dendrobium cucumberinum</i> W. Macleay ex Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium confusum</i> J.J.Sm. = <i>Dendrobium capituliflorum</i> Rolfe	<i>Dendrobium cumulatum</i> Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium conicum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium cunninghamii</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium connatum</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium cupreum</i> Herbert = <i>Dendrobium moschatum</i> (Buch.-Ham.) Sw.
<i>Dendrobium constrictum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium curtisii</i> Rchb.f. = <i>Dendrobium hasseltii</i> (Blume) Lindley
<i>Dendrobium convallariiforme</i> Schauer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium curvicaule</i> (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium convexipes</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium curviflorum</i> Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium convolutum</i> Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium curvimentum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium corallorhizon</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium cuspidatum</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium cornutum</i> Hook.f. = <i>Dendrobium hasseltii</i> (Blume) Lindley	<i>Dendrobium cuspidatum</i> auct. non Lindl. = <i>Dendrobium nathanielis</i> Rchb.f.
<i>Dendrobium corrugatilobum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium cuspidatum</i> Kraenzl. = <i>Dendrobium pseudocalceolum</i> J.J.Sm.
<i>Dendrobium crabro</i> Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium cuthbertsonii</i> F. Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium crassicaule</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium cyananthum</i> Williams = <i>Dendrobium hellwigianum</i> Kraenz.
<i>Dendrobium crassifolium</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium cyanocentrum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium crassimarginatum</i> L.O.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium cyatheicola</i> Van Royen = <i>Dendrobium brevicaule</i> Rolfe
<i>Dendrobium crassinode</i> Benson & Rchb.f. = <i>Dendrobium pendulum</i> Roxb.	<i>Dendrobium cylindricum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium crassulifolium</i> A.Cunn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium cymatolegum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium crenatifolium</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium cymboglossum</i> J.J.Wood & A.Lamb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium crepidatum</i> Lindley & Paxton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium cymbulipes</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium crepidatum</i> auct. non Lindl. = <i>Dendrobium loddigesii</i> Rolfe	<i>Dendrobium dalatense</i> Gagnep. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium crepidiferum</i> J.J.Sm. = <i>Dendrobium glomeratum</i> Rolfe	<i>Dendrobium d'albertisii</i> Rchb.f. = <i>Dendrobium antennatum</i> Lindley
<i>Dendrobium cretaceum</i> Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium dalhousieanum</i> Wall. = <i>Dendrobium pulchellum</i> Roxb. ex Lindley
<i>Dendrobium crispatum</i> auct. non Sw. Rchb.f. = <i>Dendrobium vagans</i> Schltr.	<i>Dendrobium dammerboeri</i> J.J.Sm. = <i>Dendrobium stroboceras</i> Rchb.f.
<i>Dendrobium crispilinguum</i> P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium dantaniense</i> Guill. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium crocatum</i> Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium daoense</i> Gagnep. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium croceocentrum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium darjeelingensis</i> Pradhan #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium crucilabre</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Dendrobium cruentum</i> Rchb.f. I 66 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Dendrobium crumenatum</i> Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	

- Dendrobium dartoisianum* De Wild. = *Dendrobium tortile* Lindley
Dendrobium dearei Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium deflexum Ridl. = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
Dendrobium decockii J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delacourii Guill. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delacourii auct. non Guillaum = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn
Dendrobium delicatulum Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delicatulum auct. non Kraenzl. Schlechter = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
Dendrobium delicatum (F.M.Bailey) F.M.Bailey #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium deltatum Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium demmenii J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
Dendrobium dendrocolloides J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium denneanum Kerr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium densiflorum Wallich ex Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium densiflorum auct non Lindl. = *Dendrobium thyrsiflorum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium densiflorum auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium palpebrae* Lindley
Dendrobium dentatum Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium denudans D. Don #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium denudans auct. non D.Don & Lindl. = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
Dendrobium deplanchei Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium derryi Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium derryi auct non Ridl. = *Dendrobium calicopis* Ridley
Dendrobium desmotrichoides J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium rigidum* R.Br.
Dendrobium devonianum Paxton #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium devonianum J.J.Sm.. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dianae Metusala #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium diceras Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dichaeoides Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dichaeoides auct non Schltr. = *Dendrobium praetermissum* Dauncy
Dendrobium dichroma Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dickasonii L.O.Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dicuphum F. Muell. = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
Dendrobium dillonianum A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium diodon Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discolor Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discrepans J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Dendrobium distichophyllum* A. Hawkes & A.H. Heller #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dixanthum Rchb.f #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dixonianum Rolfe ex Downie #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dixonsii F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium dolichophyllum D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium draconis Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium drake-castilloi Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium comptonii* Rendle
Dendrobium dryadum Schltr. = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
Dendrobium eboracense Kraenzl #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eburneum Rchb.f. ex Bateman = *Dendrobium draconis* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium eitepense Schltr. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium elobatum Rupp. = *Dendrobium discolor* Lindl.
Dendrobium endertii J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium engae T. Reeve #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eoum Ridl. = *Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindley
Dendrobium equitans Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium ventricosum* Kraenzl.
Dendrobium eriiflorum Griffith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eriiflorum auct. non Griff. = *Dendrobium dixonianum* Rolfe ex Downie
Dendrobium eroselle Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erosum (Blume) Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erythocarpum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium decockii* J.J.Sm.
Dendrobium erythroglossum Hayata = *Dendrobium falconeri* Hook.
Dendrobium erythropogon Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erythroxanthum auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium taveuniense* Dauncey & P.J.Cribb
Dendrobium erythroxanthum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bullenianum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium escritorii Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eserre Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium euphotum Lindl. = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
Dendrobium eumelinum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium euphues Ridl. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Dendrobium euryanthum Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eustachyum Schltr. = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
Dendrobium evaginatum Gagnepain = *Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C. Fischer
Dendrobium evrardii Gagnep. = *Dendrobium wattii* (Hook.f.) Reichb.f.
Dendrobium excavatum (Blume) Miq. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium exiguum* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum exiguum* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium exile* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium exilicaule* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium eximium* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium exsculptum* Teijsm. Binn. = *Dendrobium spigidoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium fairchildiae* Ames & Quisumb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fairfaxii* F.Muell. & Fitzg #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fairfaxii* Rolfe = *Dendrobium mooreanum* Lindley
- Dendrobium falconeri* Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium falcorostrum* Fitzg. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fallax* Guill. = *Dendrobium pachyglossum* Par. & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium fantasticum* auct. non L.O.Williams = *Dendrobium woodsii* P.J.Cribb
- Dendrobium fantasticum* L.O.Williams = *Dendrobium amphigenum* Ridley
- Dendrobium farmeri* Paxton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium farmeri* auct. non Paxt. = *Dendrobium palpebrae* Lindley
- Dendrobium faulhaberianum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fellowsii* F.Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ferox* Hassk. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Dendrobium fesselianum* M.Wolff #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium filicaule* Gagnep.. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fimbrilabium* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium findlayanum* Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium finetianum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium finisterrae* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fitzgeraldii* F.Muell ex F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium flagellum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium flammula* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium flavicolle* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium flavidulum* Ridley ex Hook.f. = *Dendrobium spigidoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium flaviflorum* Hayata = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium flavispiculum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium fleckeri* Rupp & C. White #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium flexicaule* Z.H.Tsi, S.C.Sum & L.C.Xu #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium flexible* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium floribundum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium macropus* (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium foederatum* St.Cloud #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium foelschei* F.Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium formosanum* (Rchb.f.) Masamune = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindley
- Dendrobium formosum* Roxb. ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fornicateum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium foxii* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fractiflexum* Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fractum* T.M.Reeve #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium friedericksianum* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium friedericiana* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindley
- Dendrobium fruticicola* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fuerstenbergianum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fugax* Schltr. = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium fulgidum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fulgidum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium fulminicaule* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium furcatopedicellatum* Hayta #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fuscatum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium gibsonii* Lindley
- Dendrobium fuscescens* Griff. = *Epigeneium fuscescens* (Griff.) Summerh.
- Dendrobium fusiforme* (F.M.Bailey) F.M.Bailey non Thouars = *Dendrobium jonesii* Rendle
- Dendrobium fytchianum* Bateman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium galactanthum* Schlechter = *Dendrobium scabrilingue* Lindley
- Dendrobium galeatum* Sw. = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium gamblei* Duthie = *Dendrobium macrostachyum* Lindley
- Dendrobium garrettii* Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gaudens* P.Van Royen = *Dendrobium decockii* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium gedeleanum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium gracile* (Blume) Lindley
- Dendrobium geluanum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium hellwigianum* Kraenz.
- Dendrobium gemellum* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium geminiflorum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium geotropum* T.M.Reeve #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gibsonii* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium giddinsii* T.E.Hunt = *Dendrobium fellowsii* F.Muell.

<i>Dendrobium giluwense</i> P.Royen = <i>Dendrobium rigidifolium</i> Rolfe	<i>Dendrobium grootingsii</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium glaucoviride</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium guamense</i> Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium glomeratum</i> Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium guangxiense</i> S.J.Cheng & C.Z.Tang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium glomeratum</i> auct. non Rolfe = <i>Dendrobium pseudogloemeratum</i> T.M.Reeve & J.J.Woods	<i>Dendrobium guibertii</i> Carriere = <i>Dendrobium densiflorum</i> Wallich ex Lindley
<i>Dendrobium glomeriflorum</i> Kraenzl. = <i>Dendrobium catillare</i> Rchb.f.	<i>Dendrobium guilianettii</i> F.M.Bailey = <i>Dendrobium mirbelianum</i> Gaudich.
<i>Dendrobium glossotis</i> Rchb.f. = <i>Dendrobium catillare</i> Rchb.f.	<i>Dendrobium guttatum</i> J.J.Sm. = <i>Dendrobium rigidifolium</i> Rolfe
<i>Dendrobium gnomus</i> Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium gynoglottis</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium goldfinchii</i> F. Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium habbemense</i> Van Royen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium goldieei</i> Rchb.f. = <i>Dendrobium superbiens</i> Rchb.f.	<i>Dendrobium hainanense</i> Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium goldschmidtianum</i> Kraenzl #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium hainanense</i> Masam. & Hayata = <i>Dendrobium miyakei</i> Schltr
<i>Dendrobium gonzalesii</i> Quisumb. = <i>Dendrobium ceraula</i> Rchb.f.	<i>Dendrobium hallieri</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium gordoni</i> S.Moore = <i>Dendrobium macrophyllum</i> A.Rich	<i>Dendrobium hamaticalcar</i> J.J.Wood & Dauncey #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium gouldii</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium hamatum</i> Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium gracile</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium hamiferum</i> P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium gracile</i> auct non Lindl. = <i>Dendrobium setifolium</i> Ridl.	<i>Dendrobium hanburyanum</i> Rchb.f. = <i>Dendrobium lituiflorum</i> Lindley
<i>Dendrobium gracile</i> auct. non. Lindl. = <i>Dendrobium clavator</i> Ridley	<i>Dendrobium hancockii</i> Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium gracile</i> Kraenzl. non Lindl. = <i>Dendrobium linearifolium</i> Teijsm. & Binnend.	<i>Dendrobium hanifii</i> Ridl. = <i>Dendrobium tortile</i> Lindley
<i>Dendrobium gracilicaule</i> F.Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium harrisoniae</i> Hook. 1825 = <i>Bifrenaria harrisoniae</i> (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
<i>Dendrobium gracillimum</i> (Rupp) Leaney #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium harveyanum</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium gracilosum</i> Clemesha = <i>Dendrobium gracillimum</i> (Rupp) Leaney	<i>Dendrobium hasseltii</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium graminifolium</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium hasseltii</i> auct. non Lindl. = <i>Dendrobium malvicolor</i> Ridl.
<i>Dendrobium grande</i> Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium hawkesii</i> Heller = <i>Dendrobium fimbriatum</i> Hook.
<i>Dendrobium grande</i> auct. non Hook.f. = <i>Dendrobium keithii</i> Ridl.	<i>Dendrobium hedyosmum</i> Bateman = <i>Dendrobium scabringue</i> Lindley
<i>Dendrobium grandiflorum</i> Reinw. ex Hook.f. = <i>Bulbophyllum uniflorum</i> (Blume) Hassk.	<i>Dendrobium helena</i> e Chadim = <i>Dendrobium rigidifolium</i> Rolfe
<i>Dendrobium grantii</i> C.T.White = <i>Dendrobium lineale</i> Rolfe	<i>Dendrobium helix</i> P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium grastidioides</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium hellwigianum</i> Kraenz. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium gratiosissimum</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium hemimelanoglossum</i> Guill. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium greenianum</i> Cribb & B. Lewis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium hendersonii</i> A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium gregulus</i> Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium hendersonii</i> (A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium hendersonii</i> A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
<i>Dendrobium griffithianum</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium henryi</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium grimesii</i> C.T.White & Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium herbaceum</i> Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium groeneveldtii</i> J.J.Sm. = <i>Dendrobium cinereum</i> J.J.Sm.	<i>Dendrobium hercoglossum</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Dendrobium hercoglossum</i> auct non Rchb.f. = <i>Dendrobium faulhaberianum</i> Schltr.
	<i>Dendrobium hercoglossum</i> auct. non Rchb.f. = <i>Dendrobium lingueilla</i> Rchb.f.

- Dendrobium heterocarpum** Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium heterocaulon* Guill. = *Dendrobium exile* Schltr.
- Dendrobium heterostigma* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindley ex Wall.
- Dendrobium heyneanum** Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hildebrandii* auct. non Rolfe = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Lindley
- Dendrobium hildebrandii* Rolfe = *Dendrobium signatum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium hillii* J.D.Hook. = *Dendrobium tarberi* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones
- Dendrobium Hodgkinsonii** Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hollrungii* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium smilliae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium hookerianum** Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hornei** S. Moore & Baker #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hosei** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium Hughii** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium humile* Wight = *Dendrobium microbolbon* A. Rich.
- Dendrobium huoshanense** C.Z.Tang & S.J.Cheng #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hymenanthurum* Hook.f. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium hymenopterum* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium hymenocentrum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hymenophyllum** Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hymenopterum** Hook.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hymenopterum* auct. non Hook.f. = *Dendrobium intricatum* Gagnep.
- Dendrobium igneovirens** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium imperatrix* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Dendrobium imthurnii* Rolfe = *Dendrobium gouldii* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium inamoenum** Kraenzl #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium inconcinnum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium podagraria* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium incrassatum* (Blume) Miq. = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Dendrobium incurvilibium* Schltr. = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides* J.J. Smith
- Dendrobium incurvociliatum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium incurvum** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium indivisum** (Blume) Miq. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium inflatum** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium informe** J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium infractum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium infundibulum** Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium inopinatum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium insigne** (Blume) H.G. Reichb. ex Miq. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium intermedium* Schltr. = *Dendrobium vonpaulsenianum* A.Hawkes
- Dendrobium intricatum** Gagnep. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium intricatum* acut. non Gagnep. = *Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindley
- Dendrobium ionoglossum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium nindii* A.W.Hill
- Dendrobium ionopus* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium irayense* Ames & Quisumb. = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum* Kraenzl
- Dendrobium jabiense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jacobsonii** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jamesianum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium infundibulum* Lindley
- Dendrobium japonicum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Dendrobium jenkinsii** Wallich ex Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jenkinsii* auct. non Wall. ex Lindl. = *Dendrobium lindleyi* Steud.
- Dendrobium jerdonianum** Wight #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium johannis** H.G.Rchb. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium johnsoniae** F. Muell. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jonesii** Rendle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium junceum** Llindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium juncoideum** P.Royen #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium junctilobum** (Fessel & Lückel) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium junzaingense* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Dendrobium kaernbachii* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium smilliae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium kajewskii* Ames = *Dendrobium conanthum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium kanburiense** Seidenf #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kaudorumii** T.M. Reeve #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium keithii** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kelsallii** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kennedyi* Schltr. = *Dendrobium sylvanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium kentrophylgium** Hook.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kerewense* P.Van Royen = *Dendrobium decockii* J.J.Sm.

- Dendrobium kestevenii* Rupp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium keysseri Schltr. = *Dendrobium nebulosum*
 Schltr.
Dendrobium keytsianum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kiauense Ames & c.Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kingianum Bidwill ex Lindl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium klabatense Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium koeteianum Schltr. = *Dendrobium aciculare*
 Lindl.
Dendrobium kontumense Gagnep. = *Dendrobium*
virginicum Rchb.f.
Dendrobium korthalsii J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kraemerii Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kratense Kerr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kruiense J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kuhlii auct non (Blume) Lindl. = *Dendrobium*
thyrsodes Rchb.f.
Dendrobium kuhlii auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium*
malvicolor Ridl.
Dendrobium kuhlii (Blume) Lindley = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
 (Blume) Lindley
Dendrobium kwashotense Hayata = *Dendrobium*
crumenatum Sw.
Dendrobium laciniosum Ridley = *Flickingeria laciniosa*
 (Ridl.) A.D.Hawkes
Dendrobium laetum Schltr. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F.
 Muell.
Dendrobium laevifolium Stapf #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lamellatum (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lamelluliferum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lamii J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lampongense J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lancifolium A.Rich #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lancilabium J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lancilobum J.J.Wood #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lanepoolei R.Rogers #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium langbianense Gagnep. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium langkawiense Ridley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lanyaiae Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lapeyrouseiodes Schltr. = *Dendrobium*
cyanocentrum Schltr.
Dendrobium lasianthera J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lasioglossum Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lateriflorum Ridl. = *Dendrobium puniceum*
 Ridl.
Dendrobium laurensii J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lauterbachianum A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium*
obtusum Schltr.
Dendrobium lavarackianum M.A.Clem. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lawanum Lindl. = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
 Lindley & Paxton
Dendrobium lawesii F.Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lawiense J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium laxiflorum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leonis (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leopardinum Wall. = *Bulbophyllum*
leopardinum (Wall.) Lindl.
Dendrobium leporinum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leptocladum Hayata #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leucochlorum Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leucochysum Schltr. = *Dendrobium*
bracteosum Rchb.f.
Dendrobium leucocyanum T.M.Reeve #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leucohybos Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leucolophotum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium affine*
 (Decne) Steud.
Dendrobium leucorhodum Schltr. = *Dendrobium anosmum*
 Lindl.
Dendrobium lichenastrum (Muell.) Nicholls #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lichenicola J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium*
cuthbertsonii F. Muell.
Dendrobium lilacinum Rch.b.f. non *Tijsm.* & *Binn.* =
Dendrobium swartzii A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
Dendrobium lilacinum *Tijsm.* & *Binn.* = *Dendrobium*
lancifolium A.Rich
Dendrobium limii J.J.Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium linawanum Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lindleyanum Griff. = *Dendrobium nobile*
 Lindley
Dendrobium lindleyi Steud. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lineale Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium linearifolium Teijsm. & Binnend. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium linguella Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium linguella auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium*
hercoglossum Rchb.f.
Dendrobium linguiforme Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium listeroglossum Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium*
parcum Rchb.f.
Dendrobium lithocola D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium litorale Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lituiflora (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium*
lituiflorum Lindley
Dendrobium lituiflorum Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lobatum (Blume) Miq. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium lobbii** Teysmann & Binnend. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lobulatum** Rolfe & J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium loddigesii** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Anemone Dendrobie
- Dendrobium loesenerianum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lohoense** T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lomatochilum** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lombobatangense* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium caliculimentum* R.S. Rogers
- Dendrobium longicalcaratum* Hayata = *Dendrobium chameleon* Ames
- Dendrobium longicornu** Wall. ex Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium longicornu* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium wattii* (Hook.f.) Reichb.f.
- Dendrobium longipes** Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium longipetalum* Pers. 1807 = *Lycaste longipetala* (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962
- Dendrobium lowii** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lubbersianum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium williamsonii* Day & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium lucens** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lueckelianum** Fessel & M.Wolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lunatum** Lindle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium luteocilium** Rupp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mabelae** Gammie #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium maboreense* Schltr. = *Dendrobium undatilatum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium macarthiae** Thwaites #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macfarlanei* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium eboracense* Kraenzl
- Dendrobium macfarlanei* (Rchb.f.) non Muell. = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium macgregorii** F.Muell. ex Kraenzl #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macranthum** A. Rich. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macranthum* Hook. = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium macrifolium** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macrogenion** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macrophyllum** A.Rich #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macrophyllum* auct. non A.Rich = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium macropodum** Hook.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macropus** (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macropus howeanum* (Maiden) P. Green = *Dendrobium comptonii* Rendle
- Dendrobium macrostachyum** Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium madonnae* Rolfe = *Dendrobium rhodostictum* F. Muell. & Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium madrasense* Hawkes = *Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C. Fischer
- Dendrobium magistratus** P.J.Cribb #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium magnificum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium terrestre* J.J. Smith
- Dendrobium maierae** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium malbrownii** Dockr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium malvicolor** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mannii** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mannii* auct. non Ridl. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium margaritaceum* Finet = *Dendrobium christyanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium marginatum* Bateman = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium* Lindl.
- Dendrobium marmoratum** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium marseillei* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium jenkinsii* Wallich ex Lindley
- Dendrobium masarangense** Schltr #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mayandyi** T.M. Reeve & Renz #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium megaceras** Hook.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium melaleucaphilum** M.A.Clem & D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium melanochlamys** Holttum #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium melanolasium* Gilli = *Dendrobium finisterrae* Schltr.
- Dendrobium melanophtalmum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium pendulum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium melinanthum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mellitum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium clavator* Ridley
- Dendrobium metachilium** Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium metrium** Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium micranthum* (Griff.) Lindl. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium microbolbon** A. Rich. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium microbolbon* auct. non A.Rich = *Dendrobium peguanum* (Lindley) Lindley
- Dendrobium microglaphys** Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium milaniae** Fessel & Lückel #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium militare** P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium milliganii* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium striolatum* Rchb. f.
- Dendrobium mimiense* Schltr. = *Dendrobium constrictum* J.J.Sm.

- Dendrobium minahassae* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Lindley
Dendrobium minax Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
Dendrobium mindanaense Ames #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium minimum Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium minutiflorum S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium minutissimum F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
Dendrobium minutum Schltr. = *Dendrobium delicatulum* Kraenzl.
Dendrobium mirbelianum Gaudich. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium miserum Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mitriferum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
Dendrobium miyakei Schltr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium modestissimum Kraenzl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium modestum Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mohlianum Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium molle J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monile (Thunb.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
Dendrobium moniliforme (L.) Sw. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monodon Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
Dendrobium monophyllum F. Muell. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium montanum J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monticola P.Hunt & Summerh. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium montigenum Ridl. = *Dendrobium decockii* J.J.Sm.
Dendrobium montis-yulei Kraenzl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mooreanum Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium moorei F. Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mortii F. Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mortii Benth. = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
Dendrobium moschatum (Buch.-Ham.) Sw. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium moseleyi Hemsl. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
Dendrobium moulmeinense Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mucronatum Seidenf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium multiflorum Parish & Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium multiflorum Ridl. = *Dendrobium sarawakense* Ames
- Dendrobium multilineatum*** Kerr #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium multiramosum Ames #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium munificum (Finet) Halle #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium muricatum Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium murkelense J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium nebularum* Schltr.
Dendrobium musciferum Schltr. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
Dendrobium mutabile (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mystroglossum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nanaraauticola Fukuyama = *Dendrobium delicatulum* Kraenzl.
Dendrobium nardooides Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nathanielis Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nathanielis auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium manni* Ridley
Dendrobium navicula Kraenzl #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nebulosum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nemorale L.O.Williams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium neo-ebudanum Schltr. = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium neolampangense Aver. = *Dendrobium porphyrophyllum* Guill.
Dendrobium ngoyense Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nieuwennhuisii J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nindii A.W.Hill #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium niveobarbatum Cootes #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium niveum Rolfe = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
Dendrobium nobile Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Dendrobium, Dendrobium Stem
Dendrobium normale Falc. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nothofagicola T.M.Reeve #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium novae-hiberniae Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium nubigenum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nudum (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nugentii (F.M.Bailey) D.Jones & M.Clements #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nutans Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nycteridoglossum Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium obcordatum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium obcuneatum F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium nugentii* (F.M.Bailey) D.Jones & M.Clements
Dendrobium obrienianum Kraenzl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium obtusisepalum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
Dendrobium obtusum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium occultum Ames = *Dendrobium laevifolium* Stapf
Dendrobium ochraceum De Wild. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ochreatum Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium odoardii Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium odontochilum Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium officinale Kimura & Migo #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium okinawense Hatusima #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oliganthum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oligoblepharon Schltr. = *Dendrobium nardooides* Schltr.
Dendrobium oligophyllum Gagnep. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium omissum Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ophioglossum auct. non Rchb.f. =
Dendrobium capituliflorum Rolfe
Dendrobium ophioglossum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium smilliae* F. Muell.
Dendrobium oppositifolium (Kranzlin) Halle #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oreocharis Schltr. = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
Dendrobium oreodoxa Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oreogenum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oscari A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller =
Dendrobium macropus (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl.
Dendrobium ostrinoglossum Rupp. = *Dendrobium lasianthera* J.J.Sm.
Dendrobium otaguoranum A. Hawkes #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ovatum (Willd.) Kraenzl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ovipostoriferum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oxyanthum Gagnep. = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum* Schltr.
Dendrobium oxyphyllum Gagnep. = *Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C. Fischer
Dendrobium paathii J.J.Sm #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pachyceras F.Muell. & Kraenzl. =
Dendrobium smilliae F. Muell.
Dendrobium pachyglossum Par. & Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pachyphyllum (Kuntze) Bakh.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pachystele Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pachythrix T.M.Reeve & P.Woods #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pahangense Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pallidiflavens Blume #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium palmerstoniae* Schltr. = *Dendrobium adae* F.M.Bailey
Dendrobium palpebrae Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium palustre L.O.Williams = *Dendrobium nebulosum* Schltr.
Dendrobium pandaneti Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium panduratum Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium panduriferum Hook.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium paniferum J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilio Loher #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilioniferum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papuanum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parciflorum Rchb.f. ex Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parcoides Guillaum = *Dendrobium parcum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium parcum Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parishii Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parthenium Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parvifolium J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium paspalifolium J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium patentilobum Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pauciflorum King & Pantl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium paxtonii Lindl. = *Dendrobium chrysanthum* Wall.
Dendrobium paxtonii Paxton = *Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook.
Dendrobium pectinatum Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium peculiare auct non J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium setifolium* Ridl.
Dendrobium pedicellatum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pedunculatum (Clemesha) D.L.Jones &
 M.A.Clem. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium peguanum (Lindley) Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pendulum Roxb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pentapterum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium percanthum Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pere-fauriei Hayata = *Dendrobium tosaense* Makino
Dendrobium perula Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium perulatum Gagnep. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium petiolatum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium petri Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium mooreanum* Lindley

- Dendrobium phalaenopsis** Fitzg. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium philippinense** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium phlox* Schltr. = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium pictum** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pictum* Griff. ex Lindl. = *Dendrobium devonianum* Paxton
- Dendrobium pierardii* (Roxb. ex Hook.) Fischer = *Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C. Fischer
- Dendrobium pityphyllum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium planibulbe** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium planum** J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium platycaulon** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium platyphyllum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium pleurodes** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium podagraria** Hook.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pogoniates** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium poilanei* auct. non Guillaum = *Dendrobium linguella* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium poilanei* Guill. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium poissonianum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium polyanthum** Wall. ex Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium polyanthum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium cretaceum* Lindley
- Dendrobium polycarpum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
- Dendrobium polycladum** Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium polyphlebium* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium rhodopterygium* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium polysema** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium polytrichum** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ponapense** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium porphyrochilum** Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium porphyrophyllum** Guill. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium praeterimissum** Dauncy #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium praeustum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium prasinum** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium prianganense** J.J.Wood #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium primulinum** Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium prionochilum* F.Muell. & Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium sylvanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium priscillae* A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium mooreanum* Lindley
- Dendrobium pristinum** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium procumbens** Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium profusum** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium prostratum** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium prostratum* auct. non Ridl. = *Dendrobium intricatum* Gagnep.
- Dendrobium proteranthum** Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoaloifolium** J.J. Wood #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudocalceolum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoconanthum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoequitans** Fessel & Lückel #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum** T.M.Reeve & J.J.Woods #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudo-hainanense* Masam. = *Dendrobium miyakei* Schltr.
- Dendrobium pseudointricatum** Guillaum. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudo-kraemeri* Fukuy. = *Dendrobium kraemeri* Schltr.
- Dendrobium pseudomohlianum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium lawesii* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium pseudopeloricum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudorarum** Dauncey #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudotenellum** Guillaum. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudotokai* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium macranthum* A. Rich.
- Dendrobium psyche* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Dendrobium psychrophilum* F.Muell. = *Pedilochilus psychrophilum* (F.Muell.) Ormerod
- Dendrobium puberilingue** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pugentifolium* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium pugioniforme* A.Cunn.
- Dendrobium pugioniforme** A.Cunn. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pulchellum** Roxb. ex Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pulchellum* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium pulchrum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium polysema* Schltr.
- Dendrobium pulvilliferum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pumilio* Schltr. = *Dendrobium masarangense* Schltr
- Dendrobium pumilum* Roxb. = *Flickingeria pumila* (Kuntze) A.D.Hawkes
- Dendrobium pumilum* Sw. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.

- Dendrobium punamense** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium puniceum** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureiflorum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureostelidium** Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureum** Roxb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium purpureum acut. non Roxb. = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium pusillum* D.Don = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dendrobium putnami** Hawkes & Heller #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pychnostachyum** Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pygmaeum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium peguanum* (Lindley) Lindley
- Dendrobium pygmaeum* Sm. = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl.
- Dendrobium pyropum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium crocatum* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium quadrialatum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium quadrilobatum** Carr #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium quadriquetrum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium quafei* Rolfe ex Ames = *Dendrobium mooreanum* Lindley
- Dendrobium quinquecostatum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium racemosum** (Nicholls) Clemesha & Dockrill #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rachmatii** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium radians** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rajanum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium kiauense* Ames & c.Schweinf.
- Dendrobium ramosii** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ramosissimum* Wight = *Dendrobium herbaceum* Lindley
- Dendrobium randaiense* Hayata = *Dendrobium chameleon* Ames
- Dendrobium randaiense* Hayata = *Dendrobium ceraula* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium rantii** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rappardii** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rariflorum** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rarum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rarum auct. non Schltr.* = *Dendrobium pseudorarum* Dauncey
- Dendrobium ravanii** Cootes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reflexibarbatulum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reflexitepalum** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium regium** Prain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reinecke** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reinwardtii* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium bullenianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium reinwardtii* Lindl. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium rennellii** P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reptans* Sw. = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Dendrobium reticulatum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium spectatissimum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium revolutum** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rex** M.A.Clem & D.L.Jones #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhabdoglossum** Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium raphiotes* Schltr. = *Dendrobium hellwigianum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium rhizophoreti* Ridl. = *Dendrobium lobatum* (Blume) Miq.
- Dendrobium rhodobotrys* Ridl. = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium rhodocentrum** Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhododoides* P.Royen = *Dendrobium caliculimentum* R.S. Rogers
- Dendrobium rhodopterygium** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhodostele** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhodostictum** F. Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhombicum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Lindley
- Dendrobium rhomboglossum** J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rididum** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ridleyanum* Kerr = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium rigidifolium** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rigidum** R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rimannii* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium calophyllum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium rindjanicense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium riparium** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rivesii* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium robertsii* F. Muell. ex Rupp. = *Dendrobium mortii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium robustum* Rolfe = *Dendrobium sylvanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium rolfei* Hawkes & Heller = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium roseatum** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium roseicolor** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium roseipes** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rosellum** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rosenbergii* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.

- Dendrobium roseoflavidum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium buffumii* A.D.Hawkes
Dendrobium roseum Dazell = *Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindley & Paxton
Dendrobium roseum Schltr. non Sw. = *Dendrobium roseicolor* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
Dendrobium rotundatum (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Epigeneium rotundatum* (Lindl.) Summerh.
Dendrobium roxburghii Lindl. = *Dendrobium calceolum* Roxb.
Dendrobium roylei Hawkes & Heller = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
Dendrobium roylei Hiroe = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
Dendrobium rudolphii A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
Dendrobium ruginosum Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rugosum (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ruidilobum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cochliodes* Schltr.
Dendrobium rumphianum Teijsm. & Binn = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
Dendrobium rupestre J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rupicola Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn
Dendrobium ruppianum A. Hawkes = *Dendrobium jonesii* Rendle
Dendrobium ruppiosum Clemesha #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rutriferum Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ruttenii J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sacculiferum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium dillonianum* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
Dendrobium sagittatum J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium salaccense (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium salaccense auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium bullenianum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium salmonicum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sambasanum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium samoense P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanctistobalense P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanderae Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanderianum Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanguineum (Sw.) Sw. 1799 = *Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R.Br. (1813)
Dendrobium sanguinolentum Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanguinolentum auct non Lindl. = *Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindley
Dendrobium sanguinolentum auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium calicopis* Ridley
Dendrobium sarawakense Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sarcanthum Lindl. = *Dendrobium cuspidatum* Lindl.
Dendrobium sarcochilus Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sarcopodoides J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium simplex* J.J. Smith
Dendrobium sarcostoma Teijsm. & Binn ex Miq = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
Dendrobium sayeria Schltr. = *Dendrobium cruttwellii* T.M. Reeve
Dendrobium scabrifolium Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scabringue Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scabripes Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
Dendrobium scarlatinum Schltr. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
Dendrobium schmidtianum Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
Dendrobium schneiderae Bailey #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schoeninum Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schroederi Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schuetzei Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schulleri J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schumannianum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sculptum Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sculptum auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium virgineum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium secundum (Blume) Lindley ex Wall. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium secundum acut. non (Blume) Lindl. = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium seemannii L.O.Williams = *Dendrobium vagans* Schltr.
Dendrobium seidenfadenii Senghas & Bockemühl = *Dendrobium dickasonii* L.O.Williams
Dendrobium semeion P.van Royen = *Dendrobium vexillarius* J.J. Smith
Dendrobium semifuscum (H.G. Reichb.) Lavarack & Cribb = *Dendrobium trilamellatum* J.J.Sm.
Dendrobium senile Parish, ex Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium separatum Ames = *Dendrobium calcaratum* A.Rich.
Dendrobium seranicum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium serena-alexianum J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium serpens (Hook.f.) Hook.f. = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.

<i>Dendrobium serra</i> (Lindl.) Lindl. = <i>Dendrobium aloifolium</i> (Blume) Rchb.f.	<i>Dendrobium sphaeroceras</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium sertatum</i> auct. non Rchb.f. = <i>Dendrobium taveuniense</i> Dauncey & P.J.Cribb	<i>Dendrobium specidoglossum</i> auct. non Rchb.f. = <i>Dendrobium stuposum</i> Lindley
<i>Dendrobium sertatum</i> Rolfe = <i>Dendrobium catillare</i> Rchb.f.	<i>Dendrobium spurium</i> (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium setifolium</i> Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium steatoglossum</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium shepherdii</i> F.Muell. = <i>Bulbophyllum shepherdii</i> (F.Muell.) Rchb.f.	<i>Dendrobium stellare</i> Dauncey #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium sibuyanense</i> Lubag-Arquiza #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium stellula-silvae</i> (Loher & Kraenzl.) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium sidikalangense</i> Dauncey #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium stolleanum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium signatum</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium stratiotes</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium sikinii</i> Schltr. = <i>Dendrobium subquadratum</i> J.J. Smith	<i>Dendrobium strebloceras</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium sikkimense</i> Hawkes & Heller = <i>Dendrobium pauciflorum</i> King & Pantl.	<i>Dendrobium strepsiceros</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium simondii</i> Gagnep. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium striatellum</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium simplex</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium striatum</i> Griff. = <i>Bulbophyllum striatum</i> (Griff.) Rchb.f.
<i>Dendrobium simplicissimum</i> (Lour.) Kraenzl. = <i>Dendrobium crumenatum</i> Sw.	<i>Dendrobium strictum</i> Ridl. = <i>Dendrobium subclausum</i> Rolfe
<i>Dendrobium sinense</i> T.Tang & F.T. Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium strigosum</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Dendrobium tetraedre</i> (Blume) Lindley
<i>Dendrobium singalanense</i> Kraenzl. = <i>Dendrobium hymenopterum</i> Hook.f.	<i>Dendrobium striolatum</i> Rchb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium singaporense</i> A. Hawkes & A.H. Heller #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium schoeninum</i> Lindl.
<i>Dendrobium singkawangense</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium strongylanthum</i> Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium sinuatum</i> Lindley ex Walp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium stuartii</i> F.M.Bailey #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium sinuosum</i> Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium stueberi</i> Hort. = <i>Dendrobium lasianthera</i> J.J.Sm.
<i>Dendrobium smilliae</i> F. Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium stuposum</i> Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium smithianum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium stuposum</i> auct. non Lindl. = <i>Dendrobium specidoglossum</i> Rchb.f.
<i>Dendrobium somai</i> Hayata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium suavissimum</i> acut. non Rchb.f. = <i>Dendrobium lindleyi</i> Steud.
<i>Dendrobium sophronites</i> Schltr. = <i>Dendrobium cuthbertsonii</i> F. Muell.	<i>Dendrobium suavissimum</i> Rchb.f. = <i>Dendrobium chrysotoxum</i> Lindley
<i>Dendrobium soriense</i> Howcroft #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium subacaule</i> Reinw. ex Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium sororium</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium subacaule</i> sensu Kraenzl. = <i>Dendrobium puniceum</i> Ridl.
<i>Dendrobium spatella</i> Rchb.f. = <i>Dendrobium acinaciforme</i> Roxb.	<i>Dendrobium subclausum</i> Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium spathaceum</i> Lindl. = <i>Dendrobium candidum</i> Wallich ex Lindley	<i>Dendrobium subflavidum</i> Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium spathilingue</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium subquadratum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium spathulatilabratum</i> Van Royen = <i>Dendrobium habbemense</i> Van Royen	<i>Dendrobium subulatioides</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium spathulatum</i> L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium subulatum</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium speciosissimum</i> Rolfe = <i>Dendrobium spectatissimum</i> Rchb.f.	<i>Dendrobium subuliferum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium speciosum</i> Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium suffusum</i> Cady #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium spectabile</i> (Blume) Miq. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium sulcatum</i> Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium spectatissimum</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium sulphureum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium specidoglossum</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium superbiens</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

<i>Dendrobium superbiens</i> Fitzg. = <i>Dendrobium superbiens</i> Rchb.f.	<i>Dendrobium thyrsiflorum</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium superbum</i> Rchb.f. = <i>Dendrobium anosmum</i> Lindl.	<i>Dendrobium thyrsodes</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium sutepense</i> Rolfe ex Downie #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium tibeticum</i> Schlechter = <i>Dendrobium chryseum</i> Rolfe
<i>Dendrobium swartzii</i> A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium tigrinum</i> Rolfe ex Hemsl. = <i>Dendrobium spectabile</i> (Blume) Miq.
<i>Dendrobium sylvanum</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium tixieri</i> Guill. = <i>Dendrobium oligophyllum</i> Gagnep.
<i>Dendrobium takahashii</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium toftii</i> F.M.Bailey = <i>Dendrobium nindii</i> A.W.Hill
<i>Dendrobium tangerinum</i> P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium tokai</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium tapiniense</i> T. Reeve #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium tomohonense</i> Kraenzl. = <i>Dendrobium macrophyllum</i> A.Rich
<i>Dendrobium tarberi</i> M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium topaziacum</i> Ames = <i>Dendrobium bullenianum</i> Rchb.f.
<i>Dendrobium tattonianum</i> Bateman ex Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium toppiorum</i> A.L.Lamb & J.J.Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium taurinum</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium toressae</i> (Bailey) Dockrill #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium taurulinum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium torricellense</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium taveuniense</i> Dauncey & P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium tortile</i> Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium taylori</i> F.Muell. = <i>Dendrobium lichenastrum</i> (Muell.) Nicholls	<i>Dendrobium tortile</i> A.Cunn. = <i>Dendrobium monophyllum</i> F. Muell.
<i>Dendrobium tenellum</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium tosaense</i> Makino #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium tenellum</i> auct non Lindl. = <i>Dendrobium pseudotenellum</i> Guillaum.	<i>Dendrobium tozerensis</i> Lavarack #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium tentaculatum</i> Schltr. in K.M.Schumann & C.A.G.Lauterbach #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium trachyphyllum</i> Schltr. = <i>Dendrobium cuthbertsonii</i> F. Muell.
<i>Dendrobium tenue</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium trachythecce</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium tenuicalcar</i> J.J.Sm. = <i>Dendrobium violaceum</i> Kraenzl.	<i>Dendrobium trankimianum</i> T.Yukawa #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium tenuissimum</i> Rupp. 1927 = <i>Dendrobium mortii</i> F. Muell.	<i>Dendrobium transparens</i> Wallich ex Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium teretifolium</i> R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium transtilliferum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium teretifolium</i> Lindl. = <i>Dendrobium striolatum</i> Rchb. f.	<i>Dendrobium treacherianum</i> Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium terminale</i> Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium trichostomum</i> Rchb.f. ex Oliver #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium terminale</i> auct. non Par. & Rchb.f. = <i>Dendrobium manni</i> Ridley	<i>Dendrobium tricostatum</i> Schltr. = <i>Dendrobium subacaule</i> Reinw. ex Lindley
<i>Dendrobium ternatense</i> J.J.Sm. = <i>Dendrobium macrophyllum</i> A.Rich	<i>Dendrobium tricuspe</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium terrestre</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium tridentatum</i> Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium tetrachromum</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium trigonopus</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium tetraedre</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium trilamellatum</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Dendrobium tetraedre</i> auct. non Lindl. = <i>Dendrobium exile</i> Schltr.	<i>Dendrobium trinervium</i> acut. non Ridl. = <i>Dendrobium deltatum</i> Seidenf.
<i>Dendrobium tetragonum</i> Cunn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium tripetaloides</i> Roxb. = <i>Bulbophyllum auricomum</i> Lindl.
<i>Dendrobium tetralobum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium trisaccatum</i> Kraenzl. = <i>Dendrobium bracteosum</i> Rchb.f.
<i>Dendrobium tetrodon</i> Rchb.f. ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dendrobium triviale</i> Kraenzl. = <i>Dendrobium calcaratum</i> A.Rich.
<i>Dendrobium tetrodon</i> auct. non Rchb.f. = <i>Dendrobium stuartii</i> F.M.Bailey	

- Dendrobium tropaeolifolium* Hook.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium truncatum* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tuberiferum* Hook.f. = *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.
- Dendrobium tubiflorum* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tumidulum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium nebularum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium uliginosum* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium umbonatum* Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium uncatum* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium uncipes* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium undatilatum* Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium undulatum* R.Br. = *Dendrobium discolor* Lindl.
- Dendrobium unicum* Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium unifoliatum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium petiolatum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium urvillei* Finet = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Dendrobium usterioides* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ustulatum* Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vacciniifolium* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium vagans* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vagans* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook.
- Dendrobium validum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium sylvanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium vandifolium* Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vannouhuysii* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vaupelianum* Kranzlin #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium veitchianum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Dendrobium velutinelabrum* M.A.Clem. & Cootes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium velutinum* Rolfe = *Dendrobium trigonopus* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium ventricosum* Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ventrilabium* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ventripes* Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium veratrifolium* Lindl. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Dendrobium veratroides* Bakh.f. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Dendrobium verlaquii* Constantin = *Dendrobium terminale* Parish & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium verruciferum* Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium verruculosum* Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vexans* Dammer = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium vexillarius* J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium victoriae-reginae* Loher #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium villosulum* Wall. ex Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vinicolor* St. Cloud = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium violaceoflavens* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium violaceominiatum* Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium violaceo-miniatum* Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium violascens* J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium virescens* Ridl. = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium virginicum* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium viridiroseum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium viriditepalum* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium virotii* Guillaumin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vitellinum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium vonpaulsenianum* A.Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vulcanicum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium lancifolium* A.Rich
- Dendrobium wallichii* Hawkes & Heller = *Dendrobium peguanum* (Lindley) Lindley
- Dendrobium wangii* C.L.Tso = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium warburgianum* (Kraenzl.) = *Dendrobium lawesii* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium wardianum* Warner #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium warianum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium sylvanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium wasellii* S.T.Blake #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium waterhousei* Carr = *Dendrobium punamense* Schltr.
- Dendrobium wattii* (Hook.f.) Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wattii* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium williamsonii* Day & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wenzelii* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium whistleri* P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium whiteanum* T.E.Hunt = *Dendrobium stuartii* F.M.Bailey
- Dendrobium wightii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller = *Dendrobium graminifolium* Lindl.

- Dendrobium wilkianum* Rupp = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
Dendrobium williamsianum Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium williamsonii Day & Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wilmsianum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wilsonii Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wisselense P.J.Cribb #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wollastonii Ridl. = *Dendrobium eximium* Schltr.
Dendrobium woluense J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium womersleyi T.M.Reeve #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium woodfordianum (Maiden) Schltr. =
Dendrobium gouldii Rchb.f.
Dendrobium woodsii P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wulaiense Howcroft #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xanthellum Ridl. = *Dendrobium fulgidum* Schltr.
Dendrobium xanthoacron Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xanthogenium Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xanthophlebium Lindl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xichouense #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xiphophyllum Schltr #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium yengiliense T.M.Reeve #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ypsilon Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium zonatum Rolfe = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
***Dendrocereus* spp.** B. & R. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Dendrocereus nudiflorus (Engelmann ex Sauvage) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Dendrocereus undulosus (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
***Dendrochilum* spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum abbreviatum J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum album Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum angustifolium Ridley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum aurantiacum Blume #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum brachyotum Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum carnosum (Ridley) Holttum #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum cobbianum Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum convallariiforme Schauer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum cootesii H.A.Pedersen #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum cordatum H.A.Pedersen #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum cornutum Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum crassum Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum curranii Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum cymbiforme Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum edentulum Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum ellipticum Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum exalatum J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum exiguum (Ames) H.A.Pedersen #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum glumaceum Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum gracile (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum gramineum (Ridley) Holttum #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum graminifolium (Ames) Pfitzer in H.G.A.Engler (ed.) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum javieriense Magrath #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum kingii (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum kopfii Lückel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum latifolium Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum lewisii J.J. Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum linearifolium Hook.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum longifolium Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum macgregorii Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum macranthum Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum muluense J.J. Wood #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum occultum (Thouars) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum occultum* Thouars
Dendrochilum odoratum (Ridley) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum pallide-flavens Blume #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum pallidiflavens Blume #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum pangasinanense Ames #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum parvulum (Ames) Pfitzer in H.G.A.Engler (ed.) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum propinquum Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum pumilum Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum raciborskii J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum rhombophorum (Rchb.f.) Ames #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum simile Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum tenellum (Nees & Meyen) Ames #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum uncatum Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum undulatum H.A.Pedersen #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrochilum unicallousum* L.O.Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum vaginatum* J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum vanoverberghii* Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum warrenii* H.A.Pedersen & Gravend. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum wenzelii* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum woodianum* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum yuccifolium* L.O.Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum zollingeri* Miq. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax alcoa* Dod 1983 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax barrettiae* Fawc. & Rendle (1909) =
Campylocentrum arizae-juliae Ames 1938
- Dendrophylax constanzensis* (Garay) M.A.Nir (2000) #4 II
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax fawcettii* Rolfe 1888 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
#4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax flexuosus* (Willd.) Urb. 1917 =
Dendrophylax varius (Gmel.) Urb. 1918
- Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Corded Ghost Orchid
- Dendrophylax gracilis* (Cogn.) Garay 1969 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax helorrhiza* Dod 1983 = *Campylocentrum helorrhizum* (Dod) Nir 2000
- Dendrophylax hymenanthus* Rchb.f. 1864 = *Dendrophylax varius* (Gmel.) Urb. 1918
- Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888 #4 II
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax macrocarpa* (Dod) Carlsward & Whitten
2003 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb.f.) Carlsward & Whitten
2003 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax sallei* (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888 #4 II
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax serpentilingua* (Dod) M.A.Nir (2000) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax varius* (Gmel.) Urb. 1918 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendorkis galeata* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Polystachya galeata*
(Sw.) Rchb.f.
- Denmoza spp.** B. & R. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Denmoza erythrocephala* (Schumann) Berger = *Denmoza rhodacantha* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Denmoza rhodacantha** (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Dennstaedtia incisa* = *Dicksonia incisa* Féé 1866
- Deppia mexicana* Raf. 1837 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd.)
Lindl. 1843
- Désespoir des singes (F): *Araucaria araucana*
- Devil-pepper, Snake-root (E): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Diocalpe microphylla* Moore 1857 = *Cyathea microphylla*
Mett.
- Diacrium amazonicum* Schltr. 1925 = *Caularathon amazonicum* (Schltr.) H.G.Jones 1968
- Diacrium bicornutum* Benth. 1881 = *Caularathon bicornutum* (Hook.) Raf. 1836
- Diacrium bidentatum* (Lindl.) Hemsl. = *Encyclia boothiana* (Lindley) Dressler
- Diacrium bigibberosum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. (1883) =
Caularathon bilamellatum (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Diacrium bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. (1883) =
Caularathon bilamellatum (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Diacrium bivalvatulum* Schltr. (1923) = *Caularathon bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Diacrium indivisum* (Bradford ex Griseb.) Broadway (1895)
= *Caularathon bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Diacrium ulmckeii* Kraenzl. 1927 = *Caularathon bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Diacrium venezuelanum* Schltr. 1919 = *Caularathon bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Diadenium spp.** Poepp. & Endl. #4 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diadenium bennettii* Garay 1967 = *Systeloglossum bennettii* (Garay) Dressler & N.H.Williams 1970
- Diadenium ecuadorensis* Garay 1954 = *Systeloglossum ecuadorensis* (Garay) Dressler & N.H.Williams
- Diaphananthe spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe acuta* (Ridley) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe bidens* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe brevifolia* (Summerh.) Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe bueae* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe curvata* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe divitiflora* (Kraenzlin) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe dorotheae* (Rendle) Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe fragrantissima* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe globulosocalcara* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe kamerunensis* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe laticalcar* J. Hall #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe longicalcar* (Summerh.) Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe millarii* (Bolus) H.P.Linder #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe montana* (Piers) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart #4 II
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe obanensis* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe ovalis* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe papagaii* (Reichb. f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe pellucida* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe plehniana* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe polydactyla* (Kraenzl.) Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe rohrii* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe rutila* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe schimperiana* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe subclavata* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Diaphananthe suborbicularis* Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe vandaeformis* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe xanthopollinia* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diceratostele spp.** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diceratostele gabonensis* Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dicerostylis spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea acostaei* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea acroblephara* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea amparoana* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea anchoraelabia* C. Schw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea anchorifera* Cogn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea brachypoda* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea calyculata* P. & E. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea cryptarrhena* Reichb.f. ex Kranzlin #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea diandra* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea ecuadorensis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea escobariana* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea glabrescens* Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea gracillima* C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea graminoides* (Sw.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea histrio* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea hystricina* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea intermedia* Ames & Correll #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea laxa* (R. & P.) R. & E. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea oerstedii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea ovipetala* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea oxyglossa* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea poicillantha* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea richii* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea riopalenquensis* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea rubroviolacea* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea tamboensis* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea wercklei* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichorexia gigantea* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.C.Presl.
1848 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Dichorexia latebrosa* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.C.Presl.
1848 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Dichromanthus spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
#4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichromanthus cinnabarinus* (Lex.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichromanthus michuacanus* (La Llave & Lex.) Salazar &
Soto Arenas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dickasonia spp.** L.O.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dicksonia spp.** L'Herit. #4 II/NC 50 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia antarctica** Labill. 1806 DICKSONIACEAE (E)
Australian Tree Fern, Bristly Tree Fern, Soft Tree Fern
- Dicksonia antarctica* Hook. f. 1854 = *Dicksonia fibrosa*
Colenso 1844
- Dicksonia arborescens** (L'Hérit. 1788)
DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia archboldii** Copel. 1942 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia assamica* (Hook. 1844) Griff. 1849 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
- Dicksonia auricoma* (Kaulf. 1824) Spr. 1827 = *Dicksonia arborescens* (L'Hérit. 1788)
- Dicksonia barometz* (L. 1753) Hook. & Baker 1866 =
Cibotium barometz (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
- Dicksonia baudouini** Fourn. 1873 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia berteriana** (Colla) Hook. #4 II 50
DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia billardieri* F.Muell 1882 = *Dicksonia fibrosa*
Colenso 1844
- Dicksonia blumei** (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia brackenridgei** Mett.1861 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia chrysotricha* (Hassk. 1856) Moore 1860 =
Dicksonia blumei (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
- Dicksonia deplanchei* Viell. ex Baker 1874 = *Dicksonia baudouini* Fourn. 1873
- Dicksonia externa** Skottsb. 1953 #4 II 50
DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia fibrosa** Colenso 1844 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia ghiesbrechtii* Maxon 1913 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Dicksonia gigantea* H.Karst. 1869 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Dicksonia glauca* J.Sm. 1808 = *Cibotium barometz*
(L.1753) J. Smith 1842
- Dicksonia gracilis* Col.1883 = *Dicksonia squarrosa*
(G.Forst.) SW.
- Dicksonia grandis** Rosenst. 1908 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia hieronymi** Brause 1920 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia incisa** Féé 1866 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia integra* SW. 1801 = *Dicksonia arborescens*
(L'Hérit. 1788)
- Dicksonia karsteniana* (Klotzsch 1847) Moore 1860 =
Dicksonia sellowiana Hook.
- Dicksonia lanata** Colenso 1844 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia lanigera** Holttum 1962 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia ledermannii* Brause1929 = *Dicksonia grandis*
Rosenst. 1908
- Dicksonia lobularia* H.Christ 1906 = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Hook.
- Dicksonia lobulata* H.Christ = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Dicksonia mollis** Holttum 1962 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia navarrensis* H.Christ 1906 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Dicksonia organensis* Miers ex J.Sm. 1842 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Dicksonia schlechteri* Brause 1912 = *Dicksonia grandis*
Rosenst. 1908
- Dicksonia sciurus** C.Christensen 1937
DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia sellowiana** Hook. #4 II 50 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia sparmanniana* Col. 1880 = *Dicksonia fibrosa*
Colenso 1844
- Dicksonia spruceana* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.

Dicksonia squarrosa (G.Forst.) SW. DICKSONIACEAE (E) Rough Tree Fern	<i>Didierea procera</i> Drake #4 II DIDIERACEAE
<i>Dicksonia squarrosa</i> var. <i>gracilis</i> Col 1883 = <i>Dicksonia squarrosa</i> (G.Forst.) SW.	<i>Didiereas</i> (S): <i>Didiereaceae</i>
Dicksonia stuebelii Hieron 1906 #4 II 50 DICKSONIACEAE	<i>didiereas</i> , Alluaudias, (E): <i>Didiereaceae</i>
Dicksonia thyrsosteroidea Mett. 1861 DICKSONIACEAE	<i>Didierea trollii</i> Capuron & Rauh #4 II DIDIERACEAE
Dicksonia youngiae C.Moore DICKSONIACEAE	Didymoplexiella spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dictyophyllaria spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Didymoplexiella ornata</i> (Ridley) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didactyle antennifera</i> Lindl. = <i>Bulbophyllum geraense</i> Rchb.f.	Didymoplexis spp. Griff. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didactyle atropurpurea</i> Barb. Rodr. = <i>Bulbophyllum atropurpureum</i> Barb. Rodr.	<i>Didymoplexis cornuta</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didactyle bidentata</i> Barb. Rodr. = <i>Bulbophyllum bidentatum</i> (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.	<i>Didymoplexis flexipes</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didactyle cantagallense</i> Barb.Rodr. = <i>Bulbophyllum cantagallense</i> (Barb.Rodr.) Cong.	<i>Didymoplexis minor</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didactyle claussenii</i> Lindl. = <i>Bulbophyllum claussenii</i> Rchb.f.	<i>Didymoplexis obreniformis</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didactyle exaltata</i> (Lindl.) Lindl. = <i>Bulbophyllum exaltatum</i> Lindl.	<i>Didymoplexis pallens</i> Griffith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didactyle galeata</i> Barb. Rodr. = <i>Bulbophyllum chloroglossum</i> Rchb.f.	<i>Didymoplexis striata</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didactyle gladiata</i> Lindl. = <i>Bulbophyllum meridense</i> Rchb.f.	<i>Didymoplexis verrucosa</i> J.L.Stewart & Hennessy #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didactyle granulosa</i> Barb. Rodr. = <i>Bulbophyllum granulosum</i> Barb. Rodr.	<i>Dienia</i> spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didactyle laciniata</i> Barb. Rodr. = <i>Bulbophyllum laciniatum</i> (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.	<i>Dienia ophrydis</i> (J.Koenig) Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didactyle meridensis</i> (Rchb.f.) Lindl. = <i>Bulbophyllum meridense</i> Rchb.f.	Diglyphosa spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didactyle micropetala</i> Barb.Rodr. = <i>Bulbophyllum cribbianum</i> Toscano	<i>Diglyphosa evrardii</i> (Gagnepain) Tang & Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didactyle nemorosa</i> Barb. Rodr. = <i>Bulbophyllum nemorosum</i> (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.	<i>Diglyphosa latifolia</i> Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didactyle ochracea</i> Barb. Rodr. = <i>Bulbophyllum ochraceum</i> (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.	<i>Diglyphosa macrophylla</i> King & Pantl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didactyle plumosa</i> Barb. Rodr. = <i>Bulbophyllum plumosum</i> (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.	<i>Dignathe</i> spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didactyle quadricolor</i> Barb. Rodr. = <i>Bulbophyllum quadricolor</i> (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.	<i>Dignathe pygmaeus</i> Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didactyle regnelli</i> (Rchb.f.0 Rodr. = <i>Bulbophyllum regnelli</i> Rchb.f.	Dilochia spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didactyle tripetala</i> (Lindl.) Linden = <i>Bulbophyllum tripetalum</i> Lindl.	<i>Dilochia wallichii</i> Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didactyle weddelii</i> Lindl. = <i>Bulbophyllum weddelii</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.	Dilomilis spp. Rafin. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Didiccia spp. King & Prain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dilomilis bissei</i> H.Dietr. 1984 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didiccia cunninghamii</i> King & Prain ex King & Pantl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Dilomilis elata</i> (Benth. & Hook.) Summerh. 1961 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Didierea spp. Baill. #4 II DIDIERACEAE	<i>Dilomilis filicina</i> Dod = <i>Tomzanonia filicina</i> (Dod) Nir 1997
<i>Didierea ascendens</i> Drake #4 II DIDIERACEAE DIDIERACEAE spp. Radlk. #4 II (E) Alluaudias, didiereas (S) Didiereas (F) Didiéracées	<i>Dilomilis montana</i> (Sw.) Summerh. 1961 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Didieracées (F): <i>Didiereaceae</i>	<i>Dilomilis nodosa</i> (Cogn.) Summerh. = <i>Domingoa nodosa</i> (Cogn.) Schltr.
<i>Didierea comosa</i> Drake #4 II DIDIERACEAE	<i>Dilomilis oligophylla</i> (Schltr.) Summerh. 1961 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didierea dumosa</i> Drake #4 II DIDIERACEAE	<i>Dilomilis scirpoidea</i> (Schltr.) Surmmerh. 1951 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Didierea madagascariensis</i> Baillon #4 II DIDIERACEAE	<i>Dilomilis serrata</i> (Hook.) Raf. 1836 = <i>Dilomilis montana</i> (Sw.) Summerh. 1961
<i>Didierea mirabilis</i> Baill. #4 II DIDIERACEAE	Dimerandra spp. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Dimerandra emarginata</i> (G.mey) Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	Dimorphorchis spp. Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Dimorphorchis lowii</i> #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Dinema</i> spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Dinema paleaceum</i> Lindl. = <i>Nidema boothii</i> (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
	<i>Dinema polybulbon</i> (Sw.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	Dinklagiella spp. Mansf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Diodonopsis</i> spp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

<i>Diodonopsis anachaeta</i> (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Diospyros bamarivensis</i> H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
<i>Diodonopsis erinacea</i> (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Diospyros bernieriana</i> (Baill.) H.Perrier II EBENACEAE
<i>Diodonopsis hoeijeri</i> (Luer & Hirtz.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Diospyros bernieri</i> (Hiern) = <i>Diospyros squamosa</i> Bojer ex DC.
<i>Diodonopsis pterygiophora</i> (Luer & Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Diospyros bezofensis</i> H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
<i>Diodonopsis pygmaea</i> Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Diospyros boinensis</i> (H. Perrier) II EBENACEAE
<i>Dionaea corymbosa</i> (Raf.) Steud. = <i>Dionaea muscipula</i> Soland ex Ellis	<i>Diospyros boivinii</i> Hiern II EBENACEAE
<i>Dionaea muscipula</i> St.Hil. (sic) = <i>Dionaea muscipula</i> Soland ex Ellis	<i>Diospyros calophylla</i> Hiern II EBENACEAE
<i>Dionaea muscipula</i> Soland ex Ellis #4 II DROSERACEAE (E) Venus Flytrap (S) Atrapmoscas (F) Dionée attrapemouches	<i>Diospyros caucheana</i> A.Chev. = <i>Diospyros toxicaria</i> Hiern
<i>Dionaea sensitiva</i> Salisb. = <i>Dionaea muscipula</i> Soland ex Ellis	<i>Diospyros cinnamonoides</i> H.Perrier #5 II 51 EBENACEAE
<i>Dionaea sessiliflora</i> (Raf.) Steud. = <i>Dionaea muscipula</i> Soland ex Ellis	<i>Diospyros clusiifolia</i> (Hiern) G.E.Schatz & Lowry II EBENACEAE
<i>Dionaea uniflora</i> (Raf.) Steud. = <i>Dionaea muscipula</i> Soland ex Ellis	<i>Diospyros conifera</i> H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Dionée attrapemouches (F): <i>Dionaea muscipula</i>	<i>Diospyros coursiana</i> H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
<i>Dioon</i> spp. Lindl. #4 II ZAMIACEAE	<i>Diospyros crassiflora</i> H. Perrier = <i>Diospyros mcpheeonii</i> G.E. Schatz & Lowry
<i>Dioon aculeatum</i> Lem. = <i>Dioon edule</i> Lindl.	<i>Diospyros crassiflorides</i> Ined. = <i>Diospyros mcpheeonii</i> G.E. Schatz & Lowry
<i>Dioon angustifolium</i> Miq. = <i>Dioon edule</i> Lindl.	<i>Diospyros cupulifera</i> H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
<i>Dioon californoi</i> De Luca & Sabato #4 II ZAMIACEAE	<i>Diospyros danguyana</i> H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
<i>Dioon caputoi</i> De Luca, Sabato & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE	<i>Diospyros decaryana</i> H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
<i>Dioon edule</i> Lindl. #4 II ZAMIACEAE	<i>Diospyros dicorypheoides</i> H.Perr. #5 II 51 EBENACEAE
<i>Dioon holmgrenii</i> De Luca, Sabato & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE	<i>Diospyros dycoypheoides</i> H.Perrier II EBENACEAE
<i>Dioon imbricatum</i> Miq. = <i>Dioon edule</i> Lindl.	<i>Diospyros ebenifera</i> (Hiern) G.E.Schatz & Lowry II EBENACEAE
<i>Dioon mejiae</i> Standl. & L.O.Williams #4 II ZAMIACEAE	<i>Diospyros enervis</i> (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE
<i>Dioon merolae</i> De Luca, Sabato & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE	<i>Diospyros erinacea</i> (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE
<i>Dioon purpusii</i> Rose #4 II ZAMIACEAE	<i>Diospyros erythrosperma</i> H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
<i>Dioon rzedowskii</i> De Luca, A.Moretti, Sabato & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE	<i>Diospyros ferrea</i> (Willd.) Bakh. #5 II 51 EBENACEAE
<i>Dioon sonorense</i> (De Luca, Sabato & Vasq.Torres) J.Chernick, T.J.Gregory & S.Salas-Morales #4 II ZAMIACEAE	<i>Diospyros filipes</i> H.Perrier II EBENACEAE
<i>Dioon spinulosum</i> Dyer #4 II ZAMIACEAE	<i>Diospyros fuscovelutina</i> Baker II EBENACEAE
<i>Dioon strobilaceum</i> Lem. ex DC. = <i>Dioon edule</i> Lindl.	<i>Diospyros geayana</i> H.Perrier II EBENACEAE
<i>Dioon strobilosum</i> Lem. = <i>Dioon edule</i> Lindl.	<i>Diospyros gneissicola</i> (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE
Dioscorea (E): <i>Dioscorea deltoidea</i>	<i>Diospyros gonoclada</i> (Baker) = <i>Diospyros sphaerosepala</i> Baker
<i>Dioscorea deltoidea</i> Wallich ex Kunth #4 II DIOSCOREACEAE (E) Dioscorea, Elephant's Foot, Medicinal Yam (S) Pie de elefante	<i>Diospyros gracilipes</i> Hiern II EBENACEAE
<i>Dioscorea nepalensis</i> Sweet & Bernardi = <i>Dioscorea deltoidea</i> Wallich ex Kunth	<i>Diospyros greveana</i> (Pierre) H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
<i>Diospyros</i> spp. L. #5 II/NC 51 EBENACEAE	<i>Diospyros haplostylis</i> Boivin ex Hiern II/NC EBENACEAE
<i>Diospyros aculeata</i> H.Perrier II EBENACEAE	<i>Diospyros haplostylis</i> var. <i>hildebrandtii</i> Garcke = <i>Diospyros bernieriana</i> (Baill.) H.Perrier
<i>Diospyros albidum</i> (Scott Elliot) = <i>Diospyros gracilipes</i> Hiern	<i>Diospyros hazomainty</i> H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
<i>Diospyros analamerensis</i> H.Perrier #5 II 51 EBENACEAE	<i>Diospyros heterosepala</i> H.Perrier II EBENACEAE
<i>Diospyros ankifiensis</i> H. Perrier #5 II 51 EBENACEAE	<i>Diospyros hildebrandtii</i> (Garcke) = <i>Diospyros haplostylis</i> Boivin ex Hiern
<i>Diospyros anosivolensis</i> H.Perrier II EBENACEAE	<i>Diospyros humbertiana</i> H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
<i>Diospyros anxfiensi</i> s H.Perr. #5 II 51 EBENACEAE	<i>Diospyros humbertii</i> (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE
<i>Diospyros baroniana</i> H.Perr. II EBENACEAE	<i>Diospyros implexicalyx</i> H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
	<i>Diospyros intricata</i> (H. Perrier) = <i>Diospyros nidiformis</i> G.E. Schatz & Lowry
	<i>Diospyros ketsensis</i> H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
	<i>Diospyros laevis</i> (Bojer ex Dc) = <i>Diospyros squamosa</i> Bojer ex DC.
	<i>Diospyros lamiana</i> (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE
	<i>Diospyros lanceolata</i> Poir. II EBENACEAE
	<i>Diospyros laticpathulata</i> H.Perrier II EBENACEAE
	<i>Diospyros lenticellata</i> (Baker) = <i>Diospyros boivinii</i> Hiern
	<i>Diospyros leucocalyx</i> (Hiern) = <i>Diospyros gracilipes</i> Hiern
	<i>Diospyros lokohensis</i> (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE
	<i>Diospyros louveli</i> H.Perr. II EBENACEAE

- Diospyros madagascariensis* (A.DC.) II EBENACEAE
Diospyros madecassa H.Perrier II EBENACEAE
Diospyros magnifolia (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE
Diospyros manampetsae H.Perrier II EBENACEAE
Diospyros mangabensis Aug.DC. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros mangorensis H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros mapingo H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros masoalensis H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros mcpersonii G.E. Schatz & Lowry II EBENACEAE
Diospyros meeusiana (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE
Diospyros megasepala Baker #5 II 51 EBENACEAE
Diospyros microrhombus Hiern II EBENACEAE
Diospyros minutiloba H.Perr. #5 II 51 EBENACEAE
Diospyros montigena (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE
Diospyros myriophylla (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE
Diospyros myrtifolia H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros myrtilloides (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE
Diospyros nidiformis G.E. Schatz & Lowry #5 II 51 EBENACEAE
Diospyros obducta (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE
Diospyros occlusa H.Perrier II EBENACEAE
Diospyros olacinaoides (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE
Diospyros onivensis (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros haplostylis* Boivin ex Hiern
Diospyros parifolia H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros parvifolia Hiern II EBENACEAE
Diospyros perglauca H. Perrier #5 II 51 EBENACEAE
Diospyros perreticulata H.Perrier II EBENACEAE
Diospyros perrieri Jumelle II EBENACEAE
Diospyros pervilleana (Baill.) G.E. Schatz & Lowry #5 II 51 EBENACEAE
Diospyros pervillei Hiern II EBENACEAE
Diospyros platycalyx Hiern II EBENACEAE
Diospyros pruinosa Hiern #5 II 51 EBENACEAE
Diospyros quercina (Baill.) II EBENACEAE
Diospyros rubrolanata (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros haplostylis* Boivin ex Hiern
Diospyros sakalavarum H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros sclerophylla H.Perrier II EBENACEAE
Diospyros sphaerosepala Baker II EBENACEAE
Diospyros squamosa Bojer ex DC. #5 II 51 EBENACEAE
Diospyros stenocarpa (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE
Diospyros striicalyx (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros platycalyx* Hiern
Diospyros subacuta Hiern II EBENACEAE
Diospyros subenervis II EBENACEAE
Diospyros subfalciformis H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros subsessilifolia H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros subtrinervis H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros tampinensis H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros tetraceros H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros tetrapoda H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros thouarsii Hiern #5 II 51 EBENACEAE
Diospyros torquata (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros bernieriana* (Baill.) H.Perrier
Diospyros toxicaria Hiern II EBENACEAE
Diospyros tropophylla (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE
Diospyros urschii H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros velutipes (H.Perrier) G.E.Schatz & Lowry II EBENACEAE
Diospyros vera A.Chev. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros vescoi Hiern II EBENACEAE
Diospyros viguieriana H.Perr. = *Diospyros haplostylis* Boivin ex Hiern
Diphyes angustifolia Blume = *Bulbophyllum angustifolium* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes capitata Blume = *Bulbophyllum capitatum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes cernua Blume = *Bulbophyllum cernuum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes ciliata Blume = *Bulbophyllum ciliatum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes crassifolia Blume = *Bulbophyllum coniferum* Ridley
Diphyes crocea Blume = *Bulbophyllum croceum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes flavescens Blume = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes gibbosa Blume = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes gracile Blume = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.
Diphyes hirsuta Blume = *Bulbophyllum hirsutum* (Blume) Lindl.
Diphyes inaequalis Blume = *Bulbophyllum inaequale* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes laxiflora Blume = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes mucronata Blume = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes mutabilis Blume = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes obtusa Blume = *Bulbophyllum obtusum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes occulta (Thouars) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum occultum* Thouars
Diphyes odorata Blume = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes ovalifolia Blume = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes pusilla Blume = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes sulcata Blume = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (BLume) Lindley
Diphyes tenella Blume = *Bulbophyllum tenellum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes tenuifolia Blume = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes tortuosa Blume = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes violacea Blume = *Bulbophyllum violaceum* (Blume) Lindley
***Diphylax* spp.** Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Diplandorchis* spp.** S.C. Chen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diplandorchis sinica S.C. Chen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Diplocaulobium* spp.** Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diplocaulobium copelandii (F.M.Bailey) P.F.Hunt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Diplocaulobium fililobum* (F. Muell.) Kranzlin #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocaulobium longicolle* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. in
H.G.A.Engler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocaulobium masonii* (Rupp) Dockr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocaulobium ou-hinnae* (Schltr.) Kranzlin #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocentrum spp.* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplolabellum spp.* Maekawa #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplolabellum coreanum* Maekawa ex Nakai #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplomeris spp.* D. Don #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplomeris hirsuta* (Lindley) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplomeris pulchella* D. Don #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diploprora spp.* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diploprora championii* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Champion's Orchid, Snake-tongue Orchid
- Dipodium spp.* R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium campanulatum* D.L.Jones #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium ensifolium* F.Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium khasyanum* Griff. = *Sunipia bicolor* Lindl.
- Dipodium paludosum* (Griff.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium pandanum* Bailey #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium pictum* (Lindley) H.G.Reichb. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium pulchellum* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium purpureum* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium scandens* (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipteranthus spp.* Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipteranthus bradei* Schltr. 1922 = *Zygostates bradei*
(Schltr.) Garay 1967
- Dipteranthus corniger* Cogn. 1905 = *Zygostates cornigera*
(Cogn.) Toscano (2001)
- Dipteranthus duchii* Pabst. 1971 = *Zygostates bradei*
(Schltr.) Garay 1967
- Dipteranthus estradae* Dodson 1977 = *Zygostates apiculata* (Lindl.) Toscano 2001
- Dipteranthus grandiflorus* (Lindl.) Pabst. 1966 =
Zygostates grandiflora (Lindl.) Mansf. 1938
- Dipteranthus lindmanii* Kraenzl. 1911 = *Zygostates alleniana* Kraenzl.
- Dipteranthus linearisepalus* = *Zygostates linearisepala*
(Senghas) Toscano (2001)
- Dipteranthus multiflorus* (Rolfe) I.Bock & Seehawer 1996 =
Zygostates multiflora (Rolfe) Schltr. 1926
- Dipteranthus obliquus* (Schnee) Garay & Dunst. 1979 =
Zygostates obliqua (Schnee) Toscano (2001)
- Dipteranthus octavioreisii* (Brade) Pabst 1978 =
Zygostates octavioreisii Porto & Brade 1935
- Dipteranthus ovatipetalus* Brade 1932 = *Zygostates ovatipetala* (Brade) Toscano (2001)
- Dipteranthus pellucidus* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1905 =
Zygostates pellucida Rchb.f. 1863
- Dipteranthus planifolius* (Rchb.f.) Garay 1956 =
Zygostates apiculata (Lindl.) Toscano 2001
- Dipteranthus psuedobulbiferus* (Barb.rodr.) Barb.Rodr.
1882 = *Zygostates pellucida* Rchb.f. 1863
- Dipteranthus pustulatus* (Kraenzl.) Pabst. 1966 =
Zygostates pustulata (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1926
- Dipteryx panamensis* (Pittier) Record & Mell III
LEGUMINOSAE
- Disa spp.* Bergius #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa aconitoides* Sond. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa adolphi-friderici* Kraenzl. = *Disa ochrostachya* Rchb.f.
- Disa aemula* Bolus = *Disa cornuta* (L.) Sw.
- Disa aequiloba* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa alticola* H.P.Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa amblyopetala* Schltr. = *Disa hircicornis* Rchb.f.
- Disa amoena* H.P.Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa andringitrana* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa aperta* N.E.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa arida* Vlok #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa aristata* H.P.Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa atricapilla* (Harv. ex Lindl.) Bolus #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa attenuata* Lindl. = *Disa sagittalis* (L.f.) Sw.
- Disa aurantiaca* Rchb.f. = *Disa ochrostachya* Rchb.f.
- Disa aurata* (Bolus) Koopowitz & L.T.Parker #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa bakeri* Rolfe = *Disa stairsii* Kraenzl.
- Disa barbata* Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa basutorum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa basutorum* Kraenzl. = *Disa sankeyi* Rolfe
- Disa begleyi* L.Bolus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa bodkinii* Bolus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa borbonica* Balf.f. & S.Moore #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa brachyceras* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa brevipetala* H.P.Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa buchenaviana* Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa caffra* Bolus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa cardinalis* H.P.Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa caulescens* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa cedarbergensis* H.P.Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa celata* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa cephalotes* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa chrysostachya* Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa chrysostachya* auct. non Sw. = *Disa polygonoides* Lindl.
- Disa clavicornis* H.P.Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa coccinea* Kraenzl. = *Disa robusta* N.E.Br.
- Disa cochlearis* Johnson & Liltved #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa compta* Summerh. = *Disa caffra* Bolus
- Disa cooperi* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa cornuta* (L.) Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa crassicornis* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa cryptantha* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa culveri* Schltr. = *Disa hircicornis* Rchb.f.

- Disa cylindrica*** (Thunb.) Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa danielae Geerinck #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa dichroa Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa dracomontana Schelpe ex H.P.Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa draconis (L.f.) Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa elegans Sond. ex Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa eminii Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa englerana Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa englerana auct. non Kraenzl. = *Disa ukingensis* Schltr.
Disa equestris Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa erubescens Rendle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa esterhuyseniae Schelpe ex H.P.Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa excelsa (Thunb.) Sw. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.
Disa extinctoria Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa falcata Schltr. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.
Disa fallax Kraenzl. = *Disa incarnata* Lindl.
Disa fanniniae Rolfe = *Disa nervosa* Lindl.
Disa fasciata Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ferruginea (Thunb.) Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa filicornis (L.f.) Thunb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa fragrans Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa galpinii Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa gladioliflora Burch. ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa glandulosa Burch. ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa gracilis Lindl. = *Disa chrysostachya* Sw.
Disa grandiflora L.f. = *Disa uniflora* P.J.Bergius
Disa gregorana Rendle = *Disa stairsii* Kraenzl.
Disa hallackii Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa harveiana Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa hemisphaerophora Rchb.f. = *Disa versicolor* Rchb.f.
Disa hircicornis Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa huillensis Fritsch = *Disa equestris* Rchb.f.
Disa buttonii Rchb.f. = *Disa sanguinea* Sond.
Disa incarnata Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa intermedia H.P.Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa introrsa Kurzweil, Liltved & Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa jacottetiae Kraenzl. = *Disa crassicornis* Lindl.
Disa karoica Johnson & Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa katangensis De Wild. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa kraussii Rolfe = *Disa pulchra* Sond.
Disa laeta Rchb.f. = *Disa hircicornis* Rchb.f.
Disa leopoldii Kraenzl. = *Disa walleri* Rchb.f.
Disa leptostachys Sond. = *Disa tenuis* Lindl.
Disa lineata Bolus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa longicornu L.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa longifolia Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa lutea H.P.Linder = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.
Disa luxurians Kraenzl. = *Disa stairsii* Kraenzl.
Disa macowanii Rchb.f. = *Disa versicolor* Rchb.f.
Disa macrantha Sw. = *Disa cornuta* (L.) Sw.
Disa maculata L.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa maculata Harv. ex Lindl. non L.f. = *Disa ocellata* Bolus
Disa maculomarronina McMurtry #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa marlothii Bolus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa megaceras Hook.f. = *Disa crassicornis* Lindl.
Disa melaleuca (Thunb.) Sw. = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
Disa micropetala Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa minax Kraenzl. = *Disa galpinii* Rolfe
Disa miniata Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa minor (Sond.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa modesta Rchb.f. = *Disa vaginata* Harv. ex Lindl.
Disa montana Sond. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa natalensis Lindl. = *Disa polygonoides* Lindl.
Disa neglecta Sond. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nervosa Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nigerica Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nivea H.P.Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nyassana Schltr. = *Disa zombica* N.E.Br.
Disa nyikensis H.P.Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa obtusa Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ocellata Bolus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ochrostachya Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa oligantha Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa oreophila Bolus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ornithantha Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ovalifolia Sond. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa parvilabris Bolus = *Disa oligantha* Rchb.f.
Disa patens (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.
Disa patens Sw. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
Disa patula Sond. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa perplexa H.P.Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa perrieri Schltr. = *Disa caffra* Bolus
Disa pillansii L.Bolus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa poikilantha Kraenzl. = *Disa montana* Sond.
Disa polygonoides Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa correcta Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa praestans Kraenzl. = *Disa robusta* N.E.Br.
Disa princeae Kraenzl. = *Disa walleri* Rchb.f.
Disa pulchella Hochst. ex A.Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa pulchra Sond. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa racemosa L.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa reflexa (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
Disa rhodantha Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa richardiana Lehm. ex Bolus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa richardiana Lehm. ex Lindl. = *Disa richardiana* Lehm. ex Bolus
Disa robusta N.E.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa roperocharoides Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rosea Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rungweensis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rungweensis rhodesiaca (Summerh.) Summerh. = *Disa zimbabweensis* H.P.Linder

- Disa rutenbergiana* Kraenzl. = *Disa buchenaviana* Kraenzl.
- Disa sagittalis*** (L.f.) Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa salteri*** G.J.Lewis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa sanguinea*** Sond. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa sankeyi*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa satyriopsis*** Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa saxicola*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa schimperi* N.E.Br. = *Disa scutellifera* A.Rich.
- Disa schizodiodoides*** Sond. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa schlechteriana* Boulus = *Herschelianthe schlechteriana* (Boulus) N.C.Anthony
- Disa scullyi*** Boulus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa scutellifera*** A.Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa secunda* (Thunb.) Sw. = *Disa racemosa* L.f.
- Disa similis*** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa stachyoides*** Rchb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa stairsii*** Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa stenoglossa* Boulus = *Disa patula* Sond.
- Disa stokoei* L. Boulus = *Disa hallackii* Rolfe
- Disa stolonifera* Rendle = *Disa eminii* Kraenzl.
- Disa stricta*** Sond. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa subscutellifera* Kraenzl. = *Disa englerana* Kraenzl.
- Disa subtenuicornis*** H.P.Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa tabularis* Sonder = *Disa obtusa* Lindl.
- Disa telipogonis*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa tenella*** (L.f.) Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa tenuicornis*** Boulus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa tenuifolia*** Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa tenuis*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa thodei*** Schltr. ex Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa triloba*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa tripetaloides*** (L.f.) N.E.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa tripetaloides aurata* (Boulus) H.P.Linder = *Disa aurata* (Boulus) Koopowitz & L.T.Parker
- Disa tysonii*** Boulus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa ukingensis*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa uliginosa* Kraenzl. = *Disa saxicola* Schltr.
- Disa uncinata*** Boulus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa uniflora*** P.J.Bergius #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa vaginata*** Harv. ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa vasselonii*** Boulus ex Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa venosa*** Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa venosa* Lindl. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.
- Disa verdickii*** De Wild. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa versicolor*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa walleri*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa welwitschii*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa welwitschii* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Disa roeperocharoides* Kraenzl.
- Disa wissmannii* Kraenzl. = *Disa stairsii* Kraenzl.
- Disa woodii*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa zeyheri* Sond. = *Disa porrecta* Sw.
- Disa zimbabweensis*** H.P.Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa zombaensis* Rendle = *Disa walleri* Rchb.f.
- Disa zombica*** N.E.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa zuluensis*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Discocactus spp.*** Pfeiffer I CACTACEAE
- Discocactus alteolens* Lemaire ex Dietrich = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus bahiensis*** Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE
- Discocactus bahiensis* subviridigriseus (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Discocactus crystallophilus* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus ferricola*** Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE
- Discocactus heptacanthus*** (Rodrigues) Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE
- Discocactus horstii*** Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE
- Discocactus latispinus* Buining et al. = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus latispinus pseudolatispinus* (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus latispinus pulvinicarpatus* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus multicolorispinus* Braun & Brederoo = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus paranaensis* Backeberg = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodrigues) Britton & Rose
- Discocactus placentiformis*** (Lehmann) Schumann I CACTACEAE
- Discocactus placentiformis alteolens* (Lemaire) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus placentiformis multicolorispinus* (Braun & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus placentiformis pugionacanthus* (Buining et al.) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus pseudoinsignis*** Taylor & Zappi I CACTACEAE
- Discocactus pseudolatispinus* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus pugionacanthus* Buining et al. = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus pulvinicarpatus* Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus subviridigriseus* Buining et al. = *Discocactus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Discocactus tricornis* Monville ex Pfeiffer = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus woutersianus* Brederoo & [van Den] Broek = *Discocactus horstii* Buining & Brederoo
- Discocactus zehntneri*** Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE
- Discyphus spp.*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disocactus spp.*** Lindl. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Disocactus ackermannii*** (Lindley) Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Disocactus acuminatus* (Cufodontis) Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis acuminata* Cufodontis
- Disocactus alatus* (Sw.) Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis alata* (Swartz) Britton & Rose
- Disocactus amazonicus*** (Schumann) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Disocactus aurantiacus*** (Kimmach) Barthlott #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Disocactus biformis*** (Lindley) Lindley #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Disocactus cinnabarinus*** (Eichlam) Barthlott #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Disocactus eichlamii*** (Weingart) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Disocactus flagelliformis*** (Linnaeus) Barthlott #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Disocactus himantocladus* (Roland-Goss) Kimmach =
Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada (Roland-Gosselin)
Britton & Rose
- Disocactus horichii* Kimmach = *Pseudorhipsalis horichii*
(Kimmach) Barthlott
- Disocactus kimmachii*** Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Disocactus lankesteri* Kimmach = *Pseudorhipsalis lankesteri* (Kimmach) Barthlott
- Disocactus macdougallii*** (Alexander) Barthlott #4 II 49
CACTACEAE (E) McDougal's Cactus
- Disocactus macranthus*** (Alexander) Kimmach &
Hutchinson #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Disocactus martianus*** (Zuccarini) Barthlott #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Disocactus nelsonii*** (Britton & Rose) Lindinger #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Disocactus phyllanthoides*** (De Candolle) Barthlott #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Disocactus quezaltecus*** (Standley & Steyermark)
Kimmach #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Disocactus ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Kimmach =
Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Disocactus schrankii*** (Zuccarini ex Seitz) Barthlott #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Disocactus speciosus*** (Cavanilles) Barthlott #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Disperis* spp.** Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis bodkinii* Bolus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis breviloba* Verdc. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis concinna* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis cooperi* Harv. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis javanica* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis kamerunensis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis lantauensis* S.Y. Hu #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis mildbraedii* Schltr. Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis monophylla* Blatter ex C. Fischer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis nitida* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis stenoglossa* Schlechter = *Disperis woodii* Bolus
- Disperis tripetaloides* (Thouars) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis tylsonii* H. Bol. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis woodii* Bolus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disphenia aculeata* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) C.C.Presl.
1836 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz. 1788) Domin 1930
- Disphenia arborea* (L. 1753) C.C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Disphenia aspera* (L. 1753) C.C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Disphenia grevilleana* (C.Martius 1834) Kunze 1850 =
Alsophila grevilleana (C.Mart. 1834) Conant 1983
- Disphenia muricata* (Willd. 1810) C.C.Presl. 1848 =
Alsophila aspera (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Disphenia orientalis* Kunze 1848 = *Alsophila orientalis*
(Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970
- Distyłodon* spp.** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris* spp.** J.E. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris aequalis* H.G.Reichb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris bracteata* Fitzg. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris brevifolia* R.Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris disposita* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris drummondii* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris fastidiosa* R. Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris flavescens* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris fragrantissima* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris heberlei* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris micrantha* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris ochroma* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris oporina* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris pallens* Benth. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris palustris* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris parvipetala* (Dockr.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4
II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris pedunculata* R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris praecox* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris purdiei* Diels #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris recurva* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris sheaffiana* Fitzg. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris tricolor* Fitzg. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris venosa* Rupp #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dockrillia baseyania* (St Cloud) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calamiforme* Lodd.
- Dockrillia beckleri* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
- Dockrillia bowmannii* (Benth.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Dendrobium bowmanii Benth.
- Dockrillia calamiformis* (Lodd.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Dendrobium calamiforme Lodd.
- Dockrillia casuarinae* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L. Jones =
Dendrobium casuarinae Schltr.
- Dockrillia chordiformis* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert =
Dendrobium chordiforme Kraenzl.
- Dockrillia cucumerina* (W. Macleay ex Lindley) Brieger =
Dendrobium cucumerinum W. Macleay ex Lindley
- Dockrillia desmotrichoides* (J.J.Sm.) Brieger =
Dendrobium rigidum R.Br.
- Dockrillia dolichophylla* (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones)
M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium dolichophyllum*
D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.
- Dockrillia fairfaxii* (F.Muell. & Fitzg.) Rauschert =
Dendrobium fairfaxii F.Muell. & Fitzg.
- Dockrillia flagella* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium flagellum* Schltr.

- Dockrillia foederata* (*St.Cloud*) Rauschert = *Dendrobium foederatum* St.Cloud
- Dockrillia grimesii* (*C.T.White & Summerh.*) Rauschert = *Dendrobium grimesii* C.T.White & Summerh.
- Dockrillia lichenastrum* (*F.Muell.*) Brieger = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (Muell.) Nicholls
- Dockrillia linguiforme* (*Sw.*) Brieger = *Dendrobium linguiforme* Sw.
- Dockrillia mortii* (*F.Muell.*) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mortii* F. Muell.
- Dockrillia nugentii* (*F.M.Bailey*) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium nugentii* (*F.M.Bailey*) D.Jones & M.Clements
- Dockrillia pugioniformis* (*A.Cunn.*) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pugioniforme* A.Cunn.
- Dockrillia racemosa* (*Nicholls*) Rauschert = *Dendrobium racemosum* (Nicholls) Clemesha & Dockrill
- Dockrillia rigida* (*R.Br.*) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rigidum* R.Br.
- Dockrillia schoenina* (*Lindl.*) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
- Dockrillia striolata* (*Rchb.f.*) Rauschert = *Dendrobium striolatum* Rchb. f.
- Dockrillia tenuissima* (*Rupp*) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mortii* F. Muell.
- Dockrillia teretifolia* (*R.Br.*) Brieger = *Dendrobium teretifolium* R.Br.
- Dockrillia toressae* (*F.M.Bailey*) Brieger = *Dendrobium toressae* (*Bailey*) Dockrill
- Dockrillia vagans* (*Schltr.*) Rauschert = *Dendrobium vagans* Schltr.
- Dockrillia wassellii* (*S.T.Blake*) Brieger = *Dendrobium wassellii* S.T.Blake
- Dodsonia spp.** Ackerman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dolichothele balsasoides* (*Craig*) Backeberg = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Dolichothele baumii* (*Boedeker*) Werdermann & Buxbaum = *Mammillaria baumii* Boedeker
- Dolichothele beneckeii* (*Ehrenberg*) Backeberg = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Dolichothele longimamma* (*De Candolle*) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria longimamma* De Candolle
- Dolichothele longimamma uberiformis* (*Zuccarini*) Krainz = *Mammillaria longimamma* De Candolle
- Dolichothele melaleuca* (*Karwinski ex Salm-Dyck*) Boedeker = *Mammillaria melaleuca* Karwinski ex Salm-Dyck
- Dolichothele nelsonii* (*Britton & Rose*) Backeberg = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Dolichothele sphaerica* (*Dietrich*) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria sphaerica* Dietrich ex Engelmann
- Dolichothele surculosa* (*Boedeker*) Backeberg = *Mammillaria surculosa* Boedeker
- Dolichothele uberiformis* (*Zuccarini*) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria longimamma* De Candolle
- Dombeyana chilensis* Lam. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
- Domingoa spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Domingoa haematochila* (*Rchb.f.*) Carabia 1943 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Domingoa hymenodes* (*Rchb.f.*) Schltr. 1913 = *Domingoa haematochila* (*Rchb.f.*) Carabia 1943
- Domingoa kienastii* (*Rchb.f.*) Dressler = *Encyclia kienastii* (*Rchb.f.*) Dressler & Pollard
- Domingoa kienastii* (*Reichb.f.*) Dressler = *Encyclia kienastii* (*Rchb.f.*) Dressler & Pollard
- Domingoa kienastii* (*Reichb.f.*) Dressler = *Encyclia citrina* (*Llave & Lex.*) Dressler
- Domingoa nodosa* (*Cogn.*) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Domingoa susiana* Dod 1978 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Doritis spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Doritis bifalcis* (*Lindl.*) Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Doritis pulcherrima* Lindley = *Phalaenopsis pulcherrima* (*Lindl.*) J.J.Sm.
- Dossinia spp.** C. Morren #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dossinia marmorata* C. marr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dothiophis purpurea* Raf. 1838 = *Barkeria skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Paxton
- Dracaena dentata* Pers. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Dracaena marginata* Alton = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Dracula spp.** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula alcithoe** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula amaliae** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula andreettae** (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula anicula** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula anthracina** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula aphrodes** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula astuta** (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula bella** (*Rchb.f.*) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula bellerophon** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula benedictii** (*Rchb.f.*) Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula berthae** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula brangeri** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula burbridgeana* (*Rolfe*) Luer = *Dracula erythrochaete* (*Rchb.f.*) Luer
- Dracula callifera* (*Schltr.*) Luer = *Dracula houtteana* (*Rchb.f.*) Luer
- Dracula carcinopsis** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula carderiopsis* (*Kraenzl.*) Luer = *Dracula houtteana* (*Rchb.f.*) Luer
- Dracula carderi* (*Rchb.f.*) Luer = *Dracula inaequalis* (*Rchb.f.*) Luer & R.Escobar
- Dracula carlueri** Hermans & P.J.Cribb #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula chestertonii** (*Rchb.f.*) Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula chimaera** (*Rchb.f.*) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula chiroptera** Luer & Malo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dracula circe*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula citrina Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula cochliops Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula cordobae Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula cutis-bufonis Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula dalessandroi Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula dalstroemii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula decussata Luer & Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula deltoidea (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula diabola Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula diana Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula dodsonii (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula erythrochaete (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula erythrochaete astuta (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula astuta* (Luer) Luer
Dracula exasperata Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula fafnir Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula felix (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula fuligifera Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula fuliginosa (Luer) Luer = *Dracula radiella* Luer
Dracula gaskelliana (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Dracula gastrophora Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula gigas (Luer & Andreetta) Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula gorgona (Veitch) Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula gorgonella Luer & Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula gorgo (Reichb.f. ex Kraenz.) Luer = *Dracula astuta* (Luer) Luer
Dracula hawleyi Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hirsuta Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hirtzii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula houtteana (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hubeinii Luer = *Dracula benedictii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Dracula inaequalis (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula incognita Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula insolita Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula iricolor (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula iricolor (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar = *Dracula trichroma* (Schltr.) Hermans
Dracula janetiae (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lactea (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.)
 Luer
Dracula lafleurii Luer & Dalström #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lehmanniana Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lemurella Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula leonum Luer = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.)
 Luer
Dracula levii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ligiae Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lindstroemii Luer & Dalström #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lotax (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lowii (Rolfe) Luer = *Dracula platycrater* (Rchb.f.)
 Luer
Dracula mantissa Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula marsupialis Luer & Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula medellinensis (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula radiosa* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Dracula microglochin (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Dracula minas Luer & Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula minax Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula mopsus (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula morleyi Luer & Dalström #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula mosquerae (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer =
Dracula houtteana (Rchb.f.) Luer
Dracula navarroorum Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula niesseniae Ortiz = *Dracula decussata* Luer &
 Escobar
Dracula nosferatu Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula nycterina (Reichb.f.) Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula octavioi Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ophioceps Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula orientalis Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ortiziana Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula papillosa Luer & Dodson #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula pholeodytes Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula pileus Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula platycrater (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula polyphemus (Luer) Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula portillae Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dracula posadarum*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula presbys*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula psittacina*** (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula psyche*** (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula pubescens*** Luer & Dalström #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula pusilla*** (Rolfe) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula quilichaoensis* (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer =
Dracula trichroma (Schltr.) Hermans
- Dracula radiella*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula radiosua*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula radio-syndactyla*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula rezekiana*** Luer & Hawley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula ripleyana*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula robledorum*** (P.Ortiz) Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula roezlii*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula senilis* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula chimaera* (Rchb.f.)
Luer
- Dracula sergioi*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula severa*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula sibundoyensis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula simia*** (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula simula*** #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula sodiroi*** (Schltr) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula syndactyla*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula tarantula* (Luer) Luer = *Dracula tubeana* (Rchb.f.)
Luer
- Dracula trichroma*** (Schltr.) Hermans #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula trinema* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.)
Luer
- Dracula trinema sensu* Woolward & F.Lehm. = *Dracula platycrater* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula trinympharum*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula troglodytes* (E.Morren) Luer = *Dracula benedictii*
(Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula tubeana*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula ubangina*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula vagabunda* Luer & R.Escobar = *Dracula pusilla*
(Rolfe) Luer
- Dracula vampira*** (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula velutina*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula venefica*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula venosa*** (Rolfe) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula verticulosa*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula vespertilio*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula viad-tepes*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula vinacea*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula wallisii*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula woolwardiae*** (Lehm.) Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula xenos*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dragon, Little (E): *Habenaria rhodocheila*
- Drakaea spp.*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea concolor* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea confluens* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea elastica* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea isolata* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea jeanensis* R. Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea micrantha* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella spp.*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella caesariata* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella elvallensis* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella hispida* (L.O. Williams) Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella pertusa* (Dressler) Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella pilosissima* (Schltr.) Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella powellii* (Ames) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria spp.*** Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria dilecta* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria eburnea* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria helleri* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drosara corymbosa* Raf. = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex
Ellis
- Drosara sessiliflora* auct. non G.Don: Raf. = *Dionaea*
muscipula Soland ex Ellis
- Drosara uniflora* auct. non Willd.: Raf. = *Dionaea*
muscipula Soland ex Ellis
- Dryadella spp.*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella acuminata* Luer & Hirtz in Luer (1999) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella albicans* (Luer) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella aurea* Luer & Hirtz in Luer (1999) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella auriculigera* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella butcheri* Luer (1999) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella clavellata* Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella crenulata* (Pabst) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella cristata* Luer & Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dryadella cuspidata* Luer & Hirtz in Luer (1999) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella dodsonii* Luer (1999) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella dolichopoda* (Luer) Luer 1978 = *Dryadella pusiola* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Dryadella dressleri* Luer (1999) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella edwallii* (Cogn.) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella elata* (Luer) Luer 1978 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella espirito-santensis* (Pabst) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella fuchsii* Luer (1999) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella gnoma* (Luer) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella gnomes-ferreira* (Pabst) Luer 1976 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella guatemalensis* (Schltr.) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella hirtzii* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella kautskyi* (Pabst) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella lilliputana* (Cogn.) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella linearifolia* (Ames) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella lueriana* Carnevali & G.A.Romero 1991 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella marsupiata* Luer 1982 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella meiracyllium* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella melloi* (Pabst) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella minuscula* Luer & Escobar 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella misasii* Luer & R.Escobar 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella obrieniana* (Rolfe) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella odontostele* Luer 1996 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella osmariniana* (Braga) Garay & Dunst. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella pachyrhiza* Luer & Hirtz in Luer (1999) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella paranaënsis* (Schltr.) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella perpusilla* (Kraenzl.) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella popayanensis* (Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer 1978 =
Dryadella simula (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Dryadella popayanensis* (Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer 1978 =
Dracula simula
- Dryadella pusiola* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella rodrigoi* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella simula* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella simulatrix* (Kraenzl.) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella sororcula* Luer 1996 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella summersii* (L.O.Williams) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella susanae* (Pabst) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella verrucosa* Luer & Escobar in Luer 1999 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella wernerii* Luer 2001 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella zebrina* (Porsch) Luer 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadorchis* spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadorchis barbellata* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoanthus* spp. W.H. Nicholls #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoanthus minimus* (Schltr.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoanthus minutus* Nicholls #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoda* spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoda digitata* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoda gymnopus* (Hook.f.) Garay, Hamer & Seigerist =
Bulbophyllum gymnopus Hook.f.
- Drymoda latisepala* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum capillipes*
C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f
- Drymoda picta* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoda siamensis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryopteris denticulata* Hayata 1917 = *Cyathea hancockii*
Copel. 1909
- Dryopteris hancockii* (Copel.) Nakai 1927 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Dryopteris kuhnii* (Hier) C.Chr. = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Dryopteris lamprocaulis* (Christ) C.Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea lamprocaulis* (Christ 1909) Ching 1949
- Dryopteris macarenensis* Alston 1952 = *Alsophila macarenensis* (Alston 1952) R. Tryon 1970
- Dryopteris taitunensis* Koidzumi 1924 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Duckeella* spp. C.Porto & Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dunstervillea* spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dwarf-Groundroot (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Dyakia* spp. Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dyakia hendersoniana* (Rchb.f.) Christenson =
Ascocentrum hendersoniana (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Dyeroxydas micholitzii* (Dyer) Nakai = *Cycas micholitzii* Dyer
- Dypsis decaryi* (Jum.) Beentje & J. Dransf. = *Neodypsis decaryi* Jumelle
- Dypsis decipiens* (Becc.) Beentje & J. Dransf. =
Chrysaliocarpus decipiens Becc.
- Eaglewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Earina* spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Earina deplanchei* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Earina floripecten* Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Europhyton* spp. A. Heller #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Europhyton austinia* (Gray) Heller #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eccremocactus bradei* Britton & Rose = *Weberocereus bradei* (Britton & Rose) Rowley

- Eccremocactus imitans* (Kimnach & Hutchinson) Kimnach
= *Weberocereus imitans* (Kimnach & Hutchinson)
Buxbaum
- Eccremocactus rosei* Kimnach = *Weberocereus rosei*
(Kimnach) Buxbaum
- Echinocactus*** spp. Link & Otto #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocactus asterias* Karwinski ex Zuccarini =
Astrophytum asterias (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Lemaire
- Echinocactus grandis* Rose = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Link & Otto
- Echinocactus grusonii*** Hildmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocactus horizonthalonius*** Lemaire #4 II 49
CACTACEAE (E) Turk's-head Cactus
- Echinocactus ingens* Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer = *Echinocactus platyacanthus* Link & Otto
- Echinocactus palmeri* Rose = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Link & Otto
- Echinocactus parryi*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocactus platyacanthus*** Link & Otto #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocactus polycephalus*** Engelmann & Bigelow #4 II
49 CACTACEAE (E) Cotton-top Cactus
- Echinocactus texensis*** Hopffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Horse Crippler Cactus
- Echinocactus visnaga* Hooker = *Echinocactus platyacanthus* Link & Otto
- Echinocereus*** spp. Engelm. #4 I/II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus abbeae* Parsons = *Echinocereus fasciculatus* (Engelmann ex B.D.Jackson) L.Benson
- Echinocereus adustus*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus albatus* Backeberg = *Echinocereus nivosus*
Glass & Foster
- Echinocereus angusticeps* Clover = *Echinocereus papillosus* Linke ex Rümpler
- Echinocereus apachensis*** Blum & Rutow #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus barthelowianus*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus berlandieri*** (Engelmann) Hort.F.A.Haage
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus blanckii* Palmer = *Echinocereus berlandieri*
(Engelmann) Hort.F.A.Haage
- Echinocereus bonkerae*** Thornber & Bonker #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii*** Orcutt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus brandegeei*** (J. Coulter) Schumann #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus bristolii*** W.T.Marshall #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus caespitosus* (Engelmann) Engelmann =
Echinocereus reichenbachii (Terscheck ex Walpers)
Hort.F.A.Haage
- Echinocereus chisoensis*** W.T.Marshall #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus cinerascens*** (De Candolle) Lemaire #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus coccineus*** Engelmann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE (E) Arizona Hedgehog Cactus
- Echinocereus coccineus mojavensis* (Engelmann &
Bigelow) Taylor = *Echinocereus mojavensis*
(Engelmann & Bigelow) Ruempler
- Echinocereus ctenoides* (Engelmann) Lemaire =
Echinocereus dasyacanthus Engelmann
- Echinocereus dasyacanthus*** Engelmann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus engelmannii*** (Parry ex Engelmann)
Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus engelmannii fasciculatus* (Engelmann ex
Jackson) Blum et Al. = *Echinocereus fasciculatus*
(Engelmann ex B.D.Jackson) L.Benson
- Echinocereus enneacanthus*** Engelmann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus fasciculatus*** (Engelmann ex B.D.Jackson)
L.Benson #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus fasciculatus bonkerae* (Thornber & Bonker)
Taylor = *Echinocereus bonkerae* Thornber & Bonker
- Echinocereus fasciculatus boyce-thompsonii* (Orcutt)
Taylor = *Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii* Orcutt
- Echinocereus fendleri*** (Engelmann) Seitz #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ferreiranus*** H.E.Gates #4 I/II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayi*** (Meyran) Taylor I
CACTACEAE (E) Lindsay's Cactus, Lindsay's
Hedgehog Cactus (S) Cacto de Lindsay
- Echinocereus fobeanus metornii* (G.R.W.Frank) Blum &
Lange = *Echinocereus chisoensis* W.T.Marshall
- Echinocereus fobeanus Oehme* = *Echinocereus chisoensis* W.T.Marshall
- Echinocereus freudenbergeri*** G.R.W.Frank #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus gonacanthus* (Engelmann & Bigelow)
Lemaire = *Echinocereus triglochidiatus* Engelmann
- Echinocereus grandis*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus hildmannii* Arendt = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelmann
- Echinocereus klappereri*** Blum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus knippelianus*** Liebner #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus knippelianus kruegeri* (Glass & Foster)
Glass = *Echinocereus knippelianus* Liebner
- Echinocereus knippelianus reyesii* (Lau) Blum & Lange =
Echinocereus knippelianus Liebner
- Echinocereus laui*** G.R.W.Frank #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ledingii*** Peebles #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Leding's Hedgehog Cactus
- Echinocereus leucanthus*** Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus lindsayi* Meyran = *Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayi* (Meyran) Taylor
- Echinocereus lloydii* Britton & Rose = *Echinocereus roetteri* (Engelmann) Ruempler
- Echinocereus longisetus*** (Engelmann) Lemaire #4 II 49
CACTACEAE

- Echinocereus longisetus freudenbergeri* (G.R.W.Frank)
Blum = *Echinocereus freudenbergeri* G.R.W.Frank
- Echinocereus mamillatus* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose =
Echinocereus brandegeei (J. Coulter) Schumann
- Echinocereus mapimiensis*** E.F.Anderson et al. #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus mariae Backeberg* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* (Terscheck ex Walpers) Hort.F.A.Haage
- Echinocereus maritimus*** (M.E.Jones) Schumann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus metornii* G.R.W.Frank = *Echinocereus chisoensis* W.T.Marshall
- Echinocereus mojavensis*** (Engelmann & Bigelow)
Ruempler #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus munzii* (Parish) L. Benson = *Echinocereus engelmannii* (Parry ex Engelmann) Lemaire
- Echinocereus nicholii*** (L.Benson) Parfitt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus nivosus*** Glass & Foster #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ortegae*** Rose ex J.G.Ortega #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ortegae koehresianus* (G.R.W.Frank)
W.Rischer & G.R.W.Frank = *Echinocereus ortegae*
Rose ex J.G.Ortega
- Echinocereus palmeri*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pamanesiorum*** Lau #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus papillosus*** Linke ex Rumph #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus papillosus* var. *angusticeps* (Clover) W.T. Marsh. = *Echinocereus papillosus* Linke ex Rumph
- Echinocereus parkeri*** Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pectinatus*** (Scheidweiler) Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pectinatus ctenoides* (Engelmann)
G.R.W.Frank = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*
Engelmann
- Echinocereus pensilis*** (K.Brandegee) J.Purpus #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pentalophus*** (De Candolle) Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus polyacanthus*** Engelmann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus poselgeri*** Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
(E) Dahlia's Apple Cactus
- Echinocereus poselgeri kroenleinii* (Cartier) Lange =
Echinocereus poselgeri Lemaire
- Echinocereus primolanatus*** F.Schwarz ex Taylor #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pseudopectinatus*** (Taylor) Taylor #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pulchellus*** (Martius) Seitz #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus purpureus* Lahman = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* (Terscheck ex Walpers) Hort.F.A.Haage
- Echinocereus rayonesensis*** Taylor #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus reichenbachii*** (Terscheck ex Walpers)
Hort.F.A.Haage #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus rigidissimus*** (Engelmann) Hort.F.A.Haage
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus roetteri*** (Engelmann) Ruempler #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus russanthus*** Weniger #4 II 49
CACTACEAE (E) Rusty Hedgehog Cactus
- Echinocereus russanthus fiehnii* (Trocha) Blum & Lange =
Echinocereus russanthus Weniger
- Echinocereus russanthus weedinii* Leuck ex Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus russanthus* Weniger
- Echinocereus scheeri*** (Salm-Dyck) Scheer #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus schererri*** G.R.W.Frank #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus schmollii*** (Weingart) Taylor I CACTACEAE
(E) Lamb's-tail Cactus
- Echinocereus sciurus*** (K.Brandegee) Dams #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus scopulorum*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus scopulorum pseudopectinatus* (Taylor) Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus pseudopectinatus* (Taylor)
Taylor
- Echinocereus spinigemmatus*** Lau #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus steereae* Clover = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelmann
- Echinocereus stoloniferus*** W.T.Marshall #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus stramineus*** (Engelmann) Seitz #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus subinermis*** Salm-Dyck ex Scheer #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus subterraneus* Backeberg = *Echinocereus sciurus* (K.Brandegee) Dams
- Echinocereus tamaulipensis deherdtii* Lange =
Echinocereus poselgeri Lemaire
- Echinocereus tamaulipensis waldeisii* (Haugg) Lange =
Echinocereus poselgeri Lemaire
- Echinocereus triglochidiatus*** Engelmann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus triglochidiatus mojavensis* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus mojavensis* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Ruempler
- Echinocereus viereckii*** Werdermann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus viridiflorus*** Engelmann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus waldeisii* Haugg = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Echinocereus websterianus*** G. Lindsay #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinofossulocactus albatus* (A.Dietrich) Britton & Rose =
Stenocactus vaupelianus (Werdermann) F.Knuth
- Echinofossulocactus arrigens* (Link ex Dietrich) Berger ex Hill = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill

- Echinofossulocactus caespitosus* Backeberg =
Stenocactus obvallatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus confusus* Britton & Rose =
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus coptonogonus* (Lemaire) Lawrence =
Stenocactus coptonogonus (Lemaire) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Lawrence =
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus densispinus* Tiegel ex Pechanek =
Stenocactus ochoterrenanus Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus dichroacanthus* (Martius ex Pfeiffer)
 Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle)
 Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus erectocentrus* Backeberg =
Stenocactus multicostatus (Hildmann ex Schumann)
 Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus flexispinus* (Salm-Dyck) Bravo =
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus guerraianus* Backeberg =
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus hastatus* (Hopffer ex Shumann)
 Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus hastatus* (Hopffer ex
 Schumann) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus heteracanthus* (Muehlenpfört)
 Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus ochoterrenanus* Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus kellerianus* Krainz = *Stenocactus
 crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus lamellosus* (A.Dietrich) Britton &
 Rose = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex
 Hill
- Echinofossulocactus lancifer* (A.Dietrich) Britton & Rose =
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus lexarzae* (Bravo ex Miranda) Croizat
 = *Stenocactus ochoterrenanus* Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus lloydii* Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus
 multicostatus* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus multiareolatus* Bravo = *Stenocactus
 crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex
 Shumann) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus multicostatus*
 (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus obvallatus* (De Candolle) Lawrence =
Stenocactus obvallatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus ochoterrenaus* (Tiegel) Whitmore =
Stenocactus ochoterrenanus Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus parksianus* C.Schmoll ex Pechanek =
Stenocactus ochoterrenanus Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus pentacanthus* (Lamaire) Britton &
 Rose = *Stenocactus obvallatus* (De Candolle) Berger
 ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich & Otto)
 Lawrence = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich &
 Otto) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus rosasianus* Whitmore ex Pechanek =
Stenocactus ochoterrenanus Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus sulphureus* (A.dietrich) J.Meyran =
Stenocactus sulphureus (A.Dietrich) Bravo
- Echinofossulocactus tricuspidatus* (Scheidweiler) Britton &
 Rose = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich & Otto)
 Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) Oehme =
Stenocactus vaupelianus (Werdermann) F.Knuth
- Echinofossulocactus violaciflorus* (Quehl) Britton & Rose =
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus zacatecasensis* Britton & Rose =
Stenocactus multicostatus (Hildmann ex Schumann)
 Berger ex Hill
- Echinomastus acunensis* W.T. Marshall = *Sclerocactus
 erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
- Echinomastus dasyacanthus* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
 = *Sclerocactus intertextus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus durangensis* (Runge) Britton & Rose =
Sclerocactus unguispinus (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Britton & Rose =
Sclerocactus erectocentrus (Coulter) Taylor
- Echinomastus gautii* (Benson) Mosco & Zanollo =
Sclerocactus warnockii (Benson) Taylor
- Echinomastus intertextus* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose =
Sclerocactus intertextus (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Baxter =
Sclerocactus johnsonii (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus krausei* (Hildmann) Borg = *Sclerocactus
 erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
- Echinomastus laui* G.Frank & Zeher = *Sclerocactus
 unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus laui* G.Frank & Zeher = *Dendrobium
 brevicaule* Rolfe
- Echinomastus macdowellii* (Quehl) Britton & Rose =
Thelocactus macdowellii (Rebut ex Quehl) W.Marshall
- Echinomastus mapimiensis* Backeberg = *Sclerocactus
 unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus mariposensis* Hester = *Sclerocactus
 mariposensis* (Hester) Taylor
- Echinomastus unguispinus* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose =
Sclerocactus unguispinus (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus unguispinus laui* (G. Frank & Zech.) C.
 Glass & R. Foster = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
 (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus warnockii* (Benson) Glass & Foster =
Sclerocactus warnockii (Benson) Taylor
- Echinopsis* spp.** Zucc. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis adolfofriedrichii*** Moser #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis albispinosa*** Schumann = *Echinopsis tubiflora*
 (Pfeiffer) Zuccarini ex A.Dietrich
- Echinopsis amblayensis* (Rausch) Friedrich = *Echinopsis
 haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Echinopsis ancistrophora*** Spegazzini #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis angelesiae*** (Kiesling) Rowley #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis antezanae*** (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4
 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis arboricola*** (Kimnach) Mottram #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis arebaloii*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis atacamensis*** (Philippi) Friedrich & Rowley #4
 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis aurantiaca*** (Rausch) Friedrich & Rowley =
Echinopsis glauca Friedrich & Rowley

- Echinopsis aurea*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ayopayana Ritter & Rausch = *Echinopsis comarapana* Cardenas
Echinopsis backebergii Werdermann ex Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis baldiana Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis bertramiana (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis boedeckeriana Harden = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
Echinopsis boyuibensis Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis brasiliensis Fric ex Pazout #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis brevispina (Ritter) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Echinopsis bridgesii Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis bruchii (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cabrerae (Kiesling) G. Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis caineana (Cardenas) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cajasensis Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calliantholilacina Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis callichroma Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calochlora Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis camarguensis (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis candicans (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis carmineiflora (Hoffman & Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas (Werdermann & Backeb.) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cerdana Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chalaensis (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chamaecereus H. Friedrich & Glaetze #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chiloensis (Colla) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chrysanthia Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chrysocnetha Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cinnabarina (Hooker) Labouret #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis clavatus (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cochabambensis Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis comarapana Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis conaconensis (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis coquimbana (Molina) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cordobensis Spegazzini = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
Echinopsis coronata Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cotacajesii Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis courantii (Schumann) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis candidans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
Echinopsis crassicaulis (Kiesling) H. Friedrich & Glaetze #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cuzcoensis (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cylindracea (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Echinopsis densispina Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis derenbergii Fric #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis deserticola (Werdermann) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis elongata (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Echinopsis escayachensis (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis eyriesii (Turpin) Pfeiffer & Otto #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fabrisii (Kiesling) G. Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fallax (Oehme) Friedrich = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Echinopsis famatinensis (Spegazzini) Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ferox (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fiebrigii Guerke = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
Echinopsis forbesii Hort. Angl. ex A. Dietrich = *Echinopsis rhodotricha* Schumann
Echinopsis formosa (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fricii (Rausch) Friedrich = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
Echinopsis friedrichii Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fulvilana (Ritter) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis deserticola* (Werdermann) Friedrich & Rowley
Echinopsis glauca (Ritter) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis glaucina Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis graciliflora Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis grandiflora Linke = *Echinopsis calochlora* Schumann
Echinopsis grandis (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
Echinopsis haematantha (Spegazzini) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hahniana (Backeberg) R. S. Wallace #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Echinopsis hamatacantha* Backeberg = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
Echinopsis hammerschmidii Cardenas #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hardeniana Boedecker = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Echinopsis herbasii Cardenas = *Echinopsis mamillosa* Guerke
Echinopsis hertrichiana (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hualfinensis (Rausch) H.Friedrich & Glaetze =
Echinopsis haematantha (Spegazzini) Hunt
Echinopsis huascha (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis huotii (Cels) Labouret #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hystrichoides Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ibicuatensis Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ingens (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley =
Echinopsis bruchii (Britton & Rose) Castellanos &
 Lelong
Echinopsis intricatissima Spegazzini = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
Echinopsis kermesina (Krainz) Krainz = *Echinopsis mamillosa* Guerke
Echinopsis kladiwana Rausch #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis klingleriana Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis knuthiana (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis korethroides Werdermann ex Backeberg #4
II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis kuehnrichii (Fric) H.Friedrich & Glaetze =
Echinopsis haematantha (Spegazzini) Hunt
Echinopsis lageniformis (Foerster) Friedrich & Rowley
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis lamprochlora (Lemaire) Weber ex Friedrich
& Glaetze #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis lateritia Guerke #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis lecoriensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis ferox*
(Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Echinopsis leucantha (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers #4
II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis leucomalla (Wessner) Friedrich = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Echinopsis litoralis (Johow) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Echinopsis longispina (Britton & Rose) Werdermann ex
Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose)
Backeberg
Echinopsis macrogona (salm-dyck) Friedrich & Rowley
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mamillosa Guerke #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis manguinii (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley =
Echinopsis schickendantzii Weber
Echinopsis marsoneri Werdermann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mataranensis Cardenas #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Echinopsis maximiliana Heyder ex A.Dietrich #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Echinopsis melanopotamica Spegazzini = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
Echinopsis meyeri Heese #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mieckleyi R.Meyer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis minuana Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mirabilis Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis molesta Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis multiplex (Pfeiffer) Pfeiffer & Otto =
Mammillaria haageana Pfeiffer
Echinopsis multiplex (Pfeiffer) Pfeiffer & Otto = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
Echinopsis narvaecensis (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley =
Echinopsis taricensis (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Echinopsis nealeana (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
Echinopsis nigra Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis obrepanda (Salm-Dyck) Schumann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Echinopsis orurensis (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley =
Echinopsis ferox (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Echinopsis oxygona (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pachanoi (Britton & Rose) Friedrich &
Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pampana (Britton & Rose) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pamparuizii Cardenas = *Echinopsis huotii*
(Cels) Labouret
Echinopsis paraguayensis Mundt ex Ritter = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
Echinopsis pecheretiana (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
= *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
Echinopsis peitscheriana (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
= *Acanthocalycium klimpelianum* (Wiedlich &
Werdermann) Backeberg
Echinopsis pentlandii (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pentlandii hardeniana (Boedecker) G.Navarro =
Echinopsis pentlandii (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex
A.Dietrich
Echinopsis pentlandii larae (Cardenas) G.Navarro =
Echinopsis pentlandii (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex
A.Dietrich
Echinopsis pereziensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis comarapana* Cardenas
Echinopsis peruviana (Britton & Rose) Friedrich &
Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis poco (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley =
Echinopsis taricensis (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Echinopsis pojoensis Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis polyancistra Backeberg = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
Echinopsis potosina Werdermann = *Echinopsis ferox*
(Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Echinopsis pseudocachensis (Backeberg) Friedrich =
Echinopsis saltensis Spegazzini
Echinopsis pseudocandicans (Kiesling) H.Friedrich &
Rowley = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck)

- Hunt
- Echinopsis pseudomamillosa* Cardenas #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis pudantii* Pfersd. = *Echinopsis eyriesii* (Turpin)
Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis purpureopilosa* (Weingart) Friedrich & Rowley
= *Echinopsis lamprochlora* (Lemaire) Weber ex
Friedrich & Glaetze
- Echinopsis quadratiumbonatus* (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis quinesensis* (Rausch) H.Friedrich & Glaetze =
Echinopsis aurea Britton & Rose
- Echinopsis randallii* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley =
Echinopsis formosa (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis rebutiooides* (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Echinopsis rhodotricha* Schumann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ritteri* Boedeker = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
Guerke
- Echinopsis riviere-de-caraltii* Cardenas #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis rojasii* Cardenas = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
(Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis roseolilacina* Cardenas = *Echinopsis mamillosa* Guerke
- Echinopsis rowleyi* Friedrich = *Echinopsis huascha*
(Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis rubinghana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley =
Echinopsis thelegonoides (Spegazzini) Friedrich &
Rowley
- Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis sanguiniflora* (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis santaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich &
Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schoenii* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich &
Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schreiteri* (Castellanos) Werdermann ex
Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schwantesii* Fric = *Mammillaria haageana*
Pfeiffer
- Echinopsis schwantesii* Fric = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link)
Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis scopulicola* (Ritter) Mottram #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis semidenudata* Cardenas ex W.Haage =
Echinopsis huotii (Cels) Labouret
- Echinopsis shaferi* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis leucantha*
(Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
- Echinopsis silvestrii* Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis skottsbergii* (Backeberg ex Skottsberg)
Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis smrziana* Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis spachiana* (Lemaire) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis spegazziniana* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
- Echinopsis spinibarbis* (Pfeiffer) A.E.Hoffmann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis spiniflora* (Schumann) Berger =
Acanthocalycium spiniflorum (Schumann) Backeberg
- Echinopsis stollenwerkiana* Boedeker = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Echinopsis strigosa* (Salm-Dyck) Friedrich & Rowley #4
II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis subdenudata* Cardenas #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis sucrensis* Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tacaquirensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis taratensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4
II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis taricensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tarmaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich &
Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tegeleriana* (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis terscheckii* (Parm. ex Pfeiffer) Friedrich &
Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis thelegona* (Weber ex Schumann) Friedrich &
Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis thelegonoides* (Spegazzini) Friedrich &
Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis toralapana* Cardenas = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
(Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis trichosa* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tubiflora* (Pfeiffer) Zuccarini ex A.Dietrich #4
II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tulhuayacensis* (Ochoa ex Backeberg)
Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tunariensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis turbinata* (Pfeiffer) Pfeiffer & Otto = *Echinopsis eyriesii* (Turpin) Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis uebelmanniana* (Lembcke & Backeberg)
A.E.Hoffmann = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi
ex Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis uyupampensis* (Backeberg) Friedrich &
Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis vasquezii* (Rausch) Rowley #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis vatteri* (Kiesling) G.Rowley #4 II 49
CACTACEAE

- Echinopsis volliana*** (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis walteri*** (Kiesling) Friedrich & Glaetzel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis werdermanniana*** (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis terscheckii* (Parm. ex Pfeiffer) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis werdermannii*** Fric ex Fleischer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis yuquina*** Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinosepala* spp. Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala lappiformis* (A.H.Heller & L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala shuarii* (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echites bispinosa* L.f. 1781 = *Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A.DC 1844
- Echites succulenta* L.f. 1781 = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Eggelingia* spp.** Summerh. #4 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eggelingia ligulifolia* Summerh. = *Angraecum marii* Geerinck
- Elaeophorbia beillei* (A.Chevalier) H.Jacobsen = *Euphorbia beillei* A.Chevalier
- Eleorchis* spp.** Maekawa #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eleorchis japonica* (A.Gray) F. Maek. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus* spp.** C. Presl #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus alberti* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus arpophyllostachys* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus blatteus* Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus caricooides* Nash #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus conifer* (Rchb.f. & Warsc.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus curtii* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus ecuadorensis* Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus flavescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus graminifolius* (Barb. Rodr.) Lojtnant #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus hirsutis* Barringer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus hymenophorus* (Reichb.f.) Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus isochilooides* Lojtnant #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus lancifolius* Presl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus lateralis* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus lentii* Barringer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus linifolius* C. Presl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus magnicallosus* Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus muscicola* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus steyermarkii* Barringer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus stolonifer* Barringer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus tillandsioides* Barringer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus tovarensis* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus tricallosus* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus ventricosus* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus xanthocomos* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & Sweet = *Spiranthes calcarata* (Sw.)
- Elythranthera* spp.** (Endl.) A.S. George #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Embreea* spp.** Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Embreea rodigasiana* (Claes. ex Cogn.) Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Emorycactus parryi* (Engelmann) Doweld = *Echinocactus parryi* Engelmann
- Emorycactus polyccephalus* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Doweld = *Echinocactus polyccephalus* Engelmann & Bigelow
- Encephalartos* spp.** Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos acanthus* Mast. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos aemulans*** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos altensteinii*** Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos aplanatus*** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos arenarius*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos barteri*** Carruth. ex Miq. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos brachyphyllus* Lehm. & De Vriese = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos brevifoliolatus*** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos bubalinus*** Melville I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos caffer*** (Thunb.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos cerinus*** Lavranos & D.L.Goode I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos chimanimaniensis*** R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos concinnus*** R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos cupidus*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos cycadifolius*** (Jacq.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos cycadis* Sweet = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos delucanus*** Malaisse, Sclavo & Crosiers I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos denisonii* (C.Moore & F.Muell) F.Muell = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana* Regel
- Encephalartos dolomiticus*** Lavranos & D.L.Goode I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos douglasii* F.Muell = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Encephalartos dyerianus*** Lavranos & D.L.Goode I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos dyeri* F.Muell = *Macrozamia dyeri* (F.Muell.) C.A.Gardner
- Encephalartos elliptica* Lodd. ex Miq. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos equatorialis*** P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos eugene-maraisii*** I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos eximius* I.Verd. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos ferox*** Bertol.f. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos flavistrobilus* I.Turner & Sclavo = *Encephalartos schaijesii* Malaisse, Sclavo & Crosiers

- Encephalartos fraseri* (Miq.) Miq. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi*** Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos ghellinckii*** Lem. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos graniticulus* Robbertse et al. =
Encephalartos dyerianus Lavranos & D.L.Goode
- Encephalartos gratus*** Prain I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos heenanii*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos hildebrandtii*** A.Braun & C.D.Bouché I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos hirsutus*** P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos horridus*** (Jacq.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos humilis*** I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos imbricans* Vorster = *Encephalartos equatorialis* P.J.H.Hurter
- Encephalartos inopinus*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos ituriensis*** Bamps & Lisowski I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos kanga*** Pócs & Q.Luke I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos kisambo*** Faden & Beentje I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos kosiensis* Hutch. = *Encephalartos ferox* Bertol.f.
- Encephalartos laevifolius*** Stapf & Burtt Davy I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos lanatus*** Stapf & Burtt Davy I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos lanuginosus* (Jacq.) Lehm. =
Encephalartos longifolius (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos latifrons*** Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos laurentianus*** De Wild. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos lebomboensis*** I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos lehmannii*** Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos lemarinellianus* De Wild.& Th. Dur. =
Encephalartos poggei Aschers.
- Encephalartos longifolius*** (Jacq.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos macdonnellii* F.Muell ex Miq. = *Macrozamia macdonnellii* (F.Muell. ex Miq.) A.DC.
- Encephalartos mackenziei*** L.E.Newton I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos macrostrobilus*** S.Jones & J.Wynants I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos manikensis*** (Gilliland) Gilliland I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos marumii* De Vreise = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
- Encephalartos marunguensis*** Devred I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos mauritianus* Miq. = *Encephalartos longifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos middelburgensis*** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos miquelianii* F.Muell. = *Macrozamia miquelianii* (F.Muell.) A.DC.
- Encephalartos moorei* (F.Muell) F.Muell = *Macrozamia moorei* F.Muell.
- Encephalartos msinganus*** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos munchii*** R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos nanus* Lehm. = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos natalensis*** R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos ngoyanus*** I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos nubimontanus*** P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos oldfieldii* Miq. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Encephalartos paucidentatus*** Stapf & Burtt Davy I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos pauli-guilielmi* (W.Hill & F.Muell) F. Muell = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi* W.Hill & F.Muell.
- Encephalartos poggei*** Aschers. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos powysorum*** Beentje I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos preissii* (Lehm.) F.Muell. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Encephalartos princeps*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos pterogonus*** R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos pumilus* Sweet = *Zamia pumila* L.
- Encephalartos regalis* W.Bull = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
- Encephalartos relictus*** P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos schaijesii*** Malaisse, Sclavo & Crosiers I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos schmitzii*** Malaisse I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos sclavoi*** De Luca, D.W.Stev. & A.Moretti I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos senticosus*** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos septentrionalis*** Schweinf. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos spinulosus* Lehm. = *Encephalartos lehmannii* Lehm.
- Encephalartos spiralis* (Salisb.) Lehm. = *Macrozamia spiralis* (Salisb.) Miq.
- Encephalartos successibus* P.Vorster = *Encephalartos whitelockii* P.J.H.Hurter
- Encephalartos tegulaneus*** Melville I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos transvenosus*** Stapf & Burtt Davy I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos trispinosus*** (Hook.) R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos turneri*** Lavranos & D.L.Goode I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos umbeluziensis*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos vanhallii* De Vriese = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos venetus* Vorster = *Encephalartos nubimontanus* P.J.H.Hurter
- Encephalartos verrucosus* Robbertse et al. =
Encephalartos dolomiticus Lavranos & D.L.Goode
- Encephalartos verschaffeltii* Regel = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos villosus*** Lem. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos voiensis* A.Moretti, D.W.Stev. & J.P.Sclavo = *Encephalartos kisambo* Faden & Beentje
- Encephalartos whitelockii*** P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos woodii*** Sander I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalocarpus strobiliformis* (Werdermann) Berger = *Pelecyphora strobiliformis* (Werdermann) Fric & Schelle ex Kreuzinger
- Encephalartos elongatus* Miq. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encheiridion* spp. Summerh. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encheiridion macrorrhynchium* #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia*** spp. Hook. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia abbreviata*** (Schltr.) Dressler #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia acicularis*** (Bateman) Schltr. = ***Encyclia bractescens*** (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Encyclia acuta*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia adenocarpon*** (La Llave & Lex) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia adenocarpon trachycarpa*** (Lindl. ex Benth)
Dressler & G.E.Pollard = ***Encyclia trachycarpa*** (Lindley ex Benth.) Schltr.
- Encyclia adenocaula*** (Llave & Lex.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia advena*** (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia aemula*** (Lindley) Carnevalia & Ramírez #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia aenicta*** Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia alagoensis*** (Pabst) Pabst #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia alanjensis*** (Ames) Carnevali & G.Romero =
Encyclia stellata (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia alata*** (Bateman) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia alata parviflora*** (Regel) Dressler & Pollard =
Encyclia parviflora Withner
- Encyclia albopurpurea*** (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia alboxanthina*** Fowlie #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia allemanii*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pabst #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia allemanoides*** (Hoehne) Pabst #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia altissima*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia amabilis*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Schltr = ***Encyclia concolor*** (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Encyclia amanda*** (Ames) Dressler #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ambigua*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia amicta*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia andrichii*** L.C.Menezes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia angustiloba*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia apuahuensis*** (Mansf.) Pabst #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia argentinensis*** (Speg.) Hoehne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia arminii*** (Rchb.f.) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia aromatica*** (Bateman) Schltr. = ***Encyclia incumbens*** (Lindl.) Mabb.
- Encyclia aspera*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia asperirachis*** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia asperula*** Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia atropurpurea*** auct. non Schltr. = ***Encyclia cordigera*** (Kunth) Dressler
- Encyclia atrorubens*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia auyantepuiensis*** Carnevali Ramírez #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia baculus*** (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bahamensis*** (Grisebach.) Britton & Millsp. =
Encyclia rufa (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.
- Encyclia bahiensis*** L.C.Menezes = ***Encyclia fowliei*** Duv.
- Encyclia belizensis*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = ***Encyclia guatemalensis*** (Klotzsch) Withner
- Encyclia bicamerata*** (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bifida*** (Aubl.) Britt. & Wilson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Thicket Encyclia
- Encyclia bipapulares*** (Rchb.f.) Acuña = ***Encyclia triangulifera*** (Rchb.f.) Acuña
- Encyclia boothiana*** (Lindley) Dressler #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia boothiana erethronioides*** (Small) Hágster ex Christenson, Lindl. = ***Prosthechea boothiana*** (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins
- Encyclia brachiata*** (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia brachychila*** (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez = ***Encyclia hartwegii*** (Lind.) Vásquez & Dodson
- Encyclia bracteata*** (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bractescens*** (Lindl.) Hoehne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bradfordi*** (Griseb.) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia brassavolae*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia brenesii*** Schltr. = ***Encyclia mooreana*** (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Encyclia buchtienii*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bulbosa*** (Vell.) Pabst = ***Encyclia inversa*** (Lindl.) Pabst
- Encyclia burle-marxii*** Pabst. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia caetensis*** (Bicalho) Pabst #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia caicensis*** Sauleda & R.M. Adams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia calamaria*** (Lindl.) Pabst. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia campos-portoi*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia campylostalix*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia candollei*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia capartiana*** (L.Linden) Fowlie & Duv. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia cardimii*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia cepiforme*** Hooker #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ceratistes*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia chacaoensis*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard #4 II
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia chapadensis*** L.C.Menezes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia chiapasensis*** Withner & Hunt #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia chimborazoensis*** (Schltr.) Dressler #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia chiriquensis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia chloroleuca*** (W.J. Hook.) Neum. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia chondylobulbon*** (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia citrina*** (Llave & Lex.) Dressler #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia coeruleata*** (L.) Lemée #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia coeruleata* (L.) Dressler = *Prosthechea coeruleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins
- Encyclia conchaechila*** (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 II
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia concolor*** (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia confusa*** L.C.Menezes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia conspicua* (Lem.) Porto & Brade = *Encyclia dichroma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia cordigera*** (Kunth) Dressler #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia cretacea*** Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia cyanocolumna*** (Ames, Hubb., Schweinf.) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia cyperifolia*** (C.Sweinf.) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia deamii* (Schltr.) Hoehne = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Encyclia dichroma*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia dickinsoniana*** (Withner) Withner #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia diguetii* (Ames) Hoehne = *Encyclia tripunctata* (Lindley) Dressler
- Encyclia diguetii* (Ames) Hoehne = *Encyclia tripartita* (Vell.) Hoehne
- Encyclia diota*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia diota atrorubens* (Rolfe) Dressler & G.E.Pollard = *Encyclia atrorubens* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Encyclia distantiflora*** (Rich. & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia diurna*** (Jacq.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia doeringii*** Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia dutrai*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia duveenii*** Pabst. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ensiformis*** (Ruiz & Pavon) Mansf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ensiformis* (Vell.) = *Encyclia vellozoana* Pabst.
- Encyclia euosma*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia faresiana*** (Bicalho) Pabst #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia fausta*** (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) Pabst #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia fehlringii*** (Sauleda) Sauleda & R.M. Adams #4 II
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia flabellata* (Lindley) Thurston & Thurston = *Encyclia candellei* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia flabellifera*** Hoehne & Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia flava*** (Lindl.) Porto & Brade #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia fortunae*** Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia fowliei*** Duv. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia fragrans*** (Sw.) Lemée #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia fragrans aemula* (Lindl.) Dressler = *Encyclia fragrans* (Sw.) Lemée
- Encyclia gallopavina*** (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia garciana*** (Garay & Dunst.) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana*** (A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ghillanyi*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia glauca*** (Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia glumacea*** (Lindl.) Pabst #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia gonzalezii*** L.C.Menzies #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia goyazensis*** L.C.Menzies #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia gracilis*** (Lindley) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia grammatoglossa*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia granitica*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia gravida*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia guatemalensis*** (Klotzsch) Withner #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia guianensis*** Carnevali & Romero #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia guttata* (A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti) Schltr. = *Encyclia maculosa* (Ames,F.T.Hubb. & C. Schweinf.) Hoehne
- Encyclia hanburii*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia hartwegii*** (Lind.) Vásquez & Dodson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia hastata*** (Lindley) Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia hodgeana*** (Hawkes) Beckner #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia hoehnei*** (Hawkes) Pabst #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia hoffmannii* Schltr. = *Encyclia chacaoensis* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Encyclia hollandiae*** Fowlie #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia huebneri*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia hunteriana* Schltr. = *Encyclia stellata* (Lindl.)
Schltr.
- Encyclia icthyphylla* (Ames) Hoehne = *Encyclia michuacana* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Encyclia inaguensis*** Nash ex Britton & Millsp. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia incumbens*** (Lindl.) Mabb. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia insidiosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia diota* (Lindl.)
Schltr.
- Encyclia inversa*** (Lindl.) Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ionophlebia*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ionosma*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ivonae*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia jauana*** Carnevali & Ramírez #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia jenischiana* (Rchb.f..) Porto & Brade = *Encyclia dichroma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia kautskyi*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia kennedyi*** (Fowlie & Withner) Hágaster #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia kienastii*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia krugii*** (Bello) Britt. & Wilson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Krug's Encyclia
Encyclia, Krug's (E): *Encyclia krugii*
- Encyclia lambda*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Dressler #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia lancifolia*** (Lindley) Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia latipetala*** (C.Schweinf.) Pabst #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia laxa*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia leucantha*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia limbata* (Lindl.) Dressler = *Encyclia glauca*
(Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Encyclia lindenii*** (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia linearifolioides*** (Kranzl.) Hoehne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia linearis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Dressler = *Encyclia luteorosea* (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard
- Encyclia linkiana*** (Klotzsch) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia livida*** (Lindl.) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia longifolia*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia lorata*** Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia luteorosea*** (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler &
Pollard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia lutzenbergerii*** L.C.Menezes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia macrochila* (Hook.) Neumann = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Encyclia maculosa*** (Ames,F.T.Hubb. & C. Schweinf.)
Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia maderoi*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia magnispatha*** (Ames, Hubb., & Schweinf.)
Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia mapuerae*** Huber #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia mariae*** (Ames) Hoehne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia megalantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia meliosma*** (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia michuacana*** (La Llave & Lex) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia microbulbon*** (Hook.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia microtros*** (Rchb.f.) Hoehne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia microxathina*** Fowlie #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia moebusii* Dietrich. = *Encyclia triangulifera*
(Rchb.f.) Acuña
- Encyclia moojenii*** (Pabst) Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia mooreana*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia multiflora* Rchb.f. non Hook. = *Encyclia viridiflora*
Hook.
- Encyclia narajapatensis*** Dodson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia nematocaulon*** (A.Rich.) Acuña #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia nemoralis* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia adenocaule*
(Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Encyclia neurosa*** (Ames) Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia obpyribulbon*** Hágaster. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ochracea*** (Lindl.) Dressler #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia odoratissima* (Lindl.) = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Encyclia oestlundii*** (Ames, F.T.Hubb.,& Schweinf.)
Hágaster & Stern. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia oncidoides*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia organensis* (Rolfe) Pabst = *Encyclia calamaria*
(Lindl.) Pabst.
- Encyclia osmantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ovulum* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia microbulbon*
(Hook.) Schltr.
- Encyclia oxiphylla*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pachyantha*** (Lindl.) Hoehne #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia paleacea* (Lindl.) A.Lemée 1955 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
- Encyclia pamplonensis* (Rchb.f.) Carnevali = *Encyclia tigrina* (Lindl. ex Linden) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Encyclia panthera*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia papilio*** (Vell.) Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia papillosa*** (Bateman) Aguirre-Olav. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia parviflora*** Withner #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pastoris*** (Llave ex Lex.) Schltr. = *Encyclia venosa* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia pastoris* Schltr. = *Encyclia linkiana* (Klotzsch) Schltr.
- Encyclia patens*** Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pauciflora*** (Barb.-Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pedra-azulensis*** L.C.Menezes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pentotis* (Rchb.f.) Dressler = *Encyclia baculus* (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Encyclia peraltensis*** (Ames) Withner #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia perplexa*** (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) Withner #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia perplexa* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) Withner Dressler & Pollard = *Encyclia perplexa* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) Withner
- Encyclia pflanzii*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia phymatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia picta*** (Lindl.) Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pipio*** (Rchb.f.) Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia plicata* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Epidendrum plicatum* Lindl.
- Encyclia pollardiana*** (Withner) Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia polybulbon*** (Sw.) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia porrecta*** Adams & P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia powellii* Schltr. = *Encyclia ceratistes* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia pringlei*** (Rolfe ex Ames) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia prismatocarpa*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pruinosa* (A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti) Schltr. = *Encyclia concolor* (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr. ***Encyclia pseudopygmaea*** (Finet) Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pterocarpa*** (Lindley) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pulcherrima*** Dodson & Bennett #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia punctifera*** (Rchb.f.) Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia purpusii* Schltr. = *Encyclia nematocalylon* (A.Rich.) Acuña
- Encyclia pygmaea*** (Hook.) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia radiata*** (Lindl.) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ramonensis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia ceratistes* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia randii*** (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia recurvata*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia regnelliana*** (Hoehne & Schltr.) Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia rhombilabia*** S.Rosillo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia rhynchophora*** (A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia rufa*** (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia sceptra*** (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia schmidii*** L.C.Menezes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia sclerocladia*** (Lindl. ex Rchb.f.) Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia seidelii*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia selligera*** (Bateman ex Lindley) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia semiaperta*** Hágster #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia serroniana* (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Encyclia sessiliflora*** (Edwall) Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia sima*** Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia singuliflorum*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia*, Sintenis' (E): *Encyclia sintenisii*
- Encyclia sintenisii*** (Reichenb. f.) Britt. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Sintenis' *Encyclia*
- Encyclia sisyrinchiiifolia* (A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti) Schltr. = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.) Schltr.
- Encyclia spatella*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia spiritussanctensis*** L.C.Menezes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia spondiadum*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia squamata* (Barb. Rodr.) Porto & Brade = *Encyclia hoehnei* (Hawkes) Pabst
- Encyclia steinbachii*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia stellata*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia suaveolens*** Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia subulatifolia*** (A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia suzanensis*** (Hoehne) Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia tampensis*** (Lindl.) Small #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia tarumana*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia tenuissima*** (Ames, F.T.Hubb., & C.Schweinf.) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia tessellata* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Encyclia*, Thicket (E): *Encyclia bifida*
- Encyclia thienii* Dodson = *Encyclia chloroleuca* (W.J. Hook.) Neum.
- Encyclia tigrina*** (Lindl. ex Linden) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia tonduziana* Schltr. = *Encyclia mooreana* (Rolfe) Schltr.
Encyclia trachycarpa (Lindley ex Benth.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia trachychila (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia ambigua* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Encyclia triangulifera (Rchb.f.) Acuña #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tripartita (Vell.) Hoehne #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia triptera (Brongn.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
Encyclia tripterum Lindl. = *Encyclia semiaperta* Hágster
Encyclia tripunctata (Lindley) Dressler #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tuerckheimii Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia unaensis Fowlie #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vagans (Ames) Dressler G.E. Pollard #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia varicosa (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vellozoana Pabst. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia venezuelana (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia venosa (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vespa (Vell.) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia virens (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia virgata (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia michuacana* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
Encyclia viridiflava L.C.Menezes #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia viridiflora Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vitellina (Lindley) Dressler #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia wageneri (Klotzsch) Schltr. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
Encyclia wendlandiana (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia venosa* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Encyclia widgrenii (Lindl.) Pabst. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia withneri (Sauleda) Sauleda & R.M. Adams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia xerophytica Pabst. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia xiphères (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia nematocaulon* (A.Rich.) Acuña
Encyclia xiphériodes (Kraenzl.) Porto & Brade #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia xuxiana Fowlie & Duv. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia yauperyensis (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Engelhardtia pterocarpa Standley = *Oreomunnea pterocarpa* Oerst.
Entomophobia spp. de Vogel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eomatucana madisoniorum (Hutchison) Ritter = *Matucana madisoniorum* (Hutchinson) Rowley
Eomatucana oreodoxa Ritter = *Matucana oreodoxa* (Ritter) Slaba
Eparamtostigma spp. Garary #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ephemerantha convexa* (Blume) P. Hunt & Summerh. = *Flickingeria convexa* (Blume) A.Hawkes
Ephippianthus spp. Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ephippianthus sachalinensis Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ephippianthus sawadanus (F. Maek.) Ohwi #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ephippium capitatum Blume = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
Ephippium ciliatum Blume = *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindley) J.J.Smith
Ephippium cornutum Blume = *Bulbophyllum cornutum* (Blume) Reichb.f.
Ephippium elongatum Blume = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
Ephippium grandiflorum Blume = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
Ephippium lepidum Blume = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
Ephippium masdevalliaeum (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindley) J.J.Smith
Ephippium uniflorum Blume = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
Epiblastus spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epiblastus sciadanthus (Muell.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Epiblema spp. R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epiblema grandiflorum R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epicladium boothianum Lindl. Small = *Encyclia boothiana* (Lindley) Dressler
Epicranthes abbrevilabia (Carr) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium* Carr
Epicranthes adangensis (Siedenf.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum adangense* Seidenf.
Epicranthes annamensis Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium* Carr
Epicranthes barbata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Monomeria barbata* Lindl.
Epicranthes cheiropetalum (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittredge = *Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum* Ridley
Epicranthes chlororhopalon (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum chlororhopalon* Schltr.
Epicranthes cimicina (J.J.Verm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum cimicinum* J.J.Verm.
Epicranthes conchophylla (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum conchophyllum* J.J.Sm.
Epicranthes corneri (Carr) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum* J.J.Sm.
Epicranthes decarhopalon (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum decarhopalon* Schltr.
Epicranthes flavofimbriata (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum flavofimbriatum* J.J.Sm.
Epicranthes haniffii (Carr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum haniffii* Carr
Epicranthes heterorhopalon (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum heterorhopalon* Schltr.
Epicranthes hexarhopalon (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum hexarhopalon* Schltr.

- Epicranthes hirudinifera* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum hirudiniferum* J.J.Verm.
- Epicranthes javanica* Blume = *Bulbophyllum epicrianthes* Hook.f.
- Epicranthes johannulii* (J.J.Verm.) Garay & Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum johannulii* J.J.Verm.
- Epicranthes macrorhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum macrorhopalon* Schltr.
- Epicranthes mobilifilum* (Carr) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum mobilifilum* Carr
- Epicranthes octorhopalon* (Seidenf.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum octorhopalon* Seidenf.
- Epicranthes papillosofilum* (Carr) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum papillosofilum* Carr
- Epicranthes phymatum* (J.J.Verm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum phymatum* J.J.Verm.
- Epicranthes psilorhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & w.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum psilorhopalon* Schltr.
- Epicranthes rigidifilum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum rigidifilum* J.J.Sm.
- Epicranthes stenorhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum stenorhopalos* Schltr.
- Epicranthes trirhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum trirhopalon* Schltr.
- Epicranthes undecifilum* (J.J. Smith) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum undecifilum* J.J. Smith
- Epicranthes vesiculososa* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum* J.J.Sm.
- Epicycas elongata* (Leandri) S.L.Yang = *Cycas elongata* (Leandri) D.Y.Yang
- Epicycas lindstromii* (S.L.Yang, K.D.Hill & T.H.Nguyễn) de Laub = *Cycas lindstromii* S.L.Yang, K.D.Hill & T.H.Nguyễn
- Epicycas micholitzii* (Dyer) de Laub. = *Cycas micholitzii* Dyer
- Epicycas miquelii* (Warb.) de Laub. = *Cycas revoluta* Thunb.
- Epicycas multipinnata* (Chen & Yang) de Laub = *Cycas multipinnata* C.J.Chen & S.Y.Yang
- Epicycas siamensis* (Miq.) de Laub. = *Cycas siamensis* Miq.
- Epidanthus* spp. L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidanthus crassus* Dressler = *Epidendrum insolatum*
- Epidanthus goniorhachis* (Schltr.) L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendropsis* spp. Garay & Dunst. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendropsis flexuosissima* (C.Schweinf.) Garay & Dunst. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendropsis vincentina* (Lindley) Garay & Dunsterv. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum** spp. L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum abbreviatum* Schltr. = *Encyclia abbreviata* (Schltr.) Dressler
- Epidendrum aciculare* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia bractescens* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum aelandiae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya aelandiae* Lindl.
- Epidendrum acuminatum* Sesse & Moc. = *Encyclia baculus* (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum acunae* Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Acuna's Epidendrum
- Epidendrum*, Acuna's (E): *Epidendrum acunae*
- Epidendrum acutum* (Schltr.) Hawkes = *Encyclia acuta* Schltr.
- Epidendrum adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr. = *Encyclia adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum adenocarpon* papillosa E.Aguirre = *Encyclia adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum adenocaulum* La Llave & Lex = *Encyclia adenocaula* (Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum adnatum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum advenum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia advena* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum aemulum* Lindl. = *Encyclia aemula* (Lindley) Carnevalia & Ramírez
- Epidendrum aerides* Raeusch. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Epidendrum alabastrialatum* Pollard ex Hágaster #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alagoense* (Pabst.) = *Encyclia alagoensis* (Pabst) Pabst
- Epidendrum alanjense* Ames = *Encyclia stellata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum alatum* Bateman = *Encyclia alata* (Bateman) Schltr.
- Epidendrum albertii* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum albopurpureum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia albopurpurea* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum alexii* Hágster & Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum allemanii* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Pabst
- Epidendrum allemanoides* Hoehne = *Encyclia allemanoides* (Hoehne) Pabst
- Epidendrum allenii* L.O. Wms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum almasyi* Hoehne = *Encyclia glumacea* (Lindl.) Pabst
- Epidendrum aloides* Curtis = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum aloifolium* L. = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum alticola* Ames & Correll #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amabile* Hort. = *Encyclia dichroma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum amabile* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Encyclia concolor* (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum amabile* (L.) Roxb. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Epidendrum ambiguum* Lindl. = *Encyclia ambigua* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum amethystoglossum* (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya amethystoglossa* Linden & Rchb.f. ex Warner
- Epidendrum amictum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Encyclia amicta* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum anderssonii* Dodson & Hágster #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum angustilobum* F. & R. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum anisatum* Llave & Lex. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anoglossoides* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum antenniferum* Humb. & Bonpl. 1908 =
Trichoceros antennifer (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb.,
Bonpl. & Kunth 1816
- Epidendrum apuahuense* Mansf. = *Encyclia apuahuensis*
(Mansf.) Pabst
- Epidendrum arcuiflorum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum argentinense* Speg. = *Encyclia argentinensis*
(Speg.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum armeniacum* Lindley = *Amblostoma*
armeniacum (Lindl.) Brieg. ex Pabst
- Epidendrum arminii* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia arminii* (Rchb.f.)
Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum aromaticum* Bateman = *Encyclia incumbens*
(Lindl.) Mabb.
- Epidendrum articulatum* Klotzsch = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.)
Dressler
- Epidendrum asperum* auct. non Lindl. = *Encyclia candollei*
(Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum asperum* Lindl. = *Encyclia aspera* (Lindl.)
Schltr.
- Epidendrum atacazoicum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum atropurpureum* auct. non Willd. = *Encyclia*
cordigera (Kunth) Dressler
- Epidendrum atrorubens* Rolfe. = *Encyclia atrorubens*
(Rolfe) Schltr.
- Epidendrum attenuatum* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aurantiacum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Cattleya*
aurantiaca (Bateman ex Lindl.) P.N.Don.
- Epidendrum aureum* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Cattleya aurantiaca*
(Bateman ex Lindl.) P.N.Don.
- Epidendrum auritum* Lindl. (1843) = *Nidema boothii*
(Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
- Epidendrum aurorae* Dodson & Bennett #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum baculibulbum* Schltr. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.)
Dressler
- Epidendrum baculus* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia baculus*
(Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum bahamense* Grisebach. = *Encyclia rufa*
(Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.
- Epidendrum barbae* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum Barkeriola* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. ex L.O.Williams
1951 = *Barkeria Barkeriola* Rchb.f. 1884
- Epidendrum barringtoniae* Sm. 1793 = *Lycaste*
barringtoniae (Sm.) Lindl. (1844)
- Epidendrum batesii* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum belizense* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia guatemalensis*
(Klotzsch) Withner
- Epidendrum beyrodtianum* Schltr. = *Encyclia baculus*
(Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum bicameratum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia bicamerata*
(Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum bicolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya bicolor*
Lindl.
- Epidendrum bicornuta* Brade = *Encyclia linearifolioides*
(Kranzl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum bicornutum* Hook. 1834 = *Caularthon*
bicornutum (Hook.) Raf. 1836
- Epidendrum bidentatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia boothiana*
(Lindley) Dressler
- Epidendrum biflorum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia dichroma*
(Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum bigibberosum* Rchb.f. (1862) = *Caularthon*
bilamellatum (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Epidendrum bilamellatum* Rchb.f. 1862 = *Caularthon*
bilamellatum (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Epidendrum bilobatum* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bipapulare* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia triangulifera*
(Rchb.f.) Acuña
- Epidendrum biserratum* Rich. 1792 = *Lockhartia biserra*
(Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Epidendrum bisulcatum* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bivalve* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum blepharistes* Barker #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum boothianum* Lindl. = *Encyclia boothiana*
(Lindley) Dressler
- Epidendrum boothii* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams (1939) = *Nidema*
boothii (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
- Epidendrum brachiatum* A.Rich & H.Galeotti = *Encyclia*
brachiata (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum brachybotrys* Ackerman & Montalvo #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachychilum* Lindl. = *Encyclia hartwegii*
(Lind.) Vásquez & Dodson
- Epidendrum brachyglossum* Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachyglossum* Cogn. (1909) =
Neocogniauxia monophylla (Griseb.) Schltr. (1913)
- Epidendrum bracteatum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia bracteata*
(Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum bracteatum* Vell. 1881 = *Rodriguezia venusta*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Epidendrum bracteosum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bractescens* Lindl. = *Encyclia bractescens*
(Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum bradfordii* Griseb. = *Encyclia bradfordii*
(Griseb.) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum brassavolae* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia brassavolae*
(Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum brittonianum* A.D.Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum broughtonioides* Griseb. 1886 = *Domingoa*
haematochila (Rchb.f.) Carabia 1943
- Epidendrum bulbosum* Vell. Rchb.f. = *Encyclia inversa*
(Lindl.) Pabst
- Epidendrum caespitosum* Poepp. & Endl. = *Encyclia*
pygmaea (Hook.) Dressler
- Epidendrum calamarium* Lindl. = *Encyclia calamaria*
(Lindl.) Pabst.
- Epidendrum calanthus* Rchb.f. & Warsc #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum calcaratum* Vell. (1881) = *Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994)
- Epidendrum callista* Rauschert = *Dendrobium amabile* (Lour.) O'Brian
- Epidendrum calocheilum* Hook. = *Encyclia alata* (Bateman) Schltr.
- Epidendrum campylostalix* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia campylostalix* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum canaliculatum* Vell. = *Cattleya loddigesii* Lindl.
- Epidendrum candidum* Vell. 1881 = *Rodriguezia rigida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Epidendrum candidum* Vell. 1881 = *Rodriguezia leucantha* Barb.Rodr. 1877
- Epidendrum cadollei* Lindl. = *Encyclia cadollei* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum capartianum* L.Linden = *Encyclia capartiana* (L.Linden) Fowlie & Duv.
- Epidendrum capitellatum* C.Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cardiochilum* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carmelense* Hágster & Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carpophorum* Barb. & Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caudatum* L. 1763 = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl. 1824
- Epidendrum ceratistes* Lindl. = *Encyclia ceratistes* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum cerinum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chacaoense* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia chacaoensis* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum chimborazoense* Schltr. = *Encyclia chimborazoensis* (Schltr.) Dressler
- Epidendrum chinense* (Lindl.) Ames 1924 = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Epidendrum chiriquense* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum chloroleucum* W.J.Hook. = *Encyclia chloroleuca* (W.J. Hook.) Neum.
- Epidendrum chondylобulbon* A.Rich & H.Galeotti = *Encyclia chondylобulbon* (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum christi* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum ciliare* L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cinnamomeum* A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti = *Encyclia pterocarpa* (Lindley) Dressler
- Epidendrum cirrhochilum* Lehm & Krzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum citrinum* (La Llave & Lex.) Rchb.f. = *Encyclia citrina* (Llave & Lex.) Dressler
- Epidendrum cochleatum* Curtis = *Prosthechea fragans* (Sw.) W.E.Higgins
- Epidendrum cochleatum* L. = *Encyclia cochleata* (L.) Lemée
- Epidendrum coeleense* Ames, Hubb. & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum collare* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum concavilabium* C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum conchaechilum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia conchaechila* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum concolor* La Llave & Lex. = *Encyclia concolor* (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum condylochilum* E.B.J.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum confusum* Rolfe = *Encyclia baculus* (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum conopseum* R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green-fly Orchid
- Epidendrum conspicuum* Lem. = *Encyclia dichroma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum cordiforme* C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cordigerum* (Kunth) Foldats = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Epidendrum coriaceum* Focke = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Poir. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum coriifolium* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cornutum* Sessé & Moç. = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Epidendrum coronatum* Ruiz López & Pavon #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum corymbosum* Ruiz & Pav. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum costatum* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum crassilabium* Peoppig & Endl. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum crispatum* Knowles & Westc. = *Encyclia adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum cryptanthum* L.O. Wms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cubense* Lindl. 1843 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1918
- Epidendrum cullatum* (L.) = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br
- Epidendrum cupreum* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cusii* Hags. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cyanocolumna* Ames, Hubb., Schweinf. = *Encyclia cyanocolumna* (Ames, Hubb., Schweinf.) Dressler
- Epidendrum cyperifolium* C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia cyperifolia* (C.Sweinf.) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum cystosum* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dasytaenia* Schltr. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum deamii* Schltr. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum dentilobum* Ames, Hubb., & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dialychilum* Hágster & Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dichromum* Lindl. = *Encyclia dichroma* (Lindl.) Schltr.

- Epidendrum dickinsonianum* Withner = *Encyclia dickinsoniana* (Withner) Withner
- Epidendrum diguetii* Ames = *Encyclia tripunctata* (Lindley) Dressler
- Epidendrum dilochioides* L.O. Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum diothonaeoides* Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum diotum* Lindl. = *Encyclia diota* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum discoidale* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum distantiflorum* Rich. & H.Galeotti = *Encyclia distantiflora* (Rich. & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum diurna* (Jacq.) Britton & Millsp. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum diurnum* (Jacq.) Cogn. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum diurnum* (Jacq.) Rchb.f. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum dolabrilobum* Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Epidendrum blepharistes* Barker
- Epidendrum dolichostachyum* Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dolosum* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya dolosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Epidendrum dorsocarinatum* Hágsater #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dressleri* Hágsater #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum durangense* Hags. & Holman #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum eburneum* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum echinatum* Lojnant #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum edwardsii* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum elatius* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.
- Epidendrum elegans* (Knowles & Westc.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Barkeria uniflora* (La Llave & Lex.) Dressler & Halb. 1977
- Epidendrum elegans* Vell. = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.
- Epidendrum ellipsophyllum* L.O. Wms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ensicaulon* A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti = *Encyclia venosa* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ensifolium* L. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum ensiforme* Vell. = *Encyclia vellozoana* Pabst.
- Epidendrum erythronioides* Small = *Encyclia boothiana* (Lindley) Dressler
- Epidendrum esculentum* Hort ex Lindl. = *Encyclia bractescens* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum estrellense* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum euosmum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia euosma* Rchb.f.
- Epidendrum eustirum* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum examinis* Rosillo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum exiguum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum eximium* L.O. Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum falcatum* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fallax* Lindl. = *Encyclia lindenii* (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum faustum* Rchb.f. ex Cogn. = *Encyclia fausta* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) Pabst
- Epidendrum feddeanum* Kraenzl. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum filiforme* Sw. = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlward & Whitten 2003
- Epidendrum fimbriatum* Kunth #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fimbriatum* Velloso 1827 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Epidendrum flabellatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia candollei* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum flabelliforme* Sw. 1788 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Epidendrum flabellum-veneris* J.Koeng = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Epidendrum flavum* Lindl. = *Encyclia flava* (Lindl.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum flexuosissimum* C. Schweinf. = *Epidendropsis flexuosissima* (C.Schweinf.) Garay & Dunst.
- Epidendrum floridense* Hágsater #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum forbesii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
- Epidendrum formosum* Klotzsch = *Encyclia alata* (Bateman) Schltr.
- Epidendrum fragrans* aemula (Lindl.) Dressler = *Encyclia aemula* (Lindley) Carnevalia & Ramírez
- Epidendrum fragrans* Sw. = *Encyclia fragrans* (Sw.) Lemée
- Epidendrum frigidum* Linden ex Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum frutex* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fuchsii* = *Barkeria skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Paxton
- Epidendrum funale* Sw. 1788 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)
- Epidendrum fundii* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum furvum* L. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Epidendrum fuscum* Schltr. = *Encyclia hartwegii* (Lind.) Vásquez & Dodson
- Epidendrum fusiforme* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gallopavnum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia gallopavina* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum garcianum* Garay & Dunst. = *Encyclia garciana* (Garay & Dunst.) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum gasteriferum* Scheeren #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum geniculatum* Hook.f. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Epidendrum gentryi* Dodson vel aff. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ghiesbreghtianum* A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti = *Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana* (A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti) Dressler
- Epidendrum glaucomvirens* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Sweinf. = *Encyclia glauca* (Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard

- Epidendrum glaucum* (Knowles & Westc.) Lindl. non Sw.
 = *Encyclia glauca* (Knowles & Westc.) Dressler &
 G.E.Pollard
Epidendrum glumaceum Lindl. = *Encyclia glumacea*
 (Lindl.) Pabst
Epidendrum glutinosum C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia patens*
 Hook.
Epidendrum godseffianum Rolfe = *Encyclia capartiana*
 (L.Linden) Fowlie & Duv.
Epidendrum gomezii Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum goniorhachis Schltr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum gonzalez-tamayoi HÁgsater #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum gracillimum Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum grammaglossum Rchb.f. = *Encyclia*
grammatoglossa (Rchb.f.) Dressler
Epidendrum grandiflorum Humb. & Bonpl. = *Stanhopea*
grandiflora (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
Epidendrum grandiflorum Humb. & Bonpl. = *Stanhopea*
jenishiana Kramer & Rchb.f. 1852
Epidendrum graniticum Lindl. = *Encyclia granitica* (Lindl.)
 Schltr.
Epidendrum granulosum (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya*
granulosa Lindl.
Epidendrum gravidum Lindl. = *Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.)
 Schltr.
Epidendrum guanacastense Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum guatemalense Klotzsch = *Encyclia*
guatemalensis (Klotzsch) Withner
Epidendrum guttatum A.Rich & H.G.Galleotti = *Encyclia*
maculosa (Ames,F.T.Hubb. & C. Schweinf.) Hoehne
Epidendrum haematochilum Rchb.f. = *Domingoa*
haematochila (Rchb.f.) Carabia 1943
Epidendrum halatum Garay & Dunst = *Encyclia recurvata*
 Schltr.
Epidendrum hanburii Lindl. = *Encyclia hanburii* (Lindl.)
 Schltr.
Epidendrum harrisonianum (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. =
Cattleya harrisoniana Bateman ex Lindl.
Epidendrum hartwegii Lindl. = *Encyclia hartwegii* (Lind.)
 Vásquez & Dodson
Epidendrum hastatum Lindl. = *Encyclia hastata* (Lindley)
 Dressler & G.E.Pollard
Epidendrum henrici Schltr. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.)
 Dressler
Epidendrum hexapterum Cogn. 1912 = *Neocogniauxia*
hexaptera (Cogn.) Schltr. 1913
Epidendrum hiorami Acuna & Alain #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum hippium Buch. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Epidendrum hoehnei Hawkes = *Encyclia hoehnei*
 (Hawkes) Pabst
Epidendrum huegelianum Rchb.f. = *Cattleya skinneri*
 Bateman
Epidendrum humboldtii Rchb.f. 1849 = *Myrmecophila*
humboldtii (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
Epidendrum humile Sm. = *Pleione humilis* (J.E.Sm.)
 D.Don
- Epidendrum humile* Vell. = *Sophronitis cernua* (Lindl.)
 Lindl.
Epidendrum hunterianum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum hymenodes Rchb.f. 1865 = *Domingoa*
haematochila (Rchb.f.) Carabia 1943
Epidendrum ibaguense H.B.K. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum ictyophyllum Ames = *Encyclia michuacana*
 (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
Epidendrum ilense Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum imbricatum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum imbricatum Lam. 1783 = *Lockhartia biserra*
 (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
Epidendrum incomptioides Ames, Hubb., & C. Schweinf.
 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum incumbens Lindl. = *Encyclia incumbens*
 (Lindl.) Mabb.
Epidendrum indicum Poir. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Epidendrum indivisum Bradford ex Griseb. (1864) =
Caularthon bilamellatum (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
Epidendrum inornatum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum insidiosum Rchb.f. = *Encyclia diota* (Lindl.)
 Schltr.
Epidendrum insolatum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum insulanum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum intermedium (Graham) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya*
intermedia Graham ex Hook.
Epidendrum inversum (Lindl.) Pabst = *Encyclia inversa*
 (Lindl.) Pabst
Epidendrum ionocentrum Rchb.f. = *Encyclia*
prismatocarpa (Rchb.f.) Dressler
Epidendrum ionophlebium Rchb.f. = *Encyclia ionophlebia*
 (Rchb.f.) Dressler
Epidendrum ionossum Lindl. = *Encyclia ionosma* (Lindl.)
 Schltr.
Epidendrum iridee Descourtilz = *Cattleya bicolor* Lindl.
Epidendrum jenischianum Rchb.f. = *Encyclia dichroma*
 (Lindl.) Schltr.
Epidendrum juergensenii Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum karwinskii Rchb.f. = *Encyclia bicamerata*
 (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
Epidendrum kennedyi Fowlie & Withner = *Encyclia*
kennedyi (Fowlie & Withner) HÁgsater
Epidendrum kienastii Rchb. 1887 = *Encyclia kienastii*
 (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
Epidendrum kienastii Rchb.f. = *Encyclia kienastii* (Rchb.f.)
 Dressler & Pollard
Epidendrum kingsii C.D. Adams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum kockii HÁgsater & Dodson #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum kraenzlinii Bello #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Kraenzlin's Epidendrum
Epidendrum, Kraenzlin's (E): *Epidendrum kraenzlinii*
Epidendrum labiatum (Lindl.) Rchb.f. non Swartz =
Cattleya labiata Lindl.
Epidendrum lacertinum Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum lacerum Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum lambda Linden & Rchb.f. = *Encyclia lambda*
 (Linden & Rchb.f.) Dressler

- Epidendrum lancifolium* Pav.ex Lindl. = *Encyclia lancifolia* (Lindley) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum langlassei* Schltr. = *Encyclia lancifolia* (Lindley) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum laterale* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum latipetalum* C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia latipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Pabst
- Epidendrum latro* Rchb.f. ex Cogn. = *Encyclia inversa* (Lindl.) Pabst
- Epidendrum leopardinum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum leucanthum* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia leucantha* Schltr.
- Epidendrum leucanthum* (Schltr.) Schnee = *Encyclia leucantha* Schltr.
- Epidendrum limbatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia glauca* (Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum lindenianum* Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
- Epidendrum lindenii* Lindl. = *Encyclia lindenii* (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum lindleyanum* (Bateman) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Barkeria spectabilis* Bateman ex Lindl. 1842
- Epidendrum lindleyanum* (Bateman) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Barkeria lindleyana* Bateman ex Lindl. 1842
- Epidendrum lineare* Jacq. 1760 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813
- Epidendrum lineare* Ruiz & Pav. non Jacq. = *Encyclia luteorosea* (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum linearifolioides* Kranzl. = *Encyclia linearifolioides* (Kranzl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum linearifolium* Hook. = *Encyclia bractescens* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum lineatum* Salisb. = *Encyclia fragrans* (Sw.) Lemée
- Epidendrum linkianum* Klotzsch. = *Encyclia linkiana* (Klotzsch) Schltr.
- Epidendrum litense* Dodson & Hágster #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lividum* Lindl. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum lockhartioides* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum loddigesii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya loddigesii* Lindl.
- Epidendrum longicaule* (L.O. Williams) L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum longifolium* Barb-Rodr. = *Encyclia longifolia* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum longipes* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum longipetalum* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum longipetalum* God-Leb. = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Epidendrum longipetalum* Lindl. & Paxton = *Encyclia alata* (Bateman) Schltr.
- Epidendrum lowilliamsii* García-Cruz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lueri* Dodson & Hagsater #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum luteolum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Epidendrum luteo-roseum* A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti = *Encyclia luteorosea* (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum lyratum* Vell. 1831 = *Aspasia lyrata* (Vell.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Epidendrum macasense* Hágster & Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macrochilum* Hook. = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Epidendrum maculosum* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C. Schweinf. = *Encyclia maculosa* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C. Schweinf.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum madrense* Schltr. = *Encyclia chacaoensis* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum magnificentum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum magnispathum* Ames, Hubb., & Schweinf. = *Encyclia magnispatha* (Ames, Hubb., & Schweinf.) Dressler
- Epidendrum marginatum* Link, Klotzsch & Otto = *Encyclia radiata* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum mariae* Ames = *Encyclia mariae* (Ames) Hoehne
- Epidendrum marmoratum* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum matudae* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya maxima* Lindl.
- Epidendrum megalanthum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia megalantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum meliossum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia meliosma* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum michuacanum* La Llave & Lex = *Encyclia michuacana* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum microbulbon* Hook. = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum microcardium* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microcattleyioides* D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microcharis* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microphyllum* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum micropus* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia tripunctata* (Lindley) Dressler
- Epidendrum microtos* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia microtos* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum mininocturnum* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mirabile* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum miserum* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum monanthum* Steud. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Epidendrum monile* Thunb. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.

- Epidendrum moniliferum* Panzer = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum moniliforme* L. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum montanum* Sw. 1788 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh. 1961
- Epidendrum moojenii* Pabst. = *Encyclia moojenii* (Pabst) Pabst
- Epidendrum mooreanum* Rolfe = *Encyclia mooreana* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Epidendrum morganii* Dodson & Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum moschatum* Buch.-Ham. = *Dendrobium moschatum* (Buch.-Ham.) Sw.
- Epidendrum mutelianum* Cogn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nagelii* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nanopsis* Dodson & Hagsater #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nelsonii* Hags. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nematocaulon* A.Rich = *Encyclia nematocaulon* (A.Rich.) Acuña
- Epidendrum nemorale* Lindl. = *Encyclia adenocaula* (Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum neogaliciense* Hags. & Gonz.-Tam. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum neurosum* Ames = *Encyclia neurosa* (Ames) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum nodosum* Linn. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindley
- Epidendrum nonchinense* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Epidendrum notabile* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nutans* Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nutantirhachis* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oaxacanum* Rolfe ex Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ochraceum* Lindl. = *Encyclia ochracea* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum ochranthum* A.Rich. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum odoratissimum* Lindl. = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Epidendrum odoratum* Poir. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Epidendrum oestlundii* Ames, F.T.Hubb., & Schweinf. = *Encyclia oestlundii* (Ames, F.T.Hubb., & Schweinf.) Hagsater & Sterm.
- Epidendrum ollare* Vell. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Epidendrum oncidoides* Lindl. = *Encyclia oncidoides* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum organense* Rolfe = *Encyclia calamaria* (Lindl.) Pabst.
- Epidendrum osmanthus* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia osmantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ottonis* Rchb.f. = *Nidema ottonis* (Rchb.f.) Britten & Millspaugh 1920
- Epidendrum ovulum* Lindl. = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum oxiphyllum* (Schltr.) Hawkes = *Encyclia oxiphylla* Schltr.
- Epidendrum pachyanthum* Lindl. = *Encyclia pachyantha* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum pachyanthum* Schltr. = *Encyclia hartwegii* (Lind.) Vásquez & Dodson
- Epidendrum pachycarpum* Schltr. = *Encyclia chacaoensis* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum pachyrachis* Ames = *Epidendrum smaragdimum* Lindley
- Epidendrum pachysepalum* Kl. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum palaciosii* Dodson & Hagsater #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paleaceum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. (1866) = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
- Epidendrum pallens* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pallidiflorum* Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum palmeri* Rolfe 1893 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1918
- Epidendrum pamplonense* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia tigrina* (Lindl. ex Linden) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum panamense* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paniculatum* Ruiz & Pav. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pansamalae* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum panthera* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia panthera* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum papilio* Vell. = *Encyclia papilio* (Vell.) Pabst
- Epidendrum papillosum* Bateman = *Encyclia adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum papyiferum* Schltr. = *Encyclia panthera* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum parkinsonianum* Hooker #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum parviflorum* Sesse & Moc. = *Encyclia ochracea* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum parvilabre* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum parvilibolum* F. & R. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pastoris* La Llave & Lex = *Encyclia venosa* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum pastoris* Link & Otto non La Llave & Lex = *Encyclia linkiana* (Klotzsch) Schltr.
- Epidendrum pastranae* Hags. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pauciflorum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia pauciflora* (Barb.-Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum pauper* Vell. = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
- Epidendrum pendens* L.O. Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pendulum* Roxb. = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum pentotis* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia baculus* (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum peraltense* Ames = *Encyclia peraltensis* (Ames) Withner
- Epidendrum pflanzii* (Schltr.) Hawkes = *Encyclia pflanzii* Schltr.
- Epidendrum phragmites* A.H. Heller & L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum phymatoglossum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum pichinchae* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pictum* Lindl. = *Encyclia picta* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum pipio* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia pipio* (Rchb.f.) Pabst
- Epidendrum pittieri* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platycardium* Schltr. = *Encyclia spondiadum* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum platychilum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum plicatum* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pollardianum* Withner = *Encyclia pollardiana* (Withner) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum pollardii* Hágssater #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polybulbon* Sw. = *Encyclia polybulbon* (Sw.) Dressler
- Epidendrum polychlamys* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polychromum* Hags. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum porphyroglossum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Cattleya porphyroglossa* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Epidendrum portillae* Hágssater & Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum powellii* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum praecox* Sm. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Epidendrum primulinum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.
- Epidendrum primuloides* Bateman = *Encyclia incumbens* (Lindl.) Mabb.
- Epidendrum pringlei* Rolfe ex Ames = *Encyclia pringlei* (Rolfe ex Ames) Schltr.
- Epidendrum prismatocarpum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia prismatocarpa* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum probiflorum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum proprens* Ames = *Encyclia abbreviata* (Schltr.) Dressler
- Epidendrum pruinatum* A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti = *Encyclia concolor* (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum pseudoepidendrum* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pseudonocturnum* Hágssater & Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pterocarpum* Lindl. = *Encyclia pterocarpa* (Lindley) Dressler
- Epidendrum pudicum* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pugioniforme* Regel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum punctiferum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia punctifera* (Rchb.f.) Pabst
- Epidendrum punctulatum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia concolor* (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum purpurachylum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia gallopavina* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum pusillum* L. 1763 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Epidendrum pusillum* Rolfe = *Encyclia bracteata* (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum puteum* Standley & L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pygmaeum* Hook. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Epidendrum quadratum* Klotzsch = *Encyclia varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum quadridentatum* Lehm. & Kraenzl = *Encyclia grammato glossa* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum quisayanum* Schtr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum radiatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia radiata* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum radioferens* (Ames, Hubb., & Schweinf.) Hágssater #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ramonense* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia ceratistes* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ramosissimum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum randii* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia randii* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum regnellianum* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Encyclia regnelliana* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Pabst
- Epidendrum renanthera* Raeusch. = *Renanthera coccinea* Lour.
- Epidendrum renilabium* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum retusum* L. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Epidendrum revolutum* Barb. Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhabdobulbon* Schltr. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum rhopalobulbon* Schltr. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum rhynchophorum* A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti = *Encyclia rhynchophora* (A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti) Dressler
- Epidendrum rigidum* Jacq. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum roseum* Schltr. (1913) = *Quisqueya rosea* (Maust.) Dod 1979
- Epidendrum rousseauae* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rowleyi* Withner & Pollard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rueckerae* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia lambda* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum rufum* Lindl. = *Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.
- Epidendrum saccharatum* Kraenzl. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum saltensis* Hoehne = *Encyclia argentinensis* (Speg.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum sanguineum* Sw. 1788 = *Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R.Br. (1813)
- Epidendrum santaclarensse* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sceptrum* Lindl. = *Encyclia sceptrum* (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum scharffii* Hágssater #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schillerianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya schilleriana* Rchb.f.
- Epidendrum schistochilum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sclerocladium* Lindl. = *Encyclia sclerocladia* (Lindl. ex Rchb.f.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum scriptum* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum secundum* Vell. (1881) = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967
- Epidendrum selligerum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia selligera* (Bateman ex Lindley) Schltr.
- Epidendrum seriatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia luteorosea* (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum serricardium* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum serronianum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Epidendrum sessile* J.Koenig = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Epidendrum sessiliflorum* Edwall = *Encyclia sessiliflora* (Edwall) Pabst
- Epidendrum simulacrum* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum simum* (Dressler) P.Taylor = *Encyclia sima* Dressler
- Epidendrum sinense* G.Jacks ex H.C.Andr. = *Cymbidium sinense* (G.Jacks. & H.C.Andr.) De Wild.
- Epidendrum sinense* Redoute = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum singuliflorum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sisyrinchii* A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum skinneri* Regel 1851 = *Barkeria skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Paxton
- Epidendrum skutchii* Ames, Hubb., & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum smaragdimum* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sobralioides* Ames & Correll #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sophronitis* Lindl. & Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum spatella* Reichb.f. = *Encyclia spatella* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum spatulatum* acut. non Burm.f. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Epidendrum spatulatum* L. = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.
- Epidendrum spectabile* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Barkeria spectabilis* Bateman ex Lindl. 1842
- Epidendrum spicatum* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum spondiadum* Reichb. f. = *Encyclia spondiadum* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum squamatum* Barb.Rodr. non Poiret = *Encyclia hoehnei* (Hawkes) Pabst
- Epidendrum stamfordianum* Bateman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stellatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia stellata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum sterile* Lam. = *Bulbophyllum sterile* (Lam.) Suresh
- Epidendrum striatum* (Thunb.) Thunb. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
- Epidendrum strobiliferum* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum strophinx* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Epidendrum subulatifolium* A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti = *Encyclia subulatifolia* (A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti) Dressler
- Epidendrum subulatum* sw. (1788) = *Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
- Epidendrum superbum* (Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Rolfe
- Epidendrum suzanense* Hoehne = *Encyclia suzanensis* (Hoehne) Pabst
- Epidendrum syringothrysus* H.J.Veitch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tampense* Lindl. = *Encyclia tampensis* (Lindl.) Small
- Epidendrum tarumanum* (Schltr.) Hawkes = *Encyclia tarumana* Schltr.
- Epidendrum tenuissimum* Ames, F.T.Hubb., & C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia tenuissima* (Ames, F.T.Hubb., & C.Schweinf.) Dressler
- Epidendrum tessellatum* Roxb. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
- Epidendrum tessellatum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum tesseloides* Steud = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.
- Epidendrum tibicinis* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Epidendrum tibicinis* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Epidendrum tigrinum* Lindl. ex Linden = *Encyclia tigrina* (Lindl. ex Linden) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum tortipetalum* Scheeren #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trachycarpum* Lindl. ex Benth. = *Encyclia trachycarpa* (Lindley ex Benth.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum trachychilum* Lindl. = *Encyclia ambigua* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum triandrum* (Ames) House = *Encyclia cochleata* (L.) Lemée
- Epidendrum trianguliferum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia triangulifera* (Rchb.f.) Acuña
- Epidendrum trianthum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tripartitum* Vell. = *Encyclia tripartita* (Vell.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum tripterum* Lindl. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Epidendrum tripterum* Lindl. = *Encyclia linkiana* (Klotzsch) Schltr.
- Epidendrum tripterum* Sm. 1793 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)
- Epidendrum tripunctatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia tripunctata* (Lindley) Dressler
- Epidendrum tripunctatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia punctifera* (Rchb.f.) Pabst
- Epidendrum triste* A.Rich. & H.G.Galeotti = *Encyclia ochracea* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum trulla* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia lancifolia* (Lindley) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum tuberosum* Lour. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
- Epidendrum tuerckheimii* (Schltr.) Ames, F.T.Hubb & C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia tuerckheimii* Schltr.
- Epidendrum tungurahuae* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum umbellatum* G.Forst = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
Epidendrum uniflorum Lindl. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
Epidendrum urostachyum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum vagans Ames = *Encyclia vagans* (Ames) Dressler G.E. Pollard
Epidendrum vaginatum Sesse & Moc. = *Encyclia fragrans* (Sw.) Lemée
Epidendrum varicosum Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.
Epidendrum variegatum Hook. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
Epidendrum venezuelanum Schltr. = *Encyclia venezuelana* (Schltr.) Schltr.
Epidendrum venosum Lindl. = *Encyclia venosa* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Epidendrum ventilabrum Vell. 1827 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
Epidendrum ventricosum Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum verrucosum Lindl. = *Encyclia adenocaula* (Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
Epidendrum vespa Vell. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
Epidendrum viejii Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum violaceum Lodd. = *Cattleya loddigesii* Lindl.
Epidendrum violaceum Rchb.f. = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Rolfe
Epidendrum violodora Gal. ex Lindl. = *Encyclia selligera* (Bateman ex Lindley) Schltr.
Epidendrum virens Lindl. = *Encyclia virens* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Epidendrum virgatum Lindl. = *Encyclia michuacana* (Llave & Lex) Schltr.
Epidendrum viridiflorum (Hook.) Lindl. = *Encyclia viridiflora* Hook.
Epidendrum vitellinum Lindl. = *Encyclia vitellina* (Lindley) Dressler
Epidendrum volutum Lindley & Paxton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum vomeriforme Sw. = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle (1910)
Epidendrum vulcanicola A.H. Heller #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum walkerianum (Gardner) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner
Epidendrum wendlandianum Kraenzl. = *Encyclia venosa* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Epidendrum werffii Dodson & Hagsater #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum widgrenii Lindl. = *Encyclia widgrenii* (Lindl.) Pabst
Epidendrum xiphères Rchb.f. = *Encyclia nematocaulon* (A.Rich.) Acuña
Epidendrum yauperyense Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia yauperyensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade
Epidorchis calceolus (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
Epidorchis caulescens (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum caulescens* Thouars
Epidorchis graminifolia (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum pauciramosum* Schltr.
Epidorchis inaperta (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum inapertum* Thouars
Epidorchis multiflora (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum multiflorum* Thouars
Epidorchis subulata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum subulatum* Lindl.
Epidorchis tenella (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
***Epigeneium* spp.** Gagnep. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epigeneium amplum Lindl. Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epigeneium chapaense Gagnepain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epigeneium coelogyne (Rchb.f.) Summerh. = *Epigeneium amplum* Lindl. Summerh.
Epigeneium cymbidioides (Blume) Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epigeneium fuscescens (Griff.) Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epigeneium geminatum (Blume) Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epigeneium rotundatum (Lindl.) Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epigeneium simplex (J.J.Sm.) Summerh. = *Dendrobium simplex* J.J. Smith
Epigeneium treacherianum (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epigeneium treutleri (Hook.f.) Ormerod #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epigeneium triadenium (Lindl) Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum triadenium* (Lindl) Rchb.f.
Epigeneium triflorum (Blume) Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epilyna spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epilyna hirtzii Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Epipactis* spp.** Zinn #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epipactis à larges Feuilles (F): *Epipactis helleborine*
Epipactis albensis Nováková et Rydlo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epipactis atropurpurea Raf. = *Epipactis atrorubens* (Hoffm.) Besser
Epipactis atrorubens (Hoffm.) Besser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epipactis, Broad-leaved (E): *Epipactis helleborine*
Epipactis confusa D.P.Young #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epipactis gigantea Dougl. ex Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Giant Helleborine
Epipactis helleborine (L.) Crantz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Broad-leaved Epipactis (F) Epipactis à larges Feuilles, Helléborine
Epipactis latifolia (L.) All. = *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz
Epipactis leptochila (Godfery) Godfery #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epipactis microphylla (Ehrh.) Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epipactis muelleri Godfery #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epipactis palustris (L.) Crantz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Marsh Helleborine

<i>Epipactis persica</i> auct., non (Soó) Hausskn. ex Nannf. =	<i>Epipactis floribundum</i> Kimnach #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Epipactis confusa</i> D.P.Young	<i>Epipactis gigas</i> R.E.Woodson & Cutak = <i>Epipactis grandilobum</i> (Weber) Britton & Rose
<i>Epipactis phyllanthes</i> G.E. Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Epipactis grandilobum</i> (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
(E) Green-flowered Helleborine	
<i>Epipactis pontica</i> Taub. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Epipactis guatemalense</i> Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Epipactis purpurata</i> Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Epipactis hookeri</i> Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Epipactis royleana</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Epipactis laui</i> Kimnach #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Epipactis rubiginosa</i> (Crantz) Gaudin = <i>Epipactis atrorubens</i> (Hoffm.) Besser	<i>Epipactis lepidocarpum</i> (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Epipactis sessilifolia</i> Peterm. = <i>Epipactis purpurata</i> Sm.	<i>Epipactis macrocarpum</i> (Weber) Backeberg = <i>Epipactis costaricense</i> (Weber) Britton & Rose
<i>Epipactis troodi</i> Lindb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Epipactis nelsonii</i> Britton & Rose = <i>Disocactus nelsonii</i> (Britton & Rose) Lindinger
<i>Epipactis varians</i> (Crantz) Fleischm. & Rech.f. = <i>Epipactis purpurata</i> Sm.	<i>Epipactis oxypetalum</i> (De Candolle) Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Epipactis veratrifolia</i> Boiss. & Hohen. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Epipactis phyllanthus</i> (Linnaeus) Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Epipactis violacea</i> (Dur.-Duq.) Boreau = <i>Epipactis purpurata</i> Sm.	<i>Epipactis pittieri</i> (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Epipactis viridiflava</i> U.Löw = <i>Epipactis leptochila</i> (Godfery) Godfery	<i>Epipactis pumilum</i> (Vaupel) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Epipactis viridiflora</i> (Hoffm.) H.Müll. pro parte = <i>Epipactis helleborine</i> (L.) Crantz	<i>Epipactis quezaltecum</i> (Standley & Steyermark) Kimnach = <i>Disocactus quezaltecus</i> (Standley & Steyermark) Kimnach
<i>Epipactis youngiana</i> A.J. Richards & A.F. Porter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Epipactis rubrocoronatum</i> (Kimmach) C.Dodson & A.Gentry #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Epiphyllanthus microsphaericus</i> (Schumann) Britton & Rose = <i>Schlumbergera microsphaerica</i> (Schumann) Hoevel	<i>Epipactis stenopetalum</i> (Foerster) Britton & Rose = <i>Epipactis hookeri</i> Haworth
<i>Epiphyllanthus obovatus</i> (Engelmann ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = <i>Schlumbergera opuntioides</i> (Loefgren & Dusen) Hunt	<i>Epipactis steyermarkii</i> Croizat = <i>Selenicereus inermis</i> (Otto) Britton & Rose
<i>Epiphyllanthus obtusangulus</i> (Schumann) Berger = <i>Schlumbergera microsphaerica</i> (Schumann) Hoevel	<i>Epipactis strictum</i> (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = <i>Epipactis hookeri</i> Haworth
<i>Epiphyllopsis gaertneri</i> (Regel) Berger = <i>Hatiora gaertneri</i> (Regel) Barthlott	<i>Epipactis thomasiyanum</i> (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Epiphyllum spp.</i> Haw. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Epipactis trimetrale</i> Croizat #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Epiphyllum ackermannii</i> Haworth = <i>Disocactus ackermannii</i> (Lindley) Barthlott	<i>Epipogium spp.</i> S.G.Gmel. ex Borkh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Epiphyllum anguliger</i> (Lemaire) G. Don #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Epipogium aphyllum</i> Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ghost Orchid
<i>Epiphyllum biforme</i> (Lindley) Don = <i>Disocactus biformis</i> (Lindley) Lindley	<i>Epipogium japonicum</i> Makino #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Epiphyllum bridgesii</i> Lemaire = <i>Schlumbergera truncata</i> (Haworth) Moran	<i>Epipogium roseum</i> (D. Don) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Epiphyllum cartagense</i> (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Epipogium sessanum</i> Hegde & Rao #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Epiphyllum caudatum</i> Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Epipogium tuberosum</i> Duthie #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Epiphyllum caulorizum</i> (Lemaire) G.Don ex Loudon = <i>Epiphyllum crenatum</i> (Lindley) Don	<i>Epistephium spp.</i> Kunth #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Epiphyllum chrysocardium</i> Alexander = <i>Selenicereus chrysocardium</i> (Alexander) Kimnach	<i>Epithecia glauca</i> Knowles & Westc. = <i>Encyclia glauca</i> (Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
<i>Epiphyllum columbiense</i> (Weber) Dodson & Gentry #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Epithelantha spp.</i> F.A.C. Weber ex Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Epiphyllum costaricense</i> (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Epithelantha bokei</i> Benson #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Button Cactus
<i>Epiphyllum crenatum</i> (Lindley) Don #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Epithelantha micromeris</i> (Engelmann) Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Epiphyllum darrahii</i> (Schumann) Britton & Rose = <i>Epiphyllum anguliger</i> (Lemaire) G. Don	<i>Erasanthe</i> spp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Epiphyllum eichlamii</i> (Weingart) L.O.Williams = <i>Disocactus eichlamii</i> (Weingart) Britton & Rose	<i>Erasanthe henrici</i> (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

<i>Erdisia apiciflora</i> (Vaupel) Werdermann = <i>Corryocactus apiciflorus</i> (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum	<i>Eria dasystachys</i> Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Erdisia aureispina</i> Backeberg & Jacobsen = <i>Corryocactus erectus</i> (Backeberg) Ritter	<i>Eria diluta</i> Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Erdisia erecta</i> Backeberg = <i>Corryocactus erectus</i> (Backeberg) Ritter	<i>Eria dischorensis</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Erdisia fortalezensis</i> Ritter = <i>Corryocactus tenuiculus</i> (Backeberg) Hutchison ex Buxbaum	<i>Eria elata</i> Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Erdisia maxima</i> Backeberg = <i>Corryocactus apiciflorus</i> (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum	<i>Eria flava</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Woolly Orchid
<i>Erdisia meyenii</i> Britton & Rose = <i>Corryocactus aureus</i> (Meyen) Hutchison ex Buxbaum	<i>Eria flavescens</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Erdisia philippii</i> (Regel & Schmidt) Britton & Rose = <i>Astrocactus philippii</i> (Regel & Schmidt) Buxbaum & Ritter	<i>Eria floribunda</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Erdisia quadrangularis</i> Rauh & Backeberg = <i>Corryocactus quadrangularis</i> (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter	<i>Eria fordii</i> Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Erdisia ruthae</i> Johnson ex Backeberg = <i>Corryocactus erectus</i> (Backeberg) Ritter	<i>Eria</i> , Four-cornered (E): <i>Eria corneri</i>
<i>Erdisia spiniflora</i> (Philippi) Britton & Rose = <i>Astrocactus spiniflorus</i> (Philippi) Ritter	<i>Eria fusca</i> Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Erdisia squarrosa</i> (Vaupel) Britton & Rose = <i>Corryocactus squarrosus</i> (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum	<i>Eria gracilis</i> Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Erdisia tenuicula</i> Backeberg = <i>Corryocactus tenuiculus</i> (Backeberg) Hutchison ex Buxbaum	<i>Eria hispidissima</i> Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria</i> spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria hyacinthoides</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria acuminata</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria iridifolia</i> Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria aeridostachya</i> Reichb.f. ex Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria irukandjiana</i> St.Cloud #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria albido-tomentosa</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria javanica</i> (Swartz) Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria albiflora</i> Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria junghuhnii</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria ambrosia</i> Hance = <i>Bulbophyllum ambrosia</i> (Hance) Schltr.	<i>Eria karicouyensis</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria aporina</i> Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria koordersii</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria aporoidea</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria lamonganensis</i> Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria appendiculata</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria lanigera</i> Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria articulata</i> Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria lasiopetala</i> (Willd.) Ormerod #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria atroviridis</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria lindleyi</i> Thwaites #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria barbata</i> (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria lobata</i> (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria bicristata</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria longe-repens</i> Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria biflora</i> Griffith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria maingayi</i> Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria bogoriensis</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria monostachya</i> Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria citrina</i> Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria monticola</i> Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria clavata</i> Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria</i> , Moss-ball (E): <i>Eria sinica</i>
<i>Eria coffeicolor</i> Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria multiflora</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria compressa</i> (Blume) Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria neglecta</i> Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria congesta</i> (Rolfe) J.J. Wood ined. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria nutans</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria connata</i> Joseph, Hegde & Abbareddy #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria obliqua</i> (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria cootesii</i> D.P.Banks #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria oblongata</i> (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria corneri</i> Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Four-cornered Eria	<i>Eria occidentalis</i> Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria coronaria</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria ornata</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria cristata</i> Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria pachystachya</i> Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria dacrydium</i> Gagnepain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria pannea</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Eria dasypylla</i> Par. & Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Eria pilifera</i> Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Eria pseudocymbiformis</i> J.J. Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Eria pudica</i> Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Eria pulchella</i> Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Eria pumila</i> Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Eria punctata</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Eria ramosii</i> Leav. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Eria ramulosa</i> Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Eria recurvata</i> Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Eria retusa</i> (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Eria rhynchosstyloides</i> O'Brien #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Eria ridleyi</i> Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Eria robusta</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Eria rosea</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rosy Eria

- Eria rostriflora* Reichenbach #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eria, Rosy (E): *Eria rosea*
Eria rotundifolia Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eria scortechinii Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eria sinica Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Moss-ball
 Eria
Eria spicata (D. Don) Hand.-Mazz. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eria suaveolens Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eria subaliena Gagnepain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eria sundaca J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eria tenuiflora Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eria teretifolia Griffith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eria thwaitesii Trimen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eria tjadasmalangensis J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eria tonkinensis Gagnepain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eria tricolor Thwaites #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eria unifolia J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eria valida Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eria verruculosa J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eria vieillardii Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eria xanthocheila Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Eriaxis* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eriaxis rigida Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eriocactus ampliocostatus Ritter = *Parodia schumanniana* (Nicolai) Brandt
Eriocactus leninghausii (Schumann) Backeberg = *Parodia leninghausii* (Schumann) Brandt
Eriocactus magnificus Ritter = *Parodia magnifica* (Ritter) Brandt
Eriocactus nigrispinus (Schumann) Ritter = *Parodia nigrispina* (Schumann) Brandt
Eriocactus warasii Ritter = *Parodia warasii* (Ritter) Brandt
Eriocereus adscendens (Guerke) Berger = *Harrisia adscendens* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Eriocereus arendtii (Schumann) Ritter = *Harrisia tortuosa* (Forbes) Britton & Rose
Eriocereus bonplandii (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Riccobono = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Eriocereus guelichii (Spegazzini) Berger = *Harrisia balansae* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
Eriocereus martinii (Labouret) Riccobono = *Harrisia martinii* (Labouret) Britton
Eriocereus polyacanthus Ritter = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Eriocereus pomanensis (Weber) Berger = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Eriocereus spinosissimus Buining et al. = *Arthrocereus spinosissimus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Eriocereus tarijensis Ritter = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Eriocereus tephraeanthus (Labouret) Riccobono = *Harrisia tetracantha* (Labouret) Hunt
Eriocereus tortuosus (Forbes) Riccobono = *Harrisia tortuosa* (Forbes) Britton & Rose
***Eriochilus* spp.** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eriochilus pulchellus Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriodes* spp.** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eriodes barbata (Lindl.) Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Eriopsis* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eriopsis biloba Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Eriosyce* spp.** Phil. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce aerocarpa (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce algarrobensis Ritter = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
Eriosyce andreaeana Kattermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce aspillaiae (Soehrens) Kattermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce aurata (Pfeiffer) Backeberg #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce bulbocalyx (Werdermann) Kattermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce ceratistes Britton & Rose = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
Eriosyce chilensis (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce confinis (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce crispa (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce curvispina (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce engleri (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce esmeraldana (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce garaventae (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana (Backeberg) Kattermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce ihotzkyanae Ritter = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
Eriosyce islayensis (Foerster) Kattermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce krausii (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce kunzei (Foerster) Kattermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce lapampaensis Ritter = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
Eriosyce laui Luethy #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce limariensis (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce marksiana (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce megacarpa Ritter = *Eriosyce rodentiophila* Ritter
Eriosyce napina (Philippi) Kattermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce occulta Kattermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce odieri (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce omasensis (Ostolaza & Mischler) Ostolaza #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Eriosyce recondita*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce rodentiophila*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce sandillon* (Remy ex Gay) Philippi = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Eriosyce senilis*** (Backeberg) Kattermann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce sociabilis*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce spinibarbis* Ritter = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Eriosyce strausiana*** (Schumann) Kattermann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce subgibbosa*** (Haworth) Kattermann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce talatalensis*** (Hutchison) Kattermann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce tenebrica*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce umadeave*** (Fric ex Werdermann) Kattermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce vertongenii*** (J.G.Lambert) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce villicumensis*** (Rausch) Kattermann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce villosa*** (Monville) Kattermann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Erycina spp.*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Erycina crista-galli* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina diaphana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1918 = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Erycina echinata* (Kunth) Lindl. 1853 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina gnomus* (Kraenzl.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Erycina hondurensis* (Ames) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina major* Schltr. 1918 = *Erycina echinata* (Kunth) Lindl. 1853
- Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina zamorensis* (Dodson) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes spp.*** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes brevicalcar* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes calophylla* (Reichb.f.) Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes hirtella* (Swartz) Fawcett & Rendle #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes humilis* (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes latifolia* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes lilyana* (Fleischm. & Rech.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes nigrescens* (Schltr.) Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes paranaensis* (Kraenzl.) Pabst. 1956 = *Wullschlaegelia paranaensis* Kraenzl. 1911
- Erythrodes plantaginea* (L.) Fawcett & Rendle #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes stictophylla* (Schltr.) Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes tridax* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrorchis spp.*** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrorhipsalis burchellii* (Britton & Rose) Volgin = *Rhipsalis burchellii* Britton & Rose
- Erythrorhipsalis campos-portoana* (Loefgren) Volgin = *Rhipsalis campos-portoana* Loefgren
- Erythrorhipsalis cereuscula* (Loefgren) Volgin = *Rhipsalis cereuscula* Haworth
- Erythrorhipsalis cibrata* (Lemaire) Volgin = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Erythrorhipsalis pilocarpa* (Loefgren) Berger = *Rhipsalis pilocarpa* Loefgren
- Escobaria spp.*** Britton & Rose #4 I/II 49 CACTACEAE
- Escobaria aguirreana*** (Glass & Foster) Taylor #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Escobaria albicolumnaria*** Hester #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
(E) White Column Escobaria Cactus
- Escobaria alversonii*** (J.Coulter) Taylor #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Escobaria bella* Britton & Rose = *Escobaria emskoetteriana* (Quehl) Borg
- Escobaria bisbeeana* (Orcutt) Borg = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Escobaria chihuahuensis*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Escobaria cubensis*** (Britton & Rose) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Escobaria dasycantha*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Escobaria deserti*** (Engelmann) Buxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Escobaria duncanii*** (Hester) Buxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE (E) Duncan's Cory Cactus
- Escobaria emskoetteriana*** (Quehl) Borg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Escobaria guadalupensis*** Brack & Heil #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Escobaria hesteri*** (Y. Wright) Buxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Escobaria laredoi*** (Glass & Foster) Taylor #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Escobaria lloydii*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Escobaria minima*** (Baird) Hunt I CACTACEAE (E) Nelle's Cactus, Nelle's Cory Cactus

- Escobaria missouriensis*** (Sweet) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Escobaria muehlbaueriana*** (Boedeker) F.Knuth =
Escobaria emskoetteriana (Quehl) Borg
- Escobaria nelliæ*** (Croizat) Backeberg = ***Escobaria minima*** (Baird) Hunt
- Escobaria neomexicana*** (Engelmann) Buxbaum =
Escobaria vivipara (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Escobaria orcuttii*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Escobaria organensis*** (D.Zimmerman) Castetter et al. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Organ Mountain Foxtail Cactus
- Escobaria radiosa*** (Engelmann) Frank = ***Escobaria vivipara*** (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Escobaria rigida*** Backeberg = ***Escobaria laredoi*** (Glass & Foster) Taylor
- Escobaria robbinsorum*** (Earle) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Escobaria roseana*** (Boedeker) Buxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Escobaria runyonii*** Britton & Rose = ***Escobaria emskoetteriana*** (Quehl) Borg
- Escobaria sandbergii*** Castetter et al. #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Escobaria sneedii*** Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE (E) Lee Pincushion Cactus, Sneed's Cory Cactus, Sneed's Pincushion Cactus
- Escobaria strobiliformis*** auctt = ***Escobaria tuberculosa*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Escobaria strobiliformis*** (Poselger) Boedeker = ***Escobaria chihuahuensis*** Britton & Rose
- Escobaria tuberculosa*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Escobaria varicolor*** Tiegel = ***Escobaria tuberculosa*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Escobaria villardii*** Castetter et al. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Escobaria vivipara*** (Nuttall) Buxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE (E) Alverson's Pincushion Cactus, Ball Pricky-pear Cactus, Bisbee Pincushion Cactus, Viparous Foxtail Cactus
- Escobaria zilziana*** (Boedeker) Backeberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Escontria*** spp. Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Escontria chiotilla*** (Weber ex Schumann) Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Escontria lepidantha*** (Eichlam) Buxbaum = ***Pachycereus lepidanthus*** (Eichlam) Britton & Rose
- Esmeralda*** spp. Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Esmeralda cathcartii*** #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Esmeralda clarkei*** Reichb.f. = ***Arachnis clarkei*** (Reichb. f.) J.J. Smith
- Esmeralda sanderiana*** Rchb.f. = ***Vanda sanderiana*** Reichb.f.
- Espíritu Santo (S): ***Peristeria elata***
- Epostoa*** spp. Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Epostoa baumannii*** Knize #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Epostoa blossfeldiorum*** (Werdermann) Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Epostoa calva*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Epostoa dautwitzii*** (Haage f.) Borg = ***Epostoa lanata*** (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Epostoa frutescens*** Madsen #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Epostoa guentheri*** (Kupper) Buxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Epostoa haagei*** (Poselger ex Ruempler) Borg = ***Epostoa melanostele*** (Vaupel) Borg
- Epostoa huanucoensis*** Johnson ex Ritter #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Epostoa hylaea*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Epostoa lanata*** (Kunth) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Epostoa lanianuligera*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Epostoa laticornua*** Rauh & Backeberg = ***Epostoa lanata*** (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Epostoa melanostele*** (Vaupel) Borg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Epostoa mirabilis*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Epostoa nana*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Epostoa procera*** Rauh & Backeberg = ***Epostoa lanata*** (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Epostoa ritteri*** Buining #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Epostoa ruficeps*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Epostoa senilis*** (Ritter) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Epostoa superba*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Epostocactus*** spp. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Epostocactus mirabilis*** (Rauh & Backeberg ex Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Epostoopsis*** spp. F. Buxb. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Epostoopsis dybowskii*** (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Esula dendroides*** (Linné) Haworth = ***Euphorbia dendroides*** L.
- Euanthe sanderiana*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = ***Vanda sanderiana*** Reichb.f.
- Eucosia*** spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eucosia carnea*** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Euforbias (S): ***Euphorbia***
- Eulophia*** spp. R. Br. ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia austrooccidentalis*** Solch #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia bicarinata*** (Lindley) Hook.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia bouliawongo*** (Rchb.f.) J.Raynal #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia candida*** (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia cochlearis*** (Lindl.) Steud. = ***Cochleanthes flabelliformis*** (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Eulophia cochleata*** Hort. ex Hook. = ***Cochleanthes flabelliformis*** (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Eulophia coddii*** A.V.Hall #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia cooperi*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia cullenii*** (Wight) Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia cristata*** (Fernald) Ames = ***Pteroglossaspis cristata*** (Fern.) Rolfe
- Eulophia exaltata*** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Eulophia explanata* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia faberi Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia fitzalanii Benth. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia flava Hk.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Golden Eulophia
 Eulophia, Golden (E): *Eulophia flava*
Eulophia graminea Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia guineensis Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia herbacea Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia holubii Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia hormusii Duthie #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia javanica J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia keithii Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia leachii Greatrex ex A.V.Hall #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia leucantha (Kraenzlin) Solch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia lindiana Kraenzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia litoralis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia macgregorii Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia mackinnonii Duthie #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia macrorhiza Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia macrostachya Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia meleagris Reichenb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia moratii Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia obtusa (Lindley) Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia ochobiensis Hayata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia ochreata Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia odontoglossa Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia, Onion-bulb (E): *Eulophia sinensis*
Eulophia orthoplecta (Reichb.f.) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia petersii (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia platypetala Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia ramentacea Lindley ex Wight #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia sinensis Miq. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Onion-bulb Eulophia
Eulophia spectabilis (Dennst.) Suresh #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia squalida Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia stenoplecta Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia tabularis (L.f.) Bolus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia taiwanensis Hayata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia toyoshimae Nakai #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia turkestanica (Litv.) Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia virens #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia yushuiana S.Y Hu #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia zeyheriana Sonder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia zollingeri (H.G.Reichb.) J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophidium spp. Pfitzer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophidium latifolium (Rolfe) Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophidium seychellatum* Summerh. = *Oeceoclades seychellatum* (Summerh.) Garay & P. Taylor
***Eulophiella* spp.** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophiella elisabethae Rolfe. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophiella roempleriana Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Eulychnia* spp.** Phil. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Eulychnia acida Philippi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Eulychnia aricensis Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Eulychnia barquitensis Ritter = *Eulychnia breviflora* Philippi
Eulychnia breviflora Philippi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Eulychnia castanea Philippi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Eulychnia iquiquensis (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Eulychnia morromorenoensis Ritter = *Eulychnia iquiquensis* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
Eulychnia ritteri Cullmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Eulychnia saint-pieana Ritter = *Eulychnia breviflora* Philippi
Eulychnia spinibarbis (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis spinibarbis* (Pfeiffer) A.E.Hoffmann
Eunannos coccinea (Lindl.) Porto & Brade = *Sophronitis coccinea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
 Euphorb, Club-shaped (E): *Euphorbia clava*
 Euphorbes (F): *Euphorbia*
***Euphorbia* spp.** L. #4 I/II/NC 52 EUPHORBIACEAE (E) euphorbias (S) Euforbias (F) Euphorbes
Euphorbia abdelkuri Balf. f. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia abyssinica Gmelin #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia acaulis Roxburgh = *Euphorbia fusiformis* Buchanan-Hamilton ex D.Don
Euphorbia acervata S.Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia acrurensis N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia actinoclada S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aculeata Forsskal #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia adenochila S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia adjurana P.R.O. Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aequoris N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aeruginosa Schweick. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aethiopum Croizat = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia aggregata A. Berger #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia alata Hook. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia albertensis N.E.Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia albipollinifera L.C.Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia alcicornis Baker #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia alcicornis A. Berger = *Euphorbia epiphyloides* Kurz
Euphorbia alfredii W. Rauh #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia alluaudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron* Drake
Euphorbia alluaudii alluaudii Drake = *Euphorbia leucodendron* Drake
Euphorbia amarifontana N.E. Br. #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambacensis N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
Euphorbia ambarivatoensis Rauh & Bardot-Vaucoulon #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambohipotsiensis Ursch & Leandri #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambovombensis Rauh & Razaf. 1987 I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambroseae L.C.Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia amicorum S.Carter 2001 #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ammak Schweinfurth #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ampliphylla Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia anacantha Aiton = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
Euphorbia anachoreta Svent. = *Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod
Euphorbia analalavensis Leandri #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia analavelonensis Rauh & Mangelsdorff 2000 #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia andrefandrovana Ursch & Leandri #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angrae N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angularis Klotzsch #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angustiflora Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angustifolia hort. = *Euphorbia angustiflora* Pax
Euphorbia ankarensis Boit. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ankazobensis Rauh & Hofstätter 2000 #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia annamarieae Rauh #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia anoplia Stapf #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia antankara Leandri = *Euphorbia pachypodioides* Boit.
Euphorbia anticaffra Lotsy & Goddijn = *Euphorbia bothiae* Lotsy & Godd.
Euphorbia antiquorum L. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia antisyphilitica Zucc. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE (E) Candelilla
Euphorbia antso Denis #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aphylla Brouss. ex Willd. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia appariciana Rizzini #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia applanata Thulin & Al-Gifri #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arahaka H. Poisson ex Humbert & Leandri #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arbuscula Balf.f. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arceuthobiooides Boiss. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia argillicola Dinter = *Euphorbia namibensis* Marloth
Euphorbia arida N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia armata Thunberg = *Euphorbia loricata* Lam.
Euphorbia arrecta N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia mixta* N.E. Br.
Euphorbia aspericaulis Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia asthenacantha S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia astrophora Marx #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atoto Forster #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrispina N.E. Brown #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrocarmesina L.C. Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atroflora S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atropurpurea Brouss. ex Willd. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrox S.Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia attastoma Rizzini #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aureoviridiflora (Rauh) Rauh #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia avasmontana Dinter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia awashensis M. G. Gilbert #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baga A. Chev. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baioensis S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baleensis M. Gilbert #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baliola N.E.Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ballyana Rauh #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ballyi S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamifera Aiton #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamifera rogeri (N. E. Brown) Maire = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
Euphorbia balsamifera sepium (N. E. Brown) Maire = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
Euphorbia banae Rauh #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baradii S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barbicollis Bally #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bariensis S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barnardii A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barnhartii L. Croiz. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barteri N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia kamerunica* Pax
Euphorbia bayeri L.C.Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baylissii Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia beaumieriana Hook.f. & Cosson = *Euphorbia officinarum* L.
Euphorbia beharensis Leandri #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia beillei A.Chevalier #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Euphorbia bemarahaensis</i> Rauh & Mangelsdorff. 1999 #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia bulbispina</i> Rauh & Razafindratsira #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia benguelensis</i> Pax = <i>Euphorbia trichadenia</i> Pax	<i>Euphorbia bupleurifolia</i> Jacq. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia bergeri</i> N.E.Brown #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia burgeri</i> M. G. Gilbert #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia bergii</i> A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia burmannii</i> E. Mey. ex Boiss. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia beroroiae</i> Rauh & Hofstätter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia buruana</i> Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia berotica</i> N.E.Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia bussei</i> Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia berthelotii</i> Bolle ex Boiss. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia bwambensis</i> S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia biaculeata</i> Denis #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia cactus</i> Ehrenb. ex Boiss. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia biglandulosa</i> Desf. = <i>Euphorbia burmannii</i> E. Mey. ex Boiss.	<i>Euphorbia caducifolia</i> Haines #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia biglandulosa</i> Willdenow = <i>Euphorbia burmannii</i> E. Mey. ex Boiss.	<i>Euphorbia caerulans</i> Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbiabiharamulensis</i> S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia caerulescens</i> Haw. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia bitataensis</i> M. G. Gilbert #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia calamiformis</i> Bally & Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia boinensis</i> Denis ex Humbert & Leandri #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia calderensis</i> Philippi = <i>Euphorbia copiapina</i> Philippi
<i>Euphorbia boissieri</i> Baillon #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia californica</i> Benth. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia boiteaui</i> Leandri #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia caloderma</i> S.Carter 2000 #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia bolusii</i> N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia cameronii</i> N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia bongolavensis</i> Rauh #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia canaliculata</i> Lamarck = <i>Euphorbia clava</i> Jacq.
<i>Euphorbia boranensis</i> M.G. Gilbert #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia canariensis</i> L. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia bosseri</i> Léandri #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia candelabrum</i> Kotschy #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia bothae</i> Lotsy & Godd. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia candelabrum</i> Welwitsch = <i>Euphorbia conspicua</i> N.E. Br.
<i>Euphorbia bottae</i> Boiss #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia candelabrum</i> Welwitsch ex Hiern = <i>Euphorbia</i> <i>conspicua</i> N.E. Br.
<i>Euphorbia bougheyi</i> Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia cannellii</i> Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia bourgaeana</i> Gay ex Boiss. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia capmanambatoensis</i> Rauh #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia brachiata</i> (Klotssch) Boiss. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia capsaintemariensis</i> Rauh 1970 I EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia brachyphylla</i> Denis #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia capsaintemariensis</i> var. <i>tulearensis</i> Rauh = <i>Euphorbia tulearensis</i> (Rauh) Rauh 1988
<i>Euphorbia brakdamensis</i> N.E.Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia captiosa</i> N. E. Brown = <i>Euphorbia ferox</i> Marloth
<i>Euphorbia brassii</i> P.I. Foster #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia capuronii</i> Ursch & Leandri #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia braunsii</i> N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia caput-aureum</i> Denis #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia bravoana</i> Svent. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia caput-medusae</i> L. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia breviarticulata</i> Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia carteriana</i> Bally #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia brevirama</i> N.E.Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia carunculifera</i> Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia brevis</i> N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia cassythoides</i> Boiss #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia brevitorta</i> Bally #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia castillonii</i> Lavranos 2002 #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia broussonetii</i> Willdenow ex Link #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	
<i>Euphorbia brunellii</i> Chiov. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	
<i>Euphorbia bruynsii</i> L.C.Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	
<i>Euphorbia bubalina</i> Boiss. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	

<i>Euphorbia cataractarum</i> S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia conspicua</i> N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia caterviflora</i> N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia contorta</i> Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia cattimandoo</i> Elliot ex Wight #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia controversa</i> N.E. Br. = <i>Euphorbia abyssinica</i> Gmelin
<i>Euphorbia cedrorum</i> Rauh & Hebdng #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia cooperi</i> N.E. Br. ex Berger #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia celata</i> R.A. Dyer #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia copiapina</i> Philippi #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia cereiformis</i> L. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia corniculata</i> R.A Dyer #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia cerifera</i> Alcocer = <i>Euphorbia antisyphilitica</i> Zucc.	<i>Euphorbia coronata</i> Thunberg = <i>Euphorbia clava</i> Jacq.
<i>Euphorbia cervicornis</i> Boissier = <i>Euphorbia hamata</i> (Haw.) Sweet	<i>Euphorbia corymbosa</i> N.E.Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia chamaecormos</i> Chiovenda = <i>Euphorbia</i> <i>schizacantha</i> Pax	<i>Euphorbia corynoclada</i> Muller Argoviensis = <i>Euphorbia</i> <i>plumerioides</i> Teijsm. ex Hask.
<i>Euphorbia charleswilsoniana</i> V.Vlk #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia crassipes</i> Marloth #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia chersina</i> N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> Rauh & Razafindratsira 1991 I 53 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia chionantha</i> P.R.Bally = <i>Euphorbia cameronii</i> N.E. Br.	<i>Euphorbia crispa</i> (Haw.) Sweet #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia cibdela</i> N.E.Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia crispata</i> hort. ex Lemaire = <i>Euphorbia</i> <i>lemaireana</i> Boiss.
<i>Euphorbia ciliolata</i> Pax = <i>Euphorbia transvaalensis</i> Schltr.	<i>Euphorbia croizatii</i> Leandri #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia clandestina</i> Jacq. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia cryptocaulis</i> M. Gilbert #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia classenii</i> Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia cryptospinosa</i> Bally #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia clava</i> Jacq. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE (E) Club-shaped Euphorb	<i>Euphorbia cucumerina</i> Willd. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia clavarioides</i> Boiss. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia cumulata</i> R.A. Dyer #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia clavata</i> Salisbury = <i>Euphorbia clava</i> Jacq.	<i>Euphorbia cuneata</i> Vahl #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia clavigera</i> N.E.Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia cuneneana</i> Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia clivicola</i> R.A.Dyer #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia cuprispina</i> S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia coerulans</i> hort. = <i>Euphorbia caeruleans</i> Pax	<i>Euphorbia curocana</i> Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia coerulescens</i> hort. = <i>Euphorbia caerulescens</i> Haw.	<i>Euphorbia currorii</i> N. E. Brown = <i>Euphorbia matabensis</i> Pax
<i>Euphorbia colliculina</i> A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia curvirama</i> R.A. Dyer #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia colubrina</i> Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia cussonioides</i> Bally #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia columnaris</i> Bally #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia cylindrica</i> A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia commelinii</i> De Candolle = <i>Euphorbia</i> <i>caput-medusae</i> L.	<i>Euphorbia cylindrifolia</i> Marn.-Lapost. & Rauh 1961 I 54 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia commersonii</i> Baillon = <i>Euphorbia thouarsiana</i> Baillon	<i>Euphorbia cylindrifolia tuberifera</i> Rauh 1963 = <i>Euphorbia</i> <i>cylindrifolia</i> Marn.-Lapost. & Rauh 1961
<i>Euphorbia comosa</i> Vellozo #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia dalettiensis</i> M. G. Gilbert #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia complexa</i> R.A. Dyer #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia damaranana</i> Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia confinalis</i> R.A. Dyer #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia darbandensis</i> N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia confluens</i> Nel #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia dasycantha</i> S.Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia conformis</i> N. E. Brown = <i>Euphorbia</i> <i>negromontana</i> N.E. Br.	<i>Euphorbia dauana</i> S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia congestiflora</i> Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia davyi</i> N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia consobrina</i> N.E. Brown #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	

- Euphorbia davyi tlapanensis* Hargreaves = *Euphorbia davyi* N.E. Br. 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dawei* N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia debilispina* Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decaryana* Croizat = *Euphorbia hedyotoides* N.E. Br. 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decaryi* Guillaumin 1964 I 55 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decaryi* var. *capsaintemariensis* (Rauh) Cremers = *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* Rauh 1970 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decepta* N.E.Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decidua* Bally & Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decliviticola* Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decorsei* Drake #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decussata* E.Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia indecora* N.E.Br. 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decussata* Hiern = *Euphorbia negromontana* N.E. Br. 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dedzana* Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia deightonii* Croizat #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dekindtii* Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia delphinensis* Ursch & Leandri #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia demissa* Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dendroides* L. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia denisiana* Guillaumin #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dentonii* hort. ex Anon. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia desfoliata* hort = *Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia desmondi* Keay & Milne-Redhead #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dhofarensis* S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dichroa* S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia didiereoides* Denis ex Leandri #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dinteri* Marloth = *Euphorbia venenata* Marloth 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia disclusa* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia discrepans* S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia discreta* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia woodii* N.E.Br. 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dispersa* Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dissitispina* Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia distinctissima* Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia divaricata* Jacquin = *Euphorbia dendroides* L. 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia doinettiana* Guillaumin #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dolichoceras* S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dregeana* E. Mey. ex Boiss. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dumeticola* P.R.O.Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia duranii* Ursch & Leandri #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia duseimata* R.A. Dyer #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ecklonii* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Hassl. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eduardoi* Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eendornensis* Dinter = *Euphorbia fusca* Marloth 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eilensis* S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia elastica* Marloth = *Euphorbia dregeana* E. Mey. ex Boiss. 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia elegantissima* Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ellenbeckii* Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia elliotii* Leandri #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia elliptica* Thunberg = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia enopla* Boiss. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia enormis* N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia enterophora* Drake #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boiss. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia epiphyloides* Kurz #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eranthes* Dyer & Milne-Redhead #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia erigavensis* S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia erlangeri* Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ernestii* N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia erosa* Willd. = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Euphorbia erythraeae* (A. Berger) N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia esculenta* Marloth #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia espinosa* Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia estevesii* N.Zimmermann & P.J.Braun 2000 #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia etuberculosa* Bally & Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eustacei* N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia evansii* Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia excelsa* A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia exilis* Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia exilispina* S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eyassiana* Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia famatamboay** Friedm. & Cremers #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fanshawei** Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fascicaulis** S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fasciculata** Thunb. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia faucicola** Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia faurotii* Franchet = *Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsk.
- Euphorbia ferox** Marloth #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fianarantsoae** Ursch & Léandri #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fidjiana* Boissier = *Euphorbia plumerioides* Teijsm. ex Hask.
- Euphorbia fiherenensis** Poiss. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia filiflora** Marloth #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fimbriata** Scop. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fimbriata* Hort. ex Lemaire = *Euphorbia lemaireana* Boiss.
- Euphorbia fissispina** Bally & Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia flanaganii** N.E. Br. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fleckii** Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fluminis** S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia foliiflua* Ule = *Euphorbia heterodoxa* Müller-argoviensis
- Euphorbia forolensis** L.E. Newton #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fortissima** Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fortuita** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fournieri* Rebut = *Euphorbia leuconeura* Boiss.
- Euphorbia fractiflexa** S. Carter & J.R.I. Wood #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fragiliramulosa* Leach = *Euphorbia negromontana* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia francescae* L.C. Leach = *Euphorbia quadrata* Nel
- Euphorbia franckiana** A. Berger #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia francoisii** Leandri 1946 I EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia franksiae** N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fraterna* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia dekindtii* Pax
- Euphorbia frickiana* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia pseudoglobosa* Marloth
- Euphorbia friedrichiae** Dinter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fructus-pini* Miller = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
- Euphorbia fruticosa** Forsk. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fruticosa* Edgeworth = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
- Euphorbia fruticulosa** Boiss. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia furcata** N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fusca** Marloth #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fusiformis** Buchanan-Hamilton ex D.Don #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia galgalana** S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia galpinii* Pax = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schltr.
- Euphorbia gamkensis** Marx #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gariepina** Boiss. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia garuana* N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia kamerunica* Pax
- Euphorbia gatbergensis** N.E. Br. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia geayi* Costantin & Gallaud = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia geldorensis** S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gemmea** Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gemmosa* Hort. = *Euphorbia gemmea* Bally & S. Carter
- Euphorbia genoudiana** Ursch & Leandri #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gentilis** N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia geroldii** Rauh #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia giessii** L.C. Leach #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gilbertii* A. Berger = *Euphorbia micracantha* Boiss.
- Euphorbia gilletii** Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia glandularis** Leach & Williamson #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia globosa** (Haw.) Sims #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia globulicalvis** S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia glochidiata** Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia glomerata* A. Berger = *Euphorbia globosa* (Haw.) Sims
- Euphorbia goetzei** Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia golisana* N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia phillipsiae* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia gollmeriana* Klotzsch ex Boissier = *Euphorbia lupulina* Boiss.
- Euphorbia gorgonis** A. Berger #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gossweileri* Pax = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax
- Euphorbia gossypina** Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gottlebei** Rauh #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gracilicaulis** Leach #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia graciliramea** Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gradiyi** V.W. Steinmann & Ramírez-Roa 1999 #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandialata** R.A. Dyer #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandicornis** Goebel #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandidens** Haw. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandis* Lem. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia graniticola** Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia graveolens* N.E. Brown = *Euphorbia restituta* N.E. Br.

<i>Euphorbia greenwayi</i> Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia holochlorina</i> Rizzini #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia gregaria</i> Marloth #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia hopetownensis</i> Nel #4 II 52
<i>Euphorbia griseola</i> Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia groenewaldii</i> R.A.Dyer #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia horombensis</i> Ursch & Léandri #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia gueinzii</i> Boiss. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia horrida</i> Boiss. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia guerichiana</i> Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia horwoodii</i> S. Carter & Lavranos #4 II 52
<i>Euphorbia guiengola</i> Buck & Huft #4 II 52	EUPHORBIACEAE
EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia hottentota</i> Marloth #4 II 52
<i>Euphorbia guillauminiana</i> Boit. #4 II 52	EUPHORBIACEAE
EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia hubertii</i> Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia gumaroí</i> J.Meyrán 2000 #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia hypogaea</i> Marloth #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia gummifera</i> Boiss. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia hystrix</i> Jacquin = <i>Euphorbia loricata</i> Lam.
<i>Euphorbia gymnocalycoïdes</i> M. C. Gilbert & S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia iharanae</i> Rauh #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia gymnoclada</i> Boiss. #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia imerina</i> G. Cremers #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia gynophora</i> Pax = <i>Euphorbia espinosa</i> Pax	<i>Euphorbia imitata</i> N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia hadramautica</i> Baker #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia immersa</i> Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia halipedicola</i> Leach #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia imparispina</i> S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia hallii</i> R.A.Dyer #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia inaequispina</i> N.E. Br. #4 II 52
<i>Euphorbia hamata</i> (Haw.) Sweet #4 II 52	EUPHORBIACEAE
EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia inarticulata</i> Schweinf. #4 II 52
<i>Euphorbia handiensis</i> Burchard #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia inconstans</i> R.A. Dyer #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia hararensis</i> Pax = <i>Euphorbia abyssinica</i> Gmelin	<i>Euphorbia inculta</i> Bally #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia hastisquama</i> N. E. Brown = <i>Euphorbia caterviflora</i> N.E. Br.	<i>Euphorbia indecora</i> N.E.Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia hedyotoides</i> N.E. Br. #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia indurescens</i> Leach #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia helicothele</i> Lemaire = <i>Euphorbia nivulia</i> Ham.	<i>Euphorbia inelegans</i> N. E. Brown = <i>Euphorbia inornata</i> N.E.Br.
<i>Euphorbia hepatica</i> Bally & Carter = <i>Euphorbia reclinata</i> Bally & S. Carter	<i>Euphorbia inelegans</i> N. E. Brown = <i>Euphorbia matabelensis</i> Pax
<i>Euphorbia heptagona</i> L. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia inermis</i> Mill. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia herman-schwartzii</i> Rauh #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia infausta</i> N.E. Br. = <i>Euphorbia polyacantha</i> Boiss.
EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia infesta</i> Pax = <i>Euphorbia triaculeata</i> Forsk.
<i>Euphorbia hermentiana</i> Lemaire = <i>Euphorbia trigona</i> Haw.	<i>Euphorbia infossa</i> hort = <i>Euphorbia charleswilsoniana</i> V.Vlk
<i>Euphorbia hernandez-pachecoi</i> Caballero = <i>Euphorbia echinus</i> Hook.f. & Cosson	<i>Euphorbia ingens</i> E. Meyer ex Boiss. #4 II 52
<i>Euphorbia herrei</i> A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 II 52	EUPHORBIACEAE
EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia ingenticapsa</i> Leach #4 II 52
<i>Euphorbia heterochroma</i> Pax #4 II 52	EUPHORBIACEAE
EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia ingezalahiana</i> Ursch & Leandri #4 II 52
<i>Euphorbia heterodoxa</i> Müller-argoviensis #4 II 52	EUPHORBIACEAE
EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia inornata</i> N.E.Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia heterospina</i> S. Carter #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia intercedens</i> Pax = <i>Euphorbia quinquecostata</i> Volkens
EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia intisy</i> Drake #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia hintonii</i> L.C.Wheeler #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia inundatilis</i> Leach #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia hofstaetteri</i> Rauh #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia invaginata</i> Croizat #4 II 52
<i>Euphorbia holmesiae</i> Lavranos #4 II 52	EUPHORBIACEAE
EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia isacantha</i> Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia holmseae</i> hort. Hanson = <i>Euphorbia holmesiae</i> Lavranos	

- Euphorbia itremensis** Kimnach & Lavranos #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia jaegeriana* Pax = *Euphorbia matabelensis* Pax
- Euphorbia jansenvillensis** Nel #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia johannis** S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia jubaephylla** Sventenius #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia jubata** Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia juglans** G.R. Compton #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia juttae** Dinter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kalisana** S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kamerunica** Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kamponii** Rauh & Petignat #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kanalensis** Boissier #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kaokoensis** (A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane) L.C.Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia karroensis** (Boiss.) N.E. Br. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia keithii** R.A.Dyer #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kerrii** Craib #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia khandallensis** Blatter & Hallberg #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia knobelii** Letty #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia knuthii** Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kondoi** Rauh & Razafindratsira #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia labatii** Rauh & Bardot-Vaucoulon 1999 #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lacei** Craib #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lactea** Haw. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lactea Roxburgh* = *Euphorbia lactea* Haw.
- Euphorbia lactiflua** Phil. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia laeta* Aiton = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Euphorbia lagunillarum* Croiz. = *Euphorbia lupulina* Boiss.
- Euphorbia laikipiensis** S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lamarckii** Sweet #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lamarckii regis-jubae* (Webb & Berthelot)
Oudejans = *Euphorbia regis-jubae* Webb & Berthel.
- Euphorbia lambii** Svent. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE (E)
Gomeran Spurge
- Euphorbia larica** Boiss. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia laro* Drake = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia lateriflora** Schum. & Thonn. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia laterifolia* hort. = *Euphorbia lateriflora* Schum. & Thonn.
- Euphorbia laurentii* De Wild. = *Euphorbia teke* Schweinf.
ex Pax
- Euphorbia lavrani** L.C.Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia laxiflora* Kuntze = *Euphorbia babalina* Boiss.
- Euphorbia leandriana** Boit. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ledienii** A. Berger #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia leistneri** R.H.Archer 1998 #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lemaireana** Boiss. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lenewtonii** S.Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia leonensis** N.E.Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia leontopoda** S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia letestui** Raynal #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia leucodendron** Drake #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia leuconeura** Boiss. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lignosa** Marloth #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ligularia Roxburgh* = *Euphorbia nerifolia* L.
- Euphorbia limpopoana** S.Carter 2000 #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lividiflora** L.C.Leach #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lombardensis* Nel = *Euphorbia micracantha* Boiss.
- Euphorbia lomi** Rauh #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia longifolia** Lamarck #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia longispina** Chiov. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia longitudinalis** Boiss. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lophogona** Lam. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia loricata** Lam. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia louwii** L.C.Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia luapulana** Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lukoseana** S.Carter 2000 #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lumbricalis** L.C.Leach #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lupulina** Boiss. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lutzenbergeriana* Croiz. = *Euphorbia lupulina* Boiss.
- Euphorbia lydenburgensis** Schweick. & Letty #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lyttoniana* Dexter pro hybr. = *Euphorbia pseudocactus* A. Berger
- Euphorbia macella** N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia madagascariensis* Commerson ex Lamarck =
Euphorbia lophogona Lam.
- Euphorbia magnicapsula** S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mahabobokensis** Rauh #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mahafalensis** Denis #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia maindy** (Poisson) Denis ex Leandri #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia makallensis** S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia maleolens** Phil. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia malevola** Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia malevola bechuanica Leach = *Euphorbia limpopoana* S.Carter 2000
Euphorbia malevola malevola = *Euphorbia malevola* Leach
Euphorbia mamillosa Lemaire = *Euphorbia squarrosa* Haw.
Euphorbia mammillaris L. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mangelsdorffii Rauh 1998 #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mangokyensis Denis #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia margaretae S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia maritae Rauh 1999 #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia marlothiana N.E.Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia marsabitensis S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia martinae Rauh 1999 #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia masirahensis Ghazanfar #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia matabensis Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica L. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mayuranathanii Croiz. in Hk. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mcvaughii Carvajal & Lomelí #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia media N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia medusae Thunberg = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Euphorbia meenae S.Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia melanohydrata Nel #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mellifera Aiton = *Euphorbia longifolia* Lamarck
Euphorbia meloformis Aiton #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia memorialis R.A. Dyer #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia menelikii Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
Euphorbia meridionalis Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia meyeri Nel = *Euphorbia filiflora* Marloth
Euphorbia micracantha Boiss. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia migiurtinorum Chiov. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia millotii Ursch & Leandri #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia minuta Loscos & J.Pardo #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mira L.C. Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia miscella L.C. Leach = *Euphorbia celata* R.A. Dyer
Euphorbia misera Benth. NC EUPHORBIACEAE (E) Cliff Spurge
Euphorbia mitriformis Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mitsimbinensis Ursch & Leandri #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mixta N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mlanjeana Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monacantha Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monadenioides M.G. Gilbert #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monteiri Hook.f. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia moratii Rauh 1970 I 56 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mosaica Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia muirii N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multiceps A. Berger #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multiclava Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multifida N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multifolia A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multiramosa Nel = *Euphorbia friedrichiae* Dinter
Euphorbia mundtii N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia muricata Thunb. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mwinilungensis Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia myrioclada S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia namaquensis N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia friedrichiae* Dinter
Euphorbia namibensis Marloth #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia namuskluftensis L.C.Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nana Royle = *Euphorbia fusiformis* Buchanan-Hamilton ex D.Don
Euphorbia napoides Pax = *Euphorbia hadramautica* Baker
Euphorbia natalensis A. Berger = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
Euphorbia navea Sventenius #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia neglecta N.E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia negromontana N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nelii A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & Sloane = *Euphorbia filiflora* Marloth
Euphorbia neobosseri Rauh #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia neohumbertii Boit. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nerifolia L. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nesemannii R.A.Dyer #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia neutra A. Berger = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia nigripina N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nigrispinoides M. Gilbert #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia nivulia** Ham. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia norfolkiana Boiss. #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nubica N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nubigena Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nyassae Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nyikae Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia obesa Hook.f. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia oblongicaulis Baker = *Euphorbia hadramautica*
 Baker
Euphorbia obovalifolia A. Rich. = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
 Gmelin
Euphorbia obovalifolia auct. pl. = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*
 Pax
Euphorbia obtusifolia Poiret = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
Euphorbia obtusifolia regis-jubae (Webb & Berthel) Maire
 = *Euphorbia regis-jubae* Webb & Berthel.
Euphorbia odontophora S. Carter #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia odontophylla Willd. = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
Euphorbia officinarum L. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia officinarum beaumieriana (Hook.f. & Cosson)
 Vindt = *Euphorbia officinarum* L.
Euphorbia officinarum echinus (Hook. f.) Vindt =
Euphorbia echinus Hook.f. & Cosson
Euphorbia oligoclada Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia omariana M. Gilbert #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia opuntioides Welw. #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia orbiculifolia S. Carter #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ornithopus Jacq. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia otjipembana L.C.Leach #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia oxystegia Boiss. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pachyclada S. Carter #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pachypodioides Boit. #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pachysantha Baillon #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia paganorum A. Chev. #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia panchganiensis Blatt. & McCann #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia papilionum S. Carter #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parciramulosa Schweinf. #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parviceps Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parvicyathophora Rauch 1986 I
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia passa N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia woodii* N.E.Br.
Euphorbia patentispina S.Carter 2001 #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia patula (Haworth) Sweet = *Euphorbia tridentata*
 Lam.
- Euphorbia paulianii** Ursch & Léandri #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pedemontana L.C.Leach #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pedilanthoides Denis #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pedroi Molero & Rovira 1997 #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia peltigera E. Meyer ex Boiss. = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haw.) Sweet
Euphorbia pentagona Haw. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pentagona Royle 2000 = *Euphorbia royleana*
 Boiss
Euphorbia pentops A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane #4
 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perangusta R.A.Dyer #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perarmata S. Carter #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perpera N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perplexa Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrieri Drake #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrottetii Jaubert & Spach = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
Euphorbia persistens R.A. Dyer = *Euphorbia clavigera*
 N.E.Br.
Euphorbia persistentifolia Leach #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pervittata S.Carter #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia petraea S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia petricola Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia petterssonii Sventenius #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phillipsiae N.E. Br. #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phillipsioides S. Carter #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phosphorea Mort. #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pillansii N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pimeleodendron Pax = *Euphorbia robecchii*
 Pax
Euphorbia piscatoria Aiton #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia piscidermis Gilbert #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pistiifolia Boissier = *Euphorbia ecklonii*
 (Klotzsch & Garcke) Hassl.
Euphorbia plagiantha Drake #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia planiceps A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane #4
 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyacantha Pax = *Euphorbia dumeticola*
 P.R.O.Bally & S. Carter
Euphorbia platycephala Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyclada Rauh #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platymammillaris Croizat = *Euphorbia fimbriata*
 Scop.
Euphorbia platyrhiza Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia plenispina** S.Carter 2000 #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia plumerioides** Teijsm. ex Hask. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia poissonii** Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia polyacantha** Boiss. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia polyacantha rosenii** Pax = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss.
- Euphorbia polyccephala** Marloth #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia polygona** Haw. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia polygonata* Loddiges = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Euphorbia ponderosa** S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia porphyrantha** Philippi #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia primulifolia** Baker #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia proballyana** Leach #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia procumbens* Meerburg = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
- Euphorbia prona** S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia prostrata** Aiton #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia proteifolia* Boissier = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia* Jacq.
- Euphorbia psammophila** Ule #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudobrachiata* Dinter = *Euphorbia cibdela* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia pseudoburuana** P.R.O.Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudocactus** A. Berger #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudodendroides* H. Lindberg = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
- Euphorbia pseudoduseimata** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudoglobosa** Marloth #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudotuberosa** Pax #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pteroclada** Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pteroneura** Berger #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pubiglans** N.E. Br. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pugniformis** Boiss. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pulvinata** Marloth #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia punicea** Swartz #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia qarad** Defl. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrangularis** Pax #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrata** Nel #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrialata** Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrilatera** Leach #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrispina** S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quaitensis** S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quartiticola** Leandri 1946 I
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quinquecostata** Volkens #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia racemosa* E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boiss.
- Euphorbia radians** Benth. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia radiata* E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.
- Euphorbia radiata* Thunberg = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
- Euphorbia ramiglans** N.E. Br. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ramipressa* Croizat = *Euphorbia epiphyloides* Kurz
- Euphorbia ramulosa** Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rangeana* Dtr. = *Euphorbia rудis* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia razafindratsirae** Lavranos 2002 #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia razafinjohannii** Ursch & Léandri #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia reclinata** Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rectirama** N.E. Br. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia regis-jubae** Webb & Berthel. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia regis-jubae* *pseudodendroides* (H. Lindberg)
Rikli = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
- Euphorbia reptans** Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia resinifera** O. Berg #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia restituta** N.E.Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia restricta** R.A.Dyer #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia retrospina** Rauh & Gérold #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rhabdodes** Boissier #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rhipsaloides* Glaziou = *Euphorbia phosphorea* Mort.
- Euphorbia rhipsaloides* Lemaire = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia rhipsaloides* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia rhombifolia** Boiss. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia richardiana* Baillon = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia richardsiae** Leach #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rivae** Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia robeccii** Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia robivelonae** Rauh #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia rogeri* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
Euphorbia rossii Rauh & Buchloh #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rowlandii R.A.Dyer #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia royleana Boiss #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubella Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubrimarginata Newton #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubriseminalis S. Carter #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubrispinosa S. Carter #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rufida N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rudolfii N.E.Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rugosiflora Leach #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ruspolii Chiovenda = *Euphorbia robecchii* Pax euphorbias (E): *Euphorbia*
Euphorbia sakarahaensis Rauh #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia samburuensis Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sancta Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
Euphorbia santapaui A.N Henry #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sapinii De Wild. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sarcodes Boissier #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sarcostemmoides J.H.Willis #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia saxorum Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scarlatina S. Carter #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schimperi Presl. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schinzii Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schizacantha Pax #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schmitzii Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schoenlandii Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scitula Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scolopendrea Haworth = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
Euphorbia scoparia N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia scopiformis (Klotzsch) Boissier = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides* Boiss.
Euphorbia scopoliana Steudel = *Euphorbia fimbriata* Scop.
Euphorbia scyphadena S. Carter #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sebsebei M. G. Gilbert #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia seibanica Lavranos & Al-Gifri 1999 #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sekukuniensis R.A.Dyer #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia semperflorens Leach #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sepium N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
Euphorbia septemsulcata Vierh. = *Euphorbia spiralis* Balf. f.
Euphorbia septentrionalis Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sepulta Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia serendipita L.E.Newton #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia seretii De Wild. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sessiliflora Roxb. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sessiliflora E.Meyer = *Euphorbia gummifera* Boiss.
Euphorbia setispina S. Carter #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia silenifolia (Haw.) Sweet #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia silicicola Dinter = *Euphorbia juttae* Dinter
Euphorbia similiramea S. Carter #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia similis A. Berger = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
Euphorbia sopolisii N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia soanieranensis Ursch & Leandri #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia songweana S.Carter 2000 #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spartaria N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spatulata Commerson ex Baillon = *Euphorbia thouarsiana* Baillon
Euphorbia speciosa Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia specksi Rauh 2000 #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spicata E. Meyer ex Boiss. #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spinea N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spiralis Balf. f. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia squarrosa Haw. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stapelioides Boiss. #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stapfii A. Berger #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stegmatica Nel = *Euphorbia oxystegia* Boiss.
Euphorbia stellispina hort. = *Euphorbia stellispina* Haw.
Euphorbia stellata Willd. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stellispina Haw. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stenoclada Baillon #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stolonifera Marloth #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia strangulata N.E. Br. #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia strigosa Hooker & Arnott #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stygiana H.C.Watson #4 II 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia suareziana Croizat = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia subfalcata Hiern = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax

<i>Euphorbia submammillaris</i> Bgr. #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia tisserantii</i> A. Chev. & Sillans = <i>Euphorbia teke</i> Schweinf. ex Pax
EUPHORBIACEAE	
<i>Euphorbia subsalsa</i> Hiern #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia tiapanensis</i> Hargreaves = <i>Euphorbia davyi</i> N.E. Br.
<i>Euphorbia subscandens</i> Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia togoensis</i> Pax = <i>Euphorbia lateriflora</i> Schum. & Thonn.
EUPHORBIACEAE	
<i>Euphorbia subumbellata</i> Steudel ex Boissier = <i>Euphorbia copiapina</i> Philippi	<i>Euphorbia torta</i> Pax & K. Hoffm. #4 II 52
	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia sudanica</i> A. Chev. #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia tortilis</i> Rottler ex Wight #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia suffulta</i> Bruyns #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia tortirama</i> R.A.Dyer #4 II 52
<i>Euphorbia sumati</i> Carter 2000 #4 II 52	EUPHORBIACEAE
EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia tortistyla</i> N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia superans</i> Nel #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia transvaalensis</i> Schltr. #4 II 52
<i>Euphorbia suppressa</i> Marx 1999 #4 II 52	EUPHORBIACEAE
EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia trapaeifolia</i> A. Chevalier = <i>Euphorbia sudanica</i> A. Chev.
<i>Euphorbia susan-holmesiae</i> Binojkumar & Gopalan #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia triacantha</i> Ehrenberg ex Boissier = <i>Euphorbia triaculeata</i> Forsk.
<i>Euphorbia susannae</i> Marloth #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia triaculeata</i> Forsk. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
EUPHORBIACEAE	
<i>Euphorbia suzannaemarnierae</i> Rauh & Petignat #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia triangularis</i> Desf. ex Berger #4 II 52
	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia taboae</i> Hassler #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia trichadenia</i> Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
EUPHORBIACEAE	
<i>Euphorbia tanaensis</i> Bally #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia tridentata</i> Lam. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia tardieuana</i> Leandri #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia triflora</i> Schott, Nyman & Kotschy #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia taruensis</i> S. Carter #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia trigona</i> Haw. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia trigona Roxburgh</i> = <i>Euphorbia barnhartii</i> L. Croiz.
<i>Euphorbia teixeirae</i> Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia tsimbazaza</i> Leandri #4 II 52
<i>Euphorbia teke</i> Schweinf. ex Pax #4 II 52	EUPHORBIACEAE
EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia tuberculata</i> Jacq. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia tellieri</i> A. Chevalier = <i>Euphorbia sudanica</i> A. Chev.	<i>Euphorbia tuberculatoidea</i> N.E. Br. #4 II 52
	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia tenax</i> Burch. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia tuberosa</i> L. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia tenebrosa</i> N. E. Brown = <i>Euphorbia ingens</i> E. Meyer ex Boiss.	<i>Euphorbia tubiglans</i> Marloth #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia tenuispinosa</i> Gilli #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia tuckeyana</i> Steud. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia tesconum</i> S. Carter #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia tugelensis</i> N.E. Br. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia tetracantha</i> Rendle #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia tulearensis</i> (Rauh) Rauh 1988 I
EUPHORBIACEAE	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia tetracanthoides</i> Pax #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia turbiniformis</i> Chiov. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia tetragona</i> Haworth #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia turkanensis</i> S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia tetragona Baker</i> = <i>Euphorbia micracantha</i> Boiss.	<i>Euphorbia uhehensis</i> Pax = <i>Euphorbia platycephala</i> Pax
<i>Euphorbia tetragona Richard, A.</i> = <i>Euphorbia polyacantha</i> Boiss.	<i>Euphorbia uhligiana</i> Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia thinophila</i> Philippi #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia umbonata</i> S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia thi</i> Schweinf. = <i>Euphorbia polyacantha</i> Boiss.	<i>Euphorbia umfoloziensis</i> Peckover #4 II 52
	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia tholicola</i> Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia uncinata</i> De Candolle = <i>Euphorbia stellata</i> Willd.
<i>Euphorbia thouarsiana</i> Baillon #4 II 52	<i>Euphorbia undulatifolia</i> Janse #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE	EUPHORBIACEAE
<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> L. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia unicornis</i> R.A. Dyer #4 II 52
	EUPHORBIACEAE
	<i>Euphorbia unispina</i> N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia uzmuk** S. Carter & J.R.I. Wood #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vaalputsiana** L.C.Leach #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vajravelui** Binojkumar & Balakrishnan #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vallaris** Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vandermerwei** R.A. Dyer #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia venenata** Marloth #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia venenifica** Trem. ex Kotschy #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia venteri** L.C.Leach ex R.H.Archer 2001 #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia verruculosa** N.E. Br. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia versicolores** G.Williamson #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viduiflora** Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viguieri** Denis #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viminalis* Burmann fil. = *Euphorbia burmannii* E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia viminalis* Hiern = *Euphorbia negromontana* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia virgata* Desfontaines = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
- Euphorbia virosa** Willd. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vittata** S. Carter #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia volkmanniae** Dtr. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vulcanorum** S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wakefieldii** N.E. Br. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia waringiae** N.E.Brown 1998 #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia waterbergensis** R.A.Dyer #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia weberbaueri** Mansf. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia whellanii** Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wildii** Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia williamsonii** Leach #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wilmaniae** Marloth #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wilsonii* V. Vlk = *Euphorbia charleswilsoniana* V.Vlk
- Euphorbia winkleri* Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
- Euphorbia woodii** N.E.Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia xanti** Engelm. ex Boiss. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia xylacantha** Pax #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia zanaharensis** Ursch & Leandri #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia zoutpansbergensis** R.A.Dyer #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbion dendroides* (L.) Saint-Lager = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Eurycentrum** spp. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurychone** spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurychone galeandrae* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurychone rothschildiana* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles** spp. Wawra #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles actinophila* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles ananassocomos* (Reichenb. f.) Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles borealis* A.H. Heller #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles cogniauxii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles standleyi* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Evotella** spp. Kurzweil, Linder & Chesselet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Evotella rubiginosa* (Sond. ex Bolus) Kurzweil & H.P.Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Evrardianthe** spp. Rauschert #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Facheiroa** spp. B. & R. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Facheiroa cephaliomelana** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Facheiroa chaetacantha* (Ritter) Braun = *Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun
- Facheiroa pubiflora* Britton & Rose = *Facheiroa ulei* (Gurke) Werdermann
- Facheiroa squamosa** (Guerke) Braun #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Facheiroa squamosa polygona* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun
- Facheiroa ulei** (Gurke) Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Falso alerce Chileno (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Fernandezia** spp. Ruiz & Pavon #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia acuta* Lindl. 1806 = *Lockhartia acuta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Fernandezia elegans* (Hook.) Lodd. = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Fernandezia longifolia* Lindl. 1846 = *Lockhartia platyglossa* Rchb.f. 1876
- Fernandezia lunifera* Lindl. = *Lockhartia lunifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Fernandezia maculata* Garay & Dunsterv. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia parthenocomas* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Lockhartia parthenocomas* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Fernandezia robusta* Bateman 1866 = *Lockhartia oerstedii* Rchb.f. 1852
- Fernandezia robusta* Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. = *Lockhartia lunifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Fern, Australian Tree (E): *Dicksonia antarctica*
- Fern, Bristly Tree (E): *Dicksonia antarctica*
- Fern, Lacy Tree (E): *Sphaeropteris cooperi*
- Fern, Norfolk Island Tree (E): *Sphaeropteris excelsa*
- Fern, Rough Tree (E): *Dicksonia squarrosa*
- Fern, Rough Tree (E): *Alsophila australis*
- Fern, Silver Tree (E): *Cyathea dealbata*
- Fern, Soft Tree (E): *Dicksonia antarctica*
- Fern, West Indian Tree (E): *Cyathea arborea*
- Ferocactus** spp. Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Ferocactus acanthodes* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose =
Ferocactus cylindraceus (Engelmann) Orcutt
- Ferocactus alamosanus*** (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus chrysacanthus*** (Orcutt) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus coptonogonus* (Lemaire) Taylor = *Stenocactus coptonogonus* (Lemaire) Berger ex Hill
- Ferocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Taylor = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Ferocactus cylindraceus*** (Engelmann) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus diguetii*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus eastwoodiae*** (Benson) Benson #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Eastwood's Barrel Cactus
- Ferocactus echidne*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus emoryi*** (Engelmann) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Covill's Barrel Cactus
- Ferocactus flavovirens*** (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus fordii*** (Orcutt) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus gracilis*** Gates #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus haematacanthus*** (Salm-Dyck) Bravo ex Backeberg & F.Knuth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus hamatacanthus*** (Muehlenpfordt) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus hastifer* (Werderm. & Boedeker) N.P. Tay. = *Thelocactus hastifer* (Werdermann & Boedeker) F.Knuth
- Ferocactus herrerae*** J.G.Ortega #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus heterochromus* (A. Weber) N.P. Taylor = *Thelocactus heterochromus* (Weber) Oosten
- Ferocactus histrix*** (De Candolle) G. Lindsay #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus horridus* Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus peninsulae* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Ferocactus johnstonianus*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus latispinus*** (Haworth) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus leucacanthus* (Scheidw.) N.P. Taylor = *Thelocactus leucacanthus* (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus lindsayi*** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus macrodiscus*** (Martius) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus melocactiformis* Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus histrix* (De Candolle) G. Lindsay
- Ferocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Taylor = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Benson
- Ferocactus nobilis* (Linnaeus) Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus latispinus* (Haworth) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus orcuttii* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus viridescens* (Torrey & Gray) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus peninsulae*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus pfeifferi* (Zuccarini) Backeberg = *Ferocactus glaucescens* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich & Otto) Taylor = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich & Otto) Berger ex Hill
- Ferocactus piliferus* (Lemaire ex Ehrenberg) Unger = *Ferocactus pilosus* (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck) Werdermann
- Ferocactus pilosus*** (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck) Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus polyancistrus* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Taylor = *Sclerocactus polyancistrus* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus pottsii*** (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus pringlei* (Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus pilosus* (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck) Werdermann
- Ferocactus pubispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor = *Sclerocactus pubispinus* (Engelmann) Benson
- Ferocactus recurvus* (Miller) Borg = *Ferocactus latispinus* (Haworth) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus rhodanthus* Schwarz ex Backeberg = *Ferocactus echidne* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus robustus*** (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus rostii* Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* (Engelmann) Orcutt
- Ferocactus santa-maria*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor = *Sclerocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor
- Ferocactus schwarzii*** Lindsay #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus setispinus* (Engelm.) L. Benson = *Thelocactus setispinus* (Engelmann) Anderson
- Ferocactus spinosior* (Engelmann) Taylor = *Sclerocactus spinosior* (Engelmann) Woodruff & Benson
- Ferocactus stainesii* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus pilosus* (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck) Werdermann
- Ferocactus tiburonensis*** (Lindsay) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus tobuschii* (W.T. Marshall) Taylor = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii* (Marshall) Taylor
- Ferocactus townsendianus*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) Taylor = *Stenocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) F.Knuth
- Ferocactus victoriensis* (Rose) Backeberg = *Ferocactus echidne* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus viridescens*** (Torrey & Gray) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Coast Barrel Cactus, San Diego Barrel Cactus

- Ferocactus whipplei* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Taylor =
Sclerocactus whipplei (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton
& Rose
Ferocactus wislizeni (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
Ferocactus wrightiae (Benson) Taylor = *Sclerocactus*
wrightiae Benson
Ferruminaria brastagiense (Carr) Garay, Hamer &
Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum brastagiense* Carr
Ferruminaria lohokii (J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb) Garay &
Romero = *Bulbophyllum lohokii* J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb
Ferruminaria melinantha (Schltr.) Garay, Hamer & Siegrist
= *Bulbophyllum melinanthum* Schltr.
Fieldia gigantea (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Vandopsis gigantea*
(Lindl.) Pfitzer
Fieldia lissochilooides Gaudich. = *Vandopsis lissochilooides*
(Gaudich.) Pfitz.
Fieldia undulata Rchb.f. = *Vandopsis undulata* (Lindl.) J.J.
Sm.
Fir, Guatemalan (E): *Abies guatemalensis*
Fir, Mexican (E): *Abies guatemalensis*
Fissipes acaulis (Aiton) Small = *Cypripedium acaule* Aiton
Fissipes hirsuta Farw. = *Cypripedium acaule* Aiton
Fitzroya cupressoides (Molina) I. M. Johnston I
CUPRESSACEAE (E) Chilean False Larch,
Patagonian Cypress (S) Alerce, Ciprés de la
Patagonia, Falso alerce Chileno, Lahual (F) Bois
d'Alerce, Cyprès de Patagonie
Fitzroya patagonica Hook.f. = *Fitzroya cupressoides*
(Molina) I. M. Johnston
Five-Fingers (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
***Flickingeria* spp.** A.D. Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria angulata (Blume) Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria angustifolia (Blume) Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria appendiculata (Blume) Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria aurieloba (J.J. Smith) J.J. Wood #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria bancana (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria comata (Blume) Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria convexa (Blume) A.Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria dura (J.J. Smith) Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria fimbriata (Blume) Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria grandiflora (Blume) Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria hesperis Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria integrilabia (J.J. Smith) Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria laciniosa (Ridl.) A.D.Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria luxurians (J.J. Smith) Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria nativitatis (Ridley) J.J. Wood #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria pumila (Kuntze) A.D.Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria punctilosa (J.J. Smith) Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria vietnamensis Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria xantholeuca (Reichb.f.) Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Flor del Hombre Ahorcado (S): *Aceras anthropophorum*
Flor de mayo (S): *Cattleya trianaei*
Floribunda bahiensis Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Arrojadoa*
bahiensis (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Taylor & Eggli
Floribunda pusilliflora Ritter = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus*
(Ritter) Zappi & Taylor
Flos triplicatus Rumph. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willème.)
Ames
Flower, Philippine Garland (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
Flytrap, Venus (E): *Dionaea muscipula*
Foot, Elephant's (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
***Forficaria* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Fouquieria columnaris Kellogg ex Curran #4 II
FOUQUIERIACEAE (E) Boojum Tree (S) Cirio
Fouquieria fasciculata Nash I FOUQUIERIACEAE (S)
Arbol del barril
Fouquieria purpusii Brandegee I FOUQUIERIACEAE
Fourniera funebris Fourn. 1876 = *Sphaeropteris*
novae-caledoniae (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
Fourniera lepidotricha Fourn. 1873 = *Sphaeropteris*
novae-caledoniae (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
Fourniera novae-caledoniae (Mett. 1861) Bomm. ex
Fourn. 1873 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett.
1861) R.Tryon 1970
***Frailea* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Frailea albiareolata Buining & Brederoo = *Frailea pumila*
(Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea buenekeri W.R.Abraham #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Frailea buiningiana Prestle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Frailea caespitosa (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Parodia*
concinna (Monville) Taylor
Frailea carminifilamentosa Kilian ex Backeberg = *Frailea*
pumila (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea castanea Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphracta (Dams) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Frailea chiquitana Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Frailea chrysacantha Hrabe = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire)
Britton & Rose
Frailea colombiana (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Frailea*
pumila (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea concepcionensis Buining & Moser = *Frailea*
schilinzkyana (Schumann) Britton & Rose
Frailea curvispina Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Frailea friedrichii Buining & Moser #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Frailea gracillima (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE

- Frailea grahliana** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Frailea grahliana concepcionensis (Buining & Moser)
 Prestle = *Frailea schilinzkyana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
Frailea grahliana ybatensis (Buining & Moser) Prestle =
Frailea schilinzkyana (Schumann) Britton & Rose
Frailea hlineckiana Cervinka = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire)
 Britton & Rose
Frailea ignacionensis Buining & Moser = *Frailea schilinzkyana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
Frailea jajoiana Cervinka = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire)
 Britton & Rose
Frailea knippeliana (Quehl) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Frailea magnifica Buining ex Prestle = *Frailea mammifera*
 Buining & Brederoo
Frailea mammifera Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Frailea perbella Prestle = *Frailea phaeodisca* (Spegazzini)
 Spegazzini
Frailea perumbilicata Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Frailea phaeodisca (Spegazzini) Spegazzini #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Frailea pseudopulcherrima Ito #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Frailea pulcherrima (Arechavaleta) Spegazzini = *Frailea pygmaea* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose
Frailea pumila (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Frailea pumila albiareolata (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea pumila colombiana (Werdermann) Prestle = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea pumila hlineckiana (Cervinka) Prestle = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea pumila jajoiana (Cervinka) Prestle = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea pumila maior (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira =
Frailea pumila (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea pygmaea (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Frailea schilinzkyana (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Frailea ybatensis Buining & Moser = *Frailea schilinzkyana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
Fraxinus mandshurica Rupr. #5 III OLEACEAE (E)
 Manchurian ash
Fregea amabilis Rchb.f. = *Sobralia amabilis* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams
Frondfaria spp. Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Fruticicola albopunctata (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Bulbophyllum fruticicola Schltr.
Fruticicola radicans (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Bulbophyllum radicans F.M.Bailey
Fuertesiella spp. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Funkiella spp. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Funkiella hyemalis (A.Rich & Galeotti) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
 Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
Galanthus spp. L. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus allenii Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus alpinus Sosn. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus angustifolius Koss #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus atkinsii hort. Barr. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus bulgaricus Velen. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus cabardensis Koss = *Galanthus lagodechianus* Kem.-Nath.
Galanthus caspius (Rupr) Grossh. = *Galanthus transcaucasicus* Fomin
Galanthus caucasicus hort. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus cilicicus Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus cilicicus auct. non Baker = *Galanthus peshmenii* A.P.Davis & C.D.Brickell
Galanthus cilicicus auct. non Baker = *Galanthus rizehensis* Stern
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus elwesii akmanii N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii baytopii N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii elwesii N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii melihae = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii minor D.A.Webb = *Galanthus gracilis* Celak.
Galanthus elwesii monostictus P.D.Sell = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii tuebitaki (Hook.f.) Gottl.-Tann. =
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii wagonitzii N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii yayintaschii N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus fosteri Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus glaucescens A.P. Khokhr. = *Galanthus rizehensis* Stern
Galanthus globosus Burb. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus globosus Wilks = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus gracilis Celak. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus gracilis baytopii N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus graecus auct. non Orph. ex Boiss. = *Galanthus gracilis* Celak.
Galanthus graecus Orph. ex Boiss. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus grandiflorus Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus ikariae Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus ikariae auct. non Baker, pro parte = *Galanthus woronowii* Losinsk. in Kom.
Galanthus ikariae latifolius Stern. Pro Parte = *Galanthus platyphyllus* Traub et Moldenke
Galanthus ikariae snogerupii Kamari = *Galanthus ikariae* Baker
Galanthus imperati Bertol. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus kemulariae Kuth = *Galanthus lagodechianus* Kem.-Nath.
Galanthus ketzholvelii Kem-Nath = *Galanthus lagodechianus* Kem.-Nath.

- Galanthus koenenianus*** Lobin, C.D.Brickell & A.P.Davis #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus krasnovii A.P.Khokhr. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus krasnovii maculatus A.P. Khokhr. = *Galanthus krasnovii* A.P.Khokhr.
Galanthus lagodechianus Kem.-Nath. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus latifolius auct. non Rupr. = *Galanthus woronowii* Losinsk. in Kom.
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. = *Galanthus platyphyllus* Traub et Moldenke
Galanthus maximus Baker = *Galanthus grandiflorus* Baker
Galanthus maximus Velen. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus melihae (N.Zeybek) N.Zeybek & E.Sauer = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus montana (N. Zeybek) N. Zeybek & E. Sauer = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Common Snowdrop
Galanthus nivalis allenii (Baker) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus allenii* Baker
Galanthus nivalis angustifolius (G. Koss) Artjushenko = *Galanthus angustifolius* Koss
Galanthus nivalis cilicicus auct. non (Baker) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus peshmenii* A.P.Davis & C.D.Brickell
Galanthus nivalis elwesii (N.Zeybek) N.Zeybek & E.Sauer = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus nivalis "flore pleno" L. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus nivalis graecus (Orph. ex Boiss.) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus nivalis humboldtii N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis imperati (Bertol.) Baker = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis subplicatus N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus perryi hort. Ware ex Baker = *Galanthus allenii* Baker
Galanthus peshmenii A.P.Davis & C.D.Brickell #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus platyphyllus Traub et Moldenke #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus plicatus M.Bieb. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus plicatus Auct. non M. Bieb = *Galanthus transcaucasicus* Fomin
Galanthus plicatus sens. Guss. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus plicatus subplicatus N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus reflexus auct. non Herb. ex Lindl. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus reflexus Herb. ex Lindl. nom. rej. prop. = *Galanthus gracilis* Celak.
Galanthus reginae-olgae Orph. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus reginae-olgae Auct. non Orph. = *Galanthus peshmenii* A.P.Davis & C.D.Brickell
Galanthus rizehensis Stern #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus sharlokii (Casp.) Baker = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus shaylockii (sic) J. Allen = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus transcaucasicus Fomin #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus valentinae Panjut ex Grossh. = *Galanthus krasnovii* A.P.Khokhr.
Galanthus woronowii Losinsk. in Kom. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galeandra spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Galeandra batemanii Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Galeandra blanchetii E.S.Rand #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Galearis spp. Rafin. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Galearis spathulata (Lindley) P.F. Hunt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Galeola spp. Lour. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Galeola affinis J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Galeola cassythoides Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Galeola cathcartii Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Galeola falconeri Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Galeola javanica (Blume) Benth. & Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Galeola lindleyana Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Galeola nudifolia Lour. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Galeola ponapensis Tuyama #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Galeottia spp. Martens & Galeotti #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Galeottiella spp. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Galeottiella sarcoglossa (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Garaya spp. Szlachetko #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gasteria antandroi Decary = *Aloe antandroi* (Decary) H. Perrier
Gastrochilus spp. Wall. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus acaulis (Lindley) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus acualis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus acutifolius Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus ampullaceus (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Gastrochilus blumei (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Gastrochilus calceolaris D.Don. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus ciliaris F. Maek. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus coriaceus (Thumb. ex Sw.) Kuntze = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
Gastrochilus curvifolius (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Ascocentrum curvifolium* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Gastrochilus dasypogon (Lindl.) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus gurwalicus (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Gastrochilus japonicus (Makino) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus miniatus (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Ascocentrum miniatum* (Lindley) Schltr.
Gastrochilus minutiflorus Aver. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus obliquum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus praemorsus (Willd.) Dur. & Jacks. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

- Gastrochilus retusus* (L.) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Gastrochilus rheedii (Wight) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Gastrochilus ringens (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer
Gastrochilus sororium Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus speciosus (Wight) Kuntze = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley
Gastrochilus spicatus (D.Don.) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Gastrochilus strictus Kuntze = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
Gastrodia spp. R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia abscondita J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia africana Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia boninensis Tuy. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia callosa J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia crebriflora D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia crispa J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia dyeriana King & Pantl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia elata Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Gastrodia Rhizome
Gastrodia exilis Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia gracilis Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia holttumii Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia javanica (Blume) Presl #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia nipponica (Honda) Tuy. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia orobanchoides (Falc.) Benth. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia queenslandica Dockr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia tuberculata F.Y.Liu & S.C.Chen #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia urceolata D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia verrucosa Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia vescula D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia zeylanica Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
 Gavilán (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
 Gavilán blanco (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
Gavilea spp. Poepp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
 Gayac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
 Gayac (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
Geesinkorchis spp. de Vogel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Geesinkorchis phaiostele (Ridl.) de Vogel #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Gennaria spp. Parl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gennaria diphylla (Link) Parl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium spp. R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium alticolum D.Jones & B.Gray #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium arrectum D.L.Jones #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium baueri R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium brachystachyum (Lindley) D.L.Jones &
 M.A.Clements #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium calopterum (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Chen
 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium citriodorum D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium despectans (J.D.Hook.) D.L.Jones &
 M.A.Clements #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium morinum D.L.Jones #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium pedersonii D.L.Jones #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium rhyoliticum D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium sigmaeum D.L.Jones #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium superbum D.L.Jones #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium systematum D.L.Jones #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium tectum D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium turfosum D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium validum D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genyorchis spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genyorchis apertiflora Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genyorchis macrantha Summerh. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Genyorchis micropetala (Lindl) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Genyorchis platybulbon Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genyorchis pumila Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.)
 Lindl.
Geoblasta spp. Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Geodorum spp. G. Jacks. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Geodorum densiflorum (Lam.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Walking-stick Orchid
Geodorum dilatatum R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Geodorum purpureum R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Geohintonia spp. Glass & W.A.Fitz Maur. #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Geohintonia mexicana Glass & Fitz Maurice #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Gerocephalus dybowskii (Roland-Gosselin) Ritter =
 Espstrooopsis dybowskii (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum
 ghaap, Bitter (E): *Hoodia gordonii*
Ghiesbrechtia calanthoides A.Rich & Galeotti = *Calanthe*
 calanthoides (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay
Ghiesbrechtia mexicana A.Rich & Galeotti ex Rchb.f. =
 Calanthe calanthoides (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer &
 Garay
 Giant, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
 Giant, Pitcher-plant Tropical (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
 Ginseng (S): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng (F): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng (F): *Panax ginseng*
 Ginseng (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng (E): *Panax ginseng*
 Ginseng (S): *Panax ginseng*
 Ginseng à Cinq Folioles (F): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng, American (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng Americano (S): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng, Canadian (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng d'Amérique (F): *Panax quinquefolius*

- Ginseng, Occidental (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
Ginseng quinquefolium Wood = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
Ginseng, Red (E): *Panax ginseng*
Giulianettia spp. Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Glomera* spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera amboinensis (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera carolinensis L.O. Williams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera erythrosma Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera reineckeana Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Glossodia* spp.** R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Glossorhyncha* spp.** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gnetum montanum Markgraf #1 III GNETACEAE
Goldenseal (E): *Hydrastis canadensis*
Golden, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila colensoi*
***Gomesa* spp.** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gomesa gracilis (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gomesa herzogii (Schltr., 2010) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gomesa longipes (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gomesa silvana (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase &
 N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gomesa widgrenii (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4
 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Gomphichis* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Gonatostylis* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gonatostylis bougainvillei Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gonatostylis vieillardii (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Gongora* spp.** Ruiz & Pav. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora aceras Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora alfieana R.Rice (2001) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora amparoana Schltr. 1923 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora arcuata G.Gerlach & Toulemonde (2001) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora armeniaca (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora atropurpurea Hook. (1827) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora batemanii hort. ex Henshall = *Gongora cassidea*
 Rchb.f. (1864)
Gongora beyrodtiana Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora boothiana Rchb.f. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz
 & Pav. 1798
Gongora boothiana Rchb.f. = *Gongora maculata* Lindl.
 1833
Gongora bufonia Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora cassidea Rchb.f. (1864) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora catilligera R.Rice (2001) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora charlesworthii Rolfe = *Gongora scaphephorus*
 Rchb.f. & Warsc.
Gongora charontis Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora chocoensis Jenny #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora claviodora Dressler 1972 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora colombiana Jenny #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora cornuta (Klotzsch) hort. ex Jenny 1981? Fowlie
 & Jenny? Fowlie? Fowlie ex Jenny 1985? = *Gongora*
 armeniaca (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Gongora crassicornis Garay 2001 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora cruciformis Whitten & D.E.Benn. 1994 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora donckelaariana (Lem.) Rchb.f. (1858) = *Gongora*
 truncata Lindl. (1843)
Gongora dressleri Jenny #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora ecornuta Jenny #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora erecta Whitten & D.E.Benn. 1998 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora escobariana Whitten #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora flaveola Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora fulva Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora fuscata (Heynh.) Gentil 1907 = *Gongora galeata*
 (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Gongora galeata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora galeottiana A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora garayana R.Rice (2000) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora gibba Dressler 1972 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora gilbertoi Garay 2001 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora gracilis Jenny = *Gongora pleiochroma* Rchb.f.
 1860
Gongora gratulabunda Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora grossa Rchb.f. 1877 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora heisteri hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Gongora atropurpurea*
 Hook. (1827)
Gongora hennisiana Schltr. = *Gongora gratulabunda*
 Rchb.f.
Gongora hirtzii Dodson & N.Williams 1989 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora histrionica Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora hookeri (Klotzsch) R.Rice (2002) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora horichiana Fowlie 1864 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora ileniana G.Gerlach & Heider (2001) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora ilense Whitten & Jenny #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora incarnum Kraenzl. 1906 = *Gongora*
 scaphephorus Rchb.f. & Warsc.
Gongora irmgardiae Jenny #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora irrorata Hoffmanns. = *Gongora bufonia* Lindl.
Gongora irrorata Hoffmanns. = *Gongora quinquenervis*
 Ruiz & Pav. 1798
Gongora irrorata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora*
 quinquenervis Ruiz & Pav. 1798
Gongora jenischii Rchb.f. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz
 & Pav. 1798
Gongora jenischii Rchb.f. = *Gongora maculata* Lindl. 1833
Gongora lagunae G.Gerlach 1995 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Gongora latibasis* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Jenny 1993
#4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora latisepala* Rolfe 1918 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora leucochila* Lem. 1845 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora loddigesii* (Lindl.) Stein = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
- Gongora longipes* Schltr. 1914 = *Gongora scaphophorus* Rchb.f. & Warsc.
- Gongora luteola* hort. ex Stein = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
- Gongora luteola* hort. ex Stein = *Gongora galeottiana* A. Rich. & Galeotti
- Gongora maculata* Lindl. 1833 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora maculata* auctt. non Lindl., 1833 = *Gongora galeottiana* A. Rich. & Galeotti
- Gongora maculata* var. *maculata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora maculata* var. *maculata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora latibasis* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Jenny 1993
- Gongora maculata* var. *tricolor* Lindl. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora minax* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora napoensis* Jenny 1983 = *Gongora aceras* Dressler
- Gongora nigrita* Lindl. (1839) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora nigropunctata* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora odoratissima* Lem. 1847 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora pardina* Jenny #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora passiflorens* R.Rice #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora philippica* Llanos sensu Schltr. = *Renanthera coccinea* Lour.
- Gongora pleiochroma* Rchb.f. 1860 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora portentosa* Linden & Rchb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora powellii* = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora powellii* Schltr. 1922 = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora powellii* Schltr. 1922 = *Gongora leucochila* Lem. 1845
- Gongora pseudoatropurpurea* Jenny #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora quadricornis* Hoffmanns. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora quadricornis* Rchb.f. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora quadricornis* Rchb.f. = *Gongora maculata* Lindl. 1833
- Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora retrorsa* Rchb.f. (1854) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora rosea* (Cogn.) R.Rice (2002) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora rubescens* R.Rice (2002) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora rufescens* Rchb.f.? Jenny 1985? #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora saccata* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora sanderiana* Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora scaphophorus* Rchb.f. & Warsc. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora seideliana* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora shepherdii* Rchb.f. = *Gongora maculata* Lindl. 1833
- Gongora shepherdii* Rchb.f. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora shepherdii* Schltr. 1922 = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora similis* Rchb.f. 1881 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora simplex* Garay 2001 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora sphaerica* Jenny #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora stenoglossa* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora superflua* Rchb.f. 1870 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora tracyana* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora tricolor* = *Gongora latibasis* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Jenny 1993
- Gongora tricolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora latibasis* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Jenny 1993
- Gongora tricolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora fulva* Lindl.
- Gongora tricolor* Rchb.f. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora tridentata* Whitten 1991 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora truncata* Lindl. (1843) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora unicolor* Schltr. (1923) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora vitellina* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora vitellina* Rchb.f. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora vitellina* Rchb.f. = *Gongora galeottiana* A. Rich. & Galeotti
- Goniochilus** spp. M.W. Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gonostylus** spp. Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonostylus acuminatus* Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonostylus affinis* Radlk. #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonostylus areolatus* Domke ex Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonostylus augescens* Ridley #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonostylus bancanus* (Miq.) Kurz #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonostylus bancanus* Baill. = *Gonostylus miquelianus* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Gonostylus beccarianus* Van Tiegh. #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonostylus borneensis* (Tiegh.) Gilg #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonostylus brunnescens* Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonostylus calophylloides* Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin

<i>Gonostylus calophyllus</i> Gilg #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin	<i>Goodyera cordata</i> (Lindley) Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Heart-leaf Beak Goodyera
<i>Gonostylus confusus</i> A. Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin	<i>Goodyera dolabripetala</i> (Ames) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus consanguineus</i> Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE	<i>Goodyera foliosa</i> Benth. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Coral Beak Orchid
<i>Gonostylus costalis</i> Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin	<i>Goodyera fumata</i> Thwaites = <i>Allochilus eberhardtii</i> Gagnepain
<i>Gonostylus decipiens</i> Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin	<i>Goodyera glauca</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus eximius</i> Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE	<i>Goodyera grandis</i> (Blume) Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus forbesii</i> Gilg. #4 II THYMELAEACEAE	<i>Goodyera</i> , Heart-leaf Beak (E): <i>Goodyera cordata</i>
<i>Gonostylus glaucescens</i> Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin	<i>Goodyera lanceolata</i> Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus hackenbergii</i> Diels #4 II THYMELAEACEAE	<i>Goodyera macrophylla</i> Lowe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus keithii</i> Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE	<i>Goodyera major</i> Ames & Correll #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus lucidulus</i> Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin	<i>Goodyera maurevertii</i> Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus macrocarpus</i> C.T. White #4 II THYMELAEACEAE	<i>Goodyera micrantha</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus macrophyllus</i> (Miq.) Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin	<i>Goodyera modesta</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus maingayi</i> Hook.f. #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin, Ramin Pipit	<i>Goodyera ovatilabia</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus micranthus</i> Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin	<i>Goodyera procera</i> (Ker Gawler) Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) White Featherduster Orchid
<i>Gonostylus miquelianus</i> Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II THYMELAEACEAE	<i>Goodyera pusilla</i> Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus nervosus</i> Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin	<i>Goodyera recurva</i> Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus nobilis</i> Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin	<i>Goodyera repens</i> (L.) R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus obovatus</i> Merrill #4 II THYMELAEACEAE	<i>Goodyera reticulata</i> Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus othmanii</i> C.S. Tawan #4 II THYMELAEACEAE	<i>Goodyera rosans</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus pendulus</i> Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin	<i>Goodyera rostellata</i> Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus philippinensis</i> Elmer #4 II THYMELAEACEAE	<i>Goodyera rubens</i> Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus pluricornis</i> Radlk. #4 II THYMELAEACEAE	<i>Goodyera rubicunda</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus punctatus</i> A.C. Smith #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin	<i>Goodyera scripta</i> (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus reticulatus</i> Merrill #4 II THYMELAEACEAE	<i>Goodyera subregularis</i> (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus spectabilis</i> Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin	<i>Goodyera turrialbae</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus stenosepalus</i> Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin	<i>Goodyera viridiflora</i> (Blume) Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus sympetala</i> Domke #4 II THYMELAEACEAE	<i>Goodyera waitziana</i> Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Gonostylus velutinus</i> Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE	<i>Gora</i> (E): <i>Ravenea rivularis</i>
<i>Gonostylus warburgianus</i> Gilg ex Domke #4 II THYMELAEACEAE	<i>Gorgoglossum reichenbachianum</i> Lehmann 1897 = <i>Sievekingia reichenbachiana</i> Rolfe
<i>Gonostylus xylocarpus</i> Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin	<i>Gorgoglossum reichenbachianum</i> Lehmann ex Schltr. 1914 = <i>Sievekingia reichenbachiana</i> Rolfe
Goodyera spp. R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	Govenia spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Goodyera augustinii</i> Tuy. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Govenia bella</i> Greenwood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Goodyera bifida</i> (Blume) Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Govenia praecox</i> Salazar & Greenwood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Goodyera biflora</i> (Lindley) Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Govenia purpusii</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Goodyera boninensis</i> Nakai #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Govenia tequilana</i> Dressler & Hágster #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Goodyera colorata</i> (Blume) Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Govenia tingens</i> Poeppig & Endl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Grammangis stapeliiflorum* (Teijsm. & Binnend.) Schltr. #4
II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum spp.* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum elegans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.
- Grammatophyllum kinabaluense* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4
II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum martae* Quisumb. ex Valmayor & D.Tiu #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum measuresianum* Sander #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum pantherinum* Zipp. ex Bl. = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
- Grammatophyllum ravanii* D.Tiu #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum scriptum* Blume #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum speciosum* Blume #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum stapeliiflorum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm.
#4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum wallisii* Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Granadillo (S): *Dalbergia granadillo*
- Granadillo morado (S): *Dalbergia granadillo*
- Graphorkis spp.* Thou. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Graphorkis cucullata* Kuntze = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw)
Rchb.f.
- Graphorkis lurida* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Graphorkis scripta* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Green, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia oreophila*
- Greenwoodia spp.* Burns-Bal #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grobya spp.* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdya spp.* Reichb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdya appendiculata* (Bl.) Reichb. f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdya tripercus* (Ames) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grusonia bradtiana* (Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Opuntia bradtiana* (Coulter) K. Brandegee
- Grusonia bulbispina* (Engelmann) H.Robinson = *Opuntia bulbispina* Engelmann
- Grusonia hamiltonii* Gates ex Marshall & Bock = *Opuntia rosarica* Lindsay
- Grusonia santamaria* Baxter = *Opuntia santamaria* (Baxter) Wiggins
- Grusonia santamaria* Baxter = *Opuntia santa-rita* (Griffiths & Hare) Rose
- Grusonia wrightiana* Baxter = *Opuntia kunzei* Rose
- Guaïac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Guaiacum spp.* L. #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
- Guaiacum angustifolium* Engelm. #2 II
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
- Guaiacum bijugum* Stokes = *Guaiacum officinale* L.
- Guaiacum coulteri* A. Gray #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
- Guaiacum guatemalense* Planch. ex Hemsl. = *Guaiacum sanctum* L.
- Guaiacum guatemalense* Planch. ex Rydb. = *Guaiacum sanctum* L.
- Guaiacum, Gum (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Guaiacum, Gum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Guaiacum multijugum* Stokes = *Guaiacum sanctum* L.
- Guaiacum officinale* L. #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (E)
- Brazil Wood, Commoner Lignum Vitae, Guaiac Tree,
Guaiacum, Guaiacum Resin, Guaiacum Wood, Gum
Guaiacum, Lignum Vitae, Pockwood, Tree of Life, Vera,
Wood of life (S) Guajacum, Guayacán negro, Guayaco,
Leno de Guayaco, Palo de vida, Palosanto, Palo Santo,
Pau Santo (F) Bois de Gaïac, Bois de saint, Bois de
vie, Gaïac, Gayac, Resina de Gayaco, Resin de Gaïac
- Guaiacum palmeri* Vail = *Guaiacum coulteri* A. Gray
- Guaiacum parvifolium* Planch. ex A.Gray = *Guaiacum coulteri* A. Gray
- Guaiacum planchonii* Gray Ex. Vail and Ryberg =
Guaiacum coulteri A. Gray
- Guaiacum sanctum* L. #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (E)
- Bastard Lignum-vitae, Brazil Wood, Guaiacum,
Guaiacum Resin, Guaiacum Wood, Gum Guaiacum,
Holywood Lignum Vitae, Pockwood (S) Guajacum,
Guayacan, Guayacán blanco, Guayacancillo,
Guayacán real, Lenha de Guayaco, Palasanto (F) Bois
de Gaïac, Gayac, Guaïac, Resina de Guayaco, Resin
de Gaïac
- Guaiacum sloanei* Shuttl. ex A.Gray = *Guaiacum sanctum* L.
- Guaiacum unijugum* T.S.Brandegee #2 II
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
- Guaiacum verticale* Orteg. = *Guaiacum sanctum* L.
- Guajacum (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Guajacum (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Guanchezia maguirei* (C.Schweinf.) G.A.Romero &
G.Carnevali 2000 = *Bifrenaria maguirei* C.Schweinf.
- Guarianthe spp.* Dressler & W.E.Higgins #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Guarianthe patinii* (Cogn.) Dressler & W.E.Higgins #4 II
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Guayacan (S): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*
- Guayacan (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Guayacán blanco (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Guayacancillo (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Guayacán negro (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Guayacán real (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Guayaco (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Guilandina echinata* (Lam.) Spreng. = *Caesalpinia echinata* Lam.
- Guillauminia albiflora* Guillaumin A.Bertrand 1956 = *Aloe albiflora* Guillaumin 11940
- Guillauminia bakeri* (Scott-Elliott) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe bakeri* Scott Elliot 1891
- Guillauminia bellatula* (Reynolds) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe bellatula* Reynolds 1956
- Guillauminia calcairophila* (Reynolds) P.V.Heath 1994 =
Aloe calcairophila Reynolds 1961
- Guillauminia descoingsii* (Reynolds) P.V.Heath 1994 =
Aloe descoingsii G. Reyn. 1958
- Guillauminia rauhii* (Reynolds) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe rauhii* G. Reynolds 1963

- Gúillo (S): *Araucaria araucana*
 Guirnalda de Filipinas (S): *Hedychium philippinense*
 Gully, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila cunninghamii*
Gunnarella spp. Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gunnarella nambana B. Lewis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gyas humilis Salisb. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
Gymnadenia spp. R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnadenia albida (L.) Rich. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) A.Löve & D.Löve
Gymnadenia bicornis T.Tang & K.Y.Lang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnadenia borealis (Druce) R.Bateman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnadenia conopsea (L.) R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnadenia crassinervis Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnadenia cucullata (L.) Rich. = *Neottianthe cucullata* (L.) Schltr.
Gymnadenia frivaldii Hampe ex Griseb. = *Pseudorchis frivaldii* (Hampe ex Griseb.) P.F.Hunt
Gymnadenia fujisanensis Sugim. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnadenia obcordata Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnadenia odoratissima (L.) Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (F) Gymnadénie Odorante
 Gymnadénie Odorante (F): *Gymnadenia odoratissima*
Gymnanthocereus macracanthus Ritter = *Browningia pilleifera* (Ritter) Hutchinson
Gymnanthocereus pilleifera Ritter = *Browningia pilleifera* (Ritter) Hutchinson
Gymnigritella spp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnigritella runei Teppner & Klein #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnocactus aguirreanus Glass & Foster = *Escobaria aguirreana* (Glass & Foster) Taylor
Gymnocactus beguinii (K. Schum.) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus beguinii* (Taylor) Mosco & Zanollo
Gymnocactus beguinii (Weber ex Schumann) Backeberg = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
Gymnocactus gielsdorfianus (Werderm.) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Gymnocactus goldii (Bravo) Ito = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
Gymnocactus horripilus (Lemaire) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
Gymnocactus knuthianus (Boedeker) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus* (Boedeker) John & Riha
Gymnocactus mandragora (Fric) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A.Zimmerman
Gymnocactus roseanus (Boedeker) Glass & Foster = *Escobaria roseana* (Boedeker) Buxbaum
Gymnocactus sauieri (Boedeker) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus sauieri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
Gymnocactus subterraneus (Backeb.) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
Gymnocactus subterraneus (Backeberg) Schwarz = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
Gymnocactus valdezianus (Moeller) Backeberg = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Moeller) Glass & Foster
Gymnocalycium ysabelae (Schlange) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus ysabelae* (Schlange) John & Riha
Gymnocalycium spp. Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium acorragatum J.G.Lambert = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii* Backeberg
Gymnocalycium albispinum Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium bruchii* (Spegazzini) Hosseus
Gymnocalycium ambatoense Piltz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium amerhauseri H.Till #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium andreae (Boedeker) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium angelae Meregalli #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium anisitsii (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium antherostele Ritter = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium asterium Y.Ito ex Castellanos = *Gymnocalycium stellatum* Spegazzini
Gymnocalycium baldianum (Spegazzini) Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bayrianum H.Till #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium berchtii G.J.A.Neuhuber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bicolor Schuetz = *Gymnocalycium mostii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum (Hosseus ex Berger) A.W.Hill #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium borthii Koop ex H.Till #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bozsingianum Schuetz = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii* Backeberg
Gymnocalycium brachypetalum Spegazzini = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
Gymnocalycium bruchii (Spegazzini) Hosseus #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium buenekeri Swales #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium calochlorum (Boedeker) Ito #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium capillaense (Schick) Hosseus #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium carminanthum Borth & Koop #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium castellanosii Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium catamarcense H.Till & W.Till #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium chiquitanum Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium chubutense (Spegazzini) Spegazzini = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
Gymnocalycium chuquicasacanum Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
Gymnocalycium comarapense Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
Gymnocalycium curvispinum Fric = *Gymnocalycium neuhuberi* H.Till & W.Till

- Gymnocalycium damsii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose =
Gymnocalycium anisitsii (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium deeszianum*** Doelz #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium delaetii*** (Schumann) Hosseus #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium denudatum*** (Link & Otto) Pfeiffer ex Mittler #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium erinaceum*** J.G.Lambert #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium eurypleurum*** Plesnik ex Ritter #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium eytianum*** Cardenas #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium ferox* (Backeberg) Slaba =
Gymnocalycium castellanosii Backeberg
- Gymnocalycium ferrarii* Rausch = *Gymnocalycium mucidum* Oehme
- Gymnocalycium fleischerianum*** Backeberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium fricianum* Plesnik = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* Fric ex Ito
- Gymnocalycium friedrichii* (Werdermann) Pazout =
Gymnocalycium stenopleurum Ritter
- Gymnocalycium gerardii* (Boedeker) Ito = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
- Gymnocalycium gibbosum*** (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium glaucum* Ritter = *Gymnocalycium mucidum* Oehme
- Gymnocalycium grandiflorum* Backeberg =
Gymnocalycium mostii (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium griseopallidum* Backeberg =
Gymnocalycium anisitsii (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium guanchinense* Schuetz = *Gymnocalycium hossei* (F.Haage) Berger
- Gymnocalycium hamatum* Ritter = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* Fric ex Ito
- Gymnocalycium hammerschmidii* Backeberg =
Gymnocalycium chiquitanum Cardenas
- Gymnocalycium horizonthalonium* Fric ex Kreuzinger =
Gymnocalycium spegazzinii Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium horstii*** Buining #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium hossei*** (F.Haage) Berger #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium hybopleurum*** (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium hyptiacanthum*** (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium immemoratum* Castellanos & Lelong =
Gymnocalycium mostii (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium izozogsii* Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium joossensianum* (Boedeker) Britton & Rose = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium kieslingii*** Ferrari #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium kurtzianum* (Guerke) Britton & Rose =
Gymnocalycium mostii (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium lagunillasense* Cardenas =
Gymnocalycium pflanzii (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium leeeanum*** (Hooker) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium leptanthum*** (Spegazzini) Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium loricatum* (Spegazzini) Spegazzini =
Gymnocalycium spegazzinii Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium mackieanum*** (Hooker) Metzing et al. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium marquezii* Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium marsoneri*** Fric ex Ito #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium mazanense* (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Gymnocalycium hossei (F.Haage) Berger
- Gymnocalycium megalothelon* (Sencke ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium melanocarpum* (Arechavaleta) Britton & Rose = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense* (Arechavaleta) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium mesopotamicum*** Kiesling #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium michoga* Fric ex Ito = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*** (Fric & Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Ruby Ball Cactus, Strawberry Cactus
- Gymnocalycium millaresii* Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium monvillei*** (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium mostii*** (Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium mucidum*** Oehme #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium multiflorum* (Hooker) Britton & Rose = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium netrelianum*** (Monville ex Labouret) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium neuhuberi*** H.Till & W.Till #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium neumannianum* (Backeberg) Hutchison = *Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt
- Gymnocalycium nidulans* Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium hossei* (F.Haage) Berger
- Gymnocalycium nigriareolatum* Backeberg =
Gymnocalycium hybopleurum (Schumann) Backeberg
- Gymnocalycium obductum*** J.Piltz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium ochoterenae*** Backeberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium oenanthemum*** Backeberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium onychacanthum* Ito = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* Fric ex Ito
- Gymnocalycium ourselianum* (Cels ex Salm-Dyck) Ito = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium paedophilum* Ritter ex Schuetz =
Gymnocalycium pediophilum Ritter ex Schuetz

- Gymnocalycium paraguayanum** (Schumann) Schuetz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium parvulum** (Spegazzini) Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium pediophilum** Ritter ex Schuetz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium pflanzii** (Vaupel) Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium pflanzii argentinense* H.Till & W.Till = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium platense** (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium platygonum* (H.Till & W.Till) Pilbeam = *Gymnocalycium riojense* Fric ex H.Till & W.Till
- Gymnocalycium proliferum* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium calochlorum* (Boedeker) Ito
- Gymnocalycium pugionacanthum** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium quehlianum** (F.Haage ex Quehl) Vaupel ex Hosseus #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium ragonesei** Castellanos #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium rauschii** H.Till & W.Till #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium reductum* (Link) Pfeiffer ex Mittler = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
- Gymnocalycium rhodantherum* (Boedeker) hort. = *Gymnocalycium hossei* (F.Haage) Berger
- Gymnocalycium riograndense* Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium riojense** Fric ex H.Till & W.Till #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium ritterianum** Rausch #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium rosae** H.Till #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium saglione* (Cels) Britton & Rose = *Gymnocalycium saglionis* (Cels) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium saglionis** (Cels) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium sanguiniflorum* (Werdermann) Werdermann = *Gymnocalycium baldianum* (Spegazzini) Spegazzini
- Gymnocalycium schatzlianum* Strigl & W.Till = *Gymnocalycium mackieanum* (Hooker) Metzing et al.
- Gymnocalycium schickendantzii** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium Schroederianum** Osten #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium schuetzianum* H.Till & Schatzl = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium sigelianum* (Schick) Hosseus = *Gymnocalycium capillaense* (Schick) Hosseus
- Gymnocalycium spegazzinii** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium stellatum** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium stenopleurum** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium strigianum** Jeggle ex H.Till #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium stuckertii** (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium sutterianum* (Schick) Hosseus = *Gymnocalycium capillaense* (Schick) Hosseus
- Gymnocalycium taningaense** J.Piltz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium terweemeanum** (Teucq ex Duursma) Borgmann & Piltz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium tillianum** Rausch #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium tobuschianum* Schick = *Gymnocalycium mostii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium triacanthum* Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium riojense* Fric ex H.Till & W.Till
- Gymnocalycium uebelmannianum** Rausch #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium uruguayanum** (Arechavaleta) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium valnicekianum* Jajo = *Gymnocalycium mostii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium weissianum* Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium hossei* (F.Haage) Berger
- Gymnocalycium zegaruae* Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocereus altissimus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Browningia altissima* (Ritter) Buxbaum
- Gymnocereus amstutziae* Rauh & Backeberg = *Browningia amstutziae* (Rauh & Backeberg) Hutchinson ex Krainz
- Gymnocereus microspermus* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Browningia microsperma* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Marshall
- Gymnochilus spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnosphaera aculeata* J.Sm. 1842 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Gymnosphaera alticola* Tardieu 1951 = *Alsophila alticola* (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera andersonii* (J Scott ex Bedd) Ching & S.K.Wu. = *Cyathea andersonii* (Beddome 1869) Copel 1909
- Gymnosphaera andohahelensis* (Tardieu 1941) Tardieu 1951 = *Alsophila andohahelensis* Tardieu 1941
- Gymnosphaera atropurpurea* (Copel. 1909) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea atropurpurea* Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera biformis* (Rosenst. 1911) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911
- Gymnosphaera bipinnatifida* (Copel. 1935) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera boivinii* (Mett. ex Ettingsh. 1865) Tardieu 1951 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Gymnosphaera burbridgei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera coursii* (Tardieu 1941) Tardieu 1951 = *Alsophila coursii* Tardieu 1941
- Gymnosphaera denticulata* (Baker 1885) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909

- Gymnosphaera dinagatensis* Copel. 1952 = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
Gymnosphaera formosana (Baker 1891) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868
Gymnosphaera gigantea J.Sm. 1842 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
Gymnosphaera glabra Blume 1828 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
Gymnosphaera glabra Copel. non Bl. = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
Gymnosphaera gracillima (Copel. 1942) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila macgillivrayi* Baker 1874
Gymnosphaera hancockii (Copel.) Ching 1978 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
Gymnosphaera hewittii (Copel. 1911) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
Gymnosphaera holttumii (Copel. 1935) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R.Tryon 1970
Gymnosphaera hornei (Baker 1879) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
Gymnosphaera kemberangana (Copel. 1917) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
Gymnosphaera kingi (Clarke ex Bedd. 1883) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
Gymnosphaera melanocaulos (Alderw. 1924) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
Gymnosphaera melanorhachis (Copel. 1907) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
Gymnosphaera melleri (Baker 1874) Tardieu 1951 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970
Gymnosphaera metteniana (Hance) Tagawa 1951 = *Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868
Gymnosphaera mollis (Copel. 1917) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
Gymnosphaera nicklesii Tard. & Ballard ex Tard 1953 = *Alsophila nicklesii* (Tardieu & Ballard 1953) R.Tryon 1970
Gymnosphaera obliqua (Copel. 1911) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris obliqua* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
Gymnosphaera ogurae (Hayata 1925) Tagawa 1951 = *Cyathea ogurae* (Hayata 1925) Domin 1930
Gymnosphaera papuana (Ridl. 1916) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris papuana* (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970
Gymnosphaera podophylla (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
Gymnosphaera pulchra (Copel. 1929) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
Gymnosphaera ramispina (Hook. 1866) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
Gymnosphaera sarawakensis (C.Chr. 1913) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Gymnosphaera schlechteri (Brause 1912) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea schlechteri* (Brause 1912) Domin 1929
Gymnosphaera squamulata Blume 1828 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Gymnosphaera squamulata J.Sm. 1841 (non Blume. 1828) = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera subbipinnata* (Copel. 1935) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R.Tryon 1970
Gymnosphaera trichophora (Copel. 1911) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
Gymnosphaera vexans (Cesati 1876) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
Gymnostylis candida Wall. ex Pfitzer = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.
***Gynoglottis* spp.** J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gynoglottis cymbidioides (Rchb.f) J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Gyrinops* spp.** Gaertn. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops audate (Gilg) Domke #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops decipiens Ding Hou #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinopsis acuminate Merr. = *Aquilaria audata* (Oken) Merr.
Gyrinopsis brachyantha Merr. = *Aquilaria brachyantha* (Merr.) Hall.f.
Gyrinopsis brachyantha Merr. = *Aquilaria audata* (Oken) Merr.
Gyrinopsis citrinaecarpa Elmer = *Aquilaria citrinaecarpa* (Elmer) Hall. f
Gyrinopsis cumingiana Decne = *Aquilaria cumingiana* (Decne) Ridley
Gyrinopsis decemcostata Hall.f. = *Aquilaria cumingiana* (Decne) Ridley
Gyrinopsis grandifolia Quis. = *Aquilaria beccariana* van Tiegh.
Gyrinopsis pubifolia Quis. = *Aquilaria cumingiana* (Decne) Ridley
Gyrinopsis urdanetensis Elmer = *Aquilaria urdanetensis* (Elmer) Hall
Gyrinops ledermanii (non Donke) Merr & Perry = *Gyrinops podocarpus* (Gilg.) Domke
Gyrinops ledermanii Domke #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops moluccana (Miq.) Baill. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops podocarpus (Gilg.) Domke #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops salicifolia Ridl. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops versteegii (Gilg) Domke #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops wala (non Gaertn.) Koord = *Gyrinops versteegii* (Gilg) Domke
Gyrinops walla Gaertner #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrostachys aphylla (Hook.) Kuntze 1891 = *Saccola lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Gyrostachys arrabidae (Rchb.f.) Kuntze 1891 = *Stenorrhynchos arrabidae* Rchb.f. 1849
Gyrostachys aurantiaca = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
Gyrostachys lanceolata (Aubl.) Kuntze = *Saccola lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Gyrostachys lupulina (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
Gyrostachys orchidioides (Sw.) Kuntze = *Saccola lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Gyrostachys speciosa (Jacq.) Kuntze 1891 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.

- Gyrostachys stenorhynchus* Kuntze 1891 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Gyrostachys vaginata (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Kuntze 1891 = *Stenorhynchos vaginatum* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Spreng.
- Haageocereus* spp.** Backeb. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus acanthocladus Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus acranthus*** (Vaupel) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus akersii Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus albisetatus* (Akers) Backeberg =
Haagespostoa albisetata (Akers) Rowley
- Haageocereus albispinus*** (Akers) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus ambiguus Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus decumbens (Vaupel) Backeberg
- Haageocereus australis*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus cephalomacrostibas (Backeberg) P.V.Heath = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas* (Werdermann & Backeb.) Friedrich & Rowley
- Haageocereus chalaensis*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus chosicensis (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus chrysacanthus* (Akers) Backeberg =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus chryseus*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus churinensis (Ritter) P.V.Heath =
Weberbauerocereus churinensis Ritter
- Haageocereus clavatus* (Akers) Cullmann =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus climaxanthus* (Werdermann) Croizat =
Haagespostoa climaxantha (Werdermann) Rowley
- Haageocereus crassiareolatus* Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus cuzcoensis* (Knize) P.V.Heath =
Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis Knize
- Haageocereus decumbens*** (Vaupel) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus dichromus Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus divaricatispinus* Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus fascicularis*** (Meyen) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus fulvus Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus horrens Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus pacalaensis Backeberg
- Haageocereus licensis*** Backeberg ex Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus icosagonoides Rauh & Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus johnsonii (Ritter) P.V.Heath =
Weberbauerocereus johnsonii Ritter
- Haageocereus lanugispinus*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus laredensis Backeberg = *Haageocereus pacalaensis* Backeberg
- Haageocereus litoralis* Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus decumbens (Vaupel) Backeberg
- Haageocereus longicomus* (Ritter) P.V.Heath =
Weberbauerocereus longicomus Ritter
- Haageocereus mamillatus* Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus decumbens (Vaupel) Backeberg
- Haageocereus multangularis* (Willdenow) Ritter =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus multicolorispinus* Buining = *Haageocereus australis* Backeberg
- Haageocereus pacalaensis*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pachystele Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus peculiaris* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter =
Cleistocactus peculiaris (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Haageocereus piliger* Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus platinospinus*** (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pluriflorus Rauh & Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pseudoversicolor Rauh & Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus rauhii (Backeberg) P.V.Heath =
Weberbauerocereus rauhii Backeberg
- Haageocereus repens* Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus pacalaensis Backeberg
- Haageocereus setosus* (Akers) Backeberg =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus subtilispinus*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus symmetros Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus tenuis*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus tenuispinus Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus pacalaensis Backeberg
- Haageocereus torataensis* (Ritter) P.V.Heath =
Weberbauerocereus torataensis Ritter
- Haageocereus versicolor*** (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus viridiflorus (Akers) Backeberg =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

- Haageocereus vulpes*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus weberaueri (Schumann ex Vaupel) Hunt =
Weberbauercereus weberbaueri (Schumann ex
 Vaupel) Backeberg
Haageocereus winterianus (Ritter) P.V.Heath =
Weberbauercereus winterianus Ritter
Haageocereus zangalensis Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus zehnderi Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann &
 Backeberg) Backeberg
Haagespostoa spp. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Haagespostoa albisetata (Akers) Rowley #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Haagespostoa climaxantha (Werdermann) Rowley #4 II
 49 CACTACEAE
Habenaria spp. Nimmo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria acuminata (Thwaites) Trimen #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria alata Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria albida (L.) R.Br. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.)
 A.Löve & D.Löve
Habenaria amparoana Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria angustifolia Kunth #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria angustissima Summerh. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria arcuata (Lindley) Hook.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria avicula Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria aviculoides Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria backeri J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria bantamensis J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria barnesii Summerh. ex C. Fischer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria batesii La Croix #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria bequaertii Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria bicolor Conrath & Kraenzl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria brenesii Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria brevilabiata A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria carnea N.E. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria chapaensis Gagnepain #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria ciliolaris Kränzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria corydophora Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria costaricensis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria crassifolia A. Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria cumminsiana King & Pantl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria curvicalcar J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria damaiensis J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria delavayi Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria dentata Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Phantom Orchid
Habenaria denticulata Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria dichopetala Thwaites #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria distans Griseb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria divaricata Rogers & White #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria divergens Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria dolichostachya Thwaites #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria edgeworthii Hook.f. ex Collett #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria elongata R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria endresiana Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria eurystoma Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria evrardii Gagnepain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria fargesii Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria fimbriata Wight #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria finetiana Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria floribunda Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria fordii Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria giriensis J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria gymnadenioides Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria hirsutissima Summerh. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria holubii Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria horsfieldiana Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria humilior Reichb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria hymenophylla Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria hyperborea (L.) R.Br. = *Platanthera hyperborea*
 (L.) Lindl.
Habenaria insularis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria irazuensis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria ixtlanensis Greenwood #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria iyoensis Ohwi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria jaliscana S.Watson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria javanica Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria josephii Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria katangensis Summerh. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria keayi Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria kingii Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria koordersii J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria kraenzliniana Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria laevigata bicolor (Conrath & Kraenzl.)
 Schlecht. = *Habenaria bicolor* Conrath & Kraenzl.
Habenaria lancifolia A.Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria latilabris Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria leptoloba Benth. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Fairy Orchid
Habenaria leucophaea (Nutt) A.Gray = *Platanthera*
leucophaea (Nutt.) Lindl.
Habenaria linearifolia Maxim. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria linguella Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Sulphur Orchid
Habenaria linguiformis Summerh. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria loerzingii J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria longibracteata Hochst. = *Platanthera azorica*
 Schltr.
Habenaria macraithii Lavarack #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria macrotidion* Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mairei* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria maitlandii* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria malacophylla* Rchb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria malleifera* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria marquisensis* F. Brown #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria medusa* Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria micrantha* Hochst. = *Platanthera micrantha* (Hochst.) Schltr.
- Habenaria microceras* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria miersiana* Champ. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mitodes* Garay & Kittredge #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mossi* (G.Will.) J.C.Manning #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria multipartita* Blume ex Kranzlin #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nigerica* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nigrescens* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria obovata* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria oerstedii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria panchganiensis* Sant. & Kapad. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria panigrahiana* Misra #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria parvipetala* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria paucifolia* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria petromedusa* Webb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria phylacocheira* Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria polyodon* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria praetermissa* Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria prionocraspedon* Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria propinquior* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pterocarpa* Thwaites #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pubescens* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria radiata* (Thunb.) Sprengel #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ramayana* S.T. Ramachandr. & J.J. Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria reflexa* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rehmannii* Bolus = *Habenaria humilior* Reichb. f.
- Habenaria reniformis* Hk.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Gnome's Cap Orchid
- Habenaria rhodocheila* Hance #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Little Dragon, Red Man Orchid
- Habenaria rhynchocarpa* (Thwaites) Trimen #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria richardiana* Wight #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rosellata* (Thouars) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rumphii* (Brogn.) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rzedowskiana* Gonz.-Tam. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria salaccensis* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria secunda* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria setifolia* Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria singularis* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria socotrana* Balf. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria speciosa* Poepp. & Endl. = *Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Reichb.f.
- Habenaria stenantha* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria subaequalis* Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria subauriculata* Robinson & Greenman #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria supervacunea* Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria susannae* (Linn.) R.Br. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria thomana* Rchb.f #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tradescantifolia* Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tridactylites* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria umbratilis* Ames & L.O. Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria undulata* (J.J. Smith) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria unellezii* Foldats #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria vaupelii* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria velutina* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria verecunda* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria vesiculosa* A.Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria virens* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria viridis* (L.) R.Br. = *Coeloglossum viride* (L.) Hartm.
- Habenaria wercklei* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria williamsonii* Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria woodii* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria xanthantha* F.Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria yuana* T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria zollingeri* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria zothecina* Higgins & Welsh #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Alcove Bog Orchid
- Hagsatera* spp. Tamayo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hagsatera brachycolumna* (L.O. Williams) Gonz. Tam. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hagsatera rosilloi* Gonz.Tam. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hakoneaste* spp. F. Maek. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hamatocactus setispinus* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Thelocactus setispinus* (Engelmann) Anderson
- Hammarbya* spp. Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hammarbya paludosa* (L.) Kuntze #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bog Orchid (F) Malaxis des tourbières
- Hancockia* spp. Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hancockia japonica* (Hatus.) F. Maek. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Hapalochilus acanthoglossus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum acanthoglossum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus algidus (Ridl.) Garay & W. Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum algidum* Ridl.
Hapalochilus alkmaarensis J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum alkmaarensis* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus alticola (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum alticola* Schltr.
Hapalochilus arfakensis (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum arfakense* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus aristilabris (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum aristilabre* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus aureoapex (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum aureoapex* Schltr.
Hapalochilus bandischii Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum arminii* Sieder
Hapalochilus brevis (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum breve* Schltr.
Hapalochilus callipes (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum callipes* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus caudatipetalum (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum caudipetalum* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus chrysocutilus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus chrysocutilus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum chrysoculum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus chrysoglossum (Schltr.) Garay & W. Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus collinus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum collinum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus coloratus (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum coloratum* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus concavibasalis (van Royen) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum concavibasalis* P.Royen
Hapalochilus concolor (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum concolor* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus cruciatus (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus cucullatus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum cucullatum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus cuniculiformis (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum cuniculiforme* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus decurvulus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum decurvulum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus dolichoglottis (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum dolichoglottis* Schltr.
Hapalochilus fasciatus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum fasciatum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus fibrinus (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum fibrinum* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus formosus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum formosum* Schltr..
Hapalochilus frustrans (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum frustrans* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus geniculifer (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum geniculiferum* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus gobiensis (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum gobiense* Schltr.
Hapalochilus holochilus (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum holochilum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus humilis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum humile* Schltr.
Hapalochilus immobilis (Schltr.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus inclinatus (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum inclinatum* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus jadunae (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum jadunae* Schltr.
Hapalochilus jensenii (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum jensenii* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus kelelensis (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum kelelense* Schltr.
Hapalochilus kermesinus (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum kermesinum* Ridl.
Hapalochilus kusaiense (Tuyama) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum kusaiense* Tuyama
Hapalochilus leontoglossus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum leontoglossum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus leucorhodus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum leucorhodium* Schltr.
Hapalochilus lohokii (J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb) Garay, Hamer & Siegeist = *Bulbophyllum lohokii* J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb
Hapalochilus longilabris (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum longilabre* Schltr.
Hapalochilus melinoglossus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum melinoglossum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus microrhombos (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum microrhombos* Schltr.
Hapalochilus monosema (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum monosema* Schltr.
Hapalochilus mutatus (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum mutatum* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus mystrochilus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum mystrochilum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus neoebudicus Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum neobudicus* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Sieder
Hapalochilus nitidus (Schltr.) Senghas = *Bulbophyllum nitidum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus novae-hiberniae (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum novae-hiberniae* Schltr.
Hapalochilus olorinus (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum olorinum* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus oxyanthus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum oxyanthum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus pema (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum pema* Schltr.
Hapalochilus quadricaudatus (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum quadricaudatum* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus rectilabris (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum rectilabre* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus reflexus Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum wechsbergerii* Sieder
Hapalochilus scaphosepalum (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum scaphosepalum* Ridl.
Hapalochilus schizopetalum (L.O.Williams) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum schizopetalum* L.O.Williams
Hapalochilus scitulus (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum scitulum* Ridl.

- Haplochilus scyphochilus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum scyphochilus Schltr.
- Haplochilus speciosus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum speciosum Schltr.
- Haplochilus stabilis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum stabile J.J.Sm.
- Haplochilus stellula* (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum stellula Ridl.
- Haplochilus stenophyton* Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum stenophyllum Schltr.
- Haplochilus stictanthus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum stictanthum Schltr.
- Haplochilus torricellensis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum torricellense Schltr.
- Haplochilus trachyglossus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum trachyglossum Schltr.
- Haplochilus trichromus* (Schltr.) Garay & Sieder =
Bulbophyllum trichromum Schltr.
- Haplochilus trigonocarpus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum trigonocarpum Schltr.
- Haplochilus warianus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum warianum Schltr.
- Haplochilus xanthoacron* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum xanthoacron J.J.Sm.
- Haplochilus xanthophaeus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum xanthophaeum Schltr.
- Hapalorchis* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hapalorchis pumilis* (C. Schweinf.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Haraella* spp.** Kudo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Harrisella* spp.** Fawc. & Rendle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Harrisella amnesiana* Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb.f.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
- Harrisella filiformis* (Sw.) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
- Harrisella monteverdi* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1910 =
Dendrophylax filiformis (Sw.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
- Harrisella porrecta* (Reichb. f.) Fawc. & Rendle 1909 =
Dendrophylax porrectus (Rchb.f.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
- Harrisella uniflora* H. Dietr. 1982 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Harrisia* spp.** Britton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Harrisia aboriginum*** Small ex Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE (E) Aboriginal Prickly-apple Cactus,
Yellow Prickly -apple Cactus
- Harrisia adscendens*** (Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Harrisia balansae*** (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Harrisia bonplandii* (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
= *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Harrisia brookii*** Britton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Harrisia deerlingii* Backeberg = *Harrisia simpsonii* Small ex
Britton & Rose
- Harrisia divaricata*** (Lamarck) Backeberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Harrisia donae-antoniae* M.L.Hooten = *Harrisia gracilis*
(Miller) Britton
- Harrisia earlei*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Harrisia eriophora*** (Pfeiffer) Britton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
(E) Caribbean Apple Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple
Cactus, Fragrant Woolly Cactus
- Harrisia fernowii*** Britton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Harrisia fragrans*** Small ex Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE (E) Fragrant Prickly-apple Cactus,
Fragrant Woolly Cactus
- Harrisia gracilis*** (Miller) Britton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Harrisia guelichii* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Harrisia balansae* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
- Harrisia hahniana* (Backeberg) Kimnach & Hutchison =
Echinopsis hahniana (Backeberg) R.S.Wallace
- Harrisia hurstii*** W.T.Marshall #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Harrisia martinii*** (Labouret) Britton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Harrisia nashii*** Britton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Harrisia pomanensis*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Harrisia pomanensis bonplandii* (Parmentier) Braun &
Esteves Pereira = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Harrisia pomanensis taricensis* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves
Pereira = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Harrisia portoricensis*** Britton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Harrisia serruliflora* (Haworth) Lourteig = *Harrisia divaricata* (Lamarck) Backeberg
- Harrisia simpsonii*** Small ex Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE (E) Simpson's Prickly-apple Cactus
- Harrisia taetra*** Areces #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Harrisia taylori*** Britton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Harrisia tetracantha*** (Labouret) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Harrisia tortuosa*** (Forbes) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Hartwegia gemma* Rchb.f. 1878 = *Nageliella gemma*
(Rchb.f.) Ames & Correll
- Hartwegia kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Encyclia kienastii*
(Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Hartwegia purpurea* Lindl. 1937 = *Nageliella purpurea*
(Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1940
- Haseltonia columnata* (Karwinski ex Pfeiffer)
Backeberg = *Cephalocereus columnata* (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Schumann
- Hatiora* spp.** B. & R. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Hatiora bambusoides* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Hatiora salicornioides* (Haworth) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Hatiora cylindrica* Britton & Rose = *Hatiora salicornioides* (Haworth) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Hatiora epiphyllioides*** (Campos-Porto & Werdermann)
F.Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Hatiora gaertneri*** (Regel) Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Hatiora herminiae*** (Campos-Porto & Castellanos)
Backeberg ex Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Hatiora rosea*** (Lagerheim) Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Hatiora salicornioides*** (Haworth) Britton & Rose ex
Bailey #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Head, Cactus, Pope's (E): *Mammillaria nivosa*
Health, Man's (E): *Panax quinquefolius*

- Hederorkis spp.** Thouars #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hederorkis scandens** Thouars #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hederorkis seychellensis** Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hedychium philippinense** K. Schum. #4 II
ZINGIBERACEAE (E) Ginger Lily, Philippine Garland Flower (S) Guirnalda de Filipinas
- Helcia spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Helcia sanguinolenta** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Heliaxerova chende** (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg = *Polaskia chende* (Roland-Gosselin) Gibson & Horak
- Helianthocereus antezanae** (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis antezanae* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus atacamensis** (Philippi) Backeberg = *Echinopsis atacamensis* (Philippi) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus bertramianus** (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis bertramiana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus conaconensis** (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis conaconensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus crassicaulis** Backeberg = *Echinopsis crassicaulis* (Kiesling) H.Friedrich & Glaetzel
- Helianthocereus escayachensis** (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis escayachensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus grandiflorus** (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus huascha** (Weber) Backeberg = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus hyalacanthus** (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus narvaecensis** (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis taricensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus orurensis** (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Helianthocereus pecheretianus** Backeberg = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus poco** (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis taricensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus pseudocandicans** Backeberg = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Helianthocereus randallii** (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Helianthocereus taricensis** (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Echinopsis taricensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Heliocereus aurantiacus** Kimnach = *Disocactus aurantiacus* (Kimnach) Barthlott
- Heliocereus cinnabarinus** (Eichlam ex Weingart) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus cinnabarinus* (Eichlam) Barthlott
- Heliocereus elegantissimus** Britton & Rose = *Disocactus schrankii* (Zuccarini ex Seitz) Barthlott
- Heliocereus heterodoxus** Standley & Steyermark = *Disocactus cinnabarinus* (Eichlam) Barthlott
- Heliocereus luzmariae** Scheinvar = *Disocactus schrankii* (Zuccarini ex Seitz) Barthlott
- Heliocereus schrankii** (Zuccarini ex Seitz) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus schrankii* (Zuccarini ex Seitz) Barthlott
- Heliocereus speciosissimus** (De Candolle) Y.Ito = *Disocactus speciosus* (Cavanilles) Barthlott
- Heliocereus speciosus** (Cavanilles) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus speciosus* (Cavanilles) Barthlott
- Helleborine** (F): *Epipactis helleborine*
- Helleborine atropurpurea** (Raf.) Schinz & Thell. = *Epipactis atrorubens* (Hoffm.) Besser
- Helleborine**, Cretan (E): *Cephalanthera cucullata*
- Helleborine**, Giant (E): *Epipactis gigantea*
- Helleborine**, Green-flowered (E): *Epipactis phyllanthes*
- Helleborine latifolia** (L.) Moench = *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz
- Helleborine**, Marsh (E): *Epipactis palustris*
- Helleborine microphylla** (Ehrh.) Schinz & Thell. = *Epipactis microphylla* (Ehrh.) Sw.
- Helleborine**, Narrow-leaved (E): *Cephalanthera longifolia*
- Helleborine palustris** (L.) Schrank = *Epipactis palustris* (L.) Crantz
- Helleborine**, Red (E): *Cephalanthera rubra*
- Helleborine rubiginosa** (Crantz) Stoj. & Stef. = *Epipactis atrorubens* (Hoffm.) Besser
- Helleborine tenuifolia repens** Plum. 1703 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813
- Helleborine viridans** Samp. = *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz
- Helleriella spp.** A.D.Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Helonoma spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia amesiana** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia calophylla** Pai & Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia cordifolia** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia crassicalcarata** S.S..Chien #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia cruciata** Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia flabellata** Bureau & Franch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia forrestii** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia henryi** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia limprichtii** Schltr. ex H.Limper #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemiscleria spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemistegia ameristoneura** Fée 1857 = *Cyathea ameristoneura* (Fée 1857) Domin 1929
- Hemistegia monilifera** C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea monilifera* (J.Sm.) comb.ined.
- Hemistegia munita** C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea munita* Willd. ex Hook. 1844
- Hemistegia speciosa** Fée 1850-1852 = *Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia alsophiliformis** Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia alternans** (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia ameristoneura** (Fée 1857) C.Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea ameristoneura* (Fée 1857) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia andina** Karst. 1856 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia arborea** (L. 1753) Fée 1850-1851 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793

- Hemitelia arfakensis* (Gepp 1917) Alderw. 1918 =
Alsophila biformis Ros. 1911
Hemitelia aspera (L. 1753) Fée 1850-52 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
Hemitelia atrovirens Trevis. 1851 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
Hemitelia australis C.Presl. 1851 = *Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865
Hemitelia bakeriana (Domin 1930) C.Chr 1934 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
Hemitelia barisanica Alderw. 1915 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Hemitelia beddomei Clarke 1880 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
Hemitelia beyrichiana (C.Presl. 1836) C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
Hemitelia bicolor (Copel. 1910) Alderw. 1917 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
Hemitelia boninsimensis Christ ex Diels 1899 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
Hemitelia boryana Mett. 1869 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
Hemitelia brunoniana Clarke 1879 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Hemitelia brunoniana (Wall ex Hook.) Clarke = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Hemitelia caeseriana (Christ 1907) Sampaio 1923 = *Alsophila sternbergii* (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983
Hemitelia calolepis Hook (1865) = *Cyathea calolepis* (Hook. 1865) Domin 1929
Hemitelia capensis Hook 1844 non (L.f.) R.Br. = *Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
Hemitelia caudata (J.Sm. 1841) Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
Hemitelia caudiculata Ros. 1917 = *Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
Hemitelia caudipinnula Alderw. 1912 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Hemitelia confluens Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
Hemitelia cordata Desv. 1827 = *Alsophila marattoides* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) R.Tryon 1970
Hemitelia costaricensis (Kl.) Mett. 1864 ex Kuhn = *Cyathea costaricensis* (Kuhn 1869) Domin 1930
Hemitelia crenata Sodiro 1883 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
Hemitelia crenulata Mett. 1863 = *Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
Hemitelia cyatheoides Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
Hemitelia cystolepis (Sodiro 1883) Baker 1891 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
Hemitelia decipiens (Scott 1869) Scott 1874 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
Hemitelia decorata Maxon 1946 = *Cyathea decorata* (Maxon) R. Tryon 1970
Hemitelia decurrens J.W.Moore = *Alsophila decurrens* Hook. 1844
Hemitelia denticulata Hook. 1865 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
Hemitelia dissimilis C.Morton 1951 = *Cyathea dissimilis* (C. Morton 1951) Stolze 1974
Hemitelia d'urvillei Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
Hemitelia elliotii (Baker 1892) Maxon 1914 = *Cyathea elliotii* (Baker 1892) Domin 1930
Hemitelia escuquensis Karst. 1869 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
Hemitelia extensa (Forst. 1786) C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
Hemitelia falciloba Colla 1892 = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
Hemitelia fallax Alderw. 1920 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
Hemitelia firma Baker 1877 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
Hemitelia glandulosa Kuhn 1891 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970
Hemitelia glaucophylla Alderw. 1912 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
Hemitelia guianensis Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
Hemitelia hartii Baker 1886 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
Hemitelia hemichlamydea (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Alsophila borneensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
Hemitelia heterochlamydea (Copel. 1908) Alderw. 1917 = *Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
Hemitelia hirsuta (Desv. 1811) Weath. 1936 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
Hemitelia hombersleyi Maxon 1935 = *Cyathea hombersleyii* (Maxon) Stolze 1974
Hemitelia horridipes Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
Hemitelia hostmanni Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
Hemitelia humbertiana C.Chr. 1928 = *Alsophila humbertiana* (C.Chr. 1928) R.Tryon 1970
Hemitelia javanica C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
Hemitelia joadii Baker 1891 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
Hemitelia junghuhniana (Kunze 1848) Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
Hemitelia kegelii Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
Hemitelia latebrosa Mett. 1856 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
Hemitelia latebrosa (Wall.) Mett. = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
Hemitelia latipinnula (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Alsophila latipinnula* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
Hemitelia lechleri Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea vilhelmi* Domin. 1929
Hemitelia ledermannii Brause 1920 = *Sphaeropteris ledermannii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970

- Hemitelia leprieurii* Jenman 1898 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia leprieurii* Kunze 1844 = *Cyathea leprieurii* (Kunze) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia lewisi* Morton & Proct. 1951 = *Cyathea lewisi* (Morton & Proctor 1951) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia lingulata* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia macarthurii* F.Muell. 1874 = *Alsophila ferdinandii* R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia macrocarpa* C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Hemitelia macrosora* (Baker 1877) Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia maxonii* Ros. 1925 = *Cyathea subarborescens* Domin. 1930
- Hemitelia megalosora* Trevis. 1851 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Hemitelia melleri* Baker 1874 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia merapiensis* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) C.Presl. 1849 = *Sphaeropteris mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia microphylla* Colla 1895 = *Alsophila smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia microsepala* Jenm. 1886 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia minima* Morton 1951 = *Cyathea platylepis* (Hook. 1861) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia minuscula* Maxon 1928 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia monilifera* J.Sm. 1848 = *Cyathea monilifera* (J.Sm.) comb.ined.
- Hemitelia montana* Alderw. 1920 = *Alsophila montana* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia moorei* Baker 1872 = *Cyathea howeana* Domin 1929
- Hemitelia moricandiana* Kunze ex Hook. 1865 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Hemitelia multiflora* auctt. et C.Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia multiflora* (Sm. 1793) Spr. 1827 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia munita* (Willd. ex Hook. 1844) Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea munita* Willd. ex Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia muricata* (Willd. 1810) Féé 1850-52 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Hemitelia nigricans* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia obscura* Mett. 1864 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia obtusa* Hook. 1844 non Kaulf 1827 = *Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia paraphysophora* Alderw. 1920 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia parkeri* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia parvula* (Jenm. 1879) Baker 1891 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia perpunctulata* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila perpunctulata* (Alderw. 1918) R. Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia petiolata* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976
- Hemitelia platylepis* Hook. 1861 = *Cyathea platylepis* (Hook. 1861) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia raiateensis* J.W.Moore 1933 = *Cyathea raiateensis* (J.W.Moore) comb.ined.
- Hemitelia rudimentaris* Alderw. 1922 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia rufescens* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Sphaeropteris rufescens* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Wind. 1973
- Hemitelia saggittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia salticola* Alderw. 1915 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia samoensis* (Brack. 1854) Mett. 1859 = *Sphaeropteris samoensis* (Brack. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia sellowiana* (C.Presl. 1836) C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Hemitelia serra* (Willd. 1810) Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Hemitelia servitensis* Karst. 1856 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia sessilifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea sessifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia setosa* (Kaulf. 1824) Mett. 1859 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Hemitelia sherringii* Jenm. 1886 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Hemitelia singalanensis* Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Hemitelia smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia speciosa* (H.B.K.) Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea speciosa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd 1810
- Hemitelia speciosa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd) Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea speciosa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd 1810
- Hemitelia speciosa* Kaulf 1824 non Desv. = *Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia speciosa* Kunze. 1844 = *Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia squamulosa* Losch 1950 = *Cyathea squamulosa* (Losch) R.C. Moran
- Hemitelia squarrosa* Ros. 1925 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia stellulata* Colla 1886 = *Alsophila smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia stigmosa* Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia stokesii* (E.Brown 1931) ?? = *Alsophila stokesii* (E.Brown 1931) R. Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia strigosa* Alston 1932 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia subcaesia* Sodiro 1893 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929

- Hemitelia subconfluens* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880 *Herschelianthe barbata* (L.f.) N.C.Anthony #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemitelia sumatrana* Alderw. 1908 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970 *Herschelianthe excelsa* (Thunb.) Rolfe nom. illegit. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemitelia superba* (Jenm. 1898) Maxon 1929 = *Cyathea superba* (Jenm. 1898) Domin 1930 *Herschelianthe forcipata* (Schltr.) Rauschert #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemitelia suprastrigosa* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea suprastrigosa* (Christ 1901) Maxon 1909 *Herschelianthe forciparia* (Bolus) N.C.Anthony #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemitelia surinamensis* Miq. 1843 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929 *Herschelianthe newdigateae* (L.Bolus) N.C.Anthony #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemitelia tahitensis* (Brack. 1854) Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929 *Herschelianthe schlechteriana* (Bolus) N.C.Anthony #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemitelia tonglonensis* (Christ 1907) Alderw. 1912 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909 *Herschelianthe venusta* (Bolus) Rauschert #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemitelia traillii* Baker 1891 = *Cyathea traillii* (Baker 1891) Domin 1929 *Hertrichocereus beneckei* (Ehrenberg) Backeberg =
Stenocereus beneckei (Ehrenberg) Buxbaum
- Hemitelia trinitensis* Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea trinitensis* (Jenm. 1898) Domin 1929 *Hetaeria spp.* Blume #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*
- Hemitelia truncata* Christ. 1898 non Brack = *Sphaeropteris teysmannii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970 *Hetaeria alata* Ridley #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*
- Hemitelia urolepis* Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929 *Hetaeria cristata* Blume #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE* (E)
 Velvet-leaf Hetaeria
- Hemitelia venosa* Reichb. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea venosa* (Reichb. ex Kuhn 1896) Domin 1929 *Hetaeria elata* Hook.f. #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*
- Hemitelia vrieseana* Trevis. 1851 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel. *Hetaeria elegans* Ridley #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*
- Hemitelia walkerae* (Hook. 1844) C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea walkerae* Hook. 1844 *Hetaeria gardneri* (Thwaites) Trimen #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemitelia warihon* (Copel. 1913) Alderw. 1917 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909 *Hetaeria lamellata* Blume #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*
- Hemitelia weatherbyana* Morton 1957 = *Cyathea weatherbyana* (C.V.Morton) C.V.Morton *Hetaeria micrantha* Blume #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*
- Hemitelia wilsoni* Jenman ex C.Christ. = *Cyathea ellottii* (Baker 1892) Domin 1930 *Hetaeria nitida* Ridley #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE* (E)
 Shiny-leaf Hetaeria
- Hemitelia woronovii* Maxon & Morton 1946 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976 *Hetaeria oblongifolia* Blume #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*
- Henosis longipes* (Rchb.f.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Monomeria longipes* (Rchb.f.) Aver. *Hetaeria ophirensis* Ridley #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*
- Herminium spp.* L. #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE* *Hetaeria ovalifolia* (Wight) Benth. #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*
- Herminium alpinum* (L.) Lindl. = *Chamorchis alpina* (L.) Rich. *Hetaeria parvifolia* Ridley #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*
- Herminium à un seul Tebercule (F): *Herminium monorchis* *Hetaeria pauciflora* Ridley #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*
- Herminium duthei* Hook.f. #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE* *Hetaeria polygonoides* (F. Muell.) Dockr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE *ORCHIDACEAE*
- Herminium jaffrevanum* King & Pantl. #4 II 64 *Hetaeria purpurascens* Blume #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*
- ORCHIDACEAE* *Hetaeria rotundiloba* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*
- Herminium longilobatum* Hegde & A.N. Rao #4 II 64 *Hetaeria, Velvet-leaf* (E): *Hetaeria cristata*
- ORCHIDACEAE* *Heterotaxis spp.* Lindl. #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*
- Herminium mackinnonii* Duthie #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE* *Heterotaxis valenzuelana* (A.Rich.) Ojeda & Carnevali #4
ORCHIDACEAE II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*
- Herminium monorchis* (L.) R.Br. #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE* *Hexadesmia spp.* Brongn. #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*
- (F) Herminium à un seul Tebercule *Hexadesmia bifida* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*
- Herminium ophioglossoides* Schltr. #4 II 64 *Hexadesmia fusiformis* Griseb. #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*
- ORCHIDACEAE* *Hexadesmia pulchella* (Schltr.) Schltr. ex Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium pugioniforma* Lindley ex Hook.f. #4 II 64 *Hexadesmia tenella* (L.O. Williams) Heller ex F. Hamer #4
ORCHIDACEAE II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*
- ORCHIDACEAE* *Hexalectris spp.* Rafin. #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*
- Herminium quinquelobum* King & Pantl. #4 II 64 *Hexalectris brevicaulis* L.O. Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE *ORCHIDACEAE*
- ORCHIDACEAE* *Hexalectris grandiflora* (A. Rich & Gal.) L.O. Williams #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE* (E) Greenman's Hexalectris Orchid
- Herpsysma spp.* Lindl. #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE* *Hexalectris nitida* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*
Herschelia barbata (L.f.) Bolus = *Herschelianthe barbata* (L.f.) N.C.Anthony (E) Glass Mountain Coral-root Orchid
- Herschelianthe spp.* Rauschert #4 II 64 *ORCHIDACEAE*

- Hexalectris parviflora* L.O. Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexalectris revoluta* Correll #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Chisos Coral-root Orchid
- Hexalectris spicata* (Walt.) Barnh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Crested Coralroot Orchid
- Hexalectris warnockii* Ames & Correll #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Purple-spike Coralroot Orchid
- Hexisea sigmoidea* Ames & Schweinf. = *Scaphyglottis sigmoidea* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) B. Adams
- Higo chumbo (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Hildewintera aureispina* (Ritter) Ritter = *Cleistocactus winteri* Hunt
- Himantoglossum* spp.** K. Koch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum affine* (Boiss.) Schlechter #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum calcaratum* G. Beck #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum caprinum* (M.Bieb.) Spreng. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum formosum* (Stev.) C. Koch #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.) Spreng. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lizard Orchid
- Himantoglossum longibracteatum* Schltr. = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter
- Hintonella* spp.** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hintonella mexicana* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum scortechini* (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippoglossum umbellatum* Breda = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Hirtzia* spp. Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hirtzia benzingii* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hispaniella* spp. Braem #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hispaniella henkenii* (Schomb. ex Lindl.) Braem 1980 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bumble Bee Orchid
- Hoffmannseggella bahiensis* (Schltr.) H.G.Jones = *Laelia bahiensis* Schltr.
- Hoffmannseggella brevicaulis* H.G.Jones = *Laelia cowanii* Cogn.
- Hoffmannseggella caulescens* (Lindl.) H.G.Jones = *Laelia caulescens* Lindl.
- Hoffmannseggella cinnabarinia* (Bateman ex Lindl.) H.G.Jones = *Laelia cinnabarinia* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Hoffmannseggella crispata* (Thunb.) H.G.Jones = *Laelia crispata* (Thunb.) Garay
- Hoffmannseggella crispilabia* (Rchb.f.) H.G.Jones = *Laelia crispilabia* (A.Rich. ex Rchb.f.) Warner
- Hoffmannseggella flava* (Lindl.) H.G.Jones = *Laelia flava* Lindl.
- Hoffmannseggella ghillanyi* (Pabst) H.G.Jones = *Laelia ghillanyi* Pabst
- Hoffmannseggella harpophylla* (Rchb.f.) H.G.Jones = *Laelia harpophylla* Rchb.f.
- Hoffmannseggella kautskyi* (Pabst) H.G.Jones = *Laelia kautskyi* Pabst
- Hoffmannseggella liliputana* (Pabst) H.G.Jones = *Laelia liliputana* Pabst
- Hoffmannseggella macrobulbosa* (Pabst) H.G.Jones = *Laelia gloedeniana* Hoehne
- Hoffmannseggella tereticaulis* (Hoehne) H.G.Jones = *Laelia tereticaulis* Hoehne ex Ruschi
- Hofmeisterella* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum amesianum* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum flavescens* (Shltr.) Z.H.Tsi. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum juncicum* Z.H.Tsi = *Ascocentrum himalaicum* (Deb. Sengupta & Malick) Christenson.
- Holcoglossum kimbballiana* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum quasipinifolium* (Hayata) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum rupestre* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum saprophyticum* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum subulifolium* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum weixiense* X.H.Jin & S.C.Chen #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hologyne lauterbachiana* Pfitzer = *Coelogyn miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Hologyne miniata* (Blume) Pfitzer = *Coelogyn miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Holopogon* spp. Komarov & Nevski #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holopogon gaudissarti* (Hand-Mazz) S.C.Chen #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holopogon smithianus* (Schltr) S.C.Chen #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix* spp.** Rich. ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix aspera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix brachycheira* Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix confusa* Rolfe = *Holothrix aspera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Holothrix culveri* (Schltr.) Bolus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix filicornis* Immelman & Schelpe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix grandiflora* (Sond.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix longicornu* G.J.Lewis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix macowaniana* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix majubensis* C. & R.H.Archer ined. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix micrantha* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix pilosa* (Burch. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix randii* Rendle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix socotrana* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalocephala texensis* (Hopffer) Britton & Rose = *Echinocactus texensis* Hopffer
- Homalopetalum* spp.** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum costaricense* Schltr. 1923 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923
- Homalopetalum jamaicense* Rolfe = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle (1910)

<i>Homalopetalum kienastii</i> (Rchb.f.) Withner = <i>Encyclia citrina</i> (Llave & Lex.) Dressler	<i>Hormidium boothianum</i> (Lindl.) Brieger = <i>Encyclia boothiana</i> (Lindley) Dressler
<i>Homalopetalum kienastii</i> (Rchb.f.) Withner = <i>Encyclia kienastii</i> (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard	<i>Hormidium boothii</i> (Lindl.) Brieger 1977 = <i>Nidema boothii</i> (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
<i>Homalopetalum lehmannianum</i> (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1926 = <i>Homalopetalum pumilio</i> (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923	<i>Hormidium caetensis</i> Bicalho = <i>Encyclia caetensis</i> (Bicalho) Pabst
<i>Homalopetalum pachyphyllum</i> (L.O. Williams) Dressler 1964 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Hormidium calamarium</i> (Lindl.) Brieger = <i>Encyclia calamaria</i> (Lindl.) Pabst
<i>Homalopetalum pumilio</i> (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Hormidium campos-portoi</i> (Pabst) Brieger = <i>Encyclia campos-portoi</i> Pabst
<i>Homalopetalum pumilum</i> (Ames) Dressler 1964 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Hormidium cohleatum</i> (L.) Brieger = <i>Encyclia cochleata</i> (L.) Lemée
<i>Homalopetalum vomeriforme</i> (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle (1910) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Hormidium faresianum</i> Bicalho = <i>Encyclia faresiana</i> (Bicalho) Pabst
Hooded, Pitcher-plant (E): <i>Sarracenia minor</i>	<i>Hormidium glumaceum</i> (Lindl.) Brieger = <i>Encyclia glumacea</i> (Lindl.) Pabst
Hoodia spp. Sweet ex Decne. #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Hormidium grammaticum</i> (Rchb.f.) Brieger = <i>Encyclia grammaticum</i> (Rchb.f.) Dressler
<i>Hoodia albispina</i> N.E. Brown = <i>Hoodia gordoni</i> (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.	<i>Hormidium hartwegii</i> (Lindl.) Brieger = <i>Encyclia hartwegii</i> (Lindl.) Vásquez & Dodson
Hoodia alstonii (N.E.Br.) Plowes #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Hormidium humile</i> (Cogn.) Schltr. = <i>Encyclia pygmaea</i> (Hook.) Dressler
<i>Hoodia bainii</i> Dyer = <i>Hoodia gordoni</i> (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.	<i>Hormidium inversum</i> (Lindl.) Brieger = <i>Encyclia inversa</i> (Lindl.) Pabst
<i>Hoodia barklyi</i> R.A. Dyer = <i>Hoodia gordoni</i> (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.	<i>Hormidium lividum</i> (Lindl.) Brieger = <i>Encyclia livida</i> (Lindl.) Dressler
<i>Hoodia burkei</i> N.E.Br. = <i>Hoodia gordoni</i> (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.	<i>Hormidium papilio</i> (Vell.) Brieger = <i>Encyclia papilio</i> (Vell.) Pabst
Hoodia currorii Decne. #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Hormidium prismatocarpum</i> (Rchb.f.) Brieger et al. = <i>Encyclia prismatocarpa</i> (Rchb.f.) Dressler
Hoodia dregei N.E.Br. #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Hormidium pseudopygmaeum</i> Finet = <i>Encyclia pseudopygmaea</i> (Finet) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
Hoodia flava (N.E.Brown) Plowes #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Hormidium pygmaeum</i> (Hook.) Benth. & Hook.f. = <i>Encyclia pygmaea</i> (Hook.) Dressler
<i>Hoodia foetida</i> Nel = <i>Arachnis maingayi</i> Schltr.	<i>Hormidium pygmaeum</i> (Hook.) Brieger = <i>Encyclia pygmaea</i> (Hook.) Dressler
<i>Hoodia foetida</i> Plowes = <i>Hoodia triebneri</i> (Nel) Bruyns	<i>Hormidium tripterum</i> (Brongn.) Cogn. = <i>Encyclia pygmaea</i> (Hook.) Dressler
<i>Hoodia foetida</i> Plowes = <i>Arachnis maingayi</i> Schltr.	<i>Hormidium uniflorum</i> (Lindl.) Heynh. = <i>Encyclia pygmaea</i> (Hook.) Dressler
Hoodia gordoni (Masson) Sweet ex Decne. #9 II APOCYNACEAE (E) Bitter ghaap	<i>Hormidium widgrenii</i> (Lindl.) Brieger = <i>Encyclia widgrenii</i> (Lindl.) Pabst
<i>Hoodia husabensis</i> Nel = <i>Hoodia gordoni</i> (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.	<i>Horridocactus aconcaguensis</i> (Ritter) Backeberg = <i>Eriosyce curvispina</i> (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Hoodia juttae Dinter #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Horridocactus andicola</i> Ritter = <i>Eriosyce curvispina</i> (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
<i>Hoodia langii</i> Oberm. & Letty = <i>Hoodia gordoni</i> (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.	<i>Horridocactus armatus</i> (Ritter) Backeberg = <i>Eriosyce curvispina</i> (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
<i>Hoodia longispina</i> D.C.H.Plowes = <i>Hoodia gordoni</i> (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.	<i>Horridocactus choapensis</i> (Ritter) Backeberg = <i>Eriosyce curvispina</i> (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Hoodia officinalis (N.E.Brown) Plowes #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Horridocactus curvispinus</i> (Bertero ex Colla) Backeberg = <i>Eriosyce curvispina</i> (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Hoodia parviflora N.E.Br. #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Horridocactus engleri</i> Ritter = <i>Eriosyce engleri</i> (Ritter) Kattermann
Hoodia pedicellata (Schinz) Plowes #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Horridocactus froehlichianus</i> (Schumann) Backeberg = <i>Eriosyce curvispina</i> (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Hoodia pilifera (Linné fil.) #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Horridocactus garaventae</i> Ritter = <i>Eriosyce garaventae</i> (Ritter) Kattermann
<i>Hoodia pillansii</i> N.E. Brown = <i>Hoodia gordoni</i> (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.	<i>Horridocactus geisssei</i> (Poselger ex Schumann) Doelz = <i>Eriosyce kunzei</i> (Foerster) Kattermann
<i>Hoodia rosea</i> Oberm. & Letty = <i>Hoodia gordoni</i> (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.	
Hoodia ruschii Dinter #9 II APOCYNACEAE	
Hoodia triebneri (Nel) Bruyns #9 II APOCYNACEAE	
Horichia spp. Jenny #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Hormidium allemanii</i> (Barb.Rodr.) Brieger = <i>Encyclia allemanii</i> (Barb.Rodr.) Pabst	
<i>Hormidium allemanoides</i> (Hoehne) Brieger = <i>Encyclia allemanoides</i> (Hoehne) Pabst	
<i>Hormidium almysi</i> (Hoehne) Brieger = <i>Encyclia glumacea</i> (Lindl.) Pabst	

- Horridocactus grandiflorus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Horridocactus heinrichianus Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
Horridocactus kesselringianus Doelz = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Horridocactus lissocarpus (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce marksiana* (Ritter) Kattermann
Horridocactus marksianus (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce marksiana* (Ritter) Kattermann
Horridocactus nigricans (Dietrich ex Schumann) Backeberg & Doelz = *Eriosyce limariensis* (Ritter) Kattermann
Horridocactus robustus (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Horridocactus tuberisulcatus (Jacobi) Ito = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
***Horvátia* spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Houleitia* spp.** Brongn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Houleitia odoratissima Linden ex Lindley & Paxt. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Houleitia tigrina Linden ex Lindley & Paxt. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Huevo's de buey (S): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Humboldtia contorta Ruiz & Pav. 1798 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
Humboldtia nittiorhyncha (Lindl.) Kuntze 1891 = *Restrepia nittiorhyncha* (Lindl.) Garay 1967
Humboldtia plantaginea (Poepp & Endl.) Kuntze = *Masdevallia plantaginea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.
***Huntleya* spp.** Bateman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Huntleya albidofulva Lem. 1868 = *Huntleya burtii* (Endres & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1889
Huntleya albidofulva Lem. 1868 = *Huntleya meleagris* Lindl. 1837
Huntleya apiculata (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1920 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Huntleya brevis Schltr. 1924 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Huntleya burtii (Endres & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1889 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Huntleya candida (Lindl.) Walp. 1851 = *Cochleanthes candida* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
Huntleya cerina Lindl. & Paxton = *Pescatoria cerina* (Lindl. & Paxton)
Huntleya citrina Rolfe 1916 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Huntleya fasciata Fowlie (1966) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Huntleya fimbriata Rchb.f. = *Kefersteinia graminea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Huntleya grandiflora Lam. 1869 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Huntleya gustavi (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1916 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Huntleya heteroclita (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay = *Chaubardia heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.) Dodson & Bennett
Huntleya imbricata hort. ex Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
Huntleya lucida (Rolfe) Rolfe 1916 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Huntleya marginata hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Huntleya marginata* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Zygopetalum marginatum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863
Huntleya meleagris Lindl. 1837 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Huntleya meleagris auct. non Lindl. = *Huntleya burtii* (Endres & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1889
Huntleya radicans Linden = *Cochleanthes candida* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
Huntleya sessiliflora Bateman ex Lindl. 1837 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Huntleya vargasii Dodson & Benn. 1989 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Huntleya violacea Lindl. = *Bollea violacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
Huntleya waldvogeli Jenny 1984 = *Huntleya citrina* Rolfe 1916
Huntleya wallisii (Reichb.f.) Rolfe 1916 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Huttonaea* spp.** Harv. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Huttonaea woodii Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Hyalosema antenniferum (Lindl.) Risy = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
Hyalosema arfakianum (Kraenzl.) Risy = *Bulbophyllum arfakianum* Kraenzl
Hyalosema bandischii (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Risy = *Bulbophyllum bandischii* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
Hyalosema biantennatum (Schltr.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum biantennatum* Schltr.
Hyalosema burfordiense (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Risy = *Bulbophyllum burfordiense* Hort. ex Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
Hyalosema cominsii (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum cominsii* Rolfe
Hyalosema dennisii (J.J. Wood) Risy = *Bulbophyllum dennisii* J.J. Wood
Hyalosema elbertii (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum elbertii* J.J.Sm.
Hyalosema elephantinum (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum elephantinum* J.J.Sm.
Hyalosema fraudulentum (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Risy = *Bulbophyllum fraudulentum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
Hyalosema fritillariiflorum (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum fritillariiflorum* J.J.Sm.
Hyalosema grandiflorum (Blume) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
Hyalosema klossii (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum klossii* Ridl.
Hyalosema leysenianum (Burb.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum leysenianum* Burb.
Hyalosema longisepalum (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum longisepalum* Rolfe
Hyalosema micholitzii (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum micholitzii* Rolfe
Hyalosema minahassae (Schltr.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum minahassae* Schltr.
Hyalosema ornithorhynchum (J.J.Sm.) Risy = *Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist.
Hyalosema saronae (Garay) Risy = *Bulbophyllum saronae* Garay

- Hyalosema schmidii* (Garay) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum schmidii* Garay
Hyalosema singulare (Schltr.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum singulare* Schltr.
Hyalosema trachyanthum (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum trachyanthum* Kraenzl.
Hyalosema tricanaliferum (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum tricanaliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Hybochilus* spp.** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Hybochilus inconspicuus (Kranzlin) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Hybochilus leochilinus (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hydrastis canadensis* L. #8 II RANUNCULACEAE (E) Goldenseal
- Hygrochilus* spp.** Pfitzer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Hygrochilus parishii #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylaeorchis* spp. G.Carnevali & G.A.Romero #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Hylaeorchis petiolaris (Schltr.) G.Carnevali & G.A.Romero #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylocereus* spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Hylocereus antiquensis Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus trigonus* (Haworth) Safford
- Hylocereus calcaratus*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Hylocereus compressus Y.Ito = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus costaricensis*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Hylocereus cubensis Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus escuintlensis*** Kimnach #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus estebanensis*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Hylocereus extensus Britton & Rose ex Bailey = *Hylocereus lemairei* (Hooker) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus guatemalensis*** (Eichlam) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Hylocereus lemairei (Hooker) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus microcladus*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Hylocereus minutiflorus Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus monacanthus*** (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Hylocereus napoleonis (Graham) Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus trigonus* (Haworth) Safford
- Hylocereus ocamponis*** (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Hylocereus peruvianus Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Hylocereus plumieri (Roland-Gosselin) Lourteig = *Hylocereus trigonus* (Haworth) Safford
- Hylocereus polyrhizus*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus purpusii*** (Weingart) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Hylocereus scandens (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Hylocereus stenopterus (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Hylocereus triangularis (L.) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Hylocereus trigonus (Haworth) Safford #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Night Blooming Cereus, Wild Strawberry (F) Pomme-jardon
- Hylocereus trinitatensis* (Lemaire & Herment) Berger = *Hylocereus lemairei* (Hooker) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus undatus*** (Haworth) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Hylocereus venezuelensis Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus lemairei* (Hooker) Britton & Rose
- Hylophila* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Hylophila lanceolata (Blume) Miq. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Hylophila mollis Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenororchis* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Hymenororchis javanicus (Teijsm. & Binnend.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Hymenorebutia aurea (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Hymenorebutia chlorogona* (Wessner) Ritter = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Hymenorebutia chrysanthia* (Werdermann) Ritter = *Echinopsis chrysanthia* Werdermann
- Hymenorebutia cintiensis* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Hymenorebutia drijveriana* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Hymenorebutia kuehnrichii* Ritter = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Hymenorebutia pusilla* (Ritter) Ritter = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Hymenorebutia quinesensis* (Rausch) Ritter = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Hymenorebutia tiegeliana* (Wessner) Ritter = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Hymenorebutia torataensis* Ritter = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Hymenorebutia torreana* Ritter = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Ibidium coloratum* House 1915 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Ibidium cristallgerum* salisb. 1812 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Ibidium speciosum* (Jacq.) Salisb. 1812 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Ichthyostomum pygmaeum* (Sm.) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem. & Molloy = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl.
- If de l'Himalaya (F): *Taxus wallichiana*
- Imerinaea* spp.** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Indian, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes khasiana*
Ione andersoni King & Pantl. = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt

- Ione angustipetala* (Seidenf.) Seidenf. = *Sunipia angustipetala* Seidenf.
Ione annamensis Ridl. = *Sunipia annamensis* (Ridl.) P.F.Hunt
Ione australis Seidenf. = *Sunipia australis* (Seidenf.) Hunt
Ione bicolor (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Sunipia bicolor* Lindl.
Ione bifurcatoflorens Fukuyama = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
Ione candida Lindl. = *Sunipia candida* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
Ione cirrhata Lindl. = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
Ione cumberlegei Seidenf. = *Sunipia cumberlegei* (Seidenf.) P.F.Hunt
Ione dichroma (Rolfe) Gagnep. = *Sunipia dichroma* (Rolfe) Bân & .H.Duong
Ione flavescens Rolfe = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
Ione fusco-purpurea Lindl. = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
Ione grandiflora Rolfe = *Sunipia grandiflora* (Rolfe) P.F.Hunt
Ione intermedia King & Pantl. = *Sunipia intermedia* (King & Pantl.) P.F.Hunt
Ione jainii (T.M.Hynniewta & C.L.Malhotra) Seidenf. = *Sunipia jainii* T.M.Hynniewta & C.L.Malhotra
Ione kachinensis (Seidenf.) Seidenf. = *Sunipia kachinensis* Seidenf.
Ione khasiana (Griff.) Lindl. = *Sunipia bicolor* Lindl.
Ione minor Seidenf. = *Sunipia minor* (Seidenf.) P. Hunt
Ione paleacea Lindl. = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
Ione pallida Aver. = *Sunipia pallida* (Aver.) Aver.
Ione purpurata Braid = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
Ione racemosa (Sm.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Ione rimannii (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. = *Sunipia rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf.
Ione salweenensis Phillimore & W.W.Sm. = *Sunipia rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf.
Ione sasakii Hayata = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
Ione scariosa (Lindl.) King & Pantl. = *Sunipia scariosa* Lindl.
Ione siamensis Rolfe = *Sunipia scariosa* Lindl.
Ione soidaensis Seidenf. = *Sunipia soidaensis* (Seidenf.) P. Hunt
Ione thailandica Seidenf. & Smitin. = *Sunipia thailandica* (Seidenf. & Smitin.) Hunt
Ione virens Lindl. = *Sunipia virens* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
Ione viridis Seidenf. = *Sunipia viridis* (Seidenf.) P.F.Hunt
***Ionopsis* spp.** Kunth #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ionopsis costaricensis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ionopsis orchoides Kraenzl. 1921 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
Ionopsis utricularioides (Sw.) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ionorchis abortiva (L.) Beck = *Limodorum abortivum* (L.) Sw.
***Ipsea* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ipsea malabarica (Reichb.f.) Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ipsea speciosa* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Isabelia* spp.** Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Ischnogyne* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ischnogyne mandarinorum (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Islaya bicolor Akers & Buining = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya brevicylindrica Rauh & Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya copiapoides Rauh & Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya divaricatiflora Ritter = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya flava Ritter = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya grandiflorens Rauh & Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya islayensis (Foerster) Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya krainziana Ritter = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya maritima Ritter = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya minor Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya minuscula Ritter = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya mollendensis (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya omasensis Ostolaza & Mischler = *Eriosyce omasensis* (Ostolaza & Mischler) Ostolaza
Islaya paucispina Rauh & Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya paucispinosa Rauh & Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya unguispina Ritter = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
***Isochilus* spp.** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Isochilus alatus Schltr. 1912 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Isochilus amparoanus Schltr. 1923 = *Isochilus chiriquensis* Schltr. 1922
Isochilus aurantiacus Hamer & Garay 1981 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Isochilus bracteatus (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas ex Espejo & Lopez-Ferrari (2000) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Isochilus brasiliensis Schltr. 1921 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813
Isochilus carnosiflorus Lindl. (1844)? (1923)? #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Isochilus cernuus Lindl. = *Briegeria cernua* (Lindl.) Senghas
Isochilus chiriquensis Schltr. 1922 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Isochilus crassiflorus A.Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Isochilus carnosiflorus* Lindl. (1844)? (1923)?
Isochilus dubius A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Scaphyglottis livida* (Lindl.) Schltr.

<i>Isochilus fusiformis</i> Lindl. = <i>Epidendrum fusiforme</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.	<i>Jacquiniella globosa</i> (Jacq.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Isochilus globosus</i> (Jacq.) Lindl. = <i>Jacquiniella globosa</i> (Jacq.) Schltr.	<i>Jacquiniella leucomelana</i> (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Isochilus graminoides</i> (Sw.) Hook. = <i>Dichaea graminoides</i> (Sw.) Lindl.	<i>Jacquiniella standleyi</i> (Ames) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Isochilus grandiflorus</i> Lindl. = <i>Maxillaria lateorubra</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.	<i>Jasminocereus</i> spp. Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Isochilus langlassei</i> Schltr. 1920 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Jasminocereus galapagensis</i> (Weber) Britton & Rose = <i>Jasminocereus thouarsii</i> (Weber) Backeberg
<i>Isochilus latibracteatus</i> A.Rich & Galeotti 1845 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Jasminocereus howellii</i> Dawson = <i>Jasminocereus thouarsii</i> (Weber) Backeberg
<i>Isochilus leucanthus</i> Barb.Rodr. 1877 = <i>Isochilus linearis</i> (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813	<i>Jasminocereus sclerocarpus</i> (Schumann) Backeberg = <i>Jasminocereus thouarsii</i> (Weber) Backeberg
<i>Isochilus linearis</i> (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Jasminocereus thouarsii</i> (Weber) Backeberg #4 II 49
<i>Isochilus linifolius</i> (C.Presl.) Lindl. = <i>Elleanthus linifolius</i> C. Presl.	CACTACEAE
<i>Isochilus lividus</i> Lindl. = <i>Scaphyglottis livida</i> (Lindl.) Schltr.	<i>Jejosephia</i> spp. A.N.Rao & Mani #4 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Isochilus major</i> Cham. & Schldl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Jejosephia pusilla</i> (J.Deka & H.Deka) A.N.Rao & Mani = <i>Trias pusilla</i> J.Deka & H.Deka
<i>Isochilus major</i> var. <i>amparoanus</i> (Schltr.) Correll 1941 = <i>Isochilus chiriquensis</i> Schltr. 1922	<i>Jensoa ensata</i> (Thunb.) Raf. = <i>Cymbidium ensifolium</i> (L.) Sw.
<i>Isochilus pauciflorus</i> Cogn. 1910 = <i>Isochilus linearis</i> (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813	<i>Jimenia formosana</i> (Hayata) Garay & R.E.Schultes = <i>Bletilla formosana</i> (Hayata) Schltr.
<i>Isochilus pauciflorus</i> Cogn. 1910 = <i>Scaphyglottis dunstervillei</i> (Garay) Foldats	<i>Jimenia kotoensis</i> (Hayata) Garay & R.E.Schultes = <i>Bletilla formosana</i> (Hayata) Schltr.
<i>Isochilus peruvianus</i> Schltr. 1921 = <i>Isochilus linearis</i> (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813	<i>Jimenia morrisonensis</i> (Hayata) Garay & R.E.Schultes = <i>Bletilla formosana</i> (Hayata) Schltr.
<i>Isochilus pitalensis</i> Hamer & Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Jimenia nervosa</i> Raf. = <i>Bletilla striata</i> (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
<i>Isochilus proliferus</i> R.Br. = <i>Scaphyglottis prolifera</i> (R.Br.) Cogn.	<i>Jimenia ochracea</i> (Schltr.) Garay & R.E.Schultes = <i>Bletilla ochracea</i> Schltr.
<i>Isochilus ramosus</i> Focke = <i>Epidendrum strobiliferum</i> Rchb.f.	<i>Jimenia sinensis</i> (Rolfe) Garay & R.E.Schultes = <i>Bletilla sinensis</i> (Rolfe) Schltr.
<i>Isochilus ramosus</i> (Jacq.) Spreng. = <i>Epidendrum ramosum</i> Jacq.	<i>Jimenia striata</i> (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Garay & R.E.Schultes = <i>Bletilla striata</i> (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
<i>Isochilus smithii</i> H.G.Jones 1975 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Jimenia yunnanensis</i> (Schltr.) Garay & R.E.Schultes = <i>Bletilla formosana</i> (Hayata) Schltr.
<i>Isochilus teretifolius</i> (Sw.) Lindl. = <i>Briegeria teretifolia</i> (Sw.) Senghas	<i>Jostia teaguei</i> (Luer) Luer = <i>Masdevallia teaguei</i> Luer
<i>Isochilus unilateralis</i> B.L.Rob. 1894 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Jumellea</i> spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Isolatocereus dumortieri</i> (Scheidweiller) Backeberg = <i>Stenocereus dumortieri</i> (Scheidweiller) Buxbaum	<i>Jumellea anjouanensis</i> Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Isotria</i> spp. Rafin. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Jumellea comorensis</i> (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Isotria medeoloides</i> (Pursh) Raf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lesser Five Leaves Orchid, Little Five Leaves Orchid, Small Whorled Pogonia	<i>Jumellea confusa</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Isotria verticillata</i> (Muhl. ex Willd.) Raf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Jumellea cowanii</i> #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Ixyophora</i> spp. Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Jumellea curnowiana</i> (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = <i>Angraecum curnowianum</i> (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr.
<i>Ixyophora viridisepala</i> (Senghas) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Jumellea exilis</i> #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Jacaranda (S): <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>	<i>Jumellea filicornoides</i> #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Jacaranda (E): <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>	<i>Jumellea fragrans</i> (Thouars) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Jacarandá de Bahía (S): <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>	<i>Jumellea humberti</i> H.Perrier = <i>Angraecum ampullaceum</i> Bosser
Jacarandá de Brasil (S): <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>	<i>Jumellea jumelleana</i> #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Jacquiniella</i> spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Jumellea lignosa</i> #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Jacquiniella aporphylla</i> (L.O. Wms.) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Jumellea liliodora</i> #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Jumellea majalis</i> #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Jumellea maxillarioides</i> #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Jumellea meirax* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Angraecum meirax* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Jumellea nutans* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea ophioplectron* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea pachyra* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea penicillata* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea recta* (Thouars) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea recurva* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea rutenbergiana* (Kraenzl) Schltr. = *Angraecum rutenbergianum* Kraenzl.
- Jumellea sagittata* H.Perr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea serpens* H.Perrier = *Angraecum serpens* (H.Perrier) Bosser
- Jumellea spathulata* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea stenophylla* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea stipitata* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea subcordata* H.Perrier = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr.
- Jumellea walleri* (Rolle) la Croix #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Juniperus uvifera* D. Don = *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin
- Karorchis evasa* (Hunt & Rupp) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum evasum* Hunt & Rupp.
- Katherinea ampla* (Lindl.) Hawkes = *Epigeneium amplum* Lindl. Summerh.
- Katherinea carrii* (Rupp & C.T.White) Brieger = *Dendrobium carrii* Rupp & C.T. White
- Katherinea coelogyne* (Rchb.f.) Hawkes = *Epigeneium amplum* Lindl. Summerh.
- Katherinea fuscescens* (Griff.) A.D.Hawkes = *Epigeneium fuscescens* (Griff.) Summerh.
- Katherinea rotunda* (Lindl.) A.D.Hawkes = *Epigeneium rotundatum* (Lindl.) Summerh.
- Katherinea simplex* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium simplex* J.J. Smith
- Katherinea uncipes* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium uncipes* J.J. Smith
- Katherinea zebrina* (J.J.Sm.) Hawkes = *Epigeneium geminatum* (Blume) Summerh.
- Kaurorchis evasa* (Hunt & Rupp) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum evasum* Hunt & Rupp.
- Kefersteinia spp.** Rchb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia auriculata* Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia costaricensis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia graminea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia hirtzii* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia lactea* (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia lindneri* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia maculosa* Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia microcharis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia orbicularis* Pupulin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia parvilabris* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia subquadrata* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kegeliella spp.** Mansf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kegeliella atropilosa* L.O. Williams & A.H. Heller #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kegeliella kupperi* Mansf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kinabalu, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
- Kingidium* spp. P.F. Hunt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kingidium decumbens* (Griffith) P. Hunt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kingidium deliciosum* (Reichb.f.) Sweet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kingidium teenialis* (Lindley) P. Hunt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kionophyton* spp. Garay. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kionophyton sawyeri* (Standley & L.O. Williams) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kionophyton seminuda* (Schltr.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia spp.** Rchb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia eburnea* (Barb.& Rodr.) Sealtr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia kelleriana* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Konantzia spp.** Dodson & N.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kraenzlinella* spp. Kuntze in T.E.von Post #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kraenzlinella anfracta* (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kraenzlinella echinocarpa* (C.Schweinf.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Krainzia guelzowiana* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Mammillaria guelzowiana* Werdermann
- Kreodanthus spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus ovatilabius* (Ames & Correll) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus secundus* (Ames) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kuhlhasseltia spp.** J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kuhlhasseltia carrii* Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kuhlhasseltia javanica* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kumara disticha* Medik. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
- Kuth (E): *Saussurea costus*
- Kuth (S): *Saussurea costus*
- Lacaena spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lacaena bicolor* Lindl. (1843) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lacaena grandis* Kraenzl. 1928 = *Bifrenaria grandis* (Kraenzl.) Garay 1958
- Lacaena nicaraguensis* L.O.Williams 1964 = *Lacaena spectabilis* (Klotzsch) Rchb.f. 1854
- Lacaena spectabilis* (Klotzsch) Rchb.f. 1854 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lachnolepis moluccana* Miq. = *Angraecum imerinense* Schltr.
- Laelia spp.** Lindl. #4 I/II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia acuminata* Lindl. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Laelia alaorii** F.G.Brieger & Bicalho #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia albida* Bateman ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia anceps* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia angereri* Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia aurantiaca* (Lindl.) Beer = *Cattleya aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) P.N.Don.

- Laelia aurea* Navarro #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia autumnalis (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia bahiensis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia bancalarii R.Gonzalez & Hágster #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia barkeriana Knowles & Westcroft = *Laelia anceps* Lindl.
Laelia blumenscheinii Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia boothiana Rchb.f. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
Laelia braedei Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia brevicaulis (H.G.Jones) Withner = *Laelia cowanii* Cogn.
Laelia briegeri Blumensch. ex Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia brysiana Lem. = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
Laelia candida Lodd. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cardimii Pabst & A.F.Mello #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia casperiana Rchb.f. = *Laelia purpurata* Lindl.
Laelia cattleyoides Rodriguez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia caulescens Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cinnabarina Bateman ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cinnamomea Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cowanii Cogn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispa (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispa (Lindl.) Lemée = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
Laelia crispata (Thunb.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispilabia (A.Rich. ex Rchb.f.) Warner #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia dayana Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia devoniensis hort. = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
Laelia digbyana (Lindl.) Benth (1880) = *Rhyncholaelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)
Laelia discolor A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Laelia albida* Bateman ex Lindl.
Laelia domingensis (Lindl.) Millsp. 1900 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1889
Laelia dormaniana Rchb.f. = *Cattleya dormaniana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Laelia duveenii Fowlie #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia elegans (C.Morren) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia endsfeldzii Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia esalqueana Blumensch. ex Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia espirito-santensis Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia eyermaniana Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia fidelensis Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia flava Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia fulva Lindl. ex Heynh. = *Laelia flava* Lindl.
Laelia furfuracea Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia galeottiana Lindl. ex Heynh. 1846 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
Laelia gardneri Pabst ex Zappi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia geraensis Barb.Rodr. = *Laelia flava* Lindl.
- Laelia ghillanyi* Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gigantea hort. ex R.Warner = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
Laelia glauca (Lindl.) Benth. 1895 = *Rhyncholaelia glauca* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)
Laelia gloedeniana Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gloriosa (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1941 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
Laelia goebeliana Kuepper & Kraenzl. = *Laelia virens* Lindl.
Laelia gottoiana Hort. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gouldiana Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gracilis Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia grandiflora Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia grandiflora (*La Llave & Lexarza*) Lindl. = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
Laelia grandis Lindl. & Paxton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia harpophylla Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia hispidula Pabst & A.F.Mello #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia humboldtii (Rchb.f.) Williams 1941 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
Laelia inconspicua H. Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia itambana Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia johniana Schltr. = *Laelia virens* Lindl.
Laelia jongheana Rchb.f. I 67 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia kautskyana Pabst = *Laelia kautskyi* Pabst
Laelia kautskyi Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia kettieana Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lawrenceana hort. ex R.Warner = *Laelia crispilabia* (A.Rich. ex Rchb.f.) Warner
Laelia lilacina Philbr. ex Veitch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia liliputana Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lobata (Lindl.) Veitch I 68 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia longipes Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lucasiana Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lueddemannii Prill. 1862 = *Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844
Laelia luedemannii (Prill.) L.O.Williams 1940 = *Schomburgkia luedemannii* Prill. 1862
Laelia lundii Rchb.f. ex Withner #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lyonsii (Lindl.) L.O.Williams (1941) = *Schomburgkia lyonsii* Lindl. 1853
Laelia macrobulbosa Pabst = *Laelia gloedeniana* Hoehne
Laelia majalis Lindl. = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
Laelia mantiqueirae Pabst ex Zappi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia marginata (Lindl.) L.O.Williams = *Schomburgkia marginata* Lindl. 1838
Laelia milleri Blumenslch. ex Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia mixta Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia monophylla (Griseb.) N.E.Br. (1882) = *Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr. (1913)
Laelia moyobambae (Schltr.) Schweinf. 1944 = *Schomburgkia moyobambae* Schltr. 1921
Laelia ostermayerii Hoehne ex Ruschii = *Laelia lucasiana* Rolfe

- Laelia pabstii** Ghillany #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia pachystele Rchb.f. = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren)
 Rchb.f.
Laelia peduncularis Lindl. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Laelia perrinii** (Lindl.) Bateman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia pfisteri Pabst ex Senghas #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia praestans** Lindley & Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia praestans Rchb.f. = *Laelia spectabilis* (Paxton)
 Withner
Laelia pubescens Lem. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Laelia pumila** (Hook.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia pumila praestans (Rchb.f.) Bicalho = *Laelia spectabilis* (Paxton) Withner
- Laelia purpurata** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia regenellii Barb.Rodr. = *Laelia lundii* Rchb.f. ex
 Withner
- Laelia reginae** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia reichenbachiana H.Wendl. & Kraenzl. = *Laelia lundii* Rchb.f. ex Withner
- Laelia rivieri* Carriere = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
- Laelia rosea* (Linden ex Lindl.) Schweinf. 1967 =
Schomburgkia rosea Linden ex Lindl. 1845
- Laelia rubescens** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia rupestris Lindl. = *Laelia crispata* (Thunb.) Garay
- Laelia sanguiloba** Withner #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia sawyeri L.O.Williams 1943 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Laelia sincorana** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia speciosa (Kunth) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia spectabilis (Paxton) Withner #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia splendida* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams 1941 =
Schomburgkia splendida Schltr.
- Laelia superbiens* Lindl. 1840 = *Schomburgkia superbiens* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Laelia tenebrosa** (Gower) Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia tereticaulis Hoehne ex Ruschi #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1941 =
Myrmecophila thomsoniana (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Laelia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1941 =
Myrmecophila tibicinis (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Laelia turneri* hort. ex R.Warner = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
- Laelia undulata* williams 1941 = *Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844
- Laelia violacea* Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Laelia virens** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia weberbaueriana (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf. 1944 =
Schomburgkia weberbaueriana Kraenzl. 1906
- Laelia wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. (1862) = *Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn (1979)
- Laelia wetmorei* Ruschi = *Laelia xanthina* Lindl.
- Laelia wyattiana* Rchb.f. = *Laelia purpurata* Lindl.
- Laelia xanthina** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Laeliocattleya dormaniana (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Cattleya dormaniana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Laeliocattleya elegans* (Morren) Rolfe = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
Laeliocattleya lindenii hort. = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
- Laeliocattleya pachystele* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe ex B.S.Williams =
Laelia elegans (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
- Laeliocattleya sayana* L.Linden = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
- Laeliopsis chinensis* Lindl. 1842 = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Laeliopsis cubensis* (Lindl.) Lindl. 1853 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1918
- Laeliopsis domingensis* (Lindl.) Lindl. 1853 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1889
- Lahual (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
 Lahuán (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Lankestrella* spp. Unknown #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lankestrella epiphyta* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lankestrella parvula* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lankestrella pilosa* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Larch, Chilean False (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Lasiocereus** spp. Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Lasiocereus fulvus** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Lasiocereus rupicola** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Latourea oncidiochila* (Kraenzl.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Latourea spectabilis* Blume = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Latourorchis alexandrae* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium alexandrae* Schltr.
- Latourorchis atroviolaceum* (Rolfe) Brieger = *Dendrobium atroviolaceum* Rolfe
- Latourorchis forbesii* Ridl. Brieger = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
- Latourorchis leucohybos* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium leucohybos* Schltr.
- Latourorchis macrophylla* (A.Rich.) Brieger = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Latourorchis muscifera* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Latourorchis spectabile* (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Lecanorchis** spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis hojuriensis* Masamunea #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis kiiensis* Murata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis kiusiana* Tuy. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis malaccensis* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis multiflora* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis pauciflora* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis trachycarpa* Ohwi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lemaireocereus aragonii* (Weber) Britt. & Rose =
Stenocereus aragonii (Weber) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus beneckeai* (Ehrenberg) Britton & Rose =
Stenocereus beneckeai (Ehrenberg) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus cartwrightianus* Britton & Rose =
Armatocereus cartwrightianus (Britton & Rose)
 Backeberg ex A.W.Hill

<i>Lemaireocereus chende</i> (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose	1993
= <i>Polaskia chende</i> (Roland-Gosselin) Gibson & Horak	
<i>Lemaireocereus chichipe</i> (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose	
= <i>Polaskia chichipe</i> (Roland-Gosselin)	
Backeberg	
<i>Lemaireocereus deficiens</i> (Otto & Dietrich) Britton & Rose	
= <i>Stenocereus griseus</i> (Haworth) Buxbaum	
<i>Lemaireocereus dumortieri</i> (Scheidweiller) Britton & Rose	
= <i>Stenocereus dumortieri</i> (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum	
<i>Lemaireocereus eichlamii</i> Britton & Rose = <i>Stenocereus eichlamii</i> (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum	
<i>Lemaireocereus godingianus</i> Britton & Rose = <i>Armatocereus godingianus</i> (Britton & Rose) Backeberg	
ex E.Salisbury	
<i>Lemaireocereus grisea</i> (Haworth) Britton & Rose = <i>Stenocereus griseus</i> (Haworth) Buxbaum	
<i>Lemaireocereus hollianus</i> (Weber) Britton & Rose = <i>Pachycereus hollianus</i> (Weber) Buxbaum	
<i>Lemaireocereus humilis</i> Britton & Rose = <i>Armatocereus humilis</i> (Britton & Rose) Backeberg	
<i>Lemaireocereus hystrix</i> (Haworth) Britton & Rose = <i>Stenocereus fimbriatus</i> (Lamarck) Lourteig	
<i>Lemaireocereus laetus</i> (Kunth) Britton & Rose = <i>Armatocereus laetus</i> (Kunth) Backeberg ex A.W.Hill	
<i>Lemaireocereus longispinus</i> Britton & Rose = <i>Stenocereus eichlamii</i> (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum	
<i>Lemaireocereus martinezii</i> J.G.Ortega = <i>Stenocereus martinezii</i> (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum	
<i>Lemaireocereus mixtecensis</i> (Purpus) Britton & Rose = <i>Polaskia chichipe</i> (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg	
<i>Lemaireocereus montanus</i> Britton & Rose = <i>Stenocereus montanus</i> (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum	
<i>Lemaireocereus pruinosus</i> (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = <i>Stenocereus pruinosus</i> (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum	
<i>Lemaireocereus queretaroensis</i> (Weber) Safford = <i>Stenocereus queretaroensis</i> (Weber) Buxbaum	
<i>Lemaireocereus quevedonis</i> J.G.Ortega = <i>Stenocereus quevedonis</i> (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum	
<i>Lemaireocereus stellatus</i> (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = <i>Stenocereus stellatus</i> (Pfeiffer) Riccobono	
<i>Lemaireocereus treleasei</i> Britton & Rose = <i>Stenocereus treleasei</i> (Britton & Rose) Backeberg	
<i>Lemaireocereus weberi</i> (Coulter) Britton & Rose = <i>Pachycereus weberi</i> (Coulter) Backeberg	
Lemboglossum spp. Halbinger #4 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Lemboglossum apterum</i> (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1984 = <i>Rhynchosetele aptera</i> (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993	
<i>Lemboglossum bictoniense</i> (Bateman) Halb. ex Soto Arenas = <i>Rhynchosetele bictoniensi</i> (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993	
<i>Lemboglossum candidulum</i> (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1984 = <i>Rhynchosetele candidula</i> (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993	
<i>Lemboglossum cervantesii</i> (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1984 = <i>Rhynchosetele cervantesii</i> (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993	
<i>Lemboglossum cordatum</i> (Lindl.) Halb. 1984 = <i>Rhynchosetele cordata</i> (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar	
<i>Lemboglossum ehrenbergii</i> (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Halb. 1984 = <i>Rhynchosetele ehrenbergii</i> (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993	
<i>Lemboglossum galeottianum</i> (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Halb. 1984 = <i>Rhynchosetele galeottiana</i> (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993	
<i>Lemboglossum hortensiae</i> (Lucas Rodr.) Halb. 1984 = <i>Rhynchosetele hortensiae</i> (R.Rodr.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993	
<i>Lemboglossum humeanum</i> (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl ex R.Diekmann (2000) = <i>Rhynchosetele humeanum</i> (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993	
<i>Lemboglossum maculatum</i> (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1984 = <i>Rhynchosetele maculata</i> (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993	
<i>Lemboglossum madrense</i> (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1984 = <i>Rhynchosetele madrensis</i> (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993	
<i>Lemboglossum majale</i> (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1984 = <i>Rhynchosetele majalis</i> (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993	
<i>Lemboglossum rossii</i> (Lindl.) Halb. 1984 = <i>Rhynchosetele rossii</i> (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993	
<i>Lemboglossum stellatum</i> (Lindl.) Halb. 1984 = <i>Rhynchosetele stellata</i> (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993	
<i>Lemboglossum uroskinneri</i> (Lindl.) Halb. 1984 = <i>Rhynchosetele uroskinneri</i> (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993	
<i>Lemelea boiteaui</i> (Guillaumin) P.V.Heath = <i>Aloe boiteaui</i> Guillaumin	
<i>Lemelea haworthioides</i> (Baker) P.V.Heath 1993 = <i>Aloe haworthioides</i> Baker 1886	
<i>Lemelea parvula</i> (A.Berger) P.V.Heath 1994 = <i>Aloe parvula</i> A. Berger 1908	
Lemurella spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Lemurella ambongensis</i> #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Lemurella culicifera</i> #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Lemuropheonix halleuxii</i> J. Dransf. II PALMAE (E) Palm Red-lemur	
Lemurorchis spp. Kraenzl #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
Lengua de vaca (S): <i>Opuntia decumbens</i>	
Lenha de Guayaco (S): <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>	
Leno de Guayaco (S): <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>	
Leno de Sandalo Rojo (S): <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>	
Leocereus spp. Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	
Leocereus bahiensis Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	
<i>Leocereus bahiensis barreirensis</i> (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = <i>Leocereus bahiensis</i> Britton & Rose	
<i>Leocereus bahiensis exiguospinus</i> (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = <i>Leocereus bahiensis</i> Britton & Rose	
<i>Leocereus bahiensis robustispinus</i> (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = <i>Leocereus bahiensis</i> Britton & Rose	
<i>Leocereus bahiensis urandianus</i> (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = <i>Leocereus bahiensis</i> Britton & Rose	

- Leocereus estevesii* Braun = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
Leocereus glaziovii (Schumann) Britton & Rose =
Arthrocereus glaziovii (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
Leocereus melanurus (Schumann) Britton & Rose =
Arthrocereus melanurus (Schumann) Diers et al.
Leocereus urandianus Ritter = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
***Leochilus* spp.** Knowles & Westc. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Leochilus carinatus (Knowl. & Westc.) Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Leochilus crocodiliceps (Reichb.f.) Kranzlin #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Leochilus diaphanus (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1918 = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
Leochilus hagsateri M. W. Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Leochilus hyalinobulbon (Llave & Lex.) Schltr. = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
Leochilus labiatus (Swartz) Kuntze #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Leochilus leiboldii Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Leochilus parviflorus L.O. Williams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Leochilus puertoricensis Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Leochilus scriptus (Scheidw.) Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Lepanthes* spp.** Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes acoridilabia Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes acostaei Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes acuminata Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes adrianae Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes almolongae Luer & Béhar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes ankistra Luer & Dressler #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes antilocarpa Luer & Dressler #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes appendiculata Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes aquila-borussiae Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes arachnion Luer & Dressler #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes aries Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes attenuata Salazar, Soto Arenas & O. Suárez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes aurea Urban #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes aurita Luer & Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes avis Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes ballatrix Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes barbae Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes benzingii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes bifalcis Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes bifaria Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes blephariglossa Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes blepharistes Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes brachypogon Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes bradei Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes breedlovei Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes callisto Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes calodictyon Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes camposii Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes cascajalensis Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes catlingii Salazar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes chameleon Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes chiriquensis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes ciliaris Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes ciliisepala Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes collaris Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes columbar Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes comet-halleyi Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes confusa Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes costaricensis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes cotyledon Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes craticia Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes dalessandroi Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes decipiens Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes deficiens Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes deleastes Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes deliqua Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes delphax Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes divaricata F. & R. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes dodiana Stimson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes dodsonii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes dorsalis Lindlay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes droseroides Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes eciliata Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes elata Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes electilis Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes elliptica F. & R. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes eltoroensis Stimson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes erepsis Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes erinacea Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes estrellensis Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes exasperata Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes eximia Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes exposita Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes flexuosa Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes focalis Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes fusiformis Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes gabriellae Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes gibberosa Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes glichensteinii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes grypha* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes guanacastensis Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes guatemalensis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes helleri A. Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes hippocrepica Luer & Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes homotaxis Luer & Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes hondurensis Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes horchii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes horrida Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes ictalurus Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes ilense Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes illex Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes imitator Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes imoena Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes inaequalis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes inaequiloba Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes inescata Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes inornata Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes insectiflora C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes intermedia Hespenheide #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes intonsa Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes intricata Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes jimenezii Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes johnsonii Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes jubata Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes jugum Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes latisepala Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes loddigesiana Reichb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes lophius Luer & Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes macalpinii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes machorroi Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes magnifica Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes mariae Salazar, Soto Arenas & O. Suárez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes matudana Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes maxonii Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes megalostele Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes menatoi Luer & Vásquez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes mentosa Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes microglottis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes micropetala L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes micropogon Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes minima Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes minutilabia Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes mixe Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes monteverdensis Luer & Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes moorei Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes mulderae Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes muscula Luer & Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes myiophora Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes narcissus Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes nigriscapa R.E. Schultes & G.W. Dillon #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes nivea Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes nonrecta Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes nummularia Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes oaxacana Salazar, Soto Arenas & O. Suárez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes obtusa F. & R. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes obtusipetala (F. & R.) F. & R. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes odontolabis Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes orchartris Luer & Vasquez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes oreocharis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes otara Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes ovalis (Sw.) F. & R. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes ova-rajae Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pachyglossa Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pantomina Luer & Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes papilionacea Salazar, Soto Arenas & O. Suárez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes paradoxa Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes peniculus Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pentoxys Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pexa Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pleurorachis Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pollardii Hespenn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pollex Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes polygonoides Smith & Harris #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes polytricha Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes posthon Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pristidis Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pseudocaulescens Lyman B. Smith & Harris #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pubes Luer & Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pubescens Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pulchella (Sw.) Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pygmaea Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes quadrata F. & R. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes quaternaria Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes ramonensis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes regularis Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes rekoi R. Schultes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes repens Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes rhynchion Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes rotundata Griseb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes rotundifolia L.O. Williams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes saltator Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes samacensis Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes sannio Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes scalaris Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes schiedei Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes schizix Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes sousae Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes stalactites Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes standleyi Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes stenophylla Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes stupenda Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes subdimidiata Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes tecpanica Luer & Béhar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes teres Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes tetroptera Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes thysanota Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes tigrina Luer & Thoerle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes tipulifera Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes transparens Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes trichodactyla Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes tridens Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes tridentata (Sw.) Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes truncata Luer & Dressler #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes versicolor Luer & R.Vásquez #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes villosa Lojntant #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes wendlandii Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes wercklei Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes woodiana F. & R. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes wullschlaegelii F. & R. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes ximeneae Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes yuvilensis Catling #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Lepanthopsis* spp.** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthopsis floripecten (Reichb.f.) Ames #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthopsis melanantha (Reichb.f.) Ames #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Tiny Orchid
Lepanthopsis microlepanthes (Griseb.) Ames #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepervenchea tenuifolia Cordem. = *Angraecum*
tenuifolium Frapp. ex Corden
- Lepidocoryphantha macromeris* (Engelmann) Backeberg
 = *Coryphantha macromeris* (Engelmann) Lemaire
***Lepidogyne* spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepidogyne longifolia Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Lepidozamia* spp.** Regel #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Lepidozamia hopei Regel #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Lepidozamia peroffskyana Regel #4 II ZAMIACEAE
***Lepismium* spp.** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Lepismium aculeatum (Weber) Barthlott #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Lepismium boliviianum (Britton) Barthlott #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Lepismium brevispinum Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Lepismium chrysanthum (Loefgren) Backeberg =
Rhipsalis dissimilis (Lindberg) Schumann
Lepismium crenatum (Britton) Barthlott #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Lepismium cruciforme (Vellozo) Miquel #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Lepismium dissimile Lindberg = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
 (Lindberg) Schumann
Lepismium epiphyllanthoides (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Rhipsalis dissimilis (Lindberg) Schumann
Lepismium erectum (Ritter) Sueppie = *Lepismium*
ianthothele (Monville) Barthlott
Lepismium grandiflorum = *Rhipsalis grandiflora* Haworth
Lepismium houilletianum (Lemaire) Barthlott #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Lepismium ianthothele (Monville) Barthlott #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Lepismium incachacanum (Cardenas) Barthlott #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Lepismium lineare (Schumann) Barthlott = *Lepismium*
warmingianum (Schumann) Barthlott
Lepismium lorentzianum (Grisebach) Barthlott #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Lepismium lumbricoides (Lemaire) Barthlott #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Lepismium mataralense (Ritter) Sueppie = *Lepismium*
ianthothele (Monville) Barthlott
Lepismium megalanthum (Loefgren) Backeberg =
Rhipsalis neves-armondii Schumann
Lepismium micranthum (Vaupel) Barthlott #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Lepismium miyagawae (Barthlott & Rauh) Barthlott #4 II
 49 CACTACEAE
Lepismium monacanthum (Grisebach) Barthlott #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Lepismium neves-armondii (Schumann) Backeberg =
Rhipsalis neves-armondii Schumann
Lepismium paranganicense (Cardenas) Barthlott #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Lepismium puniceodiscus (Linberg) Backeberg =
Rhipsalis puniceodiscus Linberg
Lepismium saxatile A.Friedrich & Redecker = *Rhipsalis*
dissimilis (Lindberg) Schumann
Lepismium trigonum (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis*
trigona Pfeiffer

- Lepismium warmingianum** (Schumann) Barthlott #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Leporella spp.** A.S.George #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptaloe albida** Staph 1933 = *Aloe albida* (Stapf)
Reynolds 1947
- Leptaloe minima** (Baker) Stapf. = *Aloe minima* Baker
- Leptaloe myriacantha** (Haw) Stapf. = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult.& Schult
- Leptocentrum spiculatum** (Finet) Schltr. = *Aerangis spiculata* (Finet) Senghas
- Leptocereus spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus arboreus** Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus assurgens** (Wright ex Grisebach) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus carinatus** Areces #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus ekmanii** (Werdermann) Knuth #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus grantianus** Britton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
(E) Puerto Rico Apple Cactus
- Leptocereus leonii** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus maxonii** Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus paniculatus** (Lamarck) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus prostratus** Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus quadricostatus** (Bello) Britton & Rose #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus santamarinae** Areces #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus scopulophilus** Areces #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus sylvestris** Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus weingartianus** (Hartmann ex Dams) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus wrightii** León #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (S)
Pitahaya
- Leptocladia microhelia** (Werdermann) Buxbaum =
Mammillaria microhelia Werdermann
- Leptocladia microheliopsis** (Werdermann) Buxbaum =
Mammillaria microhelia Werdermann
- Leptotes spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes bicolor** Lindl. 1833 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes blanche-amesii** Loefgr. = *Loefgrenianthus blanche-amesii* (Loefgr.) Hoehne 1927
- Leptotes glaucocephala** Hoffmanns. 1843 = *Leptotes bicolor* Lindl. 1833
- Leptotes minuta** (Rolfe) Rolfe 1889 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes paranaensis** Barb.Rodr. 1882 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes paulensis** Hoehne 1933 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes serrulata** Lindl. 1838 = *Leptotes bicolor* Lindl.
1833
- Leptotes tenuis** Rchb.f. 1865 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes unicolor** Barb.Rodr. 1937 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptothrium lineare** (Jacq.) Kunth 1840 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813
- Lesliea spp.** Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leuchtenbergia spp.** Hook. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Leuchtenbergia principis** Hooker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
(E) Agave Cactus, Cob Cactus, Prism Cactus
- Leucohyle spp.** Klotzsch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leucohyle mutica** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leucohyle subulata** (Sw.) Schltr. 1914 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leucohyle warscewiczii** Kl. 1854 = *Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
- Leucorchis albida** *albida* = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) A.Löve & D.Löve
- Leucorchis albida** (L.) E.Mey. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) A.Löve & D.Löve
- Leucorchis frivaldii** (Hampe ex Griseb.) Schltr. =
Pseudorchis frivaldii (Hampe ex Griseb.) P.F.Hunt
- Lewisia, Saw-toothed (E): *Lewisia serrata*
- Lewisia serrata** Heckard & Stebbins #4 II
PORTULACACEAE (E) Saw-toothed Lewisia
- Liane-raquette (F): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
- Libocedrus cupressoides** (Mol.) O.K. = *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston
- Libocedrus cupressoides** Sargent. = *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin
- Libocedrus tetragona** Endl. = *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin
- Libocedrus uvifera** (D. Don) Pilger. = *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin
- Life, Tree of (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- life, Wood of (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Ligeophila spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ligeophila clavigera** (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lignum-vitae, Bastard (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Lily, Ginger (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
- Limatodes labrosa** Rchb.F = *Calanthe labrosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Limatodes rosae** Lindl. = *Calanthe rosea* (Lindl.) Benth.
- Limnorchis hyperborea** (L.) Rydb. = *Platanthera hyperborea* (L.) Lindl.
- Limodorum spp.** Boehm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Limodorum abortivum** (L.) Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Limodorum aphyllum** Roxb. = *Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C. Fischer
- Limodorum coriaceum** Thunb. ex Sw. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
- Limodorum cucullatum** Afzel ex Sw.. = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw) Rchb.f.
- Limodorum diurnum** Jacq. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Limodorum eburneum** (Bory) Willd. = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory
- Limodorum ensatum** Thunb. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.

<i>Limodorum flexuosum</i> Willd. 1805 = <i>Dendrophylax varius</i> (Gmel.) Urb. 1918	<i>Liparis chloroxantha</i> Hance #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green Featherduster Liparis
<i>Limodorum funale</i> (Sw.) Sw. 1799 = <i>Dendrophylax funalis</i> (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)	<i>Liparis clavigera</i> Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Limodorum lanceolatum</i> Aubl. 1775 = <i>Sacoila lanceolata</i> (Aubl.) Garay	<i>Liparis collinsii</i> B.Gray #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Limodorum latifolium</i> Thunb. ex Sw. = <i>Aerides odorata</i> Lour.	<i>Liparis compressa</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Limodorum longicorne</i> Thunb. = <i>Disa filicornis</i> (L.f.) Thunb.	<i>Liparis condylobulbon</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Limodorum retusa</i> (L.) Sw. = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i> Blume	<i>Liparis condylobulbon</i> H.G. Reichb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Limodorum spathulatum</i> (L.) Willd. = <i>Vanda spathulata</i> (L.) Spreng.	<i>Liparis crenulata</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Limodorum striatum</i> Banks (non Thunb.) = <i>Calanthe striata</i> R. Br. ex Lindl.	<i>Liparis decurrens</i> (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Limodorum striatum</i> Reinw. ex Hook.f. = <i>Calanthe angustifolia</i> (Blume) Lindley	<i>Liparis de loesel</i> (F): <i>Liparis loeselii</i>
<i>Limodorum striatum</i> Thunb. = <i>Bletilla striata</i> (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.	<i>Liparis disepala</i> Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Limodorum ventricosum</i> Steud. = <i>Calanthe triplicata</i> (Willeme.) Ames	<i>Liparis distans</i> C.B. Clarke #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Limodorum veratrifolium</i> (Boiss & Hohen.) Kuntze. = <i>Epipactis veratrifolia</i> Boiss. & Hohen.	<i>Liparis disticha</i> (Thouars) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Limodorum veratrifolium</i> Willd. = <i>Calanthe triplicata</i> (Willeme.) Ames	<i>Liparis draculoides</i> Greenwood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Lindleyella aurantiaca</i> (Lindl.) Schltr. 1914 = <i>Rudolfiella aurantiaca</i> (Lindl.) Hoehne	<i>Liparis duthiei</i> Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Lindleyella saxicola</i> Schltr. 1924 = <i>Rudolfiella floribunda</i> (Schltr.) Hoehne	<i>Liparis elegans</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Lindsayella</i> spp. Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Liparis elegantula</i> Krzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Lingoum santalinus</i> (L.f.) Kuntze = <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i> Linn.f.	<i>Liparis elliptica</i> Wight #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Liparis</i> spp. Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Liparis fantastica</i> Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Liparis aaronii</i> Cribb & B. Lewis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Liparis fratrum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Liparis affinis</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Liparis furcata</i> (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Liparis angustiflora</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Liparis</i> , Giant Purple (E): <i>Liparis macrantha</i>
<i>Liparis asinacephala</i> W.Suarez & Cootes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Liparis gibbosa</i> Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Liparis atrosanguinea</i> Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Liparis goodyeroides</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Liparis barbata</i> Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Liparis gracilenta</i> Dandy #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Liparis bautingensis</i> T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Liparis</i> , Green Featherduster (E): <i>Liparis chloroxantha</i>
<i>Liparis beddomei</i> Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Liparis greenwoodiana</i> Espejo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Liparis bicolor</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Liparis guamensis</i> Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Liparis bicuspidata</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Liparis harrisii</i> Fawcett & Rendle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Liparis biloba</i> Wight #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Liparis hawaiiensis</i> H. Mann #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Liparis bilobulata</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Liparis hirtzii</i> Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Liparis bleyi</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Liparis hirundo</i> Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Liparis bootanensis</i> Griffith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Liparis hostaefolia</i> (Koidz.) Koidz. ex Tuy. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Liparis</i> , Bottle-brush (E): <i>Liparis viridiflora</i>	<i>Liparis javanica</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Liparis brachyglossis</i> Reichb.f. ex Trimen. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Liparis koreana</i> Nakai #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Liparis caespitosa</i> (Thouars) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Liparis latifolia</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Liparis chalandei</i> Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Liparis lauterbachii</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Liparis chapaensis</i> Gagnepain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Liparis laxa</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Liparis leratii</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Liparis liliifolia</i> (L.) L.C. Rich. ex Ker-Gawl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Liparis loeselii</i> (L.) Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fen Orchid, Loesel's Twayblade Orchid (F) <i>Liparis de loesel</i>
	<i>Liparis longipes</i> Lindley = <i>Liparis viridiflora</i> (Blume) Lindley
	<i>Liparis</i> , Long-legged (E): <i>Liparis viridiflora</i>
	<i>Liparis lueri</i> Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Liparis luteola</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Liparis macrantha</i> Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Giant Purple Liparis
	<i>Liparis montana</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Liparis mucronata* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Purple Star Liparis
- Liparis nigrescens* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis odorata* (Willd.) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Twin-bulb Liparis
- Liparis olivacea* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis pallida* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis parviflora* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis parvula* (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis petelotii* Gagnep. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis petiolata* (D. Don) Hunt & Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis phalacrocorax* Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis phyllocardium* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis platybolba* Hayata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis platyphylla* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis platyrachis* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis plicata* Franch. et Sav. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Round-head Plicata Liparis
- Liparis prianganensis* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis pulchella* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis, Purple Star (E): *Liparis nervosa*
- Liparis ramosa* P. & E. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis rheedii* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis rhodochila* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis rhombea* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis, Round-head Plicata (E): *Liparis plicata*
- Liparis simmondsii* Bailey #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis somae* Hayata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis speculifera* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis stricta* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis sula* Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis tonkinensis* Gagnepain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis tradescantifolia* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis tricallosa* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis, Twin-bulb (E): *Liparis odorata*
- Liparis viridicallus* Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis viridiflora* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Bottle-brush Liparis, Long-legged Liparis
- Liparis wightiana* Thwaites #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis wrayi* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis zosterops* Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Listera* spp.** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Listera, Auricled Twayblade (E): *Listera auriculata*
- Listera auriculata* Wieg. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Auricled Twayblade Listera
- Listera australis* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Listera, Common Twayblade (E): *Listera ovata*
- Listera cordata* (L.) R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Lesser Twayblade Listera (F) Listère en forme de Coeur
- Listera cordata* (L.) R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
- Listera longicaulis* King & Pantl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Listera nepalensis* Balakr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Listera ovata* (L.) R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Common Twayblade Listera
- Listera tenuis* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Listère en forme de Coeur (F): *Listera cordata*
- Listrostachys* spp.** Reichb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Listrostachys ashautensis* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Listrostachys biloba* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Listrostachys bracteosa* (Balf.f. & S.Moore) Rolfe =
Angraecum bracteosum Balf.f. & S.Moore
- Listrostachys clavata* Rendle = *Angraecum multinominatum* Rendle
- Listrostachys palmiformis* Durand & Schinz = *Angraecum palmiforme* Thouars
- Listrostachys pertusa* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Listrostachys subulata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Angraecum subulatum* Lindl.
- Lobeira macdougallii* Alexander = *Disocactus macdougallii* (Alexander) Barthlott
- Lobivia acanthoplegma* (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Echinopsis cinnabarina (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia aculeata* Buining = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia adpressispina* Ritter = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Lobivia akersii* Rausch = *Echinopsis tegeleriana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia albopectinata* (Rausch) Neirinck = *Rebutia albopectinata* Rausch
- Lobivia allegraiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia amblayensis* Rausch = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Lobivia andagalensis* (Weber ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Lobivia argentea* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia atrovirens* Backeberg = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia auranitida* Wessner = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Lobivia aurantiaca* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia aurea* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia aureolilacina* Cardenas = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia aureosenilis* Knize = *Echinopsis pampana* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
- Lobivia backebergiana* Ito = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia backebergii* hertrichiana (Backeberg) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia backebergii* schieliana (Backeberg) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia backebergii* (Werdermann) Backeberg =
Echinopsis backebergii Werdermann ex Backeberg

<i>Lobivia backebergii wrightiana</i> (Backeberg) Rausch ex Rowley = <i>Echinopsis backebergii</i> Werdermann ex Backeberg	<i>Lobivia cinnabarina taratensis</i> (Cardenas) Rowley = <i>Echinopsis cinnabarina</i> (Hooker) Labouret
<i>Lobivia backebergii zecheri</i> (Rausch) Rausch ex Rowley = <i>Echinopsis backebergii</i> Werdermann ex Backeberg	<i>Lobivia cintiensis</i> Cardenas = <i>Echinopsis lateritia</i> Guerke
<i>Lobivia binghamiana</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis hertrichiana</i> (Backeberg) Hunt	<i>Lobivia claeysiana</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis ferox</i> (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
<i>Lobivia boliviensis</i> Britton & Rose = <i>Echinopsis pentlandii</i> (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich	<i>Lobivia corbula</i> (Herrera) Britton & Rose = <i>Echinopsis maximiliana</i> Heyder ex A.Dietrich
<i>Lobivia brachyantha</i> Wessner = <i>Rebutia steinmannii</i> (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose	<i>Lobivia coriquinensis</i> Wilhelm ex W.Haage = <i>Echinopsis maximiliana</i> Heyder ex A.Dietrich
<i>Lobivia breviflora</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis sanguiniflora</i> (Backeberg) Hunt	<i>Lobivia cornuta</i> Rausch = <i>Echinopsis pugionacantha</i> Rose & Boedeker
<i>Lobivia bruchii</i> Britton & Rose = <i>Echinopsis bruchii</i> (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong	<i>Lobivia crassicaulis</i> Kiesling = <i>Echinopsis crassicaulis</i> (Kiesling) H.Friedrich & Glaetze
<i>Lobivia brunneo-rosea</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis pentlandii</i> (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich	<i>Lobivia cruciaureispina</i> Knize = <i>Echinopsis maximiliana</i> Heyder ex A.Dietrich
<i>Lobivia buiningiana</i> Ritter = <i>Echinopsis marsoneri</i> Werdermann	<i>Lobivia culpinensis</i> Ritter = <i>Echinopsis pugionacantha</i> Rose & Boedeker
<i>Lobivia cabradae</i> Fric ex Wilhelm = <i>Echinopsis haematantha</i> (Spegazzini) Hunt	<i>Lobivia cylindracea</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis aurea</i> Britton & Rose
<i>Lobivia cachensis</i> (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = <i>Echinopsis saltensis</i> Spegazzini	<i>Lobivia cylindrica</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis aurea</i> Britton & Rose
<i>Lobivia caespitosa</i> (J.Purpus) Britton & Rose = <i>Echinopsis maximiliana</i> Heyder ex A.Dietrich	<i>Lobivia draxleriana</i> Rausch = <i>Echinopsis cinnabarina</i> (Hooker) Labouret
<i>Lobivia caineana</i> Cardenas = <i>Echinopsis caineana</i> (Cardenas) Hunt	<i>Lobivia drijveriana</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis haematantha</i> (Spegazzini) Hunt
<i>Lobivia camataquiensis</i> Cardenas = <i>Echinopsis lateritia</i> Guerke	<i>Lobivia duursmainana</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis sanguiniflora</i> (Backeberg) Hunt
<i>Lobivia campicola</i> Ritter = <i>Echinopsis pugionacantha</i> Rose & Boedeker	<i>Lobivia echinata</i> Rausch = <i>Echinopsis hertrichiana</i> (Backeberg) Hunt
<i>Lobivia cariquinensis</i> Cardenas = <i>Echinopsis maximiliana</i> Heyder ex A.Dietrich	<i>Lobivia einsteinii</i> (Fric ex Kreuzinger & Buining) Rausch = <i>Rebutia einsteinii</i> Fric
<i>Lobivia carminantha</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis lateritia</i> Guerke	<i>Lobivia elongata</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis haematantha</i> (Spegazzini) Hunt
<i>Lobivia cerasiflora</i> Fric ex Wilhelm = <i>Echinopsis haematantha</i> (Spegazzini) Hunt	<i>Lobivia emmae</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis saltensis</i> Spegazzini
<i>Lobivia charazanensis</i> Cardenas = <i>Echinopsis maximiliana</i> Heyder ex A.Dietrich	<i>Lobivia euanthema</i> Backeberg = <i>Rebutia aureiflora</i> Backeberg
<i>Lobivia charcasina</i> Cardenas = <i>Echinopsis cinnabarina</i> (Hooker) Labouret	<i>Lobivia eucaliptana</i> Backeberg = <i>Rebutia steinmannii</i> (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
<i>Lobivia chionantha</i> (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = <i>Echinopsis thionantha</i> (Spegazzini) Werdermann	<i>Lobivia fallax aurea</i> (Britton & Rose) Herzog = <i>Echinopsis aurea</i> Britton & Rose
<i>Lobivia chorilloensis</i> Rausch = <i>Echinopsis haematantha</i> (Spegazzini) Hunt	<i>Lobivia famatinensis</i> (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = <i>Echinopsis famatinensis</i> (Spegazzini) Werdermann
<i>Lobivia chrysantha jajoiana</i> (Backeberg) Rausch ex Rowley = <i>Echinopsis marsoneri</i> Werdermann	<i>Lobivia ferox</i> Britton & Rose = <i>Echinopsis ferox</i> (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
<i>Lobivia chrysantha marsoneri</i> (Werdermann) Rausch ex Rowley = <i>Echinopsis marsoneri</i> Werdermann	<i>Lobivia formosa bruchii</i> (Britton & Rose) Rausch = <i>Echinopsis bruchii</i> (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
<i>Lobivia chrysantha</i> (Werdermann) Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis chrysantha</i> Werdermann	<i>Lobivia formosa grandis</i> (Britton & Rose) Rausch = <i>Echinopsis bruchii</i> (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
<i>Lobivia chrysochete</i> (Werdermann) Wessner = <i>Echinopsis chrysochete</i> Werdermann	<i>Lobivia formosa</i> (Pfeiffer) Dodds = <i>Echinopsis formosa</i> (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
<i>Lobivia cinnabarina acanthoplegma</i> (Backeberg) Rausch = <i>Echinopsis cinnabarina</i> (Hooker) Labouret	<i>Lobivia formosa tarijensis</i> (Vaupel) Rausch = <i>Echinopsis tarijensis</i> (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
<i>Lobivia cinnabarina</i> (Hooker) Britton & Rose = <i>Echinopsis cinnabarina</i> (Hooker) Labouret	<i>Lobivia fricii</i> Rausch = <i>Echinopsis tiegeliana</i> (Wessner) Hunt
<i>Lobivia cinnabarina prestoana</i> (Cardenas) Rausch ex Rowley = <i>Echinopsis cinnabarina</i> (Hooker) Labouret	<i>Lobivia glauca</i> Rausch = <i>Echinopsis marsoneri</i> Werdermann

<i>Lobivia glaucescens</i> Ritter = <i>Echinopsis pampana</i> (Britton & Rose) Hunt	<i>Lobivia larae</i> Cardenas = <i>Echinopsis pentlandii</i> (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
<i>Lobivia grandiflora</i> Britton & Rose = <i>Echinopsis huascha</i> (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley	<i>Lobivia lateritia</i> (Guerke) Britton & Rose = <i>Echinopsis lateritia</i> Guerke
<i>Lobivia grandis</i> Britton & Rose = <i>Echinopsis bruchii</i> (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong	<i>Lobivia laui</i> Donald = <i>Echinopsis hertrichiana</i> (Backeberg) Hunt
<i>Lobivia haageana</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis marsoneri</i> Werdermann	<i>Lobivia lauramarca</i> Rauh & Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis pentlandii</i> (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
<i>Lobivia haagei</i> (Fric & Schelle) Wessner = <i>Rebutia pygmaea</i> (R.Fries) Britton & Rose	<i>Lobivia leptacantha</i> Rausch = <i>Echinopsis schieliana</i> (Backeberg) Hunt
<i>Lobivia haematantha chorrillosensis</i> (Rausch) Rausch ex Rowley = <i>Echinopsis haematantha</i> (Spegazzini) Hunt	<i>Lobivia leucorhodon</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis pentlandii</i> (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
<i>Lobivia haematantha densispina</i> (Werdermann) Rausch ex Rowley = <i>Echinopsis densispina</i> Werdermann	<i>Lobivia leucoviolacea</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis pentlandii</i> (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
<i>Lobivia haematantha kuehnrichii</i> (Fric) Rausch ex Rowley = <i>Echinopsis haematantha</i> (Spegazzini) Hunt	<i>Lobivia longispina</i> Britton & Rose = <i>Echinopsis ferox</i> (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
<i>Lobivia haematantha</i> (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = <i>Echinopsis haematantha</i> (Spegazzini) Hunt	<i>Lobivia markusii</i> Rausch = <i>Echinopsis chrysocarpe</i> Werdermann
<i>Lobivia hastifera</i> Werdermann = <i>Echinopsis ferox</i> (Britton & Rose) Backeberg	<i>Lobivia marsoneri</i> (Werdermann) Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis marsoneri</i> Werdermann
<i>Lobivia hermanniana</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis maximiliana</i> Heyder ex A.Dietrich	<i>Lobivia maximiliana caespitosa</i> (J.Purpus) Rausch ex Rowley = <i>Echinopsis maximiliana</i> Heyder ex A.Dietrich
<i>Lobivia hertrichiana</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis hertrichiana</i> (Backeberg) Hunt	<i>Lobivia maximiliana</i> (Heyder) Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis maximiliana</i> Heyder ex A.Dietrich
<i>Lobivia higginsiana</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis pentlandii</i> (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich	<i>Lobivia maximiliana quiabayensis</i> (Rausch) Rausch ex Rowley = <i>Echinopsis schieliana</i> (Backeberg) Hunt
<i>Lobivia hoffmanniana</i> Backeberg = <i>Rebutia steinbachii</i> Werdermann	<i>Lobivia maximiliana westii</i> (Hutchison) Rausch ex Rowley = <i>Echinopsis maximiliana</i> Heyder ex A.Dietrich
<i>Lobivia horrida</i> Ritter = <i>Echinopsis ferox</i> (Britton & Rose) Backeberg	<i>Lobivia miniatiflora</i> Ritter = <i>Echinopsis maximiliana</i> Heyder ex A.Dietrich
<i>Lobivia huafinensis</i> Rausch = <i>Echinopsis haematantha</i> (Spegazzini) Hunt	<i>Lobivia minuta</i> Ritter = <i>Echinopsis hertrichiana</i> (Backeberg) Hunt
<i>Lobivia huascha</i> (Weber) W.T.Marshall = <i>Echinopsis huascha</i> (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley	<i>Lobivia mirabunda</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis haematantha</i> (Spegazzini) Hunt
<i>Lobivia huilcanota</i> Rauh & Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis hertrichiana</i> (Backeberg) Hunt	<i>Lobivia mistiensis</i> (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis pampana</i> (Britton & Rose) Hunt
<i>Lobivia hystrix</i> Ritter = <i>Echinopsis chrysocarpe</i> Werdermann	<i>Lobivia muhriae</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis marsoneri</i> Werdermann
<i>Lobivia incaica</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis hertrichiana</i> (Backeberg) Hunt	<i>Lobivia multicostata</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis pentlandii</i> (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
<i>Lobivia incuiensis</i> Rauh & Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis tegeleriana</i> (Backeberg) Hunt	<i>Lobivia napina</i> Pazout = <i>Echinopsis densispina</i> Werdermann
<i>Lobivia intermedia</i> Rausch = <i>Echinopsis maximiliana</i> Heyder ex A.Dietrich	<i>Lobivia nealeana</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis saltensis</i> Spegazzini
<i>Lobivia iridescens</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis marsoneri</i> Werdermann	<i>Lobivia neocinnabarina</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis cinnabarina</i> (Hooker) Labouret
<i>Lobivia jajoiana</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis marsoneri</i> Werdermann	<i>Lobivia neohaabeana</i> Backeberg = <i>Rebutia pygmaea</i> (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
<i>Lobivia johnsoniana</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis pentlandii</i> (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich	<i>Lobivia nigricans</i> Wessner = <i>Rebutia nigricans</i> (Wessner) Hunt
<i>Lobivia jujuicensis</i> W.Haage = <i>Echinopsis chrysanthia</i> Werdermann	<i>Lobivia nigrostoma</i> Kreuzinger & Buining = <i>Echinopsis marsoneri</i> Werdermann
<i>Lobivia kieslingii</i> Rausch = <i>Echinopsis formosa</i> (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck	<i>Lobivia oligotricha</i> Cardenas = <i>Echinopsis cinnabarina</i> (Hooker) Labouret
<i>Lobivia kuehnrichii</i> Fric = <i>Echinopsis haematantha</i> (Spegazzini) Hunt	<i>Lobivia omasuyana</i> Cardenas = <i>Echinopsis pentlandii</i> (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
<i>Lobivia kupperiana</i> Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis lateritia</i> Guerke	<i>Lobivia orurensis</i> Backeberg = <i>Rebutia pygmaea</i> (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
<i>Lobivia larabei</i> Johnson ex Backeberg = <i>Echinopsis hertrichiana</i> (Backeberg) Hunt	<i>Lobivia oxyalabastra</i> Cardenas & Rausch = <i>Echinopsis backebergii</i> Werdermann ex Backeberg

- Lobivia pachyacantha* Ito = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lobivia pampana Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis pampana* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
Lobivia peclardiana Kranz = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
Lobivia pectinata Backeberg = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Lobivia pentlandii (Hooker) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia pictiflora Ritter = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lobivia planiceps Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia polaskiana Backeberg = *Echinopsis chrysanthia* Werdermann
Lobivia polycephala Backeberg = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia potosina (Werdermann) Friedrich = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lobivia prestoana Cardenas = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia pseudocachensis Backeberg = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
Lobivia pseudocariquinensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia pseudocinnabarina Backeberg = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia pugionacantha (Rose & Boedeker) Backeberg = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
Lobivia purpureominiata Ritter = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
Lobivia pusilla Ritter = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
Lobivia quiabayensis Rausch = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia raphidacantha Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia rauschii Zecher = *Echinopsis yuquina* Hunt
Lobivia rebutioides Backeberg = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
Lobivia ritteri Wessner = *Rebutia ritteri* (Wessner) Buining & Donald
Lobivia rosarioana Rausch = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Lobivia rubescens (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia salitrensis Rausch = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
Lobivia saltensis (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
Lobivia sanguiniflora Backeberg = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia scheeri (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia schieliana Backeberg = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia schneideriana Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia schreiteri Castellanos = *Echinopsis schreiteri* (Castellanos) Werdermann ex Backeberg
Lobivia scoparia (Werderm.) Werderm. ex Backeb. & F.Knut = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
Lobivia scopulina Backeberg = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
Lobivia shaferi Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Lobivia shaferi fallax (Oehme) Herzog = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Lobivia shaferi leucomalla (Wessner) Herzog = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Lobivia shaferi rubriflora Herzog = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Lobivia sicuanensis Rausch = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia silvestrii (Spegazzini) G.Rowley = *Echinopsis chamaecereus* H.Friedrich & Glaetze
Lobivia simplex Rausch = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia steinmannii melanocentra Rausch = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Lobivia stilociana Backeberg = *Echinopsis schreiteri* (Castellanos) Werdermann ex Backeberg
Lobivia taratensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia thionantha (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Lobivia tiegeliana Wessner = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
Lobivia titicicensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia tuberculosa Ritter = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia uitewaaleana Buining = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia varians Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia varispina Ritter = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lobivia versicolor Rausch = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
Lobivia vilcabambae Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia walteri Kiesling = *Echinopsis walteri* (Kiesling) Friedrich & Glaetze
Lobivia walterspielii Boedeker = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia wegheiana Backberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia westii Hutchison = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia wilkeae (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lobivia winteriana Ritter = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
Lobivia wrightiana Backeberg = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
Lobivia zecheri Rausch = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
Lockhartia spp. Hook. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Lockhartia acuta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia amoena* Endres & Rchb.f. 1872 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia antioquiensis* hort. ex Gard. Chron. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia bennetti* Dodson 1989 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia chiriquensis* Schltr. 1913 = *Lockhartia micrantha* Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia chocoënsis* Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia costaricensis* Schltr. 1906 = *Lockhartia amoena* Endres & Rchb.f. 1872
- Lockhartia dipleura* Schltr. 1923 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia elegans* Hook. 1827 = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Lockhartia floribunda* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Lockhartia genegeorgei* D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1998 = *Neobennettia genegeorgei* (D.E.Benn. & christenson) Senghas 2001
- Lockhartia goyazensis* Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia grandibractea* Kraenzl. 1923 = *Lockhartia amoena* Endres & Rchb.f. 1872
- Lockhartia hercondata* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. 1923 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia hologlossa* Schltr. 1920 = *Lockhartia platyglossa* Rchb.f. 1876
- Lockhartia imbricata* (Lam.) Hoehne 1952 = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Lockhartia integra* Ames & C.Schweinf. 1930 = *Lockhartia pittieri* Schltr. 1913
- Lockhartia ivainae* M.F.F.Silva & A.T.Oliviera 2001 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia lamellosa* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Lockhartia oerstedii* Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia lankesteri* Ames 1923 = *Lockhartia micrantha* Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia lasseri* Schnee 1952 = *Lockhartia acuta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia latilabris* C.Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia lepticaula* D.E.Benn & Christenson 2001 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia longifolia* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1919 = *Lockhartia platyglossa* Rchb.f. 1876
- Lockhartia longifolia* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1919 = *Lockhartia parthenocomos* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia ludibunda* Rchb.f. 1857 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia lunifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia micrantha* Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia mirabilis* Rchb.f. 1855 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia oblongicallosa* Carnevali & G.A.Romero in G.A.Romero & Carnevali (2000) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia obtusa* Regel = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Lockhartia obtusata* L.O. Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia obtusifolia* Regel = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Lockhartia odontochila* Kraenzl. 1923 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia oerstedii* Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia pallida* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Lockhartia acuta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia pandurata* F. Pupulin 2000 = *Lockhartia micrantha* Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia parthenocomos* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia pittieri* Schltr. 1913 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia platyglossa* Rchb.f. 1876 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia robusta* (Bateman) Schltr. 1906 = *Lockhartia oerstedii* Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia schunkei* D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1998 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia serra* Rchb.f. 1878 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia triangulabia* Ames & Schweinf. 1925 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia tuberculata* D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia unicornis* Schltr. 1920 = *Lockhartia platyglossa* Rchb.f. 1876
- Lockhartia variabilis* Ames & Schweinf. 1925 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia weigelii* Rchb. & Rchb.f. = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Lodoicea maldivica* (J. Gmelin) Pers. #13 III PALMAE (E)
Double Coconut (F) Coco de Mer
- Loefgrenianthus spp.** Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Loefgrenianthus blanche-amesii* (Loefgr.) Hoehne 1927 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lomaria eriopus* Kunze = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.
- Lomatophyllum aldabrense* Marais = *Aloe aldabrensis* (Marais) L.E.Newton & G.D. Rowley
- Lomatophyllum aloiflorum* (Ker Gawl.) G.Nicholson = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Lomatophyllum anivoranoense* Rauh & Hebding = *Aloe anivoranoensis* (Rauh & Hebding) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum antsingyense* Léandri = *Aloe antsingyensis* (Léandri) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum belavenokense* Rauh & R. Gerold = *Aloe belavenokensis* (Rauh & Gerold) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum borbonicum* Willd. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Lomatophyllum citreum* Guillaumin = *Aloe citrea* (Guillaumin) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum lomatophylloides* (Balf.f.) Marais = *Aloe lomatophylloides* Balf.f.
- Lomatophyllum macrum* (Haw.) Salm-Dyck = *Aloe macra* Haw.

- Lomatophyllum marginatum* Hoffmanns = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
Lomatophyllum namorokaense Rauh = *Aloe namorokaensis* (Rauh) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
Lomatophyllum occidentale H. Perrier = *Aloe occidentalis* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
Lomatophyllum oligophyllum (Baker) H. Perrier = *Aloe oligophylla* Baker
Lomatophyllum orientale H. Perrier = *Aloe orientalis* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
Lomatophyllum pembanum (L.E.Newton) Rauh = *Aloe pembana* L.E.Newton
Lomatophyllum peyrierasii (Cremers) Rauh = *Aloe peyrierasii* Cremers
Lomatophyllum propaguliferum Rauh & Razaf. = *Aloe propagulifera* (Rauh & Razaf.) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
Lomatophyllum prostratum H. Perrier = *Aloe prostrata* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
Lomatophyllum purpureum (Lam.) T. Durand & Schinz = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
Lomatophyllum roseum H. Perrier = *Aloe rosea* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
Lomatophyllum rufocinctum (Haw) Salm-Dyck ex Roem. & Schult = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
Lomatophyllum sociale H. Perrier = *Aloe socialis* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
Lomatophyllum tormentorii Marais = *Aloe tormentorii* (Marais) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
Lomatophyllum viviparum H. Perrier = *Aloe schilliana* L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
Lophocereus gatesii M.E. Jones = *Pachycereus gatesii* (M.E.Jones) Hunt
Lophocereus mieckeyanus (Weingart) Backeberg = *Pachycereus schottii* (Engelmann) Hunt
Lophocereus sargentianus (Orcutt) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus schottii* (Engelmann) Hunt
Lophocereus schottii (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus schottii* (Engelmann) Hunt
***Lophophora* spp.** J.M. Coulter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Lophophora diffusa (Croizat) H.Bravo #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE (S) Peyote
Lophophora diffusa fricii (Habermann) Halda = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter
Lophophora diffusa viridescens Halda = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter
Lophophora echinata Croizat = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter
Lophophora fricii Habermann = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter
Lophophora jourdaniana Habermann = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter
Lophophora lutea (Rouhier) Backeberg = *Lophophora diffusa* (Croizat) H.Bravo
Lophophora williamsii (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (S) Peyote
Lophosoria dorsalis Fée 1869 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
Lophosoria quadripinnata var. *contracta* (Hieron. ex R. & A. Tryon) = *Cyathea revoluta* (C.Chr. 1913) Domn. 1929
Lophosoria schaffneriana Fourn 1872 = *Alsophila schaffneriana* Fée 1827
Loroglossum hircinum (L.) Rich. = *Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.) Spreng.
Loroglossum longibracteatum Moris ex Ardoino = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter
Lothiania bilabiata Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia platyglossa* Rchb.f.
Louvelia madagascariensis Jumelle & H. Perrier = *Ravenea louvelii* Beentje
Loxanthocereus aticensis Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
Loxanthocereus brevispinus Rauh = *Cleistocactus peculiaris* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
Loxanthocereus camanaensis Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
Loxanthocereus cantaensis Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus peculiaris* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
Loxanthocereus crassiserpens (Rauh & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus crassiserpens* Rauh & Backeberg
Loxanthocereus deserticola Ritter = *Cleistocactus clavispinus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
Loxanthocereus ferrugineus Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus clavispinus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
Loxanthocereus granditessellatus Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
Loxanthocereus hystrix Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
Loxanthocereus jajoianus (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sepium* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
Loxanthocereus madisoniorum (Hutchison) Buxbaum = *Matucana madisoniorum* (Hutchinson) Rowley
Loxanthocereus montanus Ritter = *Cleistocactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
Loxanthocereus nanus Akers ex Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
Loxanthocereus otuscensis Ritter = *Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
Loxanthocereus pachycladus Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
Loxanthocereus parvitesselatus Ritter = *Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
Loxanthocereus peculiaris Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus peculiaris* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
Loxanthocereus piscoensis Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza

- Loxanthocereus puquiensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
Loxanthocereus riomajensis Rauh & Backeberg =
 Cleistocactus sextonianus (Backeberg) Hunt
Loxanthocereus sextonianus (Backeberg) Backeberg =
 Cleistocactus sextonianus (Backeberg) Hunt
Loxanthocereus splendens Akers ex Backeberg =
 Cleistocactus sextonianus (Backeberg) Hunt
Loxanthocereus sulcifer Rauh & Backeberg =
 Cleistocactus serpens (Kunth) Weber ex
 Roland-Gosselin
Loxanthocereus trujilloensis Ritter = *Cleistocactus chotaensis* Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
Loxanthocereus variabilis Ritter = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
Loxanthocereus xylorhizus Ritter = *Cleistocactus xylorhizus* (Ritter) Ostolaza
Loxanthocereus yauyosensis Ritter = *Cleistocactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
Ludisia spp. A. Richard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ludisia discolor (Ker Gawl.) A.Rich. in J.B.G.Bory de
 Saint-Vincent #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ludisia discolor A. Richard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Twisty-flowered Orchid
Lueddemannia spp. Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lueddemannia pescatorei (Lindl.) Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lueddemannia sanderiana Kraenzl. (1897) = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl. (1843)
Luisia spp. Gaudich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia alpina Lindl. = *Vanda alpina* (Lindley) Lindley
Luisia antennifera Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia boninensis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia cordatilabia Ames & Quisumb. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia filiformis Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia inconspicua (Hook.f.) Duthie #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia javanica J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia jonesii J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia taurina J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia teretifolia Gaudich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia trichorhiza #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia zollingeri Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste alba (Dombrain) Cockerell 1919 = *Lycaste skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste aromatica (Graham) Lindl. (1843) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste balsamea A.Rich in Gerard 1847 = *Lycaste cruenta* Lindl. 1843
Lycaste barbifrons Lindl. 1845 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste barringtoniae (Sm.) Lindl. (1844) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste bradeorum Schltr. 1923 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste brevispatha (Klotzsch) Lindl. 1852 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste campbellii C.Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste candida Lindl. ex Rchb.f. 1866? 1861? #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste chrysoptera C.Morren 1849 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste ciliata (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste ciliata rossyi (Hoehne) Fowlie 197 = *Lycaste rossyi* Hoehne 1937
Lycaste cinnabarina (Lindl.) Rolfe 1893 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste citrina B.S.Williams 1885 = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
Lycaste cobbiana B.S.Williams 1885 = *Lycaste lanipes* Lindl. 1843
Lycaste cochleata Lindl. & Paxton (1850-1) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste colombiana M.Ospina = *Lycaste hirtzii* Dodson 1982
Lycaste consobrina Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste costata (Lindl.) Lindl. 1843 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste crinita Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste crocea Linden *in nota* = *Lycaste fulvescens* Hook.
Lycaste cruenta Lindl. 1843 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste denningiana Rchb.f. 1876 = *Lycaste cinnabarina* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1893
Lycaste deppei (G.Lodd.) Lindl. 1843 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste diastasia D.E.Benn & H.Oakeley 1994 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste dowiana Endres & Rchb.f. 1874 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste dunstervillei Bergold 1906 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste dyeriana Sander 1895 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste farinosa Kraenzl. 1920 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste filomenoi Schltr. 1921 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste fimbriata (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn. 1898 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste fulvescens Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste gigantea Lindl. 1843 = *Lycaste barbifrons* Lindl. 1845
Lycaste gigantea Lindl. 1843 = *Lycaste longipetala* (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962
Lycaste grandis H.S.Oakeley ex Fowlie 1993 = *Lycaste longipetala* (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962
Lycaste gorgonii E.Cooper 1931 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste henniana Kraenzl. 1906 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste hirtzii Dodson 1982 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste jamesiana auct. 1889 = *Lycaste skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste jarae D.E.Benn & Christenson 1996 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste lanipes Lindl. 1843 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste lasioglossa Rchb.f. 1872 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste lata Rolfe 1910 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Lycaste lawrenceana* Rchb.f. 1861 = *Lycaste brevispatha* (Klotzsch) Lindl. 1852
Lycaste leiantha Rich. ex Beer 1854 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste leucantha (Klotzsch) Lindl. (1851) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste linguella Rchb.f. 1871 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste locusta Rchb.f. 1879 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste longipetala (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste longiscapa Mast 1928? E.Cooper 1930? = *Lycaste costata* (Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste longiscapa Mast 1928? E.Cooper 1930? = *Lycaste peruviana* Rolfe 1910
Lycaste longiscapa Rolfe 1928 = *Lycaste costata* (Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste longisepala C.Schweinf. 1952 = *Lycaste schilleriana* Rchb.f. 1855
Lycaste luminosa Oakeley 1991 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste macrobulbon (Hook.) Lindl. 1850-1 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste macrophylla (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. 1843 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste macrophylla viridescens Oakeley 1991 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste macropogon Rchb.f. 1888 = *Lycaste lasioglossa* Rchb.f. 1872
Lycaste mathiasiae G.C.Kenn. 1978 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste maxibractea D.E.Benn. & H.Oakeley 1994 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste mesochlaena Rchb.f. & Warsz. 1854 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste mezae D.E.Benn. & H.Oakeley 1994 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste micheliana Cogn. 1900 = *Lycaste crinita* Lindl.
Lycaste michellii Oakeley 1994 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste nana Oakeley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste neglecta Schltr. 1929 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste peruviana Rolfe 1910 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste plana Lindl. 1842 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste pleiochroma Rchb.f. 1860 = *Lycaste macrobulbon* (Hook.) Lindl. 1850-1
Lycaste powelli Schltr. 1922 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste reichenbachii Giroud ex Rchb.f. 1856 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste rossiana Rolfe 1893 = *Lycaste cruenta* Lindl. 1843
Lycaste rossyi Hoehne 1937 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste schilleriana Rchb.f. 1855 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste schoenbrunnensis Umlauf 1893 = *Lycaste skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste skinneri (Bateman ex Lindl.) Lindl. 1843 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste smeeana Rchb.f. 1883 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste smeeana Rchb.f. ex Warner & Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste suaveolens Summerh. 1931 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste sulphurea Rchb.f. 1882 = *Lycaste cruenta* Lindl. 1843
Lycaste sulphurea Reichb.f. = *Lycaste cruenta* Lindl. 1843
Lycaste tetragona Lindl. (1843) = *Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994)
Lycaste tricolor (Klotzsch) Rchb.f. 1961? 1861? #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste trifoliata F.C.Lehm. ex Mast. 1895 = *Lycaste lanipes* Lindl. 1843
Lycaste tyrianthina Lodd. (1850) = *Bifrenaria tyrianthina* (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f. (1858)
Lycaste virginialis (Scheidw.) Linden 1888 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste wittigii Rchb.f. 1878 = *Bifrenaria wittigii* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne (1953)
Lycaste xytriophora Linden & Rchb.f. 1872 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Lycomormium* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycomormium ecuadorensis Sweet #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycomormium fiskii Sweet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycomormium minus Kraenzl. = *Peristeria cerina* Lindl.
Lycomormium serronianum Barb.Rodr. = *Peristeria serroniana* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay
Lycomormium squalidum (P. & E.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lymanbessonia micrantha (Vaupel) Kimnach = *Lepismium micranthum* (Vaupel) Barthlott
***Lyperanthus* spp.** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lyperanthus forrestii F. Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lyraea prismatica Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum prismaticum* Thouars
Lyroglossa spp. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lyroglossa grisebachii (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lysimmia bicolor Rafin = *Brassavola cordata* Lindl.
Macacuaba (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
Machaerocereus eruca (T.Brandegee) Britton & Rose =
Stenocereus eruca (T.Brandegee) Gibson & Horak
Machaerocereus gummosus (Engelmann) Britton & Rose =
Stenocereus gummosus (Engelmann) Gibson & Horak
Macienia paradoxa DuMort = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
***Macodes* spp.** (Blume) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Macodes argyroneura (Miq.) Rolfe #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Macodes javanica (Blume) Hook.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Macodes petola Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Macradenia* spp.** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Macradenia brassavolae Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Macradenia lutescens R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Trinidad Macradenia
Macradenia mutica Lindl. 1839 = *Leucohyle mutica* (Lindl.) Schltr.
 Macradenia, Trinidad (E): *Macradenia lutescens*

- Macroclinus fryanus* Knowles & Westc. = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
Macroclinium spp. Barb. Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Macroclinium bicolor (Lindley) Dodson #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Macroclinium borjaense Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Macroclinium cordesii (L.O. Williams) Dodson #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Macroclinium dalstroemii Dodson #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Macroclinium glicensteinii Atwood #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Macroclinium hirtzii Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Macroclinium lexarzanum (Hags. & Gonz.Tam.) Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Macroclinium lineare (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Dodson #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Macroclinium paniculatum (Ames & Schweinf.) Dodson #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Macroclinium ramonense (Schltr.) Dodson #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Macrolepis longiscapa A.Rich = *Bulbophyllum longiscapum* Rolfe
Macroplectrum baronii Finet = *Angraecum baronii* (Finet) Schltr.
Macroplectrum calceolus (Thouars) Finet. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
Macroplectrum clavatum (Rendle) Finet = *Angraecum multinominatum* Rendle
Macroplectrum costatum Finet = *Angraecum costatum* Frapp. ex Cordem
Macroplectrum cucullatum Finet = *Angraecum cucullatum* Thouars
Macroplectrum didieri Baill. ex Finet = *Angraecum didieri* (Baill.) ex Finet Schltr.
Macroplectrum distichophyllum A.Rich. ex Finet = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
Macroplectrum gladiifolium (Thouars) Pfitzer ex Finet = *Angraecum mauritianum* (Poir.) Frapp.
Macroplectrum humblotti Finet = *Angraecum humblotianum* (Finet) Schltr
Macroplectrum implicatum (Thouars) Finet = *Angraecum implicatum* Thouars
Macroplectrum leonis (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.) Andre
Macroplectrum madagascariense Finet = *Angraecum madagascariense* (Finet) Schltr.
Macroplectrum meirax (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Angraecum meirax* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
Macroplectrum ochraceum (Ridl.) Finet = *Angraecum ochraceum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
Macroplectrum pectinatum (Thouars) Finet = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
Macroplectrum sesquipedale (Thouars) Pfizter = *Angraecum sesquipedale* Thouars
Macroplectrum xylopus (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Angraecum xylopus* Rchb.f.
***Macropodanthus* spp.** L.O. Williams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Macropodanthus teysmannii* (Miq.) H.A.Pedersen #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Macrostomium aloefolium Blume = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
***Macrozamia* spp.** Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia cardiacensis P.I.Forster & D.L.Jones #4 II
 ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia communis L.A.S.Johnson #4 II
 ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia concinna D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia conferta D.L.Jones & P.I.Forst. #4 II
 ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia corallipes Hook. = *Macrozamia spiralis* (Salisb.) Miq.
Macrozamia cranei D.L.Jones & P.I.Forst. #4 II
 ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia crassifolia P.I.Forst. & D.L.Jones #4 II
 ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia denisonii C.Moore & F.Muell = *Lepidozamia perofskyana* Regel
Macrozamia diplomera (F.Muell.) L.A.S.Johnson #4 II
 ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia douglasii W.Hill ex Bailey #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia dyeri (F.Muell.) C.A.Gardner #4 II
 ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia elegans K.D.Hill & D.L.Jones #4 II
 ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia fawcettii C.Moore #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia fearnsidei D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia flexuosa C.Moore #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia fraseri Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia glaucophylla D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia heteromera C.Moore #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia hopei C.Moore = *Lepidozamia hopei* Regel
Macrozamia hopei W.Hill ex Bailey = *Lepidozamia hopei* Regel
Macrozamia humilis D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia johnsonii D.Jones & K.D.Hill #4 II
 ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia littoralis Liebm. ex Dyer = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
Macrozamia lomandrodes D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia longispina P.I.Forster & D.L.Jones #4 II
 ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia lucida L.A.S.Johnson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia macdonnellii (F.Muell. ex Miq.) A.DC. #4 II
 ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia machinii P.I.Forst. & D.L.Jones = *Macrozamia plurinervia* (L.A.S.Johnson) D.L.Jones
Macrozamia mackenzii hort.ex Mast = *Macrozamia miquelii* (F.Muell.) A.DC.
Macrozamia macleayi #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia miquelii (F.Muell.) A.DC. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia montana K.D.Hill #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia moorei F.Muell. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia mountperriensis Bailey #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia occidua D.L.Jones & P.I.Forst. #4 II
 ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia oldfieldii (Miq.) A.DC. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.

- Macrozamia parcifolia*** P.I.Forst. & D.L.Jones #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*** W.Hill & F.Muell. #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi flexuosa* (C.Moore)
L.A.S.Johnson = *Macrozamia flexuosa* C.Moore
- Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi plurinervia* L.A.S.Johnson =
Macrozamia plurinervia (L.A.S.Johnson) D.L.Jones
- Macrozamia pectinata* Liebm. ex Dyer = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
- Macrozamia platyrhachis*** Bailey #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia plumosa* Mohr = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*
W.Hill & F.Muell.
- Macrozamia plurinervia*** (L.A.S.Johnson) D.L.Jones #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia polymorpha*** D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia preissii dyeri* (F.Muell.) J.Schust =
Macrozamia dyeri (F.Muell.) C.A.Gardner
- Macrozamia preissii* Lehm. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Macrozamia reducta*** K.D.Hill & D.L.Jones #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia riedlei*** (Fisch. ex Gaudich.) C.A.Gardner #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia secunda*** C.Moore #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia serpentina*** #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia spiralis*** (Salisb.) Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia stenomera*** L.A.S.Johnson #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia tridentata mountperriensis* (Bailey) J.Schust
= *Macrozamia mountperriensis* Bailey
- Macrozamia viridis*** D.L.Jones & P.I.Forst. #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Madera de Agar (S): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Magnolia liliifera*** (L.) Baill. III/NC MAGNOLIACEAE
- Magnolia liliifera var. obovata (Korth.) Govaerts #1 III
- Mahogani à grands feuilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogani de Saint-Dominique (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogani petites feuilles (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogany (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogany (E): *Swietenia humilis*
- mahogany, American (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- mahogany, American (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogany, Bigleaf (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogany, Big-leaf (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- mahogany, Brazilian (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogany, Cuban (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- mahogany, Honduras (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- mahogany, Honduras (E): *Swietenia humilis*
- Mahogany, Mexican (E): *Swietenia humilis*
- Mahogany, New World (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogany, Stinking (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Mahogany, West Indian (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Maihuenia spp.*** (Phil. ex Weber) K. Schum. #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Maihuenia albolanata* Ritter = *Maihuenia patagonica*
(Philippi) Spegazzini
- Maihuenia brachydelphys* (Schumann) Schumann =
Maihuenia patagonica (Philippi) Spegazzini
- Maihuenia cumulata* Ritter = *Maihuenia patagonica*
(Philippi) Spegazzini
- Maihuenia latispina* Ritter = *Maihuenia patagonica*
(Philippi) Spegazzini
- Maihuenia patagonica*** (Philippi) Spegazzini #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Maihuenia philippii* (Weber) Schumann = *Maihuenia poeppigii* (Pfeiffer) Schumann
- Maihuenia poeppigii*** (Pfeiffer) Schumann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Maihuenia valentinii* Spegazzini = *Maihuenia patagonica*
(Philippi) Spegazzini
- Maihueniopsis albomarginata* Ritter = *Opuntia darwinii*
Henslow
- Maihueniopsis archiconoidea* Ritter = *Opuntia archiconoidea* (Ritter) Hunt
- Maihueniopsis boliviiana* (Salm-Dyck) Kiesling = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Maihueniopsis camachoi* (Espinosa) Ritter = *Opuntia camachoi* Espinosa
- Maihueniopsis colorea* (Ritter) Ritter = *Opuntia colorea*
(Ritter) Hunt
- Maihueniopsis conoidea* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Opuntia conoidea* (Backeberg) Rowley
- Maihueniopsis crassispina* Ritter = *Opuntia crassipina*
(Ritter) Hunt
- Maihueniopsis darwinii* (Henslow) Ritter = *Opuntia darwinii*
Henslow
- Maihueniopsis domeykoensis* Ritter = *Opuntia domeykoensis* (Ritter) Hunt
- Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
- Maihueniopsis grandiflora* Ritter = *Opuntia llanos-de-huanta* Hunt
- Maihueniopsis hypogaea* (Werdermann) Backeberg =
Opuntia glomerata Haworth
- Maihueniopsis leoncito* (Werdermann) Ritter = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
- Maihueniopsis leptoclada* Ritter = *Opuntia glomerata*
Haworth
- Maihueniopsis mandragora* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Opuntia minuta* (Backeberg) Castellanos
- Maihueniopsis minuta* (Backeberg) Kiesling = *Opuntia minuta* (Backeberg) Castellanos
- Maihueniopsis molfinoi* Spegazzini = *Opuntia glomerata*
Haworth
- Maihueniopsis molinensis* (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Opuntia molinensis* Spegazzini
- Maihueniopsis neuquensis* (Borg) Ritter = *Opuntia darwinii*
Henslow
- Maihueniopsis nigrispina* = *Opuntia nigrispina* Schumann
- Maihueniopsis ochrocentra* Small ex Britton & Rose =
Opuntia crystallenaria Griffiths
- Maihueniopsis ovallei* (Remy ex C.Gay) Ritter = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
- Maihueniopsis ovata* (Pfeiffer) Ritter = *Opuntia ovata*
Pfeiffer
- Maihueniopsis pentlandii* (Salm-Dyck) Kiesling =
Opuntia pentlandii Salm-Dyck
- Maihueniopsis rahmeri* (Philippi) Ritter = *Opuntia rahmeri*
Philippi

- Maihueniopsis tarapacana* (Philippi) Ritter = *Opuntia tarapacana* Philippi
Maihueniopsis wagenknechtii Ritter = *Opuntia wagenknechtii* (Ritter) Hunt
Malachadenia clavata Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum malachadenia* Cogn.
Malaxis spp. Soland. ex Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis acianthoides (Schltr.) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis acuminata D. Don #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis acutangula (Hook.f.) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis adolphii (Schltr.) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis amplexens (J.J. Smith) Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis amplexicolumna Greenwood & Gonz.Tam. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis bayardii Fern. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis biaurita (Lindley) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis biloba (Lindley) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis blumei (Boerl. & J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis boninensis (Koidz.) Nackej. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis caudata (L.) Willd. 1805 = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl. 1824
Malaxis commelinifolia (Zoll. & Moritzi) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis cordata (Lindley) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis corymbosa (S.Watson) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Huachuca Mountain
Adder's-mouth
Malaxis crapodium Bakh.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis crispifolia (Reichb.f.) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis cuprea (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis des tourbières (F): *Hammarbya paludosa*
Malaxis diphylllos Cham. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Aleutian Adder's-mouth Orchid
Malaxis discolor (Lindley) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis ehrenbergii (Reichb.f.) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis fimbriata Lavarack #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis hahajimensis S. Kobayashi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis hoi P.O'Byrne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis humerata (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis javesiae (Reichb.f.) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis junghuhnii (J.J. Smith) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis kobi (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis koordersii (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis lagotis (Reichb.f.) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis lancifolia (Thwaites) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis latifolia J.E. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Red Featherduster Orchid
Malaxis lawleri Lavarack & B.Gray #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis lepanthiflora (Schltr.) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis lloensis (Schltr.) Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis lobatocallosa (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis loeselii (L.) Sw. = *Liparis loeselii* (L.) Rich.
Malaxis mackinnonii (Duthie) Ames. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis major Reichb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis massonii (Ridl.) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis monophyllos (L.) Sw. = *Microstylis monophyllos* (L.) Lindl.
Malaxis myurus (Lindley) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis nana C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis nelsonii Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis nemoralis (Ridley) Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis novogaliciana Gonz.Tam. ex McVaugh #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis obovata (J.J. Smith) Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis ochreata (S.Watson) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis oculata (Reichb.f.) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis paludosa (L.) Sw. = *Hammarbya paludosa* (L.) Kuntze
Malaxis pandurata (Schltr.) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis perakensis (Ridley) Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis pittieri (Schltr.) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis pollardii L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis pringlei (S.Watson) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis purpureonervosa (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis reichei (Schltr.) Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis reniloba (Carr) Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis ridleyi (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis rosei Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis rosilloi Gonz.Tam. & Greenwood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis sagittata (J.J. Smith) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis samoensis (Schltr.) Whistler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis seychellarum (Kraenzlin) Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis slamatensis (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Malaxis soleiformis* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis spicata* Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Florida Adder's-mouth Orchid
- Malaxis stenophylla* Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis steyermarkii* Correll #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis streptopetala* (H. Robinson & Greenman) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis stricta* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tamayoana* Garay & Kittredge #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tamurensis* Tuy. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis taurina* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tenggerensis* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tenuis* (S.Watson) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tepicana* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tipuloides* (Lindley) O. Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tixieri* Seindenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tjivideiensis* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tonduzii* (Schltr.) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis umbelliflora* Swartz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis urbana* Greenwood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis woodsonii* L.O. Wms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis xanthochila* (Schltr.) Ames & Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola* spp.** J.J. Smith & Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola aberrans* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola altocarinata* Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola andamanica* Balakr. & Bhargava #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola baliensis* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola constricta* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola eburnea* W.Suarez & Cootes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola forbesii* (Ridley) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola insectifera* (J.J. Smith) J.J. Smith & Schltr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola kawakamii* (J.J. Smith) J.J. Sm. & Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola ligulata* (J.J. Smith) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola macranthera* (Ridley) Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola seidenfadenii* Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola sphingoides* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola undulata* (Ridley) J.J. Smith & Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola witteana* (Reichb.f.) J.J. Smith & Schltr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mamillopsis diguetii* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria senilis* Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck
- Mamillopsis senilis*** (Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria senilis* Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck
- Mammillaria* spp.** Haw. #4 I/II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria alamensis* Craig = *Mammillaria sheldonii* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
- Mammillaria albicans*** (Britton & Rose) Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria albicoma*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria albiflora*** (Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria albilanata*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria albrechtiana* Wohlschlager = *Mammillaria rekoi* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Mammillaria amajacensis*** Brachet & Lacoste #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria anniana*** Glass & Foster #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria antesbergeriana* Lau = *Mammillaria wagneriana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria apozolensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria petterssonii* Hildmann
- Mammillaria armatissima* Craig = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex Schumann
- Mammillaria armillata*** K. Brandegee #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria arroyensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria formosa* Galeotti ex Scheidweiler
- Mammillaria atroflorens* Backeberg = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
- Mammillaria aureilanata*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria auriareolis* Tiegel = *Mammillaria parkinsonii* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria auricantha* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria auritricha* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria avila-camachoi* Shurly = *Mammillaria perbella* Hildmann
- Mammillaria backebergiana*** F.G.Buchenau #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria balsasoides* Craig = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria barbata*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria Barkeri* Shurly ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria baumii*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria bellacantha* Craig = *Mammillaria canelensis* Craig
- Mammillaria bellisiana* Craig = *Mammillaria sonorensis* Craig
- Mammillaria beneckeii*** Ehrenberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria berkiana*** Lau #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria blossfeldiana*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria bocasana*** Poselger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria bocensis*** Craig #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria boelderiana*** Wohlschlager #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Mammillaria bombycina** Quehl #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria bonavitii Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria rhodantha* Link & Otto
- Mammillaria boolii** Lindsay #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria brachytrichion Luethy = *Mammillaria mercadensis* Patoni
- Mammillaria brandegeei** (Coulter) K.Brandegee #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria brauneana Boedecker = *Mammillaria klissingiana* Boedecker
- Mammillaria bucareliensis* Craig = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria buxbaumiana* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria densispina* (Coulter) Orcutt
- Mammillaria cadereytensis* Craig = *Mammillaria perbella* Hildmann
- Mammillaria calacantha* Teigel = *Mammillaria rhodantha* Link & Otto
- Mammillaria candida* Scheidweiler = *Mammilloydia candida* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Mammillaria canelensis** Craig #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria capensis** (Gates) Craig #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria carmenae Castaneda & Nunez #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria carnea** Zuccarini ex Pfeiffera #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria carretii** Rebut ex Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria casoi* Bravo = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
- Mammillaria celsiana* auctt = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii* Foerster
- Mammillaria centricirrrha* Lemaire = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria chavezii* Cowper = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelmann
- Mammillaria chica* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya* Heese
- Mammillaria claviformis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria duoformis* Craig & Dawson
- Mammillaria coahuilensis** (Boedeker) Moran #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria colonensis* Craig = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria columbiana** Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria compacticaulis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria matudae* Bravo
- Mammillaria compressa** De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria cowperae* Shurly = *Mammillaria moelleriana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria craigii** Lindsay #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria crassa* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria wagneriana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria criniformis* De Candolle = *Mammillaria crinita* De Candolle
- Mammillaria crinita** De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria crinita scheinvariana* (Ortega-Varela & Glass)
 Fitz Maurice = *Mammillaria scheinvariana* Ortega-Varela & Glass
- Mammillaria crispiseta* Craig = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
- Mammillaria crucigera** Martius #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria dasyacantha* Engelmann = *Escobaria dasyacantha* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Mammillaria decipiens** Scheidweiler #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria deherdtiana** Farwig #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria densispina** (Coulter) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria diguetii (Weber) Hunt = *Mammillaria senilis* Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck
- Mammillaria dioica** K.Brandegee #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
 (E) Strawberry Cactus
- Mammillaria discolor** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria dixanthocentron** Backeberg ex Mottram #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria drogeana* Craig = *Mammillaria microhelia* Werdermann
- Mammillaria duoformis** Craig & Dawson #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria durangicola* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria grusonii* Runge
- Mammillaria duwei** Rogozinski & Appenzeller #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria ebenacantha* Shurly ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria ekmanii** Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria elongata** De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria eriacantha** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria erythra* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
- Mammillaria erythrocalyx* F.G.Buchenau = *Mammillaria duoformis* Craig & Dawson
- Mammillaria erythrosperma** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria esseriana* Boedeker = *Mammillaria compressa* De Candolle
- Mammillaria estanzuelensis* Moeller ex Berger = *Mammilloydia candida* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Mammillaria evermanniana** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria felipensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria nana* Backeberg ex Mottram
- Mammillaria fittkauii** Glass & Foster #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria fittkauii mathildae* (Kraehenbuehl & Krainz) Luethy = *Mammillaria mathildae* Kraehenbuehl & Krainz
- Mammillaria flavesrens* Haworth = *Mammillaria nivosa* Link ex Pfeiffer
- Mammillaria flavigentra** Backeberg ex Mottram #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria flavihamata* Backeberg = *Mammillaria rettigiana* Boedeker

- Mammillaria floresii* Schwarz ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
Mammillaria formosa Galeotti ex Scheidweiler #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria fuscohamata Backeberg = *Mammillaria jaliscana* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
Mammillaria garessii Cowper = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelmann
Mammillaria gasseriana Boedeker = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya* Heese
Mammillaria gasterantha Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria spinosissima* Lemaire
Mammillaria geminispina Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria gigantea Hildmann ex Schumann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria gilensis Boedeker = *Mammillaria rettigiana* Boedeker
Mammillaria glassii R.A.Foster #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria glochidiata Martius #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria glomerata (Lamarck) De Candolle = *Mammillaria prolifera* (Miller) Haworth
Mammillaria goodridgii Scheer ex Salm-Dyck #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria grahamii Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
 (E) Grahm's Nipple Cactus
Mammillaria grusonii Runge #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria gueldemanniana Backeberg = *Mammillaria sheldonii* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
Mammillaria guelzowiana Werdermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria guerreronis (Bravo) Boedeker ex Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria guiengolensis Bravo & MacDougall = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
Mammillaria guillauminiana Backeberg #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria guirocobensis Craig = *Mammillaria sheldonii* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
Mammillaria haageana Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria hahniana Werdermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria halbingeri Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria halei T.Brandegee #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria hamata Lehmann ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria hamiltonhoytei (Bravo) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex Schumann
Mammillaria hastifera Krainz & Keller = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex Schumann
Mammillaria heidiae Krainz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria hernandezii Glass & Foster #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria herrerae Werdermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria hertrichiana Craig #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria heyderi Muhlenpfordt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
 (E) Little Nipple Cactus
Mammillaria huajuapensis Bravo = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
Mammillaria huigueraensis Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria petterssonii* Hildmann
Mammillaria huitzilopochtli Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria humboldtii Ehrenberg #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria hutchisoniana (Gates) Boedeker #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria inae Craig = *Mammillaria sheldonii* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
Mammillaria infernillensis Craig = *Mammillaria perbella* Hildmann
Mammillaria insularis Gates #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria jaliscana (Britton & Rose) Boedeker #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria johnstonii (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria jozef-bergeri Wojnowski & Prajer = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
Mammillaria karwinskiana Martius #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria kleiniorum Appenzeller = *Mammillaria jaliscana* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
Mammillaria klissingiana Boedeker #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria knippeliana Quehl #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii (Krainz) Krainz #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria krasuckae Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria rekoi* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
Mammillaria lanata (Britton & Rose) Orcutt = *Mammillaria supertexta* Martius ex Pfeiffer
Mammillaria lanisumma Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
Mammillaria lasiacantha Engelmann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE (E) Lace-spine Nipple Cactus
Mammillaria laui Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lenta K.Brandegee #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria leona Poselger = *Mammillaria pottsii* Scheer ex Salm-Dyck
Mammillaria lindsayi Craig #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lloydii (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria longiflora (Britton & Rose) Berger #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria longimamma De Candolle #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE (E) Green-fruit Nipple Cactus
Mammillaria luethyi G.S.Hinton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria macracantha De Candolle = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
Mammillaria magnifica F.G.Buchenau #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria magnimamma Haworth #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mainiae K.Brandegee #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
 (E) Main's Nipple Cactus
Mammillaria mammillaris (L.) Karsten #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE

- Mammillaria marcosii** Fitz Maurice & Glass #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria marksiana** Krainz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria marnieriana* Backeberg = *Mammillaria sheldonii* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
- Mammillaria martinezii* Backeberg = *Mammillaria supertexta* Martius ex Pfeiffer
- Mammillaria mathildae** Kraehenbuehl & Krainz #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria matudae** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mayensis* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria mazatlanensis** Schumann ex Guerke #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria melaleuca** Karwinski ex Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria melanocentra** Poselger #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mercadensis** Patoni #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria meyranii** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria microcarpa* Engelmann = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelmann
- Mammillaria microcarpa grahamii* (Engelmann) Mottram = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelmann
- Mammillaria microhelia** Werdermann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria microheliopsis* Werdermann = *Mammillaria microhelia* Werdermann
- Mammillaria miegiana** Earle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mieheana** Tiegel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria milleri* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelmann
- Mammillaria mitlensis* Bravo = *Mammillaria rekoi* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Mammillaria mixtecensis* Bravo = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
- Mammillaria moelleriana** Boedeker #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria monancistracantha* Backeberg = *Mammillaria nana* Backeberg ex Mottram
- Mammillaria montensis* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria morganiana** Tiegel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria morricalii* Cowper = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelmann
- Mammillaria movensis* Craig = *Mammillaria sonorensis* Craig
- Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii** Foerster #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria multidigitata** Radley ex Lindsay #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria multiformis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Mammillaria erythrosperma* Boedeker
- Mammillaria multihamata* Boedeker = *Mammillaria marcosii* Fitz Maurice & Glass
- Mammillaria multiseta* Ehrenberg = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria mystax** Martius #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria nana** Backeberg ex Mottram #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria napina** J.Purpus #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria neocrucigera* Backeberg = *Mammillaria parkinsonii* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria neomystax* Backeberg = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria neopalmeri** Craig #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria neopotosina* Craig = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii* Foerster
- Mammillaria neoschwarzzeana* Schwarz ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria bocensis* Craig
- Mammillaria nivosa** Link ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
(E) Cactus, Pope's Head
- Mammillaria nunezii** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria obscura* Hildmann = *Mammillaria petterssonii* Hildmann
- Mammillaria ochoterenae* (Bravo) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria discolor* Haworth
- Mammillaria octillensis* Craig = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex Schumann
- Mammillaria oliviae* Orcutt = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelmann
- Mammillaria orcuttii* Boedeker = *Mammillaria carnea* Zuccarini ex Pfeiffra
- Mammillaria oreastera* L. Benson = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelmann
- Mammillaria ortizrubiana* (Bravo) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Mammilloidya candida* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Mammillaria oteroii** Glass & Foster #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria pachycylindrica* Backeberg = *Mammillaria grusonii* Runge
- Mammillaria pachyrhiza* Backeberg = *Mammillaria discolor* Haworth
- Mammillaria painteri** Rose ex Quehl #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria papasquiarensis* (Bravo) Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria grusonii* Runge
- Mammillaria parkinsonii** Ehrenberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria parrasensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria heyderi* Muhlenpfordt
- Mammillaria pectinifera** Weber I CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria peninsularis** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria pennispinosa** Krainz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria perbella** Hildmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria petrophila** K. Brandegee #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria petterssonii** Hildmann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria phitauiana** (Baxter) Werdermann ex Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria picta** Meinshausen #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria pilensis* Shurly ex Eggli = *Mammillaria petterssonii* Hildmann
- Mammillaria pilispina** J.Purpus #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria plumosa** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria polyedra** Martius #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Mammillaria polythele** Martius #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pondii Greene #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria poselgeri Hildmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria posseltiana Boedeker = *Mammillaria rettigiana* Boedeker
Mammillaria pottsii Scheer ex Salm-Dyck #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE (E) Potts' Nipple Cactus
Mammillaria praelii Muehlenpfordt = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
Mammillaria priessnitzii Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
Mammillaria prolifera (Miller) Haworth #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pseudorekoi Boedeker = *Mammillaria rekoi* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
Mammillaria pseudoscrippsiana Backeberg = *Mammillaria scrippsiana* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
Mammillaria pseudosimplex W.Haage & Backeberg = *Mammillaria mammillaris* (L.) Karsten
Mammillaria pubispina Boedeker = *Mammillaria crinita* De Candolle
Mammillaria pullihamata Backeberg ex Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria rekoi* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
Mammillaria queretarica Craig = *Mammillaria perbella* Hildmann
Mammillaria radiaissima Lindsay ex Craig = *Mammillaria baumii* Boedeker
Mammillaria rayonensis Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria pilispina* J.Purpus
Mammillaria rectispina (Dawson) Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria dioica* K.Brandegee
Mammillaria rekoi (Britton & Rose) Vaupel #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rettigiana Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rosensis Craig = *Mammillaria parkinsonii* Ehrenberg
Mammillaria roseoalba Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rossiana Heinrich = *Mammillaria duoformis* Craig & Dawson
Mammillaria rubida Schwarz ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria bocensis* Craig
Mammillaria saboae Glass #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria saffordii (Britton & Rose) Bravo = *Mammillaria carretii* Rebut ex Schumann
Mammillaria saint-pieana Backeberg ex Mottram = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex Schumann
Mammillaria sanchez-mejoradae R.Gonzalez G. #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sanjuanensis Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria rekoi* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
Mammillaria sanluisensis Shurly = *Mammillaria pilispina* J.Purpus
Mammillaria santaclarensis Cowper = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelmann
Mammillaria sartorii J.Purpus #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria saxicola Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria scheinvariana** Ortega-Varela & Glass #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schelhasii Pfeiffer = *Mammillaria crinita* De Candolle
Mammillaria schiedeana Ehrenberg #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schmollii (Bravo) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria discolor* Haworth
Mammillaria schumannii Hildmann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schwarzi Shurly #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria scrippsiana (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sempervivi De Candolle #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria senilis Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sheldonii (Britton & Rose) Boedeker #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria shurliana Gates = *Mammillaria blossfeldiana* Boedeker
Mammillaria silvatica Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria nunezii* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
Mammillaria simplex Haworth = *Mammillaria mammillaris* (L.) Karsten
Mammillaria sinistrohamata Boedeker #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria solisioides Backeberg I CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sonorensis Craig #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sphacelata Martius #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sphaerica Dietrich ex Engelmann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria spinosissima Lemaire #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria standleyi (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya Heese #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria strobilina Tiegel = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
Mammillaria subtilis Backeberg = *Mammillaria pilispina* J.Purpus
Mammillaria supertexta Martius ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria supraflumen Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria nunezii* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
Mammillaria surculosa Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria swinglei (Britton & Rose) Boedeker = *Mammillaria sheldonii* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
Mammillaria taylororum Glass & Foster #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tenampensis (Britton & Rose) Berger = *Mammillaria sartorii* J.Purpus
Mammillaria tepexicensis Meyrán #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tesopacensis Craig = *Mammillaria sonorensis* Craig
Mammillaria tetrancistra Engelmann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE (E) Southwestern Prickly-pear Cactus
Mammillaria theresae Cutak #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Mammillaria thornberi** Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Thornber's Fishhook Cactus
- Mammillaria tonalensis** Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria uberiformis* Zuccarini = *Mammillaria longimamma* De Candolle
- Mammillaria uncinata** Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria unihamata* Boedeker = *Mammillaria weingartiana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria vagaspinia* Craig = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria vallensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria variabilis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria fittkaui* Glass & Foster
- Mammillaria varieaculeata** F.G.Buchenau #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria vaupelii* Tiegel = *Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer
- Mammillaria verhaertiana* Boedeker = *Mammillaria phitauiana* (Baxter) Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Mammillaria vetula** Martius #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria viescensis* Rogozinski & Appenzeller = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya* Heese
- Mammillaria viridiflora* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelmann
- Mammillaria voburnensis** Scheer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria wagneriana** Boedeker #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria weingartiana** Boedeker #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria wiesingeri** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria winterae** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria woburnensis* Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria voburnensis* Scheer
- Mammillaria wrightii** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Wright's Fishhook Cactus
- Mammillaria xaltianguensis** Sánchez-Mejorada #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria xanthina* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria zeilmanniana** Boedeker #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria zephyranthoides** Scheidweiler #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria zeyeriana* Haage f. ex Schumann = *Mammillaria grusonii* Runge
- Mammillaria zopilotensis* Craig = *Mammillaria guerreronis* (Bravo) Boedeker ex Backeberg
- Mammillaria zuccariniana* Martius = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mamilloydia spp.** Haw. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mamilloydia candida** (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mamilloydia candida ortizrubiana* (H.Bravo) Kainz = *Mamilloydia candida* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Manniella spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Manniella cypripedioides* Salazar, T.Franke, Zapfack & Beenken #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Manú (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Mapinguari* spp. Carnevali & R.B.Singer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mapinguari desvauxianus* (Rchb.f.) Carnevali & R.B.Singer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mara (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Marenopuntia marenae* (Parsons) Backeberg = *Opuntia marenae* Parsons
- Margbensonia nerifolia* (D.Don) A.V.Bobrov & Melikyan = *Podocarpus nerifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Margelliantha spp.** Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Margelliantha caffra* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Marginatocereus marginatus* (De Candolle) Backeberg = *Pachycereus marginatus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Marniera chrysocardium* (Alexander) Backeberg = *Selenicereus chrysocardium* (Alexander) Kimnach
- Marojejya darianii* J. Dransf. & N. Uhl. II PALMAE
- Marshalllocereus aragonii* (Weber) Backeberg = *Stenocereus aragonii* (Weber) Buxbaum
- Masdevallia spp.** Ruiz & Pav. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia abbreviata** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia acaroi** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia acrochordonia** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia adamsii** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia adrianne** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aenigma** Luer & R.E.Esobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aequatorialis* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia pardina* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia aequiloba* Regel = *Masdevallia civilis* rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia affinis* Lindl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia agaster** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aguirrei** Luer & R.E.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia akemiana** Königer & Sijm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia albicans* Luer 1878 = *Dryadella albicans* (Luer) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia albicans* Luer 1878 = *Dryadella pusiola* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia albida* Lem. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia alexandri** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia alisimifolia** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia allenii* L.O.Williams = *Trisetella triglochin* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia alvaroi** Luer & R.Escobarr #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia amabilis** Rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia amaluzae** Luer & Malo #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia amanda** Rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia amethystina* Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum amethystinum* (Reichb.f.) Garay

- Masdevallia ametroglossa** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia amoena** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia amplexa** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ampullacea** Luer & Andretta #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anachaeta* Rchb.f. = *Diodonopsis anachaeta* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase
- Masdevallia anaristella* Kraenzl. = *Barbosella anaristella* (Kranzlin) Garay
- Masdevallia anceps** Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anchorifera* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Masdevallia andreettaeana** Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia andreettae* Luer = *Dracula andreettae* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia andreettana* Luer = *Masdevallia andreettaeana* Luer
- Masdevallia anemone** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anfracta** Königer & J.Portilla #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia angulata** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia angulifera** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anisomorpha** Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anomala** Luer & Sijm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia antioquiensis* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia molossus* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia antonii** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anura* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia molossoides* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia aops* Luer & Malo = *Masdevallia klabochiorum* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia aperta* Kraenzl. = *Pleurothallis tripterantha* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia aphanes** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia apparito** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia appoviata* hort. ex Woolward = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia aptera** Luer & L.O'Shaughn. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia arangoi** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia argus* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Zootrophion argus* (Kraenzl.) Luer
- Masdevallia ariasi** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aristata* Barb.Rodr. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia armeniaca* B.S.Williams = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia arminii** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aspera* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia paivaëana* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia asperrima* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia melanoxantha* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia assurgens** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia asterotricha** Königer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia astuta* Rchb.f. = *Dracula astuta* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia atahualpa** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia atrosanguinea* B.S.Williams = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia atroviolacea* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia mooreana* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia attenuata** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia attropurpurea* Rchb.f. (sphalm.) = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia audax** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aurantiaca* Lindl. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia aurea** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aureodactyla* Luer = *Masdevallia pachyura* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia aureorosea* Weberb. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia auriculigera* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1881 = *Dryadella auriculigera* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia europurpurea* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia aurorae** Luer & M.W.Chase #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1881 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia ayabacana** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia backhousiana* Rchb.f. = *Dracula chimaera* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia bangii** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bariaeana** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia barrowii** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bathyschista* Schltr. = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia bella* Rchb.f. = *Dracula bella* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia belua** Königer & D'Aless #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia benedictii* Rchb.f. = *Dracula benedictii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia bennetti** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia berthae** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bicolor** Poepp & Endl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bicornis** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia biflora* E.Moran = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia biflora* Regal non E.Morren = *Masdevallia caloptera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia bilabiata* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Masdevallia platyglossa* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia blanda* Königer & J.Portilla = *Masdevallia crassicaudis* Luer & J.Portilla
- Masdevallia boddaertii* Linden ex André = *Masdevallia ignea* Rchb.f.

- Masdevallia bogotensis* hort. ex Gentil = *Masdevallia coriacea* Lindl.
- Masdevallia boliviensis*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bomboiza* Fiske = *Dracula lotax* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia bonplandii*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia borucana* P.H.Allen = *Masdevallia lata* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia bottae*** Luer & Andretta #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bourdetteana*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia brasii* Mohr = *Masdevallia teaguei* Luer
- Masdevallia brachyantha*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia brachyura*** F.Lehm & Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia braidei* Schltr. 1936 = *Dryadella obrieniana* (Rolfe) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia braidei* Schltr. 1936 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia brenneri*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia brevis* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum breve* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Masdevallia brockmuelleri*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bruckmuelleri* Linden & André = *Masdevallia coriacea* Lindl.
- Masdevallia bryophila*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia buccinator*** Reichb.f & Warsc. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bucculenta*** Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia buchtienii* Schltr. = *Masdevallia scandens* Rolfe
- Masdevallia bulbophyllopsis*** Krzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia burbridgeana* Rolfe = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia burfordiensis* hort. ex O'Brien = *Masdevallia angulata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia burianii*** Luer & Dalstrom #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia burzlaffiana* Königer = *Masdevallia floribunda* Lindley
- Masdevallia butcheri* Luer = *Trisetella tenuissima* (C. Schweinf.) Luer
- Masdevallia cacodes*** Luer & Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia caesia*** Roezl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia calagrasalis*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia callifera* Schltr. = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia calocalix*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia calocodon* Luer & R.Vasquez = *Masdevallia yungasensis* T.Hashim.
- Masdevallia caloptera*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia calopterocarpa* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia calosiphon*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia calura*** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia calyprata* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia corniculata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia campyloglossa*** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia campyloglossa* Rolfe non Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia candida* Klotzsch & Karst. ex Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia tovarensis* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia candida* Linden non Klotzsch & Karst. ex Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia tovarensis* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia capillaris* Luer = *Masdevallia plantaginea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.
- Masdevallia carderiopsis* Kraenzl. = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia carderi* Rchb.f. = *Dracula inaequalis* (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar
- Masdevallia cardiantha*** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia carinata* Cogn. 1907 = *Dryadella zebrina* (Porsch) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia carmenensis*** Luer & Malo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia carnosa*** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia carolloi* Luer & Andretta = *Masdevallia sernae* Luer & Escobar
- Masdevallia carpishica*** Luer & Cloes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia carpophora* Kraenzl. = *Pleurothallis tripterantha* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia carruthersiana*** Lehm. & Krzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia casta* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia tubulosa* Lindl.
- Masdevallia castor*** Luer & Cloes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia catapheres*** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia caudata*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia caudivolvula*** Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cayennensis* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia cuprea* Lindl.
- Masdevallia cerastes*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chaetostoma*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chaparansis*** T.Hashim. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chasei*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chestertonii* Rchb.f. = *Dracula chestertonii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia chimaera* Linden & Andre non Rchb.f. = *Dracula nycterina* (Reichb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia chimaera* Rchb.f. = *Dracula chimaera* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia chimboënsis*** Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chiquindensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia leucantha* Lehm. & Krzl.
- Masdevallia chloracra* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia striatella* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia chlorotica* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.

- Masdevallia chontalensis** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chrysochaete* F.Lehm. = *Masdevallia strumifera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia chrysoneura* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia uncifera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia chuspidatae** Luer & Teague #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cinnabrina* Linden ex sic. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia cinnamomea** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia citrinella** Luer & Malo #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia civilis** rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia clandestina** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cleistogama** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cloesii** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cocapatae** Luer, Teague & R.Vasquez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia coccinea** Linden ex Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia coccinea* Regel non Linden ex Lndl. =
Masdevallia ignea Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia coerulescens* B.S.Williams = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia colibri* Burb. = *Masdevallia trochilus* Linden & André
- Masdevallia collantesii** D.E.Benn & Christenson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia collina** L.O. Wms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia colombiana* (Schltr.) P.H.Allen =
Porroglossum mordax (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet
- Masdevallia colossus** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia concinna** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia condorensis** Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia confusa* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia constricta** Poepp. & Endl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia copiosa** Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia corazonica** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cordeliana** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia corderoana** Lehm. & Krzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia coriacea** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia corniculata** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cosima** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia costaricensis* Rolfe = *Masdevallia marginella* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia cranion** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia crassicaudis** Luer & J.Portilla #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia crassicaulis* Luer & J.Portilla (sphalm.) =
Masdevallia crassicaudis Luer & J.Portilla
- Masdevallia crenulata* Pabst 1976 = *Dryadella crenulata* (Pabst) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia crescenticola** F.Lehm & Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cretata** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cryptocoris* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia picturata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia cucullata** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cucullensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia caudata* Lindl.
- Masdevallia culex* auct Gard. = *Pleurothallis macroblepharis* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia cuprea** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cupularis** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia curtipes** Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cyathogastra* Schltr. = *Masdevallia nidifica* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia cyclotega** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cylix** Luer & Malo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dalessandroi** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dalstroemii** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia datura** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia davisi** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dayana* Rchb.f. Gard. = *Zootrophion dayanum* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia deceptrix** Luer & Würstle #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia decumana** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dedscendens** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia deformis** Krzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia delhierroi** Luer & Hertz #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia delphina** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia deltoidea* Luer = *Dracula deltoidea* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia demissa** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia deniseana** Luer & J.Portilla #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia denisonii* Dombrain = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia densiflora** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia deorsum* Rolfe = *Masdevallia caesia* Roezl.
- Masdevallia dermatantha* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia diantha* Schltr. = *Masdevallia chontalensis* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia didyma* Luer = *Trisetella didyma* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia dimorphotricha** Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia discoidea** Luer & Würstle #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia discolor** Luer & Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dispar* Luer = *Masdevallia sanctae-fidei* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia diversifolia* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia parvula* Schltr.
- Masdevallia dodsonii* Luer = *Dracula dodsonii* (Luer) Luer

- Masdevallia dolichopoda* Luer 1978 = *Dryadella pusiola* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia don-quiote*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dorisiae*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia draconis*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dreiser*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dressleri* Luer = *Trisetella dressleri* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia dryada*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dudleyi*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dunstervillei*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dura*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dynastes*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia eburnea*** Luer & Maduro #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia echinata* Luer & Andreetta = *Masdevallia rosea* Lindley
- Masdevallia echinocarpa* Schltr. = *Diodonopsis erinacea* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase
- Masdevallia echo*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ecypratra* Kraenzl. (*sphalm*) = *Masdevallia corniculata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia ecuadata* Schltr. = *Masdevallia tubuliflora* Ames
- Masdevallia eduardi* Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum eduardi* (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet Amer
- Masdevallia edwallii* Cogn. 1906 = *Dryadella edwallii* (Cogn.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia ejiriana*** Luer & J.Portilla #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia elachys*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia elata* Luer 1978 = *Dryadella elata* (Luer) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia elegans*** Luer & Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia elephanticeps*** Rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ellipes* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia peristeria* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia empusa*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia enallax königer* = *Masdevallia epallax* Königer
- Masdevallia encephala*** Luer & Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia endotrachys* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia bonplandii* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia ensata*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia epallax*** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ephelota*** Luer & Cloes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ephippium* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia trochilus* Linden & André
- Masdevallia erinacea* Rchb.f. = *Diodonopsis erinacea* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase
- Masdevallia erythrochaete* Rchb.f. = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia espirito-santensis* Pabst 1973 = *Dryadella espirito-santensis* (Pabst) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia estradae*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia eucharis*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia eumece*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia eumeliae*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia eurynogaster*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia excelsior*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia exigua* Ames C.Schweinf = *Diodonopsis pygmaea* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia exilipes* Schltr. = *Masdevallia klabochiorum* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia exltata* Luer = *Masdevallia deformis* Krzl.
- Masdevallia expansa*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia expers*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia exquisita*** Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia falcago*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fasciata*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia felix* Luer = *Dracula felix* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia fertilis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia figueroae*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia filamentosa* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia pumila* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia filaria*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fimbriata* Ames & C.Schweinf = *Pleurothallis setosa* C. Schweinf.
- Masdevallia fissa* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia heteroptera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia flaccida* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia uncifera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia flammlula* H.Mohr & Braas = *Masdevallia amabilis* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia flaveola*** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia floribunda*** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia floribunda* Ames non Lindl. = *Masdevallia floribunda* Lindley
- Masdevallia foeda* Luer & R.Vasques = *Masdevallia menatoi* Luer & Vasq
- Masdevallia foetens*** Luer & Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fonseciae* Königer = *Masdevallia attenuata* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia forgetiana* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia formosa*** Luer & Cloes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fosterae*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fractiflexa*** F.Lehm & Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fragrans*** Woodward #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia frilemannii*** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia frontinoënsis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia harradurae* Lehm. & Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia fuchsii*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fugueroae*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia fuliginosa* Luer = *Dracula radiella* Luer
- Masdevallia fulvescens*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia funebris* Endres ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia reichenbachiana* Endres ex Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia galeottiana* A.Rich & Galeotti = *Masdevallia floribunda* Lindley
- Masdevallia garciae*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gargantua*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gaskelliana* Rchb.f. = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia geminiflora*** P.Ortiz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gemmata* Rchb.f. Gard = *Trisetella gemmata* (Richb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia gerlachii* Königer = *Masdevallia macroglossa* Rchb.f
- Masdevallia gibberosum* Rchb.f. & Gard = *Scaphosepalum gibberosum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Masdevallia gigas* (Luer & Andreetta) Luer = *Dracula gigas* (Luer & Andreetta) Luer
- Masdevallia gilbertoi*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia glandulosa*** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia glomerosa*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gloriae*** Luer & Maduro #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia glossacles* Luer = *Masdevallia mentosa* Luer
- Masdevallia gnoma*** Sweet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gnomes-ferreirae* Pabst 1975 = *Dryadella gnomes-ferreirae* (Pabst) Luer 1976
- Masdevallia goliath*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gomeziana* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia gorgona* H.J.Vietch = *Dracula gorgona* (Veitch) Luer & R.Escobar
- Masdevallia gorgo* Rchb.f. Ex. Kraenzl. = *Dracula astuta* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia gracilenta* Rchb.f. & Gard. = *Zootrophion gracilentum* (Reichb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia gracilior* Königer & J.Portilla = *Masdevallia lenae* Luer & Hirtz
- Masdevallia graminea*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia grandiflora* C.Schweinf. = *Masdevallia pumila* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia grossa* Luer = *Masdevallia ophioglossa* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia guatemalensis* Schltr. 1918 = *Dryadella guatemalensis* (Schltr.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia guayanensis*** Lindl. ex Benth. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia guerreroi*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gustavii* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia gutierrezii*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia guttulata*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia guttulata* Rolfe non Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia guttulata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia haematocantha* Lindl. sensu Woodward = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia haematochista* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia peristeria* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia hajekii* Luer = *Masdevallia chaparansis* T.Hashim.
- Masdevallia harlequina*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia harryana* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia hartmanii*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia heideri*** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia helenae*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia helgae*** Königer & Portilla #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia henniae*** Luer & Dalstrom #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hepatica* Luer = *Masdevallia cuprea* Lindl.
- Masdevallia hercules*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia herradurae*** Lehm. & Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia herzogii* Schltr. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia heteromorpha* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia heteroptera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia heteroptera*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia heterotepala* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia hians*** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hieroglyphica*** rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hirtzii*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hoeijeri*** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hoppii* Schltr. = *Masdevallia pachyantha* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia hornii* Königer = *Pleurothallis yupanki* Luer & Vásquez
- Masdevallia horrida* Teusch & Garay = *Diodonopsis erinacea* (Rchb.f.) Prigdon & M.W.Chase
- Masdevallia hortensis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia houtteana* Rchb.f. = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia hubeinii*** Luer & Würstle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia huebneri* Schltr. = *Trisetella triglochin* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia huebschiana* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia polysticta* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia humilis* Luer = *Masdevallia zahlbruckneri* Kraenzlin
- Masdevallia hydrae*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia hylodes** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hymenantha** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hypodiscus* Rchb.f. = *Zootrophion hypodiscus* (Reichb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia hystrix** Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia icterina** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia idae** Luer & Arias #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ignea** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia immensa** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia impostor** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia inaequalis* Rchb.f. = *Dracula inaequalis* (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar
- Masdevallia indecora** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia inflata* Rchb.F = *Masdevallia corniculata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia infracta** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ingridiana** Luer & J.Portilla #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia instar** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia invenusta* Luer = *Masdevallia bulbophyllospis* Krzl.
- Masdevallia ionocharis** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia irapana** H.R.Sweet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia iricolor* Rchb.f = *Dracula trichroma* (Schltr.) Hermans
- Masdevallia iricolor* Rchb.f = *Dracula iricolor* (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar
- Masdevallia iris** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ishikoi** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia isos** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia jalapensis* Kraenzl. = *Pleurothallis jalapensis* (Kranzlin) Luer
- Masdevallia janetiae* Luer = *Dracula janetiae* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia jarae** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia jimenezii* Königer = *Masdevallia empusa* Luer
- Masdevallia johannis* Schltr. = *Dracula pusilla* (Rolfe) Luer
- Masdevallia josei** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia juan-albertoi** Luer & M.Arias #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia jubar* Luer & Malo = *Masdevallia tridens* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia kalbreyeri* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia urceolaris* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia karineae** Nauray ex Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia kautskyi* Pabst 1973 = *Dryadella auriculigera* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia klabochiorum** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia kuhniorum** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia kyphonantha** H.R.Sweet #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lactea* Kraenzl. = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia laeta* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia laevis** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lamia** luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lamprotyria** Königer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lankesterana** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lansbergii* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lappifera** Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lata** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lateritia* hort. nom.nud. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia lauheana** Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lawrencei* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia guttulata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia leathersii** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lehmannii** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lenae** Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia leonardoi** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia leonii** D.E.Benn & Christenson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia leontoglossa** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lepida* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia leptoura** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia leucantha** Lehm. & Krzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia leucophaea* Luer & R.Vasquez = *Masdevallia boliviensis* Schltr.
- Masdevallia lewisi** luer & R.Vasquez #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ligiae** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lilacina** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lilianae** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lilliputana* Cogn. 1906 = *Dryadella lilliputana* (Cogn.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia lima* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Scaphosepalum lima* (F.Lehm) & Kraenzl. Schltr.
- Masdevallia limax** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lindeniana* A.Rich & Galeotti = *Masdevallia floribunda* Lindley
- Masdevallia lindenii* André = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia linearifolia* Ames 1923 = *Dryadella linearifolia* (Ames) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia lineolata** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lintricula** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia livingstoneana** Roezl & Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia longicaudata* Lem. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia longiflora* Cogn. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia longiflora* Kraenzl. non Cong. = *Barbosella culcullata* (Lindl.) Schltr.

- Masdevallia lotax* Luer = *Dracula lotax* (Luer) Luer
Masdevallia loui Luer & Dalsrom #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lowii Rolfe = *Dracula platycrater* (Rchb.f.)
 Luer
Masdevallia lucernula königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ludibunda Rchb.f #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ludibunella Luer & Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lueri Senghas = *Masdevallia senghasiana*
 Luer
Masdevallia luziae-mariae Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lynchiphora Königer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lynniana Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia macrochila Regel = *Dracula chestertonii*
 (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia macrogenia (Arango) Luer & R.Escobar #4
 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia macroglossa Rchb.f #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia macropus Lehm. & Krzl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia macrura Rchb.F #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia maculata Klotzsch & H.Karst. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia maculigera Schltr. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
Masdevallia maduroi Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mallii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia maloi Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia manarana Carnevali & Ramirez = *Masdevallia*
guayanensis Lindl. ex Benth.
Masdevallia manchinazae Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mandarina (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia manningii Königer = *Masdevallia cuprea* Lindl.
Masdevallia manoloi Luer & M.Arias #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia manta Königer & Sijm #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia margaretae Luer = *Masdevallia*
carruthersiana Lehm. & Krzl.
Masdevallia marginella Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia marizae Luer & Rolando #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia marthae Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia martineae Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia martiniana Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mascarata Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mastodon Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mataxa Königer & H.Mend. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia maximilimax (Luer) Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia maxillariformis F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. =
Masdevallia strumifera Rchb.f.
Masdevallia mayaycu Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia medellinensis Kraenzl. = *Dracula radiosua*
 (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia medinae Luer & J.Portilla #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia medusa Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia megaloglossa Luer & R.Escobar =
Masdevallia vargasii C. Schw.
Masdevallia meiracyllium Rchb.f. 1886 = *Dryadella*
meiracyllium (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
Masdevallia mejiana Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia melaegris Lindl. sensu Rchb.f. non Lindl. =
Masdevallia picturata Rchb.f.
Masdevallia melanoglossa Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia melanopus Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia melanoxantha Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia meleagris Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia melina Königer & J.Meza = *Masdevallia*
liliana Luer
Masdevallia melloi Pabst 1977 = *Dryadella melloi* (Pabst)
 Luer 1978
Masdevallia menatoi Luer & Vasq #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mendozae Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mentosa Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia merinoi Luer & J.Portilla #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia metallica F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*
caesia Roezl.
Masdevallia mezae Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia microdactyla Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum*
microdactylum Rolfe
Masdevallia microglochin Rchb.f. = *Dracula velutina*
 (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia microptera Luer & Würstle #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia microsiphon Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia midas Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mijahuangae D.E.Benn. = *Masdevallia*
cyclotega Königer
Masdevallia milagro Luer & Hirtz. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia militaris Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Masdevallia*
coccinea Linden ex Lindl.
Masdevallia miniata B.S.Williams = *Masdevallia coccinea*
 Linden ex Lindl.
Masdevallia minuta Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia misasii Braas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia molossoides Kraenzl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia molossus Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia monicana Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia monogona Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia mooreana*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mopsus F.C.Lehman & Kraenzl. = *Dracula mopsus* (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer
Masdevallia mordax Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum mordax* (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet
Masdevallia morenoi Luer = *Masdevallia schizopetala* Kraenzl.
Masdevallia morochoi Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mosquerae F.C.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia moyobambae König = *Masdevallia weberbaueri* Schltr.
Masdevallia murex Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia muriculata Kraenzl. = *Diodonopsis pygmaea* Kraenzl.
Masdevallia musaica E.Morr. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
Masdevallia muscosa Rchb.F = *Porroglossum muscosum* Schltr.
Masdevallia mutica Luer & Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia myriostigma Morren = *Masdevallia floribunda* Lindley
Masdevallia mystica Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia naranjapatae Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia navicularis Garay & Dunst. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia navicularis Kraenzl. non Garay & Dunst. = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Masdevallia nebulina Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia neglecta König = *Masdevallia rufescens* König
Masdevallia newmaniana Luer & Taegue #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nicaraguae Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nidifica Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia niesseniae Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nigricans König & Sijm #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nikoleana Luer & J.Portilla #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nitens Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nivalis Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia hians* Linden & Rchb.f.
Masdevallia nivea (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia norae Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia normannii hort. = *Masdevallia reichenbachiana* Endres ex Reichb.f.
Masdevallia norops Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia notosibirica F.Maek & T.Hashim #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nutans F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Diodonopsis anachaeta* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase
Masdevallia nycterina Rchb.f. = *Dracula nycterina* (Reichb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia obrieniana Rolfe 1890 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
Masdevallia obscurans (Luer) Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia oceanensis Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia picturata* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia ochracea Burb. nom.nud = *Masdevallia coriacea* Lindl.
Masdevallia ochthodes Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum verrucosum* Pfitzer
Masdevallia odontocera Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia odontochila Schltr. = *Masdevallia cupularis* Reichb.f.
Masdevallia odontopetala Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia oligantha Schltr. = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
Masdevallia olivacea Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia angulifera* Rhb.f. ex Kraenzl.
Masdevallia olmosii König = *Masdevallia zahlbruckneri* Kraenzlin
Masdevallia omorenoi Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ophioglossa Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia oreas Luer & Vasquez #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ortalis Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ortgiesiana hort ex Rolfe = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Reichb.f.
Masdevallia oscarii Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia oscitans (Luer) Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia os-draconis Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia osmariniana Bragga = *Dryadella osmariniana* (Braga) Garay & Dunst.
Masdevallia ostaurina Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia os-viperae Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ova-avis Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia oxapampaensis D.E.Benn & Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pachgyne Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pachyantha Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pachysepala (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pachyura Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia paisbambae Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia klabochiorum* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia paivaëana Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pallida (Woolward) Luer = *Masdevallia xanthina* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia palmensis Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia panamensis (Schltr.) Ames = *Masdevallia livingstoneana* Roezl & Rchb.f.

- Masdevallia pandurilabia*** C.Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia panguïensis*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pantex* Luer = *Trisetella pantex* (Luer) Luer
Masdevallia pantherina F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia pantomima*** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia papillosa*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia paquishae*** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia paranaënsis* Schltr. 1918 = *Dryadella paranaënsis* (Schltr.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia pardina*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia parlatooreana* rchb.f. = *Masdevallia splendida* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia parvula*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pastensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia uncifera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia pastinata*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia patchicutzae*** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia patriciana*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia patula*** Luer & Malo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia paulensis* Barb.Rodr. 1901 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia pelecaniceps*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia peristeria*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pernix*** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia perpusilla* Kraenzl. 1906 = *Dryadella perpusilla* (Kraenzl.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia persicina*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia peruviana* Rolfe = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia pescadoënsis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia petiolaris* Schltr. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia phacopsis*** Luer & Dalstrom #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia phasmatodes*** Königer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia phlogina*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia phoenix*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia picea*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia picta*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia picturata*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pileata*** Luer & Würstle #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pinocchio*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia planadensis*** Luer & Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia plantaginea*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia platycrater* Rchb.f. = *Dracula platycrater* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia platyglossa*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia platyrachys* Rolfe = *Pleurothallis endotrichys* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia pleurothalloides*** Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia plynophora*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia polita*** Luer & Sijm #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pollux*** Luer & Cloes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia polyantha* Lindl. = *Masdevallia schlimii* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia polychroma*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia polyphemus* Luer = *Dracula polyphemus* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia polysticta*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia popayanensis* Lehm. & Kraenzl. 1921 = *Dryadella simula* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia popowiana*** Königer & J.J.Weinm.bis #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia porcelliceps* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia macroglossa* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia porphyrea*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia portillae*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia posadae*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pozoi*** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia princeps*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia proboscoides*** Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia prodigiosa*** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia prolixa*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia prosartema*** Koniger #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pseudominuta* H.R.Sweet = *Masdevallia kyphonantha* H.R.Sweet
- Masdevallia psittacina* Rchb.f. = *Dracula psittacina* (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar
- Masdevallia psyche* Luer = *Dracula psyche* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia pteroglossa*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pterygophora* Luer & Escobar = *Diodonopsis pterygiophora* (Luer & Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase
- Masdevallia pulcherrima*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pulex* Hort ex Rchb.f. = *Pleurothallis macroblepharis* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia pulvinaris* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum pulvinare* Rolfe.
- Masdevallia pumila*** Poepp & Endl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia punctata* Rolfe = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Masdevallia purpurella*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia purpurina* Schltr. = *Masdevallia amabilis* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia pusilla* Rolfe = *Dracula pusilla* (Rolfe) Luer

- Masdevallia pusiola* Rchb.f. 1887 = *Dryadella pusiola* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia pygmae* Kraenl. = *Diodonopsis pygmae* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia pyknosepala*** Luer & Cloes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pyxis*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia quasimodo*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia quilichaoensis* F.C.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Dracula iricolor* (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar
- Masdevallia racemosa*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia radiosua* Rchb.f. = *Dracula radiosua* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia rafaeliana*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rana-aurea* Luer = *Masdevallia os-viperae* Luer & Andreetta
- Masdevallia rauhii* Senghas & Braas = *Masdevallia mezae* Luer
- Masdevallia receptrix*** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rechingeriana*** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia recurvata*** Luer & Dalstrom #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia reflexa Misas non Schltr.* = *Masdevallia misasii* Braas
- Masdevallia reflexa Schltr.* = *Masdevallia cupularis* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia regina*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia reichenbachiana*** Endres ex Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia remotiflora* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia renzii*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia repanda*** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia replicata*** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia restrepioidea* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia revoluta*** Königer & J.Portilla #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rex*** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rhinophora*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rhodehameliana*** Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rhopalura* Schltr. = *Masdevallia molossoides* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia richardsoniana*** Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia richteri* Pabst. = *Masdevallia vargasii* C. Schw.
- Masdevallia ricci*** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rigens*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rimarima-alba*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia robusta*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rodolfoi*** (Braas) Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rodrigueziana*** Mansf. = *Masdevallia wendlandiana* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia roezlii* Rchb.f. = *Dracula roezlii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia rolandorum*** Luer & Sijm #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rolfeana*** Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rosea*** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia roseola*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rubeola*** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rubiginosa*** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rufescens*** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rufolutea* Lindl. = *Masdevallia picea* Luer
- Masdevallia rugulosa*** Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia saltatrix*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sanctae-sanchezii*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sanctae-fidei*** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sanctae-inesae*** Luer & Malo #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sanctae-rosae*** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sanguinea*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia santiagoörum* Königer = *Masdevallia aurea* Luer
- Masdevallia sarcophylla* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia saulii* Königer = *Masdevallia fuchsii* Luer
- Masdevallia scabrlinguis*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia scalpellifera*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia scandens*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia scapha* Braas = *Masdevallia navicularis* Garay & Dunst.
- Masdevallia sceptrum*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schildhaueri* Königer = *Masdevallia ensata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia schizantha*** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schizophala*** Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schizostigma*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schlimgii*** Linden ex Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schmidtchenii* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia molossus* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia schmidt-mummii*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schoonenii*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schroederae Boos (splam)* = *Masdevallia schroederiana* Sander & Veitch
- Masdevallia schroederiana*** Sander & Veitch #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schudelii*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia scobina*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia scopaea*** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia segregata** Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia segurae Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia selenites Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia semiteres Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia senghasiana Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia senilis Rchb.f. = *Dracula chimaera* (Rchb.f.)
 Luer
Masdevallia serendipita Luer & Teague #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sernae Luer & Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sertula Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sessilis Barb.Rodr. 1898 = *Dryadella aviceps*
 (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
Masdevallia setacea Luer & Malo #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia setipes Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia severa Rchb.f. = *Dracula severa* (Rchb.f.)
 Luer
Masdevallia shiraishi Königer & M.Arias = *Masdevallia harlequina* Luer
Masdevallia shuttleworthii Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia caudata*
 Lindl.
Masdevallia sjimiana Königer = *Masdevallia posadae* Luer
 & R.Escobar
Masdevallia simula Rchb.f. 1875 = *Dryadella guatemalensis* (Schltr.) Luer 1978
Masdevallia simula Rchb.f. 1875 = *Dryadella simula*
 (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
Masdevallia simulatrix Kraenzl. 1925 = *Dryadella simulatrix* (Kraenzl.) Luer 1978
Masdevallia simulatrix Kraenzl. 1925 = *Dryadella pusiola*
 (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
Masdevallia siphonantha Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia situla Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia smallmaniana Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sodiroi Schltr. = *Dracula sodiroi* (Schltr.) Luer
Masdevallia soennemarkii Luer & Dalstrom #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia solomonii Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sororcula Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia mooreana*
 Rchb.f.
Masdevallia spathulifolia Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia polysticta*
 Rchb.f.
Masdevallia spectrum Rchb.f. = *Dracula severa* (Rchb.f.)
 Luer
Masdevallia sphenopetala Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia corononica* Schltr.
Masdevallia spilantha Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia splendida Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sprucei Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia staaliana Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia stenantha F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia tubulosa* Lindl.
Masdevallia stenorhynchos Kraenzlin #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia stercorea Königer = *Masdevallia rigens* Luer
Masdevallia stigillii Luer & Jost #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia stirpis Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia strattoniana Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia striatella Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia strigosa Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia strobelii Sweet & Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia strumella Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia strumifera Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia strumosa P.Ortiz & C.E.Calderón #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia stumpflei Braas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia subumbellata Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia bicolor*
 Poepp & Endl.
Masdevallia suinii Luer & Hirtz. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sulphurea F.Lehm & Kraenzl = *Masdevallia bonplandii* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia sulphurella Königer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sumapazensis P.Ortiz #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia summersii L.O.Williams 1940 = *Dryadella summersii* (L.O.Williams) Luer 1978
Masdevallia superflua Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia striatella*
 Reichb.f.
Masdevallia surinamensis Focke = *Masdevallia minuta*
 Lindl.
Masdevallia susanae Pabst, Bradea = *Dryadella susanae*
 (Pabst) Luer 1978
Masdevallia swertiaefolia Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum swertiaefolium* Rolfe
Masdevallia synthesis Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia syringodes Luer & Andreetta = *Masdevallia tubulosa* Lindl.
Masdevallia tarantula Luer = *Dracula tubeana* (Rchb.f.)
 Luer
Masdevallia teaguei Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tentaculata Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tenuicaudata Schltr. = *Masdevallia nidifica*
 Reichb.f.
Masdevallia tenuipes Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia herradurae*
 Lehm. & Kraenzl.
Masdevallia tenuissima C.Schweinf. = *Trisetella tenuissima* (C. Schweinf.) Luer
Masdevallia terborchii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia theinii Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia theluera Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tinekeae Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia titan Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tokachiorum Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tonduzii Woodward #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia torta Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia torulosa* Königer & J.Portilla = *Masdevallia caruthersiana* Lehm. & Krzl.
Masdevallia tovarensis Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia trautmanniana*** Luer & J.Portilla #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia trechsliniana* Königer & J.Meza = *Masdevallia bryophila* Luer
Masdevallia triangularis Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia triaristella* Rchb.f. = *Trisetella triaristella* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia tricallosa Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tricarinata*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Lehm & Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia triceratops* Luer = *Dracula mopsus* (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer
Masdevallia trichaete Rchb.f. = *Trisetella triglochin* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia trichroma Schltr. = *Dracula iricolor* (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar
Masdevallia trichroma Schltr. = *Dracula trichroma* (Schltr.) Hermans
Masdevallia tricolor hort. non Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
Masdevallia tricolor Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia caudata* Lindl.
Masdevallia tricolor Rchb.f. (sphalm.) = *Dracula trichroma* (Schltr.) Hermans
Masdevallia tricycla Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tridactylites* Rchb.f. = *Trisetella triglochin* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia tridens Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tridentata* Lindl. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
Masdevallia trifurcata Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia triglochin* Rchb.f. = *Trisetella triglochin* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia trigonopetala Kraenzl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia trinema* Rchb.f. = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia trinema sensu Woodward & F.Lehm. non Rchb.f. = *Dracula platycrater* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia trinemoides Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia trionys Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia falcago* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia trioön Sweet = *Masdevallia bangii* Schltr.
Masdevallia triquetra Scheidw. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
Masdevallia triseta Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Trisetella triglochin* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia trivenia Königer = *Masdevallia paquishae* Luer & Hirtz.
Masdevallia trochilus Linden & André #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia troglodytes* E.Morren = *Dracula benedictii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia truncata Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tsubotae*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tubata*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tubeana* Rchb.f. = *Dracula tubeana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia tubuliflora Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tubulosa*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tuerckheimii*** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ulei* Schltr. = *Masdevallia wendlandiana* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia uncifera Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia uniflora*** Ruiz. & Pav. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia uniflora* Kunth non Ruiz & Pav. = *Masdevallia bonplandii* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia urceolaris Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia urosalpinx*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia urostachya* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia sceptrum* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia ustulata Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia utricularia*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia valenciae*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia valifera* Sphalm. = *Masdevallia velifera* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia vampira Luer = *Dracula vampira* (Luer) Luer
Masdevallia vargasii C. Schw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia vasquezii*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia veitchiana*** Reichb.f #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia velella*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia velifera*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia velox* Königer = *Masdevallia dalessandroi* Luer
Masdevallia velutina Rchb.f. = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia venatoria Luer & Malo #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia venezuelana*** H.R.Sweet #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia venosa* Rolfe = *Dracula venosa* (Rolfe) Luer
Masdevallia ventricosa Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ventricularia*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia venus*** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia venusta*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia verecunda*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia verrucosa* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum verrucosum* Pfitzer
Masdevallia versicolor hort. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
Masdevallia vespertilio Rchb.f. = *Dracula vespertilio* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia vexillifera Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia vidua*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia vieirana*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia vilifera* Sphalm. = *Masdevallia velifera* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia villegasii Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia virens*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia virgo-cuencae*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia vittata* Luer = *Trisetella vittata* (Luer) Luer
Masdevallia vittatula Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vomeris Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vulcanica F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Diodonopsis anachaeta* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase
Masdevallia wageneriana Linden ex Lindl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wallisii Rchb.f. = *Dracula wallisii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia walteri Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia weberbaueri Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia welischii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wendlandiana Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia whiteana Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia winniana Rchb.f. = *Dracula roezlii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia woolwardiae Lehm. = *Dracula woolwardiae* (Lehm.) Luer
Masdevallia wubbenii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wuelfinghoffiana Luer & J.Portilla #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wuerstei Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wurdackii C.Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia xanthina Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia xanthodactyla Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia xanthura Schltr. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
Masdevallia xerophila F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia pteroglossa* Schltr.
Masdevallia ximenesae Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia xiphères Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum muscosum* Schltr.
Masdevallia xiphium Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl = *Masdevallia ensata* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia xylina Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia yauaperyensis Barb.Rodr. = *Masdevallia wendlandiana* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia yungasensis T.Hashim. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zahlbrückneri Kraenzlin #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zamorensis Luer & J.Portilla #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zapatae Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zebracea Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zebrina Porsch 1905 = *Dryadella zebrina* (Porsch) Luer 1978
Masdevallia zongoënsis Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zumbae Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zumbuehlerae Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zygia Luer & Malo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mastigion appendiculatum* (Rolfe) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith
Mastigion fascinator (Rolfe) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith
Mastigion ornatissimum (Rchb.f.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm.
Mastigion proboscideum (Gagnep.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum proboscideum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Smitinand
Mastigion putidum (Teijsm. & Binn) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith
Matucana spp. B. & R. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Matucana aurantiaca (Vaupel) Buxbaum #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Matucana aureiflora Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Matucana calliantha Ritter = *Matucana krahni* (Donald) Bregman
Matucana celendinensis Ritter = *Matucana aureiflora* Ritter
Matucana comacephala Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Matucana formosa Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Matucana fruticosa Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Matucana haynei (Otto ex Salm-dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Matucana huagaleensis (Donald & Lau) Bregman et Al. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Matucana humboldtii (Kunth) Buxbaum = *Cleistocactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
Matucana intertexta Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Matucana krahni (Donald) Bregman #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Matucana madisoniorum (Hutchinson) Rowley #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Matucana mirabilis Buining = *Cleistocana mirabilis* (Buining) Hunt
Matucana oreodoxa (Ritter) Slaba #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Matucana paucicostata Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Matucana polzii Diers et al. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Matucana puupatii (Donald & Lau) Bregman #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Matucana ritteri Buining #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Matucana tuberculata (Donald) Bregman et al. #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Matucana tuberculosa Ritter = *Matucana tuberculata* (Donald) Bregman et al.
Matucana weberbaueri (Vaupel) Backeberg #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Maxillaria spp. Ruíz & Pav. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria acervata Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria acostaei Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria albertii Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria allenii L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria appendiculoides C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria aromaticata Graham ex Hook. (1826) = *Lycaste aromaticata* (Graham) Lindl. (1843)

- Maxillaria atropurpurea* Lodd. (1832) = *Bifrenaria atropurpurea* (Lodd.) Lindl. (1833)
- Maxillaria aureo-fulva* Hook. (1838) = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967
- Maxillaria aureofulva* (Lindl.) Hook. 1838 = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967
- Maxillaria balsamea* (A.Rich) Beer 1854 = *Lycaste cruenta* Lindl. 1843
- Maxillaria barbata* Knowles & Westc. (1841) = *Bifrenaria vitellina* (Lindl.) Lindl. (1843)
- Maxillaria barringtoniae* Hort Rchb.f. (1896) = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
- Maxillaria barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lodd. 1832 = *Lycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lindl. (1844)
- Maxillaria boothii* Lindl. 1838 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
- Maxillaria brachyglossa* A.Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Trigonidium egertonianum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838
- Maxillaria bracteata* (Schltr.) Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria brevilabia* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria brevispatha* Klotzsch 1851 = *Lycaste brevispatha* (Klotzsch) Lindl. 1852
- Maxillaria camaridii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria campanulata* C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria candida* Lindl. 1841 = *Lycaste candida* Lindl. ex Rchb.f. 1866? 1861?
- Maxillaria chacoensis* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria chrysoptera* (C.morren) Beer 1854 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd.) Lindl. 1843
- Maxillaria ciliata* Ruiz & Pav. 1798 = *Lycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f.
- Maxillaria cinnabarinia* = *Lycaste cinnabarinia* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1893
- Maxillaria cochleata* (Lindl. & Paxton) Beer 1854 = *Lycaste cochleata* Lindl. & Paxton (1850-1)
- Maxillaria concavilabia* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria conduplicata* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria confusa* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria costata* Lindl. 1838 = *Lycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f.
- Maxillaria costata* Lindl. 1838 = *Lycaste costata* (Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
- Maxillaria cruenta* Lindl. 1842 = *Lycaste cruenta* Lindl. 1843
- Maxillaria cucullata* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria deppei* G.Lodd. 1830 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd.) Lindl. 1843
- Maxillaria endresii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fimbriata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836 = *Lycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f.
- Maxillaria fimbriata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836 = *Lycaste fimbriata* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn. 1898
- Maxillaria galeata* Lindl. 1831 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
- Maxillaria galeata* Schltr. 1920 = *Mormolyca galeata* Garay & Wirth 1959
- Maxillaria gentryi* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria gigantea* Beer 1854 = *Lycaste longipetala* (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962
- Maxillaria goeringii* Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Maxillaria grandis* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria haberi* Atwood J.T. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Lindl. (1825) = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
- Maxillaria hematoglossa* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria heynderycxii* E.Morren 1845 = *Lycaste longipetala* (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962
- Maxillaria heynderycxii* E.Morren 1845 = *Lycaste barbifrons* Lindl. 1845
- Maxillaria histrionica* (Reichb.f.) L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria inflexa* (Lindl.) Griseb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria jucunda* Lehm. & Krzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lateorubra* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lehmannii* Reichb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria leiantha* (Rich. ex Beer) Beer 1854 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd.) Lindl. 1843
- Maxillaria leucantha* Klotzsch (1850) = *Lycaste leucantha* (Klotzsch) Lindl. (1851)
- Maxillaria longipetala* Ruiz & Pav. 1798 = *Lycaste longipetala* (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962
- Maxillaria longipetiolata* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria macrobulbon* Hook 1846 = *Lycaste macrobulbon* (Hook.) Lindl. 1850-1
- Maxillaria macrophylla* Poepp. & Endl. 1836 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. 1843
- Maxillaria maleolens* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria marmoliana* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria microphyton* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria molitor* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mombachoensis* A.H. Heller ex Atwood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mooreana* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nagelii* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria neophylla* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nicaraguensis* (Hamer & Garay) Atwood = *Neo-Urbania nicaraguensis* Hamer & Garay
- Maxillaria oestlundiana* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria parvula* Hook. (1832) = *Bifrenaria parvula* (Hook.) Rchb.f. 1862
- Maxillaria parvula* Hook. (1832) = *Bifrenaria mellicolor* Rchb.f. (1878)
- Maxillaria perryae* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria phyllomega* Steud. 1841 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. 1843
- Maxillaria piestopus* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria planicola* C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Maxillaria powellii* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria pseudoreichenheimiana Dodson #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria pubigera Klotzsch 1855 = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
Maxillaria purpurascens Knowles & Westc. 1863 =
Bifrenaria parvula (Hook.) Rchb.f. 1862
Maxillaria racemosa Hook. (1827) = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl. (1843)
Maxillaria ramonensis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria repens L.O. Wms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria rubrilabia Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria sanderiana Reichb. f. = *Maxillaria grandis* Reichb.f.
Maxillaria schistostele Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria semiorbicularis Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria serrulata Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria sigmaeoides (C. Schweinf.) Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria skinneri Bateman ex Lindl. 1840 = *Lycaste skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
Maxillaria skinneri Lindl. 1840 = *Lycaste skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
Maxillaria spathacea Lindl. = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
Maxillaria stenopetala Knowles & Westc. (1838) =
Bifrenaria secunda (Hoehne) Pabst 1967
Maxillaria striata Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria strumata Ames & Correll #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria suaveolens Barringer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria tenuifolia Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria tetragona Lindl. (1831) = *Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994)
Maxillaria tonduzii (Schltr.) Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria tricolor Klotzsch (1852) = *Lycaste tricolor* (Klotzsch) Rchb.f. 1961? 1861?
Maxillaria trilobata Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria tyrianthina (Lodd. ex Loudon) W.Baxter =
Bifrenaria tyrianthina (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f. (1858)
Maxillaria uncata Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria vaginalis Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria virginialis Scheidw. 1842 = *Lycaste skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
Maxillaria vitellina Lindl. (1838) = *Bifrenaria vitellina* (Lindl.) Lindl. (1843)
 May-apple, Himalayan (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Meconopsis regia G. Taylor #1 III PAPAVERACEAE (E)
 Himalayan Poppy
Mediocactus coccineus (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle)
 Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann
Mediocactus hahnianus Backeberg = *Echinopsis hahniana* (Backeberg) R.S.Wallace
Mediocactus hassleri (Schumann) Backeberg =
Selenicereus setaceus (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann
Mediocactus lindmanii (Weber) Backeberg = *Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann
Mediocactus megalanthus (Schumann ex Vaupel) Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus megalanthus* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Moran
Mediocactus pomifer (Weingart) Backeberg = *Hylocereus trigonus* (Haworth) Safford
Mediocalcar spp. J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Mediocalcar paradoxum (Kranzlin) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Mediocalcar ponapense Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Mediolobivia auranitida (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Mediolobivia aureiflora (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia aureiflora* Backeberg
Mediolobivia brachyantha (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia steimannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Mediolobivia brunescens (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia brunescens* Rausch
Mediolobivia conoidea (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Mediolobivia costata (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Mediolobivia elegans Backeberg = *Rebutia aureiflora* Backeberg
Mediolobivia eos (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Mediolobivia euanthema (Backeberg) Krainz = *Rebutia aureiflora* Backeberg
Mediolobivia eucaliptana (Backeberg) Krainz = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Mediolobivia haefneriana Cullmann = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Mediolobivia hirsutissima Cardenas = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
Mediolobivia ithyacantha Cardenas = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Mediolobivia neopygmaea Backeberg = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Mediolobivia nigricans (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia nigricans* (Wessner) Hunt
Mediolobivia pectinata (Backeberg) Backeberg & Krainz = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Mediolobivia pygmaea (Fries) Krainz = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Mediolobivia ritteri (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia ritteri* (Wessner) Buining & Donald
Mediolobivia schmeidcheniana (Kohler) Krainz = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Medusea fructus-pini (Miller) Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Medusea globosa (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia globosa* (Haw.) Sims
Medusea hamata (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haw.) Sweet
Medusea major (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.

<i>Medusea patula</i> (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke =	<i>Megaclinium maximum</i> Lindl. = <i>Bulbophyllum maximum</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
<i>Euphorbia tridentata</i> Lam.	
<i>Medusea tessellata</i> Haworth = <i>Euphorbia caput-medusae</i> L.	<i>Megaclinium melleri</i> Hook.f. = <i>Bulbophyllum sandersonii</i> (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
<i>Medusea tridentata</i> (Lamarck) Klotzsch & Garcke =	<i>Megaclinium nummularia</i> Wendl. & Kraenzl. =
<i>Euphorbia tridentata</i> Lam.	<i>Bulbophyllum nummularia</i> (Wendl. & Kraenzl.) Rolfe
<i>Medusea tuberculata</i> (Jacquin) Klotzsch & Garcke =	<i>Megaclinium oxyodon</i> Rchb.f. = <i>Bulbophyllum falcatum</i> (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
<i>Euphorbia tuberculata</i> Jacq.	
<i>Megaclinium bambiliense</i> De Wild. = <i>Bulbophyllum scaberulum</i> (Rolfe) Bolus	<i>Megaclinium platyrhachis</i> Rolfe = <i>Bulbophyllum maximum</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
<i>Megaclinium buchenavianum</i> Kraenzl. = <i>Bulbophyllum calypratum</i> Kraenzl.	<i>Megaclinium pobeguinii</i> Finet = <i>Bulbophyllum scaberulum</i> (Rolfe) Bolus
<i>Megaclinium chevalieri</i> De Wild. = <i>Bulbophyllum scaberulum</i> (Rolfe) Bolus	<i>Megaclinium purpuratum</i> Lindl. = <i>Bulbophyllum maximum</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
<i>Megaclinium clarkei</i> Rolfe = <i>Bulbophyllum scaberulum</i> (Rolfe) Bolus	<i>Megaclinium purpureorachis</i> De Wild. = <i>Bulbophyllum purpureorhachis</i> (De Wild.) Schltr.
<i>Megaclinium colubrinum</i> Rchb.f. = <i>Bulbophyllum colubrinum</i> (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.	<i>Megaclinium pusillum</i> Rolfe = <i>Bulbophyllum sandersonii</i> (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
<i>Megaclinium congolense</i> De Wild. = <i>Bulbophyllum imbricatum</i> Lindl..	<i>Megaclinium renkinianum</i> Laurent = <i>Bulbophyllum renkinianum</i> (Laurent) De Wild.
<i>Megaclinium djumaense</i> De Wild. = <i>Bulbophyllum maximum</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.	<i>Megaclinium sandersonii</i> Hook.f. = <i>Bulbophyllum sandersonii</i> (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
<i>Megaclinium ealaense</i> De Wild. = <i>Bulbophyllum scaberulum</i> (Rolfe) Bolus	<i>Megaclinium scaberulum</i> Rolfe = <i>Bulbophyllum scaberulum</i> (Rolfe) Bolus
<i>Megaclinium eburneum</i> Pfitzer = <i>Bulbophyllum scaberulum</i> (Rolfe) Bolus	<i>Megaclinium strobiliferum</i> (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = <i>Bulbophyllum imbricatum</i> Lindl..
<i>Megaclinium endotrachys</i> Kraenzl. = <i>Bulbophyllum falcatum</i> (Lindl.) Rcb.f.	<i>Megaclinium subcoriaceum</i> De Wild. = <i>Bulbophyllum maximum</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
<i>Megaclinium falcatum</i> Lindl. = <i>Bulbophyllum falcatum</i> (Lindl.) Rcb.f.	<i>Megaclinium tentaculigerum</i> (Rchb.f.) Durand & Schinz. =
<i>Megaclinium flaccidum</i> Hook.f. = <i>Bulbophyllum calypratum</i> Kraenzl.	<i>Bulbophyllum sandersonii</i> (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
<i>Megaclinium gilletii</i> De Wild. = <i>Bulbophyllum imbricatum</i> Lindl..	<i>Megaclinium triste</i> Rolfe = <i>Bulbophyllum imbricatum</i> Lindl..
<i>Megaclinium hebetatum</i> Kraenzl. = <i>Bulbophyllum imbricatum</i> Lindl..	<i>Megaclinium ugandae</i> Rolfe = <i>Bulbophyllum falcatum</i> (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
<i>Megaclinium hemirhachis</i> Pfitzer = <i>Bulbophyllum falcatum</i> (Lindl.) Rcb.f.	<i>Megaclinium zobiaense</i> De Wild. = <i>Bulbophyllum scaberulum</i> (Rolfe) Bolus
<i>Megaclinium imbricatum</i> (Lindl.) Rolfe = <i>Bulbophyllum imbricatum</i> Lindl..	<i>Megalotus</i> spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Megaclinium imschootianum</i> Rolfe = <i>Bulbophyllum colubrinum</i> (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.	<i>Megastylis</i> spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Megaclinium inaequale</i> Rchb.f. = <i>Bulbophyllum colubrinum</i> (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.	<i>Megastylis glandulosa</i> (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
<i>Megaclinium injoloense</i> (De Wild.) De Wild. =	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum injoloense</i> De Wild.	<i>Megastylis latilabris</i> (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
<i>Megaclinium jesperseni</i> De Wild. = <i>Bulbophyllum scaberulum</i> (Rolfe) Bolus	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Megaclinium laurentianum</i> (Kraenzl.) De Wild. =	<i>Megastylis latissima</i> (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
<i>Bulbophyllum imbricatum</i> Lindl..	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Megaclinium ledermannii</i> Kraenzl. = <i>Bulbophyllum imbricatum</i> Lindl..	<i>Megastylis montana</i> (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
<i>Megaclinium lepturum</i> Kraenzl. = <i>Bulbophyllum calypratum</i> Kraenzl.	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Megaclinium leucorrhachis</i> Rolfe = <i>Bulbophyllum imbricatum</i> Lindl..	<i>Megastylis paradoxa</i> (Kranzlin) Halle #4 II 64
<i>Megaclinium lindleyi</i> Rolfe = <i>Bulbophyllum calypratum</i> Kraenzl.	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Megaclinium lutescens</i> Rolfe = <i>Bulbophyllum falcipetalum</i> Lindl.	<i>Megastylis rara</i> (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Meiracyllium</i> spp. Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Meiracyllium wendlandi</i> Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Melocactus</i> spp. Link & Otto #4 I/I 49 CACTACEAE
	<i>Melocactus actinacanthus</i> Areces = <i>Melocactus matanzanus</i> Leon
	<i>Melocactus acunae lagunaensis</i> Messzaro = <i>Melocactus harlowii</i> (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
	<i>Melocactus acunae</i> Leon = <i>Melocactus harlowii</i> (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
	<i>Melocactus albicephalus</i> Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49
	CACTACEAE

- Melocactus amoenus* (Hoffmannsegg) Pfeiffer =
Melocactus curvispinus Pfeiffer
- Melocactus amstutziae* Rauh & Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus andinus*** Gruber ex Taylor #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus arcuatuspinus* Brederoo & Eerkens =
Melocactus zehntneri (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus axiniphorus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus concinnus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus azureus*** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus bahiensis*** (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus barbaraes* Antesberger = *Melocactus macracanthos* (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto
- Melocactus bellavistensis*** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus borhidii* Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus bozsingianus* Antesberger = *Melocactus macracanthos* (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto
- Melocactus broadwayi*** (Britton & Rose) Berger #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus canescens* Ritter = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus caroli-linnaei*** Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus communis* Link & Otto = *Melocactus intortus* (Miller) Urban
- Melocactus concinnus*** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus conoideus*** Buining & Brederoo I
 CACTACEAE (E) Conelike Turl's-cap Cactus
- Melocactus coronatus* (Lamarck) Backeberg = *Melocactus intortus* (Miller) Urban
- Melocactus coronatus* (Lamarck) Backeberg = *Melocactus caroli-linnaei* Taylor
- Melocactus curvicornis* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus curvispinus*** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus deinacanthus*** Buing & Brederoo I
 CACTACEAE (E) Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap Cactus
- Melocactus diersianus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus levitestatus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus douradaensis* Hovens & Strecker =
Melocactus zehntneri (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus ernestii*** Vaupel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus estevesii*** Braun #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus evae* Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus fortalezensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus giganteus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus glaucescens*** Buining & Brederoo I
 CACTACEAE (E) Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap Cactus
- Melocactus guaricensis* Croizat = *Melocactus neryi* Schumann
- Melocactus guttartii* León = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiffer
- Melocactus harlowii*** (Britton & Rose) Vaupel #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus helvolilanatus* Buining & Brederoo =
Melocactus zehntneri (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus hispaniolicus* Vaupuel = *Melocactus lemairei* (Monville ex Lemaire) Miquel ex Lemaire
- Melocactus holguinensis* Areces = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiffer
- Melocactus horridus*** Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus huallancaensis* Rauh & Backeberg =
Melocactus peruvianus Vaupel
- Melocactus inclinatus* Antesberger = *Melocactus macracanthos* (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto
- Melocactus inconcinnus* Ritter = *Melocactus salvadorensis* Werdermann
- Melocactus intortus*** (Miller) Urban #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
 (E) Pope's Head Cactus, Red-topped Barrel Cactus, Turk's Cap Cactus, Turk's Head Cactus (F) Tête à l'anglais
- Melocactus jakusii* Meszaros = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiffer
- Melocactus janssenianus* Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus lanssensianus*** Braun #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus laui* Antesberger = *Melocactus macracanthos* (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto
- Melocactus lemairei*** (Monville ex Lemaire) Miquel ex Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus levitestatus*** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus macracanthos*** (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus macrodscicus* Werdermann = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus matanzanus*** Leon #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus mazelianus*** Riha #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus melocactoides* (Hoffmannsegg) De Candolle = *Melocactus violaceus* Pfeiffer
- Melocactus nagyi* Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus neryi*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus oculalii* Riha ex W.Haage = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus oreas*** Miquel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus pachyacanthus*** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus paucispinus*** Heimen & Paul I CACTACEAE (E) Few-spined Turk's-cap Cactus
- Melocactus perezassoi*** Areces #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus peruvianus*** Vaupel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus pruinosa* Werdermann = *Melocactus concinnus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus radoczii* Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

- Melocactus robustispinus* Buining & Brederoo =
Melocactus concinnus Buining & Brederoo
Melocactus rubrispinus Ritter = *Melocactus levitestatus*
 Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus salvadorensis*** Werdermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus saxicola* Diers & Esteves Pereira =
Melocactus zehntneri (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus schatzlii*** Till & Gruber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus schulzianus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus neryi* Schumann
- Melocactus securituberculatus* Buining & Brederoo =
Melocactus levitestatus Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus smithii*** (Alexander) Buining ex Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus trujilloensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus uebelmannii* Braun = *Melocactus levitestatus*
 Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus unguispinus* Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus violaceus*** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus warasii* Pereira & Buenecker = *Melocactus levitestatus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus zehntneri*** (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus zehntneri canescens* (Ritter) Braun =
Melocactus zehntneri (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus zehntneri robustispinus* (Buining et al.) Braun = *Melocactus concinnus* Buining & Brederoo
- Mesadenella* spp. Pabst & Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenella cuspidata* (Lindl.) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenella petenensis* (L.O. Williams) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenus* spp. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenus glaziovii* (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenus portoricensis* Schlechter #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesoglossum*** spp. Halbinger #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesoglossum londesboroughianum* (Reichb.f.) Halbinger #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesospinidium*** spp. Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesospinidium elegantulum* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Brassia elegantula* Rchb.f. 1885
- Mesospinidium panamense* Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mexicoa*** spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mexicoa ghiesbrechtiana* (Rich. & Galeotti) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mexipedium*** spp. Albert & Chase #4 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mexipedium xerophyticum* V.Albert & M.W.Chase =
Phragmipedium xerophyticum J.C.Soto, Salazar & Hágster
- Meyerocactus horizonthalonius* (Lemaire) Doweld =
Echinocactus horizonthalonius Lemaire
- Micranthocereus*** spp. Backeb. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus albicephalus*** (Buining & Brederoo)
 Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus aureispinus* Ritter = *Micranthocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Micranthocereus auriazureus*** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus densiflorus* Buining & Brederoo =
Micranthocereus flaviflorus Buining & Brederoo
- Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus*** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus estevesii*** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus flaviflorus*** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus flaviflorus densiflorus* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus* Buining & Brederoo
- Micranthocereus haematocarpus* Ritter = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Micranthocereus lehmannianus* (Werdermann) Ritter = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Micranthocereus monteazulensis* Ritter = *Micranthocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Micranthocereus polyanthus*** (Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus purpureus*** (Guerke) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus ruficeps* Ritter = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Micranthocereus streckeri*** Heek & Crikinge #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus uilianus* Brederoo & Bercht = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus* Buining & Brederoo
- Micranthocereus violaciflorus*** Buining #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Microcoelia*** spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia bieleri* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia caespitosa* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia dolichorrhiza* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia exilis* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia gilpinae* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia globulosa* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia koehleri* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia konduensis* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia macrorrhynchia* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia megalorrhiza* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia perrieri* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia physopora* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia smithii* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcycas*** spp. (Miq.) A. DC. #4 I ZAMIACEAE
- Microcycas calocoma*** (Miq.) A.DC. I ZAMIACEAE (E)
 Palm Corcho (S) Palma corcho
- Micropora*** spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropora apiculata* (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropora fuscolutea* (Lindl.) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropora pallida* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Micropera rostrata* (Roxb) N.P.Balakr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera uncinata* (Tiejs. & Binn) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropuntia barkleyana* Daston = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelmann
- Micropuntia brachyrhopalica* Daston = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelmann
- Micropuntia gracilicylindrica* Wiegand & Backeberg = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelmann
- Micropuntia pulchella* (Engelmann) C.Holland = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelmann
- Micropuntia pygmaea* Weigand & Backeberg = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelmann
- Micropuntia tuberculosirhopalica* Weigand & Backeberg = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelmann
- Micropuntia weigandii* Backeberg = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelmann
- Microsaccus* spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus affinis* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus ampullaceus* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microstylis* spp. (Nutt.) Eaton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microstylis boninensis* Koidz. = *Malaxis hahajimensis* S. Kobayashi
- Microstylis humilis* Cogn. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Microstylis monophyllos* (L.) Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microstylis wallichii* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtatorchis* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtatorchis hosokawai* Fukuyama #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtatorchis javanica* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtatorchis oreophila* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtatorchis papillosa* J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microterangis* spp. Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microterangis boutonii* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microterangis hildebrandtii* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microterangis humblotii* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microterangis oligantha* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis* spp.** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis arenaria* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis globula* R.Bates #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis parviflora* R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis pulchella* R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mila* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mila albisaetacens* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila pugionifera* Rauh & Backeberg
- Mila alboareolata* Akers = *Mila nealeana* Backeberg
- Mila breviseta* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila nealeana* Backeberg
- Mila caespitosa*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mila caespitosa* *nealana* (Backeberg) Donald = *Mila nealeana* Backeberg
- Mila cereoides* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila pugionifera* Rauh & Backeberg
- Mila coloreo*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mila densiseta* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila nealeana* Backeberg
- Mila fortalezensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila pugionifera* Rauh & Backeberg
- Mila kubearia* Werdermann & Backeberg = *Mila nealeana* Backeberg
- Mila larinensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila nealeana* Backeberg
- Mila nealeana*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mila pugionifera*** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mila sublanata* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila pugionifera* Rauh & Backeberg
- Miltonia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia anceps* Lindley = *Miltonia flava* Lindl.
- Miltonia bicolor* Lodd. ex W.Baxter = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
- Miltonia binotii*** Cogn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia bismarckii* (Dodson & D.E.Benn.) P.F.Hunt = *Miltoniopsis bismarckii* Dodson & D.E.Benn.
- Miltonia bluntii*** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia candida* Lindley = *Anneliesia candida*
- Miltonia castanea*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia cereola* Lem. = *Miltonia regnelli* Rchb.f.
- Miltonia clowesii*** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia cogniauxiae*** F. Peeters #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia cuneata* Lindley = *Anneliesia cuneata*
- Miltonia cyrtochilioides* Barb.Rodr. = *Miltonia festiva* (Rchb.f.) Nicholson
- Miltonia endresii* Nichols = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Miltonia festiva*** (Rchb.f.) Nicholson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia flava*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia flavescens*** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia joiceyana* O'Brien = *Miltonia lamarckiana* Rchb.f.
- Miltonia karwinskii* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Miltonioides karwinskii* (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel
- Miltonia kayasimae* Pabst = *Anneliesia kayasimae*
- Miltonia lamarckiana*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia lawrenceana* Cogn. = *Miltonia castanea* Rolfe
- Miltonia leucoglossa*** Hort. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Miltonioides leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas
- Miltonia loddigesii* Hort ex Rchb.f. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.

- Miltonia moreliana* Hort. ex Lindl. = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
Miltonia odorata Lodd. ex W.Baxt. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia odorata Hort. ex Rchb.f. 1855 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl. 1836
Miltonia parva C. Schweinf. = *Cischweinfia parva* (C. Schw.) Dressler & N. Wms.
Miltonia peetersiana Rchb.f. = *Miltonia bluntii* Reichb.f.
Miltonia phalaenopsis (Rchb.f.) Nichols = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
Miltonia pinelli Hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Miltonia flava* Lindl.
Miltonia pulchella Hort. ex Linden = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
Miltonia regnelli Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia reichenheimii (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Miltoniodes reichenheimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Brieger & Luckel
Miltonia roezlii (Rchb.f.) Nichols = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb.
Miltonia rosea Verschaff. ex Lem. = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
Miltonia rosina Barb. Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia russelliana Lindley = *Anneliesia russelliana*
Miltonia schroederiana O'Brien = *Miltoniodes schroederiana* (O'Brien) Brieger & Luckel
Miltonia spectabilis Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia stellata Lindl. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Miltonia superba Schltr. = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
Miltonia velloziana Ruschi & La Gasa = *Anneliesia cuneata*
Miltonia vexillaria (Rchb.f.) Nichols. = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria* (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb.
Miltonia warneri Nichols = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
Miltonia warszewiczii Reichb.f. = *Oncidium fuscatum* Rchb.f.
Miltonioides spp. Brieger & Luckel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides carinifera (Rchb.f.) Senghas & Luckel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides confusa (Garay) Brieger & Luckel = *Miltoniodes schroederiana* (O'Brien) Brieger & Luckel
Miltonioides karwinskii (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides laevis (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides leucomelas (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides oviedomotae (Hagsater) Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides pauciflora (L.O. Williams) Hamer & Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides pauciflora (L.O. Williams) Hamer & Garay = *Miltonioides leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas
Miltonioides reichenheimii (Linden & Rchb.f.) Brieger & Luckel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides schroederiana (O'Brien) Brieger & Luckel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides stenoglossum (Schltr.) Brieger & Luckel = *Miltonioides leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas
Miltoniopsis spp. God.-Leb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis bismarckii Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis roezlii (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis santanaei Garay & Dunst. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis santanaei Garay & Dunst. sensu Jørgensen = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb.
Miltoniopsis vexillaria (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis warszewiczii (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Miqueliopuntia miquelii (Monville) Ritter = *Opuntia miquelii* Monville
Mirabella albicaulis (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Cereus albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Luetzburg
Mirabella minensis Ritter = *Cereus mirabella* Taylor
Mischobulbum spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Mischobulbum cordifolium (Hook.f.) Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Mitrocereus fulviceps (A. Weber) Backeberg = *Pachycereus fulviceps* (Lemaire) Hunt
Mitrocereus militaris (Audot) H. Bravo-Holl. = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) Hunt
Mitrocereus ruficeps (Weber) Backeberg = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala* (Weber ex Schumann) Dawson
Mobilabium spp. Rupp #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Mobilabium hamatum Rupp #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Moerenhoutia spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Moerenhoutia grandiflora (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Moerenhoutia heteromorpha Benth. & Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Monachanthus bushnani Hook. = *Catasetum discolor* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Monachanthus cristatus (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Catasetum cristatum* Lindl.
Monachanthus discolor Lindl. = *Catasetum discolor* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Monachanthus fimbriatus Gardn. ex Hook. = *Catasetum roseo-album* (Hook.) Lindl.
Monachanthus longifolius (Lindl.) Hook. = *Catasetum longifolium* Lindl.
Monachanthus roseo-albus Hook. = *Catasetum roseo-album* (Hook.) Lindl.
Monachanthus viridis (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Monadenia spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Monadenia basutorum (Schltr.) Rolfe = *Disa basutorum* Schltr.
Monadenia ecalcarata G.J.Lewis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Monadenia leydenburgensis* Kraenzl. = *Disa stachyoides* Rchb. f. *Monadenia macrostachya* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Monadenia physodes* (Sw.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Monadenia pygmaea* (Bolus) T.Durand & Schinz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Monadenia sabulosa* (Bolus) Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Monadenia tenuis* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Disa tenuis* Lindl. *Monixus aporum* Finet = *Angraecum podochiloides* Schltr. *Monixus clavigera* (Ridl.) Finet. = *Angraecum clavigerum* Ridl. *Monixus graminifolius* (Ridl.) Finet = *Angraecum pauciramosum* Schltr. *Monixus multiflorus* (Thouars) Finet = *Angraecum multiflorum* Thouars *Monixus striatus* (Thouars) Finet = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars *Monixus teretifolius* (Ridl.) Finet = *Angraecum teretifolium* Ridl. **Monomeria** spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Monomeria barbata* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Monomeria crabro* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Monomeria barbata* Lindl. *Monomeria dichroma* (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Monomeria digitata* (J.J.Sm.) W.Kittr. = *Drymoda digitata* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist *Monomeria gymnopus* (Hook.f.) Aver. = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus* Hook.f. *Monomeria longipes* (Rchb.f.) Aver. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Monomeria longipes* (Rchb.f.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Monomeria longipes* (Rchb.f.) Aver. *Monomeria punctata* (Lindl) Schltr. = *Acrochaene punctata* Lindl. *Monomeria rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Sunipia rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. **Monophylloorchis** spp. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE **Monosepalum** spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Monosepalum dischorensense* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Monosepalum muricatum* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Monosepalum torricellense* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Monvillea adelmarii* Rizzini & Mattos = *Cereus adelmarii* (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun *Monvillea albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Kiesling = *Cereus albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Luetzlbburg *Monvillea chacoana* Ritter = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor *Monvillea ebenacantha* Ritter = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber *Monvillea haageana* Backeberg = *Cereus haageanus* (Backeberg) Taylor *Monvillea insularis* (Hemsley) Britton & Rose = *Cereus insularis* Hemsley *Monvillea kroenleinii* Kiesling = *Cereus kroenleinii* Taylor *Monvillea linden zweigianus* (Guerke) Backeberg = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber *Monvillea minensis* (Ritter) Kiesling = *Cereus mirabella* Taylor *Monvillea parapetiensis* Ritter = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor *Monvillea phatnosperma* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Cereus phatnospermus* Schumann *Monvillea rhodoleucantha* (Schumann) Berger = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor *Monvillea saddiana* Rizzini & Mattos = *Cereus saddianus* (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun *Monvillea saxicola* (Morong) Berger = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor *Monvillea spegazzinii* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber *Morangaya pensilis* (K.Brandegee) Rowley = *Echinocereus pensilis* (K.Brandegee) J.Purpus *Morawetzia doelziana* Backeberg = *Oreocereus doelzianus* (Backeberg) Borg *Morawetzia sericata* Ritter = *Oreocereus doelzianus* (Backeberg) Borg *Morawetzia varicolor* (Backeberg) Knize = *Oreocereus varicolor* Backeberg **Mormodes** spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes andreettae* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes aromatica* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes atropurpureum* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes colossus* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes cozticxochitl* Salazar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes dayanum* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes estradae* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes fractiflexum* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes guentheriana* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes hookeri* Lemaire #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes horichii* Fowlie #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes igneum* Lindley & Paxt. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes lancilabris* Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes lineata* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes lobatum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes luxata* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes maculata* (Klotzsch) L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes nagelii* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes oceloteoides* Rosillo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes oestlundiana* Salazar & Hagsater #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes pabstiana* Cardenas, Ramirez & Rosillo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes pardalinata* Rosillo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes powelli* Schltr. = *Mormodes colossus* Reichb.f. *Mormodes ramirezii* Rosillo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes saccata* Rosillo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes stenoglossum* Schltr. = *Mormodes nagelii* L.O. Williams *Mormodes tezontle* Rosillo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE *Mormodes tuxtensis* Salazar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Mormodes vernixoides* Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Mormodes warszewiczii Klotzsch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Mormolyca* spp.** Fenzl #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Mormolyca aurorae D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1998 #4 II
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Mormolyca fuchsii J.T.Atwood 1978 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Mormolyca galeata Garay & Wirth 1959 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Mormolyca gracilipes (Schltr.) Garay & Wirth 1959 #4 II
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Mormolyca hedwigiae (Hamer & Dodson) M.A.Blanco #4
 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Mormolyca lineolata Fenzl (1850) = *Mormolyca ringens*
 (Lindl.) Schltr. (1914)
Mormolyca peruviana C.Schweinf. 1944 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Mormolyca polyphylla Garay & Wirth 1959 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Mormolyca ringens (Lindl.) Schltr. (1914) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Mormolyca schweinfurthiana Wirth & Garay 1959 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Mormolyca tenuibulba (Christenson) M.A.Blanco #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
 Mountain, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila colensoi*
Muluorchis spp. J.J. Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Muluorchis ramosa J.J. Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Myanthus barbatus Lindl. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.)
 Lindl.
Myanthus callosus (Lindl.) Beer = *Catasetum callosum*
 Lindl.
Myanthus cernuus Lindl. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.)
 Rchb.f.
Myanthus cristatus (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Catasetum cristatum*
 Lindl.
Myanthus deltoideus Lindl. = *Catasetum deltoideum*
 (Lindl.) Mutel
Myanthus fimbriatus Morren = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
 (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
Myanthus grandiflorum Beer = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
Myanthus landsbergii Reinw. & de Vriese = *Catasetum*
 callosum Lindl.
Myanthus sanguineus Linden = *Catasetum sanguineum*
 Lindl. & Paxton
Myanthus spinosus Hook = *Catasetum spinosum* (Hook.)
 Lindl.
Myanthus spinosus Hook. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum*
 barbatum (Lindl.) Lindl.
Mycaranthes spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Mycaranthes vanoverberghii (Ames) Cootes #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Myoxanthus* spp.** Poepp. & Endl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Myoxanthus hystrix (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Myoxanthus lancipetalus (Karst.) Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Myoxanthus octomerioides (Lindley) Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Myoxanthus pan (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Myoxanthus scandens (Ames) Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Myoxanthus sempergemma (Luer) Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Myrmecoris* spp.** (Lindl.) Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecoris glabra Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecoris gracilis Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecoris japonica (Reichb.f.) Rolfe #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Myrmecophila* spp.** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecophila albopurpurea (H.Strachan ex Fawc.) Nir
 2000 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecophila brysiana (Lem.) G.C.Kenn. (1979) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecophila chionodora (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917 =
 Myrmecophila galeottiana (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe
 1917
Myrmecophila chionodora var. *kimballiana* (Rchb.f.)
 Kennedy 1979 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. &
 Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
Myrmecophila christinae Carnevali & Gomez-Juarez
 (2001) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecophila exaltata (Kraenzl.) Kennedy 1979 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecophila galeottiana (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecophila grandiflora (Lindl.) Carnevali, J.L.Tapia &
 I.Ramirez (2001) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecophila humboldtii (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecophila laguna-guerrerae Carnevali,
 L.Ibarra-Gonzalez & J.L.Tapia-Munoz (2001) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecophila lepidissima (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917 =
 Myrmecophila galeottiana (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe
 1917
Myrmecophila sanderiana (Rolfe) Rolfe 1917 =
 Myrmecophila galeottiana (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe
 1917
Myrmecophila thomsoniana (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecophila tibicinis (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecophila tibicinis (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917 #4
 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecophila wendlandii (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn (1979) #4 II
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Myrosmodes* spp.** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Myrtillocactus* spp.** #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Myrtillocactus lindsayi Moran #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
***Myrtillocactus* spp.** Console #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Myrtillocactus chende (Roland- Gosselin) P.V.Heath =
 Polaskia chende (Roland-Gosselin) Gibson & Horak
Myrtillocactus chichipe (Roland- Gosselin) P.V.Heath =
 Polaskia chichipe (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg

<i>Myrtillocactus chiotilla</i> (Schumann) P.V.Heath = <i>Escontria chiotilla</i> (Weber ex Schumann) Rose	<i>Mystacidium leonis</i> (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = <i>Angraecum leonis</i> (Rchb.f.) Andre
<i>Myrtillocactus cochal</i> (Orcutt) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Mystacidium longinode</i> Cordem. = <i>Angraecum longinode</i> Frapp. ex Cordem.
<i>Myrtillocactus eichlamii</i> Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Mystacidium mauritianum</i> (Lam.) T.Durand & Schinz = <i>Angraecum mauritianum</i> (Poir.) Frapp.
<i>Myrtillocactus geometrizans</i> (Martius) Console #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Mystacidium millarii</i> Bolus = <i>Diaphananthe millarii</i> (Bolus) H.P.Linder
<i>Myrtillocactus grandiareolatus</i> Bravo = <i>Myrtillocactus geometrizans</i> (Martius) Console	<i>Mystacidium minutum</i> Cordem. = <i>Angraecum minutum</i> Frapp. ex Cordem.
<i>Myrtillocactus schenckii</i> (J.Purpus) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Mystacidium multiflorum</i> (Thouars) Cordem. = <i>Angraecum multiflorum</i> Thouars
<i>Mystacidium spp.</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Mystacidium nanum</i> Cordem. = <i>Angraecum nanum</i> Frapp. ex Cordem.
<i>Mystacidium angustum</i> Rolfe = <i>Angraecum angustum</i> (Rolfe) Summerh.	<i>Mystacidium obversifolium</i> Cordem. = <i>Angraecum obversifolium</i> Frapp.
<i>Mystacidium arthrophyllum</i> Kraenzl. = <i>Angraecum pungens</i> Schltr.	<i>Mystacidium ochraceum</i> Ridl. = <i>Angraecum ochraceum</i> (Ridl.) Schltr.
<i>Mystacidium astroarche</i> (Ridl.) Rolfe = <i>Angraecum astroarche</i> Ridley	<i>Mystacidium pectinatum</i> (Thouars) Benth. = <i>Angraecum pectinatum</i> Thouars
<i>Mystacidium calceolus</i> (Thouars) Cordem. = <i>Angraecum calceolus</i> Thouars	<i>Mystacidium pingue</i> Cordem. = <i>Angraecum pingue</i> Frapp.
<i>Mystacidium capense</i> (L.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Mystacidium pseudo-petiolatum</i> Cordem. = <i>Angraecum pseudopetiolatum</i> Frapp.
<i>Mystacidium caulescens multiflorum</i> (Thouars) Durans & Schinz = <i>Angraecum multiflorum</i> Thouars	<i>Mystacidium salazianum</i> Cordem. = <i>Angraecum salazianum</i> (Cordem) Schltr.
<i>Mystacidium caulescens</i> (Thouars) Ridl. = <i>Angraecum caulescens</i> Thouars	<i>Mystacidium sesquipedale</i> (Thouars) Rolfe = <i>Angraecum sesquipedale</i> Thouars
<i>Mystacidium cilaosianum</i> Cordem. = <i>Angraecum cilaosianum</i> (Cordem) Schltr.	<i>Mystacidium spicatum</i> Cordem. = <i>Angraecum spicatum</i> (Cordem) Schltr.
<i>Mystacidium clavatum</i> (Rendle) Rolfe = <i>Angraecum multinominatum</i> Rendle	<i>Mystacidium striatum</i> Cordem. = <i>Angraecum cordemoyi</i> Schltr.
<i>Mystacidium costatum</i> Cordem. = <i>Angraecum costatum</i> Frapp. ex Cordem	<i>Mystacidium tenellum</i> Ridl. = <i>Angraecum tenellum</i> (Ridl.) Schltr.
<i>Mystacidium crassifolium</i> Cordem. = <i>Angraecum crassifolium</i> (Cordem.) Schltr.	<i>Mystacidium trichoplectron</i> (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz = <i>Angraecum trichoplectron</i> (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
<i>Mystacidium curnowianus</i> (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = <i>Angraecum curnowianum</i> (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr.	<i>Mystacidium undulatum</i> Cordem. = <i>Angraecum undulatum</i> (Cordem.) Schltr.
<i>Mystacidium dauphinense</i> Rolfe = <i>Angraecum dauphinense</i> (Rolfe) Schltr.	<i>Mystacidium verrucosum</i> (Rendle) Rolfe = <i>Angraecum conchiferum</i> Lindl.
<i>Mystacidium distichum grandifolium</i> De Wild = <i>Angraecum aporooides</i> Summerh.	<i>Mystacidium viride</i> Ridl. = <i>Angraecum rhynchoglossum</i> Schltr.
<i>Mystacidium distichum</i> (Lindl.) Pfitzer = <i>Angraecum distichum</i> Lindl.	<i>Nabalua spp.</i> Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Mystacidium flanaganii</i> #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Nagaed</i> (E): <i>Dalbergia stevensonii</i>
<i>Mystacidium germinyanum</i> (Hooke.f.) Rolfe = <i>Angraecum germinyanum</i> Hook.f.	<i>Nageia angustifolia</i> (Parl.) Kuntze = <i>Podocarpus parlatorei</i> Pilg. in Engler
<i>Mystacidium gladiifolium</i> (Thouars) Rolfe = <i>Angraecum mauritianum</i> (Poir.) Frapp.	<i>Nageia discolor</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Podocarpus nerifolius</i> D.Don in Lambert
<i>Mystacidium graminifolium</i> Ridl. = <i>Angraecum pauciramosum</i> Schltr.	<i>Nageia endlicheriana</i> (Carrière) Kuntze = <i>Podocarpus nerifolius</i> D.Don in Lambert
<i>Mystacidium gravenreuthii</i> (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = <i>Aerangis gravenreuthii</i> (Kraenzl.) Schltr.	<i>Nageia leptostachya</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Podocarpus nerifolius</i> D.Don in Lambert
<i>Mystacidium hermannii</i> Cordem = <i>Angraecum hermannii</i> (Cordem.) Schltr.	<i>Nageia neglecta</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Podocarpus nerifolius</i> D.Don in Lambert
<i>Mystacidium inapertum</i> (Thouars) Ridl. = <i>Angraecum inapertum</i> Thouars	<i>Nageia nerifolia</i> (D.Don) Kuntze = <i>Podocarpus nerifolius</i> D.Don in Lambert
<i>Mystacidium infundibulare</i> (Lindl.) Rolfe = <i>Angraecum infundibulare</i> Lindl.	<i>Nageliella spp.</i> L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Mystacidium keniae</i> (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = <i>Angraecum keniae</i> Kranzlin	<i>Nageliella augustifolia</i> (Booth ex Lindl.) Ames & Correll = <i>Nageliella gemma</i> (Rchb.f.) Ames & Correll
	<i>Nageliella bergeriana</i> (Schltr.) Ames & Correll = <i>Encyclia kienastii</i> (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard

- Nageliella gemma* (Rchb.f.) Ames & Correll #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nageliella purpurea* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1940 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nambar (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
Nambar (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
- Nardostachys grandiflora* DC. #2 II VALERIANACEAE
- Narrow-lidded, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes ampullaria*
- Nauenia spectabilis* Klotzsch 1853 = *Lacaena spectabilis* (Klotzsch) Rchb.f. 1854
- Navajoa ficeisenii* = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L.Benson
- Navajoa ficeisenii* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Navajoa ficeisenii* (Hochstaetter) Hochstaetter = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Navajoa peeblesiana* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Navajoa peeblesiana ficeisenii* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Navajoa peeblesiana ficeisenii* = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L.Benson
- Navajoa peeblesiana ficeisenii* (Croizat) Kladiwa = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Navajoa peeblesiana ficeisenii* (Hochstaetter) Hochstaetter = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L.Benson
- Neippergia chrysantha* C.Morren 1849 = *Acineta chrysantha* (C.Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
- Neoabbottia grantiana* (Britton) Buxbaum = *Leptocereus grantianus* Britton
- Neoabbottia paniculata* (Lamarck) Britton & Rose = *Leptocereus paniculatus* (Lamarck) Hunt
- Neobartlettia** spp. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobathiea** spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobathiea grandidierana* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobennettia* spp. Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobennettia genegeorgei* (D.E.Benn. & christenson) Senghas 2001 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobenthamia** spp. Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobesseyea macdougallii* (Alexander) Kladiwa = *Ortegocactus macdougallii* Alexander
- Neobinghamia climaxantha* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Haagespostoa climaxantha* (Werdermann) Rowley
- Neobinghamia mirabilis* Rauh & Backeberg ex Backeberg = *Espostocactus mirabilis* (Rauh & Backeberg ex Backeberg) Rowley
- Neobinghamia multiareolata* Rauh & Backeberg = *Haagespostoa albisetata* (Akers) Rowley
- Neobinghamia villigera* Rauh & Backeberg = *Haagespostoa albisetata* (Akers) Rowley
- Neobolusia** spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobolusia ciliata* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobolusia tysonii* Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia** spp. Backeb. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides** (Haworth) Buxbaum ex Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia laui** (Heath) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia macrocephala** (Weber ex Schumann) Dawson #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia mezcalensis** (Bravo) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia multiareolata** (Dawson) Bravo et al. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia polylopha** (De Candolle) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia sanchezmejoradae* Lau = *Neobuxbaumia laui* (Heath) Hunt
- Neobuxbaumia scoparia** (Poselger) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia squamulosa** Scheinvar & Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia tetazo* (Weber ex Coulter) Scheinvar = *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo* (Weber ex Coulter) Backeberg
- Neobuxbaumia tetetzo** (Weber ex Coulter) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neocardenasia herzogiana* Backeberg = *Neoramondia herzogiana* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Krainz
- Neochilenia aerocarpa* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce aerocarpa* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neochilenia andreaeana* Backeberg = *Eriosyce andreaeana* Kattermann
- Neochilenia aspillagae* (Soehrens) Backeberg = *Eriosyce aspillagae* (Soehrens) Kattermann
- Neochilenia atra* Backeberg = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Neochilenia chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Backeberg = *Eriosyce chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann
- Neochilenia chorosensis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neochilenia confinis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce confinis* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neochilenia deherdtiana* Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neochilenia eriosyzoides* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Neochilenia esmeraldana* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce esmeraldana* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neochilenia jussieui* (Monville ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neochilenia krausii* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce krausii* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neochilenia kunzei* (Foerster) Backeberg = *Eriosyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Neochilenia malleolata* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce krausii* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neochilenia mitis* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Neochilenia napina* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Neochilenia neofusca* Backeberg = *Eriosyce taltalensis* (Hutchison) Kattermann
- Neochilenia occulta* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neochilenia odoriflora* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Neochilenia pseudoreichei* Lembcke & Backeberg = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann

- Neochilenia recondita* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce recondita* (Ritter) Kattermann
Neochilenia reichei (Schumann) Backeberg = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
Neochilenia robusta (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Neochilenia taltalensis (Hutchison) Backeberg = *Eriosyce taltalensis* (Hutchison) Kattermann
Neochilenia tenebrica Ritter ex W.Haage = *Eriosyce tenebrica* (Ritter) Kattermann
Neochilenia transitensis (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
Neochilenia trapichensis Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neoclemensia* spp.** C.E. Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Neoclemensia spathulata Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Neocogniauxia* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Neocogniauxia hexaptera (Cogn.) Schltr. 1913 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Neocogniauxia monophylla (Griseb.) Schltr. (1913) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Neodawsonia apicicephalium (Dawson) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus nizandensis* (Bravo & Macdougall) Buxbaum
Neodawsonia nizandensis Bravo & Macdougall = *Cephalocereus nizandensis* (Bravo & Macdougall) Buxbaum
Neodawsonia totolapensis Bravo & Macdougall = *Cephalocereus totolapensis* (Bravo & MacDougall) Buxbaum
***Neodryas* spp.** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Neodypsis decaryi Jumelle #4 II PALMAE (E) Feather Palm, Triangle Palm
Neoevansia lazaro-cardenasi Contreras = *Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasi* (Contreras et al.) Hunt
Neoevansia striata (Brandegee) Sanchez-Mejorada = *Peniocereus striatus* (Brandegee) Buxbaum
Neoevansia zopilotensis Sánchez-Mejorada = *Peniocereus zopilotensis* (Meyrán) Buxbaum
- Neofinetia* spp.** Hu #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Neofinetia falcata (Thunb.) Hu #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Neofinetia falcatum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Neogardneria* spp.** Schltr. ex Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neogomesia agavoides* Castañeda = *Ariocarpus agavoides* (Castañeda) Anderson
***Neogyna* spp.** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Neogyna gardneriana Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Neokoehleria* spp.** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Neolloydia* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Neolloydia beguinii Britton & Rose = *Turbinicarpus beguinii* (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello
Neolloydia beguinii (Weber ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
Neolloydia ceratites (Quehl) Britton & Rose = *Neolloydia conoidea* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
Neolloydia clavata (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha clavata* (Scheidweiler) Backeberg
- Neolloydia conoidea*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly Cactus
Neolloydia durangensis (Runge) Benson = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
Neolloydia erectocentra (Coulter) Benson = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
Neolloydia gautii Benson = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
Neolloydia gautii L. Benson = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
Neolloydia gielsdorfiana (Werdermann) F.Knuth = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorffianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Neolloydia grandiflora (Otto ex Pfeiffer) F.Knuth = *Neolloydia conoidea* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
Neolloydia hoferi (Luethy & Lau) A.T.Powell = *Turbinicarpus hoferi* Luethy & Lau
Neolloydia horripila (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
Neolloydia intertexta (Engelm.) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus intertextus* (Engelmann) Taylor
Neolloydia johnsonii (Parry ex Engelm.) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Taylor
Neolloydia knuthiana (Boedeker) F.Knuth = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus* (Boedeker) John & Riha
Neolloydia krainziana (G.Frank) A.T.Powell = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg
Neolloydia laui (Glass & Foster) Anderson = *Turbinicarpus laui* Glass & Foster
Neolloydia lophophoroides (Werdermann) Anderson = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) Buxbaum & Backeberg
Neolloydia macdowellii (Rebut ex Quhel) H.E.Moore = *Thelocactus macdowellii* (Rebut ex Quehl) W.Marshall
Neolloydia mandragora (Fric ex Berger) Anderson = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A.Zimmerman
Neolloydia mariposensis (Hester) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) Taylor
Neolloydia matehualensis Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Neolloydia odorata (Boedeker) Backeberg = *Coryphantha odorata* Boedeker
Neolloydia pilispina (J.Purpus) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria pilispina* J.Purpus
Neolloydia pilispina (Purpus) Britton & Rose = *Turbinicarpus laui* Glass & Foster
Neolloydia pseudopectinata (Backeberg) Anderson = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeberg) Glass & Foster
Neolloydia pulleineana Backeberg = *Coryphantha pulleineana* (Backeberg) Glass
Neolloydia saueri (Boedeker) F.Knuth = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
Neolloydia smithii Kladiwa & Fittau = *Turbinicarpus beguinii* (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello
Neolloydia subterranea (Backeberg) H.E.Moore = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman

<i>Neolloydia texensis</i> Britton & Rose = <i>Neolloydia conoidea</i> (De Candolle) Britton & Rose	<i>Neoporteria esmeraldana</i> (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce esmeraldana</i> (Ritter) Kattermann
<i>Neolloydia unguispina</i> (Engelmann) Benson = <i>Sclerocactus unguispinus</i> (Engelmann) Taylor	<i>Neoporteria garaventae</i> (Ritter) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = <i>Eriosyce garaventae</i> (Ritter) Kattermann
<i>Neolloydia valdeziana</i> (Moeller) Anderson = <i>Turbinicarpus valdezianus</i> (Moeller) Glass & Foster	<i>Neoporteria heinrichiana</i> (Backeberg) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = <i>Eriosyce heinrichiana</i> (Backeberg) Kattermann
<i>Neolloydia warnockii</i> L. Benson = <i>Sclerocactus warnockii</i> (Benson) Taylor	<i>Neoporteria horrida</i> (Remy ex Gay) Hunt = <i>Eriosyce curvispina</i> (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
<i>Neolobivia echinata</i> (Rausch) Ritter = <i>Echinopsis hertrichiana</i> (Backeberg) Hunt	<i>Neoporteria islayensis</i> (Foerster) Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce islayensis</i> (Foerster) Kattermann
<i>Neolobivia hertrichiana</i> (Backeberg) Ritter = <i>Echinopsis hertrichiana</i> (Backeberg) Hunt	<i>Neoporteria jussieui</i> (Monville ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = <i>Eriosyce heinrichiana</i> (Backeberg) Kattermann
<i>Neolobivia incaica</i> (Backeberg) Ritter = <i>Echinopsis hertrichiana</i> (Backeberg) Hunt	<i>Neoporteria krainziana</i> (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce islayensis</i> (Foerster) Kattermann
<i>Neolobivia minuta</i> (Ritter) Ritter = <i>Echinopsis hertrichiana</i> (Backeberg) Hunt	<i>Neoporteria kunzei</i> (Foerster) Backeberg = <i>Eriosyce kunzei</i> (Foerster) Kattermann
<i>Neolobivia vilcabambae</i> (Ritter) Ritter = <i>Echinopsis hertrichiana</i> (Backeberg) Hunt	<i>Neoporteria laniceps</i> Ritter = <i>Eriosyce villosa</i> (Monville) Kattermann
<i>Neolobivia winteriana</i> (Ritter) Ritter = <i>Echinopsis backebergii</i> Werdermann ex Backeberg	<i>Neoporteria limariensis</i> (Ritter) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = <i>Eriosyce limariensis</i> (Ritter) Kattermann
Neomoorea spp. Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Neoporteria marksiana</i> (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce marksiana</i> (Ritter) Kattermann
<i>Neomoorea irrorata</i> Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Neoporteria megliolii</i> (Rausch) Donald = <i>Eriosyce bulbocalyx</i> (Werdermann) Kattermann
<i>Neoporteria andreaeana</i> (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce andreaeana</i> Kattermann	<i>Neoporteria melanacantha</i> (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce villicumensis</i> (Rausch) Kattermann
<i>Neoporteria armata</i> (Ritter) Krainz = <i>Eriosyce curvispina</i> (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann	<i>Neoporteria napina</i> (Philippi) Backeberg = <i>Eriosyce napina</i> (Philippi) Kattermann
<i>Neoporteria aspillacae</i> (Soehrens) Backeberg = <i>Eriosyce aspillacae</i> (Soehrens) Kattermann	<i>Neoporteria nidus</i> (Soehrens ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = <i>Eriosyce kunzei</i> (Foerster) Kattermann
<i>Neoporteria atrispinosa</i> Backeberg = <i>Eriosyce villosa</i> (Monville) Kattermann	<i>Neoporteria nigricans</i> (Dietrich ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = <i>Eriosyce limariensis</i> (Ritter) Kattermann
<i>Neoporteria backebergii</i> Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce strausiana</i> (Schumann) Kattermann	<i>Neoporteria occulta</i> (Philippi) Britton & Rose = <i>Eriosyce heinrichiana</i> (Backeberg) Kattermann
<i>Neoporteria bicolor</i> (Akers & Buining) Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce islayensis</i> (Foerster) Kattermann	<i>Neoporteria omasensis</i> (Ostolaza & Mischler) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = <i>Eriosyce omasensis</i> (Ostolaza & Mischler) Ostolaza
<i>Neoporteria bulbocalyx</i> (Werdermann) Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce bulbocalyx</i> (Werdermann) Kattermann	<i>Neoporteria polyraphis</i> (Pfeiffer ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = <i>Eriosyce villosa</i> (Monville) Kattermann
<i>Neoporteria castaneoides</i> (Cels) Werdermann = <i>Eriosyce subgibbosa</i> (Haworth) Kattermann	<i>Neoporteria recondita</i> (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce recondita</i> (Ritter) Kattermann
<i>Neoporteria cephalophora</i> Backeberg = <i>Eriosyce villosa</i> (Monville) Kattermann	<i>Neoporteria reichii</i> (Schumann) Backeberg = <i>Eriosyce odieri</i> (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
<i>Neoporteria chilensis</i> (Hildmann ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = <i>Eriosyce chilensis</i> (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann	<i>Neoporteria sanjuanensis</i> (Spegazzini) Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce strausiana</i> (Schumann) Kattermann
<i>Neoporteria choapensis</i> (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce curvispina</i> (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann	<i>Neoporteria setiflora</i> (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce strausiana</i> (Schumann) Kattermann
<i>Neoporteria chorosensis</i> (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce heinrichiana</i> (Backeberg) Kattermann	<i>Neoporteria sociabilis</i> Ritter = <i>Eriosyce sociabilis</i> (Ritter) Kattermann
<i>Neoporteria confinis</i> (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce confinis</i> (Ritter) Kattermann	<i>Neoporteria strausiana</i> (Schumann) Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce strausiana</i> (Schumann) Kattermann
<i>Neoporteria curvispina</i> (Bertero ex Colla) Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce curvispina</i> (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann	<i>Neoporteria subaiana</i> (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce garaventae</i> (Ritter) Kattermann
<i>Neoporteria deherdtiana</i> (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce heinrichiana</i> (Backeberg) Kattermann	<i>Neoporteria subgibbosa</i> (Haworth) Britton & Rose = <i>Eriosyce subgibbosa</i> (Haworth) Kattermann
<i>Neoporteria dubia</i> (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce bulbocalyx</i> (Werdermann) Kattermann	<i>Neoporteria taltalensis</i> Hutchinson = <i>Eriosyce taltalensis</i> (Hutchison) Kattermann
<i>Neoporteria engleri</i> (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce engleri</i> (Ritter) Kattermann	
<i>Neoporteria eriosyzoides</i> (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = <i>Eriosyce kunzei</i> (Foerster) Kattermann	

- Neopoteria transitensis* (Ritter) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = *Eriosyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Neopoteria tuberisulcata* (Jacobi) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Neopoteria umadeave* (Fric ex Werdermann) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce umadeave* (Fric ex Werdermann) Kattermann
- Neopoteria vallenarensis* (Ritter) A.E.Hoffmann = *Eriosyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Neopoteria villicumensis* (Rausch) Donald = *Eriosyce villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann
- Neopoteria villosa* (Monville) Berger = *Eriosyce villosa* (Monville) Kattermann
- Neopoteria volliana* (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Neoraimondia** spp. Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neoraimondia arequipensis** (Meyen) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neoraimondia aticensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg
- Neoraimondia gigantea* Backeberg = *Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg
- Neoraimondia herzogiana** (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Kraatz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neoraimondia macrostibas* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg
- Neoraimondia peruviana* (L.) Ritter = *Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg
- Neoraimondia roseiflora* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg
- Neotinea** spp. Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neotinea intacta* (Link) Rchb.f. = *Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn
- Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dense-flowered Orchid
- Neottia** spp. Guett. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia aestivalis* (Poir.) DC. = *Spiranthes aestivalis* (Poir.) Rich.
- Neottia aphylla* Hook. 1828 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Neottia aurantiaca* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl. 1840 = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Neottia cordata* (L.) Rich #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia inayatii* (Duthie) P.Beauv. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia kashmiriana* (Duthie) P. Beauv. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia lanceolata* (Aubl.) Willd. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Neottia listeroides* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia nidus-avis* (L.) Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottianthe** spp. (Reichb. f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottianthe camphoceras* (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottianthe cucullata* (L.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottianthe secundiflora* (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia orchidioides* (Sw.) Willd. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Neottia ovata* (L.) Bluff & Fingerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia papulosa* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia scandens* Thouars = *Hederorkis scandens* Thouars
- Neottia speciosa* Jacq. 1970 = *Stenorhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Neottia spiralis* (L.) Sw. = *Spiranthes spiralis* (L.) Chevall.
- Neottia squamulosa* Kunth = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Neottia ussuriensis* (Komarov & Nevski) Soo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia vaginata* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Stenorhynchos vaginatum* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Spreng.
- Neo-Urbania** spp. Fawcett & Rendle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neo-Urbania nicaraguensis** Hamer & Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neowerdermannia** spp. Fric #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neowerdermannia chilensis** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neowerdermannia vorwerkii** (Fric) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neowilliamsia* spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neowilliamsia cuneata* Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neowilliamsia nervosiflora* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neowilliamsia tenuisulcata* Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nepenthes** spp. L. #4 I/II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes adnata** R.Tamin & M.Hotta ex Schlauer #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes alata** Blanco #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes alata* auct.non Blanco:Danser p.p. = *Nepenthes eustachya* Miq.
- Nepenthes alba* Ridley = *Nepenthes gracillima* Ridley
- Nepenthes albocincta* hort ex Macfarl. = *Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.
- Nepenthes albolineata* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes albomarginata** T.Lobb ex Lindl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes alicae* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes alisputrana** J.H.Adam & Wilcock #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes ampullacea* H.Low (sic) = *Nepenthes ampullaria* Jack
- Nepenthes ampullaria** Jack #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Narrow-lidded
- Nepenthes ampullaria* auct. non Jack: Jeanneney = *Nepenthes vieillardii* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes anamensis** Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes angasanensis** Maulder, Schubert, Salmon & Quinn #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

- Nepenthes angustifolia* Mast. = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
Nepenthes argentii Jebb & Cheek #4 II
 NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes aristolochioides*** Jebb & Cheek #4 II
 NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes armbrustae* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes beccariana Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes bellii*** K.Kondo #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes benstonei*** C.Clarke #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes bernaysii* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes bicalcarata Hook.f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes blancoi* Blume = *Nepenthes alata* Blanco
Nepenthes bongso Korth. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes bongso* auct. non. Korth.: Guillaum = *Nepenthes vieillardii* Hook.f.
Nepenthes bongso Auct. non Korth.: Jebb & Cheek p.p. = *Nepenthes talangensis* Nerz & Wistuba
Nepenthes bongso auct. non Korth: Ridley = *Nepenthes gracillima* Ridley
Nepenthes bongso auct. non Korth.: Tamin & M.Hotta p.p. = *Nepenthes dubia* Danser
Nepenthes bongso auct. non Korth.:Tamin & M.Hotta p.p. = *Nepenthes inermis* Danser
Nepenthes bongso x pectinata Danser = *Nepenthes densiflora* Danser
Nepenthes borneensis J.H.Adam & Wilcock = *Nepenthes boschiana* Korth.
Nepenthes boschiana Korth. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes boschiana* auct.non Korth:Becc. = *Nepenthes maxima* Reinw. ex Nees
Nepenthes boschiana auct.non Korth:Macfarl.p.p. = *Nepenthes stenophylla* (?Mast) emend. Danser
Nepenthes boschiniana auct.non Korth:Miq. p.p.. = *Nepenthes sumatrana* (Miq)G.Beck
Nepenthes brachycarpa Merr. = *Nepenthes philippinensis* Macfarlane
Nepenthes burbridgeae Hook.f. ex Burb. #4 II
 NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes burbridgei* Hook.f. ex Burb. = *Nepenthes burbridgeae* Hook.f. ex Burb.
- Nepenthes burkei*** Mast. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes campanulata*** Sh.Kurata #4 II
 NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes carunculata* Danser = *Nepenthes bongso* Korth.
Nepenthes celebica Hook.f. = *Nepenthes maxima* Reinw. ex Nees
Nepenthes chapmanii Balakr. = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
Nepenthes cholmondeleyi F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes cincta Mast. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes clipeata*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes copelandii*** Merr. ex Macfarl. #4 II
 NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes cristata* Brongn.p.p. = *Nepenthes alata* Blanco
Nepenthes curtisiae Mast. = *Nepenthes maxima* Reinw. ex Nees
Nepenthes curtisiae zakriana J.H.Adam & Wilcock = *Nepenthes faizaliana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock
Nepenthes danseri Jebb & Cheek #4 II
 NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes deaniana*** Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes decurrens* Macfarl. = *Nepenthes northiana* Hook. f.
Nepenthes dempoensis Hopkins Moulder & Salmon = *Nepenthes spathulata* Danser
- Nepenthes densiflora*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes dentata* Sh.Kurata = *Nepenthes hamata* J.R.Turnbull & A.T.Middleton
Nepenthes destillatoria Dancer [sic] = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Nepenthes diatas*** Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes distillatoria*** L. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non. L.:Brion = *Nepenthes madagascariensis* Poir.
Nepenthes distillatoria auct. non.L.:Jack = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
Nepenthes distillatoria auct. non L.: Jeanneney = *Nepenthes vieillardii* Hook.f.
Nepenthes distillatoria auct. non L.:R.Grah. = *Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.
Nepenthes distillatoria auct. non L.:Steud. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes distillatoria auct. non. L.:Wall.p.p. = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
Nepenthes dubia Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes dubia* auct. non Danser: Cheek & Jebb p.p. = *Nepenthes tenuis* Nerz & Wistuba
Nepenthes dyak S.Moore = *Nepenthes bicalcarata* Hook.f.
Nepenthes echinostoma Hook.f. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes edgeworthii Rchb.f. ex Beck = *Nepenthes edwardsiana* Low ex Hook.f.
- Nepenthes edwardsiana*** Low ex Hook.f. #4 II
 NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes edwardsiana macrophylla* Marabini = *Nepenthes macrophylla* (Marabini) Jebb & Cheek
Nepenthes elongata (Beck) Macfarl. = *Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.
- Nepenthes ephippiata*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes eustachia* Boerl [sic] = *Nepenthes eustachya* Miq.
- Nepenthes eustachya*** Miq. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes eustachys* Stapf. [sic] = *Nepenthes eustachya* Miq.
- Nepenthes eymae*** Sh.Kurata #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes faizaliana*** J.H.Adam & Wilcock #4 II
 NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes fallax* Beck = *Nepenthes stenophylla* (?Mast) emend. Danser
Nepenthes fimbriata Blume = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes fucosa S.Beckworth (sic) = *Nepenthes faizaliana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock
Nepenthes fusca Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

- Nepenthes fusca apoensis* J.H.Adam & Wilcock ex Jebb & Cheek nom. nud. = *Nepenthes stenophylla* (?Mast) emend. Danser
Nepenthes fusca auct. non Danser: Sh.Kurata = *Nepenthes faizaliana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock
Nepenthes fusca kostermansiana J.H.Adam & Wilcock ex Jebb & Cheek nom. nud. = *Nepenthes fusca* Danser
Nepenthes garrawayaee F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes geoffrayi Lecomte = *Nepenthes anamensis* Macfarl.
Nepenthes glabrata J.R.Turnbull & A.T.Middleton #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes globamphora Sh.Kurata & Toyoshima #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes graciliflora Elmer = *Nepenthes alata* Blanco
Nepenthes gracilis Korth. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Slender
Nepenthes gracillima Ridley #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes gracillima auct.non Ridl.:Danser = *Nepenthes ramispina* Ridl.
Nepenthes gymnamphora Nees #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes hainanensis Metcalfe & Chalk(sic) = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes hamata J.R.Turnbull & A.T.Middleton #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes harryana Burb. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes hemsleyana Macfarl = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
Nepenthes hirsuta Hook. f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes hirsuta auct. non Hook.F.: Macfarl. = *Nepenthes hispida* Beck
Nepenthes hispida Beck #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes hookeri Alphand ex Hook.f. = *Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.
Nepenthes hookeriana Lindl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes hookeriana auct.non. Lindl.:H. Low = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
Nepenthes hookeriana H.Low = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
Nepenthes humilis S.Moore = *Nepenthes vieillardii* Hook.f.
Nepenthes indica Poir. = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
Nepenthes inermis Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes infundibuliformis J.R.Turnbull & A.T.Middleton = *Nepenthes eymae* Sh.Kurata
Nepenthes insignis Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes jacquelineae Clarke Davis & Tamin #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes jardinei F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes junghuhnii Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes kampotiana auct.non Lacomte:hort ex hort.Bot.Berlin = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes kampotiana Lecomte = *Nepenthes anamensis* Macfarl.
Nepenthes kennedyana F.Muell. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes kennedyi* Benth.(sic) = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes khasiana Hook. f. I NEPENTHACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Indian (S) Cántaro de India
Nepenthes kinabaluensis Sh.Kurata #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes klossii Ridley #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes kookeriana H.Low ex Becc.(sic) = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
Nepenthes korthalsiana auct.non Miq.:Herb. Calc ex Macfarl. = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana* Miq.
Nepenthes laevis auct non Lindl.:C.Morren = *Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.
Nepenthes lamii Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes lanata Lindl. ex Mast. = *Nepenthes veitchii* Hook.f.
Nepenthes lavicola Wistuba & Rischer #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes leptochila Danser = *Nepenthes hirsuta* Hook. f.
Nepenthes leptoptera Zippel = *Nepenthes neoguineensis* Macfarlane
Nepenthes lindleyana Low ex W.Baxter #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes loddigesii W.Baxter = *Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.
Nepenthes longifolia Nerz & Wistuba #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes lowii Hook. f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes macfarlanei Hemsl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes macrophylla (Marabini) Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes macrostachya Blume = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes macrovulgaris J.R. Turnbull & A.T. Middleton #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes madagascariensis Poir. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes mapuluensis J.H.Adam & Wilcock #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes masoalensis R. Schmid-Hollinger #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes maxima Reinw. ex Nees #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes maxima auct. non Rein. ex Nees:Becc.p.p. = *Nepenthes boschiana* Korth.
Nepenthes maxima auct.non Reinw ex Nees:Becc.p.p. = *Nepenthes sumatrana* (Miq)G.Beck
Nepenthes maxima auct.non Reinw. ex Nees:Becc.p.p. = *Nepenthes stenophylla* (?Mast) emend. Danser
Nepenthes maxima non Reinw ex Nees:K.& M.Kondo = *Nepenthes fusca* Danser
Nepenthes megamphora Merr. & Quis = *Nepenthes truncata* Macfarlane
Nepenthes melamphora auct. non Reinw. ex Blume: Fern.-Vill. = *Nepenthes alata* Blanco
Nepenthes melamphora auct.non Reinw. ex Blume:Hook.f. = *Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.
Nepenthes melamphora Reinw. ex Blume = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees

- Nepenthes merrilliana** Macfarlane #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes merrillii Elmer [Sic] = *Nepenthes merrilliana* Macfarlane
Nepenthes micholitzii hort ex Bonst = *Nepenthes anamensis* Macfarl.
Nepenthes mikei B.Salmon & Maulder #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes mindanaoensis Sh.Kurata #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes minutissima hort. ex B.Salmon & Maulder nom. Illeg. = *Nepenthes mikei* B.Salmon & Maulder
Nepenthes mira Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes mirabilis (Lour) Druce #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes mollis Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes moluccensis Oken = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes montrouzieri Dubard = *Nepenthes vieillardii* Hook.f.
Nepenthes moorei F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes morganiae Mast. (sic) = *Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.
Nepenthes muluensis M. Hotta #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes murudensis Culham ex Jebb & Cheek #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes neglecta Macfarlane #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes neglecta auct. non Elmer: Y.Fukatsu =
Nepenthes gracilis Korth.
Nepenthes neglecta Macfarl. = *Nepenthes hirsuta* Hook. f.
Nepenthes neocaldonica Muell. ex Heckel = *Nepenthes vieillardii* Hook.f.
Nepenthes neoguineensis Macfarlane #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes neoguineensis auct.non. Macfarl.:Ridl. =
Nepenthes papuana Danser
Nepenthes nigropurpurea hort. ex Mast.(sic) = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
Nepenthes nordtiana Boerl(sic) = *Nepenthes northiana* Hook. f.
Nepenthes northiana Hook. f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes oblanceolata Ridl. = *Nepenthes maxima* Reinw. ex Nees
Nepenthes obrieniana Linden & Rodigas = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes ovata Nerz & Wistuba #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes paniculata Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes papuana Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes pascoensis F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes pecinata Danser = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees
Nepenthes pectinata Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes pectinata auct.non Danser: K.M.Kondo =
Nepenthes ovata Nerz & Wistuba
Nepenthes pervillei Blume #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes petiolata Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes petiolata Auct. non Danser:hort = *Nepenthes mindanaoensis* Sh.Kurata
- Nepenthes philippinensis** Macfarlane #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes phyllamphora auct.non Willd:Regel p.p. =
Nepenthes khasiana Hook. f.
Nepenthes phyllamphora auct non Willd.:Reinw. ex Miq. =
Nepenthes gymnamphora Nees
Nepenthes phyllamphora auct.non Willd:Sims =
Nepenthes khasiana Hook. f.
Nepenthes phyllamphora auct. non Willd.:Stapf. =
Nepenthes burbridgeae Hook.f. ex Burb.
Nepenthes phyllamphora Willd. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes pilosa Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes pilosa auct.non Danser:Jebb & Cheek p.p. =
Nepenthes stenophylla (?Mast) emend. Danser
Nepenthes pumila Griff. = *Nepenthes sanguinea* Lindl.
Nepenthes pyriformis Sh.Kurata #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes rafflesiana Jack #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)
Pitcher-plant Raffles
Nepenthes rafflesiana auct. non Jack:Haberl. =
Nepenthes gymnamphora Nees
Nepenthes rafflesiana auct.non. Jack:Hook.f. p.p. =
Nepenthes hookeriana Lindl.
Nepenthes rafflesiana auct.non. Jack:Low = *Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.
Nepenthes raflesea hort(sic) = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
Nepenthes rajah Hook. f. I NEPENTHACEAE (E)
Pitcher-plant Giant, Pitcher-plant Kinabalu,
Pitcher-plant Tropical Giant (S) Cántaro tropical gigante
Nepenthes rajah auct.non Hook.f.:Cheers = *Nepenthes kinabaluensis* Sh.Kurata
Nepenthes ramispina Ridl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes rancing hort. ex Salmon & Maulder =
Nepenthes gymnamphora Nees
Nepenthes reinwardtiana Miq. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes reinwardtiana Miq = *Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.
Nepenthes reinwardtii Hook.F.(sic) = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana* Miq.
Nepenthes rhombicaulis Sh. Kurata #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes rhombicaulis auct non
Sh.Kurata:K.&M.Kondo& = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees
Nepenthes rosulata R. Tamin & M. Hotta = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees
Nepenthes rowanae F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes rubra Auct. non Hort. ex Rafarin: G.Nicholson = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
Nepenthes rubra hort. ex Rafarin = *Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.
Nepenthes rubromaculata auct. non hort. Veitch ex Wilson: Sh.Kurata. = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
Nepenthes sandakanensis J.H.Adam & Wilcock =
Nepenthes stenophylla (?Mast) emend. Danser
Nepenthes sanderiana Burb. = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
Nepenthes sanguinea Lindl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes sanguinea auct. non Lindl.:Mast = *Nepenthes veitchii* Hook.f.

- Nepenthes sarawakiensis** J.H.Adams Wilcock & Swaine #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes sibuyanensis** Nerz #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes singalana** Becc. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes singalana* auct. non Becc.:*Macfarl.p.p.* = *Nepenthes gracillima* Ridley
- Nepenthes singalana* auct. non Becc.:*Tamin & M.Hottap.P.* = *Nepenthes bongso* Korth.
- Nepenthes singalana* auct.non Becc.:*Tamin & M.Hotta p.p.* = *Nepenthes densiflora* Danser
- Nepenthes smilesii* Hemsl. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes smithii* Beck = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Nepenthes spathulata** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes speciosa* hort. ex Beck = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Nepenthes spectabilis** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes spinosa* R. Tamin & M. Hotta p.p. = *Nepenthes sumatrana* (Miq)G.Beck
- Nepenthes spinosa* Tamin & M.Hotta p.p. = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees
- Nepenthes spuria* Beck = *Nepenthes northiana* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes stenophylla** (?Mast) emend. Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes stenophylla* auct. non Danser: *Schlauer* = *Nepenthes faizaliana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock
- Nepenthes sumatrana** (Miq)G.Beck #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes sumatrana* auct.non(Miq)Becc.:*Jebb & Cheek.p.p.* = *Nepenthes longifolia* Nerz & Wistuba
- Nepenthes surigaoensis* Elmer = *Nepenthes merrilliana* Macfarlane
- Nepenthes talangensis** Nerz & Wistuba #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes tentaculata** Hook. f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes tenuis** Nerz & Wistuba #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes teysmanniana* Miq. p.p. = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
- Nepenthes teysmanniana* Miq.p.p. = *Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.
- Nepenthes thorelii** Lecomte #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes tobaica** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes tomentella* Miq. = *Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.
- Nepenthes tomoriana** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes treubiana** Warb. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes treubiana* auct.non Warb:Danser p.p. = *Nepenthes sumatrana* (Miq)G.Beck
- Nepenthes trichocarpa** Miq. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E) Hairy-fruited Monkey Cup
- Nepenthes trichocarpa* auct. non Miq.: hort. ex hort. Bednar = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Nepenthes truncata** Macfarlane #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes trusmadiensis** Marabini #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes tubulosa* Macfarl. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes tupmanniana* Bonst. [sic] = *Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.
- Nepenthes veitchii** Hook.f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes veitchii* auct.non Hook.f.:*End* = *Nepenthes fusca* Danser
- Nepenthes ventricosa** Blanco #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes vieillardii** Hook.f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes vieillardii* auct non Hook.f.: *Danser* = *Nepenthes lamii* Jebb & Cheek
- Nepenthes vieillardii* auct.non Hook.F.:*hort* ex Studnicka = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes villosa** Hook. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes villosa* auct.non Hook.f.:*Cheers* = *Nepenthes kinabaluensis* Sh.Kurata
- Nepenthes villosa* auct. non Hook.f.:*Danser* = *Nepenthes edwardsiana* Low ex Hook.f.
- Nepenthes villosa* auct.non Hook.f.: *Hook* = *Nepenthes veitchii* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes wardii* Wright = *Nepenthes pervillei* Blume
- Nepenthes wilkiei* Jebb & Cheek = *Nepenthes philippinensis* Macfarlane
- Nepenthes xiphoides* B.Salmon & Maulder = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees
- Nepenthes zeylanica* auct. non (Burm)Raf. = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Nephelaphyllum spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum cristatum* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cloud Leaf Orchid
- Nephelaphyllum flabellatum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum pulchrum* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum tenuiflorum* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum trapoides* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelea araneosa* (Maxon 1909) R.Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
- Nephelea arborea* Sehnem 1978 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Nephelea aureonitens* (Christ 1904) R.Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Nephelea balanocarpa* (D.Eaton 1860) R.Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila balanocarpa* (D.C.Eaton 1860) Conant 1983
- Nephelea canescens* (Sodiro 1908) R.Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
- Nephelea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) Jenman 1891
- Nephelea crassa* (Maxon 1909) R.Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila jimeneziana* Conant 1983
- Nephelea cubensis* (Und. ex Maxon 1909) R.Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila cubensis* (Maxon) comb.ined.
- Nephelea cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983
- Nephelea erinacea* (Karst) R. M. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Nephelea fulgens* (C.Chr. 1937) Gastony 1973 = *Alsophila fulgens* (C.Chr. 1937) Conant 1983
- Nephelea grevilleana* (Martius 1834) R.M.Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila grevilleana* (C.Mart. 1834) Conant 1983
- Nephelea hieronymi* (Brause 1911) R.Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila hieronymi* Brause 1912

- Nephelea imrayana* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila imrayana (Hook.) D.S.Conant
Nephelea incana (Karsten 1859) Gastony 1973 =
Alsophila incana (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
Nephelea mexicana (Schldl. & Cham. 1830) R.Tryon 1970
= *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
Nephelea patellaris (Christ 1900) R.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila firma (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
Nephelea polystichoides (Christ) Tryon = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
Nephelea portoricensis (Sprengel ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila portoricensis (Sprengel ex Kuhn 1869) Conant 1983
Nephelea pubescens (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila auneae Conant 1883
Nephelea purpurascens (Sodiro 1893) R.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila erinacea (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
Nephelea setosa (Kaulf. 1824) R.Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
Nephelea sternbergii (Sternb.) R.M.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila sternbergii (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983
Nephelea tenerifrons (Christ 1904) R.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila firma (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
Nephelea tryoniana Gastony 1973 = *Alsophila tryoniana* (Gastony) Conant
Nephelea tussacii (Desv. 1827) R.M.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila tussacii (Desv. 1827) Conant 1983
Nephelea woodwardioides (Kaulf. 1824) Gastony 1973 =
Alsophila woodwardioides (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
Nephragis spp. (Schlechter) Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Nephragis filiformis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Nephranthera matutina Hassk. = *Renanthera matutina* Lindley
Nephrodium kuhnii Hier = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
Nervilia spp. Comm. ex Gaudich. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia aragoana Gaudich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia beumeei J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia biflora (Roxb.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia bollei (Rchb. f.) Schlechter #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia borneensis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia campestris (J.J. Smith) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia concolor (Blume) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia crispata (Blume) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia crociformis (Zoll. & Moritzi) Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia cumberlegii Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia gammiena (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia infundibulifolia Blatter & McCann #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia jacksoniae Rinehart & Fosberg #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia juliana (Roxb.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia macroglossa (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia natalensis Schelpe = *Nervilia renschiana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Nervilia nipponica Makino #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia pachystomoides (F. Muell.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia plicata (Andrews) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia prainiana (Blume) Makino #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia punctata (Blume) Makino #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia renschiana (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia scottii (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia toilliezae Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Nervilia winckelii J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Neuwiedia spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Neuwiedia annamensis Gagnepain #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Neuwiedia balansae Baillon & Gagnepain #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Neuwiedia borneensis de Vogel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Neuwiedia elongata de Vogel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Neuwiedia griffithii Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Neuwiedia inae de Vogel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Neuwiedia javanica J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Neuwiedia zollingeri Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Nidema spp. Britton & Millsp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Nidema boothii (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Nidema ottonis (Rchb.f.) Britten & Millspaugh 1920 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Nidema palacea Lindl. 1840 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
Nigritella spp. Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Nigritella angustifolia Rich. = *Nigritella nigra* (L.) Rchb.f.
Nigritella miniata (Crantz) Janch. = *Nigritella nigra* (L.) Rchb.f.
Nigritella nigra (L.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Nigritella rubra (Wettst.) K.Richt. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Nogaed (E): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
Nolina interrata Gentry II AGAVACEAE (E) Dehesa
Bear-grass, San Diego Bear-grass
Nopalea auberi (Pfeiffer) Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia auberi* Pfeiffer
Nopalea cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia cochenillifera* (L.) Miller
Nopalea dejecta (Salm-Dyck) Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia dejecta* Salm-Dyck
Nopalea escuintlensis Matuda = *Opuntia inaperta* (Schott ex Griffiths) Hunt
Nopalea gaumeri Britton & Rose = *Opuntia inaperta* (Schott ex Griffiths) Hunt
Nopalea guatemalensis Rose = *Opuntia lutea* (Rose) Hunt
Nopalea inaperta Schott ex Griffiths = *Opuntia inaperta* (Schott ex Griffiths) Hunt
Nopalea karwinskiana (Salm-Dyck) Schumann = *Opuntia karwinskiana* Salm-Dyck

- Nopalea lutea* Rose = *Opuntia lutea* (Rose) Hunt
Nopalea nuda Backeb. = *Opuntia nuda* (Backeberg)
 Rowley
Nopalochchia ackermannii (Haworth) Knuth = *Disocactus ackermannii* (Lindley) Barthlott
Nopalochchia conszattiana MacDougall = *Disocactus ackermannii* (Lindley) Barthlott
Nopalochchia horichii Kimnach = *Disocactus kimnachii* Rowley
Nopalochchia macdougallii (Alexander) W.T.Marshall = *Disocactus macdougallii* (Alexander) Barthlott
Nopalochchia phyllanthoides (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus phyllanthoides* (De Candolle) Barthlott
Normanbokea pseudopectinata (Backeberg) Halda = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeberg) Glass & Foster
Normanbokea valdeziana (Moeller) Kladiwa & Buxbaum = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Moeller) Glass & Foster
***Nothodoritis* spp.** Tsi #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Nothostelete* spp.** Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Nothostelete acianthiformis (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Notocactus acuatus (Link & Otto) Theunissen = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus acutus Ritter = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Notocactus allosiphon Marchesi = *Parodia allosiphon* (Marchesi) Taylor
Notocactus ampliocostatus (Ritter) Theunissen = *Parodia schumanniana* (Nicolai) Brandt
Notocactus apricus (Arechavaleta) Berger = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus arachnites Ritter = *Parodia wernerii* Hofacker
Notocactus arechavaletae (Spegazzini) Herter = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Notocactus arnostianus Lisal & Kolarik = *Parodia arnostiana* (Lisal & Kolarik) Hofacker
Notocactus buiningii Buxbaum = *Parodia buiningii* (Buxbaum) Taylor
Notocactus caespitosus (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus calvescens Gerloff & Nilson = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
Notocactus campestrensis Ritter = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus carambeiensis Buining & Brederoo = *Parodia carambeiensis* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus concinnioides Prauser = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus corynodes (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Krainz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus crassigibbus Ritter = *Parodia crassigibba* (Ritter) Taylor
Notocactus cristatoides Ritter = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus curvispinus Ritter = *Parodia curvispina* (Ritter) Hunt
Notocactus eremicus Ritter = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus erinaceus (Haworth) Krainz = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus erubescens (Osten) Marchesi = *Parodia erubescens* (Osten) Hunt
Notocactus ferrugineus Schlosser = *Parodia werdermanniana* (Herter) Taylor
Notocactus floricomus (Arechavaleta) Backeberg = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus fricii (Arechavaleta) Krainz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus fuscus Ritter = *Parodia fusca* (Ritter) Hofacker & Braun
Notocactus gibberulus Prestle = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus glaucinus Ritter = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus grandiensis Bergner = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Notocactus herteri (Werdermann) Buining & Kreuzinger = *Parodia herteri* (Werdermann) Taylor
Notocactus horstii Ritter = *Parodia horstii* (Ritter) Taylor
Notocactus hypocrateriformis (Otto & Dietrich) Herter = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus incomptus Gerloff = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus joadii (Hooker f.) Herter = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus laetivirens Ritter = *Parodia muricata* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Hofacker
Notocactus langsdorffii (Lehmann) Krainz = *Parodia langsdorffii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Notocactus leninghausii (Schumann) Backeberg = *Parodia leninghausii* (Schumann) Brandt
Notocactus leprosorum (Ritter) Havlicek = *Parodia langsdorffii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Notocactus leucocarpus (Arechavaleta) Schaefer = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus linkii (Lehmann) Herter = *Parodia linkii* (Lehmann) Kiesling
Notocactus longispinus (Ritter) Havlicek = *Parodia langsdorffii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Notocactus macambarensis Prestle = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus macracanthus (Arechavaleta) Schaefer = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus macrogonus (Arechavaleta) Schaefer = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus magnificus (Ritter) Krainz ex Taylor = *Parodia magnifica* (Ritter) Brandt
Notocactus maldonadensis (Herter) Herter = *Parodia neoarechavaletae* (Havlick) Hunt
Notocactus megalanthus Schlosser = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus megapotamicus (Osten) Herter = *Parodia linkii* (Lehmann) Kiesling
Notocactus memorialis Prestle = *Parodia werdermanniana* (Herter) Taylor
Notocactus meonacanthus Prestle = *Parodia meonacantha* (Prestle) Hofacker

- Notocactus miniatispinus* Havlicek = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus minimus Fric & Kreuzinger ex Berger = *Parodia tenuicylindrica* (Ritter) Hunt
Notocactus minusculus Hofacker & Herm = *Parodia nothominuscula* Hofacker
Notocactus mueller-moelleri Fric ex Backeberg & F. Knuth = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus muricatus (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Parodia muricata* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Hofacker
Notocactus neoarechavaletae Elsner ex Havlicek = *Parodia neoarechavaletae* (Havlick) Hunt
Notocactus neohorstii Theunissen = *Parodia neohorstii* (Theunissen) Taylor
Notocactus nigrispinus (Schumann) Buining ex Rowley = *Parodia nigrispina* (Schumann) Brandt
Notocactus olimarensis Prestle = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus oxycostatus Buining & Brederoo = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus pauciareolatus (Arechavaleta) Krainz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus paulus Schlosser & Brederoo = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus permutatus Ritter = *Parodia permutata* (Ritter) Hofacker
Notocactus polyacanthus (Link & Otto) Ritter = *Parodia langsdorffii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Notocactus pseudoharteri Buining = *Parodia herteri* (Werdermann) Taylor
Notocactus pulvinatus Vliet = *Parodia langsdorffii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Notocactus purpureus Ritter = *Parodia horstii* (Ritter) Taylor
Notocactus rauschii Vliet = *Parodia nothorauschii* Hunt
Notocactus rechensis Buining = *Parodia rechensis* (Buining) Brandt
Notocactus ritterianus Lisal & Kolarik = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus roseiflorus Schlosser & Brederoo = *Parodia rutilans* (Daeniker & Krainz) Taylor
Notocactus roseoluteus vliet = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus rubricostatus (Fric ex Fleischer & Schuetz) Schuetz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus rubriflorus Hort. ex Berger = *Parodia herteri* (Werdermann) Taylor
Notocactus rubropedatus Ritter = *Parodia curvispina* (Ritter) Hunt
Notocactus rudibuenekeri Abraham = *Parodia rudibuenekeri* (Abraham) Hofacker & Braun
Notocactus ruoffii Gerloff = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Notocactus schaeferianus (Abraham & Theunissen) Havlicek = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
Notocactus schlosseri Vliet = *Parodia erubescens* (Osten) Hunt
Notocactus schumannianus nigrispinus (Schumann) Engel = *Parodia nigrispina* (Schumann) Brandt
Notocactus securituberculatus Ritter = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus sellowii (Link & Otto) Theunissen = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus sessiliflora (Hooker) Krainz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus spinibarbis Ritter = *Parodia nothorauschii* Hunt
Notocactus stegmannii (Backeberg) Krainz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus stockingeri Prestle = *Parodia stockingeri* (Prestle) Hofacker & Braun
Notocactus tenuicylindricus Ritter = *Parodia tenuicylindrica* (Ritter) Hunt
Notocactus tenuispinus (Link & Otto) Herter = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Notocactus tephracantha (Link & Otto) Krainz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus tetracanthus (Lemaire) Gerloff et Al. = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus turbinatus (Arechavaleta) Krainz = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
Notocactus uruguayus (Arechavaleta) Herter = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Notocactus vanvlietii Rausch = *Parodia werdermanniana* (Herter) Taylor
Notocactus villa-velhensis (Backeberg & Voll) Slaba = *Parodia carambeiensis* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus vorwerkiana (Werdermann) Krainz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus warasii (Ritter) Hewitt & Donald = *Parodia warasii* (Ritter) Brandt
Notocactus werdermannianus Herter = *Parodia werdermanniana* (Herter) Taylor
Notosceptrum alooides (Bolus) Benth. = *Aloe alooides* (Bolus) van Druten
***Notylia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia lankesteri Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia latilabia A. & S. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia pentachne Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Nyctocereus castellanosis Scheinvar = *Peniocereus serpentinus* (Lagasca & Rodrigues) Taylor
Nyctocereus chontalensis Alexander = *Selenicereus chontalensis* (Alexander) Kimnach
Nyctocereus guatemalensis Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus hirschtianus* (Schumann) Hunt
Nyctocereus hirschtianus (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus hirschtianus* (Schumann) Hunt
Nyctocereus neumannii (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus hirschtianus* (Schumann) Hunt
Nyctocereus oaxacensis Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus oaxacensis* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
Nyctocereus serpentinus (Lagasca & Rodrigues) Taylor = *Peniocereus serpentinus* (Lagasca & Rodrigues) Taylor
 oak, Mongolian (E): *Quercus mongolica*
***Oberonia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia acarus Evrard & Gagnepain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia anceps Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Oberonia anthropophora* Wallich ex Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia attenuata* Dockr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia bertoldii* King & Pantl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia bicornis* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia bisaccata* Manilal & Kumar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia boerlageana* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia brachystachys* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia carnosa* Lavarack #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia caudata* King & Prantl #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cavaleriei* Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ciliolata* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cirrifera* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia claviloba* Jayaw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia costeriana* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cylindrica* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia dissitiflora* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia disticha* (Lam.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia dolabrata* Jayaw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia dubia* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia equitans* (G. Forster) Mutel #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia fissiglossa* Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia flabellifera* Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia flava* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia forcipata* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia fornicata* Jayaw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia fungum-olens* Burkill #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia gracilis* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia grandis* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia griffithiana* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia heliophila* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia hispidula* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia hosokawai* Fukuyama #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia imbricata* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia insectifera* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia intermedia* King & Prantl #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia iridifolia* (Roxb.) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia laeta* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia langbianensis* Gagnepain #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia leyensis* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia longibracteata* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia lotsyana* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia lunata* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia luzonensis* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia merrillii* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia micrantha* King et Pantling #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia microphylla* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia monstruosa* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia neocaledonica* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia nitidicauda* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia obesa* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia oxystophyllum* J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia padangensis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pendula* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ponapensis* Tuy. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia prainiana* King & Pantl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pumilio* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia quadrilatera* Jayaw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rosea* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia salakana* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia scyllae* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia stenophylla* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia subligaculifera* J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia suborbicularis* Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia tenuis* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia thwaitesii* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia tiomanensis* M.R. Henderson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia titania* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia tjisokanensis* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia toppingii* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia transversiloba* Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia trichophora* Aver. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia truncata* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia valetoniana* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia variabilis* Kerr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia wallie-silvae* Jayaw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia weragamaensis* Jayaw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia zimmermanniana* J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Obregonia** spp. Fric #4 I 49 CACTACEAE
- Obregonia denegrii** Fric I CACTACEAE (E) Artichoke
Cactus (S) Cacto alcachofa
- Octadesmia elata* Benth. & Hook. 1883 = *Dilomilis elata*
(Benth. & Hook.) Summerh. 1961
- Octadesmia monophylla* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook.f. 1883
= *Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr. (1913)
- Octadesmia montana* (Sw.) Benth. 1881 = *Dilomilis*
montana (Sw.) Summerh. 1961
- Octadesmia nodosa* Cogn. = *Domingoa nodosa* (Cogn.)
Schltr.
- Octadesmia oligophylla* Schltr. 1925 = *Dilomilis oligophylla*
(Schltr.) Summerh. 1961
- Octadesmia scirpoidea* Schltr. 1913 = *Dilomilis scirpoidea*
(Schltr.) Surmmerh. 1951
- Octadesmia serratifolia* (Hook.) Benth. 1881 = *Dilomilis*
montana (Sw.) Summerh. 1961
- Octarrhena** spp. Thw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena condensata* (Ridley) Holttum #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena oberonioides* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena parvula* Thwaites #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria** spp. Pfeiff. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Octomeria bomboizae* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Octomeria cariocana Pabst. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Octomeria medinae Luer & J. Portilla #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Octomeria portillae Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Octomeria scirpoidea (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Octomeria serratifolia Hook. 1828 = *Dilomilis montana*
 (Sw.) Summerh. 1961
Odontochilus spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Odontochilus flavescentes Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Odontochilus hatusimanus Ohwi & T. Koyama #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Odontochilus inabae Hayata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Odontochilus uniflorus (Blume) H.A. Pedersen & Ormerod
 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Odontoglossum spp. Kunth #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Odontoglossum anceps Klotzsch, Otto & Dietrich =
Miltonia flava Lindl.
Odontoglossum anceps Lem. 1825 = *Rhynchostele*
maculata (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar
 1993
Odontoglossum apterum La Llave & Lex. 1825 =
Rhynchostele aptera (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas &
 Salazar 1993
Odontoglossum apterum var. *candidulum* (Rchb.f.) Halb.
 1976 = *Rhynchostele candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas &
 Salazar 1993
Odontoglossum aspasia Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia*
epidendroides Lindl. 1832
Odontoglossum aspersum Rchb.f. 1879 = *Rhynchostele*
rossii (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
Odontoglossum biberianum (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1864 =
Aspasia principissa Rchb.f. 1852
Odontoglossum bictoniense (Bateman) Lindl. 1840 =
Rhynchostele bictoniensis (Bateman) Soto Arenas &
 Salazar 1993
Odontoglossum candidulum (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1982 =
Rhynchostele candidula (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas &
 Salazar 1993
Odontoglossum candidum Linden & André 1875 =
Osmoglossum candidum (Linden & André) Garay
Odontoglossum cariniferum Rchb.f. = *Miltonioides*
carinifera (Rchb.f.) Senghas & Luckel
Odontoglossum cervantesii La Llave & Lex. 1825 =
Rhynchostele cervantesii (La Llave & Lex.) Soto
 Arenas & Salazar 1993
Odontoglossum clowesii Lindl. = *Miltonia clowesii* Lindley
Odontoglossum coerulescens Rich. & Galeotti 1845 =
Rhynchostele rossii (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar
 1993
Odontoglossum confusum Garay = *Miltonioides*
schroederiana (O'Brien) Brieger & Luckel
Odontoglossum convallarioides (Schltr.) Ames & Correll
 1943 = *Osmoglossum convallarioides* Schltr. 1923
Odontoglossum cordatum Lindl. 1838 = *Rhynchostele*
cordata (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
Odontoglossum dawsonianum Rchb.f. 1865 =
Rhynchostele ehrenbergii (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto
 Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum egertonii* Lindl. 1845 = *Osmoglossum*
egertonii (Lindl.) Schltr. 1916
Odontoglossum ehrenbergii Link, Klotzsch & Otto 1841 =
Rhynchostele ehrenbergii (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto
 Arenas & Salazar 1993
Odontoglossum epidendroides Kunth #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Odontoglossum erosum Rich. & Galeotti 1845 =
Rhynchostele stellata (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar
 1993
Odontoglossum funis (Lehm. & Krzl.) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Odontoglossum galeottianum A.Rich. 1845 =
Rhynchostele galeottiana (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto
 Arenas & Salazar 1993
Odontoglossum grande Lindl. = *Rossioglossum grande*
 (Lindl.) Garay & Kenn.
Odontoglossum hallii Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Odontoglossum harryanum Reichb. f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Odontoglossum hookeri Lem. 1856 = *Rhynchostele*
cordata (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
Odontoglossum hortensiae R.Rodr. 1979 = *Rhynchostele*
hortensiae (R.Rodr.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
Odontoglossum humeanum Rchb.f. 1876 = *Rhynchostele*
humeanum (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
Odontoglossum insleayi (Barker ex Lindl.) Lindl. =
Rossioglossum insleayi (Barker ex Lindl.) Garay &
 Kenn.
Odontoglossum karwinskii (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Miltonioides*
karwinskii (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel
Odontoglossum krameri Rchb.f. 1868 = *Ticoglossum*
krameri (Rchb.f.) R. Rodr. ex Halb. 1983
Odontoglossum laeve Lindl. = *Miltonioides laevis* (Lindl.)
 Brieger & Luckel
Odontoglossum lawrenceanum Hort. = *Rossioglossum*
schlieperianum (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy
Odontoglossum lawrenceanum Hort. ex Gard. =
Rossioglossum insleayi (Barker ex Lindl.) Garay &
 Kenn.
Odontoglossum leucomelas Rchb.f. = *Miltonioides*
leucomelas (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas
Odontoglossum longipes Rchb.f. & Warsc. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Odontoglossum luedemannii Regel 1859 = *Rhynchostele*
cordata (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
Odontoglossum lunatum (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia*
lunata Lindl. 1836
Odontoglossum lyratum (Vell.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia*
lyrata (Vell.) Rchb.f. 1852
Odontoglossum maculatum La Llave & Lex. 1825 =
Rhynchostele maculata (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas &
 Salazar 1993
Odontoglossum maculatum Lindl. 1855 = *Rhynchostele*
cordata (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
Odontoglossum majale Rchb.f. 1886 = *Rhynchostele*
majalis (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
Odontoglossum maxillare Lindl. 1847 = *Rhynchostele*
aptera (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993

- Odontoglossum membranaceum* Lindl. 1838 =
Rhynchostele cervantesii (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum nebulosum* Lindl. 1838 = *Rhynchostele aptera* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum nebulosum* var. *candidulum* Rchb.f. 1867 = *Rhynchostele candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum oerstedii* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Ticoglossum oerstedii* (Rchb.f.) R. Rodr. ex Halb. 1983
- Odontoglossum pauciflorum* L.O.Williams = *Miltonioides leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas
- Odontoglossum phalaenopsis* Rchb.f. = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Odontoglossum platychilum* Weathers 1982 =
Rhynchostele majalis (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum powellii* Schltr. = *Rossioglossum powellii* (Schltr.) Garay & G.C.Kenn.
- Odontoglossum principissa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia principissa* Rchb.f. 1852
- Odontoglossum psittacinum* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Aspasia psittacina* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1878
- Odontoglossum pulchellum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1841 = *Osmoglossum pulchellum* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr. 1916
- Odontoglossum reichenheimii* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Miltonioides reichenheimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Brieger & Luckel
- Odontoglossum roezlii* Rchb.f. = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb.
- Odontoglossum rossii* Lindl. 1838 = *Rhynchostele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum rubescens* Lindl. 1850 = *Rhynchostele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum schlieperianum* Rchb.f. = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy
- Odontoglossum schroederianum* Rchb.f. = *Miltonioides schroederiana* (O'Brien) Brieger & Luckel
- Odontoglossum splendens* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn. = *Rossioglossum splendens* (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.C.Kenn.
- Odontoglossum stellatum* Lindl. 1841 = *Rhynchostele stellata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum stenoglossum* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams = *Miltonioides leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas
- Odontoglossum uroskinneri* Lindl. 1859 = *Rhynchostele uroskinneri* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum variegatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia variegata* Lindl. 1836
- Odontoglossum vexillarium* Rchb.f. = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria* (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb.
- Odontoglossum warscewiczianum* Rchb.f. ex Hemsl. = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Odontoglossum warscewiczii* Rchb.f. = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Odontoglossum warscewiczii* sensu Bridges = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy
- Odontoglossum williamsianum* Rchb.f. 1881 = *Acineta chrysantha* (C.Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
- Odontoglossum williamsianum* Rchb.f. 1881 = *Rossioglossum williamsianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.C.Kenn.
- Odontoglossum youngii* Gower 1890 = *Rhynchostele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontorrhynchus spp.** M.N. Correa #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontorrhynchus castillonii* (Hauman) M.N.Correa #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontostyles minor* Breda = *Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii* van Steenis
- Odontostyles multiflora* Breda = *Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii* van Steenis
- Odontostyles triflora* Breda = *Bulbophyllum triflorum* (Breda) Blume
- Oeceoclades spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades funalis* (Sw.) Lindl. 1833 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)
- Oeceoclades maculata* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades pulchra* (Thouars) P.J.Cribb & M.A. Clements #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oehmea beneckeai* (Ehrenberg) Buxabaum = *Mammillaria beneckeai* Ehrenberg
- Oenia spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oenia rosea* Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeniella spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeniella polystachys* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella spp.** Rchb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella caligaria* (Rchb. f.) Hags. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella centradenia* (Reichb.f.) Hágster #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella endresii* (Reichb.f.) Hágster #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella fuscina* Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella macdougallii* Hágster #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella ornata* Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella pajitense* (C. Schweinf.) Hags. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella pansamalae* (Schltr.) Hágster #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella pseudo-wallisii* (Schltr.) Hags. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Hágster #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oestlundorchis spp.** Szlachetko #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oligophyton spp.** Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana ecuadorensis* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Omoea spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Omoea micrantha* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium spp.** Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Oncidium allemanii* Barb.Rodr. 1882 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
Oncidium anceps (Klotzsch) Rchb.f. = *Miltonia flava* Lindl.
Oncidium angustisepalum Kranzlin #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium ansiferum Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium articulatum E.S.Rand 1889 = *Erycina glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
Oncidium bahamense Nash ex Britt. & Millsp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Variegated Orchid
Oncidium baueri Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium bidens (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia bidens* Lindl. 1844
Oncidium bifolium Sims #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium brachiatum (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
Oncidium brachyandrum Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium brassia Rchb.f. (1842) = *Brassia maculata* R. Br (1813)
Oncidium calochilum Cogn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium candidum Lindl. 1843 = *Palumbina candida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863
Oncidium cariniferum (Rchb.f.) Beer = *Miltonioides carinifera* (Rchb.f.) Senghas & Luckel
Oncidium carthaginense (Jacq.) Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Coot Bay Dancing-lady Orchid
Oncidium caudatum (L.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl. 1824
Oncidium caymanense Moir #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium cheiophorum Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium chelidonizon Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium ciliatum Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium cinnamomeum (R.Warner & B.S.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium clowesii (Lindl.) Beer = *Miltonia clowesii* Lindley
Oncidium costaricense Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium crista-galli Rchb.f. = *Erycina crista-galli* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
Oncidium decipiens Lindl. 1855 = *Erycina crista-galli* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
Oncidium diaphanum Rchb.f. 1877 = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
Oncidium dichromaticum Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium durangense Hags. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium echinatum Kunth 1816 = *Erycina echinata* (Kunth) Lindl. 1853
Oncidium egertonii (Lindl.) Beer 1854 = *Osmoglossum egertonii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1916
Oncidium elegantulum Rchb.f. 1885 = *Brassia elegantula* Rchb.f. 1885
Oncidium eliae (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium endocharis Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium ensatum Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium epidendroides (Kunth) Beer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium exalatum* Hags. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium fasciculatum Hágsater #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium flavescens (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Oncidium flavobrunneum (Senghas) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium flavovirens L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium floridanum Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Florida Orchid
Oncidium fuscatum Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium ghiesbrechtianum A.Rich. & Galeotti #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium gireodianum Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia gireoudiana* Rchb.f. & Warsc. 1854
Oncidium gloriosum (Linden & Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium glossomystax Rchb.f. 1852 = *Erycina glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
Oncidium glumaceum (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Ada glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
Oncidium gnomus Kraenzl. 1920 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
Oncidium hagsaterianum Jiménez & Soto Arenas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium hastatum (Bateman) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium helenae Rchb.f. = *Brassia warscewiczii* Rchb.f.
Oncidium henekenii Schomb. ex Lindl. 1855 = *Hispaniella henekenii* (Schomb. ex Lindl.) Braem 1980
Oncidium henrici-gustavi Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium heteranthum Poeppig & Endl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium hintonii L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium hondurensse Ames 1933 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
Oncidium hyalinobulbon Llave & Lex. = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
Oncidium imbricatum (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Ada glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
Oncidium incurvum Barker ex Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium insleayi Barker ex Lindl. = *Rossioglossum insleayi* (Barker ex Lindl.) Garay & Kenn.
Oncidium iridifolium Kunth 1815 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
Oncidium iridifolium Lindl. 1911 (1836) = *Erycina crista-galli* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
Oncidium jonesianum Reichb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium josstianum (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Brassia josstiana* Rchb.f. 1854
Oncidium juninense (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium karwinskii (Lindley) Dressler & L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium karwinskii (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Miltonioides karwinskii* (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel

- Oncidium kegeljanii* (E.Morren) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium keilianum* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Ada keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Oncidium krameriianum* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium laeve* (Lindl.) Beer = *Miltonioides laevis* (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel
- Oncidium lawrenceanum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia lawrenceana* Lindl. 1841
- Oncidium leleui* R.Jiménez Machorro & Soto Arenas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium leucochilum* Bateman ex Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium liebmanni* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lindenii* Brogn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium longicornutum* Mutel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium loxense* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lucayanum* Nash ex Britton & Millsp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium luteum* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium macranthum* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium maculatum* (Lindley) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium maduroi* Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium mantense* Dodson & R.Estrada #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium manuelariasii* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium margalefii* Hágster #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium mirabile* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Lockhartia mirabilis* Rchb.f. 1855
- Oncidium monachicum* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium multistellare* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium oberonia* Schltr. 1924 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium obovatum* Presley 1827 = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Oncidium obryzatum* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ocanense* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Ada ocanensis* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Oncidium ochmatochilum* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium oestlundianum* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium oliganthum* (Reichb.f.) L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium onustum* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ornithorhynchum* Kunth in F.W.H.von Humboldt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium oviedomotae* Hagsater = *Miltonioides oviedomotae* (Hagsater) Senghas
- Oncidium oxyceras* (Königer & J.G.Weinm.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium panamense* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium panduriforme* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium papilio* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium parviflorum* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pastasae* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pergamineum* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium peruvianum* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia peruviana* Poepp. & Endl. 1838
- Oncidium phalaenopsis* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium phymatochilum* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium picturatum* Rchb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pollardii* Dodson & Hágster #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium portilloides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium portmannii* (Bockemühl) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium powellii* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium praestanoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pumilio* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium pusillum* (L.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium pusillum* var. *megalanthum* Schltr. = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium reflexum* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium regenelli* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Miltonia regnellii* Rchb.f.
- Oncidium reichenheimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay & Stacy = *Miltonioides reichenheimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Brieger & Luckel
- Oncidium sasseri* Moir #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium sawyeri* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium schroederianum* (O'Brien) Garay & Stacy = *Miltonioides schroederiana* (O'Brien) Brieger & Luckel
- Oncidium sclerophyllum* Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium signatum* Rchb.f. 1881 = *Brassia signata* Rchb.f. 1881
- Oncidium spathaceum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Ada ocanensis* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Oncidium spectabile* (Lindl.) Beer = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
- Oncidium stacyi* Garay 1973 = *Stilifolium wittii* (Oppenheim) Königer & Pongratz 1997
- Oncidium stellatum* (Lindl.) Beer = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Oncidium stelligerum* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium storkii* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium stramineum* Bateman ex Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium suaveolens* Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia lanceana* Lindl. 1836
- Oncidium tenuifolium* (Dalström) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tenuipes* Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium teres* Ames & Schweinf. 1925 = *Trichocentrum teres* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams
- Oncidium tetraskelidion* Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Oncidium tigrinum* Llave & Lex. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium tigroides (C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase &
 N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium titania Schltr. 1923 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.)
 N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
Oncidium toachicum Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium turialbae Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium umbonatum Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium uncinatum (Pupulin, G.Merino & J.Valle)
 J.M.H.Shaw #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium unguiculatum Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium urophyllum Lodd. ex Lindl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium usneoides Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium variegatum (Sw.) Willd. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dancing-lady Orchid
Oncidium verrucosum Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia verrucosa*
 Lindl. 1840
Oncidium wagneri Rchb.f. 1866 (or 1893?) = *Brassia*
wagneri Rchb.f.
Oncidium wittii Oppenheim 1916 = *Stilifolium wittii*
 (Oppenheim) Königer & Pongratz 1997
Oncidium wyattianum (A.G.Wilson) M.W.Chase &
 N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium wydleri Rchb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oncophyllum globuliforme (Nicholls) D.L.Jones &
 M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum globuliforme* Nicholls
Oncophyllum minutissimum (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones &
 M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.)
 F.Muell.
Onychium affine Decne. = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne)
 Steud
Onychium crumenatum (Sw.) Blume = *Dendrobium*
crumenatum Sw.
Onychium fimbriatum Blume = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindley
Onychium gracile Blume = *Dendrobium gracile* (Blume)
 Lindley
Onychium japonicum Blume = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
 (L.) Sw.
Onychium lamellatum Blume = *Dendrobium lamellatum*
 (Blume) Lindley
Onychium mutabile Blume = *Dendrobium mutabile*
 (Blume) Lindley
Onychium nudum Blume = *Dendrobium nudum* (Blume)
 Lindley
Onychium tenellum Blume = *Dendrobium tenellum*
 (Blume) Lindley
Onychium tetraedre (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium*
tetraedre (Blume) Lindley
Onychium tricuspe Blume = *Dendrobium tricuspe* (Blume)
 Lindley
Operculicarya decaryi Perrier 1944 II ANACARDIACEAE
Operculicarya hyphaenoides H. Perrier 1944 II
 ANACARDIACEAE
Operculicarya pachypus H. Perrier 1944 II
 ANACARDIACEAE
Ophidion spp. Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophiocaulon firinalavense Drake ex Jum. (1903) =
Adenia firinalavensis Harms
Ophioxylon obversum Miq. = *Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth.
 ex Kurz
Ophioxylon salutiferum Salisb. = *Rauvolfia serpentina*
 Benth. ex Kurz
Ophioxylon serpentinum L. = *Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth.
 ex Kurz
Ophrys spp. L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys aesculapii Renz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys apifera Huds. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys arachnites (L.) Reichard = *Ophrys fuciflora*
 (F.W.Schmidt) Moench
Ophrys arachnitiformis Gren. & Philippe #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys aranifera Huds. = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill.
Ophrys argolica Fleischm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Argolis Orchid, Eyed Bee Orchid
Ophrys attica (Boiss. & Orph.) Soó = *Ophrys carmeli*
 Fleischm. & Bornm.
Ophrys aveyronensis (J.J. Wood) Delforge #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (F) Ophrys de l'aveyron
Ophrys balearica Delforge #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys bertolonii Moretti #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Bertoloni's Bee Orchid (F) Ophrys de Bertoloni
Ophrys bertoloniiformis O.Danesch & E.Danesch #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys bivalvata L.f. = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand &
 Schinz
Ophrys bombyliflora Link #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Bumble-bee Orchid (F) Ophrys Bombyx
Ophrys Bombyx (F): *Ophrys bombyliflora*
Ophrys Brillant (F): *Ophrys splendida*
Ophrys carmeli Fleischm. & Bornm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys caucasica Woronow ex Grossh. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys ciliata Biv. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (F) Ophrys
 Miroir
Ophrys conradiae Melki & Deschâtres #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys Cresent (E): *Ophrys lunulata*
Ophrys cretica (Vierh.) E.Nelson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys de Bertoloni (F): *Ophrys bertolonii*
Ophrys de l'aveyron (F): *Ophrys aveyronensis*
Ophrys dinsmorei Schltr. = *Ophrys carmeli* Fleischm. &
 Bornm.
Ophrys doerfleri Fleischm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys dyris Maire #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys ferrum-equinum Desf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys ferrum-equinum argolica (Fleischm.) Soó =
Ophrys argolica Fleischm.
Ophrys flavicans Vis. = *Ophrys bertolonii* Moretti
Ophrys flavicans Vis. = *Nigritella nigra* (L.) Rchb.f.
Ophrys fucifera Curtis = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill.
Ophrys fuciflora (F.W.Schmidt) Moench #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys fusca Link #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys gorganica (E.Nelson) O.Danesch & E.Danesch #4
 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Ophrys gottfriediana* Renz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys hiulca Sebast. & Mauri = *Ophrys bombyliflora* Link
Ophrys holoserica (Burnm. f.) Greuter #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys holosericea Greuter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Late Spider Orchid
Ophrys insectifera L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fly
 Orchid
Ophrys inzengae Nyman = *Ophrys bertolonii* Moretti
Ophrys isaura Renz & Taub. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys kotschyi Fleischm. & Soo #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Kotschy's Orchid
Ophrys lacaitae Lojac. = *Ophrys fuciflora* (F.W.Schmidt)
 Moench
Ophrys lunulata Parl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Crescent Ophrys
Ophrys lutea (Gouan) Cav. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys lycia Renz & Taub. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys mimnolea O.Schwarz = *Ophrys reinholdii* Spruner
 ex Fleischm.
Ophrys Miroir (F): *Ophrys speculum*
Ophrys Miroir (F): *Ophrys ciliata*
Ophrys morisii (Martelli) Cif. & Giacom. = *Ophrys arachnitiformis* Gren. & Philippe
Ophrys muscifera Huds. = *Ophrys insectifera* L.
Ophrys myodes Jacq. = *Ophrys insectifera* L.
Ophrys naxensis Rech.f. = *Ophrys reinholdii* Spruner ex
 Fleischm.
Ophrys neglecta Parl. = *Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd.
Ophrys oestrifera M.Bieb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys oestrifera umbilicata (Desf.) Hayek = *Ophrys bombyliflora* Link
Ophrys pallida Raf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pale
 Green Orchid
Ophrys patens L.f. = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.
Ophrys pectus Mutel = *Ophrys pallida* Raf.
Ophrys phrygia Fleishm. & Bornm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys picta Link = *Ophrys scolopax* Cav.
Ophrys promontorii O.Danesch & E.Danesch #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys reinholdii Spruner ex Fleischm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys rosea (Desf.) Grande = *Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd.
Ophrys scolopax Cav. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys sipontensis (Gumpr.) O.Danesch & E.Danesch =
Ophrys arachnitiformis Gren. & Philippe
Ophrys speculum Link #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Looking-glass Orchid, Mirror Orchid (F) *Ophrys Miroir*
Ophrys sphegodes Mill. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Early Spider Orchid
Ophrys splendida Golz & Reinhard #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (F) *Ophrys Brillant*
Ophrys spruneri Nyman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys Tenthède (F): *Ophrys tenthredinifera*
Ophrys tenthredinifera Willd. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Saw-fly Orchid (F) *Ophrys Tenthède*
- Ophrys transhyrcana* Czerniak. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys umbilicata Desf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys vernixia Brot. = *Ophrys speculum* Link
Oporanthus colchiciflorus (Waldst. & Kit.) Herb. =
Sternbergia colchiciflora Waldst. & Kit.
Oporanthus fisherianus Herb. = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
 (Herb.) M.Roem.
Oporanthus luteus (L.) Herb. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker
 Gawl. ex Spreng.
Opuntia spp. Mill. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia abjecta Small ex Britton & Rose = *Opuntia triacantha* (Willdenow) Sweet
Opuntia abyssi Hester #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia acanthocarpa Engelmann & Bigelow #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia acaulis Ekman & Werdermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia aciculata Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia aequatorialis Britton & Rose #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia affinis Griffiths = *Opuntia velutina* Weber ex
 Roland-Gosselin
Opuntia aggeria R.E.Ralston & R.A.Hilsenbeck #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia agglomerata Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia albisaetacens Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia alcahes Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia alcerrecensis Iliff #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia alexanderi Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia alko-tuna Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia allairei Griffiths = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque)
 Rafinesque
Opuntia ammophila Small #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia amyclaea Tenore #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia anacantha Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia anahuacensis Griffiths = *Opuntia dillenii*
 (Ker-Gawler) Haworth
Opuntia angustata Engeleemann & Bigelow = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelmann
Opuntia anteojoensis Pinkava #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia antillana Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia aoracantha Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia apurimacensis (Ritter) Crook & Mottram #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia arbuscula Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
 Pencil Cholla
Opuntia arcei Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia archiconoidea (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia arechavaletae Spegazzini = *Opuntia monacantha*
 Haworth
Opuntia arenaria Engelm. = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
Opuntia argentina Grisebach = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
 (Willdenow) Haworth
Opuntia armata Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia arrastradillo Backeb. = *Opuntia stenopetala*
 Engelmann

- Opuntia articulata*** (Pfeiffer) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia asplundii (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
Opuntia assumptionis Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia atacamensis Philippi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia atrispina Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
 Border Prickly-pear Cactus
Opuntia atrocapensis Small = *Opuntia dillenii*
 (Ker-Gawler) Haworth
Opuntia atroglobosa (Schumann) Backeberg = *Opuntia nigrispina* Schumann
Opuntia atropes Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia atrovirens Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia atroviridis Werdermann & Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
Opuntia auberi Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia aulacothele (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Opuntia weberi* Spegazzini
Opuntia aurantiaca Lindley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia aurea Baxter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia aureispina (Brack & Heil) Pinkava & Parfitt #4 II
 49 CACTACEAE (E) Golden-spined Prickly-pear
 Cactus
Opuntia austrina Small #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia azurea Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia backebergii Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia bahamana Britton & Rose = *Opuntia stricta*
 (Haworth) Haworth
Opuntia bahiensis Britton & Rose = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
 (Willdenow) Haworth
Opuntia ballii Rose = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelmann
Opuntia basilaris Engelmann & Bigelow #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia bella Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia bensonii Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia bergeriana Weber ex Berger = *Opuntia elatior*
 Miller
Opuntia bernichiana #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia berteri (Werdermann & Backeberg) Ritter =
Opuntia sphaerica Foerster
Opuntia bigelovii Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
 Teddy-bear Cactus
Opuntia bisetosa Pittier #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia bispinosa Backeberg = *Opuntia acanthocarpa*
 Spegazzini
Opuntia blancii (Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia boldinghii Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia boliviiana Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia boliviensis Backeberg = *Opuntia soehrense*
 Britton & Rose
Opuntia bonplandii (Kunth) Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia borinquensis Britton & Rose #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia brachyartha Engelmann & Bigelow #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia brachyclada Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia bradleyi Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia bradtiana (Coulter) K. Brandegee #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia brasiliensis (Willdenow) Haworth #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia brasiliensis bahiensis (Britton & Rose) Braun &
 Esteves Pereira = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow)
 Haworth
Opuntia bravoana Baxter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia brevispina Gates = *Opuntia alcahes* Weber
Opuntia bruchii Spegazzini = *Opuntia alexanderi* Britton &
 Rose
Opuntia brunneogemmia (Ritter) Schlindwein = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
Opuntia brunnescens Britton & Rose = *Opuntia sulphurea*
 Gillies ex Salm-Dyck
Opuntia bulbispina Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia burrageana Britton & Rose #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia calcicola (Salisbury) MacBride = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
Opuntia californica Torrey & Gray #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia camachoi Espinosa #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia camanchica Engelmann & Bigelow #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia campestris (Foerster) Backeberg = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
Opuntia candelabiformis Martius ex Pfeifer = *Opuntia spinulifera* Salm-Dyck
Opuntia canina Spegazzini = *Opuntia anacantha*
 Spegazzini
Opuntia cantabrigiensis Lynch = *Opuntia engelmannii*
 (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
Opuntia canterae Arechavaleta #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia caracassana Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia cardenche Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia cardiosperma Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia caribaea Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia catingicola Werdermann = *Opuntia quipa* Weber
Opuntia cedergreniana Backeberg = *Opuntia soehrense*
 Britton & Rose
Opuntia chaffeyi Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia chakensis Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia chavena Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia chichensis (Cardenas) Rowley #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia chihuahuensis Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia chisosensis (Anthony) D.J.Ferguson #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia chlorotica Engelmann & Bigelow #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia cholla Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia chuquiacana Cardenas = *Opuntia vestita*
 Salm-Dyck
Opuntia cineracea Wiggins #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia ciribe Engelmann ex Coulter = *Opuntia bigelovii*
 Engelmann
Opuntia clavarioides Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Opuntia clavata*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Club Cholla
- Opuntia cochabambensis*** Cardenas #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cochenillifera*** (L.) Miller #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
(E) Cochineal Cactus, Roast Pork Cactus, Smooth
Pear Cactus
- Opuntia cognata*** (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia colorea*** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia colubrina*** Castellanos #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia columbiana*** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia comonduensis*** Britton & Rose = *Opuntia tapona*
Engelmann ex Coulter
- Opuntia compressa*** = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque)
Rafinesque
- Opuntia congesta*** #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia conjungens*** (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira #4
II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia conoidea*** (Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cordobensis*** Spegazzini = *Opuntia ficus-indica*
(L.) Miller
- Opuntia corotilla*** Schumann ex Vaupel #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia corrugata*** (Gillies ex Loudon) Salm-Dyck #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia covillei*** Britton & Rose = *Opuntia vaseyi* Britton &
Rose
- Opuntia crassa*** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia crassicylindrica*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia crassipina*** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cretochaeta*** Griffiths = *Opuntia hyptiacantha*
Weber
- Opuntia crispicrinita*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley =
Opuntia floccosa Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Opuntia crystalenia*** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cubensis*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
(E) Cuba Prickly-pear Cactus, Jumping Prickly-pear
Cactus
- Opuntia cuija*** (Griffiths & Hare) Britton & Rose = *Opuntia*
engelmannii (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia cumulicola*** Engelmann = *Opuntia humifusa*
(Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia curassavica*** (L.) Miller #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Pin-cushion Cactus, Suckers Cactus
- Opuntia curvispina*** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cylindrarticulata*** (Cardenas) Rowley = *Opuntia*
dactylifera Vaupel
- Opuntia cylindrica*** (Lamarck) De Candolle #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cylindrolanata*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley =
Opuntia floccosa Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Opuntia cymochila*** Engelmann & Bigelow #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia dactylifera*** Vaupel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia darrahiana*** Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia darwinii*** Henslow #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia davisii*** Engelmann & Bigelow #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia deamii*** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia decumbens*** Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
(S) Arpón, Lengua de vaca
- Opuntia dejecta*** Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia delaetiana*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia delicata*** Rose = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelmann
- Opuntia densispina*** B.E.Ralston & R.A.Hilsenbeck #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia depauperata*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia depressa*** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia dillenii*** (Ker-Gawler) Haworth #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia dimorpha*** Britton & Rose = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Foerster
- Opuntia discata*** Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths)
Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia discolor*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia distans*** Britton & Rose = *Opuntia quimilo*
Schumann
- Opuntia dobbieana*** Britton & Rose = *Opuntia*
soederstromiana Britton & Rose
- Opuntia domeykoensis*** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia domingensis*** Britton & Rose ex Urban = *Opuntia*
antillana Britton & Rose
- Opuntia drummondii*** Graham = *Opuntia pusilla* (Haworth)
Haworth
- Opuntia dumetorum*** Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia durangensis*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia echinacea*** (Ritter) A.E.Hoffmann = *Opuntia*
boldinghii Britton & Rose
- Opuntia echinocarpa*** Engelmann & Bigelow #4 II 49
CACTACEAE (E) Straw-top Cholla
- Opuntia echios*** J.T.Howell #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia edwardsii*** Grant & Grant #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia eichlamii*** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ekmanii*** Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia elata*** Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia elatior*** Miller #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) French
Pickle Cactus
- Opuntia elizondoana*** Sanchez & Villasenor #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ellisiana*** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia emoryi*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Devil's Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia engelmannii*** (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia erectoclada*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia erinacea*** Engelmann & Bigelow #4 II 49
CACTACEAE

- Opuntia estevesii* Braun #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia excelsa* Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia falcata* Ekman & Werdermann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia feracantha* Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ferocior* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia chichensis*
(Cardenas) Rowley
- Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Indian Fig Cactus, Prickly Pear Cactus (S) Higo
chumbo, Tuna, Tuna de España, Tuna mansa
- Opuntia flexospina* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii*
(Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia flexuosa* (Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia fosbergii* C.B.Wolf #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia fragilis* (Nuttall) Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia fragilis brachyarthra* (Engelmann & Bigelow)
W.A. Weber = *Opuntia brachyarthra* Engelmann &
Bigelow
- Opuntia frigida* (Ritter) G.Navarro #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia fulgida* Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Sonoran Jumping Cholla
- Opuntia fuliginosa* Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia fulvicoma* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia fuscoatra* Engelmann = *Opuntia humifusa*
(Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia galapageia* Henslow #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia galerasensis* (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia geometrica* Castellanos = *Opuntia alexanderi*
Britton & Rose
- Opuntia glaucescens* Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Engelmann
- Opuntia glomerata* Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia glomerata* Schumann = *Opuntia articulata*
(Pfeiffer) Hunt
- Opuntia gosseliniana* Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia grahamii* Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia grandis* Pfeiffer = *Opuntia stenopetala* Engelmann
- Opuntia grosseana* Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia guatemalensis* Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia guatinensis* Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia guerrana* Griffiths = *Opuntia robusta* Wendland ex
Pfeiffer
- Opuntia guilanchi* Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia haitiensis* Britton = *Opuntia moniliformis* (L.)
Haworth ex Steudel
- Opuntia halophila* Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia hamiltonii* (Gates ex Backeberg) rowley = *Opuntia rosarica* Lindsay
- Opuntia heacockiae* Arp #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia heliabravoana* Scheinvar = *Opuntia spinulifera*
Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia heliae* Matuda = *Opuntia puberula* Pfeiffer
- Opuntia helleri* Schumann ex Robinson #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia hernandezii* De Candolle = *Opuntia tomentosa*
Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia herrfeldtii* Kupper = *Opuntia rufida* Engelmann
- Opuntia heteromorpha* Philippi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia hickenii* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia darwinii*
Henslow
- Opuntia hirschii* (Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia hitchcockii* J.G.Ortega #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia hoffmannii* Bravo = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland
ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia hondurensis* Standley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia howeyi* J.Purpus #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia huajuapensis* Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia hyptiacantha* Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia hystricina* Engelmann & Bigelow = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia ianthinantha* (Ritter) Iliff #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ignescens* Vaupel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ignota* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia corotilla*
Schumann ex Vaupel
- Opuntia imbricata* (Haworth) De Candolle #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia impedita* Griffiths = *Opuntia humifusa*
(Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia inaequilateralis* Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia inamoena* Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia inaperta* (Schott ex Griffiths) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia infesta* (Ritter) Iliff #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia insularis* A. Stewart #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia invicta* T.Brandegee #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia italicica* Wherry = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque)
Rafinesque
- Opuntia jaliscana* Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia jamaicensis* Britton & Harris #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia joconostle* Weber ex Duguet #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia juniperina* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia sphaerocarpa* Engelmann & Bigelow
- Opuntia karwinskiana* Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia kelvinensis* Grant & Grant #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
(E) Kelvin Cholla
- Opuntia keyensis* Britton & Small = *Opuntia stricta*
(Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia kiska-loro* Spegazzini = *Opuntia anacantha*
Spegazzini
- Opuntia kleiniae* De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Candle Cholla
- Opuntia kuehnrichiana* Backeberg = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Foerster
- Opuntia kunzei* Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Opuntia laevis*** Coulter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia lagopus Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia lagunae Baxter ex Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia larreyi Weber ex Coulter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia lasiacantha Hort. Vindob. ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Opuntia lata Small = *Opuntia ammophila* Small
Opuntia leoncito Werdermann = *Opuntia glomerata*
Haworth
Opuntia leptocaulis De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia leucophaea Philippi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia leucotricha De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia lilae Trujillo & Ponce #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia limitata (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Opuntia lindheimeri Engelmann = *Opuntia engelmannii*
(Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
Opuntia lindsayi J.P.Rebman #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia linguiformis Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia littoralis (Engelmann) Cockerell #4 II 49
CACTACEAE (E) Coastal Prickly-pear Cactus
Opuntia llanos-de-huanta Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia lloydii Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia longiareolata Clover & Jotter #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Opuntia longispina Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia lubrica Griffiths = *Opuntia rufida* Engelmann
Opuntia lucayana Britton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Turk's
Island Prickly-pear Cactus
Opuntia lutea (Rose) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia macateei Britton & Rose = *Opuntia pusilla*
(Haworth) Haworth
Opuntia macbridei Britton & Rose = *Opuntia quitenensis*
Weber
Opuntia macdougaliana Rose = *Opuntia tomentosa*
Salm-Dyck
Opuntia mackensii Rose = *Opuntia cymochila* Engelmann
& Bigelow
Opuntia macracantha Grisebach #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
(S) Alpargata, Tuna de cruz
Opuntia macrarthra Gibbes = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth)
Haworth
Opuntia macrocalyx Griffiths = *Opuntia microdasys*
(Lehmann) Pfeiffer
Opuntia macrocentra Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia macrorhiza Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia magnifica Small = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth)
Haworth
Opuntia mamillata Schott ex Engelmann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Opuntia mandragora (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia*
minuta (Backeberg) Castellanos
Opuntia marenae Parsons #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia marnieriana Backeb. = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Engelmann
Opuntia martiniana (Benson) Parfitt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Opuntia matudae Scheinvar = *Opuntia hyptiacantha*
Weber
Opuntia maxonii J.G.Ortega = *Opuntia puberula* Pfeiffer
Opuntia megacantha Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia megapotamica Arechavaleta #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Opuntia megarhiza Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia megasperma J.T. Howell #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia melanosperma Svenson = *Opuntia dillenii*
(Ker-Gawler) Haworth
Opuntia microcarpa Engelmann = *Opuntia engelmannii*
(Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
Opuntia microdasys (Lehmann) Pfeiffer #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Opuntia microdisca Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia mieckleyi Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia militaris Britton & Rose = *Opuntia triacantha*
(Willdenow) Sweet
Opuntia millspaughii Britton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia minuscula (Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Opuntia minuta (Backeberg) Castellanos #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Opuntia miquelii Monville #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia mistiensis (Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Opuntia moelleri Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia mojavensis Engelmann & Bigelow #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Opuntia molesta T.Brandegee #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia molinensis Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia monacantha Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia monacantha brunneogemmata (Ritter) Braun &
Esteves Pereira = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
Opuntia moniliformis (L.) Haworth ex Steudel #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Opuntia montevideensis Spegazzini #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Opuntia multiareolata Backeberg = *Opuntia soehrensis*
Britton & Rose
Opuntia multigeniculata Clokey #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia munzii C.B. Wolf #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Munz
Cholla
Opuntia nashii Britton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Nash's
Prickly-pear Cactus
Opuntia nejapensis Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia nemoralis Griffiths = *Opuntia humifusa*
(Rafinesque) Rafinesque
Opuntia neoarbuscula #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia neoargentina Backeberg = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
(Willdenow) Haworth
Opuntia neoargentina (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia*
brasiliensis (Willdenow) Haworth
Opuntia neochrysacantha Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia neuquensis Borg = *Opuntia darwinii* Henslow
Opuntia nicholii L. Benson = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
Opuntia nigrispina Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Opuntia nitens* Small = *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker-Gawler)
Haworth
- Opuntia nootiae* (Backeberg & Jacobsen) Rowley =
Opuntia dactylifera Vaupel
- Opuntia nuda*** (Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia obliqua* Backeberg = *Opuntia soehrensii* Britton &
Rose
- Opuntia orbiculata*** Salm-Dyck ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia oricola*** Philbrick #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Chaparral Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia orurensis*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ovata*** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pachona*** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pachypus*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia paedophila* Castellanos = *Opuntia aoracantha*
Lemaire
- Opuntia pailana*** Weingart #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pallida* Rose = *Opuntia rosea* De Candolle
- Opuntia palmadora*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia palmadora catingicola* (werdermann)braun &
Esteves Pereira = *Opuntia quipa* Weber
- Opuntia palmeri* Engelmann ex Coulter = *Opuntia chlorotica* Engelmann & Bigelow
- Opuntia papyracantha* Philippi = *Opuntia articulata*
(Pfeiffer) Hunt
- Opuntia paraguayensis*** Schumann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia parishii*** Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia parryi*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia parvoclada*** S.Arias & S.Gama #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pascoensis* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia pubescens*
Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia patagonica* Philippi = *Maihuenia patagonica*
(Philippi) Spegazzini
- Opuntia penicilligera*** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pennellii*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pentlandii*** Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pes-corvi* Leconte ex Englemann = *Opuntia pusilla* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia pestifer* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia pubescens*
Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia phaeacantha*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia picardae* Urban = *Opuntia moniliformis* (L.)
Haworth ex Steudel
- Opuntia picardoi*** Marnier-Lapostolle #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pilifera*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pitieri*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pituitosa*** (Ritter) Iliff #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia platyacantha* Pfeiffer = *Opuntia darwinii* Henslow
- Opuntia plumbea*** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia poecilacantha* Backeberg = *Opuntia microdisca*
Weber
- Opuntia pollardii* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia austrina* Small
- Opuntia polyacantha*** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Sand Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia polycarpa* Small = *Opuntia austrina* Small
- Opuntia posnanskyana* Cardenas = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*
Cels ex Weber
- Opuntia pottsii* Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Engelmann
- Opuntia prasina*** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia procumbens* Engelmann & Bigelow = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia prolifera*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Coastal Cholla
- Opuntia pseudo-udonis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Opuntia puberula*** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pubescens*** Wendland ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia puelchana* Castellanos = *Opuntia tunicata*
(Lehmann) Link & Otto ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia pulchella*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Sand Cholla
- Opuntia pumila*** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia punta-caillan*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia purpurea* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Schumann
- Opuntia pusilla*** (Haworth) Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
(E) Little Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia pycnantha*** Engelmann ex Coulter #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pyriformis*** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pyrrhocantha*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pyrrhantha*** (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira #4
II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia quimilo*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia quipa*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia quitensis*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rafinesquei* Small ex Britton & Rose = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia rahmeri*** Philippi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ramosissima*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
(E) Lead-pencil Cholla
- Opuntia rastrera*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rauhii* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia floccosa*
Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Opuntia rauppiana* (Werdermann & Backberg) Backberg =
Opuntia sphaerica Foerster
- Opuntia reflexispina*** Wiggins & Rollins #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia reicheana* Espinosa = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
- Opuntia repens*** Bello #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia retrorsa* Spegazzini = *Opuntia anacantha*
Spegazzini
- Opuntia rhodantha* Schumann = *Opuntia polyacantha*
Haworth
- Opuntia rileyi*** J.G.Ortega #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ritteri*** Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia riviereana* Backeb. = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Engelmann
- Opuntia robinsonii*** J.G.Ortega #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Opuntia roborensis*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia robusta*** Wendland ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rosarica*** Lindsay #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rosea*** De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rossiana*** (Heinrich & Backeberg) Ritter #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rubescens*** Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle #4 II 49
CACTACEAE (E) Tree Cactus
- Opuntia rubiflora*** Tenore ex Pfeiffer = *Opuntia humifusa*
(Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia rufida*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Blind Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia russellii*** Britton & Rose = *Opuntia ovata* Pfeiffer
- Opuntia rutila*** Nuttall ex Torey & Gray #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rzedowskii* Scheinvar = *Opuntia lasiacantha* Hort.
Vindob. ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia salagria*** Castellanos #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia salmiana*** Parmentier ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia salvadorensis*** Britton & Rose ex Standley &
Calderon #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sanctae-barbarae*** Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sanguinea*** Proctor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia santamaria*** (Baxter) Wiggins #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia santa-rita*** (Griffiths & Hare) Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sarca* Griffiths ex Scheinvar = *Opuntia tomentosa*
Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia saxatilis*** (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia saxicola*** J. T. Howell #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia scheeri*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia scheinvariana* Paniagua = *Opuntia puberula*
Pfeiffer
- Opuntia schickendantzii*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia schottii*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Schott's Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia schulzii* Castellanos & Lelong = *Opuntia*
brasiliensis (Willdenow) Haworth
- Opuntia schumannii*** Weber ex Berger #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia securigera*** Borg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia serpentina* Engelmann = *Opuntia californica*
Torrey & Gray
- Opuntia setispina* Engelmann ex Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia*
macrorhiza Engelmann
- Opuntia shaferi*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia silvestris*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia skottsbergii* Skottsberg ex Britton & Rose =
Pterocactus hickenii Britton & Rose
- Opuntia soederstromiana*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia soehrensii*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sphaerica*** Foerster #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sphaerocarpa*** Engelmann & Bigelow #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia spinosibacca*** Anthony #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia spinosior*** (Engelmann) Toumey ex Bailey #4 II
49 CACTACEAE (E) Cane Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia spinosissima*** Miller #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Prickly Pear Tree Cactus, Semaphore Cactus
- Opuntia spinulifera*** Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia spraguei*** J.G.Ortega #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia stanlyi* Engelmann = *Opuntia emoryi* Engelmann
- Opuntia steiniana* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia*
verschaffeltii Cels ex Weber
- Opuntia stenarthra*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia stenopetala*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia streptacantha*** Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia stricta*** (Haworth) Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia strigil*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Marble-fruit Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia subarmata* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii*
(Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia subsphaerocarpa*** Spegazzini #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia subterranea*** R.Fries #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia subulata*** (Muehlenpfordt) Engelmann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sulphurea*** Gillies ex Salm-Dyck #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia superbospina*** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Kingman's Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia tapona*** Engelmann ex Coulter #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tarapacana*** Philippi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tardospina* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii*
(Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia tayapayensis* Cardenas = *Opuntia pubescens*
Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia taylorii*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tehuacana*** S.Arias & L.U.Guzman #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tehuantepecana*** (Bravo) Bravo #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tenuiflora*** Small #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tenuispina* Engelmann & Bigelow = *Opuntia*
macrorhiza Engelmann
- Opuntia tephrocactoides* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley =
Opuntia floccosa Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Opuntia tesajo*** Engelmann ex Coulter #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia testudinis-crus* Weber ex Roland Gosselin =
Opuntia moniliformis (L.) Haworth ex Steudel
- Opuntia tetracantha*** Toumey #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia thornberi* Thornber & Bonker = *Opuntia*
acanthocarpa Engelmann & Bigelow
- Opuntia thurberi*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ticnamarensis*** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tilcarensis* Backeberg = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Britton & Rose

- Opuntia tomentella*** Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia tomentosa Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia tracyi Britton = *Opuntia pusilla* (Haworth) Haworth
Opuntia treleasei Coulter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
 Bakersfield Beavertail Cactus
Opuntia triacantha (Willdenow) Sweet #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE (E) Big Pine Key Prickly-pear Cactus,
 Jumping Prickly Apple Cactus
Opuntia trichophora (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton &
 Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia tricolor Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths)
 Parfitt & Pinkava
Opuntia tumida (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia tuna (L.) Miller #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia tuna-blanca = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
Opuntia tunicata (Lehmann) Link & Otto ex Pfeiffer #4 II
 49 CACTACEAE (E) Tuna Cholla
Opuntia turbinata Small #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia turgida Small ex Britton & Rose = *Opuntia ammophila* Small
Opuntia udonis Weingart = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck
 ex Winterfield
Opuntia undulata Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia unguispina Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia urbaniana Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia utkilio Spegazzini = *Opuntia anacantha*
 Spegazzini
Opuntia vaginata Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia vaseyi Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia velutina Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia verschaffeltii Cels ex Weber #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia versicolor Engelmann ex Toumey #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE (E) Stag-horn Cholla
Opuntia verticosa Weingart = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck
 ex Winterfield
Opuntia vestita Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia vilis Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia violacea Engelmann = *Opuntia macrocentra*
 Engelmann
Opuntia viridiflora Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia viridirubra (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II
 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia vitelliniflora (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira #4
 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia vivipara Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia vulgaris auctt = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
Opuntia vulgaris Small = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque)
 Rafinesque
Opuntia vulgaris Spegazzini = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.)
 Miller
Opuntia vulpina Weber = *Opuntia sulphurea* Gillies ex
 Salm-Dyck
Opuntia wagonknechtii (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia weberi Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

Opuntia weingartiana Backeberg = *Opuntia shaferi* Britton
 & Rose
Opuntia wentiana Britton & Rose = *Opuntia caracassana*
 Salm-Dyck
Opuntia wernerii Eggle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia wetmorei Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia whipplei Engelmann & Bigelow #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE (E) Whipple's Cactus
Opuntia whitneyana Baxter = *Opuntia basilaris*
 Engelmann & Bigelow
Opuntia wigginsii L. Benson #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
 Wiggins' Cholla
Opuntia wilcoxii Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia wolfei (Benson) M.A.Baker #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Opuntia woodsii Backeberg = *Opuntia phaeacantha*
 Engelmann
Opuntia wootonii Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia wrightiana (Baxter) Peebles = *Opuntia kunzei*
 Rose
Opuntia yanganucensis (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley #4
 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia zacana Howell = *Opuntia echios* J.T.Howell
Opuntia zebrina Small = *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker-Gawler)
 Haworth
Opuntia zehnderi (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
 ORCHIDACEAE spp. Juss. #4 I/II 64 (E) Orchids (S)
 Orquideas (F) Orchidées
 Orchid, Alcove Bog (E): *Habenaria zothecina*
 Orchid, Aleutian Adder's-mouth (E): *Malaxis diphyllous*
 Orchid, Ambrosia (E): *Bulbophyllum ambrosia*
Orchidantha spp. N.E.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
 Orchid, Argolis (E): *Ophrys argolica*
 Orchid, Ballerina (E): *Platanthera mandarinorum*
 Orchid, Bamboo (E): *Arundina chinensis*
 Orchid, Banana (E): *Acampe rigida*
 Orchid, Bee (E): *Cleisostoma teres*
 Orchid, Bertoloni's Bee (E): *Ophrys bertolonii*
 Orchid, Big Ladder (E): *Robiquetia succisa*
 Orchid, Bird-head (E): *Sarcanthus fordii*
 Orchid, Bog (E): *Hammarbya paludosa*
 Orchid, Brown Rock (E): *Coelogyné fimbriata*
 Orchid, Bumble Bee (E): *Hispaniella henekenii*
 Orchid, Bumble-bee (E): *Ophrys bombyliflora*
 Orchid, Buttercup (E): *Spathoglottis pubescens*
 Orchid, Butterfly (E): *Platanthera chlorantha*
 Orchid, California Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium californicum*
 Orchid, Calypso (E): *Calypso bulbosa*
 Orchid, Centipede (E): *Thrixspermum centipeda*
 Orchid, Champion's (E): *Diploprora championii*
 Orchid, Chisos Coral-root (E): *Hexalectris revoluta*
 Orchid, Choriso Bog (E): *Platanthera chorisiana*
 Orchid, Christmas (E): *Cattleya trianaei*
 Orchid, Cleric's Collar (E): *Zeuxine gracilis*
 Orchid, Cloud Leaf (E): *Nephelaphyllum cristatum*
 Orchid, Club-spurred Tentacle (E): *Peristylus calcaratus*

- Orchid, Clustered Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
 Orchid, Common Pyramidal (E): *Anacamptis pyramidalis*
 Orchid, Cooktown (E): *Dendrobium bigibbum*
 Orchid, Coot Bay Dancing-lady (E): *Oncidium carthaginense*
 Orchid, Copper-glint (E): *Anoectochilus yungianus*
 Orchid, Coral Beak (E): *Goodyera foliosa*
 Orchid, Corded Ghost (E): *Dendrophylax funalis*
 Orchid, Creamy Green Tentacle (E): *Peristylus spiranthes*
 Orchid, Crested Coralroot (E): *Hexalectris spicata*
 Orchid, Cricket (E): *Brassia caudata*
 Orchid, Dancing-lady (E): *Oncidium variegatum*
 Orchid, Dense-flowered (E): *Neotinea maculata*
 Orchid, Dove (E): *Peristeria elata*
 Orchid, Drury's Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum druryi*
 Orchid, Early Purple (E): *Orchis mascula*
 Orchid, Early Spider (E): *Ophrys sphegodes*
 Orchid, Eastern Prairie Fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
 Orchidées (F): *Orchidaceae*
 Orchid, Eyed Bee (E): *Ophrys argolica*
 Orchid, Fairy (E): *Habenaria leptoloba*
 Orchid, Fen (E): *Liparis loeselii*
 Orchid, Fern-leaf (E): *Appendicula cornuta*
 Orchid, Flat-petal Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium planipetalum*
 Orchid, Florida (E): *Oncidium floridanum*
 Orchid, Florida Adder's-mouth (E): *Malaxis spicata*
 Orchid, Fly (E): *Ophrys insectifera*
 Orchid, Four-hour (E): *Thrixspermum centipeda*
 Orchid, Frog (E): *Coeloglossum viride*
 Orchid, Ghost (E): *Epipogium aphyllum*
 Orchid, Giant (E): *Barlia robertiana*
 Orchid, Glass Mountain Coral-root (E): *Hexalectris nitida*
 Orchid, Gnome's Cap (E): *Habenaria reniformis*
 Orchid, Golden Frog-arrow (E): *Platanthera integra*
 Orchid, Green-fly (E): *Epidendrum conopseum*
 Orchid, Green-lipped Bell (E): *Pachystoma chinensis*
 Orchid, Greenman's Hexalectris (E): *Hexalectris grandiflora*
 Orchid, Green-winged (E): *Orchis morio*
 Orchid, Hawaii Jewel (E): *Anoectochilus sandvicensis*
 Orchid, Holy Ghost (E): *Peristeria elata*
 Orchid, Hong Kong Jewel (E): *Anoectochilus yungianus*
 Orchid, Hong Kong Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
 Orchid, Horned (E): *Orchis longicornu*
 Orchid, Ink (E): *Cymbidium sinense*
 Orchid, Irish Lady's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes romanzoffiana*
 Orchid, Italian (E): *Orchis italica*
 Orchid, Jug (E): *Acanthephippium sinense*
 Orchid, Komper's (E): *Comperia comperiana*
 Orchid, Kotschy's (E): *Ophrys kotschy*
 Orchid, Ladder (E): *Appendicula cornuta*
 Orchid, Ladies Slipper (E): *Cypripedium calceolus*
 Orchid, Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes diluvialis*
 Orchid, Lady (E): *Orchis purpurea*
 Orchid, Large Caterpillar (E): *Cheirostylis chinensis*
 Orchid, Late Spider (E): *Ophrys holosericea*
 Orchid, Lesser Butterfly (E): *Platanthera bifolia*
 Orchid, Lesser Five Leaves (E): *Isotria medeoloides*
 Orchid, Lily-leaf (E): *Cryptostylis arachnites*
 Orchid, Little Big-lip (E): *Brachycorythis galeandra*
 Orchid, Little Five Leaves (E): *Isotria medeoloides*
 Orchid, Little Spider (E): *Cryptostylis arachnites*
 Orchid, Little Virgin (E): *Caularathron bilamellatum*
 Orchid, Lizard (E): *Himantoglossum hircinum*
 Orchid, Loesel's Twayblade (E): *Liparis loeselii*
 Orchid, Long-lipped Tongue (E): *Serapias vomeracea*
 Orchid, Long Tentacle (E): *Peristylus tentaculatus*
 Orchid, Looking-glass (E): *Ophrys speculum*
 Orchid, Madeiran (E): *Orchis scopulorum*
 Orchid, Maltese Pyramidal (E): *Anacamptis urvilleana*
 Orchid, Man (E): *Aceras anthropophorum*
 Orchid, Metallic Sun (E): *Thelymitra epipactoides*
 Orchid, Military (E): *Orchis militaris*
 Orchid, Milky (E): *Orchis lactea*
 Orchid, Mirror (E): *Ophrys speculum*
 Orchid, Monkey Face (E): *Platanthera integrilabia*
 Orchid, Mountain Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium montanum*
 Orchid, Naked-man (E): *Orchis italica*
 Orchid, Narrow-spurred Yellow-green (E): *Peristylus stenostachyus*
 Orchid, Navasota Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes parksii*
 Orchid, Navasot Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes parksii*
 Orchid, Nodding cape (E): *Triphora latifolia*
 Orchid, Nodding-caps (E): *Triphora craigheadii*
 Orchid, Nodding-caps (E): *Triphora latifolia*
 Orchid, Nun (E): *Phaius tankervilliae*
Orchidofunckia pallidiflora A.Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = Cryptarrhena lunata R.Br. in Edw. (1816)
 Orchid, Pale Green (E): *Ophrys pallida*
 Orchid, Pallid Spur (E): *Vrydagzynea nuda*
 Orchid, Parks Lady's Tress (E): *Spiranthes parksii*
 Orchid, Phantom (E): *Habenaria dentata*
 Orchid, Pom-pom (E): *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*
 Orchid, Prairie Fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
 Orchid, Prairie White-fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
 Orchid, Pride-of-the-peak (E): *Platanthera peramoena*
 Orchid, Purple Fret-lip (E): *Platanthera peramoena*
 Orchid, Purple Fringeless (E): *Platanthera peramoena*
 Orchid, Purple Ground (E): *Bletilla striata*
 Orchid, Purple-spike Coralroot (E): *Hexalectris warnockii*
 Orchid, Ram's-head Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium arietinum*
 Orchid, Rat-tail (E): *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis*
 Orchid, Rattlesnake (E): *Pholidota chinensis*
 Orchid, Red (E): *Orchis saccata*
 Orchid, Red Featherduster (E): *Malaxis latifolia*
 Orchid, Red Man (E): *Habenaria rhodocheila*
 Orchid, Red Vanda (E): *Renanthera imschootiana*
 Orchid, Red Vanda (E): *Oreorchis rolfei*
 Orchid, Rein (E): *Platanthera flava*
 Orchids (E): *Orchidaceae*
 Orchid, Saw-fly (E): *Ophrys tenthredinifera*
 Orchid, Seed-pearl (E): *Pholidota cantonensis*
 Orchid, Slender Bog (E): *Platanthera stricta*
 Orchid, Small White (E): *Pseudorchis albida*

- Orchid, Small White Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium candidum*
 Orchid, Snake-tongue (E): *Diploprora championii*
 Orchid, Southern Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium kentuckiense*
 Orchid, Southern Rein (E): *Platanthera flava*
 Orchid, Southern Tuberclad (E): *Platanthera flava*
 Orchid, Spider (E): *Brassia caudata*
 Orchid, Spotted Spider (E): *Brassia maculata*
 Orchid, Sulphur (E): *Habenaria linguella*
 Orchid, Susan (E): *Pecteilis susannae*
 Orchid, Tailed Spider (E): *Brassia caudata*
 Orchid, Terete-leaf (E): *Cleisostoma teres*
 Orchid, Thurber's Bog (E): *Platanthera limosa*
 Orchid, Tiny (E): *Lepanthopsis melanantha*
 Orchid, Tongue (E): *Serapias lingua*
 Orchid, Toothed (E): *Orchis tridentata*
 Orchid, Tuberclad (E): *Platanthera flava*
 Orchid, Twisty-flowered (E): *Ludisia discolor*
 Orchid, Variegated (E): *Tolumnia bahamensis*
 Orchid, Variegated (E): *Oncidium bahamense*
 Orchid, Virgin (E): *Caularathron bicornutum*
 Orchid, Virgin Mary (E): *Caularathron bicornutum*
 Orchid, Walking-stick (E): *Geodorum densiflorum*
 Orchid, Western Prairie Fringed (E): *Platanthera praecalaria*
 Orchid, Western White-fringed (E): *Platanthera praecalaria*
 Orchid, White Featherduster (E): *Goodyera procera*
 Orchid, White-fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
 Orchid, White Fringeless (E): *Platanthera integrilabia*
 Orchid, White Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium candidum*
 Orchid, Wild Coco (E): *Pteroglossaspis ecristata*
 Orchid, Woolly (E): *Eria flava*
 Orchid, Yellow (E): *Platanthera integra*
 Orchid, Yellow Fan (E): *Cirrhopteridium tigrinum*
 Orchid, Yellow Fringeless (E): *Platanthera integra*
 Orchid, Yellow Ladies Slipper (E): *Cypripedium calceolus*
***Orchidopodium* spp.** Breda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Orchis* spp.** L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
 Orchis à fleurs lâches (F): *Orchis laxiflora*
 Orchis albanica Goelz et Reinhard #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
 Orchis albida (L.) Scop. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) A.Löve & D.Löve
 Orchis à long éperon (F): *Orchis longicornu*
 Orchis à longues Bractées (F): *Barlia robertiana*
 Orchis anatolica Boiss. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
 Orchis angustifolia angustifolia M.Bieb. = *Dactylorhiza iberica* (M.Bieb.) Soó
 Orchis angustifolia M.Bieb. = *Dactylorhiza iberica* (M.Bieb.) Soó
 Orchis angustifolia russowii Klinge = *Dactylorhiza russowii* (Klinge) Holub
 Orchis bifolia L. = *Platanthera bifolia* (L.) Rich.
 Orchis blyttii (Rchb.f.) Soó = *Dactylorhiza pseudocordigera* (Neuman) Soó
 Orchis boryi Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
 Orchis brancifortii Bivona, = *Orchis quadripunctata* Cirillo ex Ten.
 Orchis brevicornis Viv. = *Orchis patens* Desf.
- Orchis broteroana Rivas Goday & Bellot = *Traunsteinera globosa* (L.) Rchb.
 Orchis Brûlé (F): *Orchis ustulata*
Orchis canariensis Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
 Orchis collina Sol. ex Russell = *Orchis saccata* Ten.
 Orchis comperana Steven = *Comperia comperiana* (Steven) Asch. & Graebn.
 Orchis conopsea L. = *Gymnadenia conopsea* (L.) R.Br.
 Orchis cordata Willd. = *Gennaria diphylla* (Link) Parl.
Orchis cordigera = *Dactylorhiza cordigera* (Fr.) Soó
Orchis cordigera cordigera Fr. = *Dactylorhiza cordigera* (Fr.) Soó
 Orchis coriophora L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (F) Orcjis Punaise
Orchis cornubiensis = *Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó
Orchis cornuta L. = *Disa cornuta* (L.) Sw.
Orchis cyrenaica E. Dur. & G. Barratte #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
 Orchis, Dark-winged (E): *Orchis ustulata*
 Orchis de Spitzel (F): *Orchis spitzelii*
Orchis diphylla (Link) Samp. = *Gennaria diphylla* (Link) Parl.
Orchis draconis L.f. = *Disa draconis* (L.f.) Sw.
Orchis durandii Boiss. & Reut. = *Dactylorhiza elata* (Poir.) Soó
Orchis elata Poir. = *Dactylorhiza elata* (Poir.) Soó
Orchis fedtschenkoi Czerniak. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
 Orchis Feu (F): *Orchis saccata*
Orchis filicornis L.f. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
Orchis fuchsii = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó
Orchis fuchsii fuchsii (Druce) Hyl. = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó
Orchis fuciflora F.W.Schmidt = *Ophrys fuciflora* (F.W.Schmidt) Moench
Orchis globosa L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis habernarioides King & Pantl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Salam Orchis
Orchis hircina (L.) Crantz = *Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.) Spreng.
Orchis holosericea Burm.f. = *Ophrys apifera* Huds.
Orchis iberica = *Dactylorhiza iberica* (M.Bieb.) Soó
Orchis impudica Crantz = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó
Orchis incarnata L. = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó
Orchis italica Poir. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Italian Orchid, Naked-man Orchid
Orchis lactea Poir. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Milky Orchid
Orchis lanceolata A.Dietr. = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó
Orchis lanigera Blanco = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Orchis latifolia = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
Orchis latifolia dumensis Soó = *Dactylorhiza baltica* (Klinge) N.I.Orlova
Orchis latifolia L. = *Dactylorhiza sambucina* (L.) Soó
Orchis latifolia L. = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
Orchis latifolia L. = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó

- Orchis laxiflora* Lam. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (F) Orchis
 à fleurs lâches
- Orchis longibracteata* Biv., non F.W.Schmidt = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter
- Orchis longicornu* Poir. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Horned Orchid (F) Orchis à long éperon
- Orchis longicrus* Link = *Orchis italica* Poir.
- Orchis macrostachys* Tineo = *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó
- Orchis maculata* = *Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó
- Orchis maculata macrostachys* (Tineo) Hayek =
Dactylorhiza saccifera (Brongn.) Soó
- Orchis majalis* L. = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
- Orchis mascula* (L.) L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Early Purple Orchid
- Orchis mauritiana* Poir. = *Angraecum mauritianum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Orchis mediterranea* Klinge = *Dactylorhiza sulphurea* (Link) Franco
- Orchis mediterranea mediterranea* = *Dactylorhiza sulphurea* (Link) Franco
- Orchis militaris* L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Military Orchid
- Orchis montana* = *Platanthera chlorantha* (Custer) Rchb.
- Orchis morio* L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Green-winged Orchid
- Orchis nervulosa* Sakalo = *Orchis coriophora* L.
- Orchis odoratissima* L. = *Gymnadenia odoratissima* (L.) Rich.
- Orchis, Pale-green (E): *Platanthera flava*
- Orchis pallens* L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis papilionacea* L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis patens* Desf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis pauciflora* Sessé & Moç. 1894 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Orchis pinetorum* Boiss. & Kotschy = *Orchis mascula* (L.)
- Orchis, Prairie (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
- Orchis provincialis* Balb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis pseudocordigera* Neuman = *Dactylorhiza pseudocordigera* (Neuman) Soó
- Orchis punctulata* Steven ex Lindl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis, Purple Fringeless (E): *Platanthera peramoena*
- Orchis purpurea* Huds. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lady Orchid
- Orchis pyramidalis* L. = *Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) Rich.
- Orchis quadripunctata* Cirillo ex Ten. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis robertiana* Loisel. = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter
- Orchis robusta* (Stephenson) P. Golz & H.R. Reinhard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis russowii* Klinge = *Dactylorhiza russowii* (Klinge) Holub
- Orchis saccata* Ten. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Red Orchid (F) Orchis Feu
- Orchis saccifera* Brongn. = *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó
- Orchis sagittalis* L.f. = *Disa sagittalis* (L.f.) Sw.
- Orchis, Salam (E): *Orchis habernarioides*
- Orchis sambucina* Ten., non L. = *Dactylorhiza sambucina* (L.) Soó
- Orchis sancta* L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis satyroides* Steven = *Steveniella satyrioides* (Steven) Schltr.
- Orchis scopolorum* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Madeiran Orchid
- Orchis simia* Lam. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis, Southern Yellow (E): *Platanthera integra*
- Orchis spitzelii* Saut. ex W.D.J.Koch #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (F) Orchis de Spitzel
- Orchis strictifolia* Opiz = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó
- Orchis sulphurea* Link = *Dactylorhiza sulphurea* (Link) Franco
- Orchis tenella* L.f. = *Disa tenella* (L.f.) Sw.
- Orchis tenuifolia* Burm.f. = *Disa tenella* (L.f.) Sw.
- Orchis tephrosanthos* Vill. = *Orchis simia* Lam.
- Orchis tridentata* Scop. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Toothed Orchid
- Orchis tripetaloides* L.f. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.
- Orchis triplicata* Willem. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Orchis ustulata* L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Dark-winged Orchis (F) Orchis Brûlé
- Orchis varia* J.F.Gmel. 1918 or 1791? = *Dendrophylax varius* (Gmel.) Urb. 1918
- Orchis viridis* L. = *Coeloglossum viride* (L.) Hartm.
- Orcis Punaise (F): *Orchis coriophora*
- Orejas de Conejo (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
- Orejitas (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
- Oreocereus spp.** (A. Berger) Riccob. #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Oreocereus australis* (Ritter) A.E. Hoffmann = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
- Oreocereus celsianus** (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Oreocereus crassiniveus* Backeberg = *Oreocereus trollii* (Kupper) Backeberg
- Oreocereus doelzianus** (Backeberg) Borg #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Oreocereus fossulatus* (Labouret) Backeberg = *Oreocereus pseudofossulatus* Hunt
- Oreocereus hempelianus** (Guerke) Hunt #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Oreocereus hendriksenianus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Oreocereus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Wagenknecht
- Oreocereus leucotrichus** (Philippi) Wagenknecht #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Oreocereus maximus* Backeberg = *Oreocereus celsianus* (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono
- Oreocereus neocelsianus* Backeberg = *Oreocereus celsianus* (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono
- Oreocereus piscoensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter = *Cleistocactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza

- Oreocereus pseudofossulatus** Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Oreocereus rettigii (Quehl) Buxbaum = *Oreocereus hempielianus* (Guerke) Hunt
- Oreocereus ritteri** Cullmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Oreocereus tacnaensis Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Oreocereus trollii (Kupper) Backeberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Oreocereus varicolor Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Oreomunnea pterocarpa Oerst. #4 II JUGLANDACEAE
(S) Gavilán, Gavilán blanco, Gavilán blanco
- Oreorchis spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oreorchis indica (Lindley) Hook.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Oreorchis porphyranthes Tuy. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oreorchis rolfei Duthie #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Red Vanda Orchid
- Orestias spp.** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Orestias foliosa Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Orleanesia spp. Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ormostema albiflora Raf. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
Ormostema purpurea Raf. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Ornithocephalus spp.** Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithocephalus apiculatus Lindl. 1840 = *Zygostates apiculata* (Lindl.) Toscano 2001
- Ornithocephalus bicornis* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithocephalus biloborostratus Salazar & González Tamayo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus bonitensis* (Dodson) Toscano #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithocephalus bryostachyus Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithocephalus ciliatus Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithocephalus cochleariformis C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus dasyrhizus* Kraenzl. 1911 = *Zygostates dasyrhiza* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1920
- Ornithocephalus dolabratus* Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithocephalus dusenianus Kraezl. 1921 = *Zygostates pustulata* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1926
- Ornithocephalus falcatus* Foche #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithocephalus grandiflorus Lindl. 1840 = *Zygostates grandiflora* (Lindl.) Mansf. 1938
- Ornithocephalus iridifolius* Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithocephalus lankesteri Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithocephalus manabina Dodson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithocephalus multiflorus Rolfe 1901 = *Zygostates multiflora* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1926
- Ornithocephalus navicularis* Barb.Rodr. 1877 = *Zygostates lunata* Lindl. 1837
- Ornithocephalus obergiae* Soto Arenas #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus obliquus* Schnee 1952 = *Zygostates obliqua* (Schnee) Toscano (2001)
- Ornithocephalus planifolius* Rchb.f. 1859 = *Zygostates apiculata* (Lindl.) Toscano 2001
- Ornithocephalus polyodon* Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithocephalus powellii Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithocephalus psuedobulbiferus Barb.Rodr. 1877 = *Zygostates pellucida* Rchb.f. 1863
- Ornithocephalus pustulatus* Kraenzl. 1911 = *Zygostates pustulata* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1926
- Ornithochilus spp.** (Lindl.) Benth. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithochilus delavayi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithochilus difformis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oroya spp. B. & R. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Oroya baumannii Knize = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
Oroya borchersii (Boedeker) Backeberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Oroya gibbosa Ritter = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Oroya laxiareolata* Rauh & Backeberg = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Oroya neoperuviana* Backeberg = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Oroya peruviana** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Oroya subocculta Rauh & Backeberg = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Orquidea de invierno (S): *Cattleya trianaei*
Orquidea de navidad (S): *Cattleya trianaei*
Orquideas (S): *Orchidaceae*
- Ortegocactus spp.** Alexander #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Ortegocactus macdougallii Alexander #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Orthoceras spp. R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Orthopenthea spp. Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Orthopenthea atricapilla (Harv. ex Lindl.) Rolfe = *Disa atricapilla* (Harv. ex Lindl.) Bolus
- Orthopenthea bivalvata* (L.f.) Rolfe = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Orthopenthea bodkinii* (Bolus) Rolfe = *Disa bodkinii* Bolus
- Orthopenthea elegans* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Disa elegans* Sond. ex Rchb.f.
- Orthopenthea fasciata* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Disa fasciata* Lindl.
- Orthopenthea minor* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orthopenthea minor* (Sond.) Rolfe = *Disa minor* (Sond.) Rchb.f.
- Orthopenthea obtusa* (Lindl.) Schelpe = *Disa richardiana* Lehm. ex Bolus
- Orthopenthea richardiana* (Bolus) Rolfe = *Disa richardiana* Lehm. ex Bolus
- Orthopenthea rosea* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Disa rosea* Lindl.
- Orthopenthea schizodiooides* (Sond.) Rolfe = *Disa schizodiooides* Sond.
- Orthopenthea telipogonis* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Disa telipogonis* Rchb.f.

- Orthopenthea triloba* (Sond.) Rolfe = *Disa oligantha* Rchb.f.
- Orxera cornuta* (Roxb.) Raf. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Osmoglossum spp.** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Osmoglossum acuminatum* Schltr. 1922 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Osmoglossum anceps* Schltr. 1923 = *Osmoglossum egertonii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1916
- Osmoglossum candidum* (Linden & André) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Osmoglossum convallarioides* Schltr. 1923 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Osmoglossum dubium* S.Rosillo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Osmoglossum egertonii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1916 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Osmoglossum panduratum* Garay 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Osmoglossum pulchellum* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr. 1916 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ossiculum spp.** P.J. Cribb & van der Laan #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ossiculum aurantiacum* P.J.Cribb & Laan #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Osyricera crassifolia* Blume = *Bulbophyllum osyricera* Schltr.
- Osyricera erosipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum erosipetalum* C.Schweinf.
- Osyricera osyriceroides* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum osyriceroides* J.J.Sm.
- Osyricera ovata* F.M.Bailey = *Bulbophyllum obyrnei* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Osyricera purpurascens* H.Deane = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni* Rupp
- Osyricera spadiciflora* (Tixier) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum spadiciflorum* Tixier
- Osyris abyssinica* Hoscht. ex. A. Rich (1850) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris arborea* A.D.C. (1857) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris compressa* sensu act., non (Berg.) (1954) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris densifolia* Peter (1932) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris laeta* Peter (1932) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832 #2 II 74
SANTALACEAE
- Osyris ob lanceolata* Peter (1932) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris parvifolia* Baker (1910) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris pendula* Balf.f. (1884) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris quadripartita* Decne (1836) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris rigidissima* Engl. (1895) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris tenuifolia* Engl. (1895) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris urundiensis* De Wild. (1925) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris wightiana* J. Graham (1839) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Otochilus spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Otochilus albus* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Otochilus fuscus* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Otochilus porrecta* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum spp.** (Schltr.) Garay & Dunst. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum chiriquense* (Reichb.f.) Garay & Dunsterv. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ototylosis spp.** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxysepala gadgarrensis* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum gadgarrense* Rupp
- Oxysepala grandimesensis* (B.Gray & D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum grandimesense* B.Gray & D.L.Jones
- Oxysepala intermedia* (F.M.Bailey) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum intermedium* F.M.Bailey
- Oxysepala lamingtonense* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum lamingtonense* D.L.Jones
- Oxysepala lewisense* (B.Gray & D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum lewisense* B.Gray & D.L.Jones
- Oxysepala ovalifolia* Wight = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Oxysepala schilleriana* (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum* Rchb.f.
- Oxysepala shepherdii* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii* (F.Muell.) Rchb.f.
- Oxysepala wadsworthii* (Dockr.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum wadsworthii* Dockr.
- Oxysepala windsorensis* (B.Gray & D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum windsorense* B.Gray & D.L.Jones
- Oxysepalum ovalifolium* Wightt = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Oxystophyllum spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum elmeri* (Ames) M.A.Clem. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum macrostoma* Hassk. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Oxystophyllum paniferum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstia spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella* spp. Brieger & Senghas #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella determinannii* (Luer) F.Barros #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachecocactus spp.** #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pachecocactus orcuttii** (K.Brandegee) Rowley #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Pachidendron africanum* (Mill.) Haw. = *Aloe africana* Mill.
- Pachidendron angustifolium* (Haw.) Haw. = *Aloe africana* Mill.
- Pachidendron ferox* (Mill.) Haw. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
- Pachidendron pseudoferox* (Salm-Dyck) Haw. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.

- Pachidendron supralaeve* (Haw.) Haw. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
- Pachites*** spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachites appressa* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachites bodkinii* Bolus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachycereus*** spp. (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 I/II 49
CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus aragonii* (Weber) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus aragonii* (Weber) Buxbaum
- Pachycereus calvus* (Engelmann ex Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus pringlei* (Watson) Britton & Rose
- Pachycereus chrysomallus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) Hunt
- Pachycereus columnata-trajani* (Karwinski ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Cephalocereus columnata-trajani* (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Schumann
- Pachycereus foetidus* (Miranda) P.V. Heath = *Pachycereus gaumeri* Britton & Rose
- Pachycereus fulviceps*** (Lemaire) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus gatesii*** (M.E.Jones) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus gaumeri*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus gigas* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Pachycereus weberi* (Coulter) Backeberg
- Pachycereus grandis*** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus holianus*** (Weber) Buxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus lepidanthus*** (Eichlam) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus marginatus*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus militaris*** (Audot) Hunt I CACTACEAE (E)
Grenadier's Cap Cactus, Teddy-bear Cactus
- Pachycereus orcuttii* (K. Brandegee) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus orcuttii* (K. Brandegee) Rowley
- Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum tehuantepecanus* (Macdougall & Bravo) P.V. Heath = *Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Pachycereus pringlei*** (Watson) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus ruficeps* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala* (Weber ex Schumann) Dawson
- Pachycereus schottii*** (Engelmann) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus tehuantepecanus* Macdougall & Bravo = *Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Pachycereus weberi*** (Coulter) Backeberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Pachyclada dendroides* (L.) Gaudiger = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Pachyclada obtusifolia* (Poiret) Gaudiger = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
- Pachygenium arrabidae* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. 2001 = *Stenorhynchus arrabidae* Rchb.f. 1849
- Pachyphyllum*** spp. Kunth #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachyphyllum costaricense* (Ames & Schweinf.) L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachyphyllum muscoides* (Kranzlin) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachyphyllum uniflorum* Lex. in La Llave & Lex. 1825 = *Barkeria uniflora* (La Llave & Lex.) Dressler & Halb. 1977
- Pachyplectron*** spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachyplectron arifolium* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachyplectron neocaledonicum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachypodium* spp. Webb & Berthel. #4 I/II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium albiflorum* Hort. = *Pachypodium eburneum* Lavranos & Rapan.
- Pachypodium ambongense* Poiss. 1924 I APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium baronii* Constantin & Bois 1907 I APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium baronii* var. *erythreum* Poisson 1924 = *Pachypodium baronii* Constantin & Bois 1907
- Pachypodium baronii* var. *windsorii* (Poisson) Pichon 1949 = *Pachypodium windsorii* Poiss. 1922
- Pachypodium bicolor* Lavranos & Rapan. 1997 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A.DC 1844 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium brevicalyx* (H.Perrier) Pichon 1949 = *Pachypodium densiflorum* Baker 1887
- Pachypodium brevicaule* Baker 1887 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium cactipes* K. Schum. 1895 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium champenoisianum* Boiteau 1942 = *Pachypodium lamerei* Drake 1899
- Pachypodium decaryi* Poiss. 1922 I APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium densiflorum* Baker 1887 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium densiflorum* var. *brevicalyx* H. Perrier 1934 = *Pachypodium densiflorum* Baker 1887
- Pachypodium drakei* Costatin & Bois 1907 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium eburneum* Lavranos & Rapan. #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium geayi* Costatin & Bois 1907 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium giganteum* Engl. 1894 = *Pachypodium lealii* Welw.
- Pachypodium glabrum* G.Don 1837 = *Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A.DC 1844
- Pachypodium griquense* L.Bolus 1932 = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Pachypodium hojnyi* Halda #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium horombense* Poiss. 1924 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium ibitiense* Hort. = *Pachypodium eburneum* Lavranos & Rapan.
- Pachypodium inopinatum* Lavranos 1996 #4 II APOCYNACEAE

- Pachypodium jasminiflorum* L.Bolus = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Pachypodium lamerei* Drake 1899 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium lamerei* var. *ramosum* (Costantin & Bois) Pichon 1949 = *Pachypodium lamerei* Drake 1899
- Pachypodium lealii* Welw. #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium mayakense* Lavranos 2004 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium menabeum* Léandri 1934 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium meridionale* (H. Perrier) Pichon 1949 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium meridionale* (H.Perrier) Pichon 1949 = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* Vatke 1885
- Pachypodium mikea* J. Lüthy 2005 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium namaquanum* (Wiley ex Harv.) Welw. 1869 #4 II APOCYNACEAE (E) Elephant's Trunk
- Pachypodium ramosum* Constantin & Bois 1907 = *Pachypodium lamerei* Drake 1899
- Pachypodium rauhii* Halda #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium rosulatum*** Baker #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium rosulatum* forma *bicolor* (Lavranos & Rapan.) G. D. Rowley 1998 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *delphinense* H. Perrier 1934 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *drakei* (Costatin & Bois) Markgr. 1976 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *eburneum* (Laranos & Rapan.) G. D. Rowley 1998 = *Pachypodium eburneum* Lavranos & Rapan.
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *gracilius* H. Perrier 1934 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *horombense* (Poisson) G. D. Rowley 1973 = *Pachypodium horombense* Poiss. 1924
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *inopinatum* (Lavranos) G. D. Rowley 1998 = *Pachypodium inopinatum* Lavranos 1996
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *meridionale* H. Perrier 1934 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *stenanthum* Costatin & Bois 1907 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum* Vatke 1885 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum* forma *lamerei* (Drake) Poisson 1924 = *Pachypodium lamerei* Drake 1899
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum* Varke 1885 = *Pachypodium lamerei* Drake 1899
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *sofiense* Poiss. = *Pachypodium sofiense* (Poiss.) H. Perrier 1934
- Pachypodium ruthenbergianum* var. *perrieri* Poisson 1924 = *Pachypodium sofiense* (Poiss.) H. Perrier 1934
- Pachypodium saundersii* N. E. Br. 1892 = *Pachypodium lealii* Welw.
- Pachypodium sofiense* (Poiss.) H. Perrier 1934 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium tomentosum* G.Don = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Pachypodium tuberosum* Lindl. = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Pachypodium tuberosum* Lodd. 1830 (non Lindl.) = *Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A.DC 1844
- Pachypodium tuberosum* var. *loddigesii* A. DC. 1844 = *Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A.DC 1844
- Pachypodium windsorii* Poiss. 1922 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachyrhizanthe aberrans* (Finet) Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Pachyrhizanthe aphyllum* (Ames & Schltr.) Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Pachyrhizanthe macrorhizon* (Lindl.) Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Pachyrhizanthe nipponicum* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Pachyrhizanthe sagamiense* Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Pachystele* spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachystele corallorrhiza* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachystoma*** spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachystoma chinensis* Bl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green-lipped Bell Orchid
- Pachystoma holtzei* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachystoma pubescens* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Palasanto (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Pale, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata*
- Palisandre (E): *Dalbergia xerophila*
- Palisandre (F): *Dalbergia xerophila*
- Palisandre (F): *Dalbergia trichocarpa*
- Palisandre (F): *Dalbergia malacophylla*
- Palisandre (E): *Dalbergia trichocarpa*
- Palisandre (E): *Dalbergia malacophylla*
- Palisandro de Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Palisandro de Honduras (S): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
- Palisandro del Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Palissandre du Brésil (F): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Palissandre du Honduras (F): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
- Palma corcho (S): *Microcycas calocoma*
- Palm, Butterfly (E): *Chrysaliocarpus decipiens*
- Palm, Feather (E): *Neodypsis decaryi*
- Palmita de terra fría (S): *Cyathea costaricensis*
- Palm, Majestic (E): *Ravenea rivularis*
- Palm, Majesty (E): *Ravenea rivularis*
- Palm, Malayan Fern (E): *Cycas rumphii*
- Palmorchis*** spp. Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis nitida* Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis powelli* (Ames) Schweinf. & Corr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis trilobulata* L.O. Wms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Palm, Triangle (E): *Neodypsis decaryi*
- palo brasil (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
- Palo de la vida (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*
- Palo de rosa (S): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- Palo de rose (S): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- Palo de vida (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Palomón (S): *Peristeria elata*
- palo pernambuco (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
- palo rosado (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
- Palosanto (S): *Guaiacum officinale*

- Palo Santo (S): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*
 Palo Santo (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
***Palumbina* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Palumbina candida (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Panax americanum Raf. = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
Panax ginseng C. Meyer #3 II 48 ARALIACEAE (E)
 Ginseng, Red Ginseng (S) Ginseng (F) Ginseng
Panax pseudoginseng Wallich. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
Panax quinquefolius L. #3 II ARALIACEAE (E) American
 Ginseng, American Ginseng Root, Canadian Ginseng,
 Dwarf-Groundroot, Five-Fingers, Ginseng, Man's
 Health, Occidental Ginseng, Red Berry, Sang, Tartar
 Root (S) Ginseng, Ginseng Americano (F) Ginseng,
 Ginseng à Cinq Folioles, Ginseng d'Amérique
Panax quiquifolium var. *ginseng* Regal & Maack. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
Panax schinseng Nees. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
***Panisea* spp.** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Panisea apiculata Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Panisea bilamellata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Coelogyn bilamellata* Lindl.
Panisea demissa (D.Don) Pfitzer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Panisea uniflora Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Panisea yunnanensis S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Paphinia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphinia herrerae Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Paphiopedilum* spp.** Pfitzer I 69 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum acmodontum Schoser ex M.W.Wood I
 69 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum adductum Asher I 69 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum affine De Wild. = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum* (Masters) Guillaumin
Paphiopedilum amabile Hallier = *Paphiopedilum bulleianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum anitum A.S.Golamco I 69
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum appletonianum (Gower) Rolfe I 69
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum argus (Reichb.f.) Stein I 69
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum armeniacum S.C.Chen & F.Y.Liu I 69
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bacanum Schoser & Deelder =
Paphiopedilum schoseri Braem & H.Mohr
Paphiopedilum barbatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer I 69
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum barbatum lawrenceanum (Reichb.f.)
 M.W.Wood = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.)
 Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum barbigerum T.Tang & F.T.Wang I 69
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bellatulum (Reichb. f.) Stein I 69
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum boissierianum (Reichb.f.) Stein =
Phragmipedium boissierianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum bougainvilleanum Fowlie I 69
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bullenianum (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer I 69
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bullenianum var. *bullenianum* (Reichb.f.)
 Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum burbridgei (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer =
Paphiopedilum dayanum (Lindl.) Stein
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb.f.) Stein I 69
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum caricinum (Lindl. & Paxton) Stein =
Phragmipedium caricinum (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum caudatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum cerveranum G.J.Braem I 69
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum liemianum Fowlie =
Paphiopedilum liemianum (Fowlie) Karas. & K.Saito
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum (Sander) Stein =
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M.W.Wood
Paphiopedilum charlesworthii (Rolfe) Pfitzer I 69
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum chiwuanum T.Tang & F.T.Wang =
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein
Paphiopedilum ciliolare (Reichb. f.) Stein I 69
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum concolor (Lindl.) Pfitzer I 69
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum cothurnum (Vell.) Pfitzer = *Catasetum trulla* Lindl.
Paphiopedilum dariense (Reichb.f.) Stein =
Phragmipedium longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum dayanum (Lindl.) Stein I 69
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum delenati Guillaumin I 69
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum dennisii Schoser = *Paphiopedilum wentworthianum* Schoser & Fowlie
Paphiopedilum devogelii Schoser & Deelder =
Paphiopedilum supardii Braem & Loeb
Paphiopedilum dianthum T.Tang & F.T.Wang I 69
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum dollii Lueckel = *Paphiopedilum henryanum* Braem
Paphiopedilum druryi (Bedd.) Stein I 69
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Drury's Slipper Orchid
Paphiopedilum ellottianum (O'Brien) Stein =
Paphiopedilum rothschildianum (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum ellottianum sensu Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum adductum* Asher
Paphiopedilum emersonii Koop. & P.J.Cribb I 69
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum exul (Ridl.) Rolfe I 69 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum fairrieanum (Lindl.) Stein I 69
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum fowliei Birk I 69 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum gardineri (Guillemaud) Pfitzer =
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum (Blume) Stein
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum (Blume) Stein I 69
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum** J.J.Sm. | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum godefroyae** (God.-Leb.) Stein | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Braem =
Paphiopedilum godefroyae (God.-Leb.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum gratrixianum** (Masters) Guillaumin | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum grussianum** H.S.Hua | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum hainanense* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum hangianum** H.Perner & O.Gruss | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum haynaldianum** (Reichb.f.) Stein | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum hennsonianum** (M.W.Wood) Fowlie | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum henryanum** Braem | 69 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum hinckianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein =
Phragmipedium longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum** (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum hookerae** (Reichb. f.) Stein | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum insigne** (W.Wall ex Lindl.) Pfitzer | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum javanicum** (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum johorense* Fowlie & Yap = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.)Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum klotzschianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein =
Phragmipedium klotzschianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum kolopakingii** Fowlie | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum laevigatum* (Bateman) Pfitzer =
Paphiopedilum philippinense (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum** (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum liemianum** (Fowlie) Karas. & K.Saito | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum lindleyanum* (M.R.Schomb.) Stein =
Phragmipedium lindleyanum (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum linii* Schoser = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.)Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum longifolium* (Reichb.f.) Stein =
Phragmipedium longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum lowii** (Lindl.) Stein | 69 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum malipoense** Chen & Z.H.Tsi | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum markianum* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum tigrinum* Koop. & N.Haseg.
- Paphiopedilum mastersianum** (Reichb.f.) Stein | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum micranthum** T.Tang & C.W.Wang | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum mohrianum** Braem | 69 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum nicholsonianum* ex hort. = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum nigritum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer =
Paphiopedilum barbatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum niveum** (Reichb. f.) Stein | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum ooi** H.Koopowitz | 69 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum orbum* Reichb.f = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum papuanum** (Ridl.) Ridl. | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum pardinum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer =
Paphiopedilum venustum (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Paphiopedilum parishii** (Reichb.f.) Stein | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum petri* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum philippinense** (Reichb.f.) Stein | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum praestans* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer =
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum (Blume) Stein
- Paphiopedilum primulinum** M.W.Wood & Taylor | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum purpuratum** (Lindl.) Stein | 69
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Hong Kong Slipper Orchid
- Paphiopedilum randsii** Fowlie | 69 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum reflexum* hort. ex Stein = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum regnieri* hort. ex Stein = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum robinsonii* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.)Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum rothschildianum** (Reichb.f.) Stein | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum saccopetalum** H.S.Hua | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum sanderianum** (Reichb. f.) Stein | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum sangii** Braem | 69 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum schlimii* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum schoseri** Braem & H.Mohr | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum sinicum* (Hance ex Reichb.f.) Stein =
Paphiopedilum purpuratum (Lindl.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum socco* (Vell.) Pfitzer = *Catasetum trulla* Lindl.
- Paphiopedilum spicerianum** (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T.Moore) Pfitzer | 69 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum sriwanaiae* Koop. = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum stonei** (Hook.) Stein | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum sukhakulii** Schoser & Senghas | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum supardii** Braem & Loeb | 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum superbiens** (Reichb.f.) Stein | 69
ORCHIDACEAE

- Paphiopedilum superbiens ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) M.W.Wood *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb. f.) Stein
= *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum tigrinum*** Koop. & N.Haseg. I 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum tonsum*** (Reichb.f.) Stein I 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum topperi Braem & H.Mohr* = *Paphiopedilum kolopakingii* Fowlie
- Paphiopedilum tortipetalum* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum tranlienianum*** O.Gruss & H.Perner I 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum tridentatum* (Gower) Rolfe =
Paphiopedilum appletonianum (Gower) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum urbanianum*** Fowlie I 69 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum usitanum*** O.Gruss & J.Roeth I 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum venustum*** (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein I 69 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum 'victoria'* De Vogel = *Paphiopedilum supardii* Braem & Loeb
- Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*** (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe I 69 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*** (Sander) M.W.Wood I 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae glaucophyllum* (J.J.Sm.) M.Wood = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J.J.Sm.
- Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae liemianum* (Fowlie)
M.W.Wood = *Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) Karas. & K.Saito
- Paphiopedilum vietnamense*** O.Gruss & H.Perner I 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum villosum*** (Lindl.) Stein I 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum violascens*** Schltr. I 69 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum vittatum* (Vell.) Stein = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum wardii*** Summerh. I 69 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum wardii* (Summerh.) Braem. =
Paphiopedilum wardii Summerh.
- Paphiopedilum wentworthianum*** Schoser & Fowlie I 69
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum wolterianum* (Kraenzl.) Pfitzer =
Paphiopedilum appletonianum (Gower) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum zieckianum* Schoser = *Paphiopedilum papuanum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Papilionanthe spp.*** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe biswasiana* (Ghose & Mukerjee) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe greenii* (W.W.Smith) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe hookeriana* (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe masperoae* (Kerr) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe pedunculata* (Kerr.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe sillemiana* Rchb.f. Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe subulata* (Koen.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe taiwaniana* (S.S.Ying) Ormerod #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe teres* (Lindley) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe tricuspidata* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe uniflora* (Lindl.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papillilabium spp.*** Dockr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Papillilabium beckleri* (Benth.) Dockr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pa porci (S): *Cyclamen balearicum*
- Papperitzia spp.*** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Papperitzia leiboldii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Papuaea spp.*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Papulipetalum angustifolium* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Bulbophyllum papulipetalum Schltr.
- Papulipetalum nematopodium* (F.Muell.) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum nematopodium* F. Muell.
- Paracalanthe reflexa* (Maxim.) Kudo = *Calanthe reflexa* Maxim.
- Paracalanthe tricarinata* (Lindl.) Kudo = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Paracaleana spp.* Blaxell #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paracaleana dixonii* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paracaleana minor* (R. Br.) Blaxell #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paradisanthus spp.*** Rchb.F #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis spp.*** A.D. Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis denevei*** (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis labukensis*** Shim, Lamb & Chan #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis laycocki*** (M.R.Hend.) A.Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua*** (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis thorntonii*** (Holttum) A.D.Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Parapteroceras spp.*** Averyanov #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Parapteroceras quisumbingii* (L.O.Williams) J.J.Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Parhabenaria spp.*** Gagnep. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Parodia spp.*** Speg. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia aconquijaensis* Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia agasta* Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
- Parodia aglaisma* Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
- Parodia alacriportana*** Backeberg & Voll #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Parodia albofuscata* Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini

- Parodia allosiphon** (Marchesi) Taylor #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Parodia amblayensis** Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia ampliocostata** (Ritter) Brandt = *Parodia schumanniana* (Nicolai) Brandt
- Parodia andreae** Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia andreaeoides** Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia aplanta** (Hoffmann & Backeberg) Brandt = *Parodia schwebsiana* (Werdermann) Backeberg
- Parodia argerichiana** Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia arnostiana** (Lisal & Kolarik) Hofacker #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Parodia augustinii** Weskamp = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
- Parodia aureicentra** (Backeberg) Backeberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Parodia aureispina** Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia ayopayana** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia backebergiana** Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
- Parodia bellavistana** Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
- Parodia belliiata** Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
- Parodia bermejoensis** Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
- Parodia betaniana** Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia bilbaoensis** Cardenas = *Parodia taratensis* Cardenas
- Parodia borealis** Ritter = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
- Parodia buiningii** (Buxbaum) Taylor #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Parodia buxbaumiana** Brandt = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
- Parodia cabracorralensis** Piens = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia caespitosa** (Spegazzini) Taylor = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
- Parodia caineana** Brandt = *Parodia taratensis* Cardenas
- Parodia camargensis** Buining & Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
- Parodia camblayana** (Ritter) Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
- Parodia candidata** Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
- Parodia capillitaensis** Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia carambeiensis** (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia carapariana** Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
- Parodia cardenasi** Ritter = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
- Parodia carminata** Backeberg = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Parodia carrerana** Cardenas = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
- Parodia castanea** (Ritter) Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
- Parodia catamarcensis** Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia cebilarensis** Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia chaetocarpa** Ritter = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
- Parodia challamarcana** Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia chirimoyerana** Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
- Parodia chlorocarpa** Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia chrysacanthion** (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Parodia columnaris** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia comarapana** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia commutans** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia comosa** Ritter = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
- Parodia compressa** Ritter = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
- Parodia concinna** (Monville) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia copavilquensis** Weskamp = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
- Parodia cotacajensis** Brandt = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
- Parodia crassigibba** (Ritter) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia culpinensis** Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
- Parodia curvispina** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia echinopsoides** Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia echinus** Ritter = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
- Parodia elachista** Brandt = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
- Parodia elata** Brandt = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
- Parodia elegans** Fechser ex Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia erinacea** (Haworth) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia erubescens** (Osten) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia erythrantha** (Spegazzini) Backeberg & F. Knuth = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia escayachensis** (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
- Parodia exquisita** Brandt = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
- Parodia faustiana** Backeberg = *Parodia nivosa* Backeberg
- Parodia fechseri** Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia firmissima** Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
- Parodia formosa** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia fricana** Brandt = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Parodia fulvispina** Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
- Parodia fusca** (Ritter) Hofacker & Braun #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Parodia fuscato-viridis** Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia gauchipasana** Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia gibbulosa** Ritter = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
- Parodia glischrocarpa** Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia gracilis** Ritter = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia grandiflora** Veverka = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia grossei** (Schumann) Brandt = *Parodia schumanniana* (Nicolai) Brandt
- Parodia gummiifera** Backeberg & Voll = *Uebelmannia gummiifera* (Backeberg & Voll) Buining
- Parodia gutekunstiana** Backeberg = *Parodia stuemeri* (Werdermann) Backeberg

- Parodia haageana* Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese)
Berger
- Parodia haselbergii*** (Haage ex Ruempler) Brandt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia hausteiniana*** Rausch #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia herteri*** (Werdermann) Taylor #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Parodia heyeriana* Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia horstii*** (Ritter) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia hummeliana* Lau & Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia ignorata* Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
- Parodia iodiosa* Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
- Parodia jujuyana* Fric ex Subik = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Parodia koehresiana* Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese)
Berger
- Parodia krahni* Weskamp = *Parodia taratensis* Cardenas
- Parodia lamprospina* Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese)
Berger
- Parodia langsdorffii*** (Lehmann) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Parodia laui* Brandt = *Parodia hausteiniana* Rausch
- Parodia legitima* Brandt = *Parodia columnaris* Cardenas
- Parodia lembckeii* Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia leninghausii*** (Schumann) Brandt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Parodia liliputana* (Werdermann) Taylor = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Parodia linkii*** (Lehmann) Kiesling #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia lychnosa* Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia maassii*** (Heese) Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia macednosa* Brandt = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
- Parodia magnifica*** (Ritter) Brandt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia mairanana* Cardenas = *Parodia comarapana* Cardenas
- Parodia malyana igneiflora* Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia malyana* Rausch = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia mammulosa*** (Lemaire) Taylor #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Parodia maxima* Ritter = *Parodia commutans* Ritter
- Parodia mendeziana* Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese)
Berger
- Parodia meonacantha*** (Prestle) Hofacker #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Parodia mercedesiana* Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia mesembrina* Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia microsperma*** (Weber) Spegazzini #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Parodia microthele* Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia miguillensis* Cardenas = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
- Parodia minima* Brandt = *Parodia schwebsiana* (Werdermann) Backeberg
- Parodia minuscula* Rausch = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia minuta* Ritter = *Parodia ocamponi* Cardenas
- Parodia miranda* Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
- Parodia mueller-melchersii*** (Backeberg) Taylor #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Parodia muhrii* Brandt = *Parodia aureicentra* (Backeberg)
- Parodia multicostata* Ritter & Jelinek = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
- Parodia muricata*** (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Hofacker #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Parodia mutabilis* Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia nana* Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia neglecta* Brandt = *Parodia comarapana* Cardenas
- Parodia neglectoides* Brandt = *Parodia comarapana* Cardenas
- Parodia neoarechavaletae*** (Havlick) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Parodia neohorstii*** (Theunissen) Taylor #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Parodia nigresca* Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
- Parodia nigrispina*** (Schumann) Brandt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Parodia nivosa*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia nothominuscula*** Hofacker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia nothrauschii*** Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia obtusa* Ritter = *Parodia commutans* Ritter
- Parodia ocamponi*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia occulta* Ritter = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
- Parodia otaviana* Cardenas = *Parodia maassii* (Heese)
Berger
- Parodia ottonis*** (Lehmann) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia otuyensis* Ritter = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
- Parodia oxycostata*** (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia pachysa* Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
- Parodia papagayana* Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia paraguayensis* Spegazzini = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
- Parodia parvula* Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
- Parodia penicillata*** Fechser & Steeg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Parodia permutata*** (Ritter) Hofacker #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Parodia perplexa* Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia procera*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia pseudoayopayana* Cardenas = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
- Parodia pseudoprocera aurantiaciflora* Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia pseudoprocera* Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter

- Parodia pseudostuemerii* Backeberg = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Parodia pseudosubterranea Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
Parodia punae Cardenas = *Parodia ocamponi* Cardenas
Parodia purpureo-aurea Ritter = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia quechua Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia rauschii Backeberg ex Hunt = *Parodia aureicentra* (Backeberg) Backeberg
Parodia rechensis (Buining) Brandt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia rigidispina Krainz = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia riograndensis Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia ritteri Buining #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia roseoalba Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia rostrum-sperma Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia rubellihamata Ritter ex Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia rubida Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia rubriflora Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia rubrispina Backeberg = *Parodia stuemeri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia rubrispina Koehler = *Parodia stuemeri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia rubristaminea Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia rudibuenekeri (Abraham) Hofacker & Braun #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia rutilans (Daeniker & Krainz) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia saint-pieana Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia salitrensis Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
Parodia salmonea Brandt = *Parodia schwebsiana* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia sanginiflora Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia schuetziana Jajo = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Parodia schumanniana (Nicolai) Brandt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia schwebsiana (Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia scopula (Sprengel) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia scopaooides Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia scoparia Ritter = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Parodia sellowii (Link & Otto) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia separata Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia setifera Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia setispina Ritter = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia setosa Backeberg = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Parodia sotomayorense Ritter = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia spanica Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia spegazziniana Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia splendens Cardenas = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia stereospina Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia stockingeri (Prestle) Hofacker & Braun #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia stuemeri (Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia subterranea Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia subtilhamata Ritter = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia sucrensis Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia suprema Ritter = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
Parodia tabularis (Cels ex Ruempler) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia tafiensis Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia tarabucina Cardenas = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia taratensis Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia tenuicylindrica (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia thieleana Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
Parodia tilcarensis (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia tillii Weskamp = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia tojoensis Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia tredecimcostata Ritter = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia tuberculata Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia tubulosi-costata Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia tumbayana Weskamp = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Parodia turbinata (Arechavaleta) Hofacker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia turecekiana Kiesling #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia uebelmanniana Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia uhligiana Backeberg = *Parodia nivosa* Backeberg
Parodia varicolor Ritter = *Parodia aureicentra* (Backeberg) Backeberg
Parodia wagneriana Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia warasii (Ritter) Brandt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia werdermanniana (Herter) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia wernerii Hofacker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia weskampiana Krasucka & Spanowski = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia winbergii Weskamp = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia yamparaezi Cardenas = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia zaletaewana Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
Parodia zecheri elachista (Brandt) Brandt = *Parodia ocamponi* Cardenas
Parodia zecheri Vasquez = *Parodia ocamponi* Cardenas
 Parrot, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia psittacina*
 Pau Santo (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
 Pear, Vine (E): *Pilosocereus royenii*

- Pecteilis** spp. Rafin. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pecteilis susannae (L.) Raf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Susan Orchid
Pecteilis triflora (D. Don) Tang & Wang #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pectinaria thouarsii Cordem. = *Angraecum pectinatum*
 Thouars
Pedilanthus lycoides Baker = *Euphorbia pedilanthoides*
 Denis
Pedilochilus spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus alpinum P.Royen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus angustifolium Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus angustifolius Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus bantaengensis J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus brachiatus Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus brachypus Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus ciliolatum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus clemensiae L.O.Williams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus cyatheicola P.Royen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus dischorense Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus flavum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus grandifolium P.Royen #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus guttulatum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus hermonii P.J.Cribb & B. Lewis #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus humile J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus kermesinostriatum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus longipes Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus macrorrhinum P.Royen #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus majus J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus montana Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus obovatum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus oreadum P.Royen = *Pedilochilus obovatum*
 J.J.Sm.
Pedilochilus papuanum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus parvulum . Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus perpusillum P.Royen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus petiolatum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus petrophilum P.Royen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus piundaundense P.Royen #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus psychrophilum (F.Muell.) Ormerod #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus pumilio Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus pusillum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus sarawakatensis P.Royen #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus stictanthum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus subalpinum P.Royen. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus sulphureum J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus terrestre* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilonum adolphi (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
Pedilonum aegle (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
Pedilonum aemulans (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
Pedilonum alderwereltianum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert =
Dendrobium alderwereltianum J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum amblyogenium (Schltr.) Rauschert =
Dendrobium amblyogenium Schltr.
Pedilonum angicense (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium angicense* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum angustiflorum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert =
Dendrobium angustiflorum J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum anthrene (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium anthrene* Ridl.
Pedilonum apertum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium apertum* Schltr.
Pedilonum aphanochilum (Kraenzl) Rauschert =
Dendrobium aphanochilum Kraenzl
Pedilonum aristiferum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium aristiferum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum asperifolium (J.J.Sm.) Brieger = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Pedilonum auroroseum (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nudum* (Blume) Lindley
Pedilonum baeurerienii (F.Muell. & Kraenzl.) Rauschert =
Dendrobium baeurerlenii F.Muell. & Kraenzl.
Pedilonum begoniicarpum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert =
Dendrobium subacaule Reinw. ex Lindley
Pedilonum biflorum Blume = *Dendrobium gemellum*
 Lindley
Pedilonum brachycalyptra (Schltr.) Rauschert =
Dendrobium brachycalptra Schltr.
Pedilonum brachycentrum (Ridl.) Rauschert =
Dendrobium brachycentrum Ridl.
Pedilonum bracteosum (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
Pedilonum brevicaule (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium brevicaule* Rolfe
Pedilonum brevilabium (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium brevilabium* Schltr.
Pedilonum brichangense (Holttum) Rauschert =
Dendrobium hasseltii (Blume) Lindley
Pedilonum buffumii (A.D. Hawkes) Rauschert =
Dendrobium buffumii A.D.Hawkes
Pedilonum bursigerum (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindley ex Wall.
Pedilonum calicopis (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calicopis* Ridley
Pedilonum caliculimentum (R.S.Rogers) Rauschert =
Dendrobium caliculimentum R.S. Rogers
Pedilonum calypratum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calypratum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum capituliflorum (Rolfe) Brieger = *Dendrobium capituliflorum* Rolfe
Pedilonum cerasinum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.

<i>Pedilonum chrysoglossum</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium obtusum</i> Schltr.	<i>Pedilonum fornicatum</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium obtusum</i> Schltr.
<i>Pedilonum chrysornis</i> (Ridl.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium decockii</i> J.J.Sm.	<i>Pedilonum fruticicola</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium fruticicola</i> J.J.Sm.
<i>Pedilonum coccinellum</i> (Ridl.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium cuthbertsonii</i> F. Muell.	<i>Pedilonum fulgidum</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium fulgidum</i> Schltr.
<i>Pedilonum cochleatum</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium cochleatum</i> J.J.Sm.	<i>Pedilonum geluanum</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium hellwigianum</i> Kraenz.
<i>Pedilonum concavissimum</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium obtusum</i> Schltr.	<i>Pedilonum geminiflorum</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium violaceum</i> Kraenzl.
<i>Pedilonum conicum</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium conicum</i> J.J.Sm.	<i>Pedilonum glaucoviride</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium glaucoviride</i> J.J.Sm.
<i>Pedilonum cornutum</i> (Hook.f.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium hasseltii</i> (Blume) Lindley	<i>Pedilonum glomeratum</i> (Rolfe) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium glomeratum</i> Rolfe
<i>Pedilonum crenatifolium</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium crenatifolium</i> J.J.Sm.	<i>Pedilonum glossotis</i> (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium catillare</i> Rchb.f.
<i>Pedilonum crepidiferum</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium glomeratum</i> Rolfe	<i>Pedilonum gnomus</i> (Ames) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium gnomus</i> Ames
<i>Pedilonum crocatum</i> (Hook.f.) Brieger = <i>Dendrobium crocatum</i> Hook.f.	<i>Pedilonum goldschmidtianum</i> (Kraenzl) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium goldschmidtianum</i> Kraenzl
<i>Pedilonum cuculliferum</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium cuculliferum</i> J.J.Sm.	<i>Pedilonum hasseltii</i> Blume = <i>Dendrobium hasseltii</i> (Blume) Lindley
<i>Pedilonum cuthbertsonii</i> (F.Muell.) Brieger = <i>Dendrobium cuthbertsonii</i> F. Muell.	<i>Pedilonum hellwigianum</i> (Kraenzl) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium hellwigianum</i> Kraenzl.
<i>Pedilonum cyanocentrum</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium cyanocentrum</i> Schltr.	<i>Pedilonum hollrungii</i> (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium smilliae</i> F. Muell.
<i>Pedilonum cylindricum</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium cylindricum</i> J.J.Sm.	<i>Pedilonum hymenopterum</i> (Hook.f.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium hymenopterum</i> Hook.f.
<i>Pedilonum deflexum</i> (Ridl.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium wentianum</i> J.J.Sm.	<i>Pedilonum inamoenum</i> (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium inamoenum</i> Kraenzl
<i>Pedilonum decockii</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium decockii</i> J.J.Sm.	<i>Pedilonum infractum</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium infractum</i> J.J.Sm.
<i>Pedilonum delicatulum</i> (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium delicatulum</i> Kraenzl.	<i>Pedilonum inopinatum</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium erosum</i> (Blume) Lindl.
<i>Pedilonum derryi</i> (Ridl.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium calicopis</i> Ridley	<i>Pedilonum jabiense</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium jabiense</i> J.J.Sm.
<i>Pedilonum dichaeoides</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium dichaeoides</i> Schltr.	<i>Pedilonum jacobsonii</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium jacobsonii</i> J.J. Smith
<i>Pedilonum dichroma</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium dichroma</i> Schltr.	<i>Pedilonum junzaingense</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium subacaule</i> Reinw. ex Lindley
<i>Pedilonum discrepans</i> (J.J.Sm) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium puniceum</i> Ridl.	<i>Pedilonum keysseri</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium nebulosum</i> Schltr.
<i>Pedilonum dryadum</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium violaceum</i> Kraenzl.	<i>Pedilonum keytsianum</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium keytsianum</i> J.J.Sm.
<i>Pedilonum eitapense</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium bracteosum</i> Rchb.f.	<i>Pedilonum klabatense</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium klabatense</i> Schltr.
<i>Pedilonum eoum</i> (Ridl.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium cumulatum</i> Lindley	<i>Pedilonum kuhlii</i> auct non Blume = <i>Dendrobium thrysodes</i> Rchb.f.
<i>Pedilonum erosum</i> Blume = <i>Dendrobium erosum</i> (Blume) Lindl.	<i>Pedilonum kuhlii</i> Blume = <i>Dendrobium hasseltii</i> (Blume) Lindley
<i>Pedilonum eumelinum</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium eumelinum</i> Schltr.	<i>Pedilonum lamellatum</i> (Blume) Brieger = <i>Dendrobium lamellatum</i> (Blume) Lindley
<i>Pedilonum euphues</i> (Ridl.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium cuthbertsonii</i> F. Muell.	<i>Pedilonum lancilabium</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium lancilabium</i> J.J.Sm.
<i>Pedilonum fimbriabium</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium fimbriabium</i> J.J.Sm.	<i>Pedilonum lapeyrouseoides</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium cyanocentrum</i> Schltr.
<i>Pedilonum flammula</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium flammula</i> Schltr.	<i>Pedilonum lateriflorum</i> (Ridl.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium puniceum</i> Ridl.
<i>Pedilonum flavispiculum</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium cyanocentrum</i> Schltr.	<i>Pedilonum lawesii</i> (F.Muell.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium lawesii</i> F.Muell.

- Pedilonum leucochysum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
Pedilonum loesenerianum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium loesenerianum* Schltr.
Pedilonum lombobatangense (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium caliculimentum* R.S. Rogers
Pedilonum ionicalcaratum (Hayata) Rauschert = *Dendrobium chameleon* Ames
Pedilonum maboroense (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium undatilatum* Schltr.
Pedilonum macrogenion (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium macrogenion* Schltr.
Pedilonum malvicolor (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium malvicolor* Ridl.
Pedilonum melinanthum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium melinanthum* Schltr.
Pedilonum mimiense (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium constrictum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum minutum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium delicatulum* Kraenzl.
Pedilonum mitriferum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
Pedilonum mohlianum (Rchb.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
Pedilonum molle (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium molle* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum montigenum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium decockii* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum murkelense (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nebulosum* Schltr.
Pedilonum mystroglossum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mystroglossum* Schltr.
Pedilonum nardoides (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nardoides* Schltr.
Pedilonum navicula (Kraenzl) Rauschert = *Dendrobium navicula* Kraenzl
Pedilonum nebulosum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nebulosum* Schltr.
Pedilonum neoebudanum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
Pedilonum nubigenum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nubigenum* Schltr.
Pedilonum obtusisepalum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum obtusum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
Pedilonum occultum (Ames) Rauschert = *Dendrobium laevifolium* Stapf
Pedilonum oligoblepharon (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nardoides* Schltr.
Pedilonum ophioglossum (Rchb.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium smilliae* F. Muell.
Pedilonum oreocharis (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
Pedilonum oreodoxa (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium oreodoxa* Schltr.
Pedilonum oreogenum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium trichostomum* Rchb.f. ex Oliver
Pedilonum pachyceras (F.Muell. & Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium smilliae* F. Muell.
Pedilonum panduriferum (Hook.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
Pedilonum papuanum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium papuanum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum parvifolium (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium parvifolium* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum pentapterum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pentapterum* Schltr.
Pedilonum petiolatum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium petiolatum* Schltr.
Pedilonum pityphyllum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
Pedilonum puniceum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
Pedilonum purpureiflorum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium purpureiflorum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum purpureum (Roxb.) Brieger = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
Pedilonum putnamii (Hawkes & Heller) Rauschert = *Dendrobium putnamii* Hawkes & Heller
Pedilonum pyropum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium crocatum* Hook.f.
Pedilonum quadrialatum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
Pedilonum quadriquetrum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium quadriquetrum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum quinquecostatum (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
Pedilonum rarum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rarum* Schltr.
Pedilonum reinwardtii (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
Pedilonum rhabdoglossum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rhabdoglossum* Schltr.
Pedilonum rhaphiotes (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hellwigianum* Kraenzl.
Pedilonum rhodobotrys (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
Pedilonum rindjaniense (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rindjaniense* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum riparium (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium riparium* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum roseicolor (A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller) Rauschert = *Dendrobium roseicolor* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
Pedilonum roseipes (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium roseipes* Schltr.
Pedilonum roseum (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium roseicolor* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
Pedilonum rupestre (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rupestre* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum rutriferum (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rutriferum* Rchb.f.
Pedilonum salmoneum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium salmoneum* Schltr.
Pedilonum sanguinolentum (Lindl.) Brieger = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum* Lindl.
Pedilonum scabrifolium (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium scabrifolium* Ridl.

- Pedilonum scarlatinum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Pedilonum secundum* Blume = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindley ex Wall.
- Pedilonum separatum* (Ames) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calcaratum* A.Rich.
- Pedilonum seranicum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium seranicum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum serpens* (Hook.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
- Pedilonum smilliaeae* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium smilliaeae* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum sophronites* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum stolleanum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium stolleanum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum strictum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Pedilonum subacaule* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Pedilonum subclausum* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Pedilonum subuliferum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subuliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum sulphureum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium sulphureum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum tenuicalcar* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum trachyphyllum* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum trachythecce* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium trachythecce* Schltr.
- Pedilonum trichostomum* (Rchb.f ex Oliver) Rauschert = *Dendrobium trichostomum* Rchb.f. ex Oliver
- Pedilonum tricostatum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Pedilonum triviale* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calcaratum* A.Rich.
- Pedilonum tubiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tubiflorum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum tumidulum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nebulosum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum uliginosum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium uliginosum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum undatialatum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium undatialatum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum undulatum* Blume = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum* Lindley
- Pedilonum vannouhuysii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium vannouhuysii* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum verruculosum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium verruculosum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum vexillarius* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium vexillarius* J.J. Smith
- Pedilonum victoriae-reginae* (Loher) Rauschert = *Dendrobium victoriae-reginae* Loher
- Pedilonum violaceum* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum vitellinum* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum wentianum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum woluense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium woluense* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum xanthogenium* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium xanthogenium* Schltr.
- Pediocactus* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 I/II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pediocactus alonsoi* (Glass & Arias) Halda = *Turbinicarpus alonsoi* Glass & Arias
- Pediocactus bonatzii* (G.Frank) Halda = *Turbinicarpus bonatzii* G.Frank
- Pediocactus bradyi*** L.Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Brady's Pincushion Cactus
- Pediocactus brevihamatus tobuschii* (Marshall) Halda = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii* (Marshall) Taylor
- Pediocactus cloverae brackii* (Heil & Porter) Halda = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* Clover & Jotter
- Pediocactus cloverae* (Heil & Porter) Halda = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* Clover & Jotter
- Pediocactus conoideus* (De Candolle) Halda = *Neolloydia conoidea* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Pediocactus despainii* Welsh & Goodrich = *Pediocactus bradyi* L.Benson
- Pediocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
- Pediocactus ficeisenii* = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L.Benson
- Pediocactus ficeisenii* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Pediocactus ficeisenii* (Hochstaetter) Hochstaetter = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Pediocactus ficeisenii* (Hochstaetter) Hochstaetter = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L.Benson
- Pediocactus gautii* (Benson) Halda = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
- Pediocactus gielsdorffianus* (Werdermann) Halda = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorffianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
- Pediocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Taylor = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Benson
- Pediocactus hermannii*** W.T.Marshall #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pediocactus hoferi* (Luethy & Lau) Halda = *Turbinicarpus hoferi* Luethy & Lau
- Pediocactus horripilus* (Lemaire) Halda = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
- Pediocactus intertextus* (Engelmann) Taylor = *Sclerocactus intertextus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Pediocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Halda = *Sclerocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Pediocactus knowltonii*** L.Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Knowlton's Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion Cactus
- Pediocactus knuthianus* (Boedeker) Halda = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Pediocactus laui* (Glass & Foster) Halda = *Turbinicarpus laui* Glass & Foster
- Pediocactus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) Halda = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) Buxbaum & Backeberg

<i>Pediocactus mandragora</i> (Fric ex Berger) Halda = <i>Turbinicarpus mandragora</i> (Fric ex Berger) A.Zimmerman	<i>Pediocactus ysabelae</i> (Schlange) Halda = <i>Turbinicarpus ysabelae</i> (Schlange) John & Riha
<i>Pediocactus mariposensis</i> (Hester) Halda = <i>Sclerocactus mariposensis</i> (Hester) Taylor	<i>Pelatantheria</i> spp. Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Pediocactus mesae-verdae</i> (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Arp = <i>Sclerocactus mesae-verdae</i> (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Benson	<i>Pelatantheria cristata</i> (Ridley) Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Pediocactus nigrispinus</i> (Hochstaetter) Hochstaetter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Pelatantheria insectifera</i> (Reichb.f.) Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Pediocactus nyensis</i> (Hochstaetter) Halda = <i>Sclerocactus nyensis</i> Hochstaetter	<i>Pelecyphora</i> spp. Ehrenb. I CACTACEAE
<i>Pediocactus papyracanthus</i> (Engelm.) L. Benson = <i>Sclerocactus papyracanthus</i> (Engelmann) Taylor	<i>Pelecyphora aselliformis</i> Ehrenberg I CACTACEAE (E) Hatchet Cactus, Woodlouse Cactus
<i>Pediocactus paradisei</i> B.W.Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Houserock Valley Cactus, Kaibab Pincushion Cactus, Park Pincushion Cactus	<i>Pelecyphora pseudopectinata</i> (Backeberg) Kladiwa & <i>Buxbaum</i> = <i>Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus</i> (Backeberg) Glass & Foster
<i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> (Croizat) L.Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Peebles' Navajo Cactus	<i>Pelecyphora pulcherrima</i> = <i>Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus</i> (Backeberg) Glass & Foster
<i>Pediocactus polyancistrus</i> (Engelmann & Bigelow) Arp = <i>Sclerocactus polyancistrus</i> (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose	<i>Pelecyphora strobiliformis</i> (Werdermann) Fric & Schelle ex Kreuzinger I CACTACEAE (E) Pine-cone Cactus
<i>Pediocactus pseudopectinatus</i> = <i>Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus</i> (Backeberg) Glass & Foster	<i>Pelexia</i> spp. Poit. ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Pediocactus pubispinus</i> (Engelmann) Halda = <i>Sclerocactus pubispinus</i> (Engelmann) Benson	<i>Pelexia albicans</i> (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Pediocactus pubispinus sileri</i> (Benson) Halda = <i>Sclerocactus sileri</i> (Benson) Heil & Porter	<i>Pelexia bonariensis</i> (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Pediocactus rioverdensis</i> (G.Frank) Halda = <i>Turbinicarpus</i> <i>rioverdensis</i> G.Frank	<i>Pelexia callosa</i> Correa #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Pediocactus saueri</i> (Boedeker) Halda = <i>Turbinicarpus</i> <i>saueri</i> (Boedeker) John & Riha	<i>Pelexia calophylla</i> (Porsch) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Pediocactus scheeri</i> (Salm-Dyck) Halda = <i>Sclerocactus</i> <i>scheeri</i> (Salm-Dyck) Taylor	<i>Pelexia comosa</i> (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Pediocactus schmiedickeanus</i> (Boedeker) Halda = <i>Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus</i> (Boedeker) Buxbaum & Backeberg	<i>Pelexia cuculligera</i> (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Pediocactus sileri</i> (Engelmann ex Coulter) L.Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Siler's Pincushion Cactus	<i>Pelexia ekmanii</i> (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Pediocactus simpsonii</i> (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Pelexia goniensis</i> #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Pediocactus simpsonii bradyi</i> (Benson) Halda = <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> L.Benson	<i>Pelexia gutturosa</i> (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Pediocactus spinosior</i> (Engelmann) Halda = <i>Sclerocactus</i> <i>spinosior</i> (Engelmann) Woodruff & Benson	<i>Pelexia hirta</i> (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Pediocactus subterraneus</i> (Backeberg) Halda = <i>Turbinicarpus subterraneus</i> (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman	<i>Pelexia hysterantha</i> (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Pediocactus unguispinus</i> (Engelmann) Halda = <i>Sclerocactus unguispinus</i> (Engelmann) Taylor	<i>Pelexia laxa</i> (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Pediocactus valdezianus</i> (Moeller) Halda = <i>Turbinicarpus</i> <i>valdezianus</i> (Moeller) Glass & Foster	<i>Pelexia loefgrenii</i> (Porsch) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Pediocactus warnockii</i> (Benson) Halda = <i>Sclerocactus</i> <i>warnockii</i> (Benson) Taylor	<i>Pelexia longifolia</i> (Cogn.) Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Pediocactus wetlandicus</i> (Hochstaetter) Halda = <i>Sclerocactus glaucus</i> (Schumann) Benson	<i>Pelexia macropoda</i> (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Pediocactus whipplei</i> (Engelmann & Bigelow) Arp = <i>Sclerocactus whipplei</i> (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose	<i>Pelexia minarum</i> (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Pediocactus wrightiae</i> (Benson) Arp = <i>Sclerocactus</i> <i>wrightiae</i> Benson	<i>Pelexia novofriburgensis</i> (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pelexia oestrifera</i> (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pelexia orobanchoides</i> (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pelexia parva</i> (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pelexia pavonii</i> (reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pelexia pterygantha</i> (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pelexia robusta</i> (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pelexia setacea</i> Lindl. = <i>Spiranthes calcarata</i> (Sw.)
	<i>Pelexia smithii</i> (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pelexia stenantha</i> (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Pelezia tamanduensis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelezia valida* (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelezia ventricosa* (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelezia viridis* (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelma* (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*
- Pelma absconditum* (J.J.Sm.) Finet = *Bulbophyllum absconditum* J.J. Smith
- Pelma neocalaledonicum* (Schltr.) Finet = *Bulbophyllum neo-caledonicum* Schltr.
- Peltorus aechmophorus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum aechmophorum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus alveatus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum alveatum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus ankylochele* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum ankylochele* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus aphanopetalum* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum* Schltr.
- Peltorus artostigma* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum artostigma* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus bliteus* (J.J.Ver.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum bliteum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus brachypetalus* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum brachypetalum* Schltr.
- Peltorus brassii* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum brassii* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus calviventer* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum calviventer* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus cycloglossum* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum cycloglossum* Schltr.
- Peltorus discolor* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum discolor* Schltr.
- Peltorus greuterianus* Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum peltopus* Schltr.
- Peltorus hiljeae* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum hiljeae* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus inciferus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Mag. = *Bulbophyllum inciferum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus intersitus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Mag. = *Bulbophyllum intersitum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus kenaeanus* (J.J.Verm.) Szalzh. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum kenaeanus* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus lophotos* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum lophoton* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus loroglossus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum loroglossum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus minutipetalus* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum* Schltr.
- Peltorus octarrhenipetalus* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum* J.J.Sm.
- Peltorus origami* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum origami* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus ortalis* (J.J.Verm.) Szalch. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum ortalis* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus patella* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum patella* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus planilabris* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum peltopus* Schltr.
- Peltorus plicatus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum plicatum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus ptychantyx* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum ptychantyx* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus reevei* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum reevei* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus rhodoleucus* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum rhodoleucum* Schltr.
- Peltorus santoensis* J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum santoense* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus scutifer* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum scutiferum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus subapetalus* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum subapetalum* J.J.Sm.
- Peltorus systemochilus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum systemochilum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltorus thelantyx* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum thelantyx* J.J.Verm.
- Peniocereus spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus castellae** Sánchez-Mejorada #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus cuixmalensis** Sánchez-Mejorada #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus diguetii* (Weber) Backeberg = *Peniocereus striatus* (Brandegee) Bauxbaum
- Peniocereus fosterianus** Cutak #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus greggii** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus hirschtianus** (Schumann) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus johnstonii** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasi** (Contreras et al.) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus macdougallii** Cutak #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus maculatus** (Weingart) Cutak #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus marianus** (Gentry) Sánchez-Mejorada #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus oaxacensis** (Britton & Rose) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus occidentalis** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus papillosum* (Britton & Rose) hort = *Peniocereus viperinus* (Weber) Kreuzinger
- Peniocereus rosei** J.G.Ortega #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus serpentinus** (Lagasca & Rodrigues) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus striatus** (Brandegee) Bauxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus tepalcatepecanus** Sánchez-Mejorada #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus viperinus** (Weber) Kreuzinger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus zopilotensis** (Meyrán) Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pennilabium spp.** J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium acuminatum* (Ridley) Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Pennilabium angraecum* (Ridley) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium aurantiacum* J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Penthea atricapilla* Harv. ex Lindl. = *Disa atricapilla* (Harv. ex Lindl.) Bolus
- Penthea elegans* Sond. = *Disa elegans* Sond. ex Rchb.f.
- Penthea filicornis* (L.f.) Lindl. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
- Penthea melaleuca* (Thunb.) Lindl. = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Penthea minor* Sond. = *Disa minor* (Sond.) Rchb.f.
- Penthea obtusa* Lindl. = *Disa richardiana* Lehm. ex Bolus
- Penthea patens* (L.f.) Lindl. = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.
- Penthea reflexa* Lindl. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
- Penthea triloba* Sond. = *Disa oligantha* Rchb.f.
- Peramium repens* (L.) Salisb. ex C.C.Curtis = *Goodyera repens* (L.) R.Br.
- Pereskia** spp. Mill. NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia aculeata** Miller NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia amapola* Weber = *Pereskia nemorosa* Rojas
- Pereskia aureiflora** Ritter NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia autumnalis* Rose = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskia bahiensis** Guerke NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia bleo** (Kunth) De Candolle NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia colombiana* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia guamacho* Weber
- Pereskia conzattii* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskia cubensis* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia zinniiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskia diaz-romeroana** Cárdenas NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia grandifolia** Haworth NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia grandifolia grandifolia** NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia grandifolia violacea** (Leuenberger) Taylor & Zappi NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia guamacho** Weber NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia higuera* Cardenas = *Pereskopsis spathulata* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Pereskia horrida** (Kunth) De Candolle NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia horrida horrida** NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia horrida rauhii** (Backeberg) Ostolaza NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia humboldtii* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia horrida* horrida
- Pereskia lychnidiflora** De Candolle NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia marcanoi** Areces NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia moorei* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia sacharosa* Grisebach
- Pereskia nemorosa** Rojas NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia pereskia* (Linnaeus) Karsten = *Pereskia aculeata* Miller
- Pereskia pflanzii* Vaupel = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
- Pereskia pititache* Karwinski ex Pfeiffer = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskia portulacifolia** (L.) Haworth NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia quisqueyana** Liogier NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia sacharosa** Grisebach NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia saipinensis* Cardenas = *Pereskia sacharosa* Grisebach
- Pereskia sparsiflora* Ritter = *Pereskia sacharosa* Grisebach
- Pereskia stenantha** Ritter NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia tampicana* Weber = *Pereskia grandifolia* grandifolia
- Pereskia vargasii* H.Johnson = *Pereskia horrida* horrida
- Pereskia verticillata* Vaupel = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
- Pereskia weberiana** Schumann NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia zehntneri* Britton & Rose = *Quiabentia zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose
- Pereskia zinniiflora** De Candolle NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskopsis** spp. Britton & Rose NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskopsis aquosa** (Weber) Britton & Rose NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskopsis blakeana** J.G.Ortega NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskopsis chapistle* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Pereskopsis rotundifolia* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Pereskopsis diguetii** (Weber) Britton & Rose NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskopsis gatesii* E. Baxter = *Pereskopsis porteri* (Brandegee ex Weber) Britton & Rose
- Pereskopsis kellermanii** Rose NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskopsis opuntiiflora* (DC.) Britton & Rose = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskopsis pititache* (Karwinski ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskopsis porteri** (Brandegee ex Weber) Britton & Rose NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskopsis rotundifolia** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskopsis scandens* Britton & Rose = *Pereskopsis kellermanii* Rose
- Pereskopsis spathulata** (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskopsis velutina* Rose = *Pereskopsis diguetii* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen #5 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) African Teak, Satinwood, Yellow Satinwood (S) Afrormosia, Teca Africana (F) Assamela, Teck d'Afrique
- Peristeranthus** spp. T.E.Hunt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristeria** spp. Hook. #4 I/II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristeria aspersa* Rolfe 1890 = *Peristeria rossiana* Rchb.f.
- Peristeria barkeri* Bateman 1837 = *Acineta barkeri* (Bateman) Lindley
- Peristeria cerina* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristeria elata* Hook. 1831 I 70 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dove Orchid, Holy Ghost Orchid (S) Espíritu Santo, Palomón
- Peristeria fuscata* Rchb.f. = *Lycomormium squalidum* (P. & E.) Rchb.f.
- Peristeria guttata* Knowles & Westc. 1839 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristeria humboldtii* Lindl. 1843 = *Acineta superba* (Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth) Rchb.f.
- Peristeria lentiginosa* Lodd. ex W.Baker 1850 = *Peristeria pendula* Hook.
- Peristeria leucoxantha* Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Peristeria lindenii* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria longiscapa A.Rich. & Galeotti (1845) = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl. (1843)
Peristeria maculata Loudon = *Peristeria pendula* Hook.
Peristeria pendula Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria rossiana Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria selligera Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria serroniana (Barb.Rodr.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria stapelioides (Link & Otto) Loudon = *Promenaea stapelioides* (Link & Otto) Lindl.
Peristeria violacea (Josst) Foldats 1968 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Peristylus* spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus banfieldii (Bailey) Lavarack #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus brachyphyllus A. Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus brevilibos Thwaites #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus calcaratus (Rolfe) S.Y.Hu #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Club-spurred Tentacle Orchid
Peristylus candidus J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus carolinensis (Schltr.) Tuy. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus djampangensis J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus gardneri (Hook.f.) Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus goodyeroides (D. Don) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Round-spurred Peristylus
Peristylus gracilis Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus holochila (Hillebr.) N.Hallé #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus lacertiferus (Lindley) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus langbianensis (Gagnepain) Tang & Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus latilobus J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus minimiflorus (Kranzlin) Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus monticola (Ridley) Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus ngoyensis (Schltr.) Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus, Round-spurred (E): *Peristylus goodyeroides*
Peristylus secundus (Lindley) Rathakr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus spiranthes (Schauer) S.Y.Hu #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Creamy Green Tentacle Orchid
Peristylus stenodontus (Reichb. f.) Renz & Vodonaivalu #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus stenostachyus Kranz. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Narrow-spurred Yellow-green Orchid
Peristylus tentaculatus J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Long Tentacle Orchid
Peristylus trimenii (Hook.f.) Abeyw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus wheatleyi Cribb & B. Lewis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
pernambuco (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
***Perrieriella* spp.** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Pescatoria* spp.** Reichb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pescatoria cerina (Lindl. & Paxton) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pescatoria costaricensis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pescatoria lehmannii Reichb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pescatoria pulvinaris (Rchb.f.) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Petalocentrum angustifolium Schltr. 1918 = *Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
Petalocentrum bicornutum (Rolfe) Schltr. 1921 = *Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
Peyote (S): *Lophophora williamsii*
Peyote (S): *Lophophora diffusa*
Pezuña de venado (S): *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
Pfeiffera brevispina P.V.Heath = *Lepismium brevispinum* Barthlott
Pfeiffera crenata (Britton) P.V.Heath = *Lepismium crenatum* (Britton) Barthlott
Pfeiffera erecta Ritter = *Lepismium ianthothele* (Monville) Barthlott
Pfeiffera gracilis Ritter = *Lepismium ianthothele* (Monville) Barthlott
Pfeiffera ianthothele (Monville) Weber = *Lepismium ianthothele* (Monville) Barthlott
Pfeiffera incahuasina (Cardenas) P.V.Heath = *Lepismium monacanthum* (Grisebach) Barthlott
Pfeiffera matralensis Ritter = *Lepismium ianthothele* (Monville) Barthlott
Pfeiffera micrantha (Vaupel) P.V.Heath = *Lepismium micranthum* (Vaupel) Barthlott
Pfeiffera miyagawae Barthlott & Rauh = *Lepismium miyagawae* (Barthlott & Rauh) Barthlott
Pfeiffera monacantha (Grisebach) P.V.Heath = *Lepismium monacanthum* (Grisebach) Barthlott
Pfeiffera multigona Cardenas = *Lepismium ianthothele* (Monville) Barthlott
Pfeiffera paranganiensis (Cardenas) P.V.Heath = *Lepismium paranganiense* (Cardenas) Barthlott
Phadrosanthus cochleatus (L.) Kuntze = *Encyclia cochleata* (L.) Lemée
***Phaius* spp.** Lour. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius actinomorphus (Fukuy.) T.P.Lin = *Calanthe actinomorpha* Fukuy
Phaius amboinensis Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius australis F.Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius bernaysii Rowland ex H.G.Reichb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius borneensis J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius borneensis J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius calathoides Ames = *Calanthe halconensis* Ames
Phaius callosus (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius daenikeri Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius epiphyticus Seidenf. = *Calanthe densiflora* Lindl.
Phaius flavus (Blume) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius graeffei Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Phaius indigoferus* Hassk. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius longibracteatus Frapp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius liridus Thwaites #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius mishmensis Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius neocaledonicus Rendle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius pauciflorus (Blume) Blume #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius philippinensis N.E.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius pictus Hunt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius robertsii F. Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius tancarvilliae (L'Her.) Blume #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius tankervilleae (Banks ex L'Herit.) Blume #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius tankervilliae (Banks ex l'Herit) Blume #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Nun Orchid
Phaius tetragonus (Thouars) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius vestitus (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
Phaius villosus Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius woodfordii (Hook.) Merrill #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis acutifolia Linden = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana* Korth. & Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis amabilis (L.) Blume #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis amabilis Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis ambigua Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis amboinensis J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis antennifera Reichb.f. = *Phalaenopsis pulcherrima* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.
Phalaenopsis aphrodite Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis aphroditae-qvestri Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
Phalaenopsis appendiculata C.E.Carr #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis babuyana Miwa = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis barrii King ex Hook.f. = *Phalaenopsis tetraspis* Rchb. f.
Phalaenopsis bastianii Gruss & Roellke #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis bellina (Rchb.f.) Christenson =
Phalaenopsis violacea Witte
Phalaenopsis boxallii Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis mannii* Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis brymeriana hort. ex R.Warner &
 B.S.Williams = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
Phalaenopsis buyssoniana Reichb.f. = *Phalaenopsis pulcherrima* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.
Phalaenopsis casta Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis casta W.Boxall ex Naves = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis celebensis Sweet #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis cochlearis Holttum #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis cornigiana Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis cornucervi (Breda) Blume & Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis cruciata Schltr. = *Phalaenopsis maculata* Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis cumingiana Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis cornigiana* Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis cynthis Rolfe = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis delicata Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
Phalaenopsis deliciosa Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis deltonii Gruss & Roellke = *Phalaenopsis bastianii* Gruss & Roellke
Phalaenopsis denevei J.J.Sm. = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes
Phalaenopsis denisiana Cogn. = *Phalaenopsis fuscata* Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis devriesiana Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi* (Breda) Blume & Reichb.f.
Phalaenopsis diezii (Covera) Quisumb. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
Phalaenopsis emersonii Koop & P.J.Cribb #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis equestris (Schauer) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis erubescens Burb. = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis esmeralda Reichb.f. = *Phalaenopsis pulcherrima* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.
Phalaenopsis fasciata Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis fimbriata J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis floresensis Fowlie #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis foerstermannii Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis pallens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis forbesii Ridl. = *Phalaenopsis viridis* J.J.Sm.
Phalaenopsis formosana Miwa = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis formosum hort. ex Sanders = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis fuscata Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis gersenii (Teijsm & Binn) Rolfe #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis gertrudeae Quisumb. = *Phalaenopsis veitchiana* Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis gibbosa Sweet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis gigantea J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis gloriosa Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
Phalaenopsis grandiflora Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
Phalaenopsis hainanensis Tang & Wang = *Phalaenopsis stobartiana* Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica (Rchb.f.) Sweet #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Phalaenopsis hombronii* Finet = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis* J.J.Sm.
Phalaenopsis incryptosinensis Fowlie #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis javanica* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis kimbballiana* Gower = *Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana* Rchb.f. & Sander
- Phalaenopsis kunstleri* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis labukensis* Shim, Lamb & Chan =
Paraphalaenopsis labukensis Shim, Lamb & Chan
- Phalaenopsis lamelligera* Sweet #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis latisepala* Rolfe = *Phalaenopsis javanica* J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis laycockii* M.R.Head = *Paraphalaenopsis laycockii* (M.R.Hend.) A.Hawkes
- Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis lindenii* Loher #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis listeri* Berkeley = *Phalaenopsis lobbii* (Rchb.f.) Sweet
- Phalaenopsis lobbii* (Rchb.f.) Sweet #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis lobbii* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis lowii* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana pulchra* (Rchb.f.) Veitch =
Phalaenopsis pulchra (Rchb.f.) Sweet
- Phalaenopsis lueddemannii* Boxall ex Naves =
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis luteola* Burb. = *Phalaenopsis pantherina* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis maculata* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis mannii* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis mariae* Burb. ex R.Warner & B.S.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis micholitzii* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis modesta* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis musicola* Ridl. = *Phalaenopsis maculata* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis mysorensis* Saldanha #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis pallens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis pantherina* Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis parishii* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis philippinensis* Golamco ex Fowlie & Tang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis pleihary* Burgeff = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Phalaenopsis portei* (Rchb.f.) Denning = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis porteri* hort. ex Index Kew. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis proboscidiooides* Parish ex Rchb.f. =
Phalaenopsis lowii Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis psilantha* Schltr. = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis* J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis pulcherrima* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis pulchra* (Rchb.f.) Sweet #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana* Rchb.f. & Sander #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis rimestadiana* (Linden) Rolfe = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Phalaenopsis riteiwanensis* Masamune = *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis robinsonii* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis rosea* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis rosenstromii* Bailey #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis rothschildiana* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis sanderiana* Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis schillerano* Rolfe = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis schilleriana* Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis schilleriana vestalis* (Rchb.f.) Veitch =
Phalaenopsis stuartiana Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis schiller-stuartiana* Rolfe #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis serpentilingua* J.J.Sm. = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes
- Phalaenopsis simonsei* Simonse = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes
- Phalaenopsis singuliflora* J.J.Sm. = *Phalaenopsis gersenii* (Teijsm & Binn) Rolfe
- Phalaenopsis speciosa* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis stauroglottis* hort. ex Rollinson =
Phalaenopsis equestris (Schauer) Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis stobartiana* Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis stuartiana* Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana* Korth. & Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana sumatrana* Korth. & Rchb.f. =
Phalaenopsis corningiana Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl) Christenson #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis tetraspis* Rchb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis thalebanii* Seidenfaden #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis thorntonii* Holttum = *Paraphalaenopsis thorntonii* (Holttum) A.D.Hawkes
- Phalaenopsis valentini* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis veitchiana* Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Phalaenopsis veitchii* hort. = *Phalaenopsis veitchiana* Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis venosa Shim & Fowlie #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis vesta hort. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
Phalaenopsis violacea Witte #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis virataii Quisumb. = *Phalaenopsis veitchiana* Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis viridis J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis wilsonii Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis youngiana hort. = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis youngii hort. = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis zebrina Witte = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana* Korth. & Rchb.f.
Phegopteris axillaris Féé 1850-52 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Féé 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
Phelosperma tetrancistra (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria tetrancistra* Engelmann
Philippicereus castaneus (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eulychnia castanea* Philippi
Pholidota spp. Lindl. ex Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota advena (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota articulata Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota calceata Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota camelostalix Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota cantonensis Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Seed-pearl Orchid
Pholidota carnea (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota chinensis Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Rattlesnake Orchid
Pholidota convallariae Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota gibbosa (Blume) Vries #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota globosa (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota imbricata Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota leveilleana Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota longibulba Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota nervosa Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota pallida Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota parviflora Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota pectinata Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota recurva Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota rubra Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota sauveolens Lindl. = *Coelogynne sauveolens* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
Pholidota ventricosa (Blume) Reich.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota wattii King & Pantl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium sargentianum (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
Phragmipedium spp. Rolfe I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium besseae Dodson & E.Kuhn. I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium boissierianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium cajamarcae Schltr. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium caricinum (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium caudatum (Lindl.) Rolfe I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium czerwiakowianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium dariense (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium ecuadorens Garay = *Phragmipedium pearcei* (Rchb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
Phragmipedium exstaminodium Castaño, Hágster, & E.Aguirre I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium hartwegii (Reichb.f.) L.O. Williams = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium hincksonianum (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium hirtzii Dodson I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium klotzschianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium lindenii (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium lindleyanum (Lindl.) Rolfe I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium pearcei (Rchb.f.) Rauh & Senghas I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium portillae Gruss & Roeth I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium reticulatum (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium richteri Roeth & Gruss I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium roezlii (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium sargentianum (Rolfe) Rolfe I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium schlimg (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium vittatum (Vell.) Rolfe I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium wallisii (Rchb.f.) Garay I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium warszewiczianum (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium xerophyticum J.C.Soto, Salazar & Hágster I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmopedilum sargentianum (Rolfe) Pfister = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
Phragmorchis spp. L.O.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia acuminata J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia crassifolia Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia densiflora (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia evrardii Gagnepain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Phreatia globulosa* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum globulosum* (Ridl.) Schuit & de Vogel
- Phreatia graeffei* Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia hypsorhynchos* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia laxiflora* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia limenophylax* (Endl.) Benth. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia listeri* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia listrophora* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia neocaledonica* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia oubatchensis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia paleata* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia plexauroides* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia ponapensis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia pseudo-thompsonii* Tuy. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia pusilla* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia stenostachya* (Reichb.f.) Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia sublata* Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia subsaccata* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia sulcata* (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia tahitensis* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia thompsonii* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia vanoverberghii* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phyllamphora mirabilis* Lour. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
- Phyllooma aloiflorum* ker Gawl. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Phyllooma macrum* (Haw) Sweet = *Aloe macra* Haw.
- Phyllooma rufocinctum* (Haw) Sweet = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Phyllorchis acutiflora* (A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum* A. Rich.
- Phyllorchis adenopetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum flavescentia* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis affinis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum affine* Lindley
- Phyllorchis albida* (Wight) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum albidum* (Wight) Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis alcicornis* (C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum alcicorne* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis alopecurus* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis andersonii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis angustifolia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum angustifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis antennifera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis apoda* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum apodium* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis argyropus* (Endl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum argyropus* (Endl.) H.G.Reichb.
- Phyllorchis aristata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum aristatum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl.
- Phyllorchis aurantiaca* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis aurata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum auratum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis aurea* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum aureum* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith
- Phyllorchis auricoma* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum auricomum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis baileyi* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum baileyi* F.Muell.
- Phyllorchis barbigera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum barbigerum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis baronii* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum baronii* Ridl.
- Phyllorchis beccarii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum beccarii* Reich.f.
- Phyllorchis bicolor* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bicolor* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis bifaria* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bifarium* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis biflora* (Teijsm. & Binn) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum biflorum* Teijsm. & Binnend.
- Phyllorchis biseta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bisetum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis blepharistes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis blumei* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindley) J.J.Smith
- Phyllorchis bootanensis* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis bowkettiae* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae* F.M.Bailey
- Phyllorchis bracteolata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bracteolatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis brevipes* (Ridley) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum brevipes* Ridley
- Phyllorchis bulbophylli* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum griffithii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis caespitosa* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum caespitosum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis candida* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum candidum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis capillipes* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum capillipes* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis capitata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum capitatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis caudata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sterile* (Lam.) Suresh
- Phyllorchis cauliflora* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cauliflorum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis cernua* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cernuum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis cheiri* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindley
- Phyllorchis chinensis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum chinense* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis chloroptera* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum chloropterum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis ciliata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum ciliatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis cirrhata* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cirratum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis clavata* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum clavatum* Thouars

- Phyllorchis clavigera* (Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis cochleata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis collettii* (Hemsl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Phyllorchis colubrina* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis comata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum comatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis commersonii* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum commersonii* Thouars
- Phyllorchis comosa* (Collet & Hemsl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum comosum* Collett & Hemsl.
- Phyllorchis conchifera* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum* Griff.
- Phyllorchis concinna* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum concinnum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis conferta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis coriscensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum coriscense* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis cornuta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum helenae* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis crassifolia* (Thwaites ex Trimen) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum crassifolium* Thwaites ex Trimen
- Phyllorchis crassipes* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum crassipes* Hook. f.
- Phyllorchis crocea* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum croceum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis cumingii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis cuprea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cupreum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis cylindracea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cylindraceum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis dayana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis dearei* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum dearei* (Hort.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis densa* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum densum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis diphyes* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum capitatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis elaidum* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stolzia elaidum* (Lindl.) Summerh.
- Phyllorchis elata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elatum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis elegans* (Gardn. ex Thwaites) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elegans* Gardner ex Thwaites
- Phyllorchis elisae* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elizae* (F. Muell.) Benth.
- Phyllorchis elliae* (Rhb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elliae* Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis elongata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Phyllorchis erecta* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum erectum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis euplephara* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum euplepharum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis exaltata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis exigua* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum exiguum* F.Muell.
- Phyllorchis falcata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Phyllorchis falcipetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis fimbriata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fimbriatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis flavescentia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum flavescentia* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis flava* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis fusca* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fuscum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis fuscopurpurea* (Wight) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fuscopurpureum* Wight
- Phyllorchis gamblei* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Phyllorchis gamosepala* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Phyllorchis geraensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum geraense* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis gibbosa* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis gladiata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gladiatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis globulus* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum globulus* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis gracilis* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum gracile* Thouars
- Phyllorchis grandiflora* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
- Phyllorchis gradata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gradata* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis guttulata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum guttulatum* (Hook.f.) Balakr.
- Phyllorchis gymnopus* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis helenae* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum helenae* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis herminostachys* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis hildebrandtii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis hirsuta* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum hirsutum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis hirta* (J.E.Sm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis hookeri* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Phyllorchis hymenantha* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum hymenanthon* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis imbricata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Phyllorchis inaequalis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum inaequale* (Blume) Lindley

- Phyllorchis incurva* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum incurvum*
 Thouars
Phyllorchis iners (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum iners*
 Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis intertexta (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
Phyllorchis javanica (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum epicrianthes* Hook.f.
Phyllorchis josephii Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum josephi*
 (Kuntze) Summerh.
Phyllorchis kaitiensis (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum kaitiense* Reichb. f.
Phyllorchis kingii (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Acrochaene punctata*
 Lindl.
Phyllorchis lasiantha (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lasianthum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis lasiochila (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze =
Bulbophyllum lasiochilum C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis laxiflora (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
Phyllorchis lemniscata (C.S.Parish ex Hook.f.) Kuntze =
Bulbophyllum lemniscatum C.S.Parish ex Hook.f.
Phyllorchis leopardina (Wall.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum* (Wall.) Lindl.
Phyllorchis leptantha (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum leptanthum* Hook.f.
Phyllorchis leptosepala (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum leptosepalum* Hook.f.
Phyllorchis lichenastrum (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (Muell.) Nicholls
Phyllorchis limbata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum limbatum* Lindley
Phyllorchis lindleyana (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum* Griff.
Phyllorchis lobii (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
 Lindley
Phyllorchis longiflora Thouars = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
 Thouars
Phyllorchis longiscapa (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kuntze =
Bulbophyllum blepharistes Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis lundiana (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze =
Bulbophyllum lundianum Rchb.f. & Warm.
Phyllorchis lupulina (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis macraei (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
Phyllorchis macrantha (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
Phyllorchis maculosa Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
 Lindl.
Phyllorchis mannii (Hook.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis maxillaris (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindley) J.J.Smith
Phyllorchis maxima (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis medusae (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum medusae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis megalantha (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindley
Phyllorchis megalonyx (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum megalonyx* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis membranacea (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kuntze =
Bulbophyllum membranaceum Teijsm. & Binn.
Phyllorchis membranifolia (Hook.f.) Kuntze =
Bulbophyllum membranifolium Hook.f.
Phyllorchis merguensis (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze =
Bulbophyllum lineatum (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm.
Phyllorchis meridensis (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum meridense* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis micrantha (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis micropetala (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Genyorchis micropetala* (Lindl) Schltr.
Phyllorchis microtepala (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum microtepalum* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis minuta Thouars = *Bulbophyllum minutum*
 Thouars
Phyllorchis minutissima (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
Phyllorchis mischmeensis Kuntze = *Sunipia cirrhata*
 (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
Phyllorchis modesta (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (BLume) Lindley
Phyllorchis monantha Kuntze. = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*
 (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
Phyllorchis moniliformis (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze =
Bulbophyllum moniliforme C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis monticola (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gravidum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis mucronata (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum* (Blume) Lindley
Phyllorchis mucronifolia (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze =
Bulbophyllum mucronifolium Rchb.f. & Warm.
Phyllorchis multiflora (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum multiflorum* Ridl.
Phyllorchis mutabilis (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
Phyllorchis napelli (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum napelli*
 Lindl.
Phyllorchis nasuta (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Trias nasuta*
 (Rchb.f.) Stapf.
Phyllorchis neilghernsis (Wight) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum neilgherrense* Wight
Phyllorchis nematopoda (F. Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum nematopodium* F. Muell.
Phyllorchis nutans Thouars = *Bulbophyllum nutans*
 (Thouars) Thouars
Phyllorchis obtusa (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum obtusum* (Blume) Lindley
Phyllorchis occlusa (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum occlusum* Ridl.
Phyllorchis occulta Thouars = *Bulbophyllum occultum*
 Thouars
Phyllorchis odorata (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
Phyllorchis odoratissima (J.E.Sm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
Phyllorchis oerstedtii (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum oerstedii* (Reichb.f.) Hemsley

- Phyllorchis oligoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum oligoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis oreonastes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis ornatissima* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis othonis* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum othonis* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis ovalifolia* (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis pachyrhachis* (A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.
- Phyllorchis paleacea* (Benth.) Kuntze = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- Phyllorchis parviflora* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis parvula* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis patens* (King ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum patens* King ex Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis pavimenta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis pendula* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum pendulum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis penicillum* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum penicillum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis petiolaris* (Thwaites) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum petiolare* Thwaites
- Phyllorchis picturata* (Lodd.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Lodd.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis pileata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pileatum* Lindley
- Phyllorchis pipio* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pipio* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis polyrhiza* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum polyrhizum* Lindley
- Phyllorchis prenticei* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (Muell.) Nicholls
- Phyllorchis prismatica* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum prismaticum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis protracta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum protractum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis psittacoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis psychoon* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum psychoon* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis pumilio* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilio* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis punctata* (Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum baileyi* F.Muell.
- Phyllorchis purpurascens* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni* Rupp
- Phyllorchis purpurea* (D.Don) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.f.) Sprengel
- Phyllorchis pusilla* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum pusillum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis pygmaea* (Sm) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis quadriseta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum quadrisetum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis radiata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis recurva* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis refracta* (Zoll.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum refractum* (Zoll.) Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis reichenbachii* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachii* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Phyllorchis reinwardtii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Phyllorchis repens* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum repens* Griff.
- Phyllorchis reptans* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis reticulata* (Bateman) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum reticulatum* Bateman
- Phyllorchis retusiuscula* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis rhombifolium* (Carr) Masam. = *Bulbophyllum hymenochilum* Kraenzl.
- Phyllorchis ridleyana* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pulchellum* Ridley
- Phyllorchis ringens* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum* Griff.
- Phyllorchis rolfei* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Phyllorchis rostriceps* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum rostriceps* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis roxburghii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis rufilabra* (C.S.P.Parish & Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum rufilabrum* C.S.P.Parish ex Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis rufina* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum rufinum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis saltatoria* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis sceptrum* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Phyllorchis schefferi* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Phyllorchis schmidiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum schmidianum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis secunda* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum secundum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis sessilis* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis setigera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum setigerum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis seychellarum* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Phyllorchis shepherdii* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii* (F.Muell.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis siccobulbon* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum siccobulbon* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis silleniana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sillenianum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis simillima* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis sordida* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sordidum* Lindl.

<i>Phyllorchis stenobulbon</i> C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze =	<i>Phyllorchis wightii</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum wightii</i> Reichb.f.
<i>Bulbophyllum stenobulbon</i> C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.	
<i>Phyllorchis striata</i> (Griff.) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum striatum</i> (Griff.) Rchb.f.	<i>Phyllorchis wrayi</i> (Hook.f.) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum wrayi</i> Hook.f.
<i>Phyllorchis striatella</i> (Ridley) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum striatellum</i> Ridley	<i>Phyllorchis xylophylla</i> (C..S.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum xylophyllum</i> C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
<i>Phyllorchis suavissima</i> (Rolfe) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum suavissimum</i> Rolfe	Phymatidium spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Phyllorchis sulcata</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum sulcatum</i> (BLume) Lindley	<i>Phymatidium limae</i> Porto & Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Phyllorchis taeniophylla</i> (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze =	<i>Phymatidium microphyllum</i> (Barb.Rodr.) Toscano #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum</i> C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.	
<i>Phyllorchis tenella</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum tenellum</i> (Blume) Lindley	<i>Physinga spp.</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Phyllorchis tenuifolia</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum tenuifolium</i> (Blume) Lindley	<i>Physinga polygonata</i> (Lindl.) H. Dietrich #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Phyllorchis thompsonii</i> (Ridl.) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum thompsonii</i> Ridl.	Physoceras spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Phyllorchis thomsonii</i> (Hook.f.) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum parviflorum</i> C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.	<i>Physoceras boryanum</i> (A.Rich.)Posser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Phyllorchis thwaitesii</i> (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum thwaitesii</i> Reichb.f.	<i>Physogyne spp.</i> Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Phyllorchis tortuosa</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum tortuosum</i> (Blume) Lindley	<i>Physogyne gonzalezii</i> (L.O. Williams) Burns-Balogh #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Phyllorchis tremula</i> (Wight) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum tremulum</i> Wight	<i>Physosiphon bangii</i> (Schltr.) Garay = <i>Masdevallia bangii</i> Schltr.
<i>Phyllorchis triadenia</i> (Lindl) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum triadenium</i> (Lindl) Rchb.f.	<i>Physosiphon lansbergii</i> (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams = <i>Masdevallia lansbergii</i> Rchb.f.
<i>Phyllorchis triflora</i> (Breda) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum triflorum</i> (Breda) Blume	<i>Physurus paranaensis</i> (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1920 = <i>Wullschlaegelia paranaensis</i> Kraenzl. 1911
<i>Phyllorchis trimenii</i> (Hook.f.) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum trimeni</i> (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith	Pianowood (E): <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>
<i>Phyllorchis tripetala</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum tripetalum</i> Lindl.	<i>Picrorhiza kurrooa</i> Royle ex Benth. #2 II SCROPHULARIACEAE
<i>Phyllorchis tristis</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum triste</i> Rchb.f.	<i>Pie de elefante</i> (S): <i>Dioscorea deltoidea</i>
<i>Phyllorchis umbellata</i> (G.Forst) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum umbellatum</i> Lindl.	<i>Pierrebraunia bahiensis</i> (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Esteves = <i>Arrojadoa bahiensis</i> (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Taylor & Eggli
<i>Phyllorchis unguiculatum</i> (Reichb.f.) Kuntze =	<i>Pigeum</i> (S): <i>Prunus africana</i>
<i>Bulbophyllum unguiculatum</i> Reichb.f.	<i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i> (Don) Florin I CUPRESSACEAE
<i>Phyllorchis uniflora</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum uniflorum</i> (Blume) Hassk.	(S) Cedro, Ciprés chileno, Ciprés de las Guaitecas, Ciprés de las Guayatecas, Ciprés de las Islas Len, Lahuán (F) Ciprés
<i>Phyllorchis vaginata</i> (Lindl) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum vaginatum</i> (Lindley) Reichb.f.	<i>Pilocociapoa solaris</i> Ritter = <i>Copiapoa solaris</i> (Ritter) Ritter
<i>Phyllorchis variegata</i> Thours = <i>Bulbophyllum variegatum</i> Thouars	<i>Pilophyllum spp.</i> Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Phyllorchis vermicularis</i> (Hook.f.) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum vermiculare</i> Hook.f.	<i>Pilophyllum villosum</i> (Blume) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Phyllorchis violacea</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum violaceum</i> (Blume) Lindley	Pilosocereus spp. Byles & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Phyllorchis virens</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Sunipia virens</i> (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt	Pilosocereus albisummus Braun & Esteves #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Phyllorchis viridiflora</i> (Hook.f.) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum viridiflorum</i> (Hook.f.) Schltr.	Pilosocereus alensis (Weber ex Gosselin) Byles & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Phyllorchis vittata</i> (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze =	<i>Pilosocereus arenicola</i> (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley = <i>Pilosocereus catingicola</i> (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
<i>Bulbophyllum warmingianum</i> Cogn.	Pilosocereus arrabidae (Lemaire) Byles & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Phyllorchis wallichii</i> Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum refractum</i> (Zoll.) Reichb.f.	Pilosocereus aureispinus (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Phyllorchis weddellii</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Bulbophyllum weddelii</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.	Pilosocereus aurisetus (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
	Pilosocereus azulensis Taylor & Zappi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Pilosocereus backbergii* (Wiengart) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus lanuginosus (L.) Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus bahamensis (Britton) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus polygonus (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus barbadensis (Britton & Rose) Byles &
 Rowley = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus bradei (Backeberg & Voll) Byles & Rowley =
Cipocereus bradei (Backeberg & Voll) Zappi & Taylor
Pilosocereus brasiliensis (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus brooksiyanus (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus polygonus (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus carolinensis Ritter = *Pilosocereus*
flavipulvinatus (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Pilosocereus catingicola (Guerke) Byles & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus catingicola arenicola (Werdermann) Braun &
 Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus catingicola* (Guerke)
 Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus chrysacanthus (Weber) Byles & Rowley
 #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus chrysostele (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus claroviridis (Backberg) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus lanuginosus (L.) Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus coeruleescens (Lemaire) Ritter =
Pilosocereus aurisetus (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus collinsii Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus*
purpusii (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus colombianus (Rose) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus lanuginosus (L.) Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus cometes (Schweidw.) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus leucocephalus (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus cristalinensis Braun & Esteves Pereira =
Pilosocereus machrisii (Dawson) Backeberg
Pilosocereus cuyabensis (Backeberg) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus machrisii (Dawson) Backeberg
Pilosocereus deeringii (Small) F.M.Knuth = *Pilosocereus*
polygonus (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus densilareolatus Ritter #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus densivillosus Braun & Esteves Pereira =
Pilosocereus machrisii (Dawson) Backeberg
Pilosocereus diersianus (Esteves) Braun #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
 #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus carolinensis (Ritter) Braun &
 Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus* (Buining &
 Brederoo) Ritter
Pilosocereus flexibilispinus Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus floccosus Byles & Rowley #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gaturianensis Ritter = *Pilosocereus*
piauhyensis (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus gaumeri (Britton & Rose) Backeberg =
Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus gironensis Rauh & Backeberg =
Pilosocereus lanuginosus (L.) Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus glaucescens (Linke) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus pachycladus Ritter
Pilosocereus glaucochrous (Werdermann) Byles &
 Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gounellei (Weber) Byles & Rowley #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gruberi Schatzl & Till = *Cereus mortensenii*
 (Croizat) Hunt & Taylor
Pilosocereus guerreronis (Backeberg) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus alensis (Weber ex Gosselin) Byles &
 Rowley
Pilosocereus juaruensis (Buining & Brederoo) Braun =
Pilosocereus machrisii (Dawson) Backeberg
Pilosocereus kanukuensis (Alexander) Leuenberger =
Pilosocereus oligolepis (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus keyensis (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus polygonus (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus lanuginosus (L.) Byles & Rowley #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus leucocephalus (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
 #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus lindaianus Braun & Esteves Pereira =
Pilosocereus machrisii (Dawson) Backeberg
Pilosocereus lindanus Braun & Esteves Pereira =
Pilosocereus machrisii (Dawson) Backeberg
Pilosocereus luetzelburgii (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley =
Stephanocereus luetzelburgii (Vaupel) Taylor & Eggi
Pilosocereus machrisii (Dawson) Backeberg #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus magnificus (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus maxonii (Rose) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus leucocephalus (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus monoclonos (De Candolle) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus moritzianus (Otto) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus lanuginosus (L.) Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus mortensenii (Croizat) Backeberg = *Cereus*
mortensenii (Croizat) Hunt & Taylor
Pilosocereus mucosiflorus (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter =
Pilosocereus piauhyensis (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus multicostatus Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus nobilis (Haworth) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus oligolepis (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus oligolepis kanukuensis (Alexander) Braun &
 Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus oligolepis* (Vaupel)
 Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus pachycladus Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus palmeri (Rose) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus leucocephalus (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
Pilosocereus parvus (Diers & Esteves Pereira =
Pilosocereus machrisii (Dawson) Backeberg

- Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus** (Cels) Byles & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus piauhyensis** (Guerke) Byles & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus piauhyensis gaturianensis* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus piauhyensis mucosiflorus* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus polygonus** (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus purpusii** (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus pusillibaccatus* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus pusilliflorus* (Ritter) Braun = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus* (Ritter) Zappi & Taylor
- Pilosocereus quadricentralis** (Dawson) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus rizzoanrus* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus vilaboensis* (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun
- Pilosocereus robinii* (L.) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus royenii** (L.) Byles & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Organ Cactus, Vine Pear
- Pilosocereus sartorianus** (Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus saudadensis* Ritter = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus sublanatus* (Salm-Dyck) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus subsimilis** Rizzini & Mattos #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus swartzii* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus tehuacanus* Rose = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus tillianus* Gruber & Schatzl. = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus tuberculatus** (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus tuberculosus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus tweedyanus* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus ulei** (Schumann) Byles & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus urbanianus* (K. Schum.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus vilaboensis** (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pilumna nobilis* Rchb.f. 1849 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Pilumna reichenheimiana* Klotzsch 1855 = *Trichopilia laxa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Pilumna wagneri* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Trichopilia wageneri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Pilumna wagneri* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Pinabete** (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Pinalia** spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia bractescens** (Lindl.) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia floribunda* (Lindl.) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia stricta* (Lindl.) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia xanthocheila* (Ridl.) W.Suarez & Cootes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pin du Chili (F): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pine (E): *Podocarpus nerifolius*
- Pine, Black (E): *Podocarpus nerifolius*
- Pine, Brown (E): *Podocarpus nerifolius*
- Pine, Chile (E): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pine, Chilean (E): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pine, Korean Nut (E): *Pinus koraiensis*
- Pinelia** spp. Lindl. #4 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinelia lehmanniana* Kraenzl. = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923
- Pinelia pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1918 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923
- Pinelia tuerckheimii* Kraenzl. 1930 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923
- Pine, Parana (E): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino Araucaria (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino Chileno (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino de cerro (S): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
- Pino de Chile (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino hachado (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino Piñonero (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino Solo (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pinus araucana* Mol. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
- Pinus cupressoides* Mol. = *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston
- Pinus koraiensis* Sieber & Zucc. #5 III PINACEAE (E) Korean Nut Pine
- Piperia** spp. Rydb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Piperia maritima* Rydb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dense-flower Reinorchid
- Piperia yadonii* Morgan & Ackerman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pipit, Ramin (E): *Gonystylus maingayi*
- Piptanthocereus aethiops* (Haworth) Ritter = *Cereus aethiops* Haworth
- Piptanthocereus colosseus* Ritter = *Cereus lamprospermus* Schumann
- Piptanthocereus comarapanus* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Cereus comarapanus* Cardenas

<i>Piptanthocereus crassisepalus</i> (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter	<i>Platanthera integra</i> (Nutt.) A.Gray ex Beck #4 II 64
= <i>Cipocereus crassisepalus</i> (Buining & Brederoo)	ORCHIDACEAE (E) Golden Frog-arrow Orchid,
Zappi & Taylor	Southern Yellow Orchis, Yellow Fringeless Orchid,
<i>Piptanthocereus dayamii</i> (Spegazzini) Ritter = <i>Cereus stenogonus</i> Schumann	Yellow Orchid
<i>Piptanthocereus huilunchu</i> (Cardenas) Ritter = <i>Cereus huilunchu</i> Cardenas	<i>Platanthera integrilabia</i> (Correll) Luer #4 II 64
<i>Piptanthocereus lanosus</i> Ritter = <i>Cereus lanosus</i> (Ritter)	ORCHIDACEAE (E) Monkey Face Orchid, White
Braun	Fringeless Orchid
<i>Piptanthocereus linden zweigianus</i> (Guerke) Ritter = <i>Cereus sphaerophyllum</i> Weber	<i>Platanthera leucophaea</i> (Nutt.) Lindl. #4 II 64
<i>Piptanthocereus neonesioticus</i> Ritter = <i>Cereus hildmannianus</i> Schumann	ORCHIDACEAE (E) Eastern Prairie Fringed Orchid,
<i>Piptanthocereus pachyrhizus</i> (Schumann) Ritter = <i>Cereus pachyrhizus</i> Schumann	Prairie Fringed Orchid, Prairie Orchis, Prairie
<i>Piptanthocereus stenogonus</i> (Schumann) Ritter = <i>Cereus stenogonus</i> Schumann	White-fringed Orchid, White-fringed Orchid
<i>Piptanthocereus xanthocarpus</i> (Schumann) Ritter = <i>Cereus hildmannianus</i> Schumann	<i>Platanthera likiangensis</i> T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64
Pitahaya (S): <i>Leptocereus wrightii</i>	ORCHIDACEAE
Pitcher-plant, Mountain Sweet (E): <i>Sarracenia rubra jonesii</i>	<i>Platanthera limosa</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Pitcher-plant, Sweet (E): <i>Sarracenia rubra jonesii</i>	Thurber's Bog Orchid
<i>Pittosporum filarium</i> Oken. = <i>Aquilaria audata</i> (Oken)	<i>Platanthera longiglandula</i> Hayata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Merr.	<i>Platanthera mandarinorum</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64
<i>Pityphyllum</i> spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ballerina Orchid
<i>Pityphyllum amesianum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Platanthera micrantha</i> (Hochst.) Schltr. #4 II 64
<i>Platanthera</i> spp. Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Platanthera algeriensis</i> Batt. & Trab. #4 II 64	<i>Platanthera minor</i> Rchb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
ORCHIDACEAE	Narrow-leaf Platanthera
<i>Platanthera amabilis</i> Koidz. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Platanthera</i> , Narrow-leaf (E): <i>Platanthera minor</i>
<i>Platanthera angustata</i> (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64	<i>Platanthera obtusata</i> (Pursh) Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Platanthera azorica</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Platanthera okubou</i> Makino #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Platanthera bifolia</i> (L.) Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)	<i>Platanthera oreophila</i> (W.W.Sm.) Schltr. #4 II 64
Lesser Butterfly Orchid	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Platanthera blumei</i> Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Platanthera peramoena</i> (Gray) Gray #4 II 64
<i>Platanthera boninensis</i> Koidz. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pride-of-the-peak Orchid, Purple
<i>Platanthera camtschatica</i> (Cham. & Schldl.) Makino #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	Fret-lip Orchid, Purple Fringeless Orchid, Purple
<i>Platanthera chlorantha</i> (Custer) Rchb. #4 II 64	Fringeless Orchis
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Butterfly Orchid	<i>Platanthera platantheroides</i> (T.Tang & F.T.Wang) K.Lang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Platanthera chorisiana</i> (Cham.) Reichenb. #4 II 64	<i>Platanthera praecox</i> Sheviak & Bowles #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Choris Bog Orchid	ORCHIDACEAE (E) Western Prairie Fringed Orchid, Western White-fringed Orchid
<i>Platanthera ciliaris</i> (L.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Platanthera purpurascens</i> (Rydb.) Sheviak & W.F.Jenn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Platanthera deflexilabella</i> K.Y.Lang #4 II 64	<i>Platanthera sinica</i> T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Platanthera diphylla</i> Reichb. F. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Platanthera solstitialis</i> Boenn. ex Rchb.f. = <i>Platanthera bifolia</i> (L.) Rich.
<i>Platanthera finetiana</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Platanthera stricta</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
<i>Platanthera flava</i> (L.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)	Slender Bog Orchid
Pale-green Orchis, Rein Orchid, Southern Rein Orchid,	<i>Platanthera susannae</i> Lindl = <i>Pecteilis susannae</i> (L.) Raf.
Southern Tuberled Orchid, Tuberled Orchid	<i>Platanthera taquetii</i> Schltr. ex Nakai #4 II 64
<i>Platanthera gracilis</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Platanthera holochila</i> (Hbd.) Kraenzlin #4 II 64	<i>Platanthera uzenensis</i> (Ohwi) F. Maek. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Platanthera huronensis</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Platanthera zothecina</i> (Higgins & Welsh) Kartesz &
<i>Platanthera hyperborea</i> (L.) Lindl. #4 II 64	Gandhi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Platycoryne</i> spp. Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Platycoryne crocea</i> (Schweinf ex Rchb.f.) Rolfe #4 II 64
	ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Platycoryne grandiflora</i> Summerh. #4 II 64
	ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Platycoryne macroceras</i> Summerh. #4 II 64
	ORCHIDACEAE

- Platycoryne pervillei* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platycoryne trilobata Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Platyglossis* spp.** L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platyglossis coriacea L.O. Wms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Platylepis* spp.** Kunth #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platylepis sechellarum S. Moore #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platymiscium pleiostachyum Donn. Sm. #4 II
 LEGUMINOSAE (S) Cachimbo, Cristóbal, Macacuaba,
 Nambar, Ñambar, Roble Colorado
Platyopuntia albisaetacens (Backeberg) Ritter = *Opuntia albisaetacens* Backeberg
Platyopuntia apurimacensis Ritter = *Opuntia apurimacensis* (Ritter) Crook & Mottram
Platyopuntia atroglobosa (Backeberg) Crook & Mottram =
Opuntia nigrispina Schumann
Platyopuntia brunneogemmia Ritter = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
Platyopuntia cardiosperma (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia cardiosperma* Schumann
Platyopuntia chilensis Ritter = *Opuntia alcerrecensis* Iliff
Platyopuntia cognata Ritter = *Opuntia cognata* (Ritter)
 Braun & Esteves Pereira
Platyopuntia conjungens Ritter = *Opuntia conjungens* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira
Platyopuntia cordobensis (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
Platyopuntia corrugata (Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Opuntia corrugata* (Gillies ex Loudon) Salm-Dyck
Platyopuntia discolor (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Opuntia discolor* Britton & Rose
Platyopuntia dumetorum (Berger) Ritter = *Opuntia dumetorum* Berger
Platyopuntia ianthinantha Ritter = *Opuntia ianthinantha* (Ritter) Iliff
Platyopuntia inaequilateralis (Berger) Ritter = *Opuntia inaequilateralis* Berger
Platyopuntia inamoena (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia inamoena* Schumann
Platyopuntia infesta Ritter = *Opuntia infesta* (Ritter) Iliff
Platyopuntia invicta (T.Brandegee) F.Knuth = *Opuntia invicta* T.Brandegee
Platyopuntia kiska-loro (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Opuntia anacantha* Spegazzini
Platyopuntia limitata Ritter = *Opuntia limitata* (Ritter)
 Braun & Esteves Pereira
Platyopuntia microdisca (Weber) Ritter = *Opuntia microdisca* Weber
Platyopuntia nana (Knuth) Ritter = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
Platyopuntia nigrispina (Schumann) Kiesling = *Opuntia nigrispina* Schumann
Platyopuntia orurensis (Cardenas) Ritter = *Opuntia orurensis* Cardenas
Platyopuntia pituitosa Ritter = *Opuntia pituitosa* (Ritter) Iliff
Platyopuntia pyrrhantha Ritter = *Opuntia pyrrhantha* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira
Platyopuntia quimilo (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia quimilo* Schumann
Platyopuntia quitensis (Weber) Ritter = *Opuntia quitensis* Weber
Platyopuntia retrorsa (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Opuntia anacantha* Spegazzini
Platyopuntia salmiana (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Ritter = *Opuntia salmiana* Parmentier ex Pfeiffer
Platyopuntia saxatilis Ritter = *Opuntia saxatilis* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira
Platyopuntia soehrensii (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Opuntia soehrensii* Britton & Rose
Platyopuntia sulphurea (Gillies ex Salm-dyck) Ritter = *Opuntia sulphurea* Gillies ex Salm-Dyck
Platyopuntia viridirubra Ritter = *Opuntia viridirubra* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira
Platyopuntia vitelliniflora Ritter = *Opuntia vitelliniflora* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira
Platyopuntia vulgaris (Miller) Ritter = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
***Platyrhiza* spp.** Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Platystele* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele acicularis Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele acutilingua Kapular & Hascal #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele alucitae Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele calymma Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele caudatisepala (C. Schweinf.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele corallorrhiza Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele crinita Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele dressleri Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele enervis Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele gyroglossa Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele halbingeriana (Schultes) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele hirtzii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele jesupiorum Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele minimiflora (Schltr.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele napintzae Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele pedicellaris (Schltr.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele perpusilla (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele portillae Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele propinqua (Ames) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele psix Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele pubescens Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele repens (Ames) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele stenostachya (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele sulcata Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele taylori Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele vetulus Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Platythelys* spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platythelys platensis (Hauman) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Platythelys venustula (Ames) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Platyzamia rigida* Zucc. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
- Plectorrhiza spp.** Dockr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectorrhiza erecta* (Fitzg.) Dockr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectrelminthus spp.** Rafin. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectrelminthus caudatus* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectrelminthus spiculatus* (Finet) Summerh. = *Aerangis spiculata* (Finet) Senghas
- Plectrophora spp.** H.C.Focke #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione spp.** D. Don #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione alba* Li & K.M.Feng = *Pleione forrestii* Schltr.
- Pleione albiflora** P.J.Cribb & C.Z.Tang #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione amoena** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione anceps* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne anceps* Hook.f.
- Pleione asperata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.
- Pleione aurita* P.J.Cribb & Phfennig = *Pleione chunii* C.L.Tso
- Pleione barbata* (Linl. ex Griff.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne barbata* Griff.
- Pleione bilamellata* (Lindl.) Kuntze. = *Coelogyne bilamellata* Lindl.
- Pleione birmanica* (Rchb.f.) B.S.Williams = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Pleione brachyptera* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne brachyptera* Rchb.f.
- Pleione brevifolia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
- Pleione breviscapa* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Coelogyne breviscapa* Lindley
- Pleione bulbocodioides** (Franch.) Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione chinense* Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Pleione chiwuana* T.Tang & W.Wang = *Pleione yunnanensis* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Pleione chunii** C.L.Tso #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione communis* Gagnep. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione concolor* hort ex B.S.Williams = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Pleione confusa** P.J.Cribb & C.Z.Tang #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione coronaria** P.J.Cribb & C.Z.Tang #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione corrugata* (Wight) Kuntze = *Coelogyne nervosa* A.Rich
- Pleione corymbosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne corymbosa* Lindl.
- Pleione cumingii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne cumingii* Lindley
- Pleione cycnoches* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.
- Pleione dayana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne pulverula* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Pleione delavayi** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione diantha* Schltr. = *Pleione humilis* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Pleione diphylla* Lindl. = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Pleione elata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne stricta* (D.Don) Schltr.
- Pleione fargesii* Gagnep. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione fimbriata* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Pleione flaccida* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne flaccida* Lindley
- Pleione flavida* (Hook.f. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne prolifera* Lindley
- Pleione foerstermannii* (Rchb.f) Kuntze = *Coelogyne foerstermannii* Rchb.f.
- Pleione formosana** Hayata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione forrestii** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione fuliginosa* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne fuliginosa* Lodd. ex Hook.
- Pleione fuscescens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.
- Pleione ganchuenensis* Gagnep. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione glandulosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne glandulosa* Lindl.
- Pleione goweri* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
- Pleione graminifolia* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kunze = *Coelogyne viscosa* Rchb.f.
- Pleione grandiflora** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione griffithii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne griffithii* Hook.f.
- Pleione henryi* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Pleione speciosa* Ames & Schltr.
- Pleione hookeriana** (Lindl.) B.S.Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione huettneriana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne huettneriana* Rchb.f.
- Pleione hui* Schltr. = *Pleione formosana* Hayata
- Pleione humilis** (J.E.Sm.) D.Don #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione incrassata* (Bume) Lindl. = *Coelogyne incrassata* (Blume) Lindley
- Pleione kohlsii** Braem #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione lactea* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne flaccida* Lindley
- Pleione lagenaria** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione laotica* Kerr = *Pleione hookeriana* (Lindl.) B.S.Williams
- Pleione lauterbachiana* (Kraenzl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Pleione lentiginosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne lentiginosa* Lindl.
- Pleione limprichtii** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione longibracteata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne cumingii* Lindley
- Pleione longifolia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Coelogyne longifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Pleione longipes* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne longipes* Lindl.
- Pleione macrobulbon* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries

Pleione maculata (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	Pleione schilleriana (Rchb.f.) B.S.Williams = <i>Coelogyne schilleriana</i> Rchb.f. & K.koch
<i>Pleione maingayi</i> (Hook.f) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne foerstermannii</i> Rchb.f.	
<i>Pleione mairei</i> Schltr. = <i>Pleione bulbocodioides</i> (Franch.) Rolfe	
<i>Pleione massangeana</i> (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne tomentosa</i> Lindl.	
<i>Pleione micrantha</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne micrantha</i> Lindl.	
<i>Pleione miniata</i> (Blume) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne miniata</i> (Blume) Lindley	
<i>Pleione nervosa</i> (A.Rich) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne nervosa</i> A.Rich	
<i>Pleione nitida</i> (Roxb.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne punctulata</i> Lindl.	
<i>Pleione occulata</i> (Hook.f.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne occultata</i> Hook.f.	
<i>Pleione ochracea</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne nitida</i> (Wallich ex Don) Lindley	
<i>Pleione odoratissima</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne odoratissima</i> Lindl.	
<i>Pleione pandurata</i> (Lindley) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne pandurata</i> Lindley	
<i>Pleione parishii</i> (Hook.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne parishii</i> Hook.	
<i>Pleione pinkepankii</i> Braem = <i>Pleione albiflora</i> P.J.Cribb & C.Z.Tang	
<i>Pleione plantaginea</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne rochussenii</i> de Vries	
Pleione pleionoides (Kraenzl ex Diels) Braem & H.Mohr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Pleione pogonioides</i> (Rolfe) Rolfe = <i>Pleione bulbocodioides</i> (Franch.) Rolfe	
<i>Pleione pogonioides</i> (Rolfe) Schltr. = <i>Pleione speciosa</i> Ames & Schltr.	
Pleione praecox (J.E.Sm.) D.Don #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Pleione pricei</i> Rolfe = <i>Pleione formosana</i> Hayata	
<i>Pleione prolifera</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne prolifera</i> Lindley	
<i>Pleione psittacina</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne rumphii</i> Lindl.	
<i>Pleione reichenbachiana</i> (T.Moore & Veitch) B.S.Williams = <i>Pleione praecox</i> (J.E.Sm.) D.Don	
<i>Pleione rhombilabia</i> Hand.-Mazz = <i>Pleione bulbocodioides</i> (Franch.) Rolfe	
<i>Pleione rigida</i> (C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne rigida</i> C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.	
<i>Pleione rochussenii</i> (de Vriese) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne rochussenii</i> de Vries	
<i>Pleione rossiana</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne trinervis</i> Lindley	
<i>Pleione rumphii</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne rumphii</i> Lindl.	
<i>Pleione sanderiana</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne sanderiana</i> Rchb.f.	
<i>Pleione sauveolens</i> Lindl. = <i>Coelogyne sauveolens</i> (Lindl.) Hook.f.	
Pleione saxicola T.Tang & Wang ex S.C.Chen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
	Pleione scopulorum W.W.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pleione simplex</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne miniata</i> (Blume) Lindley
	<i>Pleione smithii</i> Schltr. = <i>Pleione bulbocodioides</i> (Franch.) Rolfe
	<i>Pleione sparsa</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne sparsa</i> Rchb.f.
	Pleione speciosa Ames & Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pleione speciosa</i> (Blume) Kuntze non Ames & Schltr. = <i>Coelogyne speciosa</i> (Blume) Lindl.
	<i>Pleione speciosissima</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne crista</i> Lindl.
	<i>Pleione stenochila</i> (Hooh.f.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne stenochila</i> Hook.f.
	<i>Pleione testacea</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne testacea</i> Lindley
	<i>Pleione tomentosa</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne tomentosa</i> Lindl.
	<i>Pleione trinervis</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze. = <i>Coelogyne trinervis</i> Lindley
	<i>Pleione triplicata</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne fuliginosa</i> Lodd. ex Hook.
	<i>Pleione ustulata</i> (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne ustulata</i> C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
	<i>Pleione viscosa</i> (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = <i>Coelogyne viscosa</i> Rchb.f.
	<i>Pleione wallichiana</i> (Lindl.) Lindl. = <i>Pleione praecox</i> (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
	Pleione yunnanensis (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Plesioneuron woodlarkense</i> (Copel. 1914) Copel. 1914 = <i>Cyathea woodlarkensis</i> Copel. 1914
	Pleurothallis spp. R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pleurothallis aberrans</i> Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pleurothallis acanthodes</i> Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pleurothallis acicularis</i> Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pleurothallis alexii</i> A.H. Heller #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pleurothallis allenii</i> L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pleurothallis amesiana</i> L.O.Williams 1940 = <i>Restrepia trichoglossa</i> Lehm. ex Sander 1901
	<i>Pleurothallis amparoana</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pleurothallis angusta</i> Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pleurothallis angustisepala</i> Ames & Correll #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pleurothallis annectans</i> Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pleurothallis annectens</i> Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pleurothallis antioquiensis</i> (Schltr.) P.Allen 1948 = <i>Restrepia sanguinea</i> Rolfe 1896
	<i>Pleurothallis antoniensis</i> L.O. Wms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pleurothallis archicolonae</i> Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pleurothallis areldii</i> Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Pleurothallis aristocratica</i> L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis aspergillum* Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis atacasana* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis auriculigera* Rchb.f. 1871 = *Dryadella auriculigera* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Pleurothallis aurita* C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis aviceps* Rchb.f. 1871 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Pleurothallis balaeniceps* Luer & Dressler #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis barbae* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis barboselloides* Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis barbulata* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis blaisdellii* S.Watson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis brachyglossis* Reichb. f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis breviflora* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis brunnescens* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis butcheri* L.O. Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cachenensis* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cactantha* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis campicola* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis caniceps* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cardiochila* L.O. Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis casualis* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis caymanensis* C.D. Adams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cernua* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis chontalensis* A.H. Heller & A. Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis chrysantha* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis citrophila* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cobraeformis* L.O. Wms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis coccinea* Hook. 1815 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.
- Pleurothallis comayaguensis* Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis condorensis* Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis condylata* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis correllii* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis crassilabia* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis crateriformis* C.Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis crescentilabia* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis crucilabia* Ames & Correll #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cucumeris* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cuspidata* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cypripedioides* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dayana* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1940 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
- Pleurothallis decurrens* Poeppig & Endl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dejavu* Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dibolia* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dodsonii* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dorothaea* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dressleri* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis echinocarpa* C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ellipsophylla* L.O. Wms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis endotrichys* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ensata* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis eximia* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis filamentosa* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) L.O.Williams 1940 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
- Pleurothallis fimbrilabia* C.Schweinf. 1953 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Pleurothallis fractiflexa* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis githanginea* Pabst. & Gary #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis gnoma* Luer 1976 = *Dryadella gnoma* (Luer) Luer 1978
- Pleurothallis gomezii* Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis grandis* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis guttata* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis harpago* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hawkesii* Flickinger 1963 = *Restrepia brachypus* Rchb.f. 1886
- Pleurothallis helenae* F. & R. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hemileuca* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hintonii* L.O. Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hymenantha* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis imago* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis inaequalis* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis instar* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis involuta* L.O. Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis isthmica* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis jacarepaguaensis* Barb. Rodr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis jalapensis* (Kranzlin) Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lacera* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lanceana* Lodd. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lateritia* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lentiginosa* Lehm. & Kranzlin ex Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lepidota* L.O. Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis leucantha* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis leucopyramis* Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lichenophila* C.Porto & Brade. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis liebmanniana* Kranzlin #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis listerophora* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis longispicata L.O. Williams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis macrantha L.O. Wms. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis macroblepharis Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis maduroi Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis mammillata Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis mastodon Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis melanopus Lehm. & Kranzlin #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis microchila L.O. Williams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis minuta Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis minutalis Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis miranda Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis monocardia Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis mucronata Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis muscifera Lindl. 1842 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
Pleurothallis mystax Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis naranjensis Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis navarrensis Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis nelsonii Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis nervosa Braid #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis niesseniae Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis nigriflora L.O. Williams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis nitida Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis nittiorhyncha Lindl. 1859 = *Restrepia nittiorhyncha* (Lindl.) Garay 1967
Pleurothallis nummularia Reichb. f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis obscura A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis oestlundiana L.O. Williams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis operculata Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis ophioglossoides (Jacq.) Garay & Sweet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis ospinae R.E. Schult. 1957 = *Restrepia antennifera* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816
Pleurothallis pachyrrhachis A. Rich. = *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.
Pleurothallis pallida Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis palliolata Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis pan Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis papillifera Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis parviflora Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis parvula Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis peculiaris Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis peperomioides Ames #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis perparva Standley & L.O. Williams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis perryi Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis phyllocardia Rchb. f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis pidax Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis pilifera Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis plantaginea (Poepp & Endl.) Lindl. =
Masdevallia plantaginea (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.
Pleurothallis polysticha Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis portillae Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis praegrandis Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis pristeoglossa Rchb.f. & Warm. in
 H.G. Reichenbach #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis prolaticollaris Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis punicea Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis purpurea D. Don = *Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.f.) Sprengel
Pleurothallis quadrifolia (Llave & Lex.) Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis quinqueseta Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis rectipetala Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis repens Ames = *Platystele repens* (Ames) Garay
Pleurothallis resupinata Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis retusa (Llave & Lex.) Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis rhodoglossa Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis rhomboglossa Reichb. f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis rubella Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis rubellia Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis rubroviridis Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis rufobrunnea Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis ruscaria Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis saccata Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis saccatilabia C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis sanctae-rosae (Kraenzl.) Garay =
Masdevallia sanctae-rosae Kraenzl.
Pleurothallis scitula Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis sclerophylla Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis scoparum Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis sempergemmata Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis setosa C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis sigmoidea Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis simmleriana Rendle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis simplex Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis simulans L.O. Wms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis sphaerantha Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis stevensonii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis strumosa Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis subserrata* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams 1940 =
Restrepia trichoglossa Lehm. ex Sander 1901
- Pleurothallis tantilla* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis telamon* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis thymochila* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis thymochilis* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tikalensis* Correll & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis titan* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis trachystoma* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tricarinata* Poep & Endl. ? #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tripterantha* Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tropida* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tryssa* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tubulosa* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis unguicallosa* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis veraguacensis* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis vilipensa* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis volcanica* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis vorator* Luer & Vasquez #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis xanthella* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis xanthophtalma* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1940
 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
- Pleurothallis xerophila* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis yupanki* Luer & Vásquez #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis zarumae* Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis* spp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis inaequalis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon
 & M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis tubulosa* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase
 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis** spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis acuminata* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis bicomata* L.O.Williams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis bokorensis* (Gagnep) Seidenf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis copelandii* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis dilatata* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis gigantea* (Hook. f.) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis javanica* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis latifolia* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis lowii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis mindorenensis* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis plicata* (Roxb.) Ormerod #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis quadrifolia* J.j. smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plomillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Poaephyllum** spp. Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum hansenii* J.J. Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum parviflorum* (J.J. Smith) Ridley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum pauciflorum* (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum trilobum* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pockwood (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Pockwood (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Podangis** spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podangis dactyloceras* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podocarp (S): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
- Podocarp, Parlatore's (E): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
- Podocarpus angustifolius* Parl. non Griseb = *Podocarpus parlatorei* Pilg. in Engler
- Podocarpus decipiens* N.E.Gray = *Podocarpus nerifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus discolor* Blume = *Podocarpus nerifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus endlicherianus* Carrière = *Podocarpus nerifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus junghuhnianus* Miq. = *Podocarpus nerifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus leptostachys* Blume = *Podocarpus nerifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus neglectus* Blume = *Podocarpus nerifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus nerifolius* D.Don in Lambert #1 III
 PODOCARPACEAE (E) Black Pine, Brown Pine, Pine, Yellow Wood
- Podocarpus parlatorei* Pilg. in Engler I
 PODOCARPACEAE (E) Parlatore's Podocarp (S) Pino de cerro, Podocarlo
- Podochilus** spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus cornutus* (Blume) Sch. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus falcatus* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus gracilis* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus khasiana* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus lucescens* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus muricatus* (Teijsm. & Binnend.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus plumosus* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus saxatilis* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus tenuis* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podofilo del Himalaya (S): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
- Podophyllum emodi* Wall. = *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle
- Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle #2 II BERBERIDACEAE
 (E) Himalayan May-apple, Indian Podophyllum, Podophyllum Resin (S) Podofilo del Himalaya (F) Resin de Podophylle
- Podophyllum, Indian (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
- Pogonia** spp. Juss. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogonia debilis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogonia foliosa* King & Pantl. = *Bletilla foliosa* (King & Paul) Tang & F.T. Wang
- Pogonia japonica* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogonia, Small Whorled (E): *Isotria medeoloides*

- Pogoniopsis** spp. Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Poinsettia pedunculata Klotzsch = *Euphorbia strigosa* Hooker & Arnott
Poinsettia punicea Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia punicea* Swartz
Poinsettia radians (Bentham) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia radians* Benth.
Poinsettia strigosa (Hooker & Arnott) Arthur = *Euphorbia strigosa* Hooker & Arnott
- Polaskia** spp. Backeb. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Polaskia chende (Roland-Gosselin) Gibson & Horak #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Polaskia chichipe (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Polybotrya arfakensis Gepp. 1917 = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911
Polychilos amboinensis (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis* J.J.Sm.
Polychilos cochlearis (Holttum) Shim = *Phalaenopsis cochlearis* Holttum
Polychilos corningiana (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis corningiana* Rchb.f.
Polychilos cornucervi Breda = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi* (Breda) Blume & Reichb.f.
Polychilos fasciata (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis fasciata* Rchb.f.
Polychilos fimbriata (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata* J.J.Sm.
Polychilos fuscata (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis fuscata* Rchb.f.
Polychilos gigantea (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis gigantea* J.J.Sm.
Polychilos hieroglyphica (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica* (Rchb.f.) Sweet
Polychilos javanica (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis javanica* J.J.Sm.
Polychilos kunstleri (Hook.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis kunstleri* Hook.f.
Polychilos lobbii (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis lobbii* (Rchb.f.) Sweet
Polychilos lowii (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis lowii* Rchb.f.
Polychilos lueddemanniana (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
Polychilos maculata (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis maculata* Rchb.f.
Polychilos mannii (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis mannii* Rchb.f.
Polychilos mariae (Burb. ex R.Warner & B.S.Williams) Shim = *Phalaenopsis mariae* Burb. ex R.Warner & B.S.Williams
Polychilos micholitzii (Rölfe) Shim = *Phalaenopsis micholitzii* Rölfe
Polychilos modesta (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis modesta* J.J.Sm.
Polychilos pallens (Lindl.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis pallens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Polychilos pantherina (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis pantherina* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos parishii* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis parishii* Rchb.f.
Polychilos pulchra (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis pulchra* (Rchb.f.) Sweet
Polychilos speciosa (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis speciosa* Rchb.f.
Polychilos sumatrana (Korth. & Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana* Korth. & Rchb.f.
Polychilos venosa (Shim & Fowlie) Shim = *Phalaenopsis venosa* Shim & Fowlie
Polychilos violacea (Witte) Shim = *Phalaenopsis violacea* Witte
Polychilos viridis (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis viridis* J.J.Sm.
- Polycycnis** spp. Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Polyotidium spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Polypodium acillare Raddi = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
Polypodium aculeatum Raddi. = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
Polypodium affine Forst. = *Cyathea affinis* (G.Forster 1786) O.Swartz 1801
Polypodium alsophilum Link. 1833 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
Polypodium alternans Wall. 1828 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Polypodium arborescens Roxb. 1844 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
Polypodium arboreum L. = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
Polypodium arboreum Roxb. 1829 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
Polypodium armatum Sw. 1788 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
Polypodium asperum L. = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
Polypodium atrovirens Langsd. & Fisch 1810 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
Polypodium axillare Raddi. 1819 non Ait. 1789 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
Polypodium bipinnatifidum (Bak. in Hook.) Jenm 1908 = *Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929
Polypodium comosum Wall. 1828 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Polypodium contaminans Wall. 1828 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Polypodium corcovadense Raddi. 1819 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
Polypodium dealbatum Forst. = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
Polypodium felinum Roxb. = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
Polypodium giganteum Wall. 1828, non Desv.1827 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
Polypodium hirsutum Desv. 1811 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
Polypodium latebrosum Wall. = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
Polypodium medullare Forst. 1786 = *Sphaeropteris medullaris* (Forst. 1786) Bernh. 1801

<i>Polypodium microdontum</i> Desv. 1811 = <i>Cyathea microdonta</i> (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929	<i>Polystachya macracantha</i> Lindl. = <i>Polystachya galeata</i> (Sw) Rchb.f.
<i>Polypodium pauciflorum</i> Hook 1862 = <i>Cyathea surinamensis</i> (Miq. 1843) Domin 1929	<i>Polystachya macropoda</i> Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polypodium procerum</i> Willd. = <i>Cyathea pungens</i> (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929	<i>Polystachya megalogenys</i> Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polypodium pungens</i> Willd. 1810 = <i>Cyathea pungens</i> (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929	<i>Polystachya micropetala</i> (Lindl.) Rolfe = <i>Genyorchis micropetala</i> (Lindl) Schltr.
<i>Polypodium speciosum</i> Meyen 1834 = <i>Alsophila speciosa</i> (Meyen 1834) C.Presl. 1836	<i>Polystachya monolenis</i> Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polypodium taenitis</i> Roth 1821 = <i>Alsophila corcovadensis</i> (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905	<i>Polystachya pachychila</i> Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polypodium umbrosum</i> Wall 1828 = <i>Alsophila gigantea</i> Wall. ex Hook. 1844	<i>Polystachya parviflora</i> Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Polyradicion spp. Garay #4 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Polystachya ridleyi</i> Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polyradicion gracilis</i> (Cogn.) H.Dietr. 1983 = <i>Dendrophylax gracilis</i> (Cogn.) Garay 1969	<i>Polystachya setifera</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polyradicion lindenii</i> (Lindl.) Garay 1969 = <i>Dendrophylax lindenii</i> (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888	<i>Polystachya superposita</i> Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polyradicion sallei</i> (Rchb.f.) Garay 1969 = <i>Dendrophylax sallei</i> (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888	<i>Polystachya testuana</i> Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polyrrhiza fawcettii</i> (Rolfe) Cogn. 1910 = <i>Dendrophylax fawcettii</i> Rolfe 1888	<i>Polystachya thomensis</i> Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polyrrhiza funalis</i> (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1889 = <i>Dendrophylax funalis</i> (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)	<i>Polystachya tridentata</i> Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polyrrhiza gracilis</i> Cogn. 1910 = <i>Dendrophylax gracilis</i> (Cogn.) Garay 1969	<i>Polystachya victoriae</i> Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polyrrhiza lindenii</i> = <i>Dendrophylax lindenii</i> (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888	<i>Polystachya zuluensis</i> L.Bolus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polyrrhiza sallei</i> (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1910 = <i>Dendrophylax sallei</i> (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888	<i>Polystylus cornucervi</i> Hassk. = <i>Phalaenopsis cornucervi</i> (Breda) Blume & Reichb.f.
Polystachya spp. Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Polytoma odorifera</i> Lour ex Gomes = <i>Aerides odorata</i> Lour.
<i>Polystachya bicalcarata</i> Kraenzl #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	Pomatocalpa spp. Breda, Kuhl & Hasselt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polystachya camaridioides</i> Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Pomatocalpa andamanica</i> (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polystachya cingulata</i> Reichb.f. ex Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Pomatocalpa arachnanthe</i> (Ridley) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polystachya concreta</i> (Jacq.) Garay & Sweet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Pomatocalpa decipiens</i> (Lindley) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polystachya cooperi</i> Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Pomatocalpa elongatum</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polystachya cucullata</i> T.Durand & Schinz = <i>Polystachya galeata</i> (Sw) Rchb.f.	<i>Pomatocalpa fuscum</i> (Lindl.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polystachya farinosa</i> Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Pomatocalpa kunstleri</i> (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polystachya flavescens</i> (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Pomatocalpa latifolia</i> (Lindley) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polystachya fusiformis</i> (Thouin) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Pomatocalpa latifolium</i> (Lindl.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polystachya galeata</i> (Sw) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Pomatocalpa maculosum</i> (Lindley) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polystachya geniculata</i> Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Pomatocalpa marsupiale</i> (Kranzlin) J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polystachya gilletii</i> De Wild = <i>Polystachya galeata</i> (Sw) Rchb.f.	<i>Pomatocalpa parvum</i> (Ridley) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polystachya grandiflora</i> Lindl. = <i>Polystachya galeata</i> (Sw) Rchb.f.	<i>Pomatocalpa spicata</i> Breda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polystachya kingii</i> Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Pomatocalpa undulatum</i> (Lindl.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polystachya kupensis</i> P.J.Cribb & B.J.Pollard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Pomatocalpa wendlandorum</i> (Reichb.f.) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Polystachya laxa</i> R. Schuster #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Pomme-jardon</i> (F): <i>Hylocereus trigonus</i>
<i>Polystachya ligulifolia</i> Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	Ponera spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Ponera glomerata* Correll #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ponera graminifolia (Knowl. & Westc.) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ponera kienastii Rchb. 1877 = *Encyclia kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
Ponera longipetala Correll #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ponera striata Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ponera subquadrilabia Correll = *Ponera graminifolia* (Knowl. & Westc.) Lindley
***Ponthieva* spp.** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ponthieva angustipetala Greenwood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ponthieva brittoniae Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ponthieva cuyujana Dodson & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ponthieva disema Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ponthieva harrisii Cogn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ponthieva maculata Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ponthieva parviflora Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ponthieva parvula Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ponthieva petiolata Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ponthieva pulchella Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ponthieva triloba Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ponthieva trilobata (L.O. Williams) L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Poppy, Himalayan (E): *Meconopsis regia*
Porlieria angustifolia Engelm. = *Guaiacum angustifolium* Engelm.
***Porolabium* spp.** Tang & Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Porpax* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porpax gigantea Deori #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porpax reticulata Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Porphyrodesme* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porphyrodesme elongata (Blume) Garay = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley
Porphyrodesme hewittii (Ames) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porphyrodesme sarcanthoides #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Porphyroglossum* spp.** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Porphyrostachys* spp.** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Porroglossum* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum amethystinum (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum andreettae Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum cindylosepalum Sweet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum dalstroemii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum dreisei Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum eduardi (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet Amer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum hirtzii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum hystrix Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum meridionale P. Ortiz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum merinoi Pupulin & A.Doucette #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum mordax (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum muscosum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum parsonsii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum schramii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum sergioi P.Ortiz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum taylorianum Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum teaguei Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Porrhorachis* spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Portillia popowiana Körniger & J.Portilla = *Masdevallia bicornis* Luer
***Praecereus* spp.** F. Buxb. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Praecereus euchlorus (Weber) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Praecereus saxicola (Morong) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
***Prasophyllum* spp.** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum affine Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum ansatum Fitzg. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum appendiculatum Nicholls #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum brachystachyum Lindley = *Genoplesium brachystachyum* (Lindley) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements
Prasophyllum brownii Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum buttonianum J.H. Willis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum calopterum Reichb.f. = *Genoplesium calopterum* (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Chen
Prasophyllum campestre R.Bates & D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum carnosum R.Bates & D.L.Jones ms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum colemaniae R. Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum concinnum Nicholls #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum correctum D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum diversiflorum Nicholls #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum dossenum R.Bates & D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum drummondii Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum exiguum Rupp #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum exilis D.L.Jones & R.Bates #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum firthii Cady = *Genoplesium brachystachyum* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum frenchii F.Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum fuscum R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum goldsackii J.Z. Weber & R. Bates #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum incompositum D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum laminatum Fitzg. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Prasophyllum lanceolatum* R. Rogers #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum montanum* R.Bates & D.L.Jones #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum morganii* Nicholls #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum obovatum* Rupp #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum pallidum* Nicholls #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum petilum* D.L.Jones & R.Bates #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum pulchellum* D.L.Jones ms. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum robustum* (Nicholls) M.A.Clements &
D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum spicatum* R.Bates & D.L.Jones #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum suaveolens* D.L.Jones & R.Bates #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum subbisectum* Nicholls #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum triangulare* Fitzg. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum truncatum* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum validum* R.Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum wallum* R.Bates & D.L.Jones #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Preptanthe rubens* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Calanthe rubens* Ridley
- Preptanthe vestita* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Preptanthe villosa* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Prescottia** spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia oligantha* (Sw.) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia plantaginea* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia tubulosa* (Lindley) L.O. Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prickly, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila leichhardtiana*
- Pristiglottis** spp. Cretzoiu & J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pristiglottis elongata* (Blume) Cretz. & J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pristiglottis hasseltii* (Blume) Cretz. & J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pristiglottis occulta* (Blume) Cretz. & J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pristiglottis pubescens* (Blume) Cretz. & J.J. Smith #4 II
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Promenaea** spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Promenaea stapelioides* (Link & Otto) Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea* spp. Knowles & Westc. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea brachychila* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea favoris* (Rchb.f.) Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 II
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea fragans* (Sw.) W.E.Higgins #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea glauca* Knowles & Westc. = *Encyclia glauca*
(Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Prosthechea glumacea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea guttata* (Schltr.) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pseudopygmaea* (Finet) W.E.Higgins #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pulcherrima* (Klotzsch) W.E.Higgins #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Protoceras** spp. Joseph & Vajravelu #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prunier d'Afrique (F): *Prunus africana*
- Prunus africana* (Hook. f.) Kalkm. #4 II ROSACEAE (E)
African Cherry, Kanda Stick, Red Stinkwood (S)
Ciruelo africano, Pigeum (F) Prunier d'Afrique, Pygeum
- Pseudacoridium** spp. Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia** spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia micronesiaca* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia ramosa* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudoanthocereus** spp. Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pseudoanthocereus boreominarum* Rizzini & Mattos =
Pseudoanthocereus brasiliensis (Britton & Rose)
Ritter
- Pseudoanthocereus brasiliensis** (Britton & Rose)
Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pseudoanthocereus sicariguensis** (Croizat &
Tamayo) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pseudocentrum** spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum hoffmannii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocranichis** spp. Garay. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocranichis thysanochila* (Robinson & Greenman)
Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudoespostoa melanostele* (Vaupel) Backeberg =
Espostoa melanostele (Vaupel) Borg
- Pseudoespostoa nana* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Espostoa*
nana Ritter
- Pseudogogyera** spp. Schlechter #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudogogyera wrightii* (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelia** spp. C. Porto & Brade #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelia corcovadensis* C.Porto & Brade. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelis* spp. Unknown #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelis vellozicola* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolobivia acanthoplegma* Backeberg = *Echinopsis*
cinnabarina (Hooker) Labouret
- Pseudolobivia ancistrophora* (Spegazzini) Backeberg =
Echinopsis ancistrophora Spegazzini
- Pseudolobivia aurea* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg =
Echinopsis aurea Britton & Rose
- Pseudolobivia boyuibensis* (Ritter) Backeberg =
Echinopsis boyuibensis Ritter
- Pseudolobivia callichroma* (Cardenas) Backeberg =
Echinopsis callichroma Cardenas

- Pseudolobivia carmineoflora* Hoffmann & Backeberg =
Echinopsis obrepanda (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg =
Echinopsis ferox (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Pseudolobivia hamatacantha* (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Echinopsis ancistrophora Spegazzini
- Pseudolobivia kermesina* Krainz = *Echinopsis mamillosa* Guerke
- Pseudolobivia leucorhodantha* (Backeberg) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Pseudolobivia longispina* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Pseudolobivia luteiflora* Backeberg = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Pseudolobivia obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia orozasana* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia pelecyrhachis* (Backeberg) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Pseudolobivia polyancistra* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Pseudolobivia potosina* (Werdermann) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Pseudolobivia rojasii* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia toralapana* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia wilkeae* Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Pseudomammillaria kraehenbuehlii* Krainz = *Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii* (Krainz) Krainz
- Pseudomaxillaria* spp. Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudomitrocereus fulviceps* (Weber) Bravo & Buxbaum = *Pachycereus fulviceps* (Lemaire) Hunt
- Pseudonopalochia connattiana* (MacDougall) Backeberg = *Disocactus ackermannii* (Lindley) Barthlott
- Pseudopilocereus arrabidae* (Lemaire) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus arrabidae* (Lemaire) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus bradei* (Backeberg & Voll) Buxbaum = *Cipocereus bradei* (Backeberg & Voll) Zappi & Taylor
- Pseudopilocereus carolinensis* (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Pseudopilocereus chrysostele* (Vaupel) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus chrysostele* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus cuyabensis* (Backeberg) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pseudopilocereus densiareolatus* (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Pilosocereus densiareolatus* Ritter
- Pseudopilocereus diersianus* Esteves = *Pilosocereus diersianus* (Esteves) Braun
- Pseudopilocereus flavipulvinatus* Buining & Brederoo = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Pseudopilocereus gaturianensis* (Ritter) P.V. Heath = *Pilosocereus piauhensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus glaucochrous* (Werdermann) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus glaucochrous* (Werdermann) Byles &
- Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus juaruensis* Buining & Brederoo = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pseudopilocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Buxbaum = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Taylor & Eggli
- Pseudopilocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pseudopilocereus magnificus* Buining & Brederoo = *Pilosocereus magnificus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Pseudopilocereus mucosiflorus* Buining & Brederoo = *Pilosocereus piauhensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus multicostatus* (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Pilosocereus multicostatus* Ritter
- Pseudopilocereus nobilis* (Haworth) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus oligolepis* (Vaupel) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus oligolepis* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus parvus* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pseudopilocereus piauhensis* (Guerke) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus piauhensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus saudadensis* (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pseudopilocereus tuberculatus* (Werdermann) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus tuberculatus* (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus ulei* (Schumann) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus ulei* (Schumann) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus vilaboensis* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus vilaboensis* (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun
- Pseudorchis* spp.** Seguier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudorchis albida* (L.) A.Löve & D.Löve #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Small White Orchid
- Pseudorchis frivaldii* (Hampe ex Griseb.) P.F.Hunt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudorchis loeselii* (L.) Gray = *Liparis loeselii* (L.) Rich.
- Pseudorhipsalis* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhipsalis acuminata*** Cufodontis #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhipsalis alata*** (Swartz) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada*** (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhipsalis horichii*** (Kimnach) Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhipsalis lankesteri*** (Kimnach) Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhipsalis macrantha* Alexander = *Disocactus macranthus* (Alexander) Kimnach & Hutchinson
- Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*** (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pseudovanilla* spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudozygocactus epiphyloides* (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) Backeberg = *Hatiora epiphyloides* (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) F.Buxbaum
- Psilochilus* spp.** Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Psilochilus macrophyllus* (Lindl.) Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis* spp.** Raf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis correllii* Sauleda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis krugii* (Bello) Sauleda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis olivacea* (Cogn.) Sauleda #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychopsiella* spp.** Luckel & Braem. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychopsis* spp.** Raf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psygmorchis* spp.** Dodson & Dressler #4 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psygmorchis allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay & Stacy =
Erycina pusilla (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Psygmorchis glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) Dodson & Dressler
1972 = *Erycina glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams &
M.W.Chase 2001
- Psygmorchis gnomus* (Kraenzl.) Dodson & Dressler 1972
= *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase
2001
- Psygmorchis hondurensis* (Ames) Garay & Stacey 1974 =
Erycina pumilio (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase
2001
- Psygmorchis pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Dodson & Dressler =
Erycina pumilio (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase
2001
- Psygmorchis pusilla* (L.) Dodson & Dressler 1972 =
Erycina pusilla (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Psygmorchis zamorensis* Dodson 1982 = *Erycina*
zamorensis (Dodson) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Pterichis* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis costaricensis* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis leo* L.D. Gómez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis proctorii* Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterocactus* spp.** K. Schum. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus araucanus*** Castellanos #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus australis*** (Weber) Backeberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus decipiens* Guerke = *Pterocactus tuberosus*
(Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Pterocactus fischeri*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus gonjianii*** Kiesling #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus hickenii*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus kuntzei* = *Pterocactus tuberosus* (Pfeiffer)
Britton & Rose
- Pterocactus megalioi*** Kiesling #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus pumilus* Britton & Rose = *Pterocactus*
valentini Spegazzini
- Pterocactus reticulatus*** Kiesling #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus skottsbergii* Skotsberg ex Britton & Rose =
Pterocactus hickenii Britton & Rose
- Pterocactus tuberosus*** (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus valentinii*** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pterocarpus santalinus* Linn.f. #7 II LEGUMINOSAE (E)
Agaru, Red Sandalwood, Redsanders, Red Sanders,
Saunderswood (S) Leno de Sandalo Rojo, Sándalo
rojo (F) Bois de Santal Rouge, Santal rouge
- Pteroceras* spp.** Hasselt ex Hassk. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras appendiculatum* (Blume) Holttum =
Grosourdya appendiculata (Bl.) Reichb. f.
- Pteroceras berkeleyii* (Reichb.f.) Holttum #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras caligare* auct. non (Ridl.) Holttum = *Vanda*
lilacina Teijsm. & Binn..
- Pteroceras compressum* (Blume) Holttum #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras decipiens* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras elobe* Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras emarginatum* (Blume) Holttum #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras fraternum* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras hirticalcar* (Dockr.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras incurvicalcar* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras javanicum* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras leopardinum* (E.C.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf. &
Smitinand #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras longicalcareum* (Ames & Rolfe) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras mentakabensis* (Carr) Bakh.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras muluense* Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras pallidum* (Blume) Holttum #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras philippinense* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras semiteretifolium* H.Ae.Pedessen #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras tanyphyllum* (Ridley) Holttum #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras teres* (Blume) Bakh.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras teysmanni* (Miq.) Holttum #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras unguiculatum* Lindl. & Pedersen #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras viridiflorum* (Thw.) Holttum #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras zollingeri* (Reichb.f.) Holttum #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterocereus foetidus* T. Macdougall & Miranda =
Pachycereus gaumeri Britton & Rose
- Pterocereus gaumeri* (Britton & Rose) T. MacDougall &
Miranda = *Pachycereus gaumeri* Britton & Rose
- Pteroglossa* spp.** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa hilariana* (Cogn.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Pteroglossa macrantha* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa regia* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossaspis* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossaspis distans* Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossaspis ecristata* (Fern.) Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Wild Coco Orchid
- Pterostemma* spp.** Lahm. & Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis* spp.** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis aerigma* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis alveata* Garnet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis angusta* A.S.George #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis aphylla* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis arenicola* M.A.Clements & J.Stewart #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis basaltica* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis bicornis* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis bureaviana* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis ceriflora* Blackmore & Clemesha #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis cheraphila* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis chlorogramma* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis cobarensis* M.A.Clements #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis commutata* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis cucullata* R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis depauperata* Bailey #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis despectans* (Nicholls) M.A.Clements &
D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis fischii* Nicholls #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis furcillata* Rupp #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis gibbosa* R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis longicurva* Rupp #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis nigricans* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis nutans* R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis petrosa* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis pulchella* Messmer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis robusta* R.S.Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis smaragdyna* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis tenuissima* Nicholls #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis turfosa* Endl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis valida* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis woollsii* Fitzg. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis xerophila* M.A.Clements #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium* spp.** Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium cruciferum* Sond. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium pentherianum* Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ptychogyne bimaculata* (Ridl.) Pfitze = *Coelogynে flexuosa* Rolfe
- Ptychogyne flexuosa* (Rolfe) Pfitzer = *Coelogynে flexuosa* Rolfe
- Puna bonnieae* D.J.Ferguson & Kiesling = *Opuntia subterranea* R.Fries
- Puna clavarioides* (Pfeiffer) Kiesling = *Opuntia clavarioides* Pfeiffer
- Puna subterraneus* (R. Fries) Kiesling = *Opuntia subterranea* R.Fries
- Puntia exaltata* Berger = *Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpfordt)
Engelmann
- Puzzle, Monkey (E): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pygeum (F): *Prunus africana*
- Pygeum africanum* Hook. f. = *Prunus africana* (Hook. f.) Kalkm.
- Pygmaeocereus* spp.** Johnson & Backeb. #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Pygmaeocereus akersii* Johnson ex Backeberg =
Pygmaeocereus bylesianus Andreae & Backeberg
- Pygmaeocereus bieblii*** Diers #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pygmaeocereus bylesianus*** Andreae & Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pygmaeocereus familiaris*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pygmaeocereus rowleyanus* Backeberg =
Pygmaeocereus bylesianus Andreae & Backeberg
- Pygmaeorchis* spp.** Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pyrrhocactus andicola* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina*
(Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus armatus* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina*
(Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus aspillagae* (Soehrens) Ritter = *Eriosyce aspillagae* (Soehrens) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus atrospinosis* Backeberg = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Backeberg =
Eriosyce bulbocalyx (Werdermann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus chaniensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Ritter =
Eriosyce chilensis (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus choapensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina*
(Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus chorosensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus coliguayensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina*
(Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus confinis* Ritter = *Eriosyce confinis* (Ritter)
Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus curvispinus* (Bertero ex Colla) Backeberg =
Eriosyce curvispina (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus deherdtianus* (Backeberg) Kattermann =
Eriosyce heinrichiana (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus dubius* Backeberg = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
(Werdermann) Kattermann

- Pyrrhocactus engleri* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce engleri* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus eriosyzoides* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus garaventae* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce garaventae* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus grandiflorus* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus horridus* (Remy ex Gay) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus jussieui* (Monville ex Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus krausii* Ritter = *Eriosyce chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus limariensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce limariensis* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus lissocarpus* Ritter = *Eriosyce marksiana* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus marayensis* (Backeb.) J.G.Lambert = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus marksianus* Ritter = *Eriosyce marksiana* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus megliolii* Rausch = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus melanacanthus* Backeberg = *Eriosyce villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus occultus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Eriosyce occulta* Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus odoriflorus* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus pachacoensis* Rausch = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus pamaensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus platyacanthus* Ritter = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus reconditus* Ritter = *Eriosyce recondita* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus sanjuanensis* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus setiflorus* Backeberg = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus subaianus* Backeberg = *Eriosyce garaventae* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus taltalensis* (Hutchison) Ritter = *Eriosyce taltalensis* (Hutchison) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus transitensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus trapichensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus truncatipetalus* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus umadeave* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Eriosyce umadeave* (Fric ex Werdermann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus vallenarensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus vertongenii* J.G.Lambert = *Eriosyce vertongenii* (J.G.Lambert) Hunt
- Pyrrhocactus villicumensis* Rausch = *Eriosyce villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus vollianus* Backeberg = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Quekettia** spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Quercus mongolica* Fisch. ex Ledeb. #5 III FAGACEAE (E) Mongolian oak
- Queteletia* spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Queteletia plantaginifolia* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Quiabentia** spp. B. & R. NC CACTACEAE
- Quiabentia chacoensis* Backeberg = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
- Quiabentia pereziensis* Backeberg = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
- Quiabentia pflanzii* (Vaupel) Vaupel = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
- Quiabentia verticillata** (Vaupel) Vaupel NC CACTACEAE
- Quiabentia zehntneri** (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose NC CACTACEAE
- Quisqueya** spp. D. Don #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Quisqueya ekmanii* Dod 1979 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Quisqueya fuertesii* Dod 1983 = *Quisqueya rosea* (Maust.) Dod 1979
- Quisqueya holdridgei* Dod 1979 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Quisqueya karstii* Dod 1979 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Quisqueya rosea* (Maust.) Dod 1979 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Racine de Serpentine (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Radinocion flexuosa* Ridl. = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridley) Schltr.
- Raffles, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
- Ramin (E): *Gonostylus areolatus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonostylus acuminatus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonostylus xylocarpus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonostylus stenosepalus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonostylus spectabilis*
- Ramin (E): *Gonostylus punctatus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonostylus pendulus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonostylus nobilis*
- Ramin (E): *Gonostylus nervosus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonostylus micranthus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonostylus maingayi*
- Ramin (E): *Gonostylus macrophyllus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonostylus lucidulus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonostylus glaucescens*
- Ramin (E): *Gonostylus decipiens*
- Ramin (E): *Gonostylus costalis*
- Ramin (E): *Gonostylus confusus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonostylus calophyllus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonostylus calophylloides*
- Ramin (E): *Gonostylus borneensis*
- Ramin (E): *Gonostylus augescens*
- Rangaeris** spp. (Schlechter) Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rangaeris amaniensis* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rangaeris longicaudata* (Rolfe) Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rangaeris muscicola* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rangaeris rhipsalisocia* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rathbunia alamosensis* (J.Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus alamosensis* (J.Coulter) Gibson & Horak

<i>Rathbunia beneckei</i> (Ehrenberg) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus beneckei</i> (Ehrenberg) Buxbaum	Serpentine Wood, Snake-root Devil-pepper, Snakewood (F) Arbreaux Serpents, Racine de Serpentine, Rauwolfia, Sarpaganda
<i>Rathbunia chacalapensis</i> (Bravo & Macdougal) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus chacalapensis</i> (Bravo & Macdougall) Buxbaum	<i>Rauvolfia trifoliata</i> (Gaertn.) Baill. = <i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> Benth. ex Kurz
<i>Rathbunia chrysocarpa</i> (Sanchez-Mejorada) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus chrysocarpus</i> Sanchez-Mejorada	<i>Rauwolffia</i> (F): <i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i>
<i>Rathbunia deficiens</i> (Otto & Dietrich) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus griseus</i> (Haworth) Buxbaum	<i>Ravenea louvelii</i> Beentje II PALMAE
<i>Rathbunia dumortieri</i> (Scheidweiler) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus dumortieri</i> (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum	<i>Ravenea rivularis</i> Jum. & H. Perrier II PALMAE (E) Gora, Majestic Palm, Majesty Palm
<i>Rathbunia eichlamii</i> (Britton & Rose) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus eichlamii</i> (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum	Raycadenco spp. Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rathbunia eruca</i> (T.Brandegee) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus eruca</i> (T.Brandegee) Gibson & Horak	Rebutia spp. K. Schum. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Rathbunia fimbriata</i> (Lamarck) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus fimbriatus</i> (Lamarck) Lourteig	<i>Rebutia albiareolata</i> Ritter = <i>Rebutia pseudodeminuta</i> Backeberg
<i>Rathbunia fricci</i> (Sanchez-Mejorada) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus fricci</i> Sanchez-Mejorada	Rebutia albiflora Ritter & Buining #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Rathbunia grisea</i> (Haworth) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus griseus</i> (Haworth) Buxbaum	<i>Rebutia albipilosa</i> Ritter = <i>Rebutia fiebrigii</i> (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
<i>Rathbunia gummosa</i> (Brandegee) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus gummosus</i> (Engelmann) Gibson & Horak	<i>Rebutia albispina</i> (Backeberg) Sida = <i>Rebutia nigricans</i> (Wessner) Hunt
<i>Rathbunia kerberi</i> (Schumann) Britton & Rose = <i>Stenocereus kerberi</i> (Schumann) Gibson & Horak	Rebutia albopectinata Rausch #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Rathbunia laevigata</i> (Salm-Dyck) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus laevigatus</i> (Salm-Dyck) Buxbaum	<i>Rebutia applanata</i> (Rausch) Sida = <i>Rebutia steinmannii</i> (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
<i>Rathbunia longispinus</i> (Britton & Rose) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus eichlamii</i> (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum	<i>Rebutia archibuiningiana</i> ritter = <i>Rebutia spinosissima</i> Backeberg
<i>Rathbunia martinezii</i> (J.G.Ortega) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus martinezii</i> (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum	Rebutia arenacea Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Rathbunia montana</i> (Britton & Rose) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus montanus</i> (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum	<i>Rebutia atrovirens</i> (Backeberg) Sida = <i>Rebutia pygmaea</i> (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
<i>Rathbunia neosonorensis</i> Backeberg = <i>Stenocereus alamosensis</i> (J.Coulter) Gibson & Horak	<i>Rebutia auranitida</i> (Wessner) Buining & Donald = <i>Rebutia einsteinii</i> Fric
<i>Rathbunia pruinosa</i> (Otto ex Pfeiffer) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus pruinosus</i> (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum	Rebutia aureiflora Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Rathbunia queretaroensis</i> (Weber) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus queretaroensis</i> (Weber) Buxbaum	<i>Rebutia aureiflora elegans</i> (Backeberg) Donald = <i>Rebutia aureiflora</i> Backeberg
<i>Rathbunia quevedonis</i> (J.G.Ortega) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus quevedonis</i> (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum	<i>Rebutia brachyantha</i> (Wessner) Buining & Donald = <i>Rebutia steinmannii</i> (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
<i>Rathbunia sonorensis</i> (Runge) Britton & Rose = <i>Stenocereus alamosensis</i> (J.Coulter) Gibson & Horak	Rebutia brunescens Rausch #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Rathbunia standleyi</i> (J.G.Ortega) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus standleyi</i> (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum	<i>Rebutia brunneoradicata</i> Ritter = <i>Rebutia steinmannii</i> (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
<i>Rathbunia stellata</i> (Pfeiffer) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus stellatus</i> (Pfeiffer) Riccobono	<i>Rebutia buiningiana</i> Rausch = <i>Rebutia pseudodeminuta</i> Backeberg
<i>Rathbunia treleasei</i> (Vaupel) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus treleasei</i> (Britton & Rose) Backeberg	Rebutia caineana Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Rathbunia yunckeri</i> (Standley) P.V.Heath = <i>Stenocereus yunckeri</i> (Standley) Bravo & Sanchez-Mejorada	<i>Rebutia cajasensis</i> Ritter = <i>Rebutia fiebrigii</i> (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rauhiella spp. Pabst & Braga #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Rebutia calliantha</i> Bewerunge = <i>Rebutia wessneriana</i> Bewerunge
<i>Rauhiella silvana</i> Toscano #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	Rebutia camargoensis Rausch = <i>Rebutia steinmannii</i> (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rauhocereus spp. Backeb. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Rebutia canacruzensis</i> Rausch = <i>Rebutia pygmaea</i> (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
<i>Rauhocereus riosaniensis</i> Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Rebutia candiae</i> Cardenas = <i>Rebutia arenacea</i> Cardenas
<i>Rauvolfia obversa</i> (Miq.) Baill. = <i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> Benth. ex Kurz	Rebutia canigueralii Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> Benth. ex Kurz #2 II APOCYNACEAE (E) Rauwolfia Root, Serpentine Root,	<i>Rebutia caracarensis</i> Cardenas = <i>Rebutia canigueralii</i> Cardenas
	Rebutia cardenasiana (R.Vasquez) G.Navarro #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
	<i>Rebutia carminea</i> Buining = <i>Rebutia minuscula</i> Schumann
	<i>Rebutia christinae</i> Rausch = <i>Rebutia steinmannii</i> (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose

- Rebutia cincinnata* Rausch = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia cintiensis Ritter = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia colorea Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia corroana Cardenas = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Rebutia costata Werdermann = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia crassa (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia crysacantha Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia cylindrica (Donlad & Lau) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Rebutia deminuta (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Rebutia dieriana Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia donaldiana Lau & Rowley = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia einsteinii Fric #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Rebutia elegantula (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia eos Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia euanthema (Backeberg) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia aureiflora* Backeberg
Rebutia eucaliptana (Backeberg) Ritter = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia fabrisii Rausch #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Rebutia famatinensis (Spegazzini) Spegazzini ex Hosseus = *Echinopsis famatinensis* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Rebutia fidaiana (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Rebutia fiebrigii (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Rebutia flavistyla Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Rebutia friedrichiana Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia froehlichiana Rausch = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg
Rebutia fulviseta Rausch #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Rebutia fusca Ritter = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg
Rebutia glomeriseta Cardenas = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Rebutia glomerispina Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Rebutia gonjianii Kiesling #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Rebutia graciliflora Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia grandiflora Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia grandilacea hort ex Pickoff = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia haagei Fric & Schelle = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia haefneriana (Cullmann) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia haseltonii Cardenas = *Rebutia caineana* Cardenas
Rebutia heliosa Rausch #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Rebutia hoffmannii Diers & Rausch = *Rebutia spinosissima* Backeberg
Rebutia huasiensis Rausch #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Rebutia hyalacantha (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia marsoneri* Werdermann
Rebutia inflexiseta Cardenas = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Rebutia iridescens Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia iscayachensis Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia ithyacantha (Cardenas) Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia jujuiana Rausch = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia kariusiana Wessner = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia kieslingii Rausch = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia knizei (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia krainziana Kesselring = *Rebutia marsoneri* Werdermann
Rebutia kupperiana Boedeker = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta* Backeberg
Rebutia lanosiflora Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia leucantha (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia leucanthea Rausch #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Rebutia major (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia mamillosa Rausch = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg
Rebutia margarethae (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia padcayensis* Rausch
Rebutia marsoneri Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Rebutia melanocentra (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia menesesii Cardenas = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Rebutia mentosa (Ritter) Donald #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Rebutia minuscula Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Rebutia minuscula grandiflora (Backeberg) Donald = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia minuscula violaciflora (Backeberg) Donald = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia minutissima Ritter = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta* Backeberg
Rebutia mixta Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia mixticolor Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia mudanensis Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia muscula Ritter & Theile = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey

- Rebutia narvaecensis*** (Cardenas) Donald #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Rebutia nazarenoensis*** (Rausch) B.Fearn & L.Leroy =
Rebutia pygmaea (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia neocumingii*** (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Rebutia neumanniana*** (Werdermann) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Rebutia nigricans*** (Wessner) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rebutia nitida*** Ritter = ***Rebutia pseudodeminuta***
Backeberg
- Rebutia nogalesensis*** Ritter = ***Rebutia pseudodeminuta***
Backeberg
- Rebutia oculata*** Werdermann = ***Rebutia aureiflora***
Backeberg
- Rebutia odontopetala*** Ritter = ***Rebutia pygmaea*** (R.Fries)
Britton & Rose
- Rebutia oligacantha*** (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Rebutia orurensis*** (Backeberg) Ritter & Sida = ***Rebutia pygmaea*** (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia padcayensis*** Rausch #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rebutia pallida*** Rausch = ***Rebutia pygmaea*** (R.Fries)
Britton & Rose
- Rebutia parvula*** (Rausch) Sida = ***Rebutia steinmannii***
(Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia patericalyx*** Ritter = ***Rebutia spegazziniana***
Backeberg
- Rebutia pauciareolata*** Ritter = ***Rebutia pygmaea*** (R.Fries)
Britton & Rose
- Rebutia paucicostata*** Ritter = ***Rebutia pygmaea*** (R.Fries)
Britton & Rose
- Rebutia pelziana*** (Rausch) Sida = ***Rebutia pygmaea*** (R.Fries)
Britton & Rose
- Rebutia perplexa*** Donald #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rebutia poecilantha*** Ritter = ***Rebutia steinmannii***
(Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia polymorpha*** Cardenas = ***Rebutia steinbachii***
Werdermann
- Rebutia polypetala*** (Rausch) Sida = ***Rebutia pygmaea***
(R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia potosina*** Ritter = ***Rebutia steinmannii***
(Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia pseudodeminuta*** Backeberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Rebutia pseudominuscula*** (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose =
Rebutia deminuta (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia pseudoritteri*** (Rausch) Sida = ***Rebutia pygmaea***
(R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia pulchella*** Rausch = ***Rebutia fiebrigii*** (Guerke)
Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia pulvinosa*** Ritter & Buining #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rebutia pygmaea*** (R.Fries) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Rebutia raulii*** Rausch = ***Rebutia ritteri*** (Wessner) Buining
& Donald
- Rebutia rauschii*** (Frank) Hunt = ***Rebutia canigueralii***
Cardenas
- Rebutia rauschii*** Zecher = ***Rebutia steinmannii***
(Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia ritteri*** (Wessner) Buining & Donald #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Rebutia robustispina*** Ritter = ***Rebutia pseudodeminuta***
Backeberg
- Rebutia rosalbiflora*** Ritter = ***Rebutia pygmaea*** (R.Fries)
Britton & Rose
- Rebutia rubiginosa*** Ritter = ***Rebutia spegazziniana***
Backeberg
- Rebutia rutilflora*** Ritter = ***Rebutia pygmaea*** (R.Fries)
Britton & Rose
- Rebutia salpingantha*** Ritter = ***Rebutia pygmaea*** (R.Fries)
Britton & Rose
- Rebutia sanguinea*** Ritter = ***Rebutia pseudodeminuta***
Backeberg
- Rebutia sarothroides*** Werdermann = ***Rebutia aureiflora***
Backeberg
- Rebutia schatzliana*** Rausch = ***Rebutia albopectinata***
Rausch
- Rebutia senilis*** Backeberg = ***Rebutia minuscula*** Schumann
- Rebutia senilis*** crysantha (Backeberg) Donald = ***Rebutia minuscula*** Schumann
- Rebutia simoniana*** Rausch #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rebutia singularis*** Ritter = ***Rebutia padcayensis*** Rausch
- Rebutia spegazziniana*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rebutia spinosissima*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rebutia steinbachii*** Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rebutia steinmannii*** (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose #4
II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rebutia sumayana*** Rausch = ***Rebutia spegazziniana***
Backeberg
- Rebutia supthutiana*** Rausch = ***Rebutia albopectinata***
Rausch
- Rebutia taratensis*** Cardenas = ***Rebutia steinbachii***
Werdermann
- Rebutia tarijensis*** Rausch = ***Rebutia spegazziniana***
Backeberg
- Rebutia tarvitaensis*** Ritter = ***Rebutia spegazziniana***
Backeberg
- Rebutia tilcarensis*** (Rausch) Sida = ***Rebutia aureiflora***
Backeberg
- Rebutia torquata*** Ritter & Buining = ***Rebutia pygmaea***
(R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia tropaeolipcta*** Ritter = ***Rebutia pygmaea*** (R.Fries)
Britton & Rose
- Rebutia tuberculata*** (Rausch) Sida = ***Rebutia steinmannii***
(Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia tuberculato-chrysanthra*** Cardenas = ***Rebutia steinbachii*** Werdermann
- Rebutia tuberosa*** Ritter = ***Rebutia spegazziniana***
Backeberg
- Rebutia tunariensis*** Cardenas = ***Rebutia steinbachii***
Werdermann
- Rebutia vallegrandensis*** Cardenas = ***Rebutia fiebrigii***
(Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia villazonensis*** Brandt = ***Rebutia pygmaea*** (R.Fries)
Britton & Rose
- Rebutia violaciflora*** Backeberg = ***Rebutia minuscula***
Schumann

- Rebutia violacistaminea* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia violascens Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries)
 Britton & Rose
Rebutia vizcarrae Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii*
 Werdermann
Rebutia vulpina Ritter = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg
Rebutia wahliana Rausch = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
 Backeberg
Rebutia walteri Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Rebutia spinosissima* Backeberg
Rebutia wessneriana Bewerunge #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Rebutia wessneriana beryllioides (Buining & Donald)
 Donald = *Rebutia wessneriana* Bewerunge
Rebutia xanthocarpa Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Rebutia yuncharasensis (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia yuquinensis Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries)
 Britton & Rose
Rebutia zecheri Rausch = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
 Backeberg
 Red-lemur, Palm (E): *Lemurophoenix halleuxii*
 Redsanders (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
Reichenbachanthus spp. Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Reicheocactus pseudoreicheanus Backeberg =
Echinopsis famatinensis (Spegazzini) Werdermann
 Reina de la noche (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
 Reinorchid, Dense-flower (E): *Piperia maritima*
Renanthera spp. Lour. #4 I/II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera alba = *Arachnis alba*
Renanthera amabilis Boxal ex Náves (nomen) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera angustifolia Hook.f. sensu Ridl. = *Renanthera matutina* Lindley
Renanthera annamensis Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera arachnites = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.
Renanthera auyongi Christenson = *Renantherella histrionica* (Rchb.f.) Ridl.
Renanthera bella J.J.Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera bilinguis = *Arachnis labrosa*
Renanthera citrina Aver #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera coccinea Lour. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera edefeldtii F.Muell. & Kraenzl. ex Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera elongata (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera evrardii = *Arachnis annamensis*
Renanthera flosaeris = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.
Renanthera hennisiana Schltr. = *Renanthera annamensis*
 Rolfe
Renanthera histrionica Rchb.f. = *Renantherella histrionica* (Rchb.f.) Ridl.
Renanthera hookeriana = *Arachnis hookeriana* Reichb. F.
Renanthera imschootiana Rolfe I 72 ORCHIDACEAE
 (E) Red Vanda Orchid (S) Vanda Roja
Renanthera isosepala Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera labrosa = *Arachnis labrosa*
Renanthera leptantha = *Arachnis labrosa*
Renanthera lowei = *Dimorphorchis lowii*
Renanthera maincathi Plowes = *Arachnis maingayi* Schltr.
Renanthera maingayi = *Arachnis maingayi* Schltr.
Renanthera matutina Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera matutina auct non (Blume) Lindl. =
Renanthera isosepala Holttum
Renanthera matutina auct. non (Blume) Lindl. =
Renanthera elongata (Blume) Lindley
Renanthera matutina Lindl. sensu Rolfe = *Renanthera imschootiana* Rolfe
Renanthera micrantha Blume = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley
Renanthera moluccana Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera monachica Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera moschifera = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.
Renanthera papilio King & Pantl. = *Renanthera imschootiana* Rolfe
Renanthera philippinensis (Ames & Quisumb.) L.O.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera pulchella Rolfe = *Renanthera annamensis* Rolfe
Renanthera ramuana = *Sarcochilus moorei*
Renanthera rohaniana = *Arachnis hookeriana* Reichb. F.
Renanthera sarcanthoides = *Porphyrodesme sarcanthoides*
Renanthera storiei Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera striata Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera sulingi Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera sulingii = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Reichb.f.
Renanthera trichoglossi Ridl. = *Vanda hastifera* Rchb.f.
Renantherella spp. Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Renantherella histrionica (Rchb.f.) Ridl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
 Resina de Gayaco (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
 Resina de Guayaco (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
 Resin de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
 Resin de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
 Resin de Podophylle (F): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
 Resin, Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
 Resin, Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
 Resin, Podophylle (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Restrepia spp. Kunth #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia aberrans Luer 1996 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia angustilabia Schltr. = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
Restrepia angustilabia subserrata (Schltr.) Mohr 1996 =
Restrepia trichoglossa Lehm. ex Sander 1901
Restrepia antennifera Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia antennifera erythroxantha (Rchb.f.) Mohr 1996 =
Restrepia elegans Karst. 1847
Restrepia antennifera hemsleyana Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia antennifera* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816
Restrepia antennifera klabochorum Mohr 1996 =
Restrepia antennifera Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816
Restrepia antennifera leontoglossa (Rchb.f.) Mohr 1996 =
Restrepia trichoglossa Lehm. ex Sander 1901
Restrepia antennifera Lindl. 1859 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar

- Restrepia antennifera striata* (Rolfe) Mohr 1996 =
Restrepia brachypus Rchb.f. 1886
- Restrepia antioquiensis* Schltr. 1920 = *Restrepia sanguinea* Rolfe 1896
- Restrepia apiculata* Luer 1982 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia aristulifera* Garay & Dunst. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia aspasicensis* Rchb.f. 1855 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia aspasicensium* Rchb.f. 1855 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia brachypus* Rchb.f. 1886 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia brachypus serrilabia* (Schltr.) Mohr 1996 =
Restrepia trichoglossa Lehm. ex Sander 1901
- Restrepia brachypus serrilabia* (Schltr.) Mohr 1996 =
Restrepia brachypus Rchb.f. 1886
- Restrepia caucana* Schltr. 1920 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia chameleon* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia choocoensis* Garay 1973 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia chrysoglossa* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia citrina* Luer & Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia cloesii* Luer 1996 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia condorensis* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia cuprea* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia cymbula* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia dayana* Rchb.f. 1875 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
- Restrepia dentata* Rolfe 1892 = *Restrepia aspasicensis* Rchb.f. 1855
- Restrepia dodsonii* Luer 1980 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia echinata* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia echo* Luer & Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia ecuadorensis* Rolfe 1892 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia elegans* Karst. 1847 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia ephippium* Luer & Hirtz 1996 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia escobariana* Luer 1996 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia falkenbergii* Rchb.f. 1880 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia filamentosa* Ames & C. Schweinf. 1925 =
Restrepia trichoglossa Lehm. ex Sander 1901
- Restrepia flosculata* Luer 1982 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia flosculata picta* (Mohr & Herzum) Mohr 1996 =
Restrepia flosculata Luer 1982
- Restrepia guttulata* Lindl. 1836 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia hemsleyana* Schltr. 1918 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl. 1836
- Restrepia hemsleyana* Schltr. 1918 = *Restrepia antennifera* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816
- Restrepia iris* Luer 1980 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia jesupiana* Luer 1996 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia lankesteri* Ames & C. Schweinf. 1930 =
Restrepia trichoglossa Lehm. ex Sander 1901
- Restrepia lansbergii* Rchb.f. & Wagener 1854 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia lansbergii* Hook. 1861 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
- Restrepia lehmanniana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1907 =
Homalopetalum pumilio (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923
- Restrepia leontoglossa* Schltr. 1920 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
- Restrepia leopardina* Hort ex Orch. 1899 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl. 1836
- Restrepia leopardina* Hort ex Orch. 1899 = *Restrepia elegans* Karst. 1847
- Restrepia limbata* Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia maculata ecuadorensis* (Schltr.) Mohr 1996 =
Restrepia contorta Luer & R.Escobar
- Restrepia maculata* Lindl. 1846 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl. 1836
- Restrepia maculata* Lindl. 1846 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia mendozae* Luer 1996 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia metae* Luer 1996 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia mohrii* Braem 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia muscifera shuttleworthii* (Rolfe) Mohr 1996 =
Restrepia muscifera (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
- Restrepia nittiorhyncha* (Lindl.) Garay 1967 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia pandurata* Rchb.f. 1887 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia pardina* Lem. 1869 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl. 1836
- Restrepia pardina* Lem. 1869 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Restrepia pelyx* Luer & R.Escobar 1982 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia persicina* Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia piperitosa* Luer 1998 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia portillae* Luer 1998 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia powellii* Schltr. 1922 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
- Restrepia pulchella* Mohr 1993 = *Restrepia iris* Luer 1980
- Restrepia punctulata* Lindl. 1859 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Restrepia purpurea* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia radulifera* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia renzii* Luer 1996 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Restrepia robledorum* Braas & Braem 1982 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl. 1836
Restrepia roseola Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia sanguinea Rolfe 1896 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia schizosepala Luer & Hirtz 1996 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia schlimii Rchb.f. 1876 = *Restrepia nittiorhyncha* (Lindl.) Garay 1967
Restrepia seketii Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia serrilabia Schltr. = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
Restrepia shuttleworthii Rolfe 1892 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
Restrepia striata Rolfe 1891 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
Restrepia striata Rolfe 1891 = *Restrepia brachypus* Rchb.f. 1886
Restrepia subserrata Schltr. 1923 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
Restrepia tabaeae Mohr 1996 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia teaguei Luer 1980 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia tonduzii Schltr. 1922 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
Restrepia trichoglossa Lehm. ex Sander 1901 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia trichoglottis hort. ex Gentil 1906 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
Restrepia tsubotae Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia vasquezii Luer 1996 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia wageneri Rchb.f. 1854 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia xanthophthalma Rchb.f. = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
***Restrepella* spp.** Garay & Dunst. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Restrepopsis* spp.** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepopsis pandurata Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Rhaesteria* spp.** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Rhamphorhynchus* spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rhaphidophryne articulatus (Rchb.f.) Poiss = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
Rhaphidophryne batesii (Rolfe) Finet = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Rhaphidophryne bilobus (Lindl.) Finet = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Rhaphidophryne citratus (Thouars) Finet = *Aerangis citrata* (Thouars) Schltr.
Rhaphidophryne curnowianus Finet = *Aerangis curnowiana* (Finet) H.Perrier
Rhaphidophryne fastuosus (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
Rhaphidophryne kotschyii (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Rhaphidophryne luteo-albus (Kraenzl.) Finet = *Aerangis luteo-alba* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Rhaphidophryne modestus (Hook.f.) Finet = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
Rhaphidophryne modestus sanderianus Poiss. = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
Rhaphidophryne rohlfsonianus (Kraenzl.) Finet = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
Rhaphidophryne spiculatus Finet = *Aerangis spiculata* (Finet) Senghas
Rhaphidophryne stylosus Finet = *Aerangis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Rhaphidophryne stylosus (Rolfe) Finet = *Aerangis stylosa* (Rolfe) Schltr.
Rhaphidophryne umbonatus Finet = *Aerangis fuscata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Rhetinantha spp. M.A.Blanco #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rhetinantha divaricata (Barb.Rodr.) M.A.Blanco #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Rhinorrhiza* spp.** Rupp #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rhinorrhiza moorei (H.G.Reichb.) M.A.Clements, B.Wallace & D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rhipidodendrum dichotomum (Masson) Willd. = *Aloe dichotoma* Masson
Rhipidodendrum distichum (Medik) Willd = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
Rhipidodendrum plicatile (L.) Haw. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
Rhipidoglossum spp. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rhipidoglossum curvatum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rhipidoglossum rutilum (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri (Regel) Moran = *Hatiora gaertneri* (Regel) Barthlott
Rhipsalidopsis rosea (Lagerheim) Britton & Rose = *Hatiora rosea* (Lagerheim) Barthlott
***Rhipsalis* spp.** Gaertn. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis aculeata Weber = *Lepismium aculeatum* (Weber) Barthlott
Rhipsalis alboareolata Ritter = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
Rhipsalis angustissima Weber = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
Rhipsalis asperula Vaupel = *Lepismium micranthum* (Vaupel) Barthlott
Rhipsalis baccifera (J.S.Mueller) Stearn #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Mistletoe Cactus
Rhipsalis baccifera fasciculata (Willdenow) Suepple = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
Rhipsalis baccifera rhodocarpa (Weber) Sleppie = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
Rhipsalis bartlettii Clover = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
Rhipsalis boliviiana (Britton) Lauterbach ex Buchtien = *Lepismium bolivianum* (Britton) Barthlott
Rhipsalis brevispina (Barthlott) Kimnach = *Lepismium brevispinum* Barthlott
Rhipsalis brevispina Kimnach = *Lepismium brevispinum* Barthlott
Rhipsalis burchellii Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Rhipsalis campos-portoana** Loefgren #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis capilliformis** Weber = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis cassutha** Gaertner = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis cassuthopis** Backeberg = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis cassytha acutt** = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis cassythoides** G. Don = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis cereoides** (Backeberg & Voll) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis cereuscula** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis chloroptera** Weber = *Rhipsalis elliptica* Lindberg ex Schumann
- Rhipsalis chrysantha** Loefgren = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Rhipsalis chrysocarpa** Loefgren = *Rhipsalis puniceodiscus* Lindberg
- Rhipsalis clavata** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis clavellina** Ritter = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis coriacea** Polakowsky = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis crenata** (Britton) Vaupel = *Lepismium crenatum* (Britton) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis cibrata** (Lemaire) Pfersdorf ex N.E.Brown = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis crispata** (Haworth) Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis crispimarginata** Loefgren = *Rhipsalis oblonga* Loefgren
- Rhipsalis cuneata** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis densiareolata** Loefgren = *Rhipsalis lindbergiana* Schumann
- Rhipsalis dissimilis** (Lindberg) Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis dusenii** Lemaire = *Rhipsalis pachyptera* Pfeiffer
- Rhipsalis elliptica** Lindberg ex Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis epiphyllanthoides** Backeberg = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Rhipsalis ewaldiana** Barthlott & Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis fasciculata** (Willd.) Haw. = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis fastigiata** (Haworth) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis grandiflora* Haworth
- Rhipsalis floccosa** Salm-Dyck ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis goebeliana** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis gonocarpa** Weber = *Lepismium warmingianum* (Schumann) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis grandiflora** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis hadrosoma** Hjelmquist = *Rhipsalis grandiflora* Haworth
- Rhipsalis heptagona** Rauh & Backeberg = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis herminiae** (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) Kimnach = *Hatiora herminiae* (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) Backeberg ex Barthlott
- Rhipsalis heteroclada** Britton & Rose = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis hoelleri** Barthlott & Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis houilletiana** Lemaire = *Lepismium houilletianum* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis hylaea** Ritter = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis incachacana** Cardenas = *Lepismium incachacanum* (Cardenas) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis jamaicensis** Britton & Harris = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis juengeri** Barthlott & Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis kirbergii** Barthlott = *Rhipsalis micrantha* (Kunth) De Candolle
- Rhipsalis leiophloea** Vaupel = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis leucoraphis** Schumann = *Lepismium lumbricoides* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis lindbergiana** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis linearis** Schumann = *Lepismium warmingianum* (Schumann) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis loefgrenii** Britton & Rose = *Lepismium lumbricoides* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis lorentziana** Grisebach = *Lepismium lorentzianum* (Grisebach) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis lumbricoides** (Lemaire) Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck = *Lepismium lumbricoides* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis maricaensis** Scheinvar = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis megalantha** Loefgren = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii* Schumann
- Rhipsalis mesembryanthoides** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis mesembryanthoides** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis micrantha** (Kunth) De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis minutiflora** Schumann = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis miyagawae** (Barthlott & Rauh) Kimnach = *Lepismium miyagawae* (Barthlott & Rauh) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis myosurus** (De Candolle) Foerster = *Lepismium cruciforme* (Vellozo) Miquel
- Rhipsalis neves-armondii** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis oblonga** Loefgren #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis occidentalis** Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis olivifera** Taylor & Zappi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis ormindo** Taylor & Zappi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis** Loefgren #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis pachyptera** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

<i>Rhipsalis paradoxa</i> (Salm-Dyck ex Pfeiffer) Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Rhodocactus bleo</i> (Kunth) F.Kunth = <i>Pereskia bleo</i> (Kunth) De Candolle
<i>Rhipsalis paranganiensis</i> (Cardenas) Kimnach = <i>Lepismium paranganiense</i> (Cardenas) Barthlott	<i>Rhodocactus colombianus</i> (Britton & Rose) F.Kunth = <i>Pereskia guamacho</i> Weber
<i>Rhipsalis penduliflora</i> N.E.Brown = <i>Rhipsalis cereuscula</i> Haworth	<i>Rhodocactus corrugatus</i> (Cutak) Backeberg = <i>Pereskia</i> <i>bleo</i> (Kunth) De Candolle
<i>Rhipsalis pentaptera</i> Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Rhodocactus cubensis</i> (Britton & Rose) F.Kunth = <i>Pereskia zinniiflora</i> De Candolle
<i>Rhipsalis pilocarpa</i> Loefgren #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Rhodocactus grandifolius</i> (Haworth) F.Kunth = <i>Pereskia</i> <i>grandifolia</i> <i>grandifolia</i>
<i>Rhipsalis prismatica</i> (Lemaire) Ruempler = <i>Rhipsalis teres</i> (Vellozo) Steudel	<i>Rhodocactus guamacho</i> (Weber) F.Kunth = <i>Pereskia</i> <i>guamacho</i> Weber
<i>Rhipsalis pulchra</i> Loefgren #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Rhodocactus higueranus</i> (Cardenas) Backeberg = <i>Pereskiopsis spathulata</i> (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
<i>Rhipsalis puniceodiscus</i> Lindberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Rhodocactus lychnidiflorus</i> (De Candolle) F.Kunth = <i>Pereskia lychnidiflora</i> De Candolle
<i>Rhipsalis purpussi</i> Weingart = <i>Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa</i> (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott	<i>Rhodocactus nicoyanus</i> (Weber) F.Kunth = <i>Pereskia</i> <i>lychnidiflora</i> De Candolle
<i>Rhipsalis quellebambensis</i> Johnson ex Backeberg = <i>Rhipsalis baccifera</i> (J.S.Mueller) Stearn	<i>Rhodocactus portulacifolia</i> (L.) F.Kunth = <i>Pereskia</i> <i>portulacifolia</i> (L.) Haworth
<i>Rhipsalis ramulosa</i> (Salm-Dyck) Pfeiffer = <i>Pseudorhipsalis</i> <i>ramulosa</i> (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott	<i>Rhodocactus sacharosa</i> (Grisebach) Backeberg = <i>Pereskia sacharosa</i> Grisebach
<i>Rhipsalis rauhiorum</i> Barthlott = <i>Rhipsalis micrantha</i> (Kunth) De Candolle	<i>Rhodocactus saipinensis</i> (Cardenas) Beckeberg = <i>Pereskia sacharosa</i> Grisebach
<i>Rhipsalis rigida</i> Loefgren = <i>Rhipsalis dissimilis</i> (Lindberg) Schumann	<i>Rhodocactus tampicanus</i> (Weber) Backeberg = <i>Pereskia</i> <i>grandifolia</i> <i>grandifolia</i>
<i>Rhipsalis robusta</i> = <i>Rhipsalis pachyptera</i> Pfeiffer	<i>Rhodocactus zinniiflorus</i> (De Candolle) F.Kunth = <i>Pereskia</i> <i>zinniiflora</i> De Candolle
<i>Rhipsalis roseana</i> Berger = <i>Rhipsalis micrantha</i> (Kunth) De Candolle	Rhynchogyna spp. Seidenfaden & Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rhipsalis russellii</i> Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	Rhyncholaelia spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rhipsalis saxatilis</i> (A.Friedrich & Redecker) A.Friedrich & Redecker = <i>Rhipsalis dissimilis</i> (Lindberg) Schumann	<i>Rhyncholaelia digbyana</i> (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rhipsalis simmleri</i> Beauverd = <i>Rhipsalis cereuscula</i> Haworth	<i>Rhyncholaelia glauca</i> (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rhipsalis spinescens</i> J.A.Lombardi = <i>Rhipsalis dissimilis</i> (Lindberg) Schumann	Rhynchophractia spp. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rhipsalis squamulosa</i> (Salm-Dyck) Schumann = <i>Lepismium cruciforme</i> (Vellozo) Miquel	<i>Rhynchostele</i> spp. Rchb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rhipsalis sulcata</i> Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Rhynchostele aptera</i> (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rhipsalis teres</i> (Vellozo) Steudel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Rhynchostele bictoniensis</i> (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rhipsalis tonduzii</i> Weber = <i>Rhipsalis micrantha</i> (Kunth) De Candolle	<i>Rhynchostele candidula</i> (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rhipsalis trigona</i> Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Rhynchostele cervantesii</i> (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rhipsalis undulata</i> Pfeiffer = <i>Rhipsalis baccifera</i> (J.S.Mueller) Stearn	<i>Rhynchostele cordata</i> (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rhipsalis viragata</i> Weber = <i>Rhipsalis teres</i> (Vellozo) Steudel	<i>Rhynchostele ehrenbergii</i> (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rhipsalis warmingiana</i> Schumann = <i>Lepismium</i> <i>warmingianum</i> (Schumann) Barthlott	<i>Rhynchostele galeottiana</i> (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rhipsalis wercklei</i> Berger = <i>Rhipsalis micrantha</i> (Kunth) De Candolle	<i>Rhynchostele hortensiae</i> (R.Rodr.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rhizanthella spp. R.S. Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Rhynchostele humeanaum</i> (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rhizanthella gardneri</i> R.Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Rhynchostele maculata</i> (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rhizanthella slateri</i> (Rupp) M.A.Clements & Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
Rhizome, Chain Fern (E): <i>Cibotium barometz</i>	
Rhizome, Cibot (E): <i>Cibotium barometz</i>	
Rhizome, Gastrodia (E): <i>Gastrodia elata</i>	
<i>Rhodocactus antonianus</i> Backeberg = <i>Pereskia</i> <i>weberiana</i> Schumann	
<i>Rhodocactus autumnalis</i> (Eichlam) F.Kunth = <i>Pereskia</i> <i>lychnidiflora</i> De Candolle	

- Rhynchostele madrensis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostele majalis (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostele pygmaea (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostele rossii (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostele stellata (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostele uroskinneri (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostylis spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostylis coelestis Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostylis densiflora (Lindl.) L.O.Williams = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
Rhynchostylis garwalica (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Rhynchostylis gigantea (Lindl.) Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostylis gurwalica (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Rhynchostylis guttata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Rhynchostylis latifolia C. Fischer = *Schoenorchis latifolia*
Rhynchostylis papillosa = *Acampe papillosa*
Rhynchostylis praemorsa (Willd.) Blume = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Rhynchostylis retusa Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostylis retusa macrostachya Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Rhynchostylis violacea auct. non Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Rhytionanthos aemulum (W.W.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum forrestii* Seidenf.
Rhytionanthos bootanense (C.S.Parish & Reichb.f.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum bootanense* C.S.P.Parrish & Reichb.f.
Rhytionanthos cornutum (Lindl.) Garay, & Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum helenae* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
Rhytionanthos mirum (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum mirum* J.J. Smith
Rhytionanthos nodosum (Rolle) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum nodosum* (Rolle) J.J.Sm.
Rhytionanthos plumatum (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum plumatum* Ames
Rhytionanthos rheedei (Manilal & Sath.Kumar.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum rheedei* Manilal & Sath. Kumar.
Rhytionanthos spathulatum (Rolle ex E.Cooper) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum spathulatum* (Rolle ex E.Cooper) Seidenf.
Rhytionanthos sphaericum (Z.H.Tsi & H.Li) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum sphaericum* Z.H.Tsi & H.Li
Rhytionanthos strigosum Garay = *Bulbophyllum strigosum* (Garay) Sieder
Rhytionanthos unciniferum (Seidenf.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum unciniferum* Seidenf.
Ridleyella spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ridleyella paniculata (Ridl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rimacola spp. Rupp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Risleya spp. King & Pantling #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Risleya atropurpurea King & Pantl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ritterocereus deficiens (Otto & Dietrich) Backeberg = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
Ritterocereus eichlamii (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Stenocereus eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum
Ritterocereus fimbriatus (Lamarck) Backeberg = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Lourteig
Ritterocereus griseus (Haworth) Backeberg = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
Ritterocereus laevigatus (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Stenocereus laevigatus* (Salm-Dyck) Buxbaum
Ritterocereus pruinosus (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Stenocereus pruinosus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum
Ritterocereus queretaroensis (Weber) Backeberg = *Stenocereus queretaroensis* (Weber) Buxbaum
Ritterocereus standleyi (J.G.Ortega) Backeberg = *Stenocereus standleyi* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
Robiquetia spp. Gaudich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Robiquetia brevifolia (Lindley) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Robiquetia pachyphylla (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Robiquetia rosea (Lindley) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Robiquetia spathulata (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Robiquetia succisa (Lindley) Seidenf. & Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Big Ladder Orchid
Robiquetia virescens (Gardner ex Lindley) Jayaw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Robiquetia wassellii Dockr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Roble Colorado (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
Rodentiophila atacamensis Ritter ex Y.Ito = *Eriosyce rodentiophila* Ritter
Rodentiophila megacarpa (Ritter) Y.Ito = *Eriosyce rodentiophila* Ritter
Rodrigoa bilabiata (Kraenzl.) Braas = *Masdevallia platyglossa* Rchb.f.
Rodrigoa cryptocopsis (Kraenzl.) Braas = *Masdevallia picturata* Rchb.f.
Rodrigoa diversifolia (Kraenzl.) Braas = *Masdevallia parvula* Schltr.
Rodrigoa fasciata (Rchb.f.) Braas = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.
Rodrigoa heteroptera (Rchb.f.) Braas = *Masdevallia heteroptera* Rchb.f.
Rodrigoa meleagris (Lindl.) Braas = *Masdevallia meleagris* Lindl.
Rodrigoa segurae (Luer & R.Escobar) Braas = *Masdevallia segurae* Luer & R.Escobar
Rodiguezia spp. Ruiz & Pav. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rodiguezia antioquiana Kraenzl. 1920 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Rodriguezia arevaloi* Schltr. 1924 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia bahiensis* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia batemanii* Poepp. & Endl. 1836 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia biflora* Barb. Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia bockiae* D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1995 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne 1952 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia bungerothii* Rchb.f. 1887 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.
- Rodriguezia caloplectron* Rchb.f. 1883 = *Rodriguezia granadensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia candelariae* Kraenzl. 1916 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia candida* Batem. ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia candida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rodriguezia candida* Batem. ex Lindl.
- Rodriguezia carnea* Lindl. 1843 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia chasei* Dodson & Bennett 1989 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia chimorensis* Dodson & Vásquez 1989 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia cinnabrina* H.G.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia claudiae* G.Chiron (2001) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia compacta* Schltr. 1923 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia cuentillensis* Kraenzl. 1921 = *Rodriguezia granadensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia decora* (Lem.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia delcastilloi* D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1998 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia dressleriana* González Tamayo 1974 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia ensiformis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia estradae* Dodson 1982 = *Rodriguezia refracta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
- Rodriguezia fernandezii* Dodson & Bennett #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia flavida* Garay & Dunsterv. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia fragrans* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia fuerstenbergii* Kraenzl. 1890 = *Rodriguezia obtusifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia granadensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia huebneri* Schltr. 1925 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia lanceolata* Lodd. 1822 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.
- Rodriguezia leeana* Rchb.f. 1883 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia lemannii* Rchb.f. 1883 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia leucantha* Barb.Rodr. 1877 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia lindenii* Cogn. 1892 = *Rodriguezia pubescens* Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia lindenii* Cogn. 1892 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia luteola* N.E.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia macrantha* Schltr. 1924 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia maculata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 Nom. Illeg. = *Rodriguezia sticta* M.W.Chase. 1987
- Rodriguezia minor* Schltr. 1925 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.
- Rodriguezia negrensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. 1904-1906 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia obtusifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia pardina* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia pubescens* Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia pulchra* LØjtnant 1978 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia refracta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia ricii* R.Vásquez & Dodson (1999) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia rigida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia satipoana* Dodson & Bennett 1989 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia secunda* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Rodriguezia carnea* Lindl. 1843
- Rodriguezia secunda* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Rodriguezia ensiformis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Rodriguezia secunda* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.
- Rodriguezia secunda* var. *panamensis* Schltr. 1922 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.
- Rodriguezia stangeana* Rchb.f. 1857 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.
- Rodriguezia sticta* M.W.Chase. 1987 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia strobelii* Garay 1956 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia sucrei* Braga 1973 = *Rodriguezia obtusifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia teuscheri* Garay 1958 = *Rodriguezia lemannii* Rchb.f. 1883
- Rodriguezia vasquezii* Dodson 1989 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodrigueziella* spp. Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezopsis* spp. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Roeperocharis* spp. Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Roezliella* spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Roezliella cuculligera Schltr. 1920 = *Sigmatostalix cuculligera* (Schltr.) Garay
Roezliella dilatata (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Roezliella malleifera (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Roezliella reversa (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Roezliella wallisii (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rooksbya euphorbioides (Haworth) Backeberg = *Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides* (Haworth) Buxbaum ex Bravo
Root, American Ginseng (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
Root, Costus (E): *Saussurea costus*
Root, Rauwolfia (E): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
Root, Saussurea (E): *Saussurea costus*
Root, Serpentine (E): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
Root, Tartar (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
Roseocactus fissuratus (Engelmann) Berger = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) Schumann
Roseocactus intermedius Backeberg & Kilian = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) Schumann
Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus (Lemaire) Berger = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann
Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus macdowellii Backeberg = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann
Roseocactus lloydii (Rose) Berger = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) Schumann
Roseocereus tephraeanthus (Labouret) Backeberg = *Harrisia tetracantha* (Labouret) Hunt
Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia malacophylla*
Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia xerophila*
Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia trichocarpa*
Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia abrahamii*
Rosewood, Bahia (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
rosewood, Brazilian (E): *Aniba rosaedora*
rosewood, Brazilian (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
Rosewood, Honduras (E): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
Rosewood, Rio (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
***Rossioglossum* spp.** (Schlechter) Garay & G.C. Kenn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum grande (Lindl.) Garay & Kenn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum insleayi (Barker ex Lindl.) Garay & Kenn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum powellii (Schltr.) Garay & G.C. Kenn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum schlieperianum (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum splendens (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.C. Kenn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum williamsianum (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.C. Kenn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rosul (S): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
***Rudolfiella* spp.** Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rudolfiella aurantiaca (Lindl.) Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rudolfiella bicornaria (Rchb.f.) Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rudolfiella floribunda (Schltr.) Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rudolfiella picta (Schltr.) Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rudolfiella sabulosa (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne (1944) = *Bifrenaria longicornis* Lindl. (1855)
***Rusbyella* spp.** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Rusbyella caespitosa Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ruthe sörmkäpp (S): *Dactylorhiza ruthei*
Sabot de vénus (F): *Cypripedium calceolus*
***Saccoglossum* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccoglossum lanceolatum L.O.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccoglossum maculatum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccoglossum papuanum Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccoglossum takeuhii Howcroft #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccoglossum verrucosum L.O.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Saccolabiopsis* spp.** J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis armittii (F. Muell.) Dockr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis bakhuizenii J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis pusilla (Lindley) Seidenf. & Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis rectifolia (Dockr.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Saccolabium* spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabium albolineatum Teijsm. & Binn. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
Saccolabium ampullaceum (Roxb.) Lindl. = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Saccolabium aurantiacum Schltr. non j.J.Sm. = *Ascocentrum aurantiacum* (Schltr.) Schltr.
Saccolabium berkeleyi Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Saccolabium blumei Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Saccolabium blumei major Williams = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Saccolabium coeleste Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis colestis* Reichb.f.
Saccolabium coriaceum (Thunb. ex Sw.) Lindl. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
Saccolabium curvifolium auct. non Lindl. = *Ascocentrum miniatum* (Lindley) Schltr.
Saccolabium curvifolium Lindl. = *Ascocentrum curvifolium* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Saccolabium dasypogon Lindl. = *Gastrochilus dasypogon* (Lindl.) Kuntze
Saccolabium distichum Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabium fragrans Par. & Reichb.F = *Schoenorchis fragans* Par.& Reichb.F
Saccolabium furcatum Hort. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Saccolabium galubinum J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Saccolabium garwalicum* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Saccolabium giganteum Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
Saccolabium gurwalicum Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Saccolabium guttatum (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Saccolabium harrisonianum Hook. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
Saccolabium heathii Hort. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Saccolabium hendersonianum Rchb.f. = *Ascocentrum hendersoniana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Saccolabium himalaicum Deb. Sengupta & Malick = *Ascocentrum himalaicum* (Deb. Sengupta & Malick) Christenson.
Saccolabium holfordianum Hort. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Saccolabium huttonii Hook.f. = *Aerides thibautiana* Rchb.f.
Saccolabium lineare Lindl. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer
Saccolabium littorale Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Saccolabium macrostachyum Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Saccolabium manipurensis pradhan = *Schoenorchis fragans* Par.& Reichb.F
Saccolabium microphyton Frapp. = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
Saccolabium miniatum Lindl. = *Ascocentrum miniatum* (Lindley) Schltr.
Saccolabium odoratissimum J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabium paniculatum Wight = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer
Saccolabium praemorsum (Willd.) Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Saccolabium pumilum Hayata = *Ascocentrum pumilum* (Hayata) Schltr.
Saccolabium pusillum Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabium rantii J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabium reflexum Lindl. = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley
Saccolabium retusum (Sw.) Voigt = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Saccolabium rheedii Wight = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Saccolabium rhopalorrhachis (Reichb. f.) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabium ringens Lindl. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer
Saccolabium rubescens Rolfe = *Aerides rubescens* (Rolfe) Schltr.
Saccolabium rubrum Lindl. = *Ascocentrum rubrum* (Lindl.) Seidenf.
Saccolabium seidenfadenii Pradhan = *Schoenorchis fragans* Par.& Reichb.F
Saccolabium sigmoideum J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabium speciosum Wight = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley
Saccolabium spicatum (D.Don) Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Saccolabium squamatum Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Angraecum bracteosum* Balf.f. & S.Moore
Saccolabium striatum (Thours) Lindl. = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
Saccolabium turnei Williams = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Saccolabium violaceum auct. non Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
Saccolabium wightianum Lindl. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer
Sacodon macranthum (Sw.) Raf. = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
Sacoila spp. Rafin. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sacoila argentina (Griseb.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sacoila duseniana (Kraenzl.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sacoila foliosa (Schltr.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sacoila lanceolata (Aubl.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sacoila squamulosa (Kunth) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sago-palm (E): *Cycas circinalis*
Sago, Tree Fern (E): *Sphaeropteris medullaris*
Saguaro (S): *Carnegiea gigantea*
Salpistele spp. Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Samaipaticereus spp. Card. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Samaipaticereus corroanus Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Samaipaticereus inquisivensis Ritter ex kainz = *Yungasocereus inquisivensis* (Cardenas) Ritter
Sándalo rojo (S): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
Sandalwood, Red (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
Sanderella spp. Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sanders, Red (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
Sang (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
Santal rouge (F): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
Sarcanthopsis spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthopsis curvata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthopsis muelleri Kraenzl.) Garay = *Vandopsis muelleri* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Sarcanthopsis nagarensis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthopsis pantherina #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthus spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthus appendiculatus (Wallich) Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthus arrabidae (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Stenorhynchos arrabidae* Rchb.f. 1849
Sarcanthus capricornis (Ridley) Holttum = *Cleisostoma capricorne* (Ridley) Garay
Sarcanthus eberhardtii (Fin.) Tang & Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthus fissicors (Ridley) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthus fordii Hance #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Bird-head Orchid, Ford's Cleisostoma
Sarcanthus guttatus Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

- Sarcanthus inflexilobus* Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthus ionosmus (Ridley) Holttum #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthus kunstleri King & Prantl #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthus pensilis Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthus praeltus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthus rugulosus (Ridley) Holttum #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthus scortechinii Hook.f. = *Cleisostoma scortechinii*
 (Hook. f.) Garay
Sarcanthus teretifolius Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcobodium lobii Beer = *Bulbophyllum lobpii* Lindley
Sarcochilus spp. R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus aequalis D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus alatus Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus berkeleyi (Reichb.f.) Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus biserratus Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus caligaris Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus caligaris act. non Ridl. = *Vanda lilacina*
 Teijsm. & Binn..
Sarcochilus carrii L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus ciliatus (Ridley) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus dilatatus F.Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus ecalcaratus Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus fasciculatus Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus fitzgeraldii F.Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus hartmannii F.Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus hillii (F. Muell.) F. Muell. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus hirticalcar (Dockr.) M.A.Clements &
 B.Wallace #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus johorensis Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus koghiensis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus minutiflorus (Ridley) Holttum #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus moorei #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus newportii F.M.Bailey = *Bulbophyllum newportii*
 (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe
Sarcochilus rarus Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus roseus (Clemesha) Clemesha #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus serrulatus D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus tahanensis Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus uniflorus Gagnepain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus violaceus Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus virescens Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus weinthalii Bailey #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcoglottis spp. C. Presl #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcoglottis cerina (Lindley) P.N. Don #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcoglottis umbrosa (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcoglyphis spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcophyton spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcophyton crassifolium (Lindl. & Paxton) Garay =
Cleisostoma crassifolium Lindl. & Paxton
Sarcophyton pachyphyllum (Ames) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcopodium affine (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxt. = *Bulbophyllum affine* Lindley
Sarcopodium amplum Lindl. Paxt. = *Epigeneium amplum*
 Lindl. Summerh.
Sarcopodium coelogyne Rolfe = *Epigeneium amplum*
 Lindl. Summerh.
Sarcopodium dearei Hort. = *Bulbophyllum dearei* (Hort.)
 Rchb.f.
Sarcopodium grandiflorum (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
Sarcopodium griffithii Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum griffithii*
 (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Sarcopodium leopardinum (Wall.) Lindl. & Paxt. =
Bulbophyllum leopardinum (Wall.) Lindl.
Sarcopodium lobbii (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
 Lindley
Sarcopodium macranthum (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxt. =
Bulbophyllum macranthum Lindley
Sarcopodium megalanthum (Griff.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindley
Sarcopodium pileatum (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pileatum* Lindley
Sarcopodium prasinum (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium prasinum* Lindl.
Sarcopodium psittacoglossum (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. =
Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum Rchb.f.
Sarcopodium purpureum Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
Sarcopodium reinwardtii Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
 (Blume) Hassk.
Sarcopodium rotundatum Lindl. = *Epigeneium rotundatum*
 (Lindl.) Summerh.
Sarcopodium striatum (Griff.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum striatum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.
Sarcopodium triadenium Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum triadenium*
 (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Sarcopodium uniflorum (Griff.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum monanthum* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
Sarcostoma spp. Blume #4 I/II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcostoma javanicum Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sarpaganda (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
Sarracenia spp. L. #4 I/II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia adunca Sm. = *Sarracenia minor* Walter
Sarracenia ahlesii C.R.Bell & Case #4 II
 SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia alabamensis = *Sarracenia rubra alabamensis*
 (Case & Case) Schnell
Sarracenia alabamensis *alabamensis* Case & Case =
Sarracenia rubra alabamensis (Case & Case) Schnell
Sarracenia alata (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood #4 II
 SARRACENIACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Pale,
 Pitcher-plant Winged, Pitcher-plant Yellow
Sarracenia alba (*hort.* Baines) C.R.Bell = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
Sarracenia areolata Macfarl. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE

- Sarracenia brucei* hort. Bruce = *Sarracenia moorei* hort.
Veitch ex Mast. (sic)
- Sarracenia calceolata* Nutt. = *Sarracenia psittacina* Michx.
- Sarracenia cantabrigiensis* hort. Lynch ex Zahn =
Sarracenia excellens hort. ex G.Nicholson
- Sarracenia catesbaei*** Elliott #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia catesbaei* auct. non Elliott: Harper p.p. =
Sarracenia farnhamii hort. Farnham
- Sarracenia catesbaei* auct. non Elliott: (Mast.) Small =
Sarracenia alata (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood
- Sarracenia catesbaei* auct. non Elliott: (Mohr) Mohr =
Sarracenia oreophila (Kearney) Wherry
- Sarracenia chelsonii*** auct. non hort. Veitch ex Wilson:
Mast #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia courtii*** hort. Veitch ex Wilson #4 II
SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia crispata* auct. non hort. Bull ex André: Macfarl.
= *Sarracenia harperi* C.R.Bell
- Sarracenia crispata* hort. Bull ex André = *Sarracenia alata*
(A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood
- Sarracenia decora* hort. Williams ex Mast. = *Sarracenia formosa* hort. Veitch ex Mast.
- Sarracenia dormeri* hort. Veitch = *Sarracenia catesbaei*
Elliott
- Sarracenia drummondii* Croom = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Raf.
- Sarracenia ebliana* hort. = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia excellens*** hort. ex G.Nicholson #4 II
SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia exculta* hort. S.G. = *Sarracenia moorei* hort.
Veitch ex Mast. (sic)
- Sarracenia exoniensis* hort. Veitch (sic) = *Sarracenia exornata* hort. S.G.
- Sarracenia exornata*** hort. S.G. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia farnhamii*** hort. Farnham #4 II
SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia flambeau* hort. ex Lindsay = *Sarracenia swaniana* W.Robinson
- Sarracenia flava*** L. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E)
Pitcher-plant Yellow
- Sarracenia flava* auct. non L. ex Macfarl. p.p. = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood
- Sarracenia flava* auct. non L.: Macfarl. p.p. = *Sarracenia oreophila* (Kearney) Wherry
- Sarracenia formosa*** hort. Veitch ex Mast. #4 II
SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia galeata* Bartr. = *Sarracenia minor* Walter
- Sarracenia gilpinii*** C.R.Bell & Case #4 II
SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia gronovii* A.W.Wood p.p. = *Sarracenia alata*
(A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood
- Sarracenia gronovii* A.W.Wood p.p. = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia harperi*** C.R.Bell #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia intermedia* Bonst. = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood
- Sarracenia jonesii* Wherry p.p. = *Sarracenia rubra jonesii*
(Wherry) Wherry
- Sarracenia laciniata* Kerner = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia lacunosa* Batr. p.p. = *Sarracenia minor* Walter
- Sarracenia lacunosa* Batr. p.p. = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Raf.
- Sarracenia leucophylla*** Raf. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
(E) Pitcher-plant Crimson, Pitcher-plant White-topped
- Sarracenia maddisonia* hort. ex G.Nicholson (sic) =
Sarracenia formosa hort. Veitch ex Mast.
- Sarracenia maddisoniana* hort. ex G.Nicholson =
Sarracenia formosa hort. Veitch ex Mast.
- Sarracenia mandana* hort. Pitcher & Manda ex Mast. =
Sarracenia moorei hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic)
- Sarracenia mexicana* hort. Moore ex Mast. = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia minor*** Walter #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E)
Pitcher-plant Hooded, Pitcher-plant Rainbow Trumpet
- Sarracenia mitchelliana*** hort. ex G.Nicholson #4 II
SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia mooreana* hort. Veitch (sic) = *Sarracenia moorei* hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic)
- Sarracenia moorei*** hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic) #4 II
SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia oreophila*** (Kearney) Wherry I
SARRACENIACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Green
- Sarracenia patersoniana* hort. Pitcher & Manda (sic) =
Sarracenia mitchelliana hort. ex G.Nicholson
- Sarracenia patersonii* auct. non hort. S.G.: hort. Veitch =
Sarracenia mitchelliana hort. ex G.Nicholson
- Sarracenia popei*** hort. Moore ex Mast. #4 II
SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia porphyronoeura* hort. ex Mast. = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia psittacina*** Michx. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
(E) Pitcher-plant Parrot
- Sarracenia pulchella* Croom = *Sarracenia psittacina* Michx.
- Sarracenia purpurea*** L. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia readii*** C.R.Bell #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia rehderi*** C.R.Bell #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia rubra*** Walter #4 I/II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia rubra alabamensis*** (Case & Case) Schnell I
SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia rubra* auct. non Walter: Steud = *Sarracenia psittacina* Michx.
- Sarracenia rubra jonesii*** (Wherry) Wherry I
SARRACENIACEAE (E) Mountain Sweet Pitcher-plant,
Sweet Pitcher-plant
- Sarracenia sledgei* Macfarl. = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood
- Sarracenia swaniana*** W.Robinson #4 II
SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia tolliana* auct. non hort. ex W.Robinson:
G.Nicholson = *Sarracenia moorei* hort. Veitch ex Mast.
(sic)
- Sarracenia tolliana* auct. non hort. ex W.Robinson: hort.
S.G. = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia tolliana* hort. ex W.Robinson = *Sarracenia mitchelliana* hort. ex G.Nicholson
- Sarracenia undulata* Decne. = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia variolaris* Michx. = *Sarracenia minor* Walter
- Sarracenia williamsii* hort. Bull ex Mast = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott

<i>Sarracenia wilsoniana</i> auct. non hort. ex W.Robinson: hort. S.G. = <i>Sarracenia catesbaei</i> Elliott	<i>Sayeria bifalcis</i> (Lindl.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium bifalce</i> Lindley
<i>Sarracenia wilsoniana</i> hort. ex W.Robinson = <i>Sarracenia mitchelliana</i> hort. ex G.Nicholson	<i>Sayeria bilocularis</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium bilocularis</i> J.J. Smith
<i>Sarracenia wilsonii</i> hort. Manda (<i>sic</i>) = <i>Sarracenia catesbaei</i> Elliott	<i>Sayeria convoluta</i> (Rolle) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium convolutum</i> Rolfe
<i>Sarracenia wrigleyana</i> hort. S.G. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE	<i>Sayeria curvimenta</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium curvimentum</i> J.J. Smith
Satinwood (E): <i>Pericopsis elata</i>	<i>Sayeria diceras</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium diceras</i> Schltr.
Satinwood, Yellow (E): <i>Pericopsis elata</i>	<i>Sayeria euryantha</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium euryanthum</i> Schltr.
<i>Satranala decussilvae</i> Beentje & J. Dransf. II PALMAE	<i>Sayeria eustachya</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium forbesii</i> Ridley
<i>Satyridium</i> spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sayeria eximia</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium eximum</i> Schltr.
<i>Satyridium rostratum</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sayeria finisterrae</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium finisterrae</i> Schltr.
<i>Satyrium</i> spp. Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sayeria forbesii</i> (Ridl.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium forbesii</i> Ridley
<i>Satyrium calceatum</i> Ridl. = <i>Disa buchenaviana</i> Kraenzl.	<i>Sayeria hodgkinsonii</i> (Rolle) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium hodgkinsonii</i> Rolfe
<i>Satyrium carneum</i> (Dryand.) Sims #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sayeria incurvabilabia</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium dendrocolloides</i> J.J. Smith
<i>Satyrium cornutum</i> (L.) Thunb. = <i>Disa cornuta</i> (L.) Sw.	<i>Sayeria informis</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium informe</i> J.J. Smith
<i>Satyrium cylindrica</i> Thunb. = <i>Disa cylindrica</i> (Thunb.) Sw.	<i>Sayeria johnsoniae</i> (F.Muell.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium johnsoniae</i> F. Muell.
<i>Satyrium draconis</i> (L.f.) Thunb. = <i>Disa draconis</i> (L.f.) Sw.	<i>Sayeria laurensii</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium laurensii</i> J.J. Smith
<i>Satyrium excelsum</i> Thunb. = <i>Disa tripetaloides</i> (L.f.) N.E.Br.	<i>Sayeria leucohybos</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium leucohybos</i> Schltr.
<i>Satyrium ferrugineum</i> Thunb. = <i>Disa ferruginea</i> (Thunb.) Sw.	<i>Sayeria macrophylla</i> (A.Rich) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium macrophyllum</i> A.Rich
<i>Satyrium foliosum</i> Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sayeria mayandyi</i> (T.M.Reeve & Rentz) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium mayandyi</i> T.M. Reeve & Renz
<i>Satyrium grandiflora</i> (L.f.) Thunb. = <i>Disa uniflora</i> P.J.Bergius	<i>Sayeria minutiflora</i> (Gagnep.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium minutiflorum</i> S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi
<i>Satyrium microrrhynchum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sayeria mooreana</i> (Lindl.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium mooreanum</i> Lindley
<i>Satyrium mirum</i> Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sayeria muscifera</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium macrophyllum</i> A.Rich
<i>Satyrium muticum</i> Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sayeria otaguroana</i> (A.D.Hawkes) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium otaguroanum</i> A. Hawkes
<i>Satyrium orchidoides</i> Sw. = <i>Sacoila lanceolata</i> (Aubl.) Garay	<i>Sayeria pachystele</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium pachystele</i> Schltr.
<i>Satyrium princeps</i> Bolus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sayeria paradoxa</i> Kraenzl. = <i>Dendrobium cruttwellii</i> T.M. Reeve
<i>Satyrium sagittale</i> (L.f.) Thunb. = <i>Disa sagittalis</i> (L.f.) Sw.	<i>Sayeria pleurodes</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium pleurodes</i> Schltr.
<i>Satyrium secundatum</i> Thunb. = <i>Disa racemosa</i> L.f.	<i>Sayeria polysema</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium polysema</i> Schltr.
<i>Satyrium tenellum</i> (L.f.) Thunb. = <i>Disa tenella</i> (L.f.) Sw.	<i>Sayeria pseudotokai</i> (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium macranthum</i> A. Rich.
<i>Saundersia</i> spp. Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sayeria punamensis</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium punamense</i> Schltr.
Saunderswood (E): <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>	<i>Sayeria rhodostictata</i> (F.Muell. & Kraenzl.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium rhodostictum</i> F. Muell. & Kraenzl.
<i>Sauvagesia</i> spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sayeria rhomboglossa</i> (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium rhomboglossum</i> J.J. Smith
<i>Saussurea costus</i> (Falc.) Lipsch. I COMPOSITAE (E)	
Aucklandia, Costus Root, Kuth, Saussurea Root (S) Kuth	
<i>Saussurea lappa</i> C.B. Clarke = <i>Saussurea costus</i> (Falc.) Lipsch.	
<i>Sayeria aberans</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium aberrans</i> Schltr.	
<i>Sayeria acutisepala</i> ((J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium acutisepalum</i> J.J. Smith	
<i>Sayeria alexandrae</i> (Schltr.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium alexandrae</i> Schltr.	
<i>Sayeria amphigena</i> (Ridl.) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium amphigenum</i> Ridley	
<i>Sayeria armeniaca</i> (P.J.Cribb) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium armeniacum</i> P.J.Cribb	
<i>Sayeria atroviolacea</i> (Rolle) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium atroviolaceum</i> Rolfe	
<i>Sayeria bairdiana</i> (F.M.Bailey) Rauschert = <i>Dendrobium fellowsii</i> F.Muell.	

- Sayeria rigidifolia* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rigidifolium* Rolfe
Sayeria ruginosa (Ames) Rauschert = *Dendrobium ruginosum* Ames
Sayeria ruttenii (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium ruttenii* J.J. Smith
Sayeria simplex (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium simplex* J.J. Smith
Sayeria spectabilis (Blume) Rauschert = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
Sayeria subquadrata (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subquadratum* J.J. Smith
Sayeria terrestris (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium terrestre* J.J. Smith
Sayeria torricellensis (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium torricellense* Schltr.
Sayeria uncipes (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium uncipes* J.J. Smith
Sayeria violascens (J.J. Smith) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violascens* J.J. Smith
Sayeria wisselensis (P.J.Cribb) Rauschert = *Dendrobium wisselense* P.J.Cribb
Sayeria woodsii (P.J.Cribb) Rauschert = *Dendrobium woodsii* P.J.Cribb
***Scaphosepalum* spp.** Pfitzer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum anchoriferum (Reichb.f.) Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum andreettae Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum beluosum Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum breve (Rchb.f.) Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum clavellatum Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum dodsonii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum elasmotopus Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum fimbriatum Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum gibberosum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum hirtzii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum lima (F.Lehm) & Kraenzl. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum microdactylum Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum ovulare Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum panamense Schltr. = *Masdevallia livingstoneana* Roezl & Rchb.f.
Scaphosepalum panduratum Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum pleurothalloides Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum portillae Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum pulvinare Rolfe. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum rapax Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum swertiaefolium Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum verrucosum Pfitzer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum viviparum Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis* spp.** Poepp. & Endl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis arctata (Dressler) B. Adams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis bicornis (Lindl.) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis bilobulata Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis brachyphylla (Reichb.f.) L. Wms. & A. Robyns #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis chlorantha B. Adams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis dunstervillei (Garay) Foldats #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis fasciculata Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis gemma (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1956 = *Nageliella gemma* (Rchb.f.) Ames & Correll
Scaphyglottis gigantea Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis graminifolia (Ruiz Lopez & Pavon) Poeppig & End. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis imbricata (Lindl.) Dressler #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis laevilabia Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis limonensis B. Adams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis livida (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis oblonga L.O. Williams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis pachyphylla L.O.Williams 1946 = *Homalopetalum pachyphyllum* (L.O. Williams) Dressler 1964
Scaphyglottis panamensis B. Adams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis prolifera (R.Br.) Cogn. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis pumila Ames = *Homalopetalum pumilum* (Ames) Dressler 1964
Scaphyglottis reflexa Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis robusta B. Adams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis sessiliflora B. Adams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis sessilis (Reichb.f.) Foldats #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis sigmoidea (Ames & C. Schweinf.) B. Adams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis spathulata C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis tenella L.O. Williams = *Hexadesmia tenella* (L.O. Williams) Heller ex F. Hamer
Scaphyglottis tenuis L.O. Williams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Scelochiloide*s spp.** Dodson & M.W.Chase #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Scelochilus* spp.** Klotzsch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochilus aureus Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochilus chiribogae Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochilus heterophylla Rchb.f #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochilus hirtzii Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Scelochilus jamesonii* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochilus luerae Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochilus saccatus (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochilus tuerckheimii Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella albovaginata (C. Schweinf.) Balogh #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella chartacea (L.O. Williams) Burns-Balogh #4 II
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella chloraeformis (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Balogh #4
 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella congestiflora (L.O. Williams) Balogh #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella dendroneura (Sheviak & Bye) Burns-Balogh
 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella densiflora (C. Schweinf.) Balogh #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella durangensis (Ames & Schwein.)
 Burns-Balogh #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella eriophora (H. Robinson & Greenman) Balogh
 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella falcata (L.O. Williams) Balogh #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella michuacana (Llave & Lex.) Balogh #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella nagelii (L.O. Williams) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella nonantzin (Gonz.Tam. ex McV.) Gonz.Tam.
 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella obteca (C. Schweinf.) Balogh #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella pseudopyramidalis (L.O. Williams) Balogh #4
 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella pubicaulis (L.O. Williams) Balogh #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella rubrocuclosa (H. Robinson & Greenman)
 Balogh #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella sparsiflora (C. Schweinf.) Balogh #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella stolonifera (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Balogh #4
 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella tenella (L.O. Williams) Balogh #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella trilineata (Lindley) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella velata (Robinson & Fern.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella violacea (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella wercklei (Schltr.) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schistotylus spp. Dockr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schistotylus purpuratus (Rupp) Dockr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schizocaena alternans (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) J.Sm.
 1875 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook.
 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Schizocaena arthropoda (Copel. 1911) Copel. 1947 =
Sphaeropteris arthropoda (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
Schizocaena brunonis J.Sm. 1838 = *Sphaeropteris*
moluccana (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
Schizocaena capitata (Copel. 1917) Copel. 1947 =
Sphaeropteris capitata (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
Schizocaena gaudichaudii Fée 1850-52 = *Sphaeropteris*
moluccana (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
Schizocaena hookeri (Thwaites 1864) Copel. 1947 =
Alsophila hookeri (Thwaites 1864) R.Tryon 1970
Schizocaena kinabaluensis (Copel. 1917) Copel. 1947 =
Sphaeropteris moluccana (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827)
 R.Tryon 1970
Schizocaena moluccana (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) Copel.
 1947 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv.
 1827) R.Tryon 1970
Schizocaena pseudobrunonis (Copel. 1929) Copel. 1947
 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827)
 R.Tryon 1970
Schizocaena sinuata (Hook. & Grev. 1828) J.Sm. 1842 =
Alsophila sinuata (Hook. & Grev. 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Schizochilus spp. Sond. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schizochilus crenulatus H.P.Linder #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schizochilus flexuosus Harv. ex Rolfe #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schizochilus gerrardii (Rchb.f.) Bolus #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schizochilus lepidus Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schizochilus lilacinus Schelpe ex H.P.Linder #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schizochilus rudatisii Schelchter = *Schizochilus zeyheri*
 Sond.
Schizochilus zeyheri Sond. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schizodium spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schizodium longipetalum Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schizodium maculatum (L.f.) Lindl. = *Disa maculata* L.f.
Schlommia spp. Planch. & Linden #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schlommia alpina Rchb.f. & Warsz. 1854 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schlommia condorana Dodson 1989 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schlommia garayana H.R.Sweet 1973 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Schlommia jasminodora Planch. & Linden ex Lindl. &
 Paxton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schlommia jennyana Lückel 1990 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schlommia pandurata Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schlommia stevensonii Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schlommia trifida Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schlumbergera spp. E.Morren #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera bridgesii auct = *Schlumbergera*
russelliana (Hooker) Britton & Rose
Schlumbergera exotica Barthlott & Rauh #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera gaertneri (Regel) Britton & Rose = *Hatiora*
gaertneri (Regel) Barthlott

- Schlumbergera kautskyi** (Horobin & McMillan) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera microsphaerica** (Schumann) Hoevel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera obtusangula* (Schumann) Hunt = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (Schumann) Hoevel
- Schlumbergera opuntioides** (Loefgren & Dusen) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera orssichiana** Barthlott & McMillan #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera reginae** #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera russelliana** (Hooker) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera truncata** (Haworth) Moran #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera truncata kautskyi* Horobin & McMillan = *Schlumbergera kautskyi* (Horobin & McMillan) Taylor
- Schoenorchis spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis brevirachis* Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis fragans* Par. & Reichb.F #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis gemmata* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis latifolia* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis micrantha* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis nivea* (Lindley) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis pachyacris* (J.J. Smith) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis paniculata* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis sarcophylla* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis tortifolia* (Jayaw.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia albopurpurea* (Strachan ex Fawcett) Withner 1993 = *Myrmecophila albopurpurea* (H.Strachan ex Fawc.) Nir 2000
- Schomburgkia albopurpurea* (Strachan ex Fawcett) Withner 1993 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia amazonica* Hoehne = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Schomburgkia amazonica* Hoehne & G.Jones = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Schomburgkia brysiana* Lem. 1851 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia brysiana* Lem. 1851 = *Myrmecophila brysiana* (Lem.) G.C.Kenn. (1979)
- Schomburgkia brysiana* var. *atropurpurea* (Hook.f.) H.G.Jones 1963 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia brysiana* var. *atropurpurea* (Hook.f.) H.G.Jones 1963 = *Myrmecophila albopurpurea* (H.Strachan ex Fawc.) Nir 2000
- Schomburgkia brysiana* var. *intermedia* H.G.Jones 1972 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia brysiana* var. *intermedia* H.G.Jones 1972 = *Myrmecophila brysiana* (Lem.) G.C.Kenn. (1979)
- Schomburgkia brysiana* var. *minor* (Hook.f.) H.G. Jones 1966 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia brysiana* var. *thomsoniana* (Hook.f.) H.G.Jones 1963 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia campecheana* (Lem.) Kraenzl. 1903 = *Myrmecophila brysiana* (Lem.) G.C.Kenn. (1979)
- Schomburgkia campecheana* (Lem.) Kraenzl. 1903 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia carinata* Grisebach 1864 = *Schomburgkia lyonsii* Lindl. 1853
- Schomburgkia chionodora* Rchb.f. = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia chionodora* var. *kimballiana* Rchb.f. 1888 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia elata* Schltr. 1924 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia exaltata* Kraenzl. 1926 = *Myrmecophila exaltata* (Kraenzl.) Kennedy 1979
- Schomburgkia exaltata* Kraenzl. 1926 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia fimbriata* Hoehne 1952 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Schomburgkia fimbriata* Hoehne 1952 = *Schomburgkia gloriosa* Rchb.f. 1860
- Schomburgkia galeottiana* A.Rich. 1845 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia galeottiana* var. *chionodora* (Rchb.f.) Jones 1968 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia galeottiana* var. *kimballiana* (Rchb.f.) Jones 1963 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia gloriosa* Rchb.f. 1860 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia grandiflora* Hort. = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia grandiflora* (Lindl.) Sander = *Myrmecophila grandiflora* (Lindl.) Carnevali, J.L.Tapia & I.Ramirez (2001)
- Schomburgkia heidii* Carnevali #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1865 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1865 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia humboldtii* var. *breviscapa* H.G.Jones 1972 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia imperialis* (unpublished) = *Schomburgkia elata* Schltr. 1924
- Schomburgkia intermedia* (H.G.Jones) Withner 1993 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia lepidissima* Rchb.f. 1889 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia lueddemannii* Prill. 1862 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia lyonsii* Lindl. 1853 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia marginata* Lindl. 1838 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Schomburgkia marginata* Hooker (non Lindl.) 1839 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
Schomburgkia marginata var. *immarginata* Hook. 1840 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Schomburgkia moyobambae* Schltr. 1921 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia quesneliana* Lindl. 1860 = *Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844
- Schomburgkia rhionodora* var. *kimballiana* Rchb.f. 1888 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia rosea* Linden ex Lindl. 1845 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia sanderiana* Rolfe 1891 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia sawyeri* (L.O.Williams) Withner 1993 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia schultzei* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia splendida* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia superbiens* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1917 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* Rchb.f. 1887 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *albopurpurea* Strachan ex Fawcett 1894 = *Myrmecophila albopurpurea* (H.Strachan ex Fawc.) Nir 2000
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *atropurpurea* Hook.f. 1902 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *atropurpurea* Hook.f. 1902 = *Myrmecophila albopurpurea* (H.Strachan ex Fawc.) Nir 2000
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *minor* Hook.f. 1902 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *minor* Strachan ex Fawcett 1894 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicines* Bateman = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Bateman 1843 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Bateman 1843 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Bateman 1843 = *Myrmecophila grandiflora* (Lindl.) Carnevali, J.L.Tapia & I.Ramirez (2001)
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* var. *exaltata* (Kraenzl.) Jones 1965 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* var. *grandiflora* Lindl. 1849 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* var. *grandiflora* Lindl. 1849 = *Myrmecophila grandiflora* (Lindl.) Carnevali, J.L.Tapia & I.Ramirez (2001)
- Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia vellozicola* Hoehne = *Pseudolaelis vellozicola*
- Schomburgkia violacea* Paxton 1849 = *Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844
- Schomburgkia wallisii* Rchb.f. 1877 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia weberbaueriana* Kraenzl. 1906 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) Brieger 1960 = *Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn (1979)
- Schomburgkia wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) H.G.Jones (1961) = *Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn (1979)
- Sclerocactus* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 I/II 49 CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus brevihamatus*** (Engelmann) Hunt #4 I/II 49
 CACTACEAE (E) Tobusch Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii*** (Marshall) Taylor I CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus brevispinus* (Schumann) Arp = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Benson
- Sclerocactus cloverae brackii* Heil & Porter = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* Clover & Jotter
- Sclerocactus cloverae* Heil & Porter = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* Clover & Jotter
- Sclerocactus erectocentrus*** (Coulter) Taylor I CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus glaucus*** (Schumann) Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Vinta Basin Hookless Cactus
- Sclerocactus intertextus*** (Engelmann) Taylor #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE (E) White Butterfly Cactus
- Sclerocactus johnsonii*** (Engelmann) Taylor #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE (E) Johnson's Butterfly Cactus
- Sclerocactus mariposensis*** (Hester) Taylor I CACTACEAE (E) Lloyd's Mariposa Cactus, Mariposa Cactus (S) Huevo's de buey
- Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*** (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Mesa-Verde Cactus
- Sclerocactus nyensis*** Hochstaetter I CACTACEAE (E) Tonopah Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus papyracanthus*** (Engelmann) Taylor I CACTACEAE (E) Grama-grass Cactus, Paper-spine Pincushion Cactus
- Sclerocactus parviflorus*** Clover & Jotter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus polyancistrus*** (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Mohave Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus pubispinus*** (Engelmann) Benson I CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus scheeri*** (Salm-Dyck) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Scheer's Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus sileri*** (Benson) Heil & Porter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus spinosior*** (Engelmann) Woodruff & Benson #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Desert Valley Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus uncinatus*** (Galeotti) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Chihuahuan Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus unguispinus*** (Engelmann) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Sclerocactus warnockii** (Benson) Taylor #4 II 49
CACTACEAE (E) Warnock's Butterfly Cactus
- Sclerocactus wetlandicus Hochstaetter** = **Sclerocactus glaucus** (Schumann) Benson
- Sclerocactus wetlandicus wetlandicus** = **Sclerocactus glaucus** (Schumann) Benson
- Sclerocactus whipplei** (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus wrightiae** Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Wright's Fishhook Cactus
- Scuticaria spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria hadwenii** (Lindl.) Planch #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria salesiana** Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sedirea spp.** Garay & H. Sweet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sedirea japonica** Garay & Sweet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidenfadenia spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidenfadenia mitrata** (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Selenicereus spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus anthonyanus** (Alexander) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus atropilosus** Kimnach #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus boeckmannii** (Otto ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus brevispinus** Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus chontalensis** (Alexander) Kimnach #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus chrysocardium** (Alexander) Kimnach #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus coniflorus** (Weingart) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus donkelaarii** (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose ex Bailey #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus grandiflorus** (L.) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE (E) Night-blooming Cereus, Queen of the Night Cactus (S) Cardón, Reina de la noche
- Selenicereus hallensis** Weigert ex Borg = **Selenicereus grandiflorus** (L.) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus hamatus** (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus hondurensis** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus inermis** (Otto) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus innesii** Kimnach #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus kunthianus** (Otto) Britton & Rose = **Selenicereus grandiflorus** (L.) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus macdonaldiae** (Hooker) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus maxonii** Rose = **Selenicereus urbanianus** (Guerke ex Weingart) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus megalanthus** (Schumann ex Vaupel) Moran #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus mirandae** Bravo = **Weberocereus glaber** (Eichlam) Rowley
- Selenicereus murrillii** Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus nelsonii** (Weingart) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus nycticalus** (Link) W.T.Marshall = **Selenicereus pteranthus** (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus pringlei** Rose = **Selenicereus coniflorus** (Weingart) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus pseudospinulosus** Wiengart = **Selenicereus spinulosus** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus pteranthus** (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus rizzinii** Scheinvar = **Selenicereus setaceus** (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann
- Selenicereus rothii** (Weingart) Berger = **Selenicereus macdonaldiae** (Hooker) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus setaceus** (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus spinulosus** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus testudo** (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus tricæ** Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus urbanianus** (Guerke ex Weingart) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus vagans** (K.Brandegee) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus validus** Arias & Guzman #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus vaupelii** (Wgt.) A. Berger = **Selenicereus boeckmannii** (Otto ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus wercklei** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus wittii** (Schumann) Rowley #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Selenipedium spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Selenipedium boissierianum** Reichb.f. = **Phragmipedium boissierianum** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium carycinum** (Lindl. & Paxton) Reichb.f. = **Phragmipedium carycinum** (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
- Selenipedium caudatum** (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = **Phragmipedium caudatum** (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium chica** Rchb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Selenipedium duboisii** nom. Kewensis = **Phragmipedium boissierianum** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium duboissierianum** hort. = **Phragmipedium boissierianum** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium ellottianum** Gower = **Paphiopedilum rothschildianum** (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Selenipedium klotzschianum** Reichb.f. = **Phragmipedium klotzschianum** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium laevigatum** (Bateman) May = **Paphiopedilum philippinense** (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Selenipedium lindenii** (Lindl.) Nichols = **Phragmipedium lindenii** (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams
- Selenipedium lindleyanum** (M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl.) Reichb.f. = **Phragmipedium lindleyanum** (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium longifolium** Reichb.f. & Warsz. = **Phragmipedium longifolium** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe

- Selenipedium parishii* Andre = *Paphiopedilum parishii*
 (Reichb.f.) Stein
Selenipedium paulistanum (Barb. Rodr.) Rolfe =
Phragmipedium vittatum (Vell.) Rolfe
Selenipedium pearcei Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium pearcei*
 (Rchb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
Selenipedium reichenbachii Endres = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
Selenipedium sargentianum Rolfe = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
Selenipedium schlimii Linden & Reichb.f. =
Phragmipedium schlimii (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Selenipedium schomburgkianum (Klotzsch) Desbois =
Phragmipedium klotzschianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Selenipedium vittatum (Vell.) Desbois = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Selenipedium wallisii Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium wallisii*
 (Rchb.f.) Garay
Sello de oro (S): *Adonis vernalis*
Senna meridionalis Du Puy (1995) II LEGUMINOSAE
Sepalosaccus strumatum (Endres & Reichb.f.) Garay =
Maxillaria strumata Ames & Correll
Serapias spp. L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Serapias azorica Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Serapias cordigera L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Heart-flowered Serapias
Sérapias de la Nurra (F): *Serapias nurrica*
Sérapias d'hyères (F): *Serapias olbia*
Serapias elongata Tod. = *Serapias lingua* L.
Serapias excavata Schltr. = *Serapias lingua* L.
Serapias gregaria Godfery = *Serapias olbia* Verg.
Serapias, Heart-flowered (E): *Serapias cordigera*
Serapias hirsuta Lapeyr. = *Serapias vomeracea* (Burm.f.)
 Briq.
Serapias lingua L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Tongue
 Orchid, Tongue Serapias
Serapias longipetala (Ten.) Pollini = *Serapias vomeracea*
 (Burm.f.) Briq.
Serapias melaleuca Thunb. = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.)
 T.Durand & Schinz
Serapias neglecta De Not. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (F)
 Sérapias négligé
Sérapias négligé (F): *Serapias neglecta*
Serapias nurrica Corrias #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (F)
 Sérapias de la Nurra
Serapias occultata J.Gay = *Serapias parviflora* Parl.
Serapias olbia Verg. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (F)
 Sérapias d'hyères
Serapias oxyglottis Willd. = *Serapias lingua* L.
Serapias parviflora Parl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Small-flowered Serapias (F) Séraplas à petites Fleurs
Serapias patens (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.
Serapias pseudocordigera Moric. = *Serapias vomeracea*
 (Burm.f.) Briq.
Serapias, Small-flowered (E): *Serapias parviflora*
Serapias speciosa (Jacq.) J.F.Gmel. 1791 =
Stenorhynchos speciosum (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex
 Spreng.
Serapias todari Tineo = *Serapias lingua* L.
Serapias, Tongue (E): *Serapias lingua*
Serapias vomeracea (Burm.f.) Briq. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Long-lipped Tongue Orchid
Séraplas à petites Fleurs (F): *Serapias parviflora*
Serpenticaulis bowkettiae (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. &
 D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae* F.M.Bailey
Serpenticaulis johnsonii (T.E.Hunt) M.A.Clem. &
 D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum johnsonii* T.E.Hunt
Serpenticaulis kirkwoodiae (T.E.Hunt) M.A.Clem. &
 D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum kirkwoodae* T.E.Hunt
Serpenticaulis whitei (T.E.Hunt & Rupp.) M.A.Clem. &
 D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum whitei* T.E.Hunt & Rupp
Serpenticaulis wolfei (B.Gray & D.L.Jones) M.A.Clem. &
 D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum wolfei* B.Gray & D.L.Jones
Sestochilos uniflorum Breda = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
Seticereus chlorocarpus (Kunth) Backeberg = *Browningia chlorocarpa* (Kunth) Marshall
Seticereus humboldtii (Kunth) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
Seticereus icosagonus (Kunth) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
Seticereus roezlii (Haage ex Schumann) Backeberg =
Cleistocactus roezlii (Haage ex Schumann) Backeberg
Seticleistocactus dependens (Cardenas) Backeberg =
Cleistocactus dependens Cardenas
Seticleistocactus piraymirensis (Cardenas) Backeberg =
Cleistocactus piraymirensis Cardenas
Setiechinopsis mirabilis (Spegazzini) Backeberg ex de
 Haas = *Echinopsis mirabilis* Spegazzini
Siccobaccatus dolichospermaticus (Buining & Brederoo)
 Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Siccobaccatus estevesii (Buining & Brederoo) Braun &
 Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Siccobaccatus estevesii grandiflorus (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Siccobaccatus estevesii insigniflorus (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Sievekingia spp. Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia butcheri Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia colombiana Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia cristata Garay 1970 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia dunstervilleorum Foldats 1968 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia filifera Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia fimbriata Rchb.f. 1886 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia herrenhusana Jenny 1986 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia hirtzii Waldvogel 1977 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia jenmanii Rchb.f. 1886 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia marsupialis Dodson 1984 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Sievekingia peruviana* Rolfe ex Schweinf. 1943 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia reichenbachiana* Rolfe #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia rhonhofae* Mansf. 1938 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia shepheardii* Rolfe = *Soterosanthus shepheardii* (Rolfe) Jenny
Sievekingia suavis Rchb.f. 1871 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia trollii* Mansf. 1934 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix* spp.** Rechb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix abortiva* L.O. Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix adamsii* Dodson 1977 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix adelaidae* Königer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix amazonica* Schltr. 1925 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix arangoi* Königer (2001) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix ariasii* Königer (1999) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix aristulifera* Kraenzl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix auriculata* Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix aurosanguinea* Rchb.f. = *Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Sigmatostalix bicallosa* Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix bicornuta* Rolfe 1913 = *Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Sigmatostalix brachycion* Griseb. 1879 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix brevicornis* Königer & J.J.Portilla (2000) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix brownii* Garay 1968 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix buchtienii* Kraenzl. 1928 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix caquetana* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix costaricensis* Rolfe 1916 = *Sigmatostalix guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911
- Sigmatostalix crescentilabia* C.Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix cuculligera* (Schltr.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix curvipetala* D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1995 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix dilatata* Rchb.f. = *Roezliella dilatata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Sigmatostalix eliae* Rolfe 1908 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix gentryi* Dodson 1998 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix hermansiana* Königer (1999) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix hirtzii* Dodson 1998 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix huebneri* Mansf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix hymenantha* Schltr. 1918 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix ibis* (Schltr.) K.S.Walter ined. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix ligiae* Königer & R.Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix luerorum* Dodson 1998 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix lunata* Schltr. 1916 = *Sigmatostalix picta* Rchb.f. 1861
- Sigmatostalix lutzii* Königer 1995 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix macrobulbon* Kraenzl. 1922 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix malleifera* Rchb.f. = *Roezliella malleifera* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Sigmatostalix marinii* Königer 1995 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix mexicana* L.O. Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix minax* Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix miranda* Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix morganii* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix occultans* Christenson & M.J.Lee (2002) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix pandurata* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix papilio* Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix perpusilla* Kraenzl. 1922 = *Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Sigmatostalix peruviana* Rolfe 1910 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix peruviana* Rolfe = *Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Sigmatostalix pichinchensis* Dodson 1998 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix picta* Rchb.f. 1861 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix picturatissima* Kraenzl. 1922 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix poikilstalix* Kraenzl. 1922 = *Sigmatostalix guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911
- Sigmatostalix portillae* Königer 1995 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix posadarum* W.Königer (2001) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix pseudoounguiculata* F.Pupulin & R.L.Dressler (2000) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix pusilla* Schltr. 1912 = *Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Sigmatostalix putumayensis* P.Ortíz #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix racemifera* L.O.Williams 1940 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix reversa* Rchb.f. = *Roezliella reversa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Sigmatostalix sergii* P.Ortíz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Sigmatostalix tenuirostris* Kraenzl. 1922 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix trimorion* Königer 1996 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix unguiculata* C. Schweinf. 1940 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix wallisii* Rchb.f. = *Roezliella wallisii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Silvorchis spp. J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Silvorchis colorata* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sinopodophyllum hexandrum* (Royle) Ying = *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle
- Sirhookera* spp. Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys* spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys arechavaletanii* (Barb.rodr.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys berroana* (Kraenzl.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys congestiflora* (Cogn.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys disoides* (Kraenzl.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys gigantea* (Cogn.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys latipetala* (Cogn.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys montevidensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys paraguayensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys paranahybae* (Kraenzl.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys rupestris* (Lindl.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Skirted, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila marcescens*
- Slender, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes gracilis*
- Slender, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila cunninghamii*
- Smithorchis* spp. Tang & Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Smithorchis calceoliformis* (W.W.Sm.) T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Smithsonia* spp. J. Saldanha #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Smithsonia viridiflora* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Smitinandia* spp. Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Smitinandia micrantha* (Lindl.) Holttum #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Snakewood (E): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Snowdrop, Common (E): *Galanthus nivalis*
- Sobennikoffia* spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobennikoffia fourneriana* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobennikoffia robusta* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia* spp. Ruiz & Pav. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia allenii* L.O. Wms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia amabilis* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia atropubescens* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia atrorubens* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia bletiae* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia bouchei* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia bradeorum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia callosa* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia chatoensis* A.H. Heller & A. Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia citrina* La Llave & Lex. = *Encyclia citrina* (Llave & Lex.) Dressler
- Sobralia corazoi* Lankester & Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia fenziana* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia helleri* A. Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia hirtzii* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia labiata* Warsc. & Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia lepida* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia leucoxantha* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia lindleyana* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia macra* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia macrophylla* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia maduroi* Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia mucronata* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia neglecta* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia pfavii* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia portillae* Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia suaveolens* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia triandra* A.H. Heller & A. Hawkes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia undatocarinata* C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia valida* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia warszewiczii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia wercklei* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia wilsoniana* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia xantholeuca* Hort. ex Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Soehrensia bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
- Soehrensia formosa* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soehrensia grandis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
- Soehrensia ingens* Backeberg = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
- Soehrensia korethroides* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis korethroides* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Soehrensia oreopepon* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soehrensia smrziana* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis smrziana* Backeberg

- Soehrensia uebelmanniana* Lembcke & Backeberg =
Echinopsis formosa (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Soft, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila smithii*
- Solenangis spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenangis aphylla* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Solenangis clavata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Solenangis conica #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Solenangis cornuta #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Solenangis scandens #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Solenangis wakefieldii #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenidiopsis spp.** Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenidium spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenocentrum spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Solenocentrum costaricense Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Solisia pectinata* (B. Stein) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria pectinifera* Weber
- Sophronia cernua* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Sophronitis cernua* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Sophronitella spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitella violacea** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis acuensis** Fowlie #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis australis* Cogn. = *Constantia australis* (Cogn.) Porto & Brade
- Sophronitis bicolor** F. Miranda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis brevipedunculata** (Cogn.) Fowlie #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis cernua** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis coccinea** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis coccinea mantiqueirae* Fowlie = *Sophronitis mantiqueirae* (Fowlie) Fowlie
- Sophronitis coccinea pygmaea* Pabst. = *Sophronitis pygmaea* (Pabst) Wither
- Sophronitis grandiflora* Lindl. = *Sophronitis coccinea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Sophronitis hoffmannseggii* Rchb.f. = *Sophronitis cernua* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Sophronitis lowii* hort ex Curtis = *Sophronitis coccinea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Sophronitis mantiqueirae** (Fowlie) Fowlie #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis militaris* Rchb.f. = *Sophronitis coccinea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Sophronitis modesta* Lindl. = *Sophronitis cernua* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Sophronitis nutans* Hoffmanns = *Sophronitis cernua* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Sophronitis pterocarpa** Lindl. & Paxt. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis purpurea* Rchb.f. = *Sophronitis wittigiana* Barb. Rodr.
- Sophronitis pygmaea** (Pabst) Wither #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis rosea* hort ex Gastling = *Sophronitis wittigiana* Barb. Rodr.
- Sophronitis rossiteriana* Barb. Rodr. = *Sophronitis coccinea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Sophronitis rupestris* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. = *Constantia rupestris* Barb. Rodr.
- Sophronitis violacea* Lindl. = *Sophronitella violacea* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Sophronitis violacea* O'Brien = *Sophronitis wittigiana* Barb. Rodr.
- Sophronitis wittigiana** Barb. Rodr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Soterosanthus spp.** Lehm. ex Jenny #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Soterosanthus shepheardii* (Rolfe) Jenny #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis affinis* Vries #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Spathoglottis aurea Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Spathoglottis confusa Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Spathoglottis fortunei Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Spathoglottis kimballiana Hort. Sander #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis kimballiana* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Spathoglottis pacifica Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Spathoglottis paulinae F.Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Spathoglottis plicata Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Buttercup Orchid
- Spathoglottis unguiculata* (Labill.) Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia graminea* Poepp. & Endl. 1836 = *Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Specklinia grobyi* (Bateman ex Lindl.) F.Barros #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia microphylla* (A.Rich.&Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia plantaginea* Poepp & Endl. = *Masdevallia plantaginea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.
- Specklinia simmleriana* (Rendle) Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sphaeropteris* spp. Bernh. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris aciculosa* (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris aeneifolia* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris agatheti* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris albidosquamata* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris albifrons* (Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris albosetacea* (Bedd. 1876) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Sphaeropteris angiensis* (Gepp 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris angustipinna* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris aramaganensis* (Kanehira 1934) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris arthropoda* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris atahualpa* R.Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea atahualpa* (R. Tryon 1972) Lellinger
- Sphaeropteris aterrima* (Hook. 1866) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris atrospinosa* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris atrox* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris auriculifera* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris australis* (C.Presl. 1849) R.Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865
- Sphaeropteris binuangensis* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris brackenridgei* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris bradei* Wind. 1973 = *Cyathea bradei* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Sphaeropteris brunei* (Christ 1904) R.Tryon = *Cyathea brunei* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970
- Sphaeropteris brunonianana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris capitata* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris carrii* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris celebica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) Jenman 1891
- Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. F.v. Muell 1866) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Lacy Tree Fern
- Sphaeropteris crinita* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris cuatrecasasii* R.Tryon 1971 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris curranii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris cyatheoides* (Desv. 1827) Wind. 1973 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Sphaeropteris discophora* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris dissimilis* (C.Morton 1951) Wind. 1973 = *Cyathea dissimilis* (C. Morton 1951) Stolze 1974
- Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris elongata* (Hook.) Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Sphaeropteris excelsa* (R.Br. ex Endl. 1833) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Norfolk Island Tree Fern
- Sphaeropteris feani* (E.Brown 1931) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris fugax* (Alderw. 1912) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris gardneri* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Sphaeropteris gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1929
- Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris hainanensis* (Ching ex Ching & Wang 1959) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris hirsuta* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm.1849) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris inaequalis* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris insignis* (D.C.Eaton 1860) R.M.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea insignis* D.Eaton 1860
- Sphaeropteris insularum* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris intermedia* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris intramarginalis* Wind. 1973 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Sphaeropteris ledermannii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Flying Spider-monkey
- Sphaeropteris leucolepis* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris leucotricha* (Christ 1905) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris lockwoodiana* Wind. 1976 = *Cyathea lockwoodiana* (Windisch 1976) Lellinger 1984
- Sphaeropteris lunulata* (Forst. 1786) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris lunulata lunulata* = *Cyathea lunulata* (G. Forster 1786) Copel.
- Sphaeropteris macarenensis* (Alston 1952) R.Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila macarenensis* (Alston 1952) R. Tryon 1970
- Sphaeropteris macrocarpa* (C.Presl. 1848) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris macrosora* (Baker) P.G.Windisch 1973 = *Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris magna* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris marginata* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

<i>Sphaeropteris medullaris</i> (Forst. 1786) Bernh. 1801 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Black, Tree Fern Sago	<i>Sphaeropteris runensis</i> (Alderw. 1908) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris megalosora</i> (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris samoensis</i> (Brack. 1854) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris mertensiana</i> (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris sarasinorum</i> (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris microlepidota</i> (Copel. 1949) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris senex</i> (Alderw. 1914) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris mollicula</i> (Maxon 1946) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris senilis</i> (Klotzsch 1846) R.Tryon 1970 = <i>Cyathea senilis</i> (Klotzsch 1846) Domin 1929
<i>Sphaeropteris moluccana</i> (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris setifera</i> (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris moseleyi</i> (Baker 1876) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris sibuyanensis</i> (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris myosuroides</i> (Liebm. 1849) R.Tryon 1970 = <i>Cyathea myosuroides</i> (Liebm.1849) Domin 1929	<i>Sphaeropteris sipapoensis</i> R.Tryon 1972 = <i>Cyathea</i> <i>sipapoensis</i> (R. Tryon 1972) Lellinger
<i>Sphaeropteris nicobarica</i> (Baker & Dixit.) Dixit. 1998 = <i>Sphaeropteris albosetacea</i> (Bedd. 1876) R.Tryon 1970	<i>Sphaeropteris squamulata</i> (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris nigricans</i> (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris stigmosa</i> (Desv.) R. Tryon = <i>Cyathea</i> <i>cyatheoides</i> (Desv.1827) Kramer
<i>Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae</i> (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris stipitipinnula</i> (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris obliqua</i> (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris strigosa</i> (Christ 1897) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris obscura</i> (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris subsessilis</i> (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris papuana</i> (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris suluensis</i> (Baker 1879) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris parianensis</i> Wind. 1976 = <i>Cyathea</i> <i>parianensis</i> (Wind. 1976) Lellinger	<i>Sphaeropteris tenggerensis</i> (Rosenst. 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris parksiae</i> (Copel. 1931) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris teysmannii</i> (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris parvifolia</i> (Holttum 1928) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris tomentosa</i> (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris parvipinna</i> (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris tomentosissima</i> (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris persquamulifera</i> (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris trichodesma</i> (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris philippinensis</i> (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris trichophora</i> (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris pilulifera</i> (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris tripinnata</i> (Copel. 1906) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris polypoda</i> (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris tripinnatifida</i> (Wall. ex Roxb. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris procera</i> (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris truncata</i> (Brackenr. 1854) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris propinqua</i> (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris vaupelii</i> (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris pulcherrima</i> (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris verrucosa</i> (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris quindiuensis</i> (Karsten 1856) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris vittata</i> (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris robinsonii</i> (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris wallacei</i> (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris robusta</i> (C.Moore ex Watts 1914) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris wernerii</i> (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris rosenstockii</i> (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE	<i>Sphaeropteris womersleyi</i> (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
<i>Sphaeropteris rufescens</i> (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Wind. 1973	<i>Sphaeropteris zamboangana</i> (Copel. 1926) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Sphyrarhynchus* spp.** Mansf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sphyrastylis* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sphyrastylis cryptantha* (C. Schweinf. & P. Allen) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiculaea* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spider-monkey, Tree Fern Flying (E): *Sphaeropteris lepifera*
- Spilorchis weinthalii* (R.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum weinthalii* R.Rogers
- Spiranthe d'été (F): *Spiranthes aestivalis*
- Spiranthes* spp.** Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes aestivalis* (Poir.) Rich. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Summer Lady's Tresses
- Spiranthes (F) Spiranthe d'été
- Spiranthes amoena* (M.Bieb.) Spreng. = *Spiranthes sinensis* (Pers.) Ames
- Spiranthes arrabidae* (Rchb.f.) Warm. 1884 = *Stenorrhynchos arrabidae* Rchb.f. 1849
- Spiranthes aurantiaca* (La Llave & Lex.) Hensl. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Spiranthes aurantiacum* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Spiranthes australis* auct. ross., non (R.Br.) Lindl. = *Spiranthes sinensis* (Pers.) Ames
- Spiranthes autumnalis* Rich. = *Spiranthes spiralis* (L.) Chevall.
- Spiranthes, Autumn Lady's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes spiralis*
- Spiranthes calcarata* (Sw.) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes, Canelo Hills Ladie's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes delitescens*
- Spiranthes colorans* Hemsl. 1884 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Spiranthes colorata* N.E.Br. 1883 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Spiranthes cranichoides* (Griseb.) Cogn. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes delitescens* Sheviak #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Canelo Hills Ladie's Tresses Spiranthes, Madrean Ladies's Tresses Spiranthes
- Spiranthes diluvialis* Sheviak #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Ladies'-tresses Orchid, Ute Ladies' Tresses
- Spiranthes elata* (Sw.) L.C. Rich #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes, Florida Key Ladies-tresses (E): *Spiranthes polyantha*
- Spiranthes gemmipara* (Sm.) Lindl. = *Spiranthes romanzoffiana* Cham.
- Spiranthes, Giant Spiral Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes longilabris*
- Spiranthes, Green Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes polyantha*
- Spiranthes infernalis* Sheviak #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes lanceolata* (Aubl.) Léon = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Spiranthes lanceolata* (Aubl.) Léon = *Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* Spr.
- Spiranthes lanuginosa* (La Llave & Lex.) Kuntze = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Spiranthes longilabris* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Giant Spiral Ladies'-tresses Spiranthes
- Spiranthes lupulina* (Lindl.) Hensl. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Spiranthes, Madrean Ladies's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes delitescens*
- Spiranthes magnicamporum* Sheviak #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes, Maidens' Tresses (E): *Spiranthes sinensis*
- Spiranthes michuacana* (Li. & Lex.) Hemsl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Michuacan Ladies'-tresses
- Spiranthes
- Spiranthes, Michuacan Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes michuacana*
- Spiranthes navarrensis* Ames = *Coccineorchis navarrensis* (Ames) Garay
- Spiranthes nutans* (Kunth & C.D.Bouché) Garay & Dunst. 1976 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Spiranthes obliqua* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes ochroleuca* (Rydb.) Rydb. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes orchidioides* (Sw.) A.Rich. = *Spiranthes squamulosa* (Kunth) Leon
- Spiranthes orchidioides* (Sw.) A.Rich. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Spiranthes orchidioides* (Sw.) Spreng = *Spiranthes squamulosa* (Kunth) Leon
- Spiranthes orchidioides* (Sw.) Spreng = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Spiranthes, Parasite Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes parasitica*
- Spiranthes parasitica* A. Rich. & Gal. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Parasite Ladies'-tresses
- Spiranthes
- Spiranthes parksii* Correll #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Navasota Ladies'-tresses Orchid, Navasot Ladies'-tresses Orchid, Parks Lady's Tress Orchid
- Spiranthes parviflora* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes pavonii* Reichb.f. = *Pelexia pavonii* (reichb.f.) Garay
- Spiranthes polyantha* Reichenb. f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Florida Key Ladies-tresses
- Spiranthes, Green Ladies'-tresses Spiranthes
- Spiranthes porrifolia* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Western Ladies-tresses Spiranthes
- Spiranthes pubicalvis* L.O.Williams = *Lycaste suaveolens* Summerh. 1931
- Spiranthes richardii* Autran & Durand 1896 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Spiranthes romanzoffiana* Cham. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Irish Lady's Tresses Orchid
- Spiranthes sinensis* (Pers.) Ames #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Maidens' Tresses Spiranthes

- Spiranthes speciosa* (Jacq.) A.Rich. 1850 =
Stenorhynchos speciosum (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex
Spreng.
- Spiranthes spiralis* (L.) Chevall. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Autumn Lady's Tresses Spiranthes
- Spiranthes squamulosa* (Kunth) Leon #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes, Summer Lady's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes aestivalis*
- Spiranthes vaginata* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Lindl. ex Jacks. 1895 = *Stenorhynchos vaginatum* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Spreng.
- Spiranthes vomeracea* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes, Western Ladies-tresses (E): *Spiranthes porrifolia*
- Spiranthes woodsonii* L.O. Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spurge, Cliff (E): *Euphorbia misera*
- Spurge, Gomeran (E): *Euphorbia lambii*
- Stalkya* spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stangeria, Cycad, (E): *Stangeria eriopus*
- Stangeria eriopus*** (Kunze) Baill. I STANGERIACEAE (E)
Cycad, Stangeria, Hottentot's Head, Stangeria
- Stangeria, Hottentot's Head, (E): *Stangeria eriopus*
- Stangeria katzeri* Regel = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.
- Stangeria paradoxa* T.Moore, Hook. = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.
- Stangeria schizodon* Bull = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.
- Stanhopea* spp.** Frost ex Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea acostae* Dodson & Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea amecaensis* hort. ex Rosillo = *Stanhopea novogalicianae* S.Rosillo 1984
- Stanhopea amesiana* auct. 1893 = *Stanhopea lowii* Rolfe
- Stanhopea amnesia* Hort. = *Stanhopea reichenbachiana* Roezl ex Rchb.f. 1879
- Stanhopea amoena* Klotzsch 1852 = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1838
- Stanhopea anfracta* Rolfe 1904 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea annulata* Mansf. 1938 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea atropurpurea* Lodd. ex Planch. 1858 =
Stanhopea insignis Frost ex Hook. 1829
- Stanhopea aurantia* Lodd. ex P.N.Don 1845 = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea aurata* Beer 1854 = *Stanhopea connata* Klotzsch 1854
- Stanhopea aurata* (Lindl.) Planchon = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea aurea* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1841 = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1838
- Stanhopea avicula* Dressler 1989 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea barkeri* Lindl. = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1838
- Stanhopea bucephalus* Lindl. = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea bucephalus* Lindl. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea bucephalus* Lindl. = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea bucephalus* Lindl. (1843) = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea calceolata* Drapiez = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea calceolata* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea calceolatus* Drap. = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea calceolus* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea ecornuta* Lem. (1846)
- Stanhopea calceolus* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea candida* Barb. Rodr 1877. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea carchiensis* Dodson 1998 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea cavendishii* Lindl. ex Paxt. = *Stanhopea hernandezii* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Stanhopea cirrhata* Lindl. 1850 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea connata* Klotzsch 1854 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea convoluta* Rolfe 1909 = *Stanhopea tricornis* Lindl. 1849
- Stanhopea costaricensis* Rchb.f. 1860 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea cymbiformis* Rchb.f. (1865) = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea deltoidea* Lem. 1862 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea devoniensis* Lindl. = *Stanhopea tigrina* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838
- Stanhopea dodsoniana* Salazar & Soto Arenas (2001) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea eburnea* Lindl. 1832 = *Stanhopea jenishiana* Kramer & Rchb.f. 1852
- Stanhopea eburnea* Lindl. 1832 = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea ecornuta* Lem. (1846) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea elegantium* Rolfe = *Stanhopea saccata* Bateman
- Stanhopea elegantula* Rolfe = *Stanhopea saccata* Bateman
- Stanhopea embreei* Dodson 1975 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea expansa* P.N.Don = *Stanhopea tigrina* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838
- Stanhopea flava* Lodd. ex Beer 1854 = *Stanhopea insignis* Frost ex Hook. 1829
- Stanhopea florida* Rchb.f. 1879 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea fowlieana* Dodson ex Horich 1974 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea fregeana* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea maculosa* Knowles & Westc. 1839
- Stanhopea frymirei* Dodson 1975 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea fuerstenbergiana* Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea gibbosa* Rchb.f. 1869 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea graveolens* C.Morren 1846 = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea graveolens* Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea graveolens* Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea connata* Klotzsch 1854
- Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea greeri* Jenny (2000) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea guttata* Beer 1854 = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea guttata* hort. ex Planchon = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea guttata* K.Koch 1858 = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea guttata* Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea guttata* Lindl. (1843) = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea guttulata* Lindl. 1843 = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea guttulata* Lindl. 1843 = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea harrisoniae* P.N.Don = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
- Stanhopea haselorianae* Rchb.f. 1855 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea hernandezii* (Kunth) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea herrenhusana* Jenny 1989 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea hoppii* Schltr. 1924 = *Stanhopea jenishiana* Kramer & Rchb.f. 1852
- Stanhopea hoppii* Schltr. 1924 = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea horichiana* Jenny #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea implicata* hort. ex Lindl. = *Stanhopea martiana* Bateman ex Lindl. 1940
- Stanhopea implicata* Westc. = *Stanhopea martiana* Bateman ex Lindl. 1940
- Stanhopea impressa* Rolfe 1898 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea inodora* Lodd. ex Lindl. (1845) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea inodora* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea inodora* Rchb.f. 1855 non Lodd. = *Stanhopea connata* Klotzsch 1854
- Stanhopea inodora* Rchb.f. 1855 non Lodd. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea inodora* Rchb.f. 1855 non Lodd. = *Stanhopea warszewicziana* Klotzsch 1852
- Stanhopea inodora* Schltr. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea insignis* Frost ex Hook. 1829 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea intermedia* Klinge 1898 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea jenishiana* Kramer & Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea langlassiana* Cogn. 1901 = *Stanhopea tricornis* Lindl. 1849
- Stanhopea lewisae* (Ames & Correll) Horich ex Jenny 1988 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea lewisae* Ames & Correll = *Stanhopea lewisae* (Ames & Correll) Horich ex Jenny 1988
- Stanhopea lietzei* (Regel) Schltr. 1926 = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea lindleyi* Zucc. (1838) = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea lowii* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea lyncea* (Lindl.) D.Don = *Stanhopea hernandezii* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Stanhopea maculosa* Knowles & Westc. 1839 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea madouxiiana* Cogn. 1898 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea maduroi* Dodson & Dressler 1998 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea marshii* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea saccata* Bateman
- Stanhopea marshii* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea maculosa* Knowles & Westc. 1839
- Stanhopea martiana* Bateman ex Lindl. 1940 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea minor* Schltr. (1917) = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea moliana* Rolfe 1891 = *Stanhopea haselorianae* Rchb.f. 1855
- Stanhopea napoensis* Dodson 1975 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea nigripes* Rolfe 1894 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea nigroviolacea* (Morr.) Beer 1854 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea novogaliciana* S.Rosillo 1984 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea oculata* var. *oculata* Lindl. (1843) = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea odoratissima* Planch. 1858 = *Stanhopea insignis* Frost ex Hook. 1829
- Stanhopea ornatissima* Lem. = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea ospinae* Dodson 1972 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea panamensis* N.H. Williams & Whitten 1988 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea peruviana* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea platyceras* Rchb.f. 1868 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea pozoi* Dodson & Bennet 1989 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea pseudoradiosa* Jenny & R.Gonzales 1997 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Stanhopea pulla* Rchb.f. 1877 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea purpurissii Schltr. (1916) = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
Stanhopea purpusii (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
Stanhopea purpusii Schltr. = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1838
Stanhopea purpusii Schltr. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
Stanhopea quadricornis Lindl. 1838 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea radiosa Lem. 1859 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea randii Rolfe 1894 = *Stanhopea candida* Barb. Rodr 1877.
Stanhopea reichenbachiana Roezl ex Rchb.f. 1879 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea ruckeri Lindl. 1843 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea saccata Bateman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea schilleriana Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea shuttleworthii Rchb.f. 1876 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea stenochila Lehm. ex Kraenzl. 1900 =
Stanhopea tricornis Lindl. 1849
Stanhopea stevensonii Mejia & Escobar ex Jenny 1994 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopeastrum ecornutum (Lem.) Rchb.f. 1852 =
Stanhopea ecornuta Lem. (1846)
Stanhopea suavis Ospina = *Stanhopea reichenbachiana* Roezl ex Rchb.f. 1879
Stanhopea tadeasi Haager & Jenik 1984 = *Stanhopea connata* Klotzsch 1854
Stanhopea thienii Dodson 1980 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea tigrina Bateman ex Lindl. 1838 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea tricornis Lindl. 1849 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea uncinata Drapiez 1842 = *Stanhopea martiana* Bateman ex Lindl. 1940
Stanhopea vasquezii Dodson = *Stanhopea xytriophora* Rchb.f. 1868
Stanhopea velata C.Morr. = *Stanhopea martiana* Bateman ex Lindl. 1940
Stanhopea venusta Lindl. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
Stanhopea venusta Lindl. = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1838
Stanhopea venusta Rchb.f. 1855 non Lodd. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
Stanhopea wallisii Rchb.f. 1877 = *Stanhopea tricornis* Lindl. 1849
Stanhopea wardii Lodd. ex Lindl. 1838 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea warszewicziana Klotzsch 1852 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea xytriophon Rchb.f. 1868 = *Stanhopea deltoidea* Lem. 1862
Stanhopea xytriophora Rchb.f. 1868 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Staurites violacea Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis violacea* Witte
***Staurochilus* spp.** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Staurochilus guibertii #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Staurochilus ionosmus (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Staurochilus leyteensis (Ames) Christenson #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Staurochilus loherianus (Kraenzl.) Karas. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Staurochilus luchuensis (Rolfe) Fukuy. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Staurochilus ramosus Lindl. Seidn. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Staurochilus tamesii (Quisumb. & C.Schweinf.) Fessel & Lückel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stauroglottis equestris Schauer = *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.
Stauroglottis ritewanensis Masamune = *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.
Stauroopsis batemanii (Lindl.) Nichols. = *Vandopsis lissochilooides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
Stauroopsis chinensis Rolfe = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Stauroopsis gigantea auct. non (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f. =
Vandopsis lissochilooides (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
Stauroopsis gigantea (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f. = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Stauroopsis lissochilooides (Gaudich.) Benth. ex Pfitzer =
Vandopsis lissochilooides (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
Stauroopsis pallens Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis pallens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Stauroopsis polyantha W.W.Sm. = *Vandopsis undulata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.
Stauroopsis shanica Phillimore & Sm. = *Vandopsis shanica* (Phillimore & Sm.) Garay
Stauroopsis undulata (Lindl.) Benh. ex Hook.f. = *Vandopsis undulata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.
Stauroopsis violacea Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis violacea* Witte
***Stelis* spp.** Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis allenii L.O. Wms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis atrorubens L.O. Wms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis butcheri Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis caudata D.Don = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
Stelis cleistogama Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cocornaensis (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis collina Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis concinna Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis commixta Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis contorta (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. 1807 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
Stelis crystallina Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cubensis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cuspidata Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis dressleri Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis effusa Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis gracilispica Schweinf. = *Stelis striolata* Lindley
Stelis hirta J.E.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
Stelis hirtzii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis lankesteri Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Stelis loculifera Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis longipetiolata Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis maxima Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis micrantha (Sw.) Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis microchila Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis multirostris (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis muscifera Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis nubis Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis odoratissima J.E.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
Stelis panamensis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis parvula Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis perplexa Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis perpusilliflora Cogn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis pilosa Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis planipetala Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis purpurascens A. Rich & Galeotti #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis pusilla Kunth in F.W.H.von Humboldt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis pygmaea Cogn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis racemosa J.E.Sm. = *Sunipia racemosa* (Smith) Tang & Wang
Stelis rowleei Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis sarcophylla Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis scabrata (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis scabrida Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis semperflorens Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis striolata Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tenuissima Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis triangulabia Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tricuspidata Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis uniflora Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis williamsii Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Stellilabium* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stellilabium bennettii (Dodson & R.Escobar) Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stellilabium distantiflorum Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stellilabium microglossum (Schltr) Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stellilabium minutiflorum (Kranzlin) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stellilabium standleyi (Ames) L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
 Stem, *Dendrobium* (E): *Dendrobium nobile*
***Stenia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia angustilabia D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia palorae Dodson & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Stenocactus* spp.** (K. Schum.) Backeb. & F.M. Knuth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Stenocactus albatus (A.Dietrich) F.Knuth = *Stenocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) F.Knuth

Stenocactus arrigens (Link & Otto) A. Berger =
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
Stenocactus bustamantei H. Bravo = *Stenocactus ochoterrenanus* Tiegel
Stenocactus cottonogonus (Lemaire) Berger ex Hill #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Stenocactus dichroacanthus (Martius ex Pfeiffer) Berger ex Backeberg & F.Knuth = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
Stenocactus hastatus (Hopffer ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Stenocactus heteracanthus (Muehlenpf.) A. Berger =
Stenocactus ochoterrenanus Tiegel
Stenocactus lamellosus (A. Dietr.) A. Berger =
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
Stenocactus lancifer (A. Dietrich) Berger ex Backeberg & F.Knuth = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
Stenocactus lloydii (Britton & Rose) A. Berger =
Stenocactus multicostatus (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
Stenocactus multicostatus (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Stenocactus obvallatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Stenocactus ochoterrenanus Tiegel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Stenocactus pentacanthus (Lamaire) Berger ex Hill =
Stenocactus obvallatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
Stenocactus phyllacanthus (Dietrich & Otto) Berger ex Hill #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Stenocactus rectispinus Schmoll #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Stenocactus sulphureus (A. Dietrich) Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Stenocactus vaupelianus (Werdermann) F.Knuth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Stenocactus zacatecasensis (Britton & Rose) A. Berger =
Stenocactus multicostatus (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
***Stenocereus* spp.** (A. Berger) Riccob. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Stenocereus alamosensis (J.Coulter) Gibson & Horak #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Stenocereus aragonii (Weber) Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Stenocereus beneckeii (Ehrenberg) Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Stenocereus chacalapensis (Bravo & Macdougall) Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Stenocereus chrysocardius Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Stenocereus deficiens (Otto & Dietrich) Buxbaum =
Stenocereus griseus (Haworth) Buxbaum
Stenocereus dumortieri (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Stenocereus eichlamii*** (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus eruca*** (T.Brandegee) Gibson & Horak #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus fimbriatus*** (Lamarck) Lourteig #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus fricci*** Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus griseus*** (Haworth) Buxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus gummosus*** (Engelmann) Gibson & Horak
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus hystrix* (Haworth) Buxbaum = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Lourteig
- Stenocereus kerberi*** (Schumann) Gibson & Horak #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus laevigatus*** (Salm-Dyck) Buxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus longispinus* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum =
Stenocereus eichlamii (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum
- Stenocereus marginatus*** (De Candolle) Berger ex
Buxbaum = *Pachycereus marginatus* (De Candolle)
Britton & Rose
- Stenocereus martinezii*** (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus montanus*** (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus peruvianus* (Linnaeus) Kiesling =
Stenocereus fimbriatus (Lamarck) Lourteig
- Stenocereus pruinosus*** (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus queretaroensis*** (Weber) Buxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus quevedonis*** (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus standleyi*** (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus stellatus*** (Pfeiffer) Riccobono #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus thurberi*** (Engelmann) Buxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus treleasei*** (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4 II
49 CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus weberi* (Coulter) Buxbaum = *Pachycereus weberi* (Coulter) Backeberg
- Stenocereus yunckeri*** (Standley) Bravo &
Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Stenochlaena dubia* Alderw. = *Alsophila biformis* Ros.
1911
- Stenocoryne charlesworthii* (Rolle) Hoehne (1944) =
Bifrenaria charlesworthii Rolle
- Stenocoryne clavigera* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. (1896) =
Bifrenaria clavigera Rchb.f. (1865)
- Stenocoryne harrisoniae* (Hook.) Kraenzl. (1896) =
Bifrenaria harrisoniae (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
- Stenocoryne inodora* (Barb.Rodr.) Kraenzl. = *Bifrenaria inodora* Lindl. (1843)
- Stenocoryne leucorrhoda* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. (1886) =
Bifrenaria leucorrhoda Rchb.f. (1859)
- Stenocoryne longicornis* (Lindl.) Lindl. (1843) = *Bifrenaria longicornis* Lindl. (1855)
- Stenocoryne melanopoda* (Klotzsch) Hoehne (1944) =
Bifrenaria melanopoda Klotzsch (1855)
- Stenocoryne mellicolor* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Bifrenaria mellicolor* Rchb.f. (1878)
- Stenocoryne racemosa* (Hook.) Kraenzl. (1896) =
Bifrenaria racemosa (Hook.) Lindl. (1843)
- Stenocoryne secunda* Hoehne 1944 = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967
- Stenocoryne secundo* (Vell.) Hoehne (1944) = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967
- Stenocoryne villosula* Brade (1949) = *Bifrenaria charlesworthii* Rolfe
- Stenocoryne villosula* Brade (1949) = *Bifrenaria villosula* Brade 1949
- Stenocoryne vitellina* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. (1896) = *Bifrenaria vitellina* (Lindl.) Lindl. (1843)
- Stenocoryne wendlandiana* Kraenzl. (1986) = *Bifrenaria wendlandiana* (Kraenzl.) Cogn (1902)
- Stenocoryne wendlandiana* Kraenzl. (1986) = *Bifrenaria clavigera* Rchb.f. (1865)
- Stenoglottis* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoglottis longifolia* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoptera* spp.** C.Presl #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos* spp.** Rich. ex Spreng. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos acianthiformis* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Cogn. =
Nothosteple acianthiformis (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos actinosophilum* Barb.Rodr. = *Eurytyle actinophila*
- Stenorrhynchos albescens* Barb.Rodr. = *Stenorrhynchos macranthum*
- Stenorrhynchos albicans* Cogn. = *Pelezia albicans* (Cogn.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos albovaginatum* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. =
Schiedeella albovaginata (C. Schweinf.) Balogh
- Stenorrhynchos apetalum* Kraenzl. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos aphyllum* (Hook.) Sweet = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos aphyllus* (Hook.) Lindl. 1840 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos arechavaletanii* Barb.Rodr. =
Skeptrostachys arechavaletanii (Barb.rodr.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos argentinum* Griseb. = *Sacoila argentina* (Griseb.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos arrabidae* Rchb.f. 1849 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos aurantiacum* A.Rich. & Galeotti =
Dichromanthus aurantiacus (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Stenorrhynchos aurantiacum* La Llave & Lex =
Dichromanthus aurantiacus (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Stenorrhynchos aurantiacum* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl. 1840 =
Dichromanthus aurantiacus (Lex.)
- Stenorrhynchos australe* Lindl. 1840 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay

- Stenorrhynchos balanophorostachyum* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos berroanum Kraenzl. = *Skeptrostachys berroana* (Kraenzl.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos bicolor Schltr. = *Lyroglossa grisebachii* (Cogn.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos bracteosum Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Coccineorchis bracteosa* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos bradei Schltr. = *Stenorrhynchos dusenianum*
Stenorrhynchos calcaratum (Sw.) Rich. = *Spiranthes calcarata* (Sw.)
Stenorrhynchos calophyllum Porsch = *Pelexia calophylla* (Porsch) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos canterae Barb.Rodr. = *Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos castillonii Hauman = *Odontorrhynchus castillonii* (Hauman) M.N.Corréa
Stenorrhynchos cernuum Lindl. = *Coccineorchis cernua* (Lindl.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos cinnabarinum (Lex.) Lindl. = *Dichromanthus cinnabarinus* (Lex.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos coccineum (Vell.) Hoehne = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos cogniauxii Kraenzl. = *Eurystyles cogniauxii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos comosum Cogn. = *Pelexia comosa* (Cogn.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos congestiflorum Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys congestiflora* (Cogn.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos cornutum (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. 1937 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stenorrhynchos cuculliger (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Pelexia cuculligera* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos densiflorum (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Schiedeella densiflora* (C. Schweinf.) Balogh
Stenorrhynchos densum Hauman = *Skeptrostachys disoides* (Kraenzl.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos discoides #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stenorrhynchos dusenianum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stenorrhynchos dusenianum Kraenzl. = *Sacoila duseniana* (Kraenzl.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos ekmanii Kraenzl. = *Pelexia ekmanii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos epiphytum Barb.Rodr. = *Lankestralla epiphyta*
Stenorrhynchos esmeraldae (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Mesadenella cuspidata* (Lindl.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos exaltatum Kraenzl. = *Skeptrostachys arechavaletanii* (Barb.rodr.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos flavum (Sw.) Spreng. = *Corymborkis flava* (Sw.) Kuntze.
Stenorrhynchos foliosum Schltr. = *Sacoila foliosa* (Schltr.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos galeottianum Schltr. = *Dichromanthus cinnabarinus* (Lex.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos giganteum Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys gigantea* (Cogn.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos glaziovii Cogn. = *Mesadenus glaziovii* (Cogn.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos goninense Pulle = *Pelexia goniensis*
Stenorrhynchos guatemalense Schltr. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos hennisanum Sandt. = *Cyclopogon hennisanus* (Sandt.) Szlach.
Stenorrhynchos hilarianum Cogn. = *Pteroglossa hilarihana* (Cogn.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos holosericeum Kraenzl. = *Pelexia tamanduensis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos hypnophilum (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Pelexia novofriburgensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos hysteranthum (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Pelexia hysterantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos icmadophilum (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Brachystele dilatata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos jaliscanum (S.Watson) Nash = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos kuhlmannianum (Hoehne) ined. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum Spr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum (Aubl.) L.C.Richard ex Spreng. 1826 = *Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* Spr.
Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum (Aubl.) L.C.Richard ex Spreng. 1826 = *Spiranthes squamulosa* (Kunth) Leon
Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum (Aubl.) L.C.Richard ex Spreng. 1826 = *Sacoila squamulosa* (Kunth) Garay
Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum (Aubl.) L.C.Richard ex Spreng. 1826 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos lanuginosum (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl. 1840 = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
Stenorrhynchos lateritium Kraenzl. = *Skeptrostachys arechavaletanii* (Barb.rodr.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos latipetalum Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys latipetala* (Cogn.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos laxum Poepp. & Endl. = *Pelexia laxa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl.
Stenorrhynchos lindmanianum Kraenzl. 1911 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stenorrhynchos loefgrenii Porsch = *Pelexia loefgrenii* (Porsch) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos longifolium Cogn. = *Pelexia longifolia* (Cogn.) Hoehne
Stenorrhynchos lupulinum Lindl. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
Stenorrhynchos macranthum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stenorrhynchos macranthum (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Pteroglossa macrantha* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos macropodium (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Pelexia macropoda* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos madrense Rchb.f. = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (La Llave & Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
Stenorrhynchos michuacanum (Lex.) Lindl. = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (La Llave & Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas

- Stenorrhynchos michuacanum vexillaris* Szlach. = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (La Llave & Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
Stenorrhynchos millei Schltr. 1917 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
Stenorrhynchos minarum Kraenzl. = *Pelexia minarum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos montanum Lindl. = *Dichromanthus cinnabarinus* (Lex.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos montevidense Barb.Rodr. = *Skeptrostachys montevidensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos navarrense = *Coccineorchis navarrensis* (Ames) Garay
Stenorrhynchos novofriburgense Rchb.f. = *Pelexia novofriburgensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos nutans Kunth & Bouché = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
Stenorrhynchos oestrifer (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Cogn. = *Pelexia oestrifera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos orchidioides (Sw.) Rich. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos orobanchoides Kraenzl. = *Pelexia orobanchoides* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos pachystachyum Kraenzl. = *Stenorrhynchos discoides*
Stenorrhynchos papulosum (Lex.) Lindl. = *Neottia papulosa*
Stenorrhynchos paraguayense (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys paraguayensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos paranahybae (Kraenzl.) Pabst. = *Skeptrostachys paranahybae* (Kraenzl.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos parvulum Kraenzl. = *Lankestralla parvula*
Stenorrhynchos parvum Cogn. = *Pelexia parva* (Cogn.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos pauciflorum Rchb.f. = *Funkiella hyemalis* (A.Rich & Galeotti) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos pedicellatum Cogn. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos petense (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal. & Greenw. = *Mesadenella petenensis* (L.O. Williams) Garay
Stenorrhynchos pilosum Cogn. = *Lankestralla pilosa*
Stenorrhynchos polyanthum Kraenzl. = *Skeptrostachys montevidensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos polystachyon (Sw.) Spreng. = *Tropidia polystachya* (Sw.) Ames
Stenorrhynchos pteryganthum (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Cogn. = *Pelexia pterygantha* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos pubens (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
Stenorrhynchos regium Kraenzl. = *Pteroglossa regia* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos riograndense Kraenzl. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos robustum Kraenzl. = *Pelexia robusta* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos rupestre (Lindl.) Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys rupestris* (Lindl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos saltense* (Griseb.) Cogn. = *Pelexia bonariensis* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos sancti-antonii Kraenzl. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos sancti-jacobi Kraenzl. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos secundiflorum Lillo & Hauman = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos seminudum (Schltr.) Burns-Balogh & Greenw = *Kionophyton seminuda* (Schltr.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos sodiroi Schltr. = *Pelexia hirta* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos speciosum (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stenorrhynchos speciosum (Jacq.) Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stenorrhynchos squamulosum (Kunth) Spreng. = *Sacoila squamulosa* (Kunth) Garay
Stenorrhynchos squamulosum (Kunth) Spreng. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos standleyi (Ames) L.O. Williams = *Coccineorchis standleyi* (Ames) Garay
Stenorrhynchos stenanthum Cogn. = *Pelexia stenantha* (Cogn.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos stenophyllum Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay
Stenorrhynchos sulphureum (Lex.) Lindl. = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (La Llave & Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
Stenorrhynchos tamanduense Kraenzl. = *Pelexia tamanduensis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos tonduzii (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Mesadenella petenensis* (L.O. Williams) Garay
Stenorrhynchos umbrosum Barb.Rodr. = *Sarcoglottis umbrosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos vaginatum (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Spreng. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stenorrhynchos ventricosum Cogn. = *Pelexia ventricosa* (Cogn.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos venustum Barb.Rodr. = *Cyclopogon venustus* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos viride Cogn. = *Pelexia viridis* (Cogn.) Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos weiri (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Pelexia laxa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl.
Stephanocereus spp. A. Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Stephanocereus leucostele (Guerke) Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Stephanocereus luetzelburgii (Vaupel) Taylor & Eggli #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Stephanothelys spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stereochilus spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stereochilus erinaceus (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stereochilus pachyphyllus (Cavestro) Cavestro #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stereochilus ringens (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stereosandra spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Sternbergia** spp. Waldst. & Kit. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia aetnensis (Raf.) Guss. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia alexandrae Sosn. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia aurantiaca Dinsm. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
Sternbergia candida B.Mathew & T.Baytop #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia citrina (Sibth. & Sm.) Schult. & Schult.f. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia clusiana (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia colchiciflora Waldst. & Kit. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Slender Sternbergia (F) Sternbergie à fleurs de colchique
Sternbergia, Common (E): *Sternbergia lutea*
Sternbergia dalmatica (Herb.) Herb. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia exscapa Tineo ex Guss. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia fischeriana (Herb.) M.Roem. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia fischeriana (Herb.) Rupr. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
Sternbergia fischeriana hissarica (Kapinos) Artjush. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
Sternbergia grandiflora Boiss. ex Baker = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia greuteriana Kamari & R.Arteleri #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia latifolia Boiss. & Hausskn. ex Baker = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia lutea (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Common Sternbergia
Sternbergia lutea Ker Gawl. ex Shult. & Shult. f. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
Sternbergia lutea Ker Gawl. ex Shult. & Shult. f. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia lutea Orph. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia lutea sicula (Tineo ex Guss.) D.A.Webb = *Sternbergia sicula* Tineo ex Guss.
Sternbergia macrantha J.Gay ex Baker = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia pulchella Boiss. & Blanche #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia schubertii Schenk #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia sicula Tineo ex Guss. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia, Slender (E): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia spaffordiana Dinsm. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia stipitata Boiss. & Hausskn. ex Boiss. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia vernalis (Mill.) R.Gorer & J.H.Harvey, nom. rej. prop. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
Sternbergie à fleurs de colchique (F): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Stetsonia spp. Britton & Rose #4 II CACTACEAE
Stetsonia coryne (Foerster) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Steveniella spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Steveniella satyrioides (Steven) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stick, Kanda (E): *Prunus africana*
Stictophyllum spp. Carneval & Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stigmatosema spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stilifolium spp. Koniger #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stilifolium aguirrei Koniger (1999) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stilifolium aguirrei Koniger 1999 = *Trichocentrum aguirrei* (Koniger) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams 2001
Stilifolium ascendens (Lindl.) Koniger & D.Pongratz = *Trichocentrum ascendens* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams
Stilifolium marvraganii Lükel 1998 = *Trichocentrum marvraganii* (Lükel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams 2001
Stilifolium ostenianum (Schltr.) Koniger & D.Pongratz = *Trichocentrum ostenianum* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams
Stilifolium pongratzianum Koniger 1999 = *Trichocentrum pongratzianum* (Koniger) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams
Stilifolium stacyi (Garay) Lückel 1998 = *Trichocentrum stacyi* (Garay) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams
Stilifolium stipitatum (Lindl.) Koniger & D.Pongratz = *Trichocentrum stipitatum* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams 2001
Stilifolium teres (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Koniger & Pongratz 1997 = *Trichocentrum teres* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams
Stilifolium wittii (Oppenheim) Koniger & Pongratz 1997 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stimegas venustum (Wall. ex Sims) Raf. = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein Stinkwood, Red (E): *Prunus africana*
Stolzia spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia cupuligera (Kraenzl.) Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia diffusa Summerh. = *Stolzia peperomioides* (Kraenzl.) Summerh.
Stolzia elaidum (Lindl.) Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia peperomioides (Kraenzl.) Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Strawberry, Wild (E): *Hylocereus trigonus*
Strombocactus spp. Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE
Strombocactus denegrii (Fric) Rowley = *Obregonia denegrii* Fric
Strombocactus disciformis (De Candolle) Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE (E) Disc Cactus
Strombocactus jarmilae Halda = *Strombocactus disciformis* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
Strombocactus laui (Glass & Foster)Mays = *Turbinicarpus laui* Glass & Foster
Strombocactus roseiflorus = *Turbinicarpus roseiflorus* Backeberg

Strophocactus wittii (Schumann) Britton & Rose =
Selenicereus wittii (Schumann) Rowley
Styloglossum nervosum Breda = *Calanthe pulchra*
 (Blume) Lindley
Suarezia spp. Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Suarezia ecuadorana Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Submatucana aureiflora (Ritter) Backeberg = *Matucana aureiflora* Ritter
Submatucana formosa (Ritter) Backeberg = *Matucana formosa* Ritter
Submatucana intertexta (Ritter) Backeberg = *Matucana intertexta* Ritter
Submatucana madisoniorum (Hutchison) Backeberg =
Matucana madisoniorum (Hutchinson) Rowley
Submatucana paucicostata (Ritter) Backeberg =
Matucana paucicostata Ritter
Submatucana ritteri (Buining) Backeberg = *Matucana ritteri* Buining
Subpilocereus atroviridis (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Cereus repandus (Linnaeus) Miller
Subpilocereus grenadensis (Britton & Rose) Backeberg =
Cereus repandus (Linnaeus) Miller
Subpilocereus horrispinus (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Cereus horrispinus Backeberg
Subpilocereus mortensenii (Croizat) Trujillo = *Cereus mortensenii* (Croizat) Hunt & Taylor
Subpilocereus ottonis Backeberg = *Cereus horrispinus*
 Backeberg
Subpilocereus remolinensis (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Cereus repandus (Linnaeus) Miller
Subpilocereus repandus (Linnaeus) Backeberg = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
Subpilocereus repandus micracanthus (Hummelinck)
 Trujillo & Ponce = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
Subpilocereus russelianus (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg =
Cereus fricci Backeberg
Sudamerlycaste spp. Archila #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste linguella (Rchb.f.) Archila #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste reichenbachii (Gireoud ex Rchb.f.)
 Archila #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sulcorebutia albaoides (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia caniguerallii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia alba Rausch = *Rebutia caniguerallii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia albissima (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia mentosa*
 (Ritter) Donald
Sulcorebutia arenacea (Cardenas) Ritter = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia augustinii Hentzschel = *Rebutia mentosa*
 (Ritter) Donald
Sulcorebutia breviflora Backeberg = *Rebutia caineana*
 Cardenas
Sulcorebutia brevispina (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia caniguerallii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia caineana (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia caineana* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia callecallensis (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia caniguerallii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia candiae (Cardenas) Buining & Donald =
Rebutia arenacea Cardenas
Sulcorebutia caniguerallii (Cardenas) Buining & Donald =
Rebutia caniguerallii Cardenas
Sulcorebutia caracarensis (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia caniguerallii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia cardenasiana Vasquez = *Rebutia cardenasiana* (R.Vasquez) G.Navarro
Sulcorebutia clavata (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia cohabambina Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii*
 Werdermann
Sulcorebutia corroana (Cardenas) Brederoo & Donald =
Rebutia neocumingii (Backeberg) Hunt
Sulcorebutia croceareolata (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia cylindrica Donald & Lau = *Rebutia cylindrica*
 (Donlad & Lau) Hunt
Sulcorebutia erinacea (Ritter) Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Sulcorebutia fischeriana Augustin = *Rebutia caniguerallii*
 Cardenas
Sulcorebutia flavidula (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia mentosa*
 (Ritter) Donald
Sulcorebutia flavissima Rausch = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter)
 Donald
Sulcorebutia formosa (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia mentosa*
 (Ritter) Donald
Sulcorebutia frankiana Rausch = *Rebutia caniguerallii*
 Cardenas
Sulcorebutia glomeriseta (Cardenas) Ritter = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia glomerispina (Cardenas) Buining & Donald =
Rebutia steinbachii Werdermann
Sulcorebutia haseltonii (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia caineana* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia hediniana (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Sulcorebutia hoffmanniana (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Rebutia steinbachii Werdermann
Sulcorebutia inflexiseta (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia caniguerallii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia krahni Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii*
 Werdermann
Sulcorebutia lecoriensis (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia fidaiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Sulcorebutia lepida Ritter = *Rebutia steinbachii*
 Werdermann
Sulcorebutia losenickyana Rausch = *Rebutia caniguerallii*
 Cardenas
Sulcorebutia mariana Swoboda = *Rebutia steinbachii*
 Werdermann
Sulcorebutia markusii Rausch = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter)
 Donald
Sulcorebutia menesesii (Cardenas) Buining & Donald =
Rebutia arenacea Cardenas
Sulcorebutia mizquensis Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii*
 Werdermann
Sulcorebutia multisepala (Ritter) Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Sulcorebutia muschii Vasquez = *Rebutia arenacea*
 Cardenas

- Sulcorebutia neocorroana* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Sulcorebutia neumanniana (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt
Sulcorebutia nigrofuscosa (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia oenantha Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia oligacantha (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
Sulcorebutia pampagrandensis Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia pasopayana (Brandt) W.Gertel = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia perplexiflora (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia platygora (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Sulcorebutia polymorpha (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia rauschii Frank = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia ritteri (Brandt) Ritter = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia rubroaura (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia sanguineotarijensis (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
Sulcorebutia santiaginensis Rausch = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Sulcorebutia steinbachii australis (Rausch) W.Gertel = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia swobodae Augustin = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Sulcorebutia tarabucoensis Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia taratensis (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia taricensis Ritter = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
Sulcorebutia torotorensis (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Sulcorebutia torotorensis (Cardenas) Bredroo & Donald = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Sulcorebutia totoralensis (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia totoensis (Cardenas) Ritter = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia tuberculato-crysanthia (Cardenas) Bredroo & Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia tunariensis (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia unguispina Rausch = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Sulcorebutia valcayensis (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia fidaiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Sulcorebutia vasqueziana Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia vizcarrae (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia vorwerkii* (Fric) Brandt = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii* (Fric) Backeberg
Sulcorebutia westii (Hutchison) Brandt = *Rebutia fidaiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Sulcorebutia xanthoantha Backeberg = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia zavaletae (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Summerhayesia spp. Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Summerhayesia laurentii #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia spp. Buch.-Ham. ex Lindl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia andersonii (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia angustipetala Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia annamensis (Ridl.) P.F.Hunt #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia australis (Seidenf.) Hunt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia bicolor Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia bifurcatoflorens (Fukuy) P.F.Hunt = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
Sunipia candida (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia cirrhata (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia cumberlegei (Seidenf.) P.F.Hunt #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia dichroma (Rolfe) Bân & .H.Duong #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia flavescens (Rolfe) P.F.Hunt = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
Sunipia fuscopurpurea (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
Sunipia grandiflora (Rolfe) P.F.Hunt #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia hainanensis Z.H.Tsi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia intermedia (King & Pantl.) P.F.Hunt #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia jainii T.M.Hynniewta & C.L.Malhotra #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia kachinensis Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia minor (Seidenf.) P. Hunt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia paleacea (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
Sunipia pallida (Aver.) Aver. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia purpurata (Braid) P.E.Hunt = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
Sunipia racemosa (Smith) Tang & Wang #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia rimannii (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia salweenensis (Phil. & W.W.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Sunipia rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf.
Sunipia sasakii (Hayata) P.F.Hunt = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
Sunipia scariosa Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia soidaoensis (Seidenf.) P. Hunt #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia thailandica (Seidenf. & Smitin.) Hunt #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

<i>Sunipia virens</i> (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Taeniophyllum annuliferum</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Sunipia viridis</i> (Seidenf.) P.F.Hunt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Taeniophyllum aurantiacum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64
<i>Surenus glaziovii</i> (C.DC.) Kuntze = <i>Cedrela odorata</i> L.	ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Surenus mexicana</i> (M. Roem.) Kuntze = <i>Cedrela odorata</i> L.	
<i>Surenus paraguariensis</i> (Mart.) Kuntze = <i>Cedrela odorata</i> L.	
<i>Surenus velloziana</i> (M.Roem.) Kuntze = <i>Cedrela odorata</i> L.	
<i>Sutrina</i> spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
Swari (S): <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>	
<i>Swietenia humilis</i> Zuccarini #4 II MELIACEAE (E)	
Honduras mahogany, Mahogany, Mexican Mahogany (S) Caoba de Honduras, Caoba de Pacifico, Cobano	
<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> King #6 II/NC 63 MELIACEAE (E)	
American mahogany, Big-leaf Mahogany, Bigleaf Mahogany, Brazilian mahogany, Honduras mahogany, Mahogany, New World Mahogany (S) Aguano, Ahuano, Caoba, Mara (F) Acajou, Acajou d' Amérique, Acajou des Antilles, Mahogani à grands feuilles, Swiétenie	
<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i> (L.) Jacq. #5 II MELIACEAE (E)	
American mahogany, Cuban Mahogany, Mahogany, West Indian Mahogany (S) Acajou de Cuba, Acajou de Santo Domingo, Caoba Española (F) Mahogani de Saint-Dominique, Mahogani petites feuilles	
Swiétenie (F): <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>	
<i>Sympyglossum</i> spp. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Sympyosepalum</i> spp. Hand.-Mazz. #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Synadena amabilis</i> (L.) Raf. = <i>Phalaenopsis amabilis</i> (L.) Blume	
<i>Synarmosepalum heldiorum</i> (J.J.Verm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = <i>Bulbophyllum heldiorum</i> J.J.Verm.	
<i>Synarmosepalum kittredgei</i> Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = <i>Bulbophyllum kittredgei</i> (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) J.J.Verm.	
<i>Systeloglossum</i> spp. Schlechter #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Systeloglossum acuminatum</i> Ames & C.Schweinf. 1930 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Systeloglossum bennettii</i> (Garay) Dressler & N.H.Williams 1970 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Systeloglossum costaricense</i> Schltr. 1923 #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Systeloglossum ecuadorense</i> (Garay) Dressler & N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Systeloglossum panamense</i> Dressler & N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Tacinga</i> spp. Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	
<i>Tacinga atropurpurea</i> Werdermann = <i>Tacinga funalis</i> Britton & Rose	
<i>Tacinga braunii</i> Esteves Pereira #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	
<i>Tacinga funalis</i> Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	
<i>Tacinga funalis atropurpurea</i> (Werdermann) Braun & Esteves Pereira = <i>Tacinga funalis</i> Britton & Rose	
<i>Taeniophyllum</i> spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum alwisii</i> Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum andamanicum</i> Balakr. & Bhargava #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum annuliferum</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum aurantiacum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum bakhuizenii</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum bilobulare</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum biocellatum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum calceolus</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum calyptrochilum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum campanulatum</i> Carr #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum confertum</i> B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum coxii</i> (Summerh.) Summerh. #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum djampangense</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum doctersii</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum filiforme</i> J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum flavum</i> Dockr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum gilimalense</i> Jayaw. #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum graptolitum</i> Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum hasseltii</i> Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum hirtum</i> Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum intermedium</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum javanum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum lobatum</i> Dockr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum mamilliferum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum mariannense</i> Schltr. #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum micranthum</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum montanum</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum pahangense</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum pallidiflorum</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum pantjarense</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum petrophilum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum proliferum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum radiatum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum reynvaaniae</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum rostellatum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum rostratum</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum rubrum</i> Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum rugulosum</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Taeniophyllum tenerimum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64	
ORCHIDACEAE	

- Taeniophyllum tjbodasanum* J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum trachypus* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum viride* Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum vitiense* L.O. Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniorrhiza spp.** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia elongata* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia hongkongensis* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Hong Kong Ania
- Tainia latilingua* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia maingayi* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia malayana* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia parviflora* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia paucifolia* (Breda) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia penangiana* Hook.f. = *Ania penangiana* (Hook. f.)
Summerhayes
- Tainia speciosa* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia trinervis* (Blume) Rehb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia trinervus* (Blume) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia unguiculata* Hayata = *Acanthephippium unguiculatum* (Hayata) Fuk.
- Tainia vegetissima* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia wrayana* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tangtsinia** spp. S.C. Chen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tangtsinia nanchuanica* S.C. Chen #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tapeinoglossum centrosemiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. =
Bulbophyllum centrosemiflorum J.J.Sm.
- Tapeinoglossum nannodes* (Schltr.) Schltr. =
Bulbophyllum nannodes Schltr.
- Taprobanea spp.** Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taprobanea spathulata* (L.) Christenson = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.
- Tartary, Lamb of (E): *Cibotium barometz*
- Taurostalix herminiostachys* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Taxus baccata wallichiana* (Zucc.) Pilger = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
- Taxus chinensis** (Pilg.) Rehder #2 II TAXACEAE (E)
Chinese Yew
- Taxus contorta* Griff. = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
- Taxus cuspidata** Sieb. & Zucc. #2 II TAXACEAE (E)
Japanese Yew
- Taxus fuana** Nan Li & R.R.Mill 1997 #2 II TAXACEAE
- Taxus nucifera* Wall. = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
- Taxus orientalis* Bertol. = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
- Taxus sumatrana** (Miq.) de Laub. #2 II TAXACEAE
- Taxus wallichiana* Zucc. #2 II TAXACEAE (E) Himalayan
yew (S) Tejo del Himalaya (F) If de l'Himalaya
- Teagueia spp.** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia teaguei* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia tentaculata* Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teak, African (E): *Pericopsis elata*
- Teca Africana (S): *Pericopsis elata*
- Teck d'Afrique (F): *Pericopsis elata*
- Tejo del Himalaya (S): *Taxus wallichiana*
- Telipogon spp.** Mutis ex Kunth #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon alexii* N.H.Williams & Dressler #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ampliflorus* C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ariasi* Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon aureus* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon bolleyi* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon bruckmuelleri* Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon buenavistae* Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon christobalensis* Kranzlin #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon cnyujensis* Dodson & Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon costaricensis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon dendriticus* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ecuadorensis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon endersianum* Kranzlin = *Telipogon bolleyi* Schltr.
- Telipogon glicensteinii* Dodson & R. Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon gracilipes* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon guacamayoensis* Dodson & Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon guila* Dodson & R. Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hirtzii* Dodson & Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hutchisonii* Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon leila-alexandrae* Braas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon monticola* L.O. Williams #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon parvulus* C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon penningtonii* Dodson & Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon pfavii* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon portilloi* Dodson & R. Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon retanarium* Dodson & R. Escobar #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon setosus* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon storkii* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon vampirus* Braas & Horich #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tephrocactus albiscoparius* Backeberg = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus alboareolatus* Ritter ex Backeberg = *Opuntia zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus alexanderi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg =
Opuntia alexanderi Britton & Rose

- Tephrocactus articulatus* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Opuntia articulata* (Pfeiffer) Hunt
- Tephrocactus asplundii* Backeberg = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus atacamensis* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Opuntia atacamensis* Philippi
- Tephrocactus atroglobosus* R.Fries = *Opuntia nigriclava* Schumann
- Tephrocactus atroviridis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Tephrocactus blancii* Backeberg = *Opuntia blancii* (Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus boliviensis* (salm-dyck) Backeberg = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus camachoi* (Espinosa) Backeberg = *Opuntia camachoi* Espinosa
- Tephrocactus chichensis* Cardenas = *Opuntia chichensis* (Cardenas) Rowley
- Tephrocactus coloreus* Ritter = *Opuntia colorea* (Ritter) Hunt
- Tephrocactus conoideus* Backeberg = *Opuntia conoidea* (Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus corotilla* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg = *Opuntia corotilla* Schumann ex Vaupel
- Tephrocactus crassicylindricus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia crassicylindrica* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus crispicrinitus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Tephrocactus cylindrarticulatus* Cardenas = *Opuntia dactylifera* Vaupel
- Tephrocactus cylindrolanatus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Tephrocactus dactylifer* (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Opuntia dactylifera* Vaupel
- Tephrocactus darwinii* (Henslow) [Backeberg Ex] Fric = *Opuntia darwinii* Henslow
- Tephrocactus dimorphus* Foerster = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Tephrocactus echinaceus* Ritter = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus ferocior* Backeberg = *Opuntia chichensis* (Cardenas) Rowley
- Tephrocactus flexosus* Backeberg = *Opuntia flexuosa* (Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus floccosus* (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Tephrocactus fulvicomus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia fulvicoma* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus geometricus* (Castellanos) Backeberg = *Opuntia alexanderi* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus glomeratus* (Haworth) Backeberg = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
- Tephrocactus heteromorphus* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Opuntia heteromorpha* Philippi
- Tephrocactus hickenii* (Britton & Rose) Spegazzini = *Opuntia darwinii* Henslow
- Tephrocactus hirschii* Backeberg = *Opuntia hirschii* (Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus ignescens* (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Opuntia ignescens* Vaupel
- Tephrocactus kuehnrichianus* (Colla) Ritter = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Tephrocactus lagopus* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Opuntia lagopus* Schumann
- Tephrocactus malyanus* Rausch = *Opuntia lagopus* Schumann
- Tephrocactus mandragora* Backeberg = *Opuntia minuta* (Backeberg) Castellanos
- Tephrocactus melanacanthus* Backeberg = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus microclados* Backeberg = *Opuntia rossiana* (Heinrich & Backeberg) Ritter
- Tephrocactus microsphaericus* Backeberg = *Opuntia alexanderi* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus minor* Backeberg = *Opuntia backebergii* Rowley
- Tephrocactus minusculus* Backeberg = *Opuntia minuscula* (Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus minutus* Backeberg = *Opuntia minuta* (Backeberg) Castellanos
- Tephrocactus mirus* Schumann = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Tephrocactus mistiensis* Backeberg = *Opuntia mistiensis* (Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus molinensis* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Opuntia molinensis* Spegazzini
- Tephrocactus muellerianus* (Foerster) Backeberg = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Tephrocactus multiareolatus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Tephrocactus neuquensis* (Borg) Backeberg = *Opuntia darwinii* Henslow
- Tephrocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia nigriclava* Schumann
- Tephrocactus nootiae* Backeberg & Jacobsen = *Opuntia dactylifera* Vaupel
- Tephrocactus ovallei* (Remy ex Gay) Backeberg = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
- Tephrocactus ovatus* (Loudon) Ritter = *Opuntia aoracantha* Lemaire
- Tephrocactus ovatus* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Opuntia ovata* Pfeiffer
- Tephrocactus paediophilus* (Castellanos) Ritter = *Opuntia aoracantha* Lemaire Tephrocactus pentlandii (Salm-Dyck) Backebergkieslingritter = *Opuntia pentlandii* Salm-Dyck
- Tephrocactus pseudo-udonis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Tephrocactus punta-caillan* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia punta-caillan* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus pyrrhocanthus* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Opuntia pyrrhocantha* Schumann
- Tephrocactus rarissimus* Backeberg = *Opuntia pentlandii* Salm-Dyck
- Tephrocactus rauhii* Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Tephrocactus reicheanus* (Espinosa) Backeberg = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth

- Tephrocactus russellii* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Opuntia ovata* Pfeiffer
Tephrocactus silvestris (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Opuntia silvestris* Backeberg
Tephrocactus sphaericus Ritter = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
Tephrocactus subinermus (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Opuntia pentlandii* Salm-Dyck
Tephrocactus subterraneus (R. Fries) Backeberg = *Opuntia subterranea* R.Fries
Tephrocactus tarapacanus (Philippi) Backeberg = *Opuntia tarapacana* Philippi
Tephrocactus udonis (Weingart) Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
Tephrocactus variiflorus Backeberg = *Opuntia subterranea* R.Fries
Tephrocactus verticosus (Weingart) Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
Tephrocactus weberi = *Opuntia weberi* Spegazzini
Tephrocactus wilkeanus Backeberg = *Opuntia pentlandii* Salm-Dyck
Tephrocactus yanganucensis Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia yanganucensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
Tephrocactus zehnderi Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
Tête à l'anglais (F): *Melocactus intortus*
Tetracentron sinense Oliver #1 III
TROCHODENDRACEAE
Tetramicra spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tetramicra bicolor (Lindl.) Benth. 1881 = *Leptotes bicolor* Lindl. 1833
Tetramicra canaliculata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tetramicra minuta Rolfe 1889 = *Leptotes minuta* (Rolfe) Rolfe 1889
Tetramicra montana (Sw.) Griseb. 1864 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh. 1961
Tetramicra serrulata (Lindl.) G.Nicholson 1887 = *Leptotes bicolor* Lindl. 1833
Tetramicra urbaniana Cogn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Teuscheria spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Teuscheria horichiana Jenny & Braem #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Teuscheria pickiana (Schltr.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Teuscheria wageneri (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Thaia spp. Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Thecopus spp. Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Thecopus secunda (Ridl.) Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Thecostele spp. Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Thecostele alata (Roxb.) Par. & Reichb.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Thecostele maingayi Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Thelasis spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Thelasis capitata Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Thelasis carinata Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Thelasis javanica J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Thelasis macrobulbon Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Thelasis micrantha (Brongn.) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Thelasis obtusa Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Thelasis pygmaea Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Thelasis succosa Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Thelocactus spp. (K. Schum.) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Thelocactus aguirreanus (Glass & Foster) Bravo = *Escobaria aguirreana* (Glass & Foster) Taylor
Thelocactus beguinii Taylor = *Turbinicarpus beguinii* (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello
Thelocactus bicolor (Galleotti ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Thelocactus conothelos (Regel & Klein) F.Knuth #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Thelocactus durangensis (Runge) Rowley = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
Thelocactus ehrenbergii (Pfeiffer) F.Kunth = *Thelocactus leucacanthus* (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
Thelocactus fossulatus (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose = *Thelocactus hexaedrophorus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Thelocactus garciae Glass & M.Mendoza #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Thelocactus gielsdorfianus (Werdermann) Borg = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Thelocactus hastifer (Werdermann & Boedeker) F.Knuth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Thelocactus heterochromus (Weber) Oosten #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Thelocactus hexaedrophorus (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Thelocactus horripilus (Lemaire) Kladiwa = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
Thelocactus knuthianus (Boedeker) Borg = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus* (Boedeker) John & Riha
Thelocactus krainzianus Oehme = *Thelocactus tulensis* (Poselger) Britton & Rose
Thelocactus lausseri Riha & Busek #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Thelocactus leucacanthus (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Thelocactus lophothele (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Thelocactus rinconensis* (Poselger) Britton & Rose
Thelocactus macdowellii (Rebut ex Quehl) W.Marshall #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Thelocactus mandragora (Fric ex Berger) Berger = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A.Zimmerman
Thelocactus multicephalus Halda & Panarotto = *Thelocactus rinconensis* (Poselger) Britton & Rose
Thelocactus nidulans (Quehl) Britton & Rose = *Thelocactus rinconensis* (Poselger) Britton & Rose
Thelocactus phymatothelos (Ruempler) Britton & Rose = *Thelocactus rinconensis* (Poselger) Britton & Rose
Thelocactus pottsii (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Thelocactus heterochromus* (Weber) Oosten
Thelocactus pseudopectinatus (Backeberg) Anderson & Boke = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeberg)

Glass & Foster	<i>Theylmitra dedmaniae</i> R.Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelocactus rinconensis</i> (Poselger) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Theylmitra epipactoides</i> F.Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Metallic Sun Orchid
<i>Thelocactus rinconensis nidulans</i> (Quehl) Glass & R. Foster = <i>Thelocactus rinconensis</i> (Poselger) Britton & Rose	<i>Theylmitra frenchii</i> Jeanes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelocactus rinconensis phymatothelos</i> (Poselger) Glass & R. Foster = <i>Thelocactus rinconensis</i> (Poselger) Britton & Rose	<i>Theylmitra jacksonii</i> Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelocactus roseanus</i> (Boedeker) Borg = <i>Escobaria roseana</i> (Boedeker) Buxbaum	<i>Theylmitra mackibbinii</i> F.Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelocactus saueri</i> (Boedeker) Borg = <i>Turbinicarpus saueri</i> (Boedeker) John & Riha	<i>Theylmitra matthewsii</i> Cheeseman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelocactus saussieri</i> (Weber) Berger = <i>Thelocactus conothelos</i> (Regel & Klein) F.Knuth	<i>Theylmitra psammophila</i> C.R.P.Andrews #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelocactus schottii</i> (Engelmann) Kladiwa & Fittkau = <i>Thelocactus bicolor</i> (Galleotti ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose	<i>Theylmitra reecta</i> Rupp #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelocactus setispinus</i> (Engelmann) Anderson #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Miniature Barrel Cactus	<i>Theylmitra spiralis</i> (Lindley) F. Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelocactus subterraneus</i> (Backeberg) Backeberg = <i>Turbinicarpus subterraneus</i> (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman	<i>Theylmitra stellata</i> Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelocactus tulensis</i> (Poselger) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE	<i>Theylmitra tigrina</i> R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelocactus unguispinus</i> (Engelmann) Rowley = <i>Sclerocactus unguispinus</i> (Engelmann) Taylor	<i>Thelyschista</i> spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelocactus wagnerianus</i> Berger = <i>Thelocactus bicolor</i> (Galleotti ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose	<i>Theodorea costus</i> (Falc.) Kuntze = <i>Saussurea costus</i> (Falc.) Lipsch.
<i>Thelocactus ysabelae</i> Schlange ex Croizat = <i>Turbinicarpus ysabelae</i> (Schlange) John & Riha	<i>Thorvaldsenia speciosa</i> Liebm. (1844) = <i>Chysis bractescens</i> Lindl. (1840)
<i>Thelocephala aerocarpa</i> (Ritter) Ritter = <i>Eriosyce aerocarpa</i> (Ritter) Kattermann	<i>Thrixanthocereus blossfeldiorum</i> (Werdermann) Backeberg = <i>Espostoa blossfeldiorum</i> (Werdermann) Buxbaum
<i>Thelocephala esmeraldana</i> (Ritter) Ritter = <i>Eriosyce esmeraldana</i> (Ritter) Kattermann	<i>Thrixanthocereus cullmannianus</i> Ritter = <i>Espostoa senilis</i> (Ritter) Taylor
<i>Thelocephala funkhauseri</i> Ritter = <i>Eriosyce tenebrica</i> (Ritter) Kattermann	<i>Thrixanthocereus longispinus</i> Ritter = <i>Espostoa senilis</i> (Ritter) Taylor
<i>Thelocephala krausii</i> (Ritter) Ritter = <i>Eriosyce krausii</i> (Ritter) Kattermann	<i>Thrixanthocereus senilis</i> Ritter = <i>Espostoa senilis</i> (Ritter) Taylor
<i>Thelocephala longirapa</i> Ritter = <i>Eriosyce krausii</i> (Ritter) Kattermann	<i>Thrixspermum</i> spp. Lour. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelocephala malleolata</i> (Ritter) Ritter = <i>Eriosyce krausii</i> (Ritter) Kattermann	<i>Thrixspermum acuminatissimum</i> (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelocephala napina</i> (Philippi) Ito = <i>Eriosyce napina</i> (Philippi) Kattermann	<i>Thrixspermum acutilobum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelocephala nuda</i> Ritter = <i>Eriosyce aerocarpa</i> (Ritter) Kattermann	<i>Thrixspermum amplexicaule</i> (Blume) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelocephala reichei</i> (Schumann) Ritter = <i>Eriosyce odieri</i> (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann	<i>Thrixspermum anceps</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelocephala tenebrica</i> Ritter = <i>Eriosyce tenebrica</i> (Ritter) Kattermann	<i>Thrixspermum angustifolium</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelychiton argyropus</i> Endl. = <i>Bulbophyllum argyropus</i> (Endl.) H.G.Reichb.	<i>Thrixspermum arachnites</i> (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelychiton brachypus</i> Endl. = <i>Dendrobium brachypus</i> (Endl.) Rchb.f.	<i>Thrixspermum arachnitiforme</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelymitra</i> spp. J.R. & G. Forst. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Thrixspermum batuense</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelymitra apiculata</i> (A.S.George) M.A.Clements & D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Thrixspermum brevicapsularis</i> Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelymitra campanulata</i> Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Thrixspermum bromeliforme</i> W.Suarez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelymitra cornicina</i> Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Thrixspermum calceolus</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thelymitra cucullata</i> Rupp #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Thrixspermum carnosum</i> (Ridley) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Thrixspermum centipeda</i> Lour. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Centipede Orchid, Four-hour Orchid
	<i>Thrixspermum comans</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Thrixspermum conigerum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

<i>Thrixspermum corneri</i> Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Thysanobotrya dubia</i> (Alderw.) Posth. 1936 = <i>Alsophila biformis</i> Ros. 1911
<i>Thrixspermum crassifolium</i> Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Thysanobotrya scandens</i> (Brause) Posth., = <i>Alsophila scandens</i> Brause 1910
<i>Thrixspermum doctersii</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Thysanoglossa</i> spp. C.Porto & Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thrixspermum duplocallosum</i> Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Ticoglossum</i> spp. Halbinger #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thrixspermum graeffei</i> Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Ticoglossum krameri</i> (Rchb.f.) R. Rodr. ex Halb. 1983 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thrixspermum hystrix</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Ticoglossum oerstedii</i> (Rchb.f.) R. Rodr. ex Halb. 1983 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thrixspermum iodoxilus</i> Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	Tiger, Little (E): <i>Cirrhopteridium tigrinum</i>
<i>Thrixspermum javanicum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tillandsia harrisii</i> R. Ehlers #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E) Harris's Tillandsia (S) Clavel del aire
<i>Thrixspermum malayanum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	Tillandsia, Harris's (E): <i>Tillandsia harrisii</i>
<i>Thrixspermum montanum</i> Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tillandsia kammii</i> Rauh #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E) Kamm's Tillandsia (S) Clavel del aire
<i>Thrixspermum obtusum</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tillandsia kammii</i> Rauh #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E) Kamm's Tillandsia (S) Clavel del aire
<i>Thrixspermum patens</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tillandsia mauryana</i> Lyman B. Smith #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E) Maury's Tillandsia (S) Clavel del aire
<i>Thrixspermum pauciflorum</i> (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	Tillandsia, Maury's (E): <i>Tillandsia mauryana</i>
<i>Thrixspermum pensile</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	Tillandsia, Xerographic (E): <i>Tillandsia xerographica</i>
<i>Thrixspermum platycarpe</i> Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tillandsia xerographica</i> Rohw. #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E) Xerographic Tillandsia (S) Clavel del aire
<i>Thrixspermum ponapense</i> Tuy. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tinea cylindracea</i> Biv. = <i>Neotinea maculata</i> (Desf.) Stearn
<i>Thrixspermum psiloglottis</i> (Ridley) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tipularia</i> spp. Nutt. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Thrixspermum pugionifolium</i> (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tirucallia aequoris</i> (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia aequoris</i> N.E. Br.
<i>Thrixspermum pulchellum</i> (Thwaites) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tirucallia alata</i> (Hooker) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia alata</i> Hook.
<i>Thrixspermum pulchrum</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tirucallia alluaudii</i> (Drake) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia leucodendron</i> Drake
<i>Thrixspermum purpurascens</i> Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tirucallia amarifontana</i> (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia amarifontana</i> N.E. Br.
<i>Thrixspermum raciborskii</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tirucallia angrae</i> (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia angrae</i> N.E. Br.
<i>Thrixspermum recurvum</i> (Hook.f.) Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tirucallia antisiphilitica</i> (Zuccarini) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia antisiphilitica</i> Zucc.
<i>Thrixspermum ridleyanum</i> Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tirucallia aphylla</i> (Willdenow) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia aphylla</i> Brouss. ex Willd.
<i>Thrixspermum robinsonii</i> Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tirucallia arbuscula</i> (Balfour fil.) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia arbuscula</i> Balf.f.
<i>Thrixspermum roseum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tirucallia arceuthobiooides</i> (Boissier) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia arceuthobiooides</i> Boiss.
<i>Thrixspermum scopula</i> (Hook.f.) Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tirucallia aspericalulis</i> (Pax) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia aspericalulis</i> Pax
<i>Thrixspermum scortechinii</i> (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tirucallia berotica</i> (N.E.Brown) P.V.Hetah = <i>Euphorbia berotica</i> N.E.Br.
<i>Thrixspermum squarrosum</i> J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tirucallia bottae</i> (Boissier) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia bottae</i> Boiss.
<i>Thrixspermum subulatum</i> Rchb.F #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tirucallia brachiata</i> = <i>Euphorbia brachiata</i> (Klotssch) Boiss.
<i>Thrixspermum subulatum</i> (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tirucallia burmannii</i> (E.Meyer ex Boissier) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia burmannii</i> E. Mey. ex Boiss.
<i>Thrixspermum tahanense</i> Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tirucallia calamiformis</i> = <i>Euphorbia calamiformis</i> Bally & Carter
<i>Thrixspermum trichoglottis</i> (Hook.f.) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tirucallia cameronii</i> (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia cameronii</i> N.E. Br.
<i>Thuja tetragona</i> Hook. = <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i> (Don) Florin	
<i>Thulinia</i> spp. P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Thunia</i> spp. Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Thysanobotrya arfakensis</i> Alderw. 1918 = <i>Alsophila biformis</i> Ros. 1911	

<i>Tirucallia carunculifera</i> (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia carunculifera</i> Leach	<i>Tirucallia lignosa</i> (Marloth) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia lignosa</i> Marloth
<i>Tirucallia cassythoides</i> (Boissier) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia cassythoides</i> Boiss	<i>Tirucallia macella</i> (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia macella</i> N.E. Br.
<i>Tirucallia caterviflora</i> (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia caterviflora</i> N.E. Br.	<i>Tirucallia mainty</i> (Poisson) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia mainty</i> (Poisson) Denis ex Leandri
<i>Tirucallia chersina</i> (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia chersina</i> N.E. Br.	<i>Tirucallia mauritanica</i> (L.) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia mauritanica</i> L.
<i>Tirucallia cibdela</i> (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia cibdela</i> N.E.Br.	<i>Tirucallia mixta</i> (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia mixta</i> N.E. Br.
<i>Tirucallia congestiflora</i> (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia congestiflora</i> Leach	<i>Tirucallia muricata</i> (Thunberg) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia muricata</i> Thunb.
<i>Tirucallia corymbosa</i> (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia corymbosa</i> N.E.Br.	<i>Tirucallia negromontana</i> (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia negromontana</i> N.E. Br.
<i>Tirucallia cuneata</i> (Vahl) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia cuneata</i> Vahl	<i>Tirucallia nubica</i> (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia nubica</i> N.E. Br.
<i>Tirucallia curocana</i> (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia curocana</i> Leach	<i>Tirucallia perpera</i> (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia perpera</i> N.E. Br.
<i>Tirucallia damarana</i> (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia damarana</i> Leach	<i>Tirucallia plagiantha</i> (Drake) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia plagiantha</i> Drake
<i>Tirucallia densiflora</i> (Klotzsch) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia mundtii</i> N.E. Br.	<i>Tirucallia platyclada</i> (Rauh) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia platyclada</i> Rauh
<i>Tirucallia dregeana</i> (E.Meyer ex Boissier) P.V. Heath = <i>Euphorbia dregeana</i> E. Mey. ex Boiss.	<i>Tirucallia rectirama</i> (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia rectirama</i> N.E. Br.
<i>Tirucallia enterophora</i> (Drake) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia enterophora</i> Drake	<i>Tirucallia rhombifolia</i> (Boissier) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia rhombifolia</i> Boiss.
<i>Tirucallia ephedroides</i> (Boissier) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia ephedroides</i> E. Meyer ex Boiss.	<i>Tirucallia rudolfii</i> (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia rudolfii</i> N.E.Br.
<i>Tirucallia fiherenensis</i> (Poisson) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia fiherenensis</i> Poiss.	<i>Tirucallia schimperi</i> (Presl) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia schimperi</i> Presl.
<i>Tirucallia gentilis</i> (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia gentilis</i> N.E. Br.	<i>Tirucallia spartaria</i> (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia spartaria</i> N.E. Br.
<i>Tirucallia giessii</i> (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia giessii</i> L.C. Leach	<i>Tirucallia spicata</i> (Boissier) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia spicata</i> E. Meyer ex Boiss.
<i>Tirucallia goetzei</i> (Pax) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia goetzei</i> Pax	<i>Tirucallia spinea</i> (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia spinea</i> N.E. Br.
<i>Tirucallia gossypina</i> (Pax) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia gossypina</i> Pax	<i>Tirucallia stapelioides</i> (Boissier) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia stapelioides</i> Boiss.
<i>Tirucallia gregaria</i> (Marloth) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia gregaria</i> Marloth	<i>Tirucallia stenoclada</i> (Baillon) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia stenoclada</i> Baillon
<i>Tirucallia gummiifera</i> (Boissier) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia gummiifera</i> Boiss.	<i>Tirucallia stolonifera</i> (Marloth ex A.C.White & Al.) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia stolonifera</i> Marloth
<i>Tirucallia herrei</i> (A.C.White & Al.) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia herrei</i> A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane	<i>Tirucallia tenax</i> (Burchell) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia tenax</i> Burch.
<i>Tirucallia indecora</i> (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia indecora</i> N.E.Br.	<i>Tirucallia tirucalli</i> (L.) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> L.
<i>Tirucallia indica</i> Rafinesque = <i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> L.	<i>Tirucallia transvaalensis</i> (Schlechter) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia transvaalensis</i> Schltr.
<i>Tirucallia indurescens</i> (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia indurescens</i> Leach	<i>Tirucallia verruculosa</i> (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia verruculosa</i> N.E. Br.
<i>Tirucallia intisy</i> (Drake) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia intisy</i> Drake	<i>Tirucallia virgata</i> (Haworth) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia lamarcii</i> Sweet
<i>Tirucallia juttae</i> (Dinter) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia juttae</i> Dinter	<i>Tithymalus aphyllus</i> (Willdenow) Klotzsch = <i>Euphorbia aphylla</i> Brouss. ex Willd.
<i>Tirucallia karroensis</i> (Boissier) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia karroensis</i> (Boiss.) N.E. Br.	<i>Tithymalus attenuatus</i> Klotzsch & Garske = <i>Euphorbia silenifolia</i> (Haw.) Sweet
<i>Tirucallia lactiflua</i> (Philippi) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia lactiflua</i> Phil.	<i>Tithymalus bergii</i> Klotzsch & Garske = <i>Euphorbia silenifolia</i> (Haw.) Sweet
<i>Tirucallia larica</i> (Boissier) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia larica</i> Boiss.	<i>Tithymalus braunii</i> Schweinfurth = <i>Euphorbia longituberculosa</i> Boiss.
<i>Tirucallia lateriflora</i> (Schumacher & Thonning) P.V.Heath = <i>Euphorbia lateriflora</i> Schum. & Thonn.	

<i>Tithymalus bupleurifolius</i> (Jacquin) Haworth = <i>Euphorbia bupleurifolia</i> Jacq.	Tree, Guaiac (E): <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>
<i>Tithymalus crispus</i> Haworth = <i>Euphorbia crispa</i> (Haw.) Sweet	Tree, Malayan Eaglewood (E): <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>
<i>Tithymalus dendroides</i> (L.) Hill = <i>Euphorbia dendroides</i> L.	tree, Rosewood (E): <i>Aniba rosaeodora</i>
<i>Tithymalus ecklonii</i> (Koltzsch & Garcke) Baillon = <i>Euphorbia ecklonii</i> (Klotzsch & Garcke) Hassl.	<i>Treisia clava</i> (Jacquin) Haworth = <i>Euphorbia clava</i> Jacq.
<i>Tithymalus ellipticus</i> (Thunberg) Klotzsch & Garcke = <i>Euphorbia silenifolia</i> (Haw.) Sweet	<i>Treisia erosa</i> (Willdenow) Haworth = <i>Euphorbia cereiformis</i> L.
<i>Tithymalus laetus</i> (Aiton) Haworth = <i>Euphorbia dendroides</i> L.	<i>Treisia hystrix</i> (Jacquin) Haworth = <i>Euphorbia loricata</i> Lam.
<i>Tithymalus longipetiolatus</i> Klotzsch & Garcke = <i>Euphorbia silenifolia</i> (Haw.) Sweet	<i>Treisia tuberculata</i> Haworth = <i>Euphorbia pubiglans</i> N.E. Br.
<i>Tithymalus mauritanicus</i> (linné) Haworth = <i>Euphorbia mauritanica</i> L.	Tresses, Ute Ladies' (E): <i>Spiranthes diluvialis</i>
<i>Tithymalus piscatorius</i> (Aiton) Haworth = <i>Euphorbia piscatoria</i> Aiton	Trevoria spp. F.C. Lehmann #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Tithymalus silenifolius</i> Haworth = <i>Euphorbia silenifolia</i> (Haw.) Sweet	<i>Trevoria ecuadorensis</i> Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Tithymalus tirucalli</i> (L.) Haworth = <i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> L.	<i>Trevoria zahlbruckneriana</i> (Schltr.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Tithymalus tuberosus</i> (L.) Hill = <i>Euphorbia tuberosa</i> L.	
Tolumnia spp. Rafin. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	
<i>Tolumnia bahamensis</i> (Nash ex Britt. & Millsp.) G.J. Braem #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Variegated Orchid	Trias spp. Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Tolumnia guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Braem #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Trias antheae</i> J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Tolumnia guibertiana</i> (A.Rich.) Braem #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Trias bonaccordensis</i> C.Sathish Kumar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Tolumnia lucayana</i> (Nash) Braem #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Trias cambodiana</i> Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Tolumnia prionochila</i> (Kraenzl.) Braem #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Trias crassifolia</i> (Thwaites ex Trimen) Kumar = <i>Bulbophyllum crassifolium</i> Thwaites ex Trimen
<i>Tolumnia pulchella</i> (Hook.) Raf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Trias dayanum</i> Grant = <i>Bulbophyllum dayanum</i> Rchb.f.
<i>Tolumnia pumilio</i> (Rchb.f.) Hoehne = <i>Erycina pumilio</i> (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001	<i>Trias disciflora</i> (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Tolumnia pusilla</i> (L.) Hoehne 1949 = <i>Erycina pusilla</i> (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001	<i>Trias intermedia</i> Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Tomzanonia</i> spp. Nir #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Trias mollis</i> Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Tomzanonia filicina</i> (Dod) Nir 1997 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Trias nana</i> Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Toumeya bradyi</i> (L.Benson) Earle = <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> L.Benson	<i>Trias nasuta</i> (Rchb.f.) Staph. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Toumeya fickeisenii</i> Croizat = <i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> (Croizat) L.Benson	<i>Trias oblonga</i> Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Toumeya krainziana</i> G.Frank = <i>Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele</i> (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg	<i>Trias ovata</i> Lindley = <i>Trias oblonga</i> Lindley
<i>Toumeya papyracantha</i> (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = <i>Sclerocactus papyracanthus</i> (Engelmann) Taylor	<i>Trias picta</i> (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) C.S.P.Parish ex Hemsl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Townsonia spp. Cheeseman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Trias pusilla</i> J.Deka & H.Deka #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Trachoma</i> spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Trias rolfei</i> Staph. = <i>Trias rosea</i> (Ridl.) Seidenf.
<i>Trachoma papuanum</i> (Schltr.) M.A.Clements,J.J.Wood & D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Trias rosea</i> (Ridl.) Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Trachoma stellatum</i> M.A.Clements, D.L.Jones, B.Gray & J.J.Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Trias stocksii</i> Benth. ex Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Trachoma subluteum</i> (Rupp) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Trias tothastes</i> (J.J.Verm.) J.J.Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Traunsteinera</i> spp. Reichb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Trias vitrina</i> Rolfe = <i>Trias nasuta</i> (Rchb.f.) Staph.
<i>Traunsteinera globosa</i> (L.) Rchb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Triborchia hirta</i> (J.E.Sm.) Lindley = <i>Bulbophyllum hirtum</i> (J.E.Sm.) Lindley
Tree, Boojum (E): <i>Fouquieria columnaris</i>	<i>Triborchia odoratissima</i> (J.E.Sm.) Lindley = <i>Bulbophyllum odoratissimum</i> (J.E.Sm.) Lindley
	<i>Triborchia pendula</i> (Thouars) Lindley = <i>Bulbophyllum pendulum</i> Thouars
	<i>Triborchia purpurea</i> (D.Don) Lindley = <i>Bulbophyllum careyanum</i> (Hook.f.) Sprengel
	<i>Triborchia racemosa</i> Lindley = <i>Bulbophyllum reptans</i> (Lindley)
	<i>Triborchia reptans</i> Lindley = <i>Bulbophyllum reptans</i> (Lindley)
	Triceratorhynchus spp. Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Trichipteris</i> spp. #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Trichipteris albidopaleata* (Copel. 1932) R.Tryon 1970 =
Cyathea axillaris (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
Trichipteris albidopaleata (Copel. 1932) R.Tryon 1970 =
Cyathea albidopaleata Copel. 1932
Trichipteris anacampa (Alston 1958) R. Tryon = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook. 1844) Domin. 1929
Trichipteris anacampa (Alston 1958) R. Tryon = *Cyathea anacampa* Alston 1958
Trichipteris arbuscula (Baker 1870) R.Tryon 1970 =
Cyathea arbuscula (C.Presl. 1836) Domin 1929
Trichipteris armata (Swartz 1788) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
Trichipteris aspera (L. 1753) R.Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
Trichipteris atrovirens (Langsd. & Fischer 1810) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810)
 Domin 1929
Trichipteris birenata (Liebm. 1849) R.Tryon 1970 =
Cyathea birenata Liebm. 1849
Trichipteris bipinnata R.Tryon 1986 = *Cyathea bipinnata*
 (R. Tryon 1986) R.C. Moran 1995
Trichipteris borinquena (Maxon 1925) R.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila borinquena Maxon 1925
Trichipteris bulligera (Rosenstock 1928) R.Tryon 1970 =
Cyathea bulligera (Rosenst. 1928) Domin 1930
Trichipteris caracasana (Klotzsch 1844) R.Tryon 1970 =
Cyathea caracasana (Klotzsch) Domin
Trichipteris chnoodes (Christ 1904) R.Tryon 1970 =
Cyathea schiedeana (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
Trichipteris compta (C.Martius 1822) R.Tryon 1970 =
Cyathea compta C.Martius 1822
Trichipteris conjugata (Spruce ex Hook. 1866) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea conjugata* (Hook. 1866) Domin
Trichipteris corcovadensis (Raddi 1819) Copel. 1947 =
Alsophila corcovadensis (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
Trichipteris cordata (Klotzsch 1846) R.Tryon 1970 =
Cyathea barringtonii A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988
Trichipteris costaricensis (Kuhn 1869) Barr. 1976 =
Cyathea costaricensis (Kuhn 1869) Domin 1930
Trichipteris crassa (Karsten 1869) R.Tryon 1970 =
Cyathea crassa (Karst.) comb. ined.
Trichipteris crassifolia (Christ 1906) Gastony 1974 =
Cyathea schiedeana (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
Trichipteris cyclodium R.Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea cyclodium*
 (R.Tryon 1972) D.B.Lellinger 1988
Trichipteris decomposita (Karsten 1869) R.Tryon 1970 =
Cyathea decomposita (Karsten 1869) Domin 1929
Trichipteris demissa (C.V.Morton 1951) R.M.Tryon 1970 =
Cyathea demissa (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell.
Trichipteris denticulata C.Presl. 1836 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
Trichipteris dichromatolepis (Fée 1869) R.Tryon 1970 =
Cyathea dichromatolepis (Fée 1869) Domin 1929
Trichipteris dombeyi (Desv. 1827) D.Barrington 1976 =
Cyathea pungens (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
Trichipteris eatonii (Jenman 1887) R.Tryon 1970 =
Cyathea eatoni (Jenm. 1887) Domin 1930
Trichipteris elegans Fée 1872-73 (non Presl. 1936) =
Alsophila feeana C.Chr. 1905
- Trichipteris estelae* (Riba 1967) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea estelae* (Riba 1967) Proctor
Trichipteris excelsa C.Presl. 1822 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
Trichipteris falcata Llanos 1851 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Trichipteris falcata (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) D. Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
Trichipteris feeana (C.Chr 1905) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila feeana* C.Chr. 1905
Trichipteris flava R.Tryon 1989 = *Cyathea flava* (R.M.Tryon) comb.ined.
Trichipteris floribunda (Hook. ex Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
Trichipteris frigida (Karsten 1859) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea frigida* (Karsten 1859) Domin. 1929
Trichipteris gardneri (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
Trichipteris gibbosa (Klotzsch 1844) D. Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1929
Trichipteris glaziovii (Fée 1869) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea glaziovii* Domin
Trichipteris gleasonii (Maxon 1925) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
Trichipteris hirsuta (C.Presl. 1822) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea hirsuta* C. Presl. 1822 non Baker
Trichipteris hodgeana (Proctor 1961) R.Tryon 1097 = *Cyathea hodgeana* Proctor 1961
Trichipteris infesta (Kunze 1834) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea infesta* (Kunze 1834) Domin 1930
Trichipteris kalbreyeri (Baker 1892) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
Trichipteris lasiosora (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
Trichipteris latevagans (Baker 1881) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea latevagans* (Baker 1881) Domin 1929
Trichipteris lechleri (Mett. 1859) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
Trichipteris leucolepis (Martius 1834) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
Trichipteris maguirei R.Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea williamsii* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1929
Trichipteris marginalis (Klotzsch 1844) J.Sm. ex Moore 1857 = *Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929
Trichipteris mello-barretoi (Brade 1951) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea mello-baroetoi* (Brade) comb.ined.
Trichipteris mexiae (Copel. 1932) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea mexiae* Copel.1932
Trichipteris mexicana (Mart. 1834) Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929
Trichipteris microdonta (Desv. 1811) Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
Trichipteris microphylla (Klotzsch 1844) R.Tryon 1970 non Mett. = *Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929
Trichipteris nanna Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea nanna* (D. Barrington 1976) Lellinger 1988
Trichipteris nesiotica (Maxon 1922) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea nesiotica* (Maxon 1922) Domin. 1930

- Trichipteris nigra* (Martius) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris nigripes* (C.Chr.) Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea nigripes* (Presl.) Domin.
- Trichipteris oblonga* (Klotzsch 1844) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea oblonga* (Klotzsch. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris pansamalana* (Maxon 1922) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris pastazensis* (Hieron. 1906) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pauciflora* (C.Presl.) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon ex Barrington 1970 = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris phalaenolepis* (C.Chr. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea phalaenolepis* (C. Chr. 1911) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris phalerata* (Mart.) Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Trichipteris phegopterooides* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea phegopterooides* (Hook. 1865) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pilosissima* (Baker 1874) Barrington 1978 = *Cyathea pilosissima* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pinnata* Stolze 1984 = *Cyathea stolzei* A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris portoana* (Brade 1935) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea portoana* (Brade) comb.ined.
- Trichipteris praecincta* (Kunze 1839) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea praecincta* (Kunze 1839) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris procera* (Willd. 1810) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pseudonanna* L.D.Gómez 1981 = *Cyathea pseudonanna* (L.D. Gómez 1981) Lellinger 1985
- Trichipteris pubescens* (Baker 1868) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pungens* (Willd. 1810) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris rufa* (Fée 1869) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea rufa* (Fée 1869) Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris scabriuscula* (Maxon 1919) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris schiedeana* (C.Presl. 1836) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Trichipteris schlimii* (Kuhn 1859) D.Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea schlimii* (Kuhn 1859) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris serpens* R.Tryon 1989 = *Cyathea serpens* (R.M.Tryon) nom. ined.
- Trichipteris steyermarkii* R.Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea venezuelensis* A.Reid Smith ex D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris stipularis* (Christ 1904) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris strigillosa* (Maxon 1922) R.Tryon 1790 = *Cyathea strigillosa* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris submarginalis* (Domin 1929) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea submarginalis* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris trichiata* (Maxon 1922) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris tryonorum* (Riba 1967) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea tryonorum* (Riba 1967) Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris ulei* (Christ 1905) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris ursina* (Maxon 1944) R.Tryon = *Cyathea ursina* (Maxon 1944) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris vernicosa* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea vernicosa* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 1810) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Trichipteris wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris williamsii* (Maxon 1922) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea williamsii* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1929
- Trichocaulon alstoni* N.E. Brown = *Hoodia alstonii* (N.E.Br.) Plowes
- Trichocaulon flavum* N.E.Br. = *Hoodia flava* (N.E.Brown) Plowes
- Trichocaulon pedicellatum* Schintz = *Hoodia pedicellata* (Schinz) Plowes
- Trichocaulon triebneri* = *Arachnis maingayi* Schltr.
- Trichocaulon triebneri* Nel = *Arachnis maingayi* Schltr.
- Trichocaulon triebneri* Nel = *Hoodia triebneri* (Nel) Bruyns
- Trichocentrum** spp. Poepp. & Endl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum aguirrei* (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams 2001 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum albiflorum* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum ascendens* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum brandtiae* Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum brenesii* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum caloceras* Endres & Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum candidum* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum dianthum* Pupulin & Mora-Retana #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum funale* (Sw.) Lindl. 1837 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)
- Trichocentrum hoegii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum longicalcaratum* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum marvraganii* (Lükel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams 2001 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum nudum* (Bateman ex Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum ostenianum* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum pfavii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum pongratzianum* (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum stacyi* (Garay) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum stipitatum* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams 2001 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Trichocentrum teres* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichocentrum tigrinum Linden & Reichb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichocentrum verruciferum Schltr. = *Trichocentrum brandtiae* Kraenzl.
Trichocereus angelesii Kiesling = *Echinopsis angelesiae* (Kiesling) Rowley
Trichocereus antezanae Cardenas = *Echinopsis antezanae* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus arboricola Kimnach = *Echinopsis arboricola* (Klmnach) Mottram
Trichocereus bertramianus Backeberg = *Echinopsis bertramiana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus bridgesii (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis lageniformis* (Foerster) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus bruchii (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
Trichocereus cabrerae Kiesling = *Echinopsis cabrerae* (Kiesling) G. Rowley
Trichocereus camarguensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis camarguensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus candicans (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
Trichocereus catamarcensis Ritter = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus cephalomacrostibas (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas* (Werdermann & Backeb.) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus chalaensis Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis chalaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus chiloensis (Colla) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis chiloensis* (Colla) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus clavatus Ritter = *Echinopsis clavatus* (Ritter) Hunt
Trichocereus conaconensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis conaconensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus coquimbanus (Molina) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis coquimbana* (Molina) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus courantii (Schumann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
Trichocereus cuzcoensis Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus deserticola (Werdermann) Looser = *Echinopsis deserticola* (Werdermann) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus escayachensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis escayachensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus fabrisii Kiesling = *Echinopsis fabrisii* (Kiesling) G. Rowley
Trichocereus fascicularis (Meyen) Britton & Rose = *Weberbauercereus weberbaueri* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg
Trichocereus formosus (Pfeiffer) Ritter = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Trichocereus fulvilanus Ritter = *Echinopsis deserticola* (Werdermann) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus glaucus Ritter = *Echinopsis glauca* (Ritter) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus grandiflorus Backeberg = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus grandis (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
Trichocereus huascha (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus ingens (Backeberg) Ritter = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
Trichocereus knuthianus Backeberg = *Echinopsis knuthiana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus korethroides (Werdermann) Ritter = *Echinopsis korethroides* Werdermann ex Backeberg
Trichocereus lamprochlorus (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis lamprochlora* (Lemaire) Weber ex Friedrich & Glaetze
Trichocereus litoralis (Johow) Looser = *Echinopsis litoralis* (Johow) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus macrogonus Riccobono = *Echinopsis macrogona* (salm-dyck) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus mangunii Backeberg = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
Trichocereus narvaecensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis taricensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus neolamprochlorus Backeberg = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
Trichocereus orurensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Trichocereus pachanoi Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis pachanoi* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus poco Backeberg = *Echinopsis taricensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus pseudocandicans Backeberg ex Kiesling = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
Trichocereus quadratumbonatus Ritter = *Echinopsis quadratumbonatus* (Ritter) Hunt
Trichocereus randallii Cardenas = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Trichocereus rowleyi (Friedrich) Kiesling = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus rubinghianus Backeberg = *Echinopsis thelegonoides* (Spegazzini) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus santaensis Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis santaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus santiaguensis (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis spachiana* (Lemaire) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus schickendantzii (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
Trichocereus schoenii Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis schoenii* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus scopulicola Ritter = *Echinopsis scopulicola* (Ritter) Mottram
Trichocereus serenanus Ritter = *Echinopsis coquimbana* (Molina) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus shaferi Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
Trichocereus skottsbergii Backeberg ex Skottsberg = *Echinopsis skottsbergii* (Backeberg ex Skottsberg) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus smrzianus (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis smrziana* Backeberg

- Trichocereus spachianus* (Lemaire) Riccobono =
Echinopsis spachiana (Lemaire) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus spinibarbis (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Ritter =
Echinopsis spinibarbis (Pfeiffer) A.E.Hoffmann
Trichocereus strigosus (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose =
Echinopsis strigosa (Salm-Dyck) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus tacaquirensis (Vaupel) Cardenas ex
 Backeberg = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* (Vaupel)
 Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus taratensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis taratensis*
 (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus tarijensis (Vaupel) Werdermann =
Echinopsis tarijensis (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus tarmaensis Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis*
tarmaensis (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus tenuispinus Ritter = *Echinopsis bridgesii*
 Salm-Dyck
Trichocereus terscheckii (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Britton &
 Rose = *Echinopsis terscheckii* (Parm. ex Pfeiffer)
 Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus thelegonoides (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose =
Echinopsis thelegonoides (Spegazzini) Friedrich &
 Rowley
Trichocereus thelegonus (Weber ex Schumann) Britton &
 Rose = *Echinopsis thelegona* (Weber ex Schumann)
 Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus trichosus Cardenas = *Echinopsis trichosa*
 (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus tulhuayacensis Ochoa ex Backeberg =
Echinopsis tulhuayacensis (Ochoa ex Backeberg)
 Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus tunariensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis*
tunariensis (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus uyupampensis Backeberg = *Echinopsis*
uyupampensis (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus validus (Monville ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg
 = *Echinopsis uyupampensis* (Backeberg) Friedrich &
 Rowley
Trichocereus vasquezii Rausch = *Echinopsis vasquezii*
 (Rausch) Rowley
Trichocereus vatteri Kiesling = *Echinopsis vatteri*
 (Kiesling) G.Rowley
Trichocereus volcanensis Ritter = *Echinopsis*
schickendantzii Weber
Trichocereus vollianus Backeberg = *Echinopsis volliana*
 (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus walteri (Kiesling) J.G.Lambert = *Echinopsis*
walteri (Kiesling) Friedrich & Glaetzel
Trichocereus werdermannianus Backeberg = *Echinopsis*
terscheckii (Parm. ex Pfeiffer) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichoceros spp. Kunth #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoceros antennifer (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. &
 Kunth 1816 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoceros armillatus Rchb.f. 1856 = *Trichoceros*
antennifer (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth
 1816
Trichoceros bennettii Dodson & Escobar 1989 =
Stellilabium bennettii (Dodson & R.Escobar)
 Christenson
Trichoceros carinifer Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoceros dombeyi D.E.Benn. & Christenson (2001) #4
 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoceros hajekiorum D.E.Benn. & Christenson (2001)
 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoceros muralis Lindl. 1933 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoceros muscifera Kraenzl. 1906 = *Trichoceros*
antennifer (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth
 1816
Trichoceros onaensis Christenson (2001) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoceros parviflorus Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 =
Trichoceros antennifer (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb.,
 Bonpl. & Kunth 1816
Trichoceros platyceros Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoceros roseus Christenson (2001) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoceros tupaii Rchb.f. 1867 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis appendiculifera Holttum #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis australiensis Dockr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis calochila L.O.Williams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis celebica Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis cirrhifera Teijsm. & Binnend. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis fasciata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis javanica J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis lanceolaria Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis latisepala Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis loheriana #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis lushuensis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis luzonensis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis maculata (J.J. Smith) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis misera (Ridley) Holttum #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis orchidea (Koenig) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis pallens Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis pallens* (Lindl.)
 Rchb.f.
Trichoglottis pusilla (Teijsm. & Binnend.) Reichb.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis retusa Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis rigida Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis scaphigera Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis tricostata J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis wenzelii Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichomanes squarrosa G.Forst = *Dicksonia squarrosa*
 (G.Forst.) SW.
Trichopilia spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia aenigma Garay 1996 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia albida H.Wendl. 1851 = *Trichopilia fragrans*
 (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
Trichopilia backhousiana Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia candida Linden ex Lindl. 1846 = *Trichopilia*
fragrans (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858

- Trichopilia coccinea* Warsz. = *Trichopilia marginata* Henfr.
 1851
Trichopilia concepcionis Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia crispa Lindl. = *Trichopilia marginata* Henfr.
 1851
Trichopilia fragrans (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia fragrans Auctt. non (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Trichopilia wageneri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1858
Trichopilia galeottiana A.Rich. 1845 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia gracilis C.Schweinf. 1952 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia grata Rchb.f. 1868 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia hennisiana Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia hymenantha Rchb.f. 1854 = *Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
Trichopilia jamaicensis Fawc. & Rendle (1910) =
Leucohyle subulata (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
Trichopilia juninensis C.Schweinf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia kienastiana Rchb.f. = *Trichopilia suavis* Lindley & Paxt. 1850-51
Trichopilia laxa (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia lehmanni Regel 1888 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
Trichopilia lepida W.G.Sm. = *Trichopilia marginata* Henfr. 1851
Trichopilia leucoxantha L.O. Williams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia maculata Rchb.f. 1855 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia marginata Henfr. 1851 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia mutica (Lindl.) Rchb.f. & Wullschl. ex Rchb.f. 1863 = *Leucohyle mutica* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Trichopilia nobilis Rchb.f. = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
Trichopilia oicophylax #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia olmosii Dressler (2001) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia peruviana Kraenzl. 1915 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia picta Lem. 1859 = *Trichopilia galeottiana* A.Rich. 1845
Trichopilia powelli Schltr. 1922 = *Trichopilia maculata* Rchb.f. 1855
Trichopilia punctata Rolfe 1890 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia ramonensis J.García & Mora-Ret. ex C.O.Morales #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia reichenheimia Klotzsch 1855 = *Trichopilia laxa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
Trichopilia rostrata Rchb.f. 1872 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia santoslimae Brade 1943 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia similis Dressler (2001) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia suavis Lindley & Paxt. 1850-51 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia subulata (Sw.) Rchb. f. 1865 = *Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
Trichopilia tortilis Lindl. 1836 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia turialvae Rchb.f. 1863 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia undulatissima D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1998 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia wageneri (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1858 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Trichosalpinx* spp.** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichosalpinx blaisdellii (S.Watson) Luer = *Pleurothallis blaisdellii* S.Watson
Trichosalpinx nageliana Soto Arenas #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichosalpinx orbicularis (Lindley) Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichosalpinx pringlei (Schltr.) Luer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichosalpinx tamayoana Soto Arenas #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichosterigma antisyphiliticum (Zuccarini) Small =
Euphorbia antisyphilitica Zucc.
Trichosterigma miserum (Bentham) Klotzsch & Garcke =
Euphorbia misera Benth.
***Trichotosia* spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichotosia annulata Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichotosia dalatensis (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichotosia ferox Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichotosia gracilis (Hook.f.) Kraenzl. in H.G.A.Engler #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichotosia microphylla Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichotosia pauciflora Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichotosia velutina (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Kraenzl. in H.G.A.Engler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichotosia vestita (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kraenzl. in H.G.A.Engler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trichotosia vulpina (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. in H.G.A.Engler (ed.) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Tridactyle* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle anthomaniaca #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle armeniaca #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle bicaudata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle brevicalcarata Summerh. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle crassifolia Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle fimbripetalum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle gentilii #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle inaequilonga #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle lagosensis (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle laurentii #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle muriculata (Rendle) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle muriculatum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle nalaensis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle scottellii #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle stipulata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle tricuspid #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle tridactylites #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Tridactyle tridentata* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle virgula #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonanthe edwallii (Cogn.) Brieg. 1976 = *Dryadella edwallii* (Cogn.) Luer 1978
***Trigonidium* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonidium acuminatum Bateman ex Lindl. 1938 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonidium amparoanum Schltr. 1923 = *Trigonidium lankesteri* Ames 1923
Trigonidium aurorae D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1995 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonidium brachyceras Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonidium brachyglossum (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr.
1918 = *Trigonidium egertonianum* Bateman ex Lindl.
1838
Trigonidium callistele Rchb.f. 1860 = *Trigonidium egertonianum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838
Trigonidium christensonii D.E.Benn. 1995 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonidium egertonianum Bateman ex Lindl. 1838 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonidium equitans Garay 1953 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonidium grande Garay 1957 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonidium insigne Rchb.f. ex Benth. & Hook.f. 1883 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonidium lankesteri Ames 1923 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonidium latifolium Lindl. 1837 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonidium loretoense Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonidium macranthum Barb. Rodr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonidium monophyllum Griseb. 1864 = *Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr. (1913)
Trigonidium obtusum Lindl. 1837 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonidium peruvianum Schltr. 1921 = *Trigonidium acuminatum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1938
Trigonidium ringens Lindl. (1840) = *Mormolyca ringens* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1914)
Trigonidium riopalenquense Dodson 1977 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonidium seemannii Rchb.f. 1854 = *Trigonidium egertonianum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838
Trigonidium spatulatum Linden & Rchb.f. 1854 =
Trigonidium egertonianum Bateman ex Lindl. 1838
Trigonidium subrupens Rolfe 1906 = *Trigonidium acuminatum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1938
Trigonidium tenue Lodd. ex Lindl. 1839 = *Trigonidium acuminatum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1938
Trigonidium turbinatum Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Triphora* spp.** Nutt. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Triphora craigheadii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Nodding-caps Orchid
Triphora gentianoides (Sw.) Ames & Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Triphora latifolia Luer f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Nodding cape Orchid, Nodding-caps Orchid
Triphora nitida Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Triphora ravenii L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Triphora rickettii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Yucatan Nodding-Caps Triphora
Triphora surinamensis (Lindl.) Britton #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Triphora trianthophora (Sw.) Rydb. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Triphora wagneri Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Triphora yucatanensis Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
 Triphora, Yucatan Nodding-Caps (E): *Triphora rickettii*
***Trisetella* spp.** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella abbreviata Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella andreettae Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella didyma (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella dressleri (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella fissidens Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella gemmata (Richb.f.) Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella hirtzii Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella hoeijeri Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella pantex (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella tenuissima (C. Schweinf.) Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella triaristella (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella tridactylites (Reichb.f.) Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella triglochin (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella vittata (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Trizeuxis* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Trophianthus zonatus Scheidw. 1844 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl. 1836
***Tropidia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tropidia angulosa Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tropidia bambusifolia (Thwaites) Trimen #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Tropidia curculigooides Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tropidia polystachya (Sw.) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tropidia polystachys (Sw.) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tropidia thwaitesii Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tropidia viridi-fusca Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Tropilis adae (F.M.Bailey) Butzin = *Dendrobium adae* F.M.Bailey
Tropilis adae (F.M.Bailey) Rauschert = *Dendrobium adae* F.M.Bailey
Tropilis aemula (R.Br.) Raf. = *Dendrobium aemulum* R. Br.
Tropilis comptonii (Rendle) Rauschert = *Dendrobium comptonii* Rendle
Tropilis delicata (F.M.Bailey) Butzin = *Dendrobium delicatum* (F.M.Bailey) F.M.Bailey
Tropilis drake-castilloi (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium comptonii* Rendle
Tropilis falcorostra (Fitzg.) Butzin = *Dendrobium falcorostrum* Fitzg.
Tropilis falcorostra (Fitzg.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium falcorostrum* Fitzg.
Tropilis fleckeri (Rupp & C. White) Butzin = *Dendrobium fleckeri* Rupp & C. White

- Tropilis fleckeri* (Rupp & C. White) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fleckeri* Rupp & C. White
- Tropilis gracilicaulis* (F.Muell.) Butzin = *Dendrobium gracilicaule* F.Muell.
- Tropilis gracillimum* (Rupp.) Butzin = *Dendrobium gracillimum* (Rupp) Leaney
- Tropilis gracillimum* (Rupp.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium gracillimum* (Rupp) Leaney
- Tropilis kingiana* (Bidwill ex Lindl.) Butzin = *Dendrobium kingianum* Bidwill ex Lindl.
- Tropilis kingiana* (Bidwill ex Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium kingianum* Bidwill ex Lindl.
- Tropilis moorei* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium moorei* F. Muell.
- Tropilis ruppiana* (A.D.Hawkes) Butzin = *Dendrobium jonesii* Rendle
- Tropilis speciosa* (Sm.) Butzin = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Tropilis suffusa* (Cady) Butzin = *Dendrobium suffusum* Cady
- Tropilis tetragona* (Cunn.) Butzin = *Dendrobium tetragonum* Cunn.
- Trudelia spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trudelia alpina* (Lindl.) Garay = *Vanda alpina* (Lindley) Lindley
- Trudelia chlorosantha* Garay = *Vanda chlorosantha* (Garay) & Christenson
- Trudelia cristata* (Lindl.) Senghas = *Vanda cristata* Lindl.
- Trudelia griffithii* (Lindl.) Garay = *Vanda griffithii* Lindl.
- Trudelia pumila* (J.D.Hook.) Senghas = *Vanda pumila* Hook.f.
- Trumpet, Pitcher-plant Rainbow (E): *Sarracenia minor*
- Trunk, Elephant's (E): *Pachypodium namaquanum*
- Tsaiorchis spp.** Tang & Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tsaiorchis neottianthoides* T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuber, Bletilla (E): *Bletilla striata*
- Tuberolabium spp.** Yamamoto #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium guamense* (Ames) J.J.Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium kotoense* Yamam. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium minutum* W.Suarez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium phillipsii* Choltco #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium rhopalorrhachis* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium sarcochilooides* (Schltr.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium woodii* Choltco #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tubilabium spp.** J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tulexis bicolor* Raf. = *Brassavola tuberculata* Hook
- Tuna (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Tuna de cruz (S): *Opuntia macracantha*
- Tuna de España (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Tuna mansa (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Turbinicarpus spp.** (Backeb.) Buxb. & Backeb. I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus alonsoi** Glass & Arias I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus beguinii** (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus bonatzii** G.Frank I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus booleanus** G.S.Hinton I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
- Turbinicarpus gielsdorffianus** (Werdermann) John & Riha I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus hoferi** Luethy & Lau I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus horripilus** (Lemaire) John & Riha I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus jauernigii** G.Frank I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus knuthianus** (Boedeker) John & Riha I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus krainzianus* (G. Frank) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Turbinicarpus krainzianus* (G.Frank) Backeberg = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Turbinicarpus laui** Glass & Foster I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus lophophorooides** (Werdermann) Buxbaum & Backeberg I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus lophophorooides jauernigii* (Frank) Battaia & Zanovello = *Turbinicarpus jauernigii* G.Frank
- Turbinicarpus mandragora** (Fric ex Berger) A.Zimmerman I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus mombergeri** Riha I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele** (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele krainzianus* (G. Frank) C. Glass & R. Foster = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus** (Backeberg) Glass & Foster I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus rioverdensis** G.Frank I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus roseiflorus** Backeberg I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus saueri** (Boedeker) John & Riha I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus** (Boedeker) Buxbaum & Backeberg I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus subterraneus** (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus swobodae** Diers & Esteves Pereira I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus valdezianus** (Moeller) Glass & Foster I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus viereckii** (Werdmann) John & Riha I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus ysabelae** (Schlange) John & Riha I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus zaragozae** (Glass & Foster) Glass & Hofer ex Glass I CACTACEAE
- Tylostigma spp.** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Uebelmannia spp.** Buining I CACTACEAE
- Uebelmannia buiningii** Donald I CACTACEAE
- Uebelmannia gummifera** (Backeberg & Voll) Buining I CACTACEAE
- Uebelmannia gummifera meninensis* (Buin.) Braun & Est = *Uebelmannia gummifera* (Backeberg & Voll) Buining
- Uebelmannia meninensis* Buining = *Uebelmannia gummifera* (Backeberg & Voll) Buining

- Uebelmannia pectinifera*** Buining I CACTACEAE
- Uleiorchis spp.*** Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Uleiorchis ulei* (Cogn.) Handro #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Uncarina grandidieri* H. Humbert (1971) II PEDALIACEAE
- Uncarina stellulifera* H. Humbert (1971) II PEDALIACEAE
- Uncifera spp.*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Uncifera tenuicaulis* (Hook.f.) Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Urginea alooides* Bolus = *Aloe alooides* (Bolus) van Druten
- Uropedium lindenii* Lindl. = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams
- Utahia peeblesiana* (Backeberg) Earle = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Utahia sileri* (Engelmann ex Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Pediocactus sileri* (Engelmann ex Coulter) L.Benson
- Vainilla (S): *Vanilla planifolia*
- Vanda spp.*** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda alpina*** (Lindley) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda amesiana* Reichb.f. = *Holcoglossum amesianum*
- Vanda amiensis* Masam. & Segawa = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda arbuthnotiana*** Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda arcuata*** J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda azul (S): *Vanda coerulea*
- Vanda batemanii* Lindl. = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
- Vanda bensonii*** Bateman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda bicaudata* = *Diploprora championii* Hook.f.
- Vanda bicolor*** Griffith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda bidupensis*** Aver. & Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda, Blue (E): *Vanda coerulea*
- Vanda boumaniae*** J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda boxallii cobbiana* Rchb.f. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda boxallii* Rchb.f. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda brunnea*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda brunnea* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Vanda liouvillei* Finet
- Vanda cathartii* = *Esmeralda cathcartii*
- Vanda celebica*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda charlesworthii*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda chlorosantha*** (Garay) & Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda clarkei* = *Arachnis clarkei* (Reichb. f.) J.J. Smith
- Vanda cliterraria* Rchb.f. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda coerulea*** Griff. ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Blue Vanda (S) Vanda azul
- Vanda coerulea hennisi* Schltr. = *Vanda coerulea* Griff. ex Lindl.
- Vanda coerulea sanderae* Rchb.f. = *Vanda coerulea* Griff. ex Lindl.
- Vanda coerulescens*** Griff. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda coerulescens* Lindl. = *Vanda coerulea* Griff. ex Lindl.
- Vanda concolor*** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda confusa*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda congesta* = *Acampe congesta*
- Vanda crassiloba*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda cristata*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda cruenta*** Lodd. Cat. ex Sweet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda cumingii* Lodd. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda dearei*** Rchb.f #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda denevei* Zurow. = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes
- Vanda denisoniana*** Benson & Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda densiflora* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Vanda devoogtii*** J.J. Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda doritoides* = *Ornithochilus delavayi*
- Vanda drakei*** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda esquirolei* Schltr. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda falcata* = *Neofinetia falcata*
- Vanda fasciata* = *Acampe wightiana*
- Vanda fimbriata* = *Gastrochilus acaulis* (Lindley) Kuntze
- Vanda flabellata* (Rolfe ex Downie) Christenson = *Aerides flabellata* Rolfe ex Downie
- Vanda flavobrunnea*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda foetida*** J.J. Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda furva* Lindl. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda fuscoviridis* Lindl. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda gibbsiae* Rolfe = *Vanda hastifera* Rchb.f.
- Vanda gigantea* Lindl. = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Vanda griffithii*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda guangxiensis* Fowlie = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda guibertiae* = *Staurochilus guibertiae*
- Vanda hainanensis* Rolfe = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Vanda hastifera*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda helvola*** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda henryi* Schltr. = *Vanda brunnea* Rchb.f.
- Vanda hindsii*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda hindsii* Benth. non Lindl. = *Vanda tricolor* Lindley
- Vanda hookeri* = *Papilionanthe hookeriana* (Reichb.f.) Garay
- Vanda hookeriana* = *Papilionanthe hookeriana* (Reichb.f.) Garay
- Vanda insignis*** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda jainii*** A.S.Chauhan #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda javierae*** D.Tiu ex Fessel & Luckel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda kimbballiana* = *Holcoglossum kimbballiana*
- Vanda kwangtungensis* S.J.Cheng & C.Z.Tang = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda lamellata*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda laotica* Guill. = *Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Vanda leucosteple*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda lilacina*** Teijsm. & Binn.. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda limbata*** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda lindenii*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda lindenii* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda lindleyana* Griff. ex Lindl. & Paxton = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Vanda liouvillei*** Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Vanda lissochilooides* (Gaudich.) Lindl. = *Vandopsis lissochilooides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
- Vanda lombokensis*** J.J. Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda longifolia* = *Acampe rigida* Buch-Harn. ex J.E.Sm. P.F.Hunt
- Vanda lowei* = *Arachnis lowei*
- Vanda lowii* = *Dimorphorchis lowii*
- Vanda luzonica*** Loher ex Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda masperoae* Kerr. = *Papilionanthe pedunculata* (Kerr.) Garay
- Vanda merrilli*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda micholitzii* Rolfe ex Ridl. = *Vanda denisoniana* Benson & Reichb.f.
- Vanda moorei*** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda muelleri* Kraenzl. = *Vandopsis muelleri* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Vanda multiflora* Buch-Harn. ex Sm. = *Acampe rigida* Buch-Harn. ex J.E.Sm. P.F.Hunt
- Vanda multiflora* Lindl. = *Acampe multiflora* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Vanda multiflora* Lindl. = *Acampe rigida* Buch-Harn. ex J.E.Sm. P.F.Hunt
- Vanda nasughuana* Parsons = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda obliqua* = *Gastrochilus obliquum*
- Vanda paniculata* Ker Gawl. = *Cleisostoma paniculatum* (Ker Gawl.) Garay
- Vanda parishii* = *Hygrochilus parishii*
- Vanda parishii parishii* = *Hygrochilus parishii*
- Vanda parviflora* auct non Lindl. = *Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Vanda parviflora* Lindley = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Vanda pauciflora*** Breda #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda peduncularis* = *Cottonia peduncularis*
- Vanda petersiana* Schltr. = *Vanda stangeana* Rchb.f.
- Vanda pseudo-coeruleascens* Guillaumin = *Rhynchostylis coelestis* Reichb.f.
- Vanda pulchella* = *Gastrochilus acutus*
- Vanda pumila*** Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda punctata*** Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda pusilla* = *Trichoglottis pusilla* (Teijsm. & Binnend.) Reichb.f.
- Vanda recurva* = *Cleisostoma rostratum*
- Vanda roeblingiana*** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda Roja* (S): *Renanthera imschootiana*
- Vanda rostrata* = *Cleisostoma rostratum*
- Vanda roxburghii* R.Br. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
- Vanda rupestris* Hand.-Mazz. = *Holcoglossum rupestre*
- Vanda sanderiana*** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda saprophyticum* = *Holcoglossum saprophyticum*
- Vanda sauvii* auct. non Lindl. = *Vanda denisoniana* Benson & Reichb.f.
- Vanda sauvii* F.Muell. = *Vanda hindsii* Lindl.
- Vanda saxatilis* J.J. Sm. = *Vanda lindenii* Rchb.f.
- Vanda scandens*** Holttum #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda scripta* = *Grammatophyllum speciosum* Blume
- Vanda simondii* = *Cleisostoma simondii* (Gagnep.) Seidenfaden
- Vanda spathulata*** (L.) Spreng. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda spathulata* auct. non (L.) Spreng. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Vanda stangeana*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda stella* Hort. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda storiei* Storie ex Rchb.f. = *Renanthera storiei* Rchb.f.
- Vanda striata* Rchb.f. = *Vanda cristata* Lindl.
- Vanda suaveolens* Blume = *Vanda tricolor* Lindley
- Vanda subconcolor*** Tang & F.T. Wang #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda subulifolia* Reichb.f. = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*
- Vanda sulingi* Blume = *Renanthera sulingi* Lindl.
- Vanda sulingii* = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Reichb.f.
- Vanda sumatrana*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda superba* Linden & Rodr. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda taiwaniana*** S.S.Ying #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda teres* = *Papilionanthe teres* (Lindley) Garay
- Vanda teretifolia* Gagnepain = *Cleisostoma simondii* (Gagnep.) Seidenfaden
- Vanda tessellata*** (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda tesselloides* (Roxb.) Rchb.f. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
- Vanda testacea*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda thwaitesii*** Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda trichorhiza* = *Luisia trichorhiza*
- Vanda tricolor*** Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda tricolor* Ames non Lindl. = *Vanda luzonica* Loher ex Rolfe
- Vanda tricolor* auct. non Lindl. = *Vanda denisoniana* Benson & Reichb.f.
- Vanda tricuspidata* J.J. Smith = *Papilionanthe tricuspidata*
- Vanda truncata* J.J. Sm. = *Vanda hindsii* Lindl.
- Vanda undulata* Lindl. = *Vandopsis undulata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.
- Vanda unicolor* sensu IK = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda unicolor* Steud. sensu Christenson = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
- Vanda vandarum* = *Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Vanda vetillina* Kraenzl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Vanda vidalii* Boxall ex Naves = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda viminea* Buch-Harn. ex Sm. = *Acampe rigida* Buch-Harn. ex J.E.Sm. P.F.Hunt
- Vanda wipanii*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda watsonii* Rolfe = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*
- Vanda whiteana* D.A.Herb. & S.T.Blake = *Vanda hindsii* Lindl.
- Vanda wightiana* = *Acampe praemorsa* (Roxb.) Blatter & Mccann
- Vanda wightii*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda yamiensis* Masam. & Segawa = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vandopsis* spp.** Pfitzer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vandopsis beccarii* J.J.Sm. = *Vandopsis muelleri* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Vandopsis breviscapa* = *Arachnis breviscapa* J.J. Smith
- Vandopsis celebica* Schltr. = *Arachnis celebica*

- Vandopsis chinensis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Vandopsis curvata J.J. Smith = *Sarcanthopsis curvata*
Vandopsis davisii Ames & Quis. = *Trichoglottis loheriana*
Vandopsis gigantea (Lindl.) Pfitzer #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis hansemanni = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis kupperiana Kranzlin = *Trichoglottis luzonensis*
Vandopsis leytenensis Ames = *Trichoglottis fasciata*
Vandopsis lissochilooides (Gaudich.) Pfitz. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis longicaulis Schltr. = *Arachnis longicaulis*
Vandopsis lowii = *Dimorphorchis lowii*
Vandopsis luchuensis = *Trichoglottis lushuensis*
Vandopsis muelleri (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis nagarensis Schltr. = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis pantherina J.J. Smith = *Sarcanthopsis pantherina*
Vandopsis praealta = *Sarcanthus praeltus*
Vandopsis quaifei = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis raymundi = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis shanica (Phillimore & Sm.) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis undulata (Lindl.) J.J. Sm. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis warocqueana = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis woodfordii = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vanilla spp. Mill. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla (E): *Vanilla planifolia*
Vanilla albida Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla aphylla Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla argentina Hicken #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla calopogon Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla claviculata Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla correllii Sauleda & R.M. Adams #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla cucullata J. Braun & Schumann #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla fragrans (Salisb.) Ames = *Vanilla planifolia* Andr.
Vanilla griffithii Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla hartii Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla helleri A. Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla hostmanni Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla imperialis Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla marowijnensis Pulle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla moonii Thwaites #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla pauciflora Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla pfaviana Rchb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla phalaenopsis Reichenb. f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla pilifera Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla planifolia Andr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Vanilla
 (S) Vainilla
Vanilla pompona Scheide #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla somai Hayata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla walkeriae Wight #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla wightiana Lindley ex Hook.f. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Vargasiella spp. C.Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vasqueziella spp. Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vatricania guentheri (Kupper) Backeberg = *Espostoa guentheri* (Kupper) Buxbaum
Ventricularia spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vera (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
Vesicisepalum folliculiferum (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer &
 Seigerist = *Bulbophyllum folliculiferum* J.J.Sm.
Vexillarium spp. Maekawa #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vexillarium yakushimense (Yamamoto) F. Maek. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Vitae, Commoner Lignum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
Vitae, Holywood Lignum (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Vitae, Lignum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
Vitekorchis spp. Romowicz & Szlach. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Vitekorchis excavata (Lindl.) Romowicz & Szlach. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Voanioala gerardii J. Dransf. II PALMAE
Vrydagzynea spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vrydagzynea albida Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vrydagzynea gracilis Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vrydagzynea lancifolia Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vrydagzynea nuda Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Pallid Spur Orchid
Vrydagzynea paludosa J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vrydagzynea purpurea Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vrydagzynea samoana Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vrydagzynea tristriata Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vrydagzynea uncinata Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vrydagzynea whitmeei Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Warmingia spp. Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Warrea spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Warrea candida Lindl. 1851 = *Cochleanthes candida*
 (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
Warrea costaricensis Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Warrea digitata Lem. 1856 = *Cochleanthes wailesiana*
 (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959
Warrea discolor Lindl. 1849 = *Cochleanthes discolor*
 (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
Warrea marginata Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes marginata*
 (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
Warrea quadrata Lindl. 1853 = *Cochleanthes marginata*
 (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
Warrea wailesiana Lindl. 1849 = *Cochleanthes wailesiana*
 (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959
Warrea warreana (Lodd. ex Lindl.) C.Schweinf., 1955 #4 II
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Warreella spp. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Warreopsis spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Warreopsis parviflora (L.O. Williams) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Warszewiczella amazonica Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.
 1854 = *Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex
 Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959

- Warszewiczella aromatica* hort. ex Rchb.f. 1863 =
Cochleanthes aromatica (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay
Warszewiczella candida Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes candida* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
Warszewiczella cochlearis (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 =
Cochleanthes flabelliformis (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
Warszewiczella coeruleata Rchb.f. 1883 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
Warszewiczella digitata Barb. Rodr. 1883 = *Cochleanthes wailesiana* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959
Warszewiczella discolor (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 =
Cochleanthes discolor (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
Warszewiczella flabelliformis (Sw.) Cogn. 1903 =
Cochleanthes flabelliformis (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
Warszewiczella gibezaiae (N.E.Br.) Stein 1892 =
Cochleanthes flabelliformis (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
Warszewiczella ionoleuca (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1920 =
Cochleanthes ionoleuca (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
Warszewiczella lindenii (Rolfe) Hortus 1892 =
Cochleanthes amazonica (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
Warszewiczella lipscombiae (Rolfe) Fowlie 1969 =
Cochleanthes amazonica (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
Warszewiczella lueddemanniana Rchb.f. 1860 =
Cochleanthes lueddemanniana (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959
Warszewiczella lueddemanniana Rchb.f. 1860 =
Cochleanthes flabelliformis (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
Warszewiczella marginata Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
Warszewiczella velata Rchb.f. 1854 = *Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
Warszewiczella wailesiana (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Morren 1878 = *Cochleanthes wailesiana* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959
Warszewiczella wendlandi (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1918 =
Cochleanthes aromatica (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay
Weberbauercereus spp. Backeb. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Weberbauercereus albus Ritter = *Weberbauercereus longicomus* Ritter
Weberbauercereus cephalomacrostibas (Werdermann & Backeberg) Ritter = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas* (Werdermann & Backeb.) Friedrich & Rowley
Weberbauercereus churinensis Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Weberbauercereus cuzcoensis Knize #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Weberbauercereus horridispinus Rauh & Backeberg =
Weberbauercereus weberbaueri (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg
Weberbauercereus johnsonii Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Weberbauercereus longicomus Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Weberbauercereus rauhii Backeberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Weberbauercereus seyboldianus Rauh & Backeberg =
Weberbauercereus weberbaueri (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg
Weberbauercereus torataensis Ritter #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Weberbauercereus weberbaueri (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Weberbauercereus winterianus Ritter #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Weberocereus spp. Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Weberocereus bolleyi (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Weberocereus bradei (Britton & Rose) Rowley #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Weberocereus glaber (Eichlam) Rowley #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Weberocereus imitans (Kimnach & Hutchison) Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Weberocereus panamensis Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Weberocereus rosei (Kimnach) Buxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Weberocereus tonduzii (Weber) Rowley #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Weberocereus trichophorus H.Johnson & Kimnach #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Weberocereus tunilla (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Weingartia aglaia Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia albaoides Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia albaoides subfusca Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia alba (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia albissima Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Weingartia ambigua (Hildmann ex Schumann) Backeberg = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia ansaldoensis Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia arenacea (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Weingartia attenuata Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia aureispina (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia backebergiana Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia brachygraphisa Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia breviflora (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia caineana* Cardenas
Weingartia brevispina Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia buiningiana Ritter = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt

- Weingartia caineana* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia caineana* Cardenas
- Weingartia callecallensis* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia candiae* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
- Weingartia canigueralii* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Weingartia caracarensis* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Weingartia cardenasiana* (Vasquez) Brandt = *Rebutia cardenasiana* (R.Vasquez) G.Navarro
- Weingartia clavata* Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Weingartia columnaris* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia corroana* (Cardenas) Cardenas = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia croceareolata* Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Weingartia cylindrica* (Donald) Brandt = *Rebutia cylindrica* (Donlad & Lau) Hunt
- Weingartia electracantha* (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Weingartia erinacea* Ritter = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia flavissima* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Weingartia formosa* Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Weingartia frankiana* Rausch Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Weingartia glomeriseta* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
- Weingartia glomerispina* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Weingartia gracilispina* Ritter = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia haseltonii* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia caineana* Cardenas
- Weingartia hediniana* Backeberg = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia hoffmanniana* (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Weingartia inflexiseta* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Weingartia kargliana* Rausch = *Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt
- Weingartia knizei* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia krahni* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Weingartia lecointensis* Cardenas = *Rebutia fidaiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia lepida* (Ritter) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Weingartia losenickyana* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Weingartia mairanana* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia margarethae* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia padcayensis* Rausch
- Weingartia markusii* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Weingartia mataralensis* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia menesesii* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
- Weingartia minima* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Weingartia miranda* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia mizquensis* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Weingartia multisepala* Ritter = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia muschii* (Vasquez) Brandt = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
- Weingartia neglecta* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia neumanniana* (Backeberg) Werderm. = *Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt
- Weingartia nigro-fuscata* Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Weingartia oenatha* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Weingartia oligacantha* Ritter = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
- Weingartia pampagrandensis* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Weingartia pasopayana* Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Weingartia perplexiflora* Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Weingartia platygora* Cardenas = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia polymorpha* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Weingartia pygmaea* Ritter = *Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt
- Weingartia rauschii* (Frank) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Weingartia ritteri* Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Weingartia rubro-aurea* Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Weingartia saetosa* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia sanguineo-tarijensis* Brandt = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
- Weingartia saxatilis* Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Weingartia tarabucina* Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Weingartia tarabucoensis* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Weingartia taratensis* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Weingartia tarijensis* Brandt = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt

- Weingartia torotorensis* Cardenas = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Weingartia totoralensis Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia totoensis (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia tuberculato-crysantha (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia tunariensis (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia vilcayensis Cardenas = *Rebutia fidaiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia vizcarrae (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia vorwerkii (Fric) Backeberg = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii* (Fric) Backeberg
Weingartia westii (Hutchison) Donald = *Rebutia fidaiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia zavaletae (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Welwitschia bainesii = *Welwitschia mirabilis* Hook.f.
Welwitschia mirabilis Hook.f. #4 II WELWITSCHIACEAE
Werckleocereus glaber Britton & Rose = *Weberocereus glaber* (Eichlam) Rowley
Werckleocereus imitans Kimnach & Hutchinson = *Weberocereus imitans* (Kimnach & Hutchinson) Buxbaum
Werckleocereus tonduzii (A. Weber) Britton & Rose = *Weberocereus tonduzii* (Weber) Rowley
White-topped, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Wigginsia acuata (Link & Otto) Ritter = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Wigginsia arechavaletae (Schumann ex Spegazzini) Porter = *Parodia neoarechavaletae* (Havlick) Hunt
Wigginsia corynodes (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Wigginsia courantii (Lemaire) Ritter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Wigginsia erinacea (Haworth) Porter = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Wigginsia fricii (Arechavaleta) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Wigginsia horstii Ritter = *Parodia neohorstii* (Theunissen) Taylor
Wigginsia langsdorffii (Lehmann) Porter = *Parodia langsdorffii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Wigginsia leprosorum Ritter = *Parodia langsdorffii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Wigginsia longispina Ritter = *Parodia langsdorffii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Wigginsia macracanthus (Arechavaleta) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Wigginsia macrogona (Arechavaleta) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Wigginsia polyacantha (Link & Otto) Ritter = *Parodia langsdorffii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Wigginsia prolifera Ritter = *Parodia langsdorffii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Wigginsia schaeferiana Abraham & Theunissen = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
Wigginsia sellowii (Link & Otto) Ritter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Wigginsia sessiliflora (Hooker) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Wigginsia stegmannii (Backeberg) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Wigginsia tephracantha (Link & Otto) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Wigginsia turbinata (Arechavaleta) Porter = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
Wigginsia vorwerkiana (Werdermann) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Wig, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila baileyana*
Wilcoxia albiflora Backeberg = *Echinocereus leucanthus* Taylor
Wilcoxia kroenleinii A.Cartier = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
Wilcoxia lazaro-cardenasi (Contreras) Cartier = *Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasi* (Contreras et al.) Hunt
Wilcoxia nerispina [Schmoll ex] A.Cartier = *Echinocereus schmollii* (Weingart) Taylor
Wilcoxia papillosa Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus viperinus* (Weber) Kreuzinger
Wilcoxia poselgeri (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
Wilcoxia schmollii (Weingart) Backeberg = *Echinocereus schmollii* (Weingart) Taylor
Wilcoxia striata (Brandegee) Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus striatus* (Brandegee) Bauxbaum
Wilcoxia tamaulipensis Werdermann = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
Wilcoxia tomentosa Bravo = *Peniocereus viperinus* (Weber) Kreuzinger
Wilcoxia tuberosa Kreuzinger = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
Wilcoxia viperina (A. Weber) Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus viperinus* (Weber) Kreuzinger
Wilcoxia zopilotensis meyran = *Peniocereus zopilotensis* (Meyrán) Buxbaum
Wilmattea minutiflora (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus minutiflorus* Britton & Rose
Wilmattea venezuelensis (Britton & Rose) Croizat = *Hylocereus lemairei* (Hooker) Britton & Rose
Winged, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata*
Wittia amazonica Schumann = *Disocactus amazonicus* (Schumann) Hunt
Wittia himantoclada (Roland-Goss) R.E.Woodson = *Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada* (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose
Wittia panamensis Britton & Rose = *Disocactus amazonicus* (Schumann) Hunt
Wittiacactus amazonicus (Schumann) Rauschert = *Disocactus amazonicus* (Schumann) Hunt
Wittiacactus panamensis (Britton & Rose) Rauschert = *Disocactus amazonicus* (Schumann) Hunt
Wood, Agar (E): *Aquilaria crassna*
Wood, Brazil (E): *Caesalpinia echinata*
Wood, Brazil (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
Wood, Brazil (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Wood, Cigar-box (E): *Cedrela odorata*

- Wood, Eagle (E): *Aquilaria crassna*
 Wood, Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
 Wood, Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
 wood, Holy (E): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*
 Wood, Paradise (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
 wood, pernambuco (E): *Caesalpinia echinata*
 Wood, Serpentine (E): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
 Wood, Yellow (E): *Podocarpus nerifolius*
***Wullschaegelia* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Wullschaegelia aphylla (Sw.) Rchb. f. (1863) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Wullschaegelia calcarata Benth. 1881 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Wullschaegelia paranaensis Kraenzl. 1911 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Wullschaegelia ulei Cogn. = *Uleiorchis ulei* (Cogn.)
Handro
***Xenikophyton* spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Xerorchis* spp.** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Xiphizusa chloroptera (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum chloropterum* Rchb.f.
Xiphizusa gladiata Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum meridense* Rchb.f.
Xiphizusa weddelii (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum weddelii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
***Xylobium* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Xylobium brachypus (Reichb.f.) Hemsley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Xylobium foveatum (Lindley) Nicholson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Xylobium powellii Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Xylobium racemosum (Hook.) Sweet 1830 = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl. (1843)
Xylobium steyermarkii Foldats 1970 = *Bifrenaria steyermarkii* (Foldats) Garay & Dunsterv. 1976
Xylobium subpulchrum Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Xylobium sulfurinum (Lemaire) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Xylobium tuerckheimii Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
 Yam, Medicinal (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
 Yellow, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia flava*
 Yellow, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata*
 Yerba de Adonis (S): *Adonis vernalis*
 Yew, Chinese (E): *Taxus chinensis*
 yew, Himalayan (E): *Taxus wallichiana*
 Yew, Japanese (E): *Taxus cuspidata*
***Yoania* spp.** Maxim. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Yoania aberrans Finet = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
Yoania australis Hatch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Ypsilopus* spp.** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ypsilopus longifolius #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Yucca queretaroensis Piña (1989) II AGAVACEAE
***Yungasocereus* spp.** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Yungasocereus inquisivensis (Cardenas) Ritter #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Yungasocereus microcarpus = *Yungasocereus inquisivensis* (Cardenas) Ritter
***Zamia* spp.** L. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia acuminata Oersted ex Dyer #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia allison-armourii Millsp. = *Zamia pumila* L.
Zamia altensteinii (Miq.) Heynh. = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
Zamia amazonum D.Stevenson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia amblyphyllidia D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia amplifolia hort. W.Bull ex Mast. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia angustifolia Jacq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia angustissima Miq. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.
Zamia atropurpurea D.Stevenson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia aurea hort. ex Miq. = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Zamia barquiniana hort ex Regel = *Zamia poeppigiana* Mart. & Eichler
Zamia biserrulata D.Stevenson & Sabato #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia boliviiana (Brongn.) A.DC. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia bronniartii Wedd. = *Zamia boliviiana* (Brongn.) A.DC.
Zamia caffra Gaertn. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
Zamia calocoma Miq. = *Microcycas calocoma* (Miq.) A.DC.
***ZAMIACEAE* spp.** Horan. #4 I/II (E) Cycads (S) Cíadas (F) Cycadas
Zamia chamberlainii J.Schust. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
Zamia chigua Seem. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia crassifolia hort. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
Zamia cremnophila A.P.Voides, B.Schutzman & B.Dehgan #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia cunaria Dressler & D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia cupatiensis Ducke = *Zamia ulei* U.Dammer
Zamia cycadifolia Brunn., S. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
Zamia cycadifolia Dyer = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
Zamia cycadifolia Jacq. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Zamia cycadis L. f. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
Zamia debilis L.f. = *Zamia pumila* L.
Zamia dentata Voigt = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia disodon D.W.Stev. & Sabato #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia dressleri D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia elegantissima Schuman, Voides & Adams #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia encephalartoides D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia erosa Cook & Collins = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia fairchildiana L.D.Gómez #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia fischeri Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia floridana A.DC. = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia friderici-guilielmi (Miq.) Heynh. = *Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi* Lehm.
Zamia furfuracea L.f. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia galeotti De Vriese = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
Zamia gentryi Dodson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia guggenheimiana Carabia = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.
Zamia gutierrezii Sauv. = *Zamia muricata* Willd.
Zamia herrerae Calderón & Standl. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia heyderi Lauche = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia hildebrandtii hort. ex Carr = *Encephalartos hildebrandtii* A.Braun & C.D.Bouché

- Zamia horrida* Jacq. = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Zamia humilis* Salisb. = *Zamia pumila* L.
- Zamia hymenophyllidia*** D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia inermis*** A.P.Vovides, J.D.Rees & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia integrifolia*** L.f. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (E) Florida Arrowroot, Florida Coontie
- Zamia ipetensis*** D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia jirijimensis* R.E.Schult. = *Zamia lecointei* Ducke
- Zamia kalbreyeri* Dammer ex J.Schust [Nom.Nud.] = *Zamia montana* A.Braun.
- Zamia kickxii* Miq. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
- Zamia lacandona*** B.Schutzman & A.P.Vovides #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia lanuginosa* Jacq. = *Encephalartos longifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Zamia latifolia* Lodd. ex Miq. = *Zamia furfuracea* L.f.
- Zamia latifoliolata* Prenl. = *Zamia pumila* L.
- Zamia lawsoniana* Dyer = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
- Zamia lecointei*** Ducke #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia leiboldii* Miq. = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
- Zamia lindenii* Regel ex André = *Zamia poeppigiana* Mart. & Eichler
- Zamia loddigesii*** Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia longifolia* Jacq. = *Encephalartos longifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Zamia lucayana* Britton = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
- Zamia mackenii* hort.ex Miq. = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi* W.Hill & F.Muell.
- Zamia macrani* Miq. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
- Zamia madida* R.E.Schult. = *Zamia manicata* Linden ex Regel
- Zamia manicata*** Linden ex Regel #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia media* Jacq. = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
- Zamia melanorrhachis*** D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia mexicana* Miq. = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
- Zamia montana*** A.Braun. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia monticola*** Chamb. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia multifoliolata* A.DC. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.
- Zamia muricata*** Willd. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia neurophyllidia*** D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia obidensis* Ducke = *Zamia lecointei* Ducke
- Zamia obliqua*** A.Braun. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia obliqua* Regel ex A.Ducos = *Zamia obliqua* A.Braun.
- Zamia oligodonta* E.Calderón & D.W.Stev. = *Zamia montana* A.Braun.
- Zamia ottonis* Miq. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
- Zamia paucijuga*** Wieland #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia picta*** Dyer #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia picta* Dyer = *Zamia variegata* Warsz.
- Zamia poeppigiana*** Mart. & Eichler #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia polymorpha*** D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia polymorpha* D.W.Stev., A. Moretti & Vázq.Torres = *Zamia prasina* W.Bull
- Zamia portoricensis*** Urban #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia prasina*** W.Bull #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia pseudomonticola*** L.D.Gómez #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia pseudoparasitica*** Yates #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia pumila*** L. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia pumila pygmaea* (Sim) J.E.Eckenwalder = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
- Zamia purpurea*** A.P.Vovides, J.D.Rees & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia pygmaea*** Sims #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia roezlii*** Linden #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia silicea* Britton = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
- Zamia silvicola* Small = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
- Zamia skinneri*** Warsz. ex A.Dietrich #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia soconuscenensis*** B.Schutzman, A.P.Vovides & B.Dehgan #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia sparteae*** A.DC. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia spiralis* Salisb. = *Macrozamia spiralis* (Salisb.) Miq.
- Zamia splendens*** Schutzman #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia standleyi*** B.Schutzman #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia stricta* Miq. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.
- Zamia sylvatica* Chamberlain = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
- Zamia tenuis* Willd. = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
- Zamia tricuspidata* hort. = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Zamia tuerckheimii*** Donn. Sm. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia ulei*** U.Dammer #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia ulei lecointei* Ducke = *Zamia lecointei* Ducke
- Zamia umbrosa* Small = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
- Zamia urep*** B.Walln. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia variegata*** Warsz. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia vazquezii*** D.W.Stev., Sabato, A.Moretti & P.DeLuca #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia vernicosa* Mast. = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
- Zamia verschaffeltii*** Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia villosa* Gaertn. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Zamia vroomi* hort. = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
- Zamia wallisii*** hort. Veitch ex A.Braun #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia weilandii* J. Schust. = *Zamia poeppigiana* Mart. & Eichler
- Zamia yatesii* Miq. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.
- Zehntnerella chaetacantha* Ritter = *Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun
- Zehntnerella polygona* Ritter = *Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun
- Zehntnerella squamulosa* Britton & Rose = *Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun
- Zetagyne spp.*** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zetagyne albiflora* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine spp.*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine africana* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine androcardium* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine biloba* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine boninensis* Tuy. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine clandestina* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine exilis* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine francii* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine gracilis* (Breda) Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cleric's Collar Orchid
- Zeuxine, Green-lip* (E): *Zeuxine strateumatica*
- Zeuxine palustris* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Zeuxine polygonoides* (F.Muell.) P.Cribb #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine pulchra* King & Pantl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine purpurascens* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine regia* (Lindley) Trimen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine reniformis* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine rupestris* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine sphaerochila* Fleischm. & Rech. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine strateumatica* (L.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green-lip Zeuxine
- Zeuxine tjiampeana* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine tonkinensis* Gagnepain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine vieillardii* (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine viridiflora* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zoduba masuca* A.Rich = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars)
Lindl.
- Zootrophion* spp. Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion alvaroi* (Garay) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion argus* (Kraenzl.) Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion dayanum* (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion gracilentum* (Reichb.f.) Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion hypodiscus* (Reichb.f.) Luer #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion niveum* Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion ximenesae* (Luer & Hirtz) ined. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygocactus truncatus* (Haworth) Schumann =
Schlumbergera truncata (Haworth) Moran
- Zygoglossum umbellatum* (G.Forst) Reinw. =
Bulbophyllum longiflorum Thouars
- Zygotetalum** spp. Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygotetalum amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz. 1866 =
Cochleanthes amazonica (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.)
Schult. & Garay 1959
- Zygotetalum amazonicum* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.)
Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. &
Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Zygotetalum aromaticum* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes
aromatica* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay
- Zygotetalum burtii* Benth. & Hook. ex Hemsl. 1883 =
Huntleya burtii (Endres & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1889
- Zygotetalum candidum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 =
Cochleanthes candida (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
- Zygotetalum cochleare* Lindl. 1836 = *Cochleanthes
flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Zygotetalum cochleatum* Paxton = *Cochleanthes
flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Zygotetalum conchaceum* Hoffmanns. ex Rchb.f. 1863 =
Cochleanthes flabelliformis (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
(1959)
- Zygotetalum discolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 =
Cochleanthes discolor (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
- Zygotetalum flabelliforme* Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes
flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Zygotetalum gibezaiae* N.E.Br. 1888 = *Cochleanthes
flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Zygotetalum ionoleucum* Rchb.f. 1865 = *Cochleanthes
ionoleuca* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Zygotetalum lindenii* Rolfe 1892? (Rolfe) Hortus 1892? =
Cochleanthes amazonica (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.)
Schult. & Garay 1959
- Zygotetalum lucidum* Rolfe 1889 = *Huntleya lucida* (Rolfe)
Rolfe 1916
- Zygotetalum lueddemannianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 =
Cochleanthes flabelliformis (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
(1959)
- Zygotetalum lueddemannianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 =
Cochleanthes lueddemanniana (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. &
Garay 1959
- Zygotetalum maculatum* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygotetalum marginatum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygotetalum meleagris* (Lindl.) Benth. 1880 = *Huntleya
meleagris* Lindl. 1837
- Zygotetalum quadratum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1882 =
Cochleanthes marginata (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay
1959
- Zygotetalum trinitatis* Ames 1923 = *Cochleanthes trinitatis*
(Ames) R.E.Schultes & Garay 1959
- Zygotetalum velatum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 =
Cochleanthes marginata (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay
1959
- Zygotetalum wailesianum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 =
Cochleanthes wailesiana (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
1959
- Zygotetalum wendlandi* Rchb.f. 1866 = *Cochleanthes
aromatica* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay
- Zygosepalum** spp. Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygosicyos pubescens* Beentje. 1995 II
CUCURBITACEAE
- Zygosicyos tripartitus* Humbert 1944 II CUCURBITACEAE
- Zygostates** spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates aderaldoana* Toscano, L.P.Félix & Dornelas #4
II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates alleniana* Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates apiculata* (Lindl.) Toscano 2001 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates aquinoi* Schltr. 1925 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates bradei* (Schltr.) Garay 1967 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates chateaubriandii* Ruschi 1955 = *Zygostates
cornuta* Lindl. 1837
- Zygostates cornigera* (Cogn.) Toscano (2001) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates cornuta* Lindl. 1837 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates costaricensis* Nash = *Ornithocephalus bicornis*
Lindl.
- Zygostates dasyrhiza* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1920 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates duseniana* (Kraenzl.) Pabst. 1956 =
Zygostates pustulata (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1926
- Zygostates grandiflora* (Lindl.) Mansf. 1938 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Zygostates greeniana* Rchb.f. = *Centroglossa geeniana*
Zygostates kuhlmannii Brade 1951 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates leptosepala* Toscano & L.Kollman 1997 =
Zygostates linearisepala (Senghas) Toscano (2001)
- Zygostates ligulata* Toscano & Werkhoven 1998 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates lindmanii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1920 = *Zygostates alleniana* Kraenzl.
- Zygostates linearisepala* (Senghas) Toscano (2001) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates lunata* Lindl. 1837 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates multiflora* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1926 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates obliqua* (Schnee) Toscano (2001) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates octavioreisisii* Porto & Brade 1935 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates ovatipetala* (Brade) Toscano (2001) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates papillosa* Cogn. 1907 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates paranaensis* Schltr. 1926 = *Zygostates dasyrrhiza* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1920
- Zygostates pellucida* Rchb.f. 1863 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates pustulata* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1926 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates rotundiglossa* Pabst. 1964 = *Zygostates bradei* (Schltr.) Garay 1967

Annotations key

Annotations not preceded by "#"

1 *Antilocapra americana*

Only the population of Mexico is included in Appendix I. No other population is included in the Appendices.

2 *Bos gaurus*

Excludes the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Bos frontalis*, and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

3 *Bos mutus*

Excludes the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Bos grunniens*, and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

4 *Bubalus arnee*

Excludes the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Bubalus bubalis* and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

5 *Ovis canadensis*

Only the population of Mexico; no other population is included in the Appendices.

6 *Vicugna vicugna*

Included in Appendix I, except for the following populations, which are included in Appendix II.

Argentina: the populations of the Provinces of Jujuy and Catamarca and the semi-captive populations of the Provinces of Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja and San Juan. For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas, in cloth, and in derived manufactured products and other handicraft artefacts. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-ARGENTINA'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-ARGENTINA-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

Chile: population of the Primera Región. For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas, and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-CHILE'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-CHILE-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

Peru: the whole population. For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas and in the stock extant at the time of the ninth meeting of the Conference of the Parties (November 1994) of 3249 kg of wool, and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-PERÚ'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-PERÚ-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

Plurinational State of Bolivia: the whole population. For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas, and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, and the selvages the words

'VICUÑA-BOLIVIA'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-BOLIVIA-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

Ecuador: the whole population. For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, and the elvages the words 'VICUÑA ECUADOR'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA ECUADOR-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

7 *Moschus* spp.

The populations of Afghanistan, Bhutan, India, Myanmar, Nepal and Pakistan are included in Appendix I. All other populations are included in Appendix II.

7 *Moschus* spp.

Except the populations of Afghanistan, Bhutan, India, Myanmar, Nepal and Pakistan, which are included in Appendix I.

8 *TAYASSUIDAE* spp.

Except the species included in Appendix I (*Catagonus wagneri*) and the populations of *Pecari tajacu* of Mexico and the United States of America, which are not included in the Appendices.

9 *Canis lupus*

Except the populations of Bhutan, India, Nepal and Pakistan, which are included in Appendix I. Excludes the domesticated form and the dingo which are referenced as *Canis lupus familiaris* and *Canis lupus dingo*.

10 *FELIDAE* spp.

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

11 *Acinonyx jubatus*

Included in Appendix I. Annual export quotas for live specimens and hunting trophies are granted as follows: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. The trade in such specimens is subject to the provisions of Article III of the Convention.

12 *Caracal caracal*

Except the Asian population, which is included in Appendix I.

13 *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*

Except the populations of Bangladesh, India and Thailand, which are included in Appendix I.

14 *Prionailurus rubiginosus*

Except the population of India, which is included in Appendix I.

14 *Prionailurus rubiginosus*

Only the population of India; all other populations are included in Appendix II.

15 *Puma yagouaroundi*

Except the populations of Central and North America, which are included in Appendix I.

16 *Aonyx capensis microdon*

Only the populations of Cameroon and Nigeria; all other populations are included in Appendix II.

17 *Ursus arctos*

Only the populations of Bhutan, China, Mexico and Mongolia; all other populations are included in Appendix II.

17 *Ursus arctos*

Except the populations of Bhutan, China, Mexico and Mongolia, which are included in Appendix I.

18 *CETACEA* spp.

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. A zero annual export quota has been established for live specimens from the Black Sea population of *Tursiops truncatus* removed from the wild and

traded for primarily commercial purposes.

19 ***Balaenoptera acutorostrata***

Population of West Greenland.

20 ***Pteropus spp.***

Except *Pteropus brunneus* and the species included in Appendix I.

21 ***Chaetophractus nationi***

Included in Appendix II. A zero annual export quota has been established. All specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

22 ***Equus africanus***

Excludes the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Equus asinus* and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

23 ***Ceratotherium simum simum***

Only the populations of South Africa and Swaziland; all other populations are included in Appendix I. For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations and hunting trophies. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly

24 ***Manis spp.***

Included in Appendix II. A zero annual export quota has been established for *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. culionensis*, *M. javanica* and *M. pentadactyla* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

25 ***Loxodonta africana***

The populations of Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe are listed in Appendix II for the exclusive purpose of allowing:

- a) trade in hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes;
- b) trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations, as defined in Resolution Conf. 11.20, for Botswana and Zimbabwe and for in situ conservation programmes for Namibia and South Africa;
- c) trade in hides;
- d) trade in hair;
- e) trade in leather goods for commercial or non-commercial purposes for Botswana, Namibia and South Africa and for non-commercial purposes for Zimbabwe;
- f) trade in individually marked and certified ekipas incorporated in finished jewellery for non-commercial purposes for Namibia and ivory carvings for non-commercial purposes for Zimbabwe;
- g) trade in registered raw ivory (for Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe, whole tusks and pieces) subject to the following:
 - i) only registered government-owned stocks, originating in the State (excluding seized ivory and ivory of unknown origin);
 - ii) only to trading partners that have been verified by the Secretariat, in consultation with the Standing Committee, to have sufficient national legislation and domestic trade controls to ensure that the imported ivory will not be re-exported and will be managed in accordance with all requirements of Resolution Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP14) concerning domestic manufacturing and trade;
 - iii) not before the Secretariat has verified the prospective importing countries and the registered government-owned stocks;
 - iv) raw ivory pursuant to the conditional sale of registered government-owned ivory stocks agreed at CoP12, which are 20,000 kg (Botswana), 10,000 kg (Namibia) and 30,000 kg (South Africa);
 - v) in addition to the quantities agreed at CoP12, government-owned ivory from Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe registered by 31 January 2007 and verified by the Secretariat may be traded and despatched, with the ivory in paragraph g) iv) above, in a single sale per destination under strict supervision of the Secretariat;
 - vi) the proceeds of the trade are used exclusively for elephant conservation and community conservation and development programmes within or adjacent to the elephant range; and
 - vii) the additional quantities specified in paragraph g) v) above shall be traded only after the Standing Committee has agreed that the above conditions have been met; and
- h) no further proposals to allow trade in elephant ivory from populations already in Appendix II shall be submitted to the Conference of the Parties for the period from CoP14 and ending nine years from the date of the single sale of ivory that is to take place in accordance with provisions in paragraphs g) i), g) ii), g) iii), g) vi) and g) vii). In addition such further proposals shall be dealt with in accordance with Decisions 14.77 and 14.78 (Rev. CoP15).

On a proposal from the Secretariat, the Standing Committee can decide to cause this trade to cease partially or completely in the event of non-compliance by exporting or importing countries, or in the case of proven detrimental impacts of the trade on other elephant populations.

All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

26 *Chinchilla* spp.

Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention

27 *FALCONIFORMES* spp.

Except *Caracara lutosa* and the species of the family Cathartidae, which are not included in the Appendices; and the species included in Appendices I and III.

28 *Falco newtoni*

Only the population of Seychelles.

29 *PSITTACIFORMES* spp.

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I and *Agapornis roseicollis*, *Melopsittacus undulatus*, *Nymphicus hollandicus* and *Psittacula krameri*, which are not included in the Appendices.

30 *STRIGIFORMES* spp.

Except *Sceloglaux albifacies* and the species included in Appendix I.

31 *Struthio camelus*

Only the populations of Algeria, Burkina Faso, Cameroon, the Central African Republic, Chad, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, the Niger, Nigeria, Senegal and the Sudan are included in Appendix I. No other population is included in the Appendices.

32 *Caiman latirostris*

Except the population of Argentina, which is included in Appendix II.

33 *Crocodylus acutus*

Population of Cuba

33 *Crocodylus acutus*

Except the population of Cuba, which is included in Appendix II.

34 *Crocodylus moreletii*

Only the populations of Belize and Mexico, with a zero quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes.

34 *Crocodylus moreletii*

Included in Appendix I, except for the populations of Belize and Mexico, which are included in Appendix II and are subject to a zero quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes.

35 *Crocodylus niloticus*

Populations of Botswana, Egypt (subject to a zero quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes), Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1,600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranched specimens), Zambia and Zimbabwe.

35 *Crocodylus niloticus*

Included in Appendix I, except the populations of Botswana, Egypt (subject to a zero quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes), Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1,600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranched specimens), Zambia and Zimbabwe, which are included in Appendix II

36 *Crocodylus porosus*

Only the populations of Australia, Indonesia and Papua New Guinea; all other populations are included in Appendix I.

36 *Crocodylus porosus*

Except the populations of Australia, Indonesia and Papua New Guinea, which are included in Appendix II.

37 *Vipera ursinii*

Only the population of Europe, except the area which formerly constituted the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; these latter populations are not included in the Appendices.

38 *Chelodina mccordi*

Zero export quota for specimens from the wild.

39 *Batagur borneoensis*

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

40 *Batagur trivittata*

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

41 *Cuora* spp.

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes for *Cuora auropunctata*, *C. flavomarginata*, *C. galbinifrons*, *C. mccordi*, *C. mouhotii*, *C. pani*, *C. trifasciata*, *C. yunnanensis* and *C. zhoui*.

42 *Heosemys annandalii*

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

43 *Heosemys depressa*

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

44 *Mauremys annamensis*

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

45 *Orlitia borneensis*

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

46 TESTUDINIDAE spp.

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. A zero annual export quota has been established for *Geochelone sulcata* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

47 *Rheobatrachus* spp.

Except *Rheobatrachus silus* and *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*.

48 *Panax ginseng*

Only the population of the Russian Federation; no other population is included in the Appendices.

49 CACTACEAE spp.

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I, and for *Pereskia* spp., *Pereskipsis* spp. and *Quiabentia* spp., which are not included in the Appendices. Additionally, artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids and/or cultivars are not subject to the provisions of the Convention: – *Hatiora* x *graeseri* – *Schlumbergera* x *buckleyi* – *Schlumbergera russelliana* x *Schlumbergera truncata* – *Schlumbergera orssichiana* x *Schlumbergera truncata* – *Schlumbergera opuntioides* x *Schlumbergera truncata* – *Schlumbergera truncata* (cultivars) – *Cactaceae* spp. colour mutants grafted on the following grafting stocks: *Harrisia* 'Jusbertii', *Hylocereus trigonus* *Hylocereus undatus* – *Opuntia microdasys* (cultivars).

50 *Dicksonia* spp.

The populations of the Americas are included in Appendix II. No other population is included in the Appendices.

51 *Diospyros* spp.

Population of Madagascar.

52 *Euphorbia* spp.

Succulent species are included in Appendix II, except for *Euphorbia misera* and the species included in Appendix I. Other species are not included in the Appendices.

Additionally, artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia trigona*, artificially propagated specimens of crested, fan-shaped or colour mutants of *Euphorbia lactea*, when grafted on artificially propagated root stock of *Euphorbia neriifolia*, and artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia* 'Mili' when they are traded in shipments of 100 or more plants and readily recognizable as artificially propagated specimens, are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

53 *Euphorbia cremersii*

Included in Appendix I. Includes the forma *viridifolia* and the variety *rakotozafy*.

54 *Euphorbia cylindrifolia*

Included in Appendix I. Includes the subspecies *tuberifera*.

55 *Euphorbia decaryi*

Included in Appendix I. Includes the varieties *ampanihyensis*, *robinsonii* and *spirosticha*.

56 *Euphorbia moratii*

Included in Appendix I. Includes the varieties *antsingiensis*, *bemarahensis* and *multiflora*.

57 *Dalbergia* spp.

Population of Madagascar.

58 *Aloe* spp.

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. Also excludes *Aloe vera*, also referenced as *Aloe barbadensis*, which is not included in the Appendices.

59 *Aloe compressa*

Included in Appendix I. Includes the varieties *paucituberculata*, *rugosquamosa* and *schistophila*.

60 *Aloe haworthioides*

Included in Appendix I. Includes the variety *aurantiaca*.

61 *Aloe laeta*

Included in Appendix I. Includes the variety *maniaensis*.

62 *Cedrela odorata*

Population of Guatemala.

63 *Swietenia macrophylla*

Neotropical populations.

64 ORCHIDACEAE spp.

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I.

Additionally, artificially propagated hybrids of the following genera are not subject to the provisions of the Convention, if conditions, as indicated under a) and b), are met: *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* and *Vanda*:

a) Specimens are readily recognizable as artificially propagated and do not show any signs of having been collected in the wild such as mechanical damage or strong dehydration resulting from collection, irregular growth and heterogeneous size and shape within a taxon and shipment, algae or other epiphyllous organisms adhering to leaves, or damage by insects or other pests; and

b) i) when shipped in non-flowering state, the specimens must be traded in shipments consisting of individual containers (such as cartons, boxes, crates or individual shelves of CC-containers) each containing 20 or more plants of the same hybrid; the plants within each container must exhibit a high degree of uniformity and healthiness; and the shipment must be accompanied by documentation, such as an invoice, which clearly states the number of plants of each hybrid; or

ii) when shipped in flowering state, with at least one fully open flower per specimen, no minimum number of specimens per shipment is required but specimens must be professionally processed for commercial retail sale, e.g. labelled with printed labels or packaged with printed packages indicating the name of the hybrid and the country of final processing. This should be clearly visible and allow easy verification.

Plants not clearly qualifying for the exemption must be accompanied by appropriate CITES documents.

65 *Aerangis ellisi*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

66 *Dendrobium cruentum*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

67 *Laelia jongheana*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of

'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

68 *Laelia lobata*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

69 *Paphiopedilum* spp.

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

70 *Peristeria elata*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

71 *Phragmipedium* spp.

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

72 *Renanthera imschootiana*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

73 *Cyclamen* spp.

Included in Appendix II. Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers.

74 *Osyris lanceolata*

Populations of Burundi, Ethiopia, Kenya, Rwanda, Uganda and the United Republic of Tanzania.

Annotations preceded by “#”

Annotations are used in the CITES Appendices to indicate which population, parts or derivatives are concerned by the listing or to clarify its scope. The meaning of the # annotations (applicable to flora only) has changed over the years. The # annotations that are currently valid are those adopted at the 16th Conference of the Parties (CoP 16). These are provided below.

CoP16	Valid from 12/06/2013
#1	All parts and derivatives, except: a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia); b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and d) fruits, and parts and derivatives thereof, of artificially propagated plants of the genus <i>Vanilla</i>
#2	All parts and derivatives except: a) seeds and pollen; and b) finished products packaged and ready for retail trade
#3	Designates whole and sliced roots and parts of roots, excluding manufactured parts or derivatives, such as powders, pills, extracts, tonics, teas and confectionery
#4	All parts and derivatives, except: a) seeds (including seedpods of Orchidaceae), spores and pollen (including pollinia). The exemption does not apply to seeds from Cactaceae spp. exported from Mexico, and to seeds from <i>Beccariophoenix madagascariensis</i> and <i>Neodypsis decaryi</i> exported from Madagascar; b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; d) fruits, and parts and derivatives thereof, of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genus <i>Vanilla</i> (Orchidaceae) and of the family Cactaceae; e) stems, flowers, and parts and derivatives thereof, of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genera <i>Opuntia</i> subgenus <i>Opuntia</i> and <i>Selenicereus</i> (Cactaceae); and f) finished products of <i>Euphorbia antisiphilitica</i> packaged and ready for retail trade
#5	Logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets
#6	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets and plywood
#7	Logs, wood-chips, powder and extracts
#8	Underground parts (i.e. roots, rhizomes): whole, parts and powdered
#9	All parts and derivatives except those bearing a label: “Produced from <i>Hoodia</i> spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production under the terms of an agreement with the relevant CITES Management Authority of [Botswana under agreement No. BW/xxxxxx] [Namibia under agreement No. NA/xxxxxx] [South Africa under agreement No. ZA/xxxxxx]”
#10	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, including unfinished wood articles used for the fabrication of bows for stringed musical instruments
#11	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, plywood, powder and extracts
#12	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, plywood and extracts. Finished products containing such extracts as ingredients, including fragrances, are not considered to be covered by this annotation
#13	The kernel (also known as ‘endosperm’, ‘pulp’ or ‘copra’) and any derivative thereof
#14	All parts and derivatives except: a) seeds and pollen; b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; c) fruits; d) leaves; e) exhausted agarwood powder, including compressed powder in all shapes; and f) finished products packaged and ready for retail trade; this exemption does not apply to beads, prayer beads and carvings